This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843445 2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Great Britain
VYRP

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible as shown at page 720 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1888.

80 11208—3375—9/90 Wt 11059 D & S.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

INDEXES.

Page

Alphabetical Index of Officers on the Active List 3

Alphabetical Index of Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists 323

Index to Regulations 458

Page

Abbreviations viii

Accountant and Engineer Officers—
Junior Service allowed to reckon 534

Additions and Alterations in Established Forms for use in H.M. Naval Service 609

Admiralty, Civil Departments of . 299

———, Council for . . . 319

——— Courts, Judges, and Officers 318

——— (Vice) Courts abroad . 320

——— Instructions, Alterations in 609

Agents, Prize, Navy and Marine . 603

Aides-de-Camp to the Queen . . 432

Albert Medal 449, 597

Allowances to Children . . . 558

Alphabetical Index of the Officers of Royal Navy and Royal Marines, with Dates of their Seniority . 3

——— Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists . . 323

Appointments since 20 Sept. 1890 . 608

Army and Navy, Relative Rank of Officers 493

Artificers, Admission of . . . 583

Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval 297, 591

Assistant Engineers, List of, in Seniority 120

Assistant Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 142

Assistant Clerks, List of, in Seniority 145

Badges, Distinctive 478

Bath, Order of the, Navy and Officers of 439

Bath, Order of the, qualifications for 593

Beaufort Testimonial 520

Blane, Gilbert, Medal 520

Blue Ensign, Ships and Officers entitled to fly 320*a*

Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 155

———, Chief „ „ . 155

Page

Boatswains, Chief, Pensioned . 429, 430

Boys, Admission of, into the Navy 583

Boys Training Ships . . . 191

Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority 103

———, Regulations as to Entry, &c. 508

———, Training Ship "Britannia" 202

Captains, List of, in Seniority . 73

——— Retired „ „ . . 363

——— Promoted from Commanders' List 365, 366

———from Staff Captains' and Staff Commanders' List 373, 374

Carpenters, List of, in Seniority . 163

———, Chief „ „ . 162

———, Chief, Pensioned . 429, 431

Chaplains, Lists of, in Seniority . 123

———, Honorary, to the Queen . 432

———, Retired, in Seniority . 396

———, Regulations for Entry, &c. 512

———, Roman Catholic . . 126

———, Retirement of . . 531

Chief Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 155

—— Pensioned „ „ 430

—— Carpenters „ „ 162

——— Pensioned „ 431

—— Engineers „ „ 114

—— Engineers, Retired „ 403

——— Pensioned „ 427

—— Gunners „ 146

——— Pensioned „ 429

—— Inspectors of Machinery „ 110

—— Warrant Officers, Rank of Lieutenant on retirement . . 537

Circulars, Memoranda, &c. . . 492

———, Miscellaneous, &c. . . 585

Civil Departments of the Navy . 299

Clerks, List of, in Seniority . . 144

——— in H.M. Dockyards . 302-3

——— in H.M. Victualling Yards 300

——— in H.M. Medical Department 303

——— Assistant, Regulations for Entry 517*d*

Digitized by Google

	Page
Coast Guard Cruizers	271
——— District Paymasters	268
——— District Ships	269
———, Officers employed in the	263
———, Officers on Pension	438
———, Watch vessels	272
Colonial Naval Forces and Ships	320*b*
Commanders, List of, in Seniority	76
——— on Reserved Half-Pay	376
——— Retired	375
——— Promoted from Lieutenants' List	377–384
——— Promoted from Staff Commanders' List	385
Commanders-in-Chief on Home and Foreign Stations	187
Compassionate Allowances	553
———, Children	558, 568
———, Restrictions as to award of	567
Compulsory Retirement for Misconduct	529
Counsel for Admiralty	319
Council of Naval Education	312
Courts, Judges, and Officers of the Admiralty	318
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, in Seniority	128
——— Retired	406
Dispensers in H.M.'s Medical Establishments at Home and Abroad	314
Distinguished Service Order	445
———, Statutes of	596
Dockyards, Clerks in	302–3
———, Officers of	306
———, Superintendents of	306
Dress Regulations, Marine Officers	505
Drill Ships, Royal Naval Reserve	191, 272
Education, Council of Naval	312
Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon	534
Engineer Students, Entry of	514
Engineers, List of, in Seniority	116
———, Who have passed School of Architecture and Royal Naval College	109
———, Assistant, in Seniority	120
———, Retired, ,,	403
——— for Temporary Service	122
———, Retirement of	530
Entry and examination of Officers	508
Entry and discharge of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines	5
Established Forms, Additions and Alterations during the Quarter	669
——— List of Ship Forms	610
Flag Lieutenants	187
——— Officers, List of, in Seniority	68
——— on Reserved Half-Pay	357
——— on Retired List	353, 358
——— in Commission, List of	187
Fleet Engineers, List of, in Seniority	110
——— Retired	400
Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	129
——— Retired	407
Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	137
——— Retired	414
Fleet Circulars, &c., Altering Regulations	609
Foreign Officers serving in H.M.'s Ships	190
——— Orders, Officers authorised to wear	456
———, Regulations respecting	593
Foreign Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on	187
Forms, Established, Additions and Alterations in	609
———, Established List of Ship	610
Freight Money, Regulations respecting	580
Full Pay of the Royal Navy	460
Garter, Order of the Knights of the	438
Good Service Pensions	435
Goodenough Medal and Fund	520
Gratuities to Widows and Children and Parents of Men killed on duty	51
Greenwich Hospital	312
———, Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy	318
———, Officers on the Pension List of	436
———, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of	575
——— Age Pensions	575
——— School	574
——— Schools, admission of Boys and Girls to	574
Greenwich Royal Naval College	312
Gunners, List of, in Seniority	146
———, Chief ,, ,,	146
———, Chief, Pensioned	429

Digitized by Google

	Page
ead Schoolmasters, List of	167
———, Regulations as to	584
Half Pay, Table of	479, 533
Harbour Service, Ships for	255, 258
Home Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on	187
Honorary Distinctions	x
——— Chaplains to the Queen	432
——— Surgeons to the Queen	432
——— Physicians to the Queen	432
Hospitals at Home and Abroad	310
Indian Empire, Order of	445
—— Government Vessels	320
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, List of in Seniority	128
———, Retired	406
——— of Machinery	110
———, Retired	399
Instructors (Naval), Qualifications for	512
Interpreters, List of Officers qualified to act as	273
Knights (Naval) of Windsor	386
Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority	80
——— Honorary	429
——— Retired	386
——— Chief Carpenters Pensioned, with Honorary Rank of	429
———, Regulations as to retired Promotion of	523, 556
List of Drill Ships for R.N. Reserve	191, 272
—— R.N. Reserved Merchant Cruisers	262*a*
—— Non-effective Vessels	257
—— Vessels for Sale	257
Marines, Royal—	
General Officers	169
Staff of	169
Artillery, Officers of	170–173
———, Staff of	174
Light Infantry, Division of	174
———, Officers of	175
Light Infantry, Staff of	183
Recruiting Service, List of Officers and Stations	184
Medical Officers	184
Warrant Officers	185
Officers of, on Retired and Reserved Lists	418–426
Pay of	474
Half-pay of	485
Retired Pay of	485
Promotion and Retirement of	548
Qualifications for Commission in	518, 519
Agents for	603
Marriage Officer's, Report of	567
Medal, Albert	449, 597
—— Conspicuous Gallantry	448, 585
Medal, Board of Trade, for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life	604
———, Good Conduct and Gratuity	600
———, Humane Society's, ditto	602, 605
———, Royal National Life Boat Institution's, ditto	604
———, R. U. S. Institution, Gold, Prize Essay	605
Medals, Regulations as to wearing.	596
Medical Officers, List of, in Senority	128
———, Pay of	466
———, Retired	406
——— Establishment at home and abroad, Officers of	310, 314
——— Retirement	531
——— Service, Qualifications for	513
Merchant Cruisers, Subsidized	262*a*
———, Unsubsidized	262*a*
Misconduct, Retirement for	529
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority	98
Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority	103
———, Regulations, respecting	508
——— Education, Council of	312
——— Instructors, in Seniority	126
———, Full and Half-Pay of	463, 481
———, Retired	398
———, Qualifications for	512
———, Rank of	493
—— Knights of Windsor	386
——— Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of	435
—— Prison, Lewes	314
—— Reserve, Appointment of Midshipmen in	586
———, Officers of	276, 296*d*
———, Officers and Ships authorised to fly Blue Ensign	320*a*

Digitized by Google

Page

Naval Reserve, Entry Regulations . 586
—— Retirements, Regulations for 527, 554
—— —— Uniforms 495
Navigating Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 108
———— on Reserved Half-Pay . 392
———— Retired 392
———— Sub-Lieuts., Retired . 395
Navy, List of Steam Ships and Vessels in the . . . 191
———, for Harbour Service . 255, 258
Navy and Prize Agents . . . 603
New South Wales Naval Defence Forces 320*b*
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize 520
Non-effective Ships and Vessels for Sale 257
Nursing Staff, Head Sisters of . 314

Observatories, Officers of . . 304
Obituary 606
Officers conducting Packet Service . 273
———— in the Transport Service . 273
———— on Surveying Service . . 275
———, Relative Rank of Army and Navy 493

Packet Service, Officers conducting 273
Pay, Full, Tables of . . . 460
——, Half, Tables of . . 479, 533
———— Declarations . . . 488
Paymasters (including Fleet and Staff) entitled to special rates . 137
———— List of, in Seniority . 141
———— Fleet, List of, in Seniority 137
———————, Retired . . 414
———— Staff, List of, in Seniority 139
———————, Retired . . 415*a*
————, Assistant, in Seniority . 142
———————— Retired . 416
———— in Chief, Retired . . 412
————, District. . . . 268
Pensions for Coast Guard Service, Officers in receipt of . . . 438
Pensions, Age, of Greenwich Hospital 573
———— for Good Service . . 433
————, Naval, Officers in receipt of (late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital) . . . 435
———— for Seamen and Marines . 572
———— of Warrant Officers . . 547
———— for Wounds . . . 434
———— to Widows of Officers . 558
———— Restrictions as to award of 567
Physicians, Honorary to the Queen 432

Pag

Prison, Naval, at Lewes . . 31
Prize Agents in London . . . 60
—— Money, Proclamation as to . 57
Prizes, List of, advertised . . 60

Queen's Harbour Masters . 306, 30

Rank and Command . . . 49
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army and of Officers of Military and Civil Branches of the Royal Navy 49
Recruiting Service, Officers of Royal Marines employed on, with Stations 18
Regulations, Table of, published in the Navy List 45
Removals from the List . . . 60
Retinue allowed to Flag Officers, &c. 19
Retired Admirals . . 353, 357, 35
———— Vice-Admirals . 355, 358–36
———— Rear Admirals . 355, 358–36
Retired Captains 36
———— Commanders . . . 37
———— Staff-Commanders . . 38
———— Lieutenants 38
———— Sub-Lieutenants . . . 39
———— Officers of the Royal Marine Forces 41
———— Navigating Lieutenants . 38
———— Navigating Sub-Lieutenants 38
———— Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets 40
———— Chief Inspectors of Machinery 39
———— Inspectors of Machinery . 38
———— Fleet Engineers . . . 40
———— Staff Engineers . . . 402
———— Chief Engineers. . . . 402
———— Engineers 40
———— Chaplains 38
———— Naval Instructors . . 38
———— Fleet Surgeons . . . 40
———— Staff Surgeons . . . 40
———— Surgeons 41
———— Fleet Paymasters . . 41
———— Staff Paymasters . . . 41
———— Officers, List of . . . 38
———————— Alphabetical List of 32
———— Pay of the Royal Navy . 47
———— Lists, Table of . . 321-
———— Officers called out in case of War 55
Retirement, General Regulations for 52

Digitized by Google

	Page
Retirement of Officers for Misconduct	529
Royal Humane Society's Medals	606
—— National Lifeboat Institution's Medals	604
—— Naval Artillery Volunteers	297, 590
—— Examination for in Navigation and Seamanship	592
—— College, Greenwich	312
—— Regulation and Prizes	521
—— Naval Reserve Drill Ships	191, 272
—— Officers of	276
Royal Naval Reserve, Orders in Council and Regulations	586, 590
—— Ships authorized to fly Blue Ensign	320*a*
—— Red Cross	595
Royal United Service Institution, Prize Essay Gold Medallists	605
"Ryder" Memorial Fund and Prize	520
St. Patrick, Order of the Knights of	439
Schoolmasters, Head, List of	167
——, Regulations as to	584
Secretaries to Flag Officers	187
——, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters on the Active List who have served and are serving as	136
Service of Retired Officers in case of War	537
Shadwell Testimonial Fund	520
Ship Forms, Established List of	610
Ships, List of Steam	191
—— on Foreign or Particular Service, &c.	189
—— for Harbour Service	255, 258
——, Her Majesty's Indian Troop	253
—— Training	191
—— Stationary	191
—— of the First Reserve	269
—— Royal Naval Reserve Drill	191, 272
—— R.N. Reserved Merchant Cruisers	262*a*
—— Gunnery Training	191
—— Torpedo Training	191
—— Non-effective	257
—— for Sale	257
—— authorized to fly Blue Ensign	320*a*
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at	310-318
South Australia Naval Defence Forces	320*d*
Staff Captains, List of, in Seniority	104
—— Commanders, in Seniority	104
——, on Reserved Half Pay	390
Staff Commanders, Retired	391
—— Engineers, List of, in Seniority	112
—— Surgeons, Retired	402*a*
——List of, in Seniority	130
——, Retired	409
—— Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	139
——, Retired	415*a*
Star of India, Order of the	445
St. Michael and St. George, Order of	445
Stokers, Admission of	583
Sub-Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority	94
——, Retired	394
Sub-Lieutenants, Regulations as to Retirement	530
Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	132
——, Retired	411
——, Honorary, to the Queen	432
Surgeons and Agents at Sick Quarters	314
Surveying Pay	467
—— Service, Officers employed on	275
Thistle, Knight of the	439
Transport Service, List of Officers in	273
Treasure, Conveyance of	580
Torpedo School Ships	191
Training Ships for Boys	191
Troop Ships, Her Majesty's Indian	253
Uniforms, Regulations as to	495
Vessels for Sale	257
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain	320
Vice-Admirals of Ireland	320
Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad	320
Victoria Cross	446, 594, 595
Victualling Yards, Officers of	309
Victorian Naval Defences Forces and Ships	320*f*
Volunteers, Royal Naval Artillery	297
Wages, Tables of	460
War, Retired Officers called out in case of	537
Warrant Officers (Chief) Pensioned	429, 430, 431
Warrant Officers, Retirement of	547
Widows' Pensions, Rates of, Rules and Orders for	558, 567
Windsor, Naval Knights of	386
Wounds, Officers in the receipt of Pensions for	434
Wreck Commissioner, Registry Office, Assessors, &c.	319

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. F. denotes Admiral of the Fleet.
A. . . . . Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff-Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
E. Ins. . . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer.
Ch. . . . . Chaplain.
N. I. . . . Naval Instructor.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
F. S. . . . Fleet Surgeon.
S. S. . . . Staff Surgeon.
S. . . . . Surgeon.
Ch. P. . . . Paymaster-in-Chief.
F. P. . . . Fleet Paymaster.
S. P. . . . Staff Paymaster.
P. . . . . Paymaster.
A. P. . . Assistant Paymaster.
Ck. . . . Clerk.
As. Ck. . . Assistant Clerk.

Ch. Gr. . . Chief Gunner.
Gr. . . . . Gunner.
Ch. B. . . . Chief Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Ch. Cr. . . Chief Carpenter.
Car. . . . Carpenter.
Bandr. . . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
W. O. . . . Warrant Officer Royal Marines.
St. Maj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
H. Sch. . . Head Schoolmaster.
R. M. . . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Col. . Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. Q. M. . Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College.

The figures preceding each name denote the number of the ship in which the officer is serving.

CG. . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . Greenwich Hospital.
TS. . . In the Transport Service.
KW. . . Knight of Windsor.
GSP. . . Good Service Pension.
PW. . . Pension for Wounds.

Digitized by Google

GHP . Greeenwich Hospital Pension.

NID . Officers belonging to the Naval Intelligence Department.

NP. . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

CGP . Coast Guard Pension.

AdC. . Aide-de-Camp to the Queen

Sec. . Secretary to a Flag Officer.

AO. . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.

‖ . . Chaplains holding Civil Appointments.

§ . . Officers who have taken Holy Orders.

Coll. . Officers studying at Royal Naval College.

Ex . Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Gunnery Lieutenants requalifying in Gunnery studying on board "Excellent."

S.C. . Lieutenants undergoing Short Course of Torpedo and Gunnery Instruction.

† . . Navigating Officers qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.

† . . Surgeons who have passed for Staff-Surgeon.

† . . Engineer Officers who have passed the qualifying Examination for the rank of Chief Engineer.

(G) . Lieutenants who have passed for Gunnery Officers.

(G) . In a ship, a Gunnery Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

Ⓝ . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and Officers transferred from Navigating to Executive List under Circular 18 of 1876.

Ⓝ† . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and have qualified to take charge of first-class ships.

(N) . In a ship, an Executive Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(T) . In the Seniority List indicates an officer qualified for torpedo duties. In a ship, an officer borne for torpedo duties.

(*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.

(I) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

PN. . Warrant Officers who have passed in Navigation, and who have obtained certificates on Form S. 440*a* (late S. 333).

(S) . Boatswains who have passed for Signal Duties.

NOTE.—Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers appear as E and AE with (tempy) against their names.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. denotes the Officer to be a Knight of the Garter.

G.C.B. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.

K.C.B. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.

C.B. . . . . Companion of ditto.

K.T. . . . . Knight of the Thistle.

K.P. . . . . Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.

G.C.M.G. . . . . Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George

K.C.M.G. . . . . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.

C.M.G. . . . . Companion of St. Michael and St. George.

G.C.S.I. . . . . Grand Cross of the Star of India.

K.C.S.I. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.

C.S.I. . . . . Companion of ditto.

C.I.E. . . . . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.

G.C.H. . . . . Grand Cross of Hanoverian Guelphic Order.

K.C.H. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.

K.H. . . . . Knight of ditto.

D.S.O. . . . . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.

𝔐 . . . to have received a Gold Medal for service in the Field.

𝔙𝔒 . . . . . the Victoria Cross.

Ⓐ . . . . . the Albert Medal.

Ⓐ . . . . . the Goodenough Medal.†

Officers entitled to wear Medals are denoted by the letter 𝔪 prefixed to their names in the Seniority Lists.

Hy Phy or *Hy Sgn* before the name of a *Medical* Officer in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Physician or Surgeon to the Queen.

Hy Ch before the name of a Chaplain in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

* *before* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes Officers authorised to wear Foreign Orders; * *after* the name of an Officer denotes that he has been awarded, if a Medical Officer, Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal; if an Engineer Officer the Newman Memorial Prize; and if any other Officer the "Beaufort Testimonial."

(C) *after* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes the officers who have obtained their Lieutenants' Commissions by competition at the Royal Naval College, under Admiralty Order of 24th December 1838; (E), those who have obtained the same for meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March 1874, and No. 1 N, of 1st February 1884, and (G), those who have received Honorary certificates under the provisions of Circular No. 8 C, of 30th January 1873.

† The Goodenough Gold Medal is awarded annually to the Acting Sub-Lieutenant who, among those who have taken a first Class in Seamanship in passing for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery.

Officers, with the exception of Midshipmen and Naval Cadets, whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, M.P.

ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY HAMILTON, K.C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL HENRY FAIRFAX, C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN OMMANNEY HOPKINS.

CAPTAIN FREDERICK GEORGE DENHAM BEDFORD, C.B.

ELLIS ASHMEAD BARTLETT, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } ARTHUR BOWER FORWOOD, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—EVAN MACGREGOR, Esq., C.B.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
442	ABBOTT, Henry . . .	E	1 Sept 89
490	Abbott John . . .	B	24 July 71
89	Abbott William J. . .	Ch E	1 Mar 88
	Abdy Robert B. . . .	L	11 July 82
238	Aborn George	Ch E	31 Dec 88
Coll	Abrahall Christopher H. H. . . . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
504	Abrahall John H. RM	L	1 Sept 82
252	Abraham Felix . . .	Ck	15 July 90
367	Abrams William E. .	B	1 Feb 72
RM	Acheson John . . MD	S	26 Feb 81
263	Acheson Johnston H. MB	S	22 Feb 88
71	Acklom Cecil R. . . .	Mid	15 Oct 87
526	Acland William A.D.	C	1 Jan 85
87	A'Court Herbert E. H.	S L	14 Oct 88
345	A'Court John	S E	1 Nov 89
64	Acton Fitzmaurice . .	Mid	15 Apr 90
15	Adair Charles H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 86
10	Adair Henry	L	31 Dec 84
180	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	L	6 May 82
	Adair William T. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
166	Adams Frederick . .	Gr	31 July 70
146	Adams George H. . .	B	24 May 88
504	Adams Herbert A. . .	Mid	15 July 87
Coll	Adams Horace R. . .	Cr	30 June 90
262	Adams John H. . . .	Ch E	1 Oct 88
351	Adams Robert P. . .	L	31 Dec 83
	Adams Thomas J. RM	W O	16 Sept 87
402	Adams William H. .	E	1 Mar 88
513	Addington *Hon.* Francis C. B. . . .	L	30 June 84
	Adeane Edward S. CMG	R A	1 Jan 88
362	Agnew John W. . . .	E	23 Mar 84
396	Agnew Samuel M. . .	S L	12 Mar 87
401	Agnew Thomas . . .	Ch E	27 July 88
321	Ahern James R. . . .	B	27 Dec 77
481	Ahern Michael . . .	B	19 Nov 87
512	Ahern Michael J. . .	Gr	12 Aug 79
499	Aherne John L. BA	S	25 Aug 81
504	Ainger William . . .	L	16 Apr 78
301	Airey Frederick W. I. .	A P	3 June 82
	Aitken Walter . RMA	Q M	11 July 88
417	Akehurst Arthur C. .	N C	15 Jan 88
	Akers George E. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
71	Alderson William J. S.	S L	13 Jan 87
412	Aldrich Pelham . . .	C	29 June 83
32	Alexander Edwyn S.	L	1 Jan 99
32	Alexander George J.	Car	7 Nov 74
231	Alexander Isaac J. . .	Ch E	23 Oct 87
51	Alexander Robert H. RMA	C	21 May 85
216	Alexander Thomas J.	Car	4 Oct 86
185	Alington Arthur H. . .	C	31 Oct 79
524	Allan George . . MB	S	22 Aug 89
427	Allden Frank A. . . .	E	1 Sept 89
524	Alldridge Douglas H. S.	A P	6 Mar 80
478	Allen Albert C. . . .	Cr	30 June 89
	Allen Alexander. RMA	Maj	11 July 82
450	Allen Alfred J. . . .	S E	30 May 87
354	Allen Anthony . . .	Car	24 July 71
256	Allen Charles	B	22 Oct 78
14	Allen Charles W. P. . .	L	1 Mar 76
453	Allen Henry J. . . .	A E	1 July 86
238	Allen Henry R. . . .	Ck	15 July 90
73	Allen James	Gr	31 Jan 84
390	Allen John	B	15 Sept 70
177	Allen John (*b*) . . .	B	3 May 87
216	Allen John D.	Mid	15 Sept 90
93	Allen John H.	Gr	7 Oct 80
304	Allen John H. E. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
319	Allen John R. . . . (*act*)	Car	30 Sept 89
138	Allen Joseph W. . . .	Ch E	10 Feb 89
506	Allen Philip E. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
249	Allen William T. . . .	Ch E	22 Nov 86
162	Allenby Frederick C. H.	L	24 Aug 87
132	Allenby Marmaduke C.	Mid	15 Mar 89
130	Allenby Reginald A. .	L	31 Dec 84
CG	Alleyne Henry N. . .	Cr	9 Mar 81
130	Allgood Adrian G. . .	L	30 June 90
71	Allhusen Ernest L. . .	Mid	15 Nov 89
258	Allison Harry G. . . .	Car	31 July 78
48	Allsop Charles. . . .	E	2 Feb 69
180	Alsop Clement . . .	S	16 Feb 85
540	Alton Ernest St. G . .	A P	13 Mar 86
AO 349	Alton Francis C. . .	A P	24 Aug 77
274	Alton George B. . . .	Ch E	1 Apr 89
116	Alton Hepworth S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
AO 499	Alton Vernon H. . .	Ck	15 July 89
220	Alton Wingfield W. . .	A P	27 Sept 84
	Amey James H. . . .	B	18 Dec 78
	Anderson Andrew R. (*act*)	Car	28 July 90
146	Anderson Arthur R.	A E	1 July 86
116	Anderson David M. .	Mid	15 May 89
	Anderson Gilbert I. RM.	L	28 Mar 90
	Anderson Graham D'A RM	C	28 Sept 89
146	Anderson Isaac H. MD	S S	30 Sept 83
71	Anderson John . . .	B	6 June 79
211	Anderson Joseph . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
53	Anderson Robert W. .	S	25 Aug 81
528	Anderson William J. .	E	1 Feb 89
G.S.P. 366	Andoe Hilary G. . .CB	C	25 Mar 78
Coll	Andrew William B. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
122	Andrew William J. .	Ch E	29 Sept 89
361	Andrews Alexander G.	S	21 Aug 84
94	Andrews Francis A. L.	S L	14 Dec 88
	Andrews Harry G. (*act*)	E	1 Mar 90
259	Andrews James C. . .	B	4 Aug 77
362	Andrews John . . MD	S	18 Feb 86
162	Andrews Octavius W. MB	S	21 Feb 89
258	Andrews Thomas J.	B	2 Aug 87
30	Andrews William F.	Car	21 June 87
78	Andrews William S. .	P	5 Feb 90
62	Annesley John S. . .	Ck	15 Jan 90
	Annesley William M. .	Cr	30 June 82
517	Anson Algernon H. . .	L	16 Apr 78
474	Anson Charles E. . .	L	11 July 82
CG	Anson Charles V. . .	Cr	26 May 71
80	Anson Henry B. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
172	Anson Walter V. . . .	L	23 June 80
385	Anstey William J. . .	E	1 Sept 86
370	Anstruther Robert H. .	L	30 June 85
111	Anthony William H. .	Car	29 Apr 85
400	Aplin Henry F. . . .	L	15 Mar 84
276	Apps William R. . . .	E	1 Mar 88
306	Arbuthnot Charles R. .	Cr	31 Dec 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Arbuthnot Gerald A.	Mid	15 May 88
96	Arbuthnot Hugh K.	N C	15 Jan 88
533	Arbuthnot *Sir* Robert K. *Bart.*	L	30 Aug 85
412	Archdeacon William E.	S Cr	2 Aug 75
CG	Archer Robert H.	Cr	12 Sept 82
	Archer-Shee Martin	Mid	15 Dec 88
5	Armitage Sidney T.	Mid	15 Sept 87
52	Armstrong George E.	L	1 Apr 90
495	Armstrong James	E	1 Mar 84
Coll	Armstrong John G. *(act)*	S L	14 July 90
77	Armstrong Robert L. H.	L	29 June 83
	Armstrong St. George B. RM	L	28 Mar 90
	Armstrong William G. RM	LtCol	2 Jan 89
	Arnold James	B	5 May 96
382	Arnold Robert	Gr	14 Jan 84
485	Arnold William H.	L	7 Feb 80
447	Ash Harold E. H.	A E	1 July 86
252	Ash Selby H. B.	L	30 June 84
526	Ashe Edward P.	L	30 Jan 77
530	Askham Alfred W.	P	10 Jan 87
	Askew Thomas . RM	Schm	1 July 81
172	Asser Cyril	Mid	15 June 90
	Aston, George G. RMA	C	25 Jan 88
48	Aston Samuel	E	1 Sept 84
	Athow Frank RM	L	1 Feb 85
	Atkins Alban, R.C. RM	L	1 July 90
	Atkins Alfred E. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 90
	Atkins Henry T.	B	7 Feb 77
	Atkins William M.	Car	26 Dec 87
118	Atkinson Charles H. R.	Mid	15 Aug 90
118	Atkinson George L.	C	30 June 86
249	Atkinson Thomas H.	F S	5 Jan 84
71	Atlay Harold T.	Mid	15 Apr 90
354	Atock Martin H. MD	S	18 Feb 86
168	Attenborough Frederick L.	Mid	15 July 90
312	*PW* Attfield James	Gr	23 July 84
263	Attrill James	Car	11 July 82
306	Attwood Maurice C.	ChGr	12 Aug 90
349	Attwool George	A E	1 July 86
367	August George J.	ChGr	19 Sept 89
352	Austen Basil A.	N C	15 July 87
62	Austen Charles	Ch B	14 Nov 89
	Austen Ernest L.	L	31 Dec 82
539	Austen Edwin J.	E	1 Dec 84
403	Austen Thomas	S	21 Feb 89
254	Austin Edward W.	B	12 May 73
256	Austin Frederick W.	E	1 Sept 88
367	Austin Thomas . MA	Ch	12 May 82
168	Auton William J. H.	L	27 Oct 77
73	Autridge William B.	F P	23 Dec 88
118	Axford Walter G.	S	20 Aug 86
540	Axon Thomas R.	B	7 Nov 84
451	Ayers Robert B.	E	1 Sept 90
51	Aylen Charles G. W.	Cr	31 Dec 88
396	Aylen Francis	Ck	15 Jan 88
131	Ayres Solomon	Gr	17 Apr 85
215	Ayscough Ralph F.	L	31 Dec 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
357	BABB James F. . . .	S E	13 Sept 87
Coll	Back Eric P. C. (*act*) .	S L	14 Feb 90
347	Backler Leonard (*b*)	E	1 Sept 8[illegible]
427	Backwell Henry MA	Ch	26 Jan 88
		NI	23 Oct 88
91	Bacon Reginald H. S. .	L	20 Aug 83
93	Bacon William . . .	Gr	5 Aug 85
490	Baggs Edward . . .	B	1 Feb 72
267	Bagnall-Oakeley John L.	S	28 Aug 82
427	Bailey Arthur R. F. .	L	27 Oct 77
282	Bailey William . . .	B	1 Feb 74
416	Bain, Edward J. . . .	L	23 June 80
	Bainbridge John H. .	C	30 June 85
Ex.	Baird Edward A. (*act*)	SL	14 Sept 89
	Baird George H. . .	Mid	15 May 87
	Baird *Sir* John K.E. KCB	V A	18 Jan 86
	Baird William B. . .	Car	31 July 79
285	Baird William J. N. .	S Cr	11 Nov 86
216	Bairnsfather George E B.	L	4 Feb 81
306	Baker Alexander . .	E	1 Sept 89
369	Baker Arthur . . MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
412	Baker Casper J. . . .	L	15 Apr 75
335	Baker Edmund J. A. .	B	9 May 84
285	Baker George L. . . .	S	21 Aug 84
490	Baker George T. . . .	Gr	3 Jan 82
306	Baker John G. L. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
365	Baker John R.	B	27 Dec 79
89	Baker Julian Alleyne .	Or	29 June 83
4.0	Baker Reginald C. . .	A P	14 July 85
258			
220	Baker William J. . . .	B	13 Sept 70
78	Baker-Baker William H.	L	1 Jan 86
102	Baldwin Frederick RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
64	Baldwin Henry St. C	A E	1 July 86
470	Balfour Andrew F. . .	Cr	30 June 90
346	Balfour Charles J. . .	C	11 July 82
	Ball George F. . . RM	St Mj	1 July 81
116	Ball Ralph H. C. .	A E	1 July 87
118	Ball William	Car	24 July 86
	Ballard Edward H. RC	Ch	8 Mar 79
485	Ballard George A. . .	L	15 Mar 84
278	Ballard George N. . .	Mid.	15 Feb 89
373	Bamber Wyndham L.	Mid	15 Aug 90
364	Bamfield Samuel . .	F S	12 June 82
94	Banbury Frederick A. F.	As Ck	15 July 90
370	Banbury William . .	Car	21 June 87
35	Banister Charles . . .	A E	1 July 86
Sec			
477	Banks Edward H. . .	P	9 Sept 87
336	Barber Basil C. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
10	Barber James (*b*). . .	E	1 Mar 84
	Barber James H. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
333	Barber John (*act*). . .	B	2 Dec 89

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
67	Barber Louis . . .	Gr	12 Apr 83
94	Barker Alfred B. . . .	Mid	15 June 90
	Barker Edward H. P. RM	L	1 July 90
304	Barker Robert J. . .	S E	6 Nov 87
Ex.	Barkley William A. (*act*)	S L	14 Oct 89
354	Barlow Charles J. DSO	C	1 Jan 89
CG	Barnard Horace H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
524	Barnard Richard . BA	S	21 Feb 90
CG	Barnard William J. W.	L	10 Aug 77
	Barnardiston Thomas.	R A	1 Jan 86
111	Barnardiston Thomas L.	L	30 Aug 88
293	Barnby Harold M. . .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
	Barnes Ardley H.F. RM	M Gn	29 Aug 88
482	Barnes Benjamin J. .	Ch E	12 Apr 89
93	Barnes Francis W. B. .	A P	22 Mar 85
	Barnes George E., RMA	L	1 Sept 83
224	Barnes John E. . . .	Gr	4 Nov 86
309	Barnes William G.K. MD	S	27 Feb 82
447	Barnes - Lawrence Lionel A. W.	L	27 June 78
509	Barnett Harry P. . .	A P	27 Sept 84
	Baron Roger (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
92	Barr Ernest	A E	1 July 87
10	Barr Francis T. . . .	L	12 July 78
	Barr John	Ch Cr	19 July 90
	Barrett Dacre L. RM.	C	11 Dec 85
29	Barrett Francis W. . .	L	27 Oct 77
12	Barrett George . . .	Gr	25 Aug 83
10	Barrett Henry	Gr.	26 Jan 89
68*a*	Barrett Richard H.. .	F E	31 Aug 89
366	Barrett William (*a*)	Ch Gr	21 June 87
316	Barrett William (*b*). .	Gr	5 Apr 78
533	Barrington John L. . .	S	26 Feb 83
231	Barron John P. . . .	Gr	26 Sept 85
396	Barrow Arthur . . .	C	31 Dec 89
62	Barry Arthur	L	15 Feb 82
434	Barry George W.. . .	Ch E	27 Feb 90
133	Barry Henry D. . . .	Cr	1 Dec 84
14	Barry James	B	19 July 83
269	Barry James H. D. . .	A E	1 July 86
132	Barry Jerome . . MD	S	18 Feb 86
396	Barry Oswald C.M.. .	Mid	15 Dec 86
	Barry Patrick . . .	Ch B	21 June 87
	Barry Richard J.. . .	S S	7 Mar 83
343	Bartlett John C. . . .	A P	31 July 77
258	Barton Alured Y. RMA	L	1 Sept 81
116	Barton Ernest G.. . .	L	31 Dec 84
316	Barton Herbert P. . .	L	31 Dec 84
427	Barton Hugh B. . . .	L	29 June 83
506	Barton Ion P.	Mid	15 Jan 88
180	Barttelot Brian H. F.	L	14 Apr 89
249	Bartwell Charles W. P. S.	A E	1 July 89
	Basevi William H. RM	L	4 Mar 85
	Baskerville Henry S. .	P	11 June 86
485	Baskerville Thomas .	Ch B	21 Jan 89
	Basketter William (*act*)	B	12 Sept 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
335	Bassett-SmithPercyW.	S	21 Aug 83
60	Basson Harry	A E	1 July 87
293	Batchelor Harry R. . .	A E	1 July 89
136	Batchelor Henry W.C. E.	F P	5 July 88
NH	Bate George	S	4 June 78
	Bate John F.	S	18 Feb 86
162	Bate Richard F. . .	S	28 July 90
	Bateman John	ChGr	3 Feb 89
126	Bateman - Champain Philip A.	Mid	15 July 89
DY	Bates James.	Ch B	10 Jan 89
343	Bath George C. . . .	E	1 Sept 88
518	Bather Rowland H. .	Mid	15 Aug 89
442	Battenberg *H. S. H. Prince* Louis A. *of* GCB	Cr	30 Aug 85
382	Bawden Arthur R. P. .	N L	18 Feb 80
533	Bawden Clifford . . .	S Cr	11 May 87
168	Baylee Samuel St. A. M.A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
172	Bayliff Richard L. RM	L	1 Sept 84
518	Bayly Charles H.. . .	L	28 Dec 77
249	Bayly Edward H. . .	Cr	21 June 87
512	Bayly Lewis	L	10 Aug 81
	Bayly Wentworth V. .	Cr	31 Dec 84
343	Baynes Henry C. A. .	L	30 Jan 77
533	Beal, Alister F. . . .	N C	15 July 88
354	Beal Arthur R. G. . .	A P	8 Mar 85
276	Beal William E. . . .	S E	10 Aug 88
174	Beall Philip H. . . .	Car	31 July 78
111	Beamish Percy T. H. .	N C	15 July 88
	Beams Alfred J. . . .	Gr	28 July 85
499	Bearblock Charles W.J.	E	1 Sept 90
540	Bearblock Walter J. .	S	21 Feb 89
503	Bearcroft John E. . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
16	Bearne Andrew J. . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
504	Beattie James H. . . .	S	26 Feb 81
Coll	Beatty David . . (*act*)	S L	14 May 90
76	Beatty Henry B. . . .	S	20 Aug 85
53	Beatty Michael S. . .	L	12 July 78
477	Beaty-PownallCharles P.	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Beaumont Godfrey L. RM	L	1 Sept 84
168	Beaumont Henry . .	S S	1 Dec 80
	Beaumont Lewis A. .	C	30 June 82
424	Beaumont Spencer W.M.	L	30 June 86
519	Beaver Henry A. . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
478	Bebb Lawrence A. . .	A P	20 Dec 84
	Beckett William H. (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 89
	Bedbrook James A. .	E Ins	30 Aug 89
AdC	Bedford FrederickG.D. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*).	C	15 May 76
CG	Bedford George B. . .	L	5 Sept 67
506	Bedford William O. .	P	29 May 85
396	Begbie Charles J.. . .	Mid	15 Nov 88
	Beith Robert D. . RM	L	1 Sept 84
543	Bell Edwin (*tempy*)	E	11 June 78
540	Bell George A. S. . .	S	21 Feb 90
498	Bell George W. . . .	S S	29 Sept 89
122	Bell James A. . . .	S P	20 May 90
353	Bell Lawrence . . .	E	1 Sept 89
347	*PW* Bell Lewis K. . .	L	25 July 77
277	Bell William	Ck	15 Jan 90
94	Bellairs Beauchamp St. J.	S L	14 Mar 88
Coll	Bellairs Carlyon W.(*act*)	S L	15 Mar 90
249	Belling Frederick . .	A P	17 Dec 88
262	Benbow Henry . . {	Ch / E Ins	31 Dec / 88
367	Bench George E.. . .	E	1 Mar 84
	Bendyshe Riuchamp N. RM	L	1 Sept 85
370	Bennett David J.. . .	E	1 Sept 85
180	Bennett George B. . .	Gr	30 Dec 69
539	Bennett George L. B. .	L	28 Dec 77
293	Bennett Harry .(*act*)	Gr	2 Jan 90
354	Bennett Henry . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
382	Bennett James M. C. .	Ch. E	1 Apr 87
62	Bennett John H. . . .	Car	17 Dec 74
349	Bennett William E. .	S S	31 Mar 86
343	Bennett William H.	B	21 June 87
71	Bennetts Sydney . . .	As Ck	15 July 90
30	Bennington John Wm.	Ch. E	11 Sept 88
32	Benson Robert E. R. .	L	21 June 87
126	Bentham Robert . . .	S S	31 Mar 86
434	Bentinck Rudolf W.	L	14 July 90
92	Benwell William F. .	Mid	15 May 87
506	Beresford *Rt.Hon.Lord* Charles W. D. . CB	C	11 July 82
	Beresford Charles W. De la P.	L	15 Feb 82
	Beresford Hamilton De la P. . . . RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
	Berger, Ernest L. C. RM	L	1 Feb 86
552	Berkeley Rowland E.	L	24 May 77
	Bernard John . . RM	C	8 Feb 89
533	Bernard Vivian H. G. .	L	25 Feb 89
379	Berridge Thomas . .	Gr	5 Aug 81
406	Berry Ernest A. . . .	Gr	8 Feb 89
60	Berry Henry	Gr	1 Apr 85
533	Berry James T. . .	Car	8 Aug 71
79	Berry John H. MA {	Ch / N I	25 Mar 76 / 13 Nov 76
51	Bersey John . . .	Car	10 Apr 80
116	Bethell *Hon.*Alexander E.	L	14 Aug 78
518	Bethune Henry L. . .	L	30 June 82
146	Bett William	S	20 Aug 86
Ex	Betty Harry M. K.(*act*)	S L	14 Apr 89
509	Bevan William J. . .	E	1 Sept 83
Coll	Bewes Arthur E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
	Bickford Andrew K. CMG	C	31 Dec 84
64	Biddulph Richard E. BA, MB	S	31 Mar 79
111	Biddulph RobertW. BA MB	S S	8 Oct 80
NH	Biden Edward J. . .	S	25 Aug 81
73	Bidwell Lawrence . .	S	21 Feb 89
192	Bigge Henry C. . . .	Cr	20 May 84
262	Bignold Walter L. . .	L	8 Aug 74
354	Bills William H. T. .	S E	18 Nov 86
192	Bingham Percy (*act*)	E	1 Sept 90
476	Bingham *Hon.* Richard	Cr	30 June 84
79	Binmore Henry C. .	N I	27 Apr 71
Coll	Binney Arthur F. RMA	L	1 Sept 87
	Binney Walter E. RM	L	1 Feb 83
403	Birch Bernard H. . .	Gr	3 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
483	Birchby Thomas . . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
	Bird Frederic G. . . .	L	14 May 90
	Bird Frederic V.G. RM	LtCol	29 Mar 88
78	Bird Richard S. B. . .	L	29 June 83
	Bishop Charles L. N. RMA	C	1 Aug 86
	Bishop Edwin	ChGr	3 Aug 89
316	Bishop Harry	B	29 Oct 79
442	Bishop Thomas H. B.	A E	1 July 87
	Bissaker Alfred C. . . (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 90
524	Black James. . MA	Ch	1 Apr 80
		N I	28 June 81
62	Black William J. . .	E	1 Sept 88
152	Blackburn Lewis F. .	L	15 Feb 82
301	Blackett Henry . . .	S L	16 May 87
	Blair Edward H. . .	L	30 June 82
490	Blake Albert V. . . .	E	1 Mar 86
552	Blake George L. . BA	Ch	3 Oct 77
34	Blake Nathaniel N. .	Car	7 Apr 88
325	Blake William H. . .	Gr	1 May 82
168	Blakeman Mark . . .	E	1 Feb 89
199	Blampey John. . . .	Gr	4 July 83
180	Blandy John F. A. . .	L	2 Dec 88
	Blaxland Arthur H. RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
Coll 385	Blaxland John E. .	Cr	18 Nov 82
508	Blennerhasset Arthur	Cr	30 June 86
545	Blewett Frederick G.	Gr	12 Oct 82
390	Bligh-Hill Herbert . .	A P	22 Apr 85
364	Blomfield Rupert G. H.	L	29 June 83
367	Blower Benjamin J. .	Gr	20 Apr 78
238	Blumberg Herbert E. RM.	L	1 Apr 89
69	Blundell Stephen H.	Ch E	4 May 89
73	Blunn James H. BA LLM	Ch	8 Jan 77
		N I	17 Apr 69
Ex	Blunt William F. (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 89
485	Bly James J.	B	3 May 87
517	Blyth Robert	A P	4 July 85
	Boardman Frederick R. CB	C	31 Dec 82
Coll	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. . . . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
495	Boddie George. . . .	B	21 Jan 81
188	Boger Henry O. . . .	S L	15 Oct 87
51	Boland Francis R. . .	Gr	20 Apr 77
CG	Boldero Arthur H. . .	Cr	11 July 82
CG	Bolitho Edward A. .	Cr	9 Dec 79
62	Bolster George . . .	F S	28 May 82
518	Bolster Thomas . . .	F S	3 Mar 87
450	Bolt Charles J. . . .	S P	13 June 88
32	Bolt Charles W. . . .	A E	1 July 87
52	Bolton Arthur W. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
64	Bolton Charles G. . .	S L	22 Feb 87
	Bolton Edwin P.. RM.	W O	3 June 84
118	Bond Edmund E. . . .	A E	1 July 87
343	Bone Frank F. . . .	L	14 Aug 78
Coll	Bone Howard	A E	1 July 89
499	Bonham Thomas P. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
64	Bonham-Carter Octavius H.	Mid	15 May 89
	Bonstow William . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
177	Bookey David B. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
107	Booth John W. . (*act*)	E	1 Mar 90
512	Boothby William O.	L	15 Sept 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
415	Booty Edward L. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
	Bor James H. . RMA	C	1 Oct 85
279	Borrett Charles T. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
162	Borrett George G. . .	S	21 Feb 90
53	Borrett George H. . .	L	13 Nov 89
	Bosanquet Day H. . .	C	30 June 82
	Bosanquet George S. .	R A	1 Jan 87
Coll	Bosanquet Henry T.A. (*act*)	S L	14 Mar. 90
280	Boss, Andrew J. . . .	Gr	23 May 77
204	Bosworthick Charles H.	Gr	15 Sept 87
	Boteler Henry H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
	Botting Henry R.L. RM	Schm	27 Feb 83
506	Boucher Henry C R. .	Mid	15 May 90
126	Boughton Frederick St. John.	B	4 Feb 80
148	Boulden William . .	Car	8 Feb 78
506	Boulnois Charles L. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
62	Boulton John G. . . .	S Cr	7 June 79
424	Boulton Robert . (*act*)	Gr	29 Sept 89
385	Bound William H. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
50*a*	Bounsall James . . .	Car	11 May 88
324	Bourchier Alfred E. .	A P	2 June 80
	Bourchier Henry E. .	L	30 Sept 74
	Bourchier Henry S. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
	Bourchier Philip L. W RM	L	1 July 90
285	Bourchier William C. MA	Ch	27 Apr 85
	Bourke Edmund G. .	C	29 June 83
48	Bourke Henry G.. . .	F E	28 May 89
	Bourke *Hon.* Maurice A. (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*) .	C	31 Dec 89
533	Bourne James H. S. .	Mid	15 Jan 89
	Bowden Walter . . .	S	28 Feb 87
115	Bowden-Smith Francis	L	1 Oct 86
	Bowden-Smith Nathaniel	R A	19 June 88
518	Bowen William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
546	Bowie Robert F. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
293	Bowles Francis A. R. .	L	30 June 85
	Bowling Thomas H. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
15	Bowman William S. .	L	31 Dec 86
122	Bowring Humphrey W.	N C	15 Jan 87
	Bowring Vincent L. .	N C	15 July 88
508	Boxer William E. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
93	Boxhall Richard . . .	G r	5 Apr 78
62	Boycott Frank . . .	Mid	15 Oct 89
361	Boyer George C. A. . .	A P	28 Feb 83
	Boyes George T. H. . .	C	31 Dec 84
5	Boyle *Hon.* Algernon D. E. H.	Mid	15 July 86
51	Boyle Edward L. D. .	L	18 June 85
Coll	Boyle *Hon.* Edward S. H. . . . . (*act*)	S L	14 Mar 90
Coll	Boyle Francis R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
	Boyle Harry C. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
55	Boyle James.	B	12 Nov 83
180	Boyle *Hon.* Robert F. .	L	20 Aug 86
AdC 14	Boyle Robert H. . . .	C	25 Aug 77
116	Boyle William H. D. .	Mid	15 June 89
450	Boyle William P. M. .	S S	30 Dec 80
249	*PW* Boys Henry H. . .	C	29 Jan 80
244	Boys William H. . .	L	Oct 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
526	Brabant Gordon W.	Mid	15 June 87
	Brabazon Anthony H. RM	L	1 Sept 85
		Ch	14 June 79
256	Brabazon John MA	NI	9 Sept 80
552	Bracey George W.	B	3 Oct 85
556	Bracey Walter E.	B	10 Nov 86
504	Brackenbury John W. CB., CMG	C	8 Apr 81
321	Bradburn George	Gr	26 Jan 74
268	Braddon Harry W.	A P	19 Nov 81
	Bradford Barton R.	Cr	11 July 82
333	Bradford Edward E.	L	1 Dec 80
407	Bradley, Cornelius MD	S	28 Feb 87
52	Bradley James	F S	5 Dec 82
301	Bradley James, MD (*b*)	S	17 Aug 87
366	Bradley John	B	6 June 79
162	Bradshaw Frank . BA	S	28 July 90
236	Bradshaw Henry B.	L	30 June 90
	Brady Michael	B	26 Oct 88
158	Braithwaite Edward BA	N I	29 Dec 70
Sec 32	Bramble James	P	4 Nov 87
443*a*	Bramsdon William H.	Ch E	1 Dec 88
368	Branch William	Gr	14 June 83
Coll	Brand Hubert G. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 89
	Brand *Hon.* Thomas S.	C	8 Mar 83
53	Brandon Claude G. R.	Mid	15 Nov 89
404	Brandreth Thomas	L	1 Oct 87
526	Brandt Frank	Mid	15 May 87
CG	Brant James	L	22 Dec 74
4	Branton William J.	Gr	19 Dec 84
485	Bray Ernest E.	S	25 Aug 81
262	Bray Peter W. R.	B	13 June 74
92	Bray William T.	S E	29 Aug 87
366	Brazier Joseph W.	Gr	25 Sept 88
287	Bremer James G.	L	24 Nov 77
417	Bremner Ernest A.	A P	23 July 89
	Bremner John	F P	17 Feb 86
244	Brenan Henry P.	F P	17 Feb 86
216	Brennan George B.	B	6 June 79
180	Brent Charles	S Cr	30 May 82
CG	Brenton Reginald, O. B. C.	Cr	30 June 85
	Brereton Ralph W.	S S	30 Sept 83
556	Bresnaham Thomas	B	14 Feb 78
29	Breton William E. MD	S S	30 Sept 86
477	Brett Alexander W.	F P	17 Feb 86
249	Brewis Charles R. W.	Mid	15 July 90
476	Brice Frederick A.	S	20 Aug 86
GSP	Bridge Cyprian A. G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence*).	C	17 Sept 77
	Bridge T. F. Dunscombe RM	Maj	15 June 85
94	Bridgeman — Simpson Francis C. B.	C	1 Jan 90
CG	Bridger Marcus L.	L	1 June 69
Coll	Bridges Francis D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
62	Bridson Joseph R.	L	1 Dec 84
CG	Brietzcke Edward R.	L	30 Dec 72
158	Briggs Charles J.	L	27 Feb 79
132	BrigstockeAugustusH.	A P	21 June 84
256	Brine Frederic G.	Mid	15 July 89
	Brine Lindesay	R A	1 Jan 86
	Brittan Charles G. RM	C	5 Nov 86
NID	Brittan Edward P. RMA	C	12 Oct 89
168	Britten Harry J.	A P	9 Apr 86
	Britten Richard F.	C	3 Jan 81
94	Broad George A.	S Cr	16 Oct 83
	Broad John S. (*act*)	Car	2 Aug 99
481	Broad William	E	6 Feb 77
304	Broadbent Charlie	A E	1 July 86
506	Broadhurst John R.	B	25 June 79
417	Broadley James R.	Cr	21 June 87
	Broadmead, Francis	Ch B	25 Dec 88
10	Broatch George T. MB	S	20 Aug 86
92	Brock Frederic E. E.	L	8 Dec 79
499	Brock Osmond De B.	L	14 Feb 89
367	Brock Reginald A.	Cr	31 Dec 85
258	Brocklebank Henry C. R.	N C	15 Jan 87
94	Brockman Charles B.L.	F P	17 Feb 86
162	Brockman Charles E.F. RM	L	1 Apr 89
35	Brockman William	Gr	14 June 82
Coll	Brogden John S. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
	Bromley Arthur C. B	C	30 June 88
CG	Bromley Gerard R.	Cr	31 Dec 81
409	Bromley William (*a*)	Ch E	8 Jan 88
218*b*	Bromley William (*b*)	E	1 Sept 83
258	Bromlow Thomas D'A. DSO., MD	F S	2 Oct 84
GSP 524	Brooke Arthur T. CB	C	14 Aug 78
94	Brooke Charles L. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
385	Brooke Gerard M.	Cr	21 June 87
Coll	Brooker Francis G. St. G. (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 90
508	Brookes Francis A.	L	17 Dec 73
353	Brooking James F.	Gr	6 Aug 89
542	Brooking Richard	Car	31 July 88
330	Brooking Robert	Gr	26 July 83
115	Brooks Richard B.	As Ck	15 July 89
259	Brotherton Basil J.	A P	1 Apr 87
64	Browell Langton W.	Mid.	15 Aug 87
32	Brown Duncan T.	N C	15 July 88
52	Brown Edwin R.	S P	6 Dec 86
158	Brown Francis C.	Mid	15 Jan 90
116	Brown George H.	N C	15 Jan 88
	Brown James (*tempy*)	E	22 May 78
556	Brown John E. S.	Car	31 July 78
250	Brown John W.	L	10 Aug 77
32	Brown Percival A. H.	Mid	15 July 90
354	Brown Percy G.	N C	15 July 87
366	Brown Richard	B	13 Sept 70
265	Brown Richard C. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
116	Brown Richard G. MB	S S	30 Sept 83
231	Brown Robert	Gr	12 Oct 78
263	Brown Thomas F.	S E	5 Oct 89
	Brown Valentine RM	Q M	1 Sept 79
477	Brown Walter	E	1 Mar 84
265	Brown William	F S	8 July 90
343	Brown William J.	S P	5 Aug 87
	Brown William J.	Ch E	7 June 90
118	Browne Harold E.	Mid	15 July 89
92	Browne Horace X.	S S	4 June 90
	Browne Otway P. BA MB	S S	1 Oct 84
162	Browne Robley H. J.	S	21 Feb 90
DY	Browne Stephen S. BA	Ch	21 Feb 72

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH	Browne Thomas . MD	F S	16 Apr 83
	Browne William L. H.	Cr	30 June 86
385	Browning George A. .	S Cr	30 Dec 74
51	Browning John . . .	Gr	14 Feb 89
180	Browning Montague E.	L	30 June 85
37	Browning Thomas J. .	Gr	17 June 80
380	Brownrigg Douglas E. R.	S L	15 Oct 87
220	Brows Arthur J. . . .	A P	9 Nov 79
498	Bruce Alan C. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 88
383	*PIV* Bruce Henry H. .	L	31 Dec 84
353	Bruce James A. T. . .	C	29 June 83
382	Bruce John M. . . .	P	15 Sept 86
	Bruce Robert D.B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 86
524	Bruce William H. . .	B	27 Nov 88
180	Bruen Edward F. . .	L	30 June 89
256	Bryan Richard (*probv*)	A E	1 July 89
64	Bryant Charles . . .	Ch Cr	15 Aug 90
94	Bryant Charles W. . .	A E	1 July 88
499	Bryant Frederick . .	Gr	13 Jan 80
213	Buchanan-Hamilton Charles W.	S S	4 June 90
424	Buckland Charles A. .	L	30 June 82
Ad C 220	Buckle Claude E. . .	C	22 Jan 77
	Buckle Claude H. S. .	L	4 Feb 71
126	Buckle Claude P.. . .	S L	1 Sept 87
254	Buckner John A. G. .	S Cr	19 Feb 85
266	Buckner William H.P.	L	10 Aug 77
552	Budd, William H . .	B	29 Oct 79
93	Budds John B. . BA	Ch NI	28 Oct 71
	Budge John W. H. . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
112	Bull Thomas C. . . .	Gr	23 Aug 69
216	Bull Wilfrid J. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 90
DY *YY* 238	Buller Alexander CB (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.*)	R A	1 Jan 87
518	Buller Henry T. . . .	Mid	15 May 89
499	Bullmore William J. .	S Cr	14 Jan 88
48	Burden James P. . . .	Gr	4 June 88
244	Burder James W. . .	L	2 July 75
97	Burder John H. S. . .	L	18 Nov 82
53	Burgess John H.A. .	A E	1 July 86
168	Burgess William . .	Gr	6 Apr 85
163	Burke Hubert W. A. .	S	21 Aug 84
64	Burke James H. T. . .	Cr	21 June 87
276	Burlace Thomas E . .	Car	31 Dec 88
94	Burmester Rudolf M. .	Mid	15 Aug 90
64	Burne Charles R. N. .	Mid	15 Feb 89
518	Burnell John C. . . .	C	31 Dec 83
	Burner Alfred (*probv*) .	A E	1 July 89
512	Burner William H. . .	S E	2 Dec 87
339	Burnes Thomas . . .	F E	27 May 89
DY	Burnett Thomas H. .	Ch B	12 May 83
	Burnett Thomas S. .	J I H	3 May 89
262	Burnett William C. .	E	1 Mar 88
118	Burney Cecil	L	30 Aug 79
DY	Burniston Augustus J.	S C	24 Sept 84
306	Burns Frederick J. MD	S	20 Aug 86
93	Burns Samuel . . .	Gr	26 Jan 89
	Burns William . . .	B	22 Jan 79
	Burns William E. . .	B	20 Apr 84
540	Burr John L.	Cr	21 June 87
52	Burridge Robert . . .	F E	28 June 90
417	Burridge Robert A. M.	As Ck	15 Jan 90
48	Burrow Thomas . . .	B	9 Sept 79
	Burrowes Algernon St. L. . . . . RM	Maj	15 June 85
	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . RMA	Maj	31 Dec 86
357	Burrows Henry C. . .	L	11 Sept 80
555	Burrows Thomas G. .	B	23 Aug 86
262	Burstow Hugh . . .	S E	9 July 87
CG	Burt Edmund W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 82
	Burtenshaw John RM	QrMr	4 July 83
	Burton Samuel . RMA	Maj	1 Feb 89
433	Bush Edward E. . .	HSch	1 July 89
126	Bush James T. . . .	Mid	15 May 89
434	Bush Paul W.	L	5 Sept 77
152	Bushe Robert A.L. . .	L	1 Apr 89
231	Butcher John B. . .	E	1 Mar 90
	Butcher William E. MA.	Ch N I	4 Apr 89 24 Apr 85
71	Butler Fitz Walter G. P.	Mid	15 May 89
115	Butler Walter V.. . .	N C	15 July 88
505	Butson John J.. . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
188	Butters, Henry . . .	B	29 Oct 79
524	Buxton Harold A. RM	L	24 Mar 88
	Byam Edward W.G. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
29	Bye Theodore	Gr	2 Apr 81
	Byne Ronald M. . RM	C	31 May 90
252	Byrne Gervis T. . RM	C	28 Dec 89
231	Byrne Michael . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
Sec 238	Byron Charles E. . .	P	15 Apr 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	CADOGAN *Hon.* Cecil J. G.	L	3 Apr 68
187	Cahill Thomas	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Cailes Charles W. RMA	W O	1 July 80
	Cairncross John . RM	M Gn	20 Nov 89
533	Caldwell Ralph	Mid	15 Dec 89
503	Callaghan Charles	B	24 Dec 79
62	Callaghan George A.	Cr	31 Dec 87
94	Callaghan John	B	21 July 81
	Callaway Frederick RM	W O	4 Oct 87
312	Callaway Richard G.	S E	28 Mar 88
CG	Callwell Joseph J. McC.	L	23 Sept 73
52	Calthorpe Somerset A. G.	L	19 Mar 86
364	Cameron Aylmer C. L.	L	31 Dec 89
256	Cameron John E.	Mid	15 Sept 89
259	Cammack Walter	Gr	7 July 88
118	Campbell Alexander V.	Mid	15 Dec 89
	Campbell Charles	C	30 June 88
	Campbell Edward J. (*probv*)	A E	1 July 90
231	Campbell Frederick L.	L	13 Oct 76
433	Campbell George A.	F S	23 Mar 83
	Campbell Gunning M. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
180	Campbell Henry H.	L	21 Nov 86
64	Campbell Percy L.	Clk	14 Jan 89
	Campbell William RMA	Maj	11 July 82
	Campbell William F. RM	Lt Col	2 Jan 89
287	Campion James H. F.	A P	29 Sept 81
518	Campion William H.	A P	28 Feb 86
10	Candy John	Gr	21 Jan 78
158	Canning Henry	Gr	15 Oct 71
496	Cannon James	Gr	19 May 87
435	Canter William J.	F E	22 Oct 89
RM	Canton Herbert	S	21 Aug 83
485	Card Stanton F. BA	N I	8 June 88
385	Capper Henry D.	Gr	12 Feb 81
	Cardale Charles S.	C	9 Jan 78
	Cardale Hubert S.	N C	15 July 88
481	Carden Sackville H.	L	4 Feb 81
CG	Carew Alfred C.	L	4 Apr 70
168	Carey Cecil E. E.	L	23 Dec 85
216	Carey Ernest S.	Mid	15 May 87
406	Carey John J.	E	1 Sept 85
115	Carey Walter	L	27 July 84
CG	Carey William M.	Cr	14 Oct 81
132	Carleton William A.	Mid	15 Jan 87
512	Carlisle John	S P	30 Mar 86
499	Carnt Albert J.	E	1 Sept 89
262	Carnt Edwin C.	E	1 Mar 85
115	Carpendale Charles D.	Mid	15 July 89
Coll 385	Carpenter Alfred DSO.	Cr	31 Dec 83
111	Carpenter Francis	B	9 Sept 79
	Carpenter *Hon.* Walter C.	V A	8 Nov 88
	Carr Eardley C.	L	21 Apr 84
442	Carr George S. Q.	L	20 Jan 87
71	Carr Henry C.	Mid	15 Feb 88
93	Carr Henry J.	C	31 Oct 79
354	Carr Reginald E.	Mid	15 Sept 89
33	Carr Richard	B	12 July 76
498	Carr William	Gr	1 Apr 85
	Carrick Robert	B	25 Jan 73
468	Carroll Benjamin G.	Gr	19 July 86
15	Carroll Thomas F.	Gr	2 July 88
62	Carruthers David J.	A E	1 July 89
62	Carruthers Henry A.	Mid	15 Feb 90
	Carter Archibald T.	Cr	30 June 90
48	Carter A. T. Shaen	L	1 Mar 76
263	Carter Arthur W.	L	30 Dec 79
	Carter Edwin (*probv*)	A E	1 July 90
354	Carter Francis A.	F P	2 May 89
494	Carter Henry F.	Gr	5 Nov 86
AO 499	Carter Wilfred J.	Clk	15 July 87
59*a*	Cartwright Montague G.	L	15 Mar 84
126	Carver Edmund C.	Mid	15 May 89
526	Carvill Francis I.	Mid	15 Aug 86
325*a*	Carvin Charles	Gr	7 Feb 86
536	Case Edward J.	B	28 July 79
71	Case Ernest B.	N C	15 July 88
256	Casement John	L	3 Oct 76
504*a*	Casey James	B	27 Dec 77
58*a*	Casley George E.	Gr	1 Mar 89
355	Cassidy Charles S.	B	27 Mar 88
238	Castle William.	Ch E / Ins	30 Aug 89
401	Castle William McC. F.	C	31 Dec 85
300	Cathie Richard A.	L	21 June 87
60	Cator Bertie A.	L	21 June 87
498	Cator Gerald	Mid	15 May 89
5	Caulfeild Francis W.	Mid	15 July 87
433	Caulfeild James M.	L	14 Aug 78
563	Cavanagh John . BA	Ch	5 Sept 77
5	Cave George E.	S L	6 June 89
401	Cave-Browne-Cave Reginald A.	L	11 July 82
26	Cawley John A.	E	8 Oct 67
399	Cawston Arthur G.	L	31 Dec 85
Ex	Cay Arthur L. (*act*)	S L	14 May 89
506	Cay Maurice J. G.	N C	15 July 88
409	Cayley George C.	L	30 June 90
96	Cayley Harry F.	Mid	15 Sept 88
116	Cayley Herbert	N C	15 Jan 88
Coll	Cayley Robert E. C. (*act*)	S L	14 May 90
343	Cazalet Peter O.	L	2 Dec 80
	Ceely Charles H.	F P	17 Feb 86
29	Chads William H. du C.	L	11 July 82
354	Chadwick Charles	L	1 Oct 87
402	Chamberlain C B. d'Eyncourt	S	16 Feb 85
	Chambers Arthur S.	N C	15 July 88
407	Chambers Bertram M.	L	1 Apr 89
259	Chambers Joseph, BA MB	S	21 Feb 89
546	Chambré Walter S.	S Cr	20 Oct 84
116	Chandler Richard G.	F P	9 Nov 89
	Channer Arthur	L	28 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
367	Channon Richard Chapman Arthur Emerson . . . RM	Maj	28 June 86
417	Chapman Charles E.	Mid	15 June 90
79	Chapman Charles H.	B	7 Aug 79
168	Chapman Cuthbert G.	L	1 Apr 86
Coll	Chapman Edmund S. *(act)*	S L	14 Dec 89
220	Chapman Edward P.	L	14 Aug 78
89	Chapman William P.	E	1 Feb 89
DY	Chapple John E.	S C	11 Oct 86
Sec 533	Chapple John H. G.	P	11 Dec 86
481	Charles William	Car	8 Feb 78
512	Charlton Edward F. B.	L	18 Dec 84
172	Charlton George R. D.	S S	29 Sept 89
94	Charrington Eric	Mid	15 Mar 88
240	Chase John E.	Ch E	21 May 87
316	Chaster Joseph W.	P	3 Sept 85
37	Chatel Frank	B	8 Sept 77
422	Chater James D.	S E	5 May 89
533	Chatfield Alfred E. M.	Mid	15 Aug 88
	Chatfield Alfred J. CB	R A	1 Jan 86
216	Chaytor Walter C.	Mid	15 Mar 90
	Cheetham Charles J. RMA	Maj	21 May 88
267	Cherry George H.	Cr	31 Dec 88
152	Chetwynd Louis W. P.	L	1 Apr 90
	Chevallier Barrington H.	Cr	1 Jan 87
	Chichester Edward	C	1 Jan 89
540	Chilcott William W.	F E	25 Apr 87
Ex	Child Herbert A. *(act)*	S L	14 July 89
519	Childs Robert H.	Car	17 Feb 72
	Chipp Charles W.	Gr	5 Apr 78
441	Chisholm John	Gr	19 July 81
	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W.	Cr	1 Jan 86
	Chisman Edward *(proby)*	A E	1 July 90
180	Chitson John G. W.	Car	17 Mar 79
63	Chope William D.	E	1 Sept 89
447	Chown Ernest E. RM	L	1 Feb 83
304	Christian Arthur H.	L	31 Dec 85
464	Christian Charles A.	L	1 Apr 86
518	Christian Harold	S L	16 June 87
354	Christian Thomas W.	A E	1 July 86
128	Christie Alexander L. MB	S S	31 Mar 89
	Chubb George H.	Gr	18 Aug 82
517 *DY VY NH*	Church Edmund J. *(Commodore of the 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge at Hong Kong.)*	C	9 Jan 78
107	Church William D.	S L	14 Aug 87
259	Churchill Alfred H.	Gr	28 Mar 78
552	Churchill Orford *PW* Clanwilliam *Rt. Hon.* Richard J. *Earl of* KCB KCMG.	C A	21 June 87 22 June 86
	Clapp Edward S.	S Cr	28 Mar 79

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
32	Clark Bouverie F.	C	30 June 94
	Clark Charles *(Chaplain, Naval Prison, Lewes)*	Ch	26 July 65
256	Clark Charles B.	S Cr	26 Aug 87
385	Clark James R. MA	N I	20 Mar 69
314	Clark Thomas A.	Gr	15 May 85
133	Clark William B.	P	16 Oct 88
417	Clark William T.	B	21 Mar 87
97	Clarke Alfred	A P	15 Nov 84
177	Clarke Arthur C.	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Clarke Arthur S. C.	S P	14 Jan 88
506	Clarke Charles RM	C	8 Feb 89
97	Clarke Ernest E. D.	S L	14 Aug 88
158	Clarke Gerald L.	A P	27 June 85
	Clarke Guy C.	Mid	15 Feb 90
400	Clarke Henry J. L.	L	1 Jan 87
64	Clarke James A.	A P	1 Oct 83
427	Clarke James S.	Gr	17 Apr 85
52	Clarke John	B	1 Feb 72
495	Clarke John S.	L	30 Dec 79
445	Clarke William F. G.	L	28 Apr 76
71	Clarkson John M. MA	Ch N I	16 Nov 78 1 Nov 79
	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	C	29 Sept 86
267	Claxton Alfred W.	A P	12 Apr 89
503	Clayton Francis S.	C	27 Feb 79
417	Clayton Thomas	F P	17 Feb 86
556	Clear Charles	B	20 Aug 80
498	Cleeve Arnold BA	N I	27 Feb 89
213	Cleveland Alfred M.	A P	29 June 82
	Cleveland Henry F.	R A	30 Aug 90
218*b*	Cleveland Howard	A P	7 Jan 83
	Cleverton John H.	F P	30 Sept 87
262	Clift George V.	Car	20 Apr 76
553	Clift Wright	Car	10 Apr 80
417	Clifton Harry A.	N C	15 July 83
316	Clinton-Baker Lewis	L	1 Jan 90
394	Clive Henry St. G. S	L	31 Dec 86
62	Clive Wilfrid M.	Mid	15 Jan 90
NH	Close Henry A.	F S	19 Nov 81
464	Clow George J.	P	5 Jan 90
97	Clutterbuck William R.	C	1 Mar 86
98	Clutton Ralph P.	Mid	15 Jan 90
293	Coad Hamilton J.	E	1 Sept 89
374	Coad, John E. MB	S	28 Feb 87
93	Coates Charles H. M.A	Ch	5 Sept 85
279	Coates Odiarne U.	S L	14 July 88
180	Cobb Francis W.	L	9 Aug 70
258	Cobbe Mervyn H. Cochran Archibald G. RM	Mid C	15 Feb 88 5 Jan 86
450	Cochran Charles H.	Cr	30 June 88
485	Cochran Reginald P.	L	27 June 87
62	Cochrane Archibald	Mid	15 June 90
481	Cochrane Basil E.	C	31 Dec 84
92	Cochrane Henry L.	Mid	15 Jan 87
CG	Cochrane Thomas E	L	23 Sept 73

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
89	Cockcraft Macleod A. .	L	31 Dec 83
371*a*	Cocks Frederick A. .	Ch E	7 Oct 87
CG	Coddington Fitzherbert	Cr	9 Mar 81
62	Codrington George G.	Mid	15 Jan 90
	Coffin Roger P. . RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
543	Cogger Richard W. .	Car	17 Mar 79
502*a*	Coghlan James E. . .	S Cr	14 Jan 79
376	Coke Charles H. . . .	L	5 Sept 77
	Coke Ernest S. . RM	L	27 Sept 89
485	Coke John G. de O. . .	Mid	15 Nov 89
396	Colbeck Charles E. B.	Mid	15 Nov 87
127	Colborne William J. .	S	28 Feb 87
556	Colclough Beauchamp U.	A P	18 Feb 88
53	Cole Arthur S. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 89
32	Cole Charles W. . . .	F P	13 May 88
505	Cole Francis G. T. . .	L	10 Aug 81
168	Cole Frederick . . .	B	29 June 89
DY	Cole James	S C	10 Sept 89
556	Cole John	B	27 Mar 88
216	Cole Wentworth V. . .	L	31 Dec 84
263	Coleman James (*act*)	B	15 May 90
499	Coleman John . . .	B	2 Aug 86
98	Coleman John . . .	Car	10 Feb 86
453	Coleman Walter . .	Ch E	15 Jan 89
61	Coleman William F. (*act*)	B	10 May 90
AO 258	Coleridge George E. .	Ck	15 Jan 88
48	Collard Charles E., RM	L	28 Sept 88
	Collier Albert	Gr	17 Apr 85
504	Collier Henry	Gr	3 Oct 85
132	Collings Albert E. .	A E	1 July 86
133	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
258	Collingwood George T	S	28 Feb 87
416	Collingwood Richard .	E	2 Apr 89
89	Collins Abraham . .	B	21 Jan 81
10	Collins Charles H. . .	E	1 Mar 90
5	Collins Charles E. . .	B	9 May 90
Ex	Collins Charles J. (*act*)	S L	14 July 89
417	Collins George F. . .	S	28 Feb 87
71	Collins Godfrey P. . .	N C	15 July 88
520	Collins James	B	19 Oct 70
65	Collins John	B	3 May 71
199	Collins Samuel . . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Collins William . . . (*Superintendent of Royal Hospital School*)	C	31 Dec 86
	Collis Arthur G. . .	B	6 Mar 90
14	Collot James A. . . .	S S	31 Mar 86
107	Colmore Reginald B. .	L	15 Feb 82
499	Colomb Horatio W. .	Mid	15 May 87
512	Colomb Philip H. . .	L	16 May 88
235	Colquhoun Peter . .	F E	11 June 87
Coll	Colquhoun Robert C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
368	Colthurst Ludlow T. MA. MD	S S	31 Mar 88
519	Colville *Hon.* Stanley C. J.	L	18 Nov 82
	Colwell George J. RM	L	27 Sept 89
519	Colwell George H. . .	B	21 Feb 79
	Colwell George H. T. CB., RM	Col	21 May 88

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
498	Colwell John A. . . .	L	4 Feb 81
262	Colwell Robert M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
368	Combe James W. . .	L	7 Feb 80
	Comley Edwin J. . .	F E	20 Sept 86
162	VC Commerell *Sir* J. Edmund . . . GCB (*Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth*).	A	12 Apr 86
255	Compton John P. . .	Gr	15 July 85
528	Condy William . . .	Car	31 July 78
	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	C	1 Nov 85
277	Connelly John . . .	B	21 Nov 89
	Connolly Arthur M. RM	L	1 Feb 84
	Connolly Laurence R. RMA	Maj	7 May 90
504	Connolly Nicholas T.	F S	25 Sept 83
267	Connolly William E. G RM	L	1 Sept 86
213	Connop Woodham A.	L	30 Dec 79
526	Consett Montagu W. .	Mid	15 Jan 87
115	Constable Ernest A. .	Mid	15 Apr 89
263	Constantine Henry .	A P	14 Jan 87
499	Conway John K. MD	F S	6 May 88
	Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA	L	1 Sept 81
32	Conwy Rafe G. R. . .	N C	15 July 88
433	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	Cr	20 May 84
Coll	Coode Charles P. R. (*act*)	S L	24 Oct 89
273	Cook Benjamin . . .	Gr	12 Apr 81
93	Cook Edward T. . . .	S	21 Feb 89
4	Cook Henry	S E	15 June 90
555	Cook Harry	B	14 Apr 86
512	Cook James	Gr	13 Mar 78
16	Cook John A. (*temp.*)	E	16 Dec 79
216	Cook William	Ch E	2 Dec 87
359	Cooke George H. . .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
404	Coolican John P. J. .	S	21 Aug 83
DY	Coombe John	Ch B	21 June 87
61	Coomber Thomas G. .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
238	Coombs John T. . . .	E	28 May 69
262	Coombs William H. . .	L	1 Feb 75
	Coope William T. . .	S E	11 Oct 86
32	Cooper George R. (*act*)	Gr	22 Sept 89
AO 396	Cooper John	A P	4 July 90
111	Cooper Wilfrid . . .	Clk	14 July 88
447	Coopper Herbert . .	E	1 Sept 90
540	Coote John P. P. . . .	L	2 July 75
NH	Coppinger Richard W. MD	F S	22 Feb 85
	Corbet Arthur D. RM	Maj	20 Sept 86
518	Corbett Charles F. . .	S L	15 Aug 87
	Corbett Cyril	N C	15 July 88
Coll	Corbett Godfrey E. (*act*)	S L	1 July 90
249	Corbett Robert G.	Mid	15 Nov 87
481	Corbett Waties . .	L	13 Oct 76
146	Corcoran Edmund . .	S	11 Feb 84
215	Corfe James H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
48	Corner John T. . . .	S E	9 Aug 88
62	Cornish Edwin . . .	E	1 Mar 84
478	Cornish George W. . .	L	31 Dec 84
3	Cornish James. . . .	Car	5 Jan 77
51	Corrie Alfred T. . . .	S S	30 Mar 84
396	Corrie Arthur Le B	F P	18 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Corry Alvin C. . .	C	30 June 90
Ex	Cotesworth Hugh . .	L	31 Dec 82
218	Cottam Frederick M. .	E	1 June 87
	Cotter Francis G. RM	C	6 Oct 85
396	Cotter William. . . .	B	1 July 72
	Cotterill Harry G. RM	C	23 Mar 89
62	Cottingham Edward R. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
	Cotton Nathaniel . .	Cr	29 June 83
	Couchman Bertram C. RM	L	1 Sept 81
315	Coughlan John . . .	B	8 Sept 77
265	Coulter Thomas . . .	B	16 Nov 86
50	Coulton John H. . . .	A P	2 July 84
533	Couper George . . .	L	29 June 83
48	Couper Ivie A. . . .	S E	16 July 87
59	Courage Godfrey M. .	L	31 Dec 85
216	Courage Hugh F. . .	N C	15 July 88
65	Court Archibald . . .	S P	15 July 86
	Courtenay Joshua P. .	F S	24 Feb 82
512	Courtnell John . . .	Gr	25 Apr 84
277	Cousins William . . .	B	1 Oct 73
48	Cousins William J. . .	Ch C	19 Nov 89
132	Coveney Edward . .	B	21 Feb 79
180	Covington William A. .	G	25 Jan 81
	Cowan Michael W. MD	I H	14 May 88
Coll	Cowan Walter H. (*act*)	S L	14 July 90
	Coward Blanchard R.T.	L	1 June 76
73	Coward Charles F. . .	H Sch	1 July 89
249	Coward Horace A. RM	C	8 Feb 89
492	Cowdrey John C. . .	B	21 Feb 79
533	Cowle Richard . .	Gr	21 Oct 86
216	Cowper Carlton V. de M.	L	1 Apr 88
396	Cox Albert E.	E	1 June 89
366	Cox Alfred H. L. . . .	S	22 Aug 89
	Cox Aubrey H. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
48	Cox Charles Edmund .	Ch Gr	20 May 85
	Cox Edmund H. RMA	Gen	21 May 88
	Cox Gerald A. . . RM	L	1 Sept 82
258	Cox Henry T.	S S	30 Mar 84
277	Cox Herbert B.T. . .	A E	1 July 86
526	Cox Launcelot C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
	Cox-Edwards John C. MA (*Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Schools*)	Ch F NI	27 June 88 1 Sept 71
152	Coxon Lionel H. St. C.	L	29 June 83
506	Crabb Charles G. . . .	Gr	14 May 78
499	Craddock Edgar G. . .	Ck	15 July 90
5	Craddock Albert G. .	A P	9 Mar 85
321	Craddock George T. .	F E	11 July 90
152	Cradock Christopher G. F. M.	L	30 June 85
92	Craig Arthur W. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
NII	Craig William M. MB	S	28 Aug 82
252	Craigie Robert W. . .	C	30 June 86
107	Crampton Denis B. . .	Mid	15 Sept 88
96	Crawford Charles W. G.	Mid	15 Aug 88
347	Crawford Henry . . .	L	30 Dec 72
CG	Crawford-Caffin Crawford	Cr	3 July 79
	Crawley John K. . .	Mid	15 May 89

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Craze William . . RM	W O	26 Oct 81
AO 503	Creagh Henry B. B. .	A P	2 Apr 83
180	Creagh Launcelot . .	Gr	29 June 68
	Creagh Ralph C. O. RM	L	1 Sept 83
	Crease John F. CB RMA	Col	13 Jan 85
533	Crease Thomas E. . .	Mid	15 May 90
259	Creber James	Gr	30 Nov 86
407	Creber John T. . . .	Gr	11 Nov 86
220b	Creber Joshua	Car	1 Jan 83
62	Creignton John W. . .	Ck	15 July 89
	Cribb Henry	Ch Cl	12 May 87
249	Crichton George E. A. (*probv*)	A E	1 July 90
443	Crichton Llewellyn D.	Mid	15 Dec 86
315	Crichton Peter T. . .	E	1 Sept 90
396	Crichton Reginald L. .	N C	15 July 88
163	Cridland Edward C. MB	S	28 July 90
382	Crisp Arthur S. . . .	A E	1 July 87
78	Critchell Henry . . .	B	14 Jan 87
240	Crocker Frederick W.S.	B	19 Jan 84
98	Crocker Henry L. . .	S S	31 Mar 88
	Crocker Herbert J. RM	L	1 July 90
93	Crocker William H. .	Gr	7 Jan 68
	Crofton Duke A. . . .	Cr	11 July 82
259	Crook Joseph	H Sch	1 July 89
258	Crooke Edward R. M. RMA	Maj	15 June 85
505	Crooke Frederick C. A.	N L	16 Apr 80
	Crooke Henry R. . .	Mid	15 July 90
48	Cropley Alfred . . .	S	16 Feb 85
396	Crosbie Adolphus B. RM	Maj	17 Dec 79
259	Cross Charles H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 87
355	Cross Horace E. F. . .	S S	20 May 84
223	Cross James	Gr	22 July 86
256	Cross Samuel	Car	18 Feb 84
57	Crosscombe Samuel (*act*)	Gr	19 Sept 89
315	Crothers William J. .	Gr	30 June 84
94	Crouch Stephen H. . .	B	19 July 81
113	Crowe Fritz Hauch E.	Cr	17 Aug 85
267	Crowle Joseph N. . .	E	1 Sept 89
492	Crowley Edward A. E.	E	1 Feb 89
89	Crowley Joseph . MD	S	1 Oct 79
57	Crowley Timothy J. MD	S	26 Feb 83
424	Crowther Benjamin .	B	12 July 76
	Crowther Edward S. D. RM	C	17 Apr 90
262	Crowther John E. RM	L	1 Apr 89
488	Crowther Matthew H.	Car	29 Apr 85
71	Crowther Richard F. .	Car	16 Oct 78
485	Cubitt Alexander E. .	A P	10 Sept 81
308	Cuddy James	L	30 Jan 77
498	Cudlip Edwin W. . .	E	1 June 89
80	Cuffey Edward . MB.	S	21 Feb 90
94	Culme-Seymour, *Sir* Michael, *Bart.* . . . (*Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron.*)	V A	19 June 88
180	Culme-Seymour Michael	L	23 Aug 89
354	Cumming Robert S. D.	L	27 Oct 77
417	Cumming William S. RM.	C	20 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
442	CummingsGeorge R. T.	Ch E	30 Aug 89
396	Cumner Richard . .	B	12 July 76
366	Cunningham Thomas.	B	7 Jan 82
168	Curgenven Charles J. .	F P	17 Feb 86
231	Curle George W. . .	Gr	9 Nov 88
540	Curme Charles T. . . (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness.*)	V A	9 Mar 86
168	Currey Bernard . . .	L	11 Nov 82
450	Curroy Edward H. .	L	30 June 82
	Curteis Herbert St. L. RM	L	1 Feb 83
50	Curteis Reginald H. .	L	30 June 82
15	Curtis Charles R. . .	S L	14 June 88
385	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E	1 Sept 85
136	Curtis George . . .	F S	1 Sept 82
218	Curtis James	Gr	19 Jan 83
	Curtoys Charles E. E. RM	L	1 Sept 82
71	Curzon-Howe *Hon.* Assheton G.	C	6 Jan 88
357	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bart.*	L	1 Jan 87
169	Cust Herbert E. P. . .	L	13 Sept 78
370	Custance Reginald N.	C	31 Dec 85
CG	Cutfield Henry McA.	L	4 Apr 74
503	Cutler James P. . . .	Gr	5 Apr 78

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
401	DA COSTA Herbert C.C.	L	27 July 86
168	D'Aeth, Arthur C. S. H.	N C	15 July 88
312	Daintree John D. . .	L	1 Oct 86
AdC	Dale Alfred T. . . . (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*)	C	31 Dec 76
64	Dale William	Gr	17 Mar 81
73	Daley Joseph P. . .	B	7 Aug 79
98	Dalgety, Robert W .	Mid	15 June 88
325	Dalrymple John H. .	E	1 June 89
	D'Alton Eyre S. MA {	Ch	24 Dec 85
		N I	9 Nov 86
Coll	Dalton Cecil W.R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
146	Daly John	Gr	5 Aug 86
158	Daly Richard . . .	Gr	5 Sept 81
62	Daly William . . .	Gr	29 July 78
180	Dampier Cecil F. . .	L	14 July 88
	Daniel Edward Y. RM	L	1 Feb 84
504	Daniel Martin T. . .	Mid	15 May 89
308	Daniel Octavius H. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 88
NLD	Daniell John F. . RM	C	28 May 86
	Daniell William H. M.	Cr	30 June 90
355	Danniels Thomas L.	B	27 Oct 87
216	Dannreuther Tristan .	Mid	15 Nov 87
539	D'Arcy Judge	S L	16 May 87
	D'Arcy - Irvine St. George C. . . . CB	R A	1 June 85
64	Dare Charles H. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
506	Darley Arthur C. . .	A E	1 July 87
Coll	Darley Henry La T. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
14	Darling James B. RM	C	17 May 85
265	Dart Frederick H. . .	E	1 Mar 88
61	Darwall William E. .	Cr	9 Jan 78
	Darwin Sacheverel C.	C	30 June 85
506	Dathan James H. . .	Mid	15 June 90
353	Dathan John E. . . .	A P	11 Aug 88
94	Dathan William A. . . (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
168	Daubeny Hugh F. . .	L	23 Aug 80
	Daunt George D. . .	S P	4 May 88
315	Davenport Edmund H.	L	9 Mar 80
258	Daves Henry F. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
477	Daves William . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
67	Davey Henry F.D. . .	Car	18 June 86
493	Davey, John H. . . .	Car	2 Aug. 87
	David Ernest F. .RM	Maj	1 June 90
475	David Francis W. . .	A E	1 July 87
535	Davidson Alexander P.	S L	14 Dec 87
506	Davidson Ernest G. W.	N C	15 Jan 88
	Davidson John . R.M.	W O	20 Apr 80
385	Davidson Thomas . .	Gr	24 July 71
162	Davidson Thomas . .	B	19 July 83
152	Davies Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
499	Davies Dayrell . . .	L	15 Feb 82
CG	Davies Francis H. . .	L	1 Sept 74
126	Davies Oswald H. . .	Mid	15 May 89
CG	Davies Robert W. . .	Cr	25 Mar 78
	Davies Thomas W. RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
29	Davies William A. J. .	A E	1 July 87
249	Davies William R. . .	A E	1 July 88
29	Davis Edward	B	7 Oct 75
424	Davis Edward H. M. .	C	1 Jan 87
520	Davis Frederick H.	B	9 Nov 80
552	Davis Frederick C. .	A E	1 July 88
158	Davis Joseph H. . .	Gr	21 June 87
116	Davis William. . . .	B	1 July 72

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
64	Davis William H. . .	S E	21 Nov 87
115	Davis William P. . .	F E	27 May 87
	Davis William S. . .	B	23 Feb 78
553	Davison Henry J. . .	L	16 Apr 78
92	Davy Edward G. W.	S L	12 Jan 87
202	Davy William L. . .	A P	27 July 84
355	Daw George	B	7 Oct 75
270	Dawe Charles	S E	22 Sept 90
	Dawe James H. . MB	S	18 Feb 86
94	Dawe Samuel H. E. .	Gr	21 Aug 76
412	Dawes Charles B. . .	A P	20 July 82
76	Dawes George W. W. .	L	30 June 88
E.c	Dawson Arthur B. F. (*act*)	S L	11 May 89
180	Dawson Arthur T. . .	L	20 Nov 87
112	Dawson Charles T. .	F P	17 Feb 86
168	Dawson Frederick G.	A E	1 July 87
390	Dawson Henry. . . .	S P	17 Apr 90
399	Dawson Llewellyn S. .	Cr	30 June 82
	Dawson Thomas J. . (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
169	Dawson Willoughby P.	L	30 June 84
141	Day Edwin A. . . .	L	1 Oct 88
	Day Richard G. . .	L	23 Sept 73
477	Deacon Alfred E.C. (*act*)	E	1 Sept 90
354	Deakin Martin J. . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
5	Dean Charles	Car	6 May 87
406	Dean Frederic W. . .	S L	16 Oct 88
382	Dean George F. . MB	S	11 Feb 84
343	Deane Berkeley St. G.	S Cr	16 Dec 85
265	Dean-Pitt Stanley T.	L	27 Oct 77
	De Bartolomé Charles M.	Mid	15 Feb 87
425	De Cartaret Alfred T. .	Car	18 June 80
263	De Chair Dudley R. .	L	19 May 85
	De Chair Richard B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
80	De Crespigny Vivian O. L. C.	L	31 Dec 86
115	De Denne Alfred. . .	F P	31 Mar 86
	De Hoghton Thomas .	Cr	31 Dec 81
	De Horsey Algernon F. R.	A	29 Apr 85
396	De Horsey Spencer V. Y.	L	30 June 86
115	Deighton Christopher H.	Gr	5 Apr 78
98	Delacombe, Harry . .	Mid.	15 Aug 87
96	Delafons Harcourt W. B.	A P	28 Sept 82
AO 518	De la Garde Philip Le H.	A P	23 Oct 89
3	Delaney Mark J. . . .	Gr	9 July 80
526	Delany John G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
226	De Lisle Francis G. .	L	8 Dec 79
357	Delmege Alfred G. MD	F S	9 Mar 89
90	De Matose Joseph W.	Gr	5 Feb 84
533	De Montmorency *Hon.* Arthur A.	Mid	15 Jan 90
62	De Montmorency John P.	Mid	15 May 89
450	Denbow William. . . .	A E	1 July 88
92	Denison Edward L. H.	E	1 Sept 88
187	Denison John.	L	16 Apr 78
512	Denman Francis A. W.	A P	8 Dec 89
506	Denman Lancelot B.	L	30 June 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
490	Denny John T. H. . .	S E	3 Oct 89
	Denny Richard. . RM	Maj	24 June 89
59	Denyer Henry K. . .	Car	2 July 88
	Dennys Alexander H. RM	L	1 Feb 85
390	Dennys Edward A. .	As Ck	15 July 89
130	Dent Douglas L. . . .	L	14 Aug 89
Sec 396	Dent Francis E.G. . .	P	7 Jan 86
263	De Paris Victor *(proby)*	A E	1 July 89
168	De Ridder Henry . .	F P	17 Feb 86
79	De Robeck John M. .	L	30 Sept 85
93	De Salis William . . .	L	30 June 82
Coll	De Satgé Oscar V. *(act)*	S L	14 Dec 89
252	De Sausmarez Philip D'A.	L	1 Jan 89
	Des Barres Alexander H. . . . . RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
10	Desmond Daniel . . .	B	15 June 75
249	Dewar Robert G. D. .	Mid	15 May 90
Coll	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 88
	Dick Charles B. G. RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
94	Dick James D.. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 87
	Dick James N.. . . CB *(Director-General of the Medical Department)*	I H	27 Feb 84
	Dick Lennard E. . .	Cr	1 Jan 89
53	Dicken Charles G. . .	Cr	6 Jan 88
283	Dickinson Charles . .	S	28 Feb 87
185	Dickinson Charles W..	Cr	30 June 86
Coll	Dicks Henry L. *(act)*	S L	14 Apr 90
249	Dickson David L. . .	Cr	31 Dec 86
RM	Dickson William LLD	Ch	21 Apr 69
518	Digby *Hon.* Gerald F. .	L	11 Sept 80
	Digby Henry A. . . .	Cr	3 July 79
79	Digby Noel S. F. . . .	C	31 Dec 79
556	Dillon Herbert B. . .	L	10 Aug 81
NH	Dimsey Edgar R. . .	S	21 Aug 83
130	Dineley Francis G. . .	L	1 Jan 89
10	Dinnis Benedict J. .	A P	9 Aug 84
NH	Dinnis John J. . . MD	S	2 Oct 80
	Dixon Edward T. . .	S P	17 July 89
446	*PW* Dixon James W. .	P	13 Mar 89
262	Dixon Jesse	S Cr	30 Mar 77
385	Dixon John W. . . .	S Cr	14 Jan 85
Coll	Dixon Robert B. . . .	A E	1 July 88
	Dixon William . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
517	Dobrée de Saumarez RMA	L	1 Sept 83
	Dobbyn John S.. .MD	F S	4 Sept 82
	Dockrell Herbert J. .	S Cr	9 Feb 87
5	Dodds William A. S. .	Mid	15 July 87
DY 335	Dodds William L. . .	S C	11 Sept 88
231	Dodgson Arthur . . .	L	29 June 83
152	Dodridge William R. .	P	27 June 90
218	Doidge James	B	3 Nov 76
Coll	Doig Richard O. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
115	Dolby Reginald . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
	Dolphin George M. .	L	10 Aug 81
AdC	Domvile Compton E.. *(Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee)*	C	27 Mar 76

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
301	Domville Ewen F. . .	L	13 Oct 76
	Domville *Sir* William Cecil H., *Bart.* . . . *(Naval Attaché)*	C	12 Feb 86
Coll	Donaldson Edward A. *(act)*	S L	26 Apr 90
Sec 94	Donaldson Robert . .	P	16 May 87
	Donner Charles S. . .	C	21 June 87
376	Donohue Robert W. .	E	1 Mar 88
32	Donovan Edward H. .	Mid	15 Dec 89
87	Donovan William H.	Gr	4 June 88
499	Dormer Charles J. T. .	L	21 June 87
216	Dougherty John A. . .	Ch	5 Jan 80
		N I	6 Aug 72
Coll	Doughty Henry M. *(act)*	S L	14 Jan 90
	Douglas Angus W. S.	Cr	30 June 90
168	Douglas Archibald L. .	C	19 July 80
519	Douglas Archibald G..	S Cr	3 Jan 82
518	Douglas Gordon M. S. RMA	Maj	27 June 85
	Douglas R. Gordon . .	V A	15 Dec 88
138	Douglas Sholto G. . .	S L	13 Dec 87
122	Douglas S. Gordon . .	S L	15 Aug 87
	Dow James C. . . MB	S S	30 Sept 88
96	Dowding Herbert W. .	C	31 Dec 85
540	Dowding Townley W. RM	Maj	1 Sept 80
3	Dowel Edward . . .	B	12 Apr 78
	Down Augustus T. RMA	C	15 July 84
386	Down Edward . . .	B	1 July 72
199	Down William L. . .	L	7 Feb 80
	Down William T. . .	Cr	4 Sept 80
79	Downer George . . .	B	13 Sept 70
515	Downer John M.. . .	E	1 Dec 84
220	Downes Henry . . .	Gr	29 Nov 88
517	Dowson John	S	11 Feb 84
349	Doyle Thomas. . . .	B	12 July 76
116	Doyne Herbert W. G.	S	21 Aug 84
417	D'Oyly Warren H. . .	S L	14 Mar 88
Coll	Drage Gilbert . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
62	Drake Charles P. *(act)*	B	3 June 90
	Drake Henry D. .RMA	C	1 Dec 86
499	Drake Percy G. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 89
71	Drake Sidney J. *(act)*	E	1 Sept 90
202	Drake-Brockman David H. . . . .RM	L	24 Mar 88
530	Dreaper George A. .	S	21 Aug 84
405	Drew Percy G. L. . .	Ck	15 July 89
NH	Drew William B.. . .	S S	30 Sept 83
354	Drewitt James . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
59a	Driffield William. . .	L	14 May 89
474	Driscoll William . . .	B	14 Feb 80
249	Drummond Berkeley W.	L	1 Jan 90
AdC 267	Drummond Edmund C.	C	31 Dec 77
533	Drummond Henry L. .	N C	15 Jan 88
122	Drummond John E. .	Mid	15 Dec 88
62	Drury Charles C. . .	C	30 June 85
171	Drury George	L	23 Sept 73
262	Drury William P. RM	C	2 Jan 90
417	Drury-Lowe Sidney R.	Mid	15 May 87
GSP	*Duckworth-King Sir George St. V. Bart.* KCB	A	20 Apr 75
	Dudding Horatio N. .	Cr	31 Dec 86
259	Dudgeon Patrick C. .	L	28 Dec 77
78	Dudley John . MB	S S	31 Mar 87
258	Duff Alexander L. . .	L	3 Sept 84
485	Duff Arthur A. M. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
64	Duff Hampden G. . .	N C	15 July 88
	Duffell William J. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 90
	Duffett Edward . . .	Gr	4 Jan 84
112	Dugdale Edward S. .	Cr	19 July 80
481	Duggan Charles . . .	B	12 Apr 78
355	Duggan Daniel. . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
101	Duke Valentine BA, MB	F S	22 Dec 87
115	Dumaresq John S. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
118	Dumas Philip W. . .	L	26 Aug 90
293	Dunbar Charles A. R.F.	P	1 Sept 87
257	Duncombe Ernest . .	L	30 Jan 77
15	Dundas Charles H. . .	L	29 June 83
168	Dundas Lawrence L.	Mid	15 Dec 89
504	Dundas Thomas F. C. .	L	29 June 83
53	Dunlop Martin J. . . .	C	23 June 80
364	Dunning Michael . .	Car	6 May 87
	Dupen Arthur P. L. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 90
GSP 450	Dupuis Arthur E. . .	C	31 Dec 78
146	Durnford John. . DSO	C	30 June 88
GSP 385	Durrant Francis . CMG	C	15 May 76
385	Durston Albert J. . .	E Ins	31 Dec 88
	Dwyer John	B	14 Mar 87
518	Dyer Arthur J. . . .	As Ck	15 July 90
499	Dyer Frederick L. M. .	F P	9 May 90
494	Dyer Harry A. . . .	A P	18 Aug 83
503	Dyer Henry.	Car	20 Apr 76
	Dyer Thomas W. P. RMA	L	1 Sept 87
464	Dyke Henry H. . . .	Cr	30 June 85
354	Dymott Herbert N. . .	A P	26 June 83
185	Dymott Robert L. . .	P	7 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
61	EADY Frederick W. E. RM	L	1 Sept 83
	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
409	Eagles Frederick H.	L	31 Dec 82
	Eagles Henry C. RM	C	19 Jan 85
349	Eagles John L.	L	27 Oct 77
380	Eames Robert F. C.	A P	10 Mar 84
277	Eames William	S	25 Aug 81
	Eames William J.	D I H	20 Mar 86
518	Earl Edward	Car	21 Aug 80
401	Earl James	Car	29 Apr 85
447	Earle Hamilton E. L.	S	20 Aug 86
	Earwaker Charles	ChGr	1 Jan 90
162	Eason Henry W.	B	6 Mar 90
53	Easther William L. BA	N I	7 Dec 81
354	Eastman William I. RMA	C	8 Jan 85
504	Eaton Walter S.	Gr	21 June 87
CG	Echlin Frederic	Cr	4 Feb 79
396	Echlin Godfrey C.	N C	15 July 88
343	Eddy Edward C.	Car	10 Jan 77
93	Eddy Francis H.	Car	7 Sept 72
213	Eddy Richard	Car	15 Feb 73
517	Ede James	Ch B	3 Aug 89
240	Ede James G.	L	8 Dec 79
366	Edgar Edward J.	E	1 Mar 88
338	Edgcombe Henry H.	B	27 Nov 86
524 *AdC*	Edinburgh, *Duke of, His Royal Highness,* Alfred Ernest Albert, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*Commander-in-Chief Devonport.*)	A	18 Oct 87
162	Edmonds George	S	28 July 90
343	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
	Edmonds James C.	E	1 Sept 83
98	Edwards Charles F. W.	S P	9 Sept 88
409	Edwards Edward G.	P	23 Nov 87
504	Edwards Edwin H.	Mid	15 Dec 86
417	Edwards Ernest	A E	1 July 88
Coll	Edwards Frederick C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
52	Edwards George K.	E	1 Sept 89
115	Edwards George P. BA	N I	6 Mar 85
115	Edwards Hugh	Mid	15 Nov 88
524	Edwards John	S Cr	5 Feb 79
482	Edwards John	Gr	8 Nov 82
82	Edwards John C.	Gr	4 June 88
	Edwards John D.	Mid	15 Apr 87
442	Edwards Joseph R.	Gr	9 Sept 86
58	Edwards Robert W.	Ch E	26 Mar 89
51	Edwards Thomas	Ch B	3 Jan 90
355	Edwards Walter	A E	1 July 87
446	Edwards William P.	E	1 Sept 90
	Edye Lourenço RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
230	Eeles Charles G. S.	L	23 Dec 80
	Egan Oscar G.	Ch E	26 Apr 87
499	Egerton Fredrick G.	S L	14 June 88
512	Egerton George Le C.	Cr	1 Jan 87
383	Egerton Philip	L	30 June 89
	Eggbeer John (*act*)	B	29 July 90
63	Elbrow George	Ch E	28 July 87
94	Elder William L.	Mid	15 May 90
517	Eldred Charles E.	A E	1 July 86
265	Eldred Edward H.	A P	12 Jan 85
366	Elias Gerald	L	1 Mar 76
CG	Eliot Laurence H.	L	8 Apr 73
CG	Eliott Francis J. J.	Cr	24 Feb 77
Coll	Ellerton Walter M. (*act*) *Elliot Hon. Sir Charles G. J. B.* KCB	A F	1 Dec 81
338	Elliot Charles S.	L	16 Apr 78
505	Elliot Henry	Ck	15 Jan 87
229	Elliot Walter E	L	31 Dec 83
512	Elliott Frederick	Gr	5 Aug 86
316	Elliott Harry M. C.	Ck	15 July 89
89	Elliott Henry V. W.	L	29 June 83
505	Elliott Horace MD	S	16 Feb 85
	Elliott James R.	Car	20 Apr 76
366	Elliott Stanley E.	A P	24 Nov 82
528	Elliott William	Gr	20 May 85
111	Ellis Edgar H.	A E	1 Aug 88
385	Ellis Ernest F.	E	1 Mar 84
490	Ellis George	Gr	24 Dec 74
353	Ellis Herbert M.	S S	18 Nov 82
385	Ellis Joseph H. W. H.	E	1 Sept 84
	Ellis Matthew W.	Ch E	24 June 89
93	Ellis Samuel H.	Ch Gr	7 Nov 87
199	Ellis Thomas	Car	19 Nov 84
219	Ellis Thomas L.	Gr	19 July 81
94	Ellison Alfred A.	Mid	15 May 90
	Elstone John E. (*act*)	Car	1 July 89
319	Elton Frederick	L	24 May 77
	Elwyn Henry B.	Cr	31 Dec 89
555	Emdin Archie R.	A E	1 July 87
	Emmerson George W.	B	3 Nov 76
477	Endicott John	Gr	17 June 81
71	England, William N.	Mid	15 Nov 87
506	English Oswald McD.	Mid	15 Aug 89
503	Erskine James E. (*Senior Officer on Coast of Ireland.*)	R A	18 Jan 86
499	Erskine Seymour E.	L	19 Sept 85
506	Escombe Harold	N C	15 Jan 88
533	Ethelston Alfred P.	L	4 Feb 85
158	Eustace John B.	L	21 July 83
92	Evans Arthur C MA	Ch	16 Aug 86
		N I	6 Apr 87
354	Evans Bertram S.	Mid	15 Feb 88
285	Evans Henry	Car	20 Apr 76
475	Evans Henry A.	E	1 Mar 85
	Evans Horace C. RM	L	1 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
477	Evans Hugh R. . . .	L	31 Mar 74
367	Evans Richard . . .	C	29 June 83
	Evans Thomas J. P. RM	C	17 May 84
518	Evan-Thomas Hugh .	L	31 Dec 84
53	Evea Frederick J. . .	Gr	5 Aug 86
518	Evelegh Edmund G. RM	L	1 Sep 85
115	Everett Allan F. . . .	S L	14 May 88
314	Everett John N. (*act*) .	B	22 Feb 90
447	Ewart Arthur W. . .	L	23 June 83
553	Ewing Samuel . . .	L	8 Aug 74
368	Eyre Charles V. . . .	A E	1 Aug 88
93	Eyre Francis G. . . .	L	1 Apr 86
433	Eyre William H. . . .	L	30 June 84
450	Eyres Cresswell J . . .	L	20 Sept 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
349	FAGAN Christopher S. F. . . . . RM	LtCol	1 Sept 90
Ex	Fair George M. E. *(act)*	S L	14 May 89
	Fairfax Henry . . CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	R A	1 July 85
	Fairfoot William . . .	B	12 July 76
96	Fancey Henry . . .	Gr	3 Aug 80
14	Fane Augustus . . .	S Cr	5 Aug 85
	Fane Charles G. . . .	R A	5 Aug 90
52	Fanshawe Arthur D. .	C	31 Dec 81
390	Fanshawe Arthur H.	L	30 June 90
362	Fanshawe Basil H. . .	S L	13 Nov 87
CG	Fanshawe Lionel . .	Cr	29 June 83
53	Farie James U. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 89
14	Farquhar Arthur M. .	Cr	30 June 89
168	Farquhar Richard B. .	L	16 Sept 81
265	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	L	24 Apr 86
	Farquharson Harry D. RM	L	27 Sept 89
CG	Farr William	L	29 Dec 71
477	Farrant Charles D. M.	A P	14 Jan 83
285	Farrell James	B	7 Feb 77
Ex	Farrington Alexander *(act)*	S L	14 May 89
231	Farrow Frederic G. .	S P	17 Feb 86
96	Farwell Charles . . .	S P	19 Apr 88
259	Fasham John	Gr	11 July 68
115	Fasken Edward R. D. .	S	21 Aug 84
53	Faulds Arthur G. J. .	E	1 Sept 88
168	Faulkner Percy F. . .	E	1 Sept 89
293	Fawckner William B. .	L	15 Feb 82
	Fawkes Wilmot H. . .	C	30 June 86
366	Feak William M. . . .	F E	11 July 90
517	Featherstone Walter J	E	1 Sept 84
162	Fedarb Frederick MB	S	28 July 90
24	Fedarb William *(b)* *(act)*	Ch E	11 July 90
498	Feesey John H. . . .	AsCk	15 July 89
238	Fegen Frederick F .	Cr	9 Aug 87
172	Fell Herbert L. H. . .	Mid	15 Oct 88
349	Fellowes John . CB	C	20 Jan 80
	Fencock William T. .	S P	23 Apr 87
14	Fennell Samuel M. . .	A P	14 Jan 87
	Fenton Thomas C. . .	L	15 Oct 75
287	Fenwick Charles E.	L	1 Jan 90
474	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B.	A P	7 July 80
180	Ferbracke William .	Gr	1 May 82
180	Ferguson Charles J. .	A P	17 June 84
201	Ferguson Edward . .	S	30 Sept 78
366	Ferguson James H. . .	Ch / E Ins	2 Mar / 88
249	Ferguson John C. BA, MB	S	22 Feb 88
499	Fergusson James A. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
65	Ferraro John S. . . .	Gr	19 July 81
35	Ferris John	Cr	31 Dec 84
512	Ferris Pierce	Gr	8 Feb 86
517	Festing Henry M. C. .	Cr	31 Dec 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
169	Field Arthur M. . . .	Cr	30 June 89
	Field Cyril . . . RM	C	24 Nov 88
376	Field Frederick L. . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
262	Field John G. M. . . .	Cr	30 June 88
58a	Fielder John	Ch E	2 July 89
490	Finch James J. . . .	E Ins	2 Nov 89
474	Fincham William C. .	Ch E	1 Apr 88
Coll	Finlaison John B. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
405	Finlay George	P	19 June 86
162	Finlayson Henry W. MB	S	28 July 90
475	Finnis Frank	Cr	1 Jan 86
	Firks William J. . . .	Ch E	31 Aug 88
53	Fish Francis J. . . .	B	12 Sept 88
485	Fisher Frederick W. .	Cr	21 June 87
RM	Fisher James W. MD	F S	2 Sept 82
NH	Fisher John	I H	1 Apr 87
	Fisher John A. . CB (*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	R A	2 Aug 90
192	Fisher Octavius S. . .	S	20 Aug 85
277	Fisher Thomas H. . .	L	7 Feb 80
NID	Fisher William B. . .	Cr	1 Jan 90
396	Fisher William W. . .	N C	15 July 88
439	Fishley Robert D. *(act)*	Car	19 Nov 89
111	Fitch Richard A. . .	S	20 Aug 85
	FitzGeorge Adolphus A. F.	C	14 Oct 81
115	FitzGerald Charles C. P.	C	19 Mar 80
354	Fitz Gerald Richard P.	L	31 Dec 84
	Fitzgerald Michael .	S S	1 Apr 85
512	Fitzherbert Edward S.	L	24 Sept 86
256	Fitz Hugh Hamilton J.	N C	15 July 88
512	Fitzmaurice Henry .	Gr	27 Apr 85
Coll	Fitzmaurice Maurice S. *(act)*	S L	14 May 90
	Fitz Roy Robert O'B CB	R A	14 May 88
240	Fitzsimons Nicholas	B	21 June 87
71	Fleet Ernest J. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 90
347	Fleet Henry L. . . .	Cr	21 June 87
10	Fleetwood John L. . .	E	1 Feb 89
306	Fleming Frederick . .	Gr	1 Oct 88
	Fleming Richard . .	B	14 Sept 85
533	Fleming Thomas *(act)*	Gr	31 Dec 89
48	Fletcher Edward B. .	L	24 July 71
215	Flevill Benjamin . .	B	21 June 87
301	Flood Frederick J. . .	E	1 Sept 86
373	Floyd Henry R. P. . .	L	23 June 80
485	Flux George J. . . .	Gr	11 July 82
354	Flynn David W. . . .	Gr	3 Aug 80
553	Flynn Francis . . BA	Ch	25 Sept 84
501	Flynn Michael . . .	B	19 July 81
216	Foden Harry . . .	Clk	14 July 88
316	Fogerty George J. . .	S S	30 Sept 88
409	Fogerty John S. . MD	S	20 Aug 85
CG	Foley Cecil F.	L	1 Sept 74
Coll 385	Foley Francis J. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 89
481	Follett Samuel G. . .	Ch E	19 June 87
90	Fookes Albert W. . .	Car	29 Dec 88
338	Foord Henry D. G .	Mid	15 Dec 86
122	Foot Charles M. . .	Mid	15 June 89
180	Foot Cunningham R. de C.	L	31 Dec 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
506	Foot James F. . . .	S Cr	2 June 88
213	Foote Randolph F. O..	Cr	30 June 84
187	Foott George H. . MD	S	20 Aug 86
122	Forbes Charles H. . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
126	Forbes Spencer D. . .	Mid	15 Nov 39
Ex	Forbes Wyndham(*act*)	S L	26 Oct 89
168	Ford Francis	S E	28 Mar 88
	Ford Reginald. . RM	L	28 Mar 90
252	Ford Robert.	B	2 Aug 86
63	Ford William J. . . .	Car	26 Nov 88
518	Foreman Felix . . .	F E	11 July 90
5	Forlong Charles A . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
556	Forrest Henry V. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
555	Forrest Wilford F. . .	L	10 Aug 81
506	Forrester Reginald T.	Mid	15 June 90
254	Forster Archibald T.V.	F E	6 May 89
362	Forster Stewart E. . .	L	1 Jan 39
Coll } 335 }	Forsyth William C. C.	C	31 Dec 89
502	Fortescue Reynell J. .	Cr	31 Dec 81
	Fortescue *Hon.* Seymour J.	Cr	26 Aug 90
383	Foster Thomas H. .	S L	15 Sept 87
	Foster William H. RM	L	27 Sept 89
552	Fowke Moultrie B. . .	L	14 Aug 78
	Fowler Charles D. RM	C	10 Nov 82
427	Fowler Charles W. . .	L	31 Dec 83
401	Fowler Cole C. . . .	L	1 Jan 90
354	Fox Cecil H.	Mid	15 May 88
396	Franco James M. . . .	S	20 Aug 86
499	Franco-Hayhurst Cecil H.	Mid	15 May 90
107	Franckeiss John S. . .	Car	23 Aug 82
118	Francklin Philip . . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
362	Francis Cornelius . .	Gr	24 May 89
111	Francis Walter B. K. } MA }	Ch NI	2 Feb 88 27 Feb 89
	Frankis Walter W. RM	L	1 Sept 86
10	Franklin Percy H. . .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
518	Franklin William H. .	Ck	11 July 88
556	Fraser George J. . . .	S E	23 Oct 87
512	Fraser Gordon C. . .	L	22 Jan 88
93	Fraser Hobart C. . RM	C	9 May 86
71	Fraser Ian M. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
416	Fraser Paul W. . .	S	22 Feb 88
79	Fraser Robert G . .	L	31 Dec 82
267	Fraser Thomas G. . .	L	6 Nov 80
546	Freathy Jacob. . . .	B	12 July 76
141	Frederick George C. .	L	16 Apr 78
498	Freeman Angel H. . .	L	1 Jan 87
407	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	L	30 Dec 79
71	Fremantle *Hon. Sir* Edmund R., KCB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station.*)	V A	30 Aug 90
180	Fremantle Sydney R .	L	14 July 87
60	French Alexander M..	S	30 Sept 78
	French Arthur . RMA AdC	Col	18 Nov 86
	French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA	L	1 Sept 87
512	French Henry P. . . .	Gr	9 Jan 88
132	Frew George R. . . .	Gr	10 Nov 86
	Froehnert C. F. H.. RM	Bndr	1 July 81
508	Frood George	Gr	25 Jan 73
372	Frost James J.. . . .	Ch E	20 Nov 89
354	Frowd William S. . .	A E	1 July 86
CG	Fryer Edward A. . .	L	24 May 71
	Fryer George H.(*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
249	Fulcher Clarence A. .	Mid	15 May 90
499	Fuller Cyril T. M. . .	Mid	15 Nov 89
7	Fuller James	Car	13 Sept 88
CG	Fullerton Arthur G. .	Cr	31 Dec 80
AdC } 519 }	Fullerton John R. T. .	C	10 Jan 78
CG	Furlonger Arthur . .	L	8 Apr 73
168	Furse Arthur	Car	17 Mar 79
412	Fussell John S. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
354	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA {	Ch N I	6 Dec 76 13 Sept 77
447	Fyler Herbert A. S. . .	L	22 May 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
48	GACE Frederic A. J. BA	Ch	11 Nov 79
162	Gairdner Innes	L	1 Mar 76
536	Gaisford Harold	E	1 June 89
116	Gaitskell Walter J. RMA	C	23 Mar 86
343	Gaitskell Sydney. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
111	Gale William H. C.	Ch E	1 Dec 86
377	Gale William L.	Gr	27 Aug 81
64	Gallery Edward	E	1 Mar 88
107	Galley Samuel J. E.	B	25 Jan 73
275	Galloway Arthur A. C.	L	18 Aug 76
231	Gallwey Edwin J. P.	C	1 Jan 89
	Galpin Joseph R.	E	4 Apr 83
499	Gamble Douglas A.	L	27 Feb 79
461	Gamble Edgar G. H.	L	1 Apr 88
	Gamble Edward H.	Cr	31 Dec 84
464	Gamblen Alfred	Gr	3 June 85
101	Garbett Hubert J. G.	Cr	29 June 83
258	Garde Robert B.	E	1 Sept 89
272	Gardiner Alexander M.	Cr	17 Aug 85
553	Gardiner Charles G.	L	23 Apr 75
	Gardner Francis S. RM	L	28 Mar 90
15	Gardner John	Ch E	5 Oct 87
48	Gardner Richard	Gr	24 July 71
499	Gardner William C.	Mid	15 June 89
94	Garforth Francis E. M.	N C	15 Jan 88
354	Garforth Frank A.	L	29 June 83
270	Garland Frederick	Gr	18 July 82
	Garrad Edward H.	Gr	3 July 74
93	Garrett John R. RM	L	28 Sept 88
272	Garrett Peter B.	L	30 June 90
	Gartrell George F.	B	15 Sept 70
293	Garwood Harry T.	A E	1 July 86
396	Gask Walter	Ck	14 July 88
	Gatliff Albert F. RM	C	23 Mar 85
396	Gaudin Edouard (*act*)	E	1 Sept 90
61	Gaunt Ernest F. A.	L	19 May 86
90	Gay William H.	Ch E	8 Dec 88
Coll	Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA.	L	1 Sept 87
35	Geddes William J.	Gr	29 Nov 88
141	Gedge Herbert J.	L	15 Feb 82
533	Gedye Henry A.	A E	1 July 88
	Gellibrand Henry B.	N C	15 July 88
447	Geoghegan Charles E.	S S	31 Mar 89
168	George Francis T.	E	1 June 87
263	George Richard P.	Gr	27 May 78
201	German James L. H.	A P	4 Aug 82
	German Emperor and King of Prussia *His Majesty* William II.	Hon A F	2 Aug 89
5	Gervis William H.	Mid	15 Nov 87
51	Gibbings John	L	24 May 77
14	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	L	22 July 86
512	Gibbs Alfred W.	E	1 Sept 85
92	Gibbs James R.	B	13 June 74
553	Gibbs Jonas	B	14 Sept 85
	Gibson Herbert W. S.	C	30 June 88
382	Gibson-Sugars John S.	E	1 June 89
	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	L	1 Sept 84
390	Giddy John	Gr	10 Nov 88
530	Giffard George A.	Cr	29 June 83
See 518	Gifford Charles E.	S P	17 Feb 86
396	Gilbert Henry H.	Clk	14 July 88
128	Gilbert James H.	Ch E	22 Nov 86
26	Gilbert William	F E	9 Mar 87
89	Giles Alfred H. L.	P	5 Mar 88
324	Giles Henry R.	B	20 Aug 80
355	Giles Hubert G.	L	2 July 75
230	Giles Richard	Gr	17 Apr 85
158	Gill James	Gr	21 June 87
406	Gill William L.	A P	14 Jan 83
	Gill William W. RM	L	27 Sept 89
192	Gillard Richard	Gr	19 Mar 85
	Gillespie Alexander	S L	14 Aug 87
	Gillett Henry A.	Mid	15 Dec 87
4	Gillett Owen F.	L	30 Sept 85
338	Gillford *Right Hon. Lord* Richard C. (*act*)	S L	13 Nov 87
See 499	Gillies William C.	P	18 Oct 88
169	Gilpin-Brown Frederick D.	L	1 Apr 89
490	Gimlette Thomas D.	S S	1 Apr 85
NH	Gipps Alexander G. P.	S	31 Mar 79
AO 518	Gipps Edmund F. E.	A P	30 Mar 85
	Gissing Charles E.	C	31 Dec 88
262	Gittings Thomas J.	B	16 Nov 70
220	Glading Tom	B	27 Sept 82
385	Gladstone Charles E.	L	24 May 77
185	Glanville William G.	A E	1 July 86
	Glasspole William H. (*vroby*)	A E	1 July 90
128	Glennie George F.	L	7 Feb 80
490	Glennie Gordon	L	23 Sept 73
115	Glennie Hugh G.	Mid	15 Aug 89
	Glennie Robert W.	L	30 June 90
132	Glossop Harry A. P.	Mid	15 Aug 88
354	Glossop John C. T	Mid	15 May 87
249	Glover Thomas W.	B	27 Mar 88
64	Glover William	B	13 Sept 70
385	Goalen Walter N.	S Cr	7 Feb 84
385	Godbeer Samuel	E	2 Apr 89
96	Goddard James R. RM	L	1 Feb 83
10	Godding Charles C.	S S	18 Nov 82
	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	L	1 Feb 86
62	Godfrey-Faussett Bryan G.	L	21 June 87
	Goldfinch John H.	L	30 June 84
519	Goldsmith Henry C	S E	11 Dec 87
19	Goldsmith William B.	S C	14 Oct 88
35	Gooch Thomas S.	L	1 Oct 87
111	Good Frederick C.	P	14 Apr 85
526	Goodall George T.	A E	1 July 86
499	Goodenough George MA	Ch	9 May 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
499	Goodenough William E.	L	23 Aug 89
366	Goodfellow Stephen J.		12 May 73
	Goodrich James E. C.	Cr	30 June 88
505	Goodridge Walter S.	Cr	30 June 85
385	Goodwin George G.	E	1 Sept 87
385	Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
Ex	Gordon Alexander A. (*act*)	S L	14 June 89
	Gordon Charles L. RM	C	10 Aug 90
	Gordon Cosmo G. RM	Maj	22 June 88
126	Gordon George M. RM	L	1 Sept 86
DY 48	Gordon William E. (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	R A	5 July 85
Coll	Gordon William H. (*act*)	S L	14 May 90
	Gore George Anthony Ellard RM	Maj	28 June 86
396	Gore George F. S.	N C	15 July 88
274	Gore-Browne Godfrey	L	30 June 85
283	Gorfett George J.	E	1 Sept 85
259	Gorham Anthony MD	F S	21 Feb 88
433	Gosling Harry	B	4 Feb 86
260	Goss James	Car	3 Sept 85
CG	Gough Hugh G.	L	22 Oct 70
115	Gould Michael	B	1 July 72
97	Gould William	Car	2 Aug 87
244	Gover Harry	Gr	1 Aug 84
316	Grafton Ernest H.	L	1 Oct 86
499	Graham Charles D.	Mid	15 May 90
447	Graham Gilbert	A P	21 Oct 87
	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. RM	L	1 Sept 85
452	Graham James E. D.	Ch E	19 July 89
533	Graham John L.	L	30 June 85
415	Graham Robert J.	Gr	21 June 87
	Graham Samuel J. CB, RM	M Gn	22 June 87
405	Graham Walter H. B.	Cr	20 May 84
315	Graham Walter J.	E	1 Sept 88
	Graham *Sir* William KCB (*President of the Royal Naval College.*)	A	6 Aug 90
263	Graham William	F S	20 Sept 82
417	Gransmore Frederick R.	L	14 Aug 78
485	Grant Alfred E. A.	L	30 June 84
	Grant Arthur R. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
347	Grant David	F E	25 Oct 87
424	Grant Duncan S. O.	Clk	15 Jan 87
201	Grant Edmund P. F. G.	S L	12 Feb 87
213	Grant Frederick G.	B	13 Sept 70
172	Grant George	A P	16 Dec 84
379	Grant George T.	Car	3 Mar 82
158	Grant Heathcoat S.	L	21 June 87
	Grant Henry D. CB.	V A	6 Jan 88
Ex	Grant Henry W. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
111	Grant Herbert C. J.	Mid	15 July 87
132	Grant Ian R.	L	14 Aug 78
	Grant James W. RMA	C	15 July 84
61	Grant John	Ch Gr	30 June 90
48	Grant John MB	S	21 Feb 89
	Grant John F G.	R A	6 Aug 90
185	Grant Noel	S L	14 Aug 88
485	Grant Robert MA, MB	F S	29 Apr 88
353	Grant William A. C. RM.	L	1 Sept 80
364	Grant William H.	Ch E	23 Mar 90
53	Grant William L.	L	10 May 84
400	Grant-Dalton Hubert	L	21 June 84
417	Grant-Dalton John F.	Mid	15 Nov 88
427	Granville Charles D.	L	22 Aug 85
CG	Gray George P. C.	L	1 June 69
201	Gray Scott W. A. H.	L	30 Dec 79
60	Gray William	B	19 Nov 87
464	Greatorex Clement Greaves Edmond E.	L	14 June 89
		S Cr	5 Jan 87
94	Green Donald P.	A E	1 July 87
404	Green John F. E.	L	1 Jan 90
262	Green Joseph	P	26 Aug 90
51	Green Leopold M.	F E	17 Feb 86
478	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
499	Green Richard W.	E	1 Mar 88
363	Green Thomas	Ch E	1 Dec 89
480	Green Thomas W.	B	11 July 82
240	Green Warwick A.	A P	5 Dec 80
	Greening Alexander	Gr	6 May 79
96	Greentree Doveton J.	Mid	15 Aug 88
244	Greenwood Albert	A P	10 Aug 88
93	Greet Robert	Gr	8 Aug 72
107	Greet Thomas Y.	L	16 Apr 78
355	Greetham Charles T. D.	A E	1 July 88
226	Gregory Charles W.	E	1 Sept 85
96	Gregory Ernest F.	Mid	15 May 88
216	Gregory John A.	N C	15 July 88
552	Gregory Joseph E.	L	15 Oct 75
180	Gregory Reginald G.	L	1 Jan 88
	Gregson Henry K.	L	7 Feb 72
65	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	L	14 Aug 78
263	Grenfell Harold G.	L	14 Jan 90
126	Grenfell Harry T.	C	4 Feb 86
	Gresley Arthur F.	Cr	31 Dec 81
519	Gresley Richard N.	Cr	1 Jan 87
128	Grevile Algernon E. B.	L	1 Oct 88
446	Greville Guy A. J.	L	30 June 84
349	Grey Harry G.	L	1 Feb 75
343	Gribbell William H.	F P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Grieve Frederick J.	Cr	31 Dec 84
417	Grieve William H.	Mid	15 July 90
400	Griffin Daniel	Ch E	19 Jan 90
421	Griffin George (*act*)	B	2 June 90
506	Griffiths Hugh St. D.	S	28 Feb 87
304	Griffiths James H.	As Ck	15 July 90
Coll	GriffithsLlewellyn(*act*)	S L	14 Aug 90
366	Griffiths Richard S. P.	F S	10 Aug 88
353	Grigg George T.	Car	31 Mar 83
48	Grigg Richard J.	ChCr	11 July 82
485	Grogan William J.	L	30 June 82
	Groome Robert L.	C	30 June 90
552	Groube Francis E.	L	16 Apr 78
355	Grove William H. W.	L	16 Apr 78
158	Grover Frank C.	Mid	15 Nov 87
506	Growse Reginald R.	L	31 Dec 84
35	Guard Thomas	P	3 May 86
360	Gubbins George W.	L	8 Dec 79
265	Gubbins Robert H.	L	4 Feb 81
445	Guest Arthur R.	S L	16 Dec 88
349	Guest George	B	6 Mar 90
66	Guest Thomas G. J.	Car	10 Apr 80
506	Guinness Benjamin S.	S L	14 June 88
321	Guise Bertram J. R.	E	2 Apr 89
199	Gulliver William H.	F E	6 May 90
15	Gunn Bassett C. E. F.	S	26 Feb 83
71	Gunn Gordon S.	L	13 Oct 76
122	Gunn Philip J.	Gr	15 June 81
505	Gunn William F.	L	27 Feb 79
4	Gunner Charles M.	Gr.	2 Apr 89
Ex	Gurner Victor G. (*act*).	S L	14 July 89
475	Gurney Anthony F.	L	31 Dec 87
287	Gurowich Samuel	Gr	17 Apr 85
Coll	Guy William H. (*act*)	S L	14 Mar 90
555	Guyatt Edward G.	E	2 Apr 89
51	Guyer Thomas S.	A E	1 July 86
529	Gwynn Graham S. P.	L	31 Dec 88
555	Gwynn Richard A.	L	10 Aug 81
26	Gwynne Bertram E.W.	S Cr	1 May 85
260	Gyles David J.	S E	12 Dec 87
506	Gyles Herbert A.	Clk	14 Jan 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
366	HACKETT William . .	S	21 Feb 89
71	Hackney George . .	Gr	25 Apr 81
512	Hackney William L. .	B	12 Nov 83
152	Hadden Henry J BA, MB	S	18 Feb 86
	Haddleton Walter H. RM	S Maj	1 July 81
132	Haddock Sidney G.	E	1 Feb 89
523	Haddy George A. . .	S E	21 Apr 90
330	Haddy Thomas J. . .	Ch E	1 Feb 89
519	Hadley Edward D. .	A P	18 Aug 81
442	Hadley Ernest G. . .	Gr	25 Nov 87
	Hadley Leonard J. RM	C	21 Jan 87
371	Hadley Thomas N. H.	L	2 July 75
NB	Hadlow Henry . . .	D I H	3 May 89
CG	Haggard Amyand . .	L	23 Sept 73
	Haggard Vernon H. S.	Mid	15 Aug 90
518	Haggarty George A. .	E	1 Mar 85
	Hailes David A. . RM.	L	1 Sept 82
555	Hailstone Walter . .	L	4 May 72
346	Hains James G. . . .	Car	20 Aug 83
102	Hale Edward M. . .	L	21 June 87
177	Hall Allison B. . . .	Ck	14 Jan 89
	Hall Basil W. R. . .	L	30 June 88
94	Hall Burnett G. RMA	LtCol	1 July 89
66	Hall Charles R. . . .	A E	1 July 88
314	Hall George F. King .	Cr	31 Dec 84
342	Hall Herbert G. King .	L	18 Nov 82
98	Hall Hugh S.	Clk	15 Jan 87
512	Hall James	Gr	25 Apr 77
553	Hall Joseph	Ck	15 July 89
	Hall *Canon* Louis . {	R C / Ch	} 3 Apr 86
158	Hall Robert	F E	26 Dec 88
61	Hall Ronald R. M. . .	Cr	21 June 87
427	Hall Sydney S. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Hall William. (*tempy.*)	E	22 May 78
447	Hall William H. . . .	C	31 Dec 82
Ex	Hall William R. .(*act*)	S L	28 June 89
69a	Hallam Joseph . . .	Car	30 Oct 83
254	Hallett Thomas . . .	B	19 July 81
	Halliday Francis E. RMA	L Gen	21 May 88
	Halliday Lewis S.T. RM	L	1 July 90
70	Hallifax John S. . .	C	31 Dec 87
78	Hallowes Frederick H.	N C	15 July 88
Ex	Halsey Arthur. (*act.*	S L	14 May 89
346	Halsey Lionel	Mid	15 July 87
175	Ham Gabriel	Gr	15 Feb 73
490	Ham Henry R. W. . .	Gr	18 July 82
55	Ham John W. . . .	E	1 Sept 89
255	Ham Septimus . . .	A E	1 July 88
171	Hamblin Frederick. .	Gr	20 May 85
262	Hamblyn Thomas E. .	Gr	1 July 72
253	Hamilton Claud A. W.	L	7 Sept 83
512	Hamilton Frederick T.	L	6 Nov 79
262	Hamilton James de C.	L	18 Nov 82
149	Hamilton John N. . .	Mid	15 Sept 89

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
164	Hamilton Joseph . .	ChGr	14 Sept 89
	Hamilton *Sir* Richard V. . . . . KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	A	18 Oct 87
107	Hamilton Stewart F.	S S	1 Apr 85
385	Hamilton William Des V.	C	30 June 89
98	Hamm Richard S. . .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
477	Hammet James L. . .	C	1 Jan 86
240	Hammick Robert F. .	C	31 Dec 84
	Hammill Tynte F. . . (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*).	C	17 Aug 85
518	Hammond Charles L. .	As Ck	15 July 90
29	Hammond Frank . .	L	1 Oct 88
258	Hammond Frederick W.	A P	16 Mar 89
59	Hammond Henry T. .	Ch E	6 July 89
	Hamond Richard H. .	C	31 Dec 81
221	Hamond-GræmeDouglas	L	30 Jan 77
64	Hampshire Cyril B. .	N C	15 Jan 88
333	Hancock Alfred J. . .	Car	14 Aug 84
258	Hancock John B. . .	Mid	15 May 88
113	Hancock Lionel G. S. .	L	31 Dec 83
Coll	Hand George E. B.(*act*)	S L	14 Dec 89
	Hand George W. . . .	C	11 July 82
94	Handyside Patrick B. MB	S	21 Aug 84
219	Hansom William . .	Car	12 Apr 74
172	Harbord Arthur C. .	Mid	15 Oct 88
53	Harbord Richard M. .	L	1 Oct 88
354	Harcus Henry . . .	Car	29 Nov 70
111	Hardcastle Corin V. .	A E	1 July 87
158	Hardie Robert . . MB	S	28 Feb 87
238	Harding Charles A. .	E	1 Mar 87
435	Harding Frederick G.	E	1 Mar 88
	Harding George F. RM	Qr Mr	8 Aug 89
263	Harding Maynard F. RM	L	1 Apr 89
134	Harding Robert . . .	Ch E	19 Sept 89
371	Harding Thomas . .	Gr	11 Feb 88
48	Harding William J. .	S E	19 July 88
79	Hardinge *Hon.* George A.	L	30 Aug 85
524	Hardinge John T. . .	L	5 Sept 67
69	Hardwick William W.	E	1 Sept 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
315	Hardy Ernest C. . .	L	1 Apr 90
168	Hardy George C. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
429	Hardy William H. . .	Car	30 Oct 83
61	Hare *Hon.* Richard . .	C	4 Feb 79
10	Harfoot William J. . .	B	21 June 87
152	Harford Arthur E. . .	L	12 Sept 82
94	Hargraves Herbert J. .	AsCk	15 July 90
	Harkness William B. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
	Harnet Henry RM	Schm	1 July 81
221	Harod Albert J. . . .	Gr	25 Oct 84
48	Harper Alexander F. .	S	21 Aug 84
NH	Harper Henry B. . BA	Ch	7 Nov 77
417	Harper John E. T. .	Mid	15 Feb 90
71	Harries Henry . . .	S	11 Feb 84
	Harris Edwin	F P	17 Feb 86
	Harris George . . .	B	12 May 80
427	Harris George T. B. .	B	7 Aug 79
69	Harris George W. . .	Car	6 May 87
503	Harris Gerald N. A. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
188	Harris Henry	L	8 Oct 74
385	Harris Henry R. . . .	S C	31 Dec 84
263	Harris Herbert W. . .	A E	1 July 88
477	Harris Leonard . . .	Ck	14 July 88
351	Harris Rice Harris . .	P	7 Jan 89
529	Harris Richard . . .	Ch E	30 Nov 86
552	Harris Robert	B	18 Dec 78
259	Harris Robert H. . .	C	9 Dec 79
481	Harris Thomas . .	B	26 Aug 86
349	Harris William A. RM	L	24 Mar 88
32	Harris William S. MA	Ch	23 July 79
477	Harrison Garland W. L.	F S	7 Dec 80
158	Harrison Henry M. .	F P	5 Aug 87
250	Harrison Thomas F. .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Harrup Thomas H. .	E	16 May 74
CG	Harston Frank A. . .	L	5 Aug 68
417	Hart Alfred	E	1 Sept 88
354	Hart William R . . .	Ck	14 Jan 89
503	Harte Mark A. . . .	F S	15 June 82
	Hartigan Edward R. RM	L	1 Feb 86
485	Hartley Richard S. . .	Ch	12 Oct 86
	Harvest Wm. S. S. RM	C	8 Feb 89
32	Harvey Christopher .	S S	2 Oct 80
259	Harvey D'Arcy . MB	S	22 Feb 88
353	Harvey Edward . . .	L	30 June 82
136	Harvey Francis H. N.	L	6 Feb 72
385	Harvey Henry J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
118	Harvey John . . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
	Harvey Percy . . .	Mid	15 July 90
353	Harvey William A. .	S E	7 Dec 86
71 *Sec*	Harvey William A. . .	P	18 Apr 87
192	Harwood Frank J. . .	N L	6 Dec 79
502*a*	Haslewood Frank . .	S Cr	29 Nov 85
69	Hasling John M. . . .	G	1 Apr 85
180	Hast Frederick E. RM	C	19 Apr 84
265	Hastings Alexander P. CB	C	31 Dec 78
158	Hastings James F. A. .	A E	1 July 87
51	Hastings Robert R. .	A P	21 Nov 80
326	Haswell Edward . .	Gr	11 Mar 75
277	Haswell George G. . .	L	10 Aug 8
447	Haswell John C. *(act)*.	Gr.	19 Jan 8
555	Haswell William H. .	F P	17 Feb 80
CG	Haszard Henry F. . .	L	23 Sept 7
252	Hatchard Charles . .	Car	5 Jan 7
403	Hatchard Henry A. .	L	1 Apr 8
118	Hatelie David	E*	1 Mar 90
385	Havergal Arthur . .	L	13 Oct 7
553	Haves Ernest . *(proby)*	A E	1 July 8
235	Haves John E. . *(proby)*	A E	1 July 8
116	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope	L	31 Dec 8
498	Hawkes John	B	12 Apr 7
475	Hawkin Richard N. .	B	22 Aug 7
48	Hawkins Daniel W. .	Gr	7 Oct 8
348	Hawkins Frank W. .	E	1 Sept 8
551	Hawkins George H. .	B	3 Apr 8
356	Hawkins Hugh . .	Ch E	8 May 9
366	Hawkins Thomas . .	Ch Gr	10 Jan 9
167	Hawkins William H. .	Car	3 Mar 8
126	Hawkshaw Hugh B. .	L	6 May 8
333	Hawkshaw Richard P.	P	5 Jan 8
485	Hawksley James R. P.	Mid	15 Feb 8
168	Haworth-Booth Francis F.	L	21 June 8
517	Hawton James W. H. .	S S	31 Mar 8
116	Hawton John B. . . .	Car	20 Aug 8
258	Hay Charles J. . . .	E	1 Sept 8
	Hay Howard F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 8
354	Hay James B.	Cr	30 June 8
	Hay *Rt. Hon Lord* John GCB	A F	15 Dec 8
172	Hay, Kenneth S. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 9
92	Hay Percy M.	L	1 Jan 8
533	Hay Robert . . . MD	F S	12 Nov 8
528	Hayden William . . .	B	1 July 7
52	Hayes Arthur M. E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 8
517	Hayes William . . .	S	26 Feb 8
482	Hayes-Sadler Arthur	L	30 June 8
258	Hayles Trevor	Ck	14 Jan 8
277	Hayman William H. .	B	29 Jan 8
485	Haynes Robert M. . .	Mid	15 July 8
170	Haynes William P. . .	S Cr	14 Feb 7
509	Hayward Thomas . .	Gr	14 Apr 8
	Hayward William H. .	S Cr	16 Oct 7
533	Hayward William T. H.	AsCk	15 Jan 9
CG	Hazel James	L	3 Apr 6
401	Hazelgrove William .	B	19 July 8
59	Head Ernest A. W. . .	E	1 Sept 8
446	Head Frederick V. . .	A E	1 July 8
530	Head Stephen	Gr	3 Oct 8
529	Healey Timothy . . .	Gr	11 Sept 8
79	Healey William L. . .	N I	28 Mar 7
Ex	Heard Hugh L. P. *(act)*	S L	14 Apr 8
	Hearle Parkins . RM	Maj	16 Dec 8
376	Hearne Thomas . . .	B	22 Jan 8

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hearson George H. . .	Ch E	8 July 88
319	Hearson Hugh R. . .	E	2 Apr 89
126	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch N I	29 Mar 84 28 May 85
354	Heath Herbert L. . .	L	30 June 84
102	Heathcote Arthur C. .	L	27 Feb 79
93	Heathcote Arthur N. .	Cr	21 June 87
53	Heathcote Henry R. .	Mid	15 Jan 90
316	Heathcote Herbert M.	L	28 Dec 77
221	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F.	S L	14 Jan 89
48	Heffernan John H.	Ch E Ins	5 July 85
257	Hegan George V. . .	L	28 Dec 77
	Helby Edward C. H. .	L	14 Aug 78
126	Helby Harold W. H. .	L	21 June 87
492	Helen Samuel . . .	Gr	19 July 81
187	Hellyer Frederick A. .	E	1 Mar 88
382	Hely-Hutchinson *Hon* Patrick M.	L	14 Aug 78
Coll 385	Heming Thomas H. .	L	27 Feb 79
126	Hender William J. . .	E	2 Apr 89
35	Henderson Arnot . .	L	8 Dec 79
498	Henderson Cecil . RM	L	1 Feb 83
314	Henderson Charles F.	L	1 Oct 88
	Henderson Edgar. RMA	L	1 Sept 87
Coll 385	Henderson Frank H. .	Cr	21 June 87
115	Henderson George M..	Cr	31 Dec 87
	Henderson George P. .	L	8 Oct 74
385	Henderson James . .	S Cr	25 Oct 84
CG	Henderson John H.. .	L	23 Apr 72
304	Henderson Percy D.M.	L	20 May 84
427	Henderson Reginald F. H.	C	21 June 87
168	Henderson Thomas. .	N C	15 July 88
518	Henderson Wilfrid . .	Mid	15 July 88
122	Henderson William H.	C	1 Jan 86
477	Heneage Algernon C. F.	V A	29 Nov 89
	Heneage Algernon W..	Mid	15 Nov 86
520	Henley Thomas . . .	B	24 July 71
187	Henniker Arthur J.	L	1 Apr 89
555	Henriques William A. L. Q.	L	22 Dec 74
115	Henslowe Ernest . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
401	Henwood John D. . .	S S	30 Sept 88
405	Henwood John W. . .	Ch E	7 May 89
367	Herbert Charles W. .	L	19 May 70
316	Herbert Robert K. . .	E	1 June 89
146	Herd Richard J. . . .	Gr	16 Nov 85
	Heriot Granville M. RM	L	1 July 90
	Heriot Mackey A. H. J. . . . . RM	Col	15 Apr 87
	Herring Charles . . .	ChGr	27 Jan 90
	Hervey Francis W. A. RM	L	1 Feb 86
518	Hervey Frederick W.F.	L	20 June 83
	Heseltine Gerald A. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
402	Heugh John G. . . .	L	6 Nov 79

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
504	Hewett Edward M. .	L	1 Jan 86
Coll	Hewett Francis W. R. (*act*)	S L	14 Mar 90
374	Hewett George H. . .	L	30 Dec 79
107	Hewett Paul.	L	29 June 83
258	Hewett William W. .	L	12 Sept 82
533	Hewitt John G. . . .	L	30 June 82
434	Hewlett George . MB	S	17 Aug 87
AO 238	Hewlett Graham. . .	A P	24 Mar 85
499	Hext Henry Y. . RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
	Heyes Henry W. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
526	Heygate Harry B.. . .	Mid	15 May 87
10	Heyman Gerald A. . .	L	30 Sept 85
528	Heyward Charles . .	S Cr	28 Nov 86
354	Hibbard John A. . . .	E	1 Sept 90
364	Hibbert Hugh T. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
62	Hickey George . . .	Car	8 Feb 78
116	Hickey Jeremiah . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
64	Hickey Thomas C. MB	F S	28 Feb 88
	Hickley Cecil S. . . .	L	31 Dec 88
	Hickley Henry D. . .	V A	22 June 86
258	Hickley John D. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
Ex	Hickley Spencer A. (*act*)	S L	2 Sept 89
556	Hicks Charles P. G.. .	C	1 Jan 87
324	Hicks John A. H.. . .	E	1 Sept 84
73	Hicks Richard	B	13 June 71
261	Hicks Samuel G. . . .	Car	18 Feb 84
446	Hicks Thomas	B	22 Feb 87
180	Hicks William R. . .	Gr	16 Oct 74
	Hickson Edmund . .	F P	31 Mar 86
152	Hickson Robert . . .	S	20 Aug 85
228	Hider William	Car	27 Oct 80
433	Higgins Charles (*act*)	Gr	12 Aug 90
96	Higgins John	B	27 Mar 88
158	Higginson Archibald B.W.	Mid	15 Nov 87
115	Higham Robert . . .	Car	27 Oct 76
94	Highmoor Wilson BA	Ch N I	28 Jan 85 20 Nov 85
517	Highton Francis W. .	E	1 Sept 88
215	Hill Alfred G.	S P	30 June 90
62	Hill Arthur G. K. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
	Hill Arthur P. . . BA	Ch	14 Dec 80
238	Hill Benjamin W. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
32	Hill Charles H. . . .	A E	1 July 87
304	Hill George W. . . .	C	21 June 87
242	Hill Henry	Car	10 Apr 80
244	Hill James N.	L	1 Apr 74
473	Hill Joseph S. M.. . .	B	14 Feb 76
526	Hill Marcus R. . . .	L	26 Aug 90
258	Hill Peter W. E. . .	Mid	15 May 88
162	Hill Robert	S	28 July 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
540	Hilliard Edwin W. G.	S Cr	8 July 88
396	Hillman Henry E.	NC	4 July 90
394	Hills Alfred	E	1 Sept 89
136	Hills James	ChGr	28 Oct 86
48	Hills Thomas	B	1 July 72
126	Hillyar William P.	L	24 Apr 85
NH	Hilston Duncan . MD	D I H	29 Oct 85
535	Hinch Charles	Gr	21 June 87
354	Hinchcliff William F.	E	1 Mar 90
	Hine Montague	Gr	16 June 86
269	Hines William	Ch E	30 Sept 89
506	HinksFrederick H.	A E	1 July 88
PW 367	Hinshelwood Sidney B	A P	17 Apr 89
	Hippisley Henry N.	C	9 Aug 77
14	Hird James (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
	Hire Ashton H. . RMA	L	1 Sept 81
555	Hire Frederick	S Cr	20 May 84
71	Hirtzel Burnard T.	Ck	15 July 89
367	Hirtzel George J.	S Cr	22 Feb 77
53	Hirtzel Guy D.	Mid	15 Apr 88
277	Hitchcock Mark	B	25 May 87
126	Hoar John J.	S P	6 Oct 86
	Hoare Charles A (*act*)	Car	1 Jan 90
	Hoare John J. . RM	QrMr	1 Apr 89
	Hobart George . RM	Maj	29 Sept 86
385	Hobbs Frederick D.	E	1 Sept 87
	Hobbs Frederick M. B. RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Hobbs Percy E. F. RM	L	1 Sept 83
59*a*	Hobbs Philip	A E	1 July 86
512	Hobbs William R. P.	HSch	1 July 89
287	Hocken William T.	E	1 Sept 86
113	Hockey Stephen	E	1 Sept 85
274	Hockin George S.	L	1 Apr 88
308	Hocking Charles A.	B	24 Dec 79
118	Hodder Reginald C.	P	21 Oct 84
354	Hodge Frederick A.	L	1 Jan 89
533	Hodges Michael H.	Mid	15 Dec 89
416	Hodges Philip J.	L	1 Jan 89
250	Hodgetts Walter	B	20 May 86
366	Hodgkinson Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 88
314	Hogg Ernest C.	L	30 June 86
127	Hogg George	B	12 May 80
	Holbech Edward A. L.	Cr	14 Oct 81
	Holdstock, Thomas W. RM	QrMr	8 Aug 89
72*a*	Hole John W.	Ch E	23 Nov 89
	Holgate George S. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
98	Holland Hubert H.	Mid	15 Sept 88
	Holland Swinton C.	C	9 Apr 84
238	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	L	21 Apr 90
180	Holman Thomas	Gr	2 Nov 83
530	Holmes Arthur F.	L	1 Apr 86
	Holmes Ponsonby R. RM	Col	9 May 86
258	Holme-Sumner Berkeley	Mid	15 May 88
512	Holroyd George A.	S	21 Feb 89
446	Holsgrove Frank.	Gr	19 July 81
32	Holyoake Hubert	S	28 Feb 87
172	Home Arthur H. C. C.	Mid	15 July 88
494	Home William E. B.Sc., MB	S	20 Aug 85
477	Homer John L. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
	Homfray John R. H. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
126	Honer William (*act*)	Gr	3 Aug 89
	Honey John J. T.	Car	20 Apr 76
180	Honner Joseph	L	23 June 80
Coll	Hood *Hon.* Horace L. A. (*act*)	S L	2 Oct 89
512	Hooper Joseph.	Gr	23 July 73
65	Hooper Thomas H.	Car	25 Apr 77
	Hooper William J. C.	Gr	1 Apr 85
116	Hope George P. W.	lL	11 Oct 89
385	Hope Richard W.	Cr	19 Mar 80
51	Hopes Stephen	Gr	10 Sept 81
339	Hopkins Charles H.	S Cr	2 Aug 88
See 258	Hopkins David B. L.	A P	14 Jan 83
	Hopkins John O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	R A	29 Apr 85
	Hopkinson Hugh F.	Mid	15 Jan 87
459	Hopwood Ronald A.	L	14 Feb 90
60	Hordern Lionel H.	L	30 June 84
512	Hore Fred	E	1 June 89
	Hore Frederick F. RM	Schm	1 July 81
353	Horn Henry W.	B	8 Sept 77
71	Horn Walter J.	Gr	13 Mar 78
	Hornby *Sir* Geoffrey T. P. . . . . GCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.*)	A F	1 May 88
512	Hornby Robert S. P.	L	9 July 86
AO 524	Horne Charles D. M.	A P	6 Dec 83
	Horne Clement C.	L	1 Apr 90
367	Horner Charles E. W.	A P	15 Aug 84
216	Horner Samuel J.	Car	31 Mar 83
238	Horner Thomas L.	F S	17 Apr 89
	Horniblow Arthur E. RM		17 May 85
326	Hornibrook Francis	B	11 July 82
29	Horniman Henry	Ck	15 Jan 88
	Hornsby Richard S.	E	1 Mar 84
48	Horrigan James	B	13 June 74
262	Horsey Herbert K.	A P	21 May 88
111	Horsley Arthur J.	L	16 Apr 78
517	Hosken Albert E. B.	Ck	15 Jan 88
DY	Hosken Henry	S C	11 July 82
262	Hosken William E.	E	1 Sept 89
433	Hoskin Benjamin	B	17 June 78
	Hoskin John A.	Car	21 June 87
62	Hosking Richard B.	Clk	15 July 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
518	Hoskins *Sir* Anthony H. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.*)	V A	1 June 85
347	Hoskins Henry K. . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	S	26 Feb 83
71	Hoskyn Richard F. .	Or	30 June 85
92	Hoskyn Robert L. . .	S P	2 Apr 90
459	Hoskyns Peyton . . .	L	13 Oct 76
133	Hotham Algernon J. .	L	1 Oct 86
533	Hotham Charles F. CB (*Commander-in-Chief in Pacific.*)	A	6 Jan 88
503	Houghton Albert E. RM	Maj	10 Aug 90
517	Houghton Sidney A. .	E	1 Mar 90
Coll	Houseman Edward S. (*act*)	L	14 July 90
470	Howard William V. .	L	15 Feb 82
258	Howe Aubrey W. . .	L	31 Dec 84
134	Howe David	Car	30 Sept 72
274	Howell Henry B. . .	Gr	21 June 87
	Howell Horatio . . .	P	6 Jan 85
146	Howell William . . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
504	Howlett William A. .	Ch E	1 Aug 87
277	Howsego William . .	Gr	24 July 79
285	Hubbard Frederick .	Gr	5 Nov 81
424	Hubbard William J. .	S P	5 Jan 90
481	Huddy Charles J. . .	E	1 Sept 90
481	Huddy Tom B. . . .	A E	1 July 89
146	Hudleston Ralph . .	L	24 Dec 85
32	Hudson Alan E. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
524	Hudson George W. . .	E	1 Sept 86
50	Hudson William . . .	E	21 Apr 74
505	Hudson William J. V. .	L	4 Feb 81
	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	C	17 Oct 89
64	Hughes Arthur B. . .	Mid	15 May 89
454	Hughes James L. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
213	Hughes John D. . . .	S	28 Feb 87
276	Hughes Sidney . . .	L	27 Feb 79
53	Hughes Thomas . . .	S E	3 Jan 88
380	Hughes Thomas C. E. .	E	1 Sept 85
132	Hughes Valentine D.	L	24 Apr 77
71	Hughes Walter H. F. .	Mid	15 Sept 90
218	Hughes-Hallett Harry F.	C	21 June 87
97	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	L	31 Dec 82
504	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H. . . .	S L	15 Mar 87
Coll	Hulbert Arthur R. (*act*)	S L	14 July 90
258	Hulbert Henry C. B. .	Cr	30 June 89
367	Hulford Charles F. . .	S E	13 July 87
29	Hulton Edward G. .	C	31 Dec 85
	Hulton Montagu L. . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
304	Hume Andrew. . . .	P	16 Dec 89
60	Humpage Richard P. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
533	Humphreys Henry . .	E	1 June 89
50	Humphreys Ivan G. .	L	30 Sept 85
122	Hunt Allen T.	L	1 Jan 89
10	Hunt Edward D. . .	L	10 Aug 81
5	Hunt Henry W. . .	S P	3 Feb 88
DY 262	Hunt Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . . KCB (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard.*)	V A	2 Aug 90
180	Hunter Cuthbert E. .	L	21 Jan 87
517	Hunter George . . .	Gr	10 May 81
168	Hunter Henry C. F. .	Ch	5 Feb 83
504	Hunter Herbert N. . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
48	Hunter John . . MB	S	31 Mar 79
320	Hunter Robert A. . .	A E	1 July 86
14	Huntingford George .	Cr	30 June 88
335	Hurlow William . . .	Ch B	3 Feb 89
240	Hurrell Richard . . .	B	1 Feb 72
79	Hurrell William . . .	B	27 Dec 77
336	Hurst Isaac E. . . .	Ch E	13 Sept 88
	Hutchings Frederick H. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
96	Hutchings Peter . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
	Hutchings Richard (*act*)	Car	13 Mar 90
416	Hutchins Charles E. .	Gr	16 Nov 85
274	Hutchinson Frederick	Cr	30 June 86
	Hutchison Alexander R. H. . . . . RM	L	28 Mar 90
256	Hutchison John de M.	L	30 Sept 85
166	Hutchison William B.	F P	17 Feb 86
70	Hutson William . . .	Gr	12 Apr 81
180	Hutton George B. . .	L	14 Dec 88
	Hyde Henry G. . RM	W O	1 July 81
258	Hyde Richard . . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
48	Hyde Thomas H. . .	Ch E	1 May 88
79	Hyne William C. S. .	S P	24 July 88
353	Hynes John.	S P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
400	ILIEWICZ Henry F. .	S	11 Feb 84
314	Inglefield Edward F .	L	29 June 83
499	Inglefield Frederick S.	Cr	30 June 89
	Ingles John	C	30 June 82
256	Ingles John A. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 90
505	Inglis Charles S. . . .	A P	29 Nov 84
476	Ingram Charles W. W.	L	8 Dec 79
362	Ingram Thomas F. W.	L	8 Dec 79
263	Ingram William . . .	B	13 Sept 74
490	Innes Ashley N. . . .	S P	21 Oct 86
366	Innes Edward H. . .	A P	30 Aug 85
122	Innes James W. G. .	Mid	15 Aug 89
91	Ireland Arthur R. . .	As Ck	15 July 80
505	Ireland Joseph H. H.	A E	1 July 86
263	Irish Herbert W. . . .	A E	1 July 87
258	Irven John P. . . .	Mid	15 June 88
	Irvine Gerard J. . . .	S S	7 Mar 83
512	Irwin Edwin	Gr	19 Jan 83
424	Irwin Richard.	S E	8 Aug 87
272	Irwin William.	E	20 Dec 77
CG	Isaac Frederic V. . .	L	29 Dec 71
258	Isaac John	B	2 Aug. 87
	Ivermee Robert (*act*)	B	31 July 90
	Izat George	Cr	31 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH	JACK William G.	S	31 Mar 79
445	Jackman Edward	B	5 Apr 86
162	Jackson Benjamin S.	S Cr	9 Aug 76
319	Jackson Edward	S E	27 July 90
	Jackson Francis H. M.	Mid	15 July 90
168	Jackson Henry B.	Cr	1 Jan 90
NH	Jackson Henry S.	S	28 Aug 82
	Jackson John . RMA	St Mj	3 Dec 81
427	Jackson Louis F. C.	L	16 Apr 78
14	Jackson Martin	B	12 July 76
433	Jackson Percy V.	S	22 Aug 89
115	Jackson Ronald E.	A E	1 July 87
180	Jackson Thomas	L	14 Jan 88
168	Jackson Thomas P.	A E	1 July 86
116	Jackson Thomas S.	C	14 Oct 81
183	Jackson William H.	Gr	21 June 87
	Jacob Charles R. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
412	Jacob Henry G.	S	31 Mar 80
64	Jacobs Frederick G.	E	1 June 89
50	Jacobs William J.	B	1 Dec 77
340	Jacobs William W.	S	21 Aug 84
180	James Arthur P.	L	1 Oct 87
97	James Charles	S S	29 Sept 89
185	James Charles J.	E	2 Apr 89
283	James Frank	Gr	5 Feb 84
240	James George	B	22 Aug 79
300	James Herbert W.	Mid	15 Dec 86
121	James William H.	S Cr	7 Jan 77
116	James William H.	E	1 Sept 90
PW 62	Jarrad Frederick W.	S Cr	16 June 80
553	Jarvis Frederick	E	2 Apr 89
180	Jarvis Joseph H.	Gr	20 Mar 85
364	Jeans Francis A.	S S	29 Sept 89
374	Jeans George	Gr	20 Nov 88
543	Jefferies John	F E	1 Oct 86
172	Jefferson Charles W.	Car	3 Sept 85
216	Jeffery Edwin J.	ChE	29 June 87
61	Jeffery John F.	Car	4 Oct 86
740	Jeffery William	Gr	4 Sept 78
158	Jeffery William T.	Car	21 Aug 80
	Jeffrey Thomas P. (*act*)	Car	31 Aug 89
517	Jeffreys Andrew C.	F P	11 Apr 90
	Jeffreys Edmund F. (*Assistant Director of Torpedoes.*)	C	30 June 85
Ex	Jeffreys Robert D. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
535	Jellicoe John R.	L	23 Aug 80
284	Jeneway John W.	B	7 Oct 75
415	Jenkin John H.	A E	1 July 87
	Jenkings Albert B.	C	11 July 82
	Jenkins George H. (*act*)	Car	20 Mar 90
73	Jenkins Henry C.	F P	11 Apr 90
479	Jenkins John	S	16 Feb 85
48	Jenkins John E.	E	1 Mar 86
163	Jenkins Samuel	Gr	19 Dec 66
253	Jenman Harry	B	18 Apr 82
71	Jennings George A.	Gr	18 Nov 82
	Jennings George S.	Gr	19 July 81
127	Jennings Robert S.	A E	1 July 87
53	Jerram Thomas H. M.	L	1 Jan 81
	Jervoise Edmund P. E	L	30 June 84
	Jewell John F. (*act*)	Car	18 Feb 90

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
401	Jinks George W.	Gr	27 Apr 87
335	Jinks William	B	24 July 71
520	Job Thomas	B	20 Apr 77
465	Johns Arthur J.	E	1 Mar 84
	Johns James (*act*)	Car	15 Aug 90
504	Johns John H.	Car	10 Apr 81
216	Johns William	B	12 May 80
275	Johnson Charles D.	S L	14 Sept 88
	Johnson Charles M.	E Ins	18 June 87
366	Johnson Frederick C.O. RM	C	25 July 86
32	Johnson Frederick J.M.	Gr	13 Mar 78
Ex	Johnson Guy de L. O. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 89
385	Johnson Henry M.W.P.	L	27 Feb 79
65	Johnson John	F E	8 Oct 88
326	Johnson John B.	S Cr	27 Apr 78
64	Johnson John E.	E	1 Mar 85
263	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ch	18 May 85
415	Johnson John R. D.	ChE	1 July 88
485	Johnson Norman S.	Mid	15 July 89
218*b*	Johnson Robert W.	S L	13 Nov 87
324	Johnson Samuel W. MB	S	21 Aug 84
	Johnson Samuel A.	C	30 June 90
	Johnston Alexander	B	14 June 72
185	Johnston Alexander J.J.	S S	30 Mar 90
476	Johnston Charles E. G.	A P	16 Sept 81
94	Johnston Henry G.	S E	19 May 84
409	Johnston William	Gr	30 May 87
	Johnstone Charles	C	21 Nov 83
533	Johnstone Douglas C.	N C	15 Jan 88
450	Johnstone James R. RM	C	7 Nov 85
256	Johnstone Thomas	B	3 Oct 85
51	Johnston-Stewart William M. RM	L	1 Feb 86
48	Jolliffe Henry	S E	6 May 89
Ex	Jones Alexander K. (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 89
540	Jones Charles	B	30 Apr 88
76	Jones Cyril H.	A P	27 Feb 81
533	Jones Edward P.	Cr	30 June 88
	Jones Francis G.	Cr	31 Dec 89
115	Jones Frederick C. T.	L	29 Mar 84
32	Jones Harry	L	18 July 84
NID	Jones Henry M. T.	Cr	30 June 88
459	Jones Horatio O.	A P	11 Sept 84
	Jones Howard S. CB RM (*Deputy Adjutant General.*)	L Gn	20 Nov 89
133	Jones John	E	1 Sept 83
490	Jones John E.	A P	4 Sept 87
555	Jones John G.	C	30 June 86
400	Jones Joseph G.	Gr	17 Apr 85
32	Jones Loftus F. (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron.*)	R A	1 Jan 87
533	Jones Oswald M.	S	22 Aug 89
122	Jones Percival	Mid	15 June 89
282	Jones Richard J.	Gr.	11 Feb 89
345	Jones Richard W.	E	1 Feb 89
262	Jones Thomas C.	Gr	8 Nov 77
267	Jones Walter G.	Gr	17 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
98	Jones William	B	17 June 78
385	Jones William H. . .	Gr	17 Feb 76
62	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	Ck	15 Jan 90
390	Jordan Charles F. . .	A E	1 July 89
	Jordan William G. . .	Gr	7 July 73
481	Jose Francis W. R. . .	A E	1 July 89
	Joy Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
552	Joyce Alexander R. .	S S	2 Mar 83
162	Joynson Thomas O. .	F P	17 Feb 86
518	Judd Robert H. . . .	Gr	12 Apr 83
353	Juniper William V. .	E	1 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
283	KANE Henry C. . . .	C	18 Nov 82
	Kappey Frederick G. RMA	C	31 Dec 86
	Kappey Jacob A. . RM	Bndr	1 July 81
	Kappey Max A. B RM	L	1 Feb 86
	Karslake Wollaston C.	C	30 June 84
Coll	Katinakis Arthur D. *(act)*	S L	14 Feb 90
130	Kay William H. F. . .	P	23 Jan 85
147	Kealy Arthur G. . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
396	Keane George M. . .	N C	15 July 88
385	Keane Henry J. . .	L	27 Feb 79
406	Keary Francis W. . .	L	14 Aug 78
Ex	Keate Robert H. *(act).*	S L	14 Nov 89
82	Keays Samuel . . .	S S	30 Mar 90
370	Kedge George	B	29 Dec 88
552	Keefe Garrett	B	24 Dec 79
450	Keeffe David	B	2 Aug 87
370	Keenor Henry G. . .	Gr	26 July 83
Sec. 509	Keey Edward W. . .	A P	25 Jan 83
180	Keighly-Peach Charles W.	L	1 Oct 88
32	Keigwin George S. . .	S Cr	24 Nov 86
94	Kelburne, Patrick J. Boyle, *Viscount* . .	N C	15 Jan 88
	Kelham Marmaduke	L Cr	30 June 86
333	Kellard James T. W. S.	S S	31 Mar 88
540	Kell George	F S	10 June 86
343	Kellett Henry E. . .	L	23 June 80
351	Kellett Leonard H. MA MD	S S	30 Sept 88
	Kellie Archibald H. RM	L	1 Feb 79
DY 366	Kelly Edward *(Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard).*	R A	10 June 87
407	Kelly Edward	S L	14 June 88
	Kelly Henry C. T. RM	C	4 Feb 86
168	Kelly James . . .	Gr	5 Nov 78
526	Kelly John D. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 86
485	Kelly William A. H. .	Mid	15 May 88
162	Kelsall Charles J. S. .	S	21 Feb 89
265	Kelsall Henry T. MD	S	21 Feb 90
162	Kelsey Denham R. . .	P	19 Apr 90
73	Kelynack Edward A. .	Ch Cr	2 Aug 90
361	Kemp Thomas W. . .	L	1 Jan 90
RM	Kenah Samuel . MA	Ch / N I	22 July / 67
92	Kendall John	Car	3 Sept 85
267	Kennedy Charles H. RM	C	3 May 89
107	Kennedy Francis W. .	L	30 June 86
NH	Kennedy Graham E. .	S	18 Feb 86
498	Kennedy James P *(act)*	B	24 May 90
62	Kennedy John C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 89
216	Kennedy Theobald W. B.	Mid	15 July 87
53	Kennedy William G. A.	Mid	15 Nov 89
	Kennedy William R. *PW* Kennedy-Purvis Charles K.	R A / Cr	29 Nov 89 / 18 Nov 82
168	Kennelly Michael . .	B	6 June 80
439	Kenshett Henry . . .	Car	15 Feb 73

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Kent Harry E. . . .	Gr	16 Oct 84
258	Kent James H. *(act)*	Gr	20 Nov 89
	Kent Thomas P . .	R C / Ch	3 Oct 87
244	Kent Walter J. . .	A E	1 July 86
180	Keogh John A. BA MB	S	21 Feb 90
55	Keohane William .	Car	14 Apr 86
524	Keppel Colin R. . . . *Keppel Hon. Sir Henry* GCB	L	4 Feb 85
540	Keppel Leicester C. .	C	23 June 80
76	Kerr Alexander . . .	E	1 Sept 84
464	Kerr John . . . *(act)*	Ch E	6 Sept 90
518	Kerr Mark E. F. . . .	L	20 Aug 86
499	Kerr *Rt. Honble. Lord* Walter T. . . . . *(Rear-Admiral in Mediterranean Fleet).*	R A	1 Jan 89
256	Kerr-Pearse Charles C.	Mid	15 Nov 88
443*a*	Kerswell George T. .	E	1 Mar 90
258	Key Edmund M. C. .	L	3 Sept 81
512	Key George . . . . . Keyes Charles W. P. RM	Gr / L	1 June 82 / 1 Feb 83
504	Keyes Roger J. B. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
354	Keys John A.	A P	24 Dec 84
NH	Kidd Anthony . . .	S	26 Feb 81
AO 540	Kiddle Colville D. W. .	A P	17 Nov 80
169	Kiddle Edward B. .	L	1 Jan 89
450	Kiddle John . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
32	Kiddle Reginald W. .	Mid	15 May 87
252	Kilroy William J. .	P	13 Jan 86
249	Kinahan Frederick W.	Mid	15 Feb 90
490 *DY VY NH GSP*	Kinahan Richard G. .	C	9 Aug 77
CG	Kinder Ernest	L	23 Sept 75
80	King James F. L. . . .	Gr	23 July 84
128	King Michael.	Gr	11 Jan 79
361	King Quentin W.. . .	E	1 Sept 83
AdC 540 *DY*	King Richard D. . . .	C	16 Feb 77
383	King Robert M. . .	L	7 Feb 80
353	King Walker S. . . .	Cr	30 June 82
55	King William . . . . Kingscote Anthony. .	S Cr / C	3 Jan 81 / 31 Dec 87
477	Kingsford Henry C. .	L	23 June 80
218*b*	Kingsmill Charles E. .	L	5 Sept 77
138	Kingsnorth Arthur F. .	E	1 Sept 89
263	Kingston Frederick J. *(tempy)*	E	22 May 78
518	Kingston George . .	B	6 Mar 90
263	Kirby Francis G. . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
262	Kirby James.	B	1 July 72
502	Kirby John	Gr	24 Feb 72
417	Kirby Thomas. . . .	Gr	16 Jan 70
533	Kirchhoffer Robert B. RM	Maj	7 Nov 85
Ex	Kirke Arnold. . . *(act)*	S L	13 July 89
262	Kirker Gilbert. . MD	S	1 Oct 79
116	Kirwan Henry D . .	L	30 June 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll.	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM.	2nd L	1 Sept 90
	Kitching Charles W. R. RM	Maj	16 July 90
58*a*	Knapman Henry T. .	E	1 Mar 90
268	Knapton Augustus L. K.	L	14 Aug 78
366	Knight George G. . .	E	1 Mar 90
354	Knott Thomas H. . .	F S	19 Feb 83
61	Knowles James . . .	L	28 Dec 77
443	Knowling George F. S.	L	13 Oct 76
CG	Knox Vesey	Cr	30 June 85
433	Koe George A. . . .	A P	8 May 85
AO 524	Krabbé Frederick J. .	A P	19 July 81
	Kysh Douglas J . RM	C	15 June 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
204	LABORDE Max H. W.	L	1 Mar 77
438	Lacey Solomon J.	Car	2 Mar 89
	La Coste Charles F. RM	Col	30 Nov 89
215	Lacy Ernest E.	L	30 June 88
450	Lacy Saumarez D.	L	13 Oct 76
132	Lafone Albert S.	L	30 June 86
218	Lainsbury Harry W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 90
234	Laird George F.	S E	9 Mar 90
	Laird John K.	S L	13 Apr 87
	Lake Atwell P. M. (*Captain of the Royal Naval College*)	C	3 Jan 81
61	Lake Elias.	B	13 Sept 70
259	Lakey John	Car	24 Sept 73
93	Lakey Peter	HSch	1 July 89
122	Lalor James N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
64	Lamb Peter	Gr	1 July 80
CG	Lambart Ford E. W.	L	23 Sept 73
518	Lambart *Hon.* Lionel J. O.	Mid	15 July 89
177	Lambert Cecil F.	L	1 Jan 88
481	Lambert John	F S	24 May 33
540	Lambert J. Hamilton RM	L	24 Mar 88
216	Lambert John S.	S S	4 June 90
406	Lambert R. Mothven	S L	22 Oct 88
126	Lambert R. C. Kemble	Mid	15 May 89
Ex	Lambert William S (*act*)	S L	26 Feb 89
533	Lambton *Hon.* Hedworth	C	30 June 89
382	Lancashire Joseph E.	A E	1 July 88
229	Lancelot Frederick	L	20 Nov 80
192	Lander Edward	P	20 May 86
473	Lander John	Car	31 July 78
262	Lane Charles	Ch E	9 Nov 86
336	Lane James	E	1 Sept 83
79	Lane William W. BA	N I	28 May 66
	Lang Conyers	Gr	30 June 90
37	Lang Edward L.	L	16 Apr 78
262	Lang Francis C. MA	Ch	3 Oct 72
	Lang Henry B.	C	30 June 89
	Lang Percy O. RM	C	4 June 85
	Lang William M.	C	30 June 84
385	Langdon Charles H. C.	S Cr	10 Mar 78
76	Langdon Frederick G. C.	L	30 Jan 77
53	Langford George	L	20 June 76
	Langford William J. RM	C	1 Feb 86
	Langley Gerald C. (*Second Naval Attaché*)	C	1 Jan 89
261	Langmaid Joseph	Ch E	1 Nov 88
62	Lanyon Theodore T.	A P	5 May 85
310	Larg James Collie	Ch E	6 Oct 87
536	Lark Samuel E.	S P	5 Jan 89
354	Larking Thomas	Gr	7 July 68
316	Lashmore Harry (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
112	Lauder Henry S.	F S	31 May 83
555	Laughrin Henry	S E	24 Jan 87
172	Laughton Charles	E	1 Sept 90
82	Laurence Frederick L.	L	24 Sept 73
121	Lavers Richard B.	Car	10 Apr 80
198	Law Harry D.	L	15 Apr 75
	Law William .B.Sc. (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, &c.*)	Ch N I	18 July 71 20 Nov 73
533	Law William J. B.	Mid	15 Feb 90
53	Lawford Vincent A.	Ck	14 July 88
169	Lawler Edward	B	21 Feb 79
533	Lawless George	S P	17 Feb 86
79	Lawless John W.	N I	16 Dec 54
240	Lawrance William W.	E	1 Sept 89
118	Lawson Robert N.	Mid	15 Aug 88
361	Lawton William R.	A E	1 July 89
240	Laxton Henry J. D.	L	27 Feb 79
257	Lea Francis J.	S	21 Aug 83
258	Lea John F.	L	30 June 86
51	Leader Herbert J.	A E	1 July 87
347	Leader Robert C.	L	8 Aug 74
477	Leah Edward	Cr	30 June 90
162	Leah Henry	Cr	31 Dec 87
116	Leahy Wilton P. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
Ex	Leake Francis M. (*act*)	S L	14 Apr 89
475	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
485	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	S L	13 Feb 88
556	Learmonth Frederick C.	L	24 Aug 87
Coll	Leatham Eustace La T. (*act*)	S L	14 June 90
73	Leather William	G	31 July 79
349	Le Brun William H.	A P	10 Dec 85
	Leckie George L. M.	Cr	31 Dec 89
96	Lecky Charles B.	E	1 Sept 90
	Le Cocq William G.	Cr	4 Feb 79
249	Lediard William E.	B	1 July 72
Coll	Lee Edward C. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 88
52	Lee Reginald R.	Ck	15 Jan 88
24	Lee Richard C. (*act*)	Gr	11 Jan 90
232	Lee Richard S.	F E	30 June 87
48	Leech Joseph	Ch B	16 Aug 88
	Leefe John B. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
512	Lees Edgar	L	30 Aug 88
396	Le Fanu Hugh B.	Mid	15 Apr 88
14	Legate James	F E	12 Aug 86
333	Leggatt Charles W. S.	L	21 June 87
	Leggett Herbert T.	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Le Grand Frederick G. RM	M Gn	15 Apr 87
179	Leigh John	F E	3 June 87
293	Leighton James	S E	1 Sept 87
	Leiningen *His Serene Highness* Ernest L. V. C. A. J. E., *Prince of* GCB	A	7 July 87
396	Leith Frederick W.	Mid	15 Dec 87
370	Le Marchant Evelyn R.	L	30 June 82
249	Le Mesurier Charles E.	S L	14 Nov 88
396	Lemon John A.	S E	1 Nov 86
504	Lenn Frank	A P	14 Oct 89
524	Leonard Charles P.	Gr	3 Nov 81
533	Leonard Francis C.	A P	23 Sept 85
485	Leonard Joseph (*act*)	Gr	14 Sept 89
111	Leonard Wm. V. T.	A P	4 Oct 82
	Le Quesne Augustus RMA	C	27 Sept 80
94	Leslie Alan B.	L	16 Apr 78
158	Le Strange Charles	Cr	22 Nov 82
235	Lethbridge Charles F.	Gr	1 Oct 75

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
180	Leveson Arthur C. . .	L	27 July 87
244	Levinge Reginald T. A.	S	22 Feb 88
526	Lewes P Vaughan . .	L	30 June 88
64	Lewin Charles La P. .	Mid	15 Sept 90
	Lewis Benjamin J. . .	E	5 Sept 84
	Lewis Charles R. . . .	Car	14 Aug 70
48	Lewis David	B	27 Sept 79
457	Lewis Frank	Gr	10 Apr 82
258	Lewis Frank O. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 89
518	Lewis Norman McC .	N C	15 July 88
240	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
361	Ley Harry G.	Ck	15 July 89
Ex	Ley James C. . . .(*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
	Liardet Augustus B. RM.	Maj	11 Feb 84
231	Libby John E. . . .	B	25 June 79
267	Liddell George . .	S P	28 May 86
477	Lightfoot William S. .	S	31 Mar 80
	Lilburn Selby	S Cr	28 Apr 80
14	Lilley Henry J. . . .	Car	13 Dec 84
NH	Lilly Frederick J. . .	S	11 Feb 84
152	Limbrick Alfred R.	Gr	21 June 87
93	Limpus Arthur H. . .	L	30 June 85
	Lindley George R. . .	Cr	30 June 86
354	Lindsay Alan G. . . .	Mid	15 July 87
	Lindsay Charles . . .	Cr	29 June 83
353	Ling Percy J.	Ck	14 July 88
385	Lister Francis H.. . .	E	1 Sept 89
371	Lister Leonard C. . .	L	22 Dec 88
50	Litle James W. . . .	L	7 Feb 80
126	Litchfield Frederick S.	Mid	15 May 89
502*a*	Little Bryant G. . . .	E	21 Mar 70
385	Little Edwin	Ch E	29 June 88
498	Little Herbert J . . .	A E	1 Aug 88
324	Littledale Henry W. A.	Cr	30 June 84
354	Littlejohns Astle S. . .	Mid	15 May 88
366	Littlejohns William G.	F E	16 Aug 88
411	Littleton George . . .	Car	8 Feb 78
304	Littlewood Alfred W.	A E	1 July 89
162	Litton James	B	12 July 76
444	Liversedge Henry T. (*tempy*)	E	8 Apr 80
277	Liversidge Edward W.	A E	1 July 87
385	Liversidge John G. . .	E	1 Sept 90
506	Llewellyn Hoel . . .	Mid	15 Sept 87
229	Llewhellin Frederick	B	27 Mar 88
93	Lloyd Arthur R. R. . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
	Lloyd Charles E. . RM	L	1 Sept 81
Coll	Lloyd Henry T. R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
390	Lloyd Pennant A. I. .	L	1 Jan 89
509	Lloyd Rodney M. . .	C	4 Feb 79
DY *IY* *NI*	(*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in Charge at Jamaica.*)		
364	Lloyd William	B	9 Nov 80
	Lloyd William H. MD	D I H	27 Nov 84
404	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P	5 Oct 88
73	Loane Arthur J. . . .	L	27 Oct 77
	Loane Frederick W. .	L	27 Feb 79
219	Lobb Frederick J. . .	S Cr	27 Sept 87
	Lobb James H. . . .	B	6 Mar 90
333	Lock Henry J.	Ch E	10 Apr 87
216	Lockhart Murray M. .	Mid	15 Aug 87
470	Lockyer Hughes C.	L	30 June 89
306	Lodder William P. . .	L	21 June 87
263	Loder Henry . . (*act*)	Gr	30 June 90
79	Lodge *Rev.* Nisbett B. BA	N I	16 Oct 72
506	Loftie Francis R. M. .	S S	1 Oct 84
94	Loftie J. Henry . . .	Mid	15 May 90
	Logan-Home Henry W. . . . . RM	L	1 Sept 82
32	Login Spencer H. M. .	Cr	30 June 88
458	London Arthur J. . .	Ch E	4 Sept 89
396	Long Bernard	Mid	15 Jan 88
107	Long George J.. . . .	Gr	25 Feb 79
AdC *DY* 335	Long Samuel	C	12 Dec 76
240	Longfield William D. .	F S	3 July 79
450	Longrigg Joseph W. MA	Ch	24 Mar 81
252	Lonnon Joseph T. . .	Gr	22 Jan 83
325	Lonnon William . . .	Ch E	9 Oct 89
Coll	Loring Ernest K. (*act*)	S L	14 June 90
533	Loring Frederick G. .	S L	14 Sept 88
	Loring Sir William KCB	A	1 Aug 77
367	Lory William M. . . .	S	31 Mar 80
26	Loveless William H. .	Gr	18 July 84
349	Lovett James H. . . .	Car	10 Apr 80
10	Lowdell Edward L. .	L	29 June 83
76	Lowman Thomas . .	Gr	22 July 86
168	Lowndes Alexander .	Mid	15 Dec 89
50	Lowney John	S	20 Aug 85
158	Lowry Arthur C.. . .	L	1 Oct 87
250	Lowry John M	A P	7 Mar 81
506	Lowry Robert S. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
118	Lowther-Crofton Edward G.	Mid	15 Sept 88
533	Loxley Arthur N. . .	Mid	15 July 90
	Luard Frank W. . RM	L	1 Sept 84
Ex	Luard Herbert Du C. (*act*)	S L	14 July 89
Coll 385	Luard John S.	L	24 Aug 87
96	Lucas Armytage A.. .	L	30 June 84
Ex	Luce John. . . . .(*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
138	Lucke Archibald E. .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
AO 518	Luckham Charles M. .	A P	23 Sept 87
235	Ludgate William G. .	E	1 Sept 90
238	Ludlow George T. J. .	E	1 Feb 89
	Luke Edward V.. RM	C	17 June 89
AO 32	Luke Francis R. . . .	A P	23 Apr 84
Coll	Lumsden Frederick W. . . . . RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 90
5	Lumsden Walter . . .	L	30 June 88
424	Luscombe Frederic St. L.	L	31 Dec 80
319	Luter Joseph V. . . .	B	18 Apr 82
555	Luther Edward W. . .	S S	31 Mar 86
396	Luttrell John L. F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
477	Luxmore Henry . . .	Mid	15 May 87
92	Lyall Henry A. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 87
259	Lyndon William . . .	B	20 Apr 75
399	Lyne William O. . . .	L	31 Dec 85
94	Lynes Hubert	Mid	15 Sept 89
259	Lyon Herbert	L	7 Feb 80
277	Lyon John . . . MD	S S	2 Mar 83
385	Lyons Algernon H. . .	L	30 June 85
	Lyons *Sir* Algernon M'L. . . . . KCB	A	15 Dec 88
555	Lyons James	B	3 Aug 88
	Lywood Edwin G. RM	L	1 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
343	M'ADAM JOHN A. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
152	McAdams Thomas(*act*)	Gr	4 Feb 90
258	M'Alpine Robert K.	Cr	30 June 89
5	McAvoy William R.	F E	27 Dec 86
Coll	McCarthy Edward RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 90
62	McCarthy James. . .	N I	29 May 82
499	McCarthy Jeremiah .	B	24 May 88
3	McCarthy John . . .	ChE	8 Apr 87
29	McCarthy John . . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
130	McCarthy Michael J. MD	S S	31 Mar 89
77	McCarthy Thomas E. J.	Car	23 Aug 88
443	M'Carthy Timothy . .	B	18 Dec 78
524	McCauley John W. . .	B	12 Nov 83
	M'Causland Edwin L. RM	C	8 Aug 85
	M'Cheane William H. RM	Maj	28 June 86
158	M'Clement Frederick MD	F S	25 Oct 87
62	McClintock John W. L.	Mid	15 Nov 89
64	M'Coy Charles . . .	Gr	27 Mar 88
474	M'Crea Charles . . .	L	1 Apr 84
79	M'Dermott Brien P. S. BA MD	F S	26 Aug 85
553	McDermott Thomas	B	21 June 87
93	M'Donald John M. . .	Gr	22 Mar 76
366	M'Donnell James T. .	Gr	5 Apr 78
32	M'Donnell Richard .	Gr	11 Aug 77
220	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	S	21 Aug 83
539	McElwee John . MD	S	22 Feb 88
326	M'Evoy Michael . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
121	M'Ewen George . . .	S E	17 Sept 88
444	M'Farlane John W. . .	N L	30 June 73
343	McGeachy James . .	B	21 June 87
402	McGill Henry . . .	Gr	19 Apr 86
586	McGowan William . .	B	21 Jan 81
252	McGregor Alexander .	B	13 June 74
518	McGregor William . .	A E	1 July 88
90	McGuiness John . . .	B	7 Oct 75
138	McIvor Robert . MD	S	31 Mar 79
512	McKay Elrington F. S.	S	22 Aug 89
355	M Kechnie Alexander G.	C	31 Dec 84
524	M'Kechnie John A. R. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
367	McKennan Alexander	Car	24 July 86
169	McKinlay Archibald .	S S	31 Mar 86
24	M'KinstryFrederickG. McLaurin,John (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
374	McLean Harry C. . .	E	1 June 87
386	McLeod John	Car	21 June 87
CG	M'Murdo Aston E. .	L	3 Sept 72
141	McNabb Daniel J. P. .	S	20 Aug 86
	M'Neile Malcolm. . .	Cr	1 May 7[illegible]
128	M'Quhae John M. . .	Cr	30 June 85
	McShane Charles M. BA	N[illegible]	11 June [illegible]8

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
162	McShane George. . .	S	28 July 90
461	McSherry Edward H. MD.	S	21 Feb 89
367	McSwiny Myles O'C. .	S S	30 Sept 88
250	Mabb William J . . .	E	23 Mar 82
277	Maben George B. . . .	Car	6 Feb 67
475	Macalister Norman G.	L	11 July 82
65	MacArthurGeorgeH.C.	Cr	30 June 88
Ex	Macaulay Arthur J. D. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 89
61	Macaulay Charles A. MD	S S	30 Sept 87
	Maccall Alexander V..	F P	17 Feb 86
Coll	Macdonald Charles C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
Ex	Macdonald William B. (*act*)	S L	14 Nov 89
524	Macdonnell Henry . .	F S	28 Jan 82
53	Macdonnell Randal RM	C	1 Sept 86
345	MacGill Thomas . . .	Cr	17 Aug 85
262	MacGregor Charles. .	Car	18 Apr 78
62	MacGregor*Sir*Malcolm *Bart.*	Mid	15 Apr 89
204	MacHutchin Louis J. .	L	1 Jan 89
	MacIlwaine George S.	Cr	1 Nov 79
	Mackay Henry F. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
	Mackenzie Charles D.	L	30 June 89
396	Mackenzie, Colin . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
417	Mackie John	S S	30 Mar 84
187	Maclachlan Crawford.	S L	14 June 87
524	Maclean Alexander MB	S	22 Aug 89
499	Maclean Charles L. . .	N C	15 Jan 88
NH	Maclean George MA MB	F S	2 Mar 83
NH	Maclean John C. B. MA MB	S S	11 July 82
173	Maclean Thompson .	N L	4 Dec 80
GSP	Maclear John F. L. P. .	C	13 Oct 76
449	MacLeod Angus . . .	C	30 June 88
Sec. 503	MacLeod Robert J.M. .	S P	17 Feb 86
446	Macleod Torquill. . .	L	30 June 86
238	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	C	2 Apr 89
402	Macnamara Arthur L.	S L	18 July 87
257	Macnamara Hugh W. .	S	21 Aug 83
	Maconochie Robert B.	C	30 June 90
73	Macpherson Duncan .	L	4 Feb 81
249	Macrorie Arthur K. .	Mid	15 May 90
180	Madan William N. . .	L	23 Apr 72
396	Madden Charles E. . .	L	27 July 84
285	Madders Henry J. MD	S S	1 Apr 85
440	MadgeHenryA.(*tempy*)	E	1 Feb 81
512	Magner James	Gr	16 Feb 84
180	Maggs George W. H. .	A P	27 Feb 77
	Magrath HenryA.F.RM	L	1 Feb 86
73	Mahon Edward E. . .	S S	18 July 81
32	Mahon Richard F.H.H.	Mid	15 Jan 90
DY	Mahoney John. . . .	Ch B	17 Aug 88
477	Mahoney John. . . .	Gr	31 May 77
97	Mahoney John (*b*) . .	Gr	5 Apr 82
168	Mahoney William . .	B	6 June 79
51	Maidment Frederick .	B	28 Sept 88
267	Maillard William J. MB	S	22 Aug 89
162	Main Edward J. . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
518	Main Frank	E	1 Sept 90
556	Main Reuben	A E	1 July 89
CG	Mainwaring Guy . .	Cr	14 Oct 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Mairis Geoffrey . RM	LtGn	8 Sept 89
4	Maitland Percy E. .	S	20 Aug 85
	Maitland-Dougall Wm.	L	28 Apr 76
485	Majendie Bernard L. .	Mid	15 Nov 88
249	Major Thomas M. . .	Gr	29 Nov 87
98	Makins Oscar M. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
4	Malaher Henry A. . .	P	15 Feb 87
450	Maling James	E	3 June 74
158	Mallard George . . .	B	1 July 72
515	Mallev William . . .	Gr	23 Sept 78
	Mallinson Ernest D. . (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
231	Mann William B. . . .	B	11 July 82
354	Mann William F. S. . . (*In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria.*)	C	30 June 85
309	Manners James B. . .	Gr	3 Aug 85
94	Manning Henry L. . .	E	1 June 89
64	Mansel Charles P. . .	Mid	15 Mar 89
180	Mansel-Jones Frank .	L	14 Dec 88
218*b*	Mansell George R. . .	S L	14 July 87
107	Mansergh Loftus C. O.	Mid	15 Jan 89
526	Mansfield Cyril J. MB	S	20 Aug 85
	Marchant Alfred E. RM	C	16 July 90
265	Marchant, John . RM	L	24 Mar 88
59	Marchant Samuel T. .	Gr	22 Mar 81
32	Marchant William . .	B	1 July 72
265	Marcon George E. . .	F P	23 Jan 90
220	Marescaux Alfred E. H.	S L	22 Jan 87
263	Marescaux Gerald C. A.	L	31 Dec 83
Ex	Margesson Wentworth H. D. . . . . (*act*)	S L	14 June 89
48 *Ad C*	Markham Albert H. .	C	3 Nov 76
262	Marrack Philip . . .	E	1 Sept 86
	Marrack William . .	C	31 Dec 88
NID	Marriott Reginald A. D. S. O. RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
	Marriott William . RM	St Mj	18 June 88
180	Marsden Edward . .	H Sch	1 July 89
213	Marsh Henry	S P	15 Jan 87
556	Marsh Herbert E. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
	Marshall Frederick W. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
Ex	Marshall Herbert J. T. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 89
266	Marshall James T. . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Marshall William H. .	B	6 Mar 90
162	Marshfield William .	B	15 May 78
5	Marston Guy M. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
126	Martell Percy D. . .	A E	1 July 86
552	Martell Richard W. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
	Martin Arthur A. . .	Car	15 Feb 89
366	Martin Charles . . .	Car	3 Oct 73
	Martin Charles O. . .	Gr	2 Sept 80
265	Martin Derisley . .	F P	17 Feb 86
216	Martin Edward H. . .	L	31 Dec 83
277	Martin Ernest A. . .	L	1 Oct 87
138	Martin George W. H. .	L	29 June 83
	Martin Harry C. . . .	L	27 Oct 77
71	Martin James H. . .	F S	20 May 84
RM	Martin James McC. .	S	28 Aug 82
333	Martin J. Harington .	Cr	31 Dec 83

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
262	Martin Richard H. .	B	1 July 72
359	Martin Thomas W. .	Gr	13 Apr 87
478	Martin William . .	Gr	27 Apr 86
450	Martin William E. R.	A P	20 May 88
367	Martin William H. .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Martin William H. .	B	6 Apr 75
162	Martin William H. (*b*)	B	18 Apr 82
385	Martin William R. . .	S Cr	30 Nov 79
499	Martlew George . . .	B	7 Oct 75
477	Marwood George H. MA	Ch N I	12 May 81 29 May 82
162	Marwood Ralph B. . .	A P	29 Dec 79
	Marx John L.	Cr	31 Dec 88
79	Mason George B. . MA	N I	1 Dec 68
417	Mason George W. . .	Mid	15 June 90
396	Mason James B. . . .	Mid	15 May 88
533	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch N I	21 Feb 84 22 June 85
107	Massy-Dawson Francis E.	Mid	15 Jan 88
	Masterman John . . .	Cr	30 June 89
216	Masters Charles M. .	L	1 Oct 88
518	Mather James	Gr	4 June 88
176	Mather William B. .	Gr	8 Feb 86
505	Mathew Gervase F. .	S P	17 Feb 86
111	Mathew Owen R. . .	Ck	15 July 90
	Mathews Edward . .	S E	3 Dec 87
	Mathias Frederick B. J.	P	6 Mar 86
48	Matson Charles G. RM	C	1 Mar 87
524	Matthew Charles G. MB	S	21 Feb 89
162	Matthews Frederick J. . . . . MA	Ch N I	10 Feb 74 24 Mar 75
370	Matthews Godfrey E. RM	L	1 Sept 84
355	Matthews William H.	Ch E	5 Feb 87
267	Matthias Arthur . . .	Car	15 Jan 89
	Maturin William M. .	Cr	1 Jan 89
132	Maud Vernon	L	31 Dec 84
366	Maudling William J. .	Ch E	29 Sept 87
244	Maunsell William H. .	S Cr	28 Feb 88
Ex	Mawboy Henry L. (*act*)	S L	17 June 89
	Maxwell Everard E.	Cr	30 June 90
AO 540	Maxwell James . . .	A P	11 Mar 82
CG	Maxwell Thomas E. .	L	24 May 71
62	Maxwell William F. .	S Cr	27 Sept 75
	Maxwell William H. .	R A	1 Jan 89
526	May Arthur W. . . .	S S	30 Mar 90
285	May Charles G. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
396	May Francis	Mid	15 July 90
	May Henry J. . . . (*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*)	C	16 Jan 89
213	May James	H Sch	1 July 89
366	May James R.	Car	15 Feb 73
382	May Walter	E	1 Sept 90
405	May William B. . . .	L	30 June 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	May William H. . . .	C	9 May 87
476	May William H. . . .	Gr	10 Dec 84
364	May William S. . . .	Gr	24 Oct 88
427	Maynard Robert . . .	Car	21 June 87
524	Maynard Walter H.	B	14 Apr 86
CG	Mayow Philip H. W. .	Cr	13 Oct 76
66	Mayston John Y. . . .	F E	17 Mar 90
385	Mayston Robert . . .	S E	21 Aug 89
	Mead James G. . . .	R A	1 Jan 89
48	Meade Edward . . .	F S	11 July 82
	Meade John M. De C. RM	Gen	8 Sept 89
118	Meade Richard W. F. .	L	4 Feb 81
503	Meaden Edward H. .	S	18 Feb 86
37	Meaden Nicholas . .	S E	30 Oct 89
	Meadus Harry H. . .	E	1 Sept 83
141	Meadus William H. . .	E	1 June 89
262	Meikle Hamilton. . .	S	21 Aug 83
32	Meiklejohn Harry J. .	A E	1 July 87
417	Meister Francis W. T. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
	Meister Richard H. J. RM	L	28 Mar 90
SC	Meldrum Alexander .	L	16 Apr 78
216	Mellor William . . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
238	Melrose James. . . .	F E	1 Feb 87
371	Melvill Francis W. . .	L	1 Apr 90
485	Melville Michael L. H.	Mid	15 Mar 89
509	Menary John . . MD	S	20 Aug 86
62	Mends Bowen S. . . .	S	26 Feb 83
RMA	Menzies John D. . MB	S	28 Feb 87
	Mercer David . . RM	L	1 Feb 83
177	Meredith Herbert W. .	L	11 July 82
89	Meredyth Arthur G. M.	L	30 June 85
AO 162	Meredyth Charles E. H.	A P	19 June 82
169	Merrett Joseph . . .	Gr	5 Nov 78
382	Meryon John E. . . .	Cr	30 June 85
NH	Messer Adam B. . MD	D I H	12 Feb 85
509	Messum Herbert L. . .	L	2 July 75
354	Messum Stuart V. S. C.	L	20 June 83
92	Metaxa *Count* Frederick C.	C	1 Jan 83
485	Metcalfe Christopher P.	Mid	15 Jan 89
258	Metcalfe Henry W. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Metherall Alfred . .	Car	19 July 89
26	Metters John	B	8 Sept 77
275	Miall Gover H. . . .	A P	20 Aug 84
	Michell George N. H. .	S E	16 Oct 86
470	Michell John L. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
111	Michell Thomas F. T. .	Mid	15 May 88
451	Michell William H. . .	Ch E	1 June 88
	Midgley John W. . . .	E	6 Nov 83
354	Migeod Frederick W. H.	As Ck	15 July 89
262	Mill Thomas J. . . .	B	13 June 74
122	Millar Herbert J. O. .	L	30 June 88
59*a*	Miller Alfred H. . . .	S S	4 June 90
48	Miller Andrew W. . .	S Cr	12 Feb 78
361	Miller Charles B. . . .	S L	12 Feb 87
272	Miller Francis S. . . .	L	22 May 85
267	Miller George H. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
	Miller George J. . RM	Bndr	18 Nov 84

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
277	Miller Matthew R. . .	S E	9 July 88
113	Miller Richard . MB	S	28 Feb 87
CG	Millett Claude H. . .	L	29 Dec 71
540	Millett Hamlet W. . .	Ch	1 Dec 68
AO 533	Millett Thompson H. .	Clk	15 July 87
265	Millett William . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
560	Millgate Walter E. . .	B	22 Oct 78
107	Milln William J. K. . .	A P	18 Oct 89
517	Mills Andrew S. . . .	L	27 Feb 79
306	Mills George J. . . .	P	2 Apr 88
316	Mills George L. . . .	B	22 July 84
118	Mills John F.	L	30 Dec 79
93	Mills Nicholas	Gr	1 Feb 72
	Milne Sir Alexander Bart. GCB	A F	10 June 81
357	Milne Archibald B. .	Cr	3 Sept 84
	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	Maj	25 Jan 88
NH	Milnes George H. MB, BA	S	20 Aug 86
	Milton Abraham . . .	B	24 July 71
316	Milton Edward J. . .	Car	24 Sept 86
	Milton William . . .	E	1 Mar 85
	Minter Ernest G. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
58	Minter William H. . .	Gr	21 June 87
32	Minto Frank	B	22 Feb 87
152	Mitchell Frederick . .	Ch E	17 Feb 90
126	Mitchell Frederick M.	Ck	15 July 89
533	Mitchell, Harry . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
367	Mitchell Joseph . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
285	Mitchell Thomas. . .	F P	3 Nov 88
	Mitchell Walter F. . . *(proby)*	A E	1 July 90
504	Mobberley Charles M.	A P	17 Sept 83
366	Mobbs Thomas G. . .	B	18 Dec 78
476	Moffett Edward G. P.	E	1 Mar 84
262	Mogg William G. . .	E	1 June 87
277	Moggridge Arthur Y. .	L	31 Dec 82
115	Moir William M. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 88
396	Molteno Vincent B. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Molyneux *Sir* Robert H. M. . . . . KCB	R A	1 May 88
172	Molyneux Walter L. B.	S L	14 May 88
92	Monckton Henry G. .	L	31 Dec 82
64	Money Herbert C. RM	C	28 Aug 85
96	Monk Joseph	S E	4 Sept 87
518	Monkhouse Warwick .	E	2 Apr 89
385	Monro Charles E. . .	L	30 June 85
477	Montagu Henry B. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
405	Montanaro William H. F.	L	21 June 87
71	Montgomerie Robert A. J.	Cr	24 Aug 87
293	Montgomery James P.	L	24 May 77
	Montgomery Richard H. . . . . RM	C	8 Sept 89
249	Montresor Frederick C.	L	31 Dec 88
	Moody John M.D. RM	Col	8 July 86
122	Moody Thomas B. . .	N L	2 Mar 76
353	Moon Albert B. . . .	B	1 June 87
244	Moon Henry J. J. G. .	Ch E	4 Oct 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
440	Moon James	Gr	25 Apr 76
146	Moon John	Gr	1 July 72
474	Moon Joseph A.	S	28 Feb 87
	Moon Robert C.	S E	2 Sept 89
94	Moore Archibald G. H. W.	L	30 June 84
	Moore Arthur W.	C	27 June 84
485	Moore Charles A.	E	1 Mar 88
108	Moore Charles H. H.	L	30 June 82
407	Moore Charles S.	A P	4 Aug 80
	Moore Edward C.	Cr	30 June 86
	Moore Edward H. RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
366	Moore Francis J.	Ch E	3 Jan 87
CG	Moore George H.	Cr	18 Nov 82
258	Moore Hugh K.	Ch N I	12 Feb 87 6 Dec 87
380	Moore James	S	28 Feb 87
93	Moore John. MD BA	S	20 Aug 85
158	Moore John G.	Ck	15 Jan 90
519	Moore John S.	F P	17 Feb 86
354	Moore Nithsdale C. A	Mid	15 June 90
526	Moore Ralph B. H.	A P	16 June 87
50	Moore Richard E.	S P	25 Apr 87
177	Moore Robert A.	P	3 Sept 86
	Moore Thomas RMA	Maj	12 Oct 89
164	Moore William J.	L	3 Sept 72
368	Moore William U.	Cr	31 Dec 84
540	Moorman Isaac B.	F P	17 Feb 86
556	Moorshead John E. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
533	Morant Edgar R.	Mid	15 Aug 89
	Morant George D.	R A	1 Jan 89
62	Morcom William C.	A E	1 July 86
N II	More Robert H. MD	F S	29 Apr 83
126	Morey Richard T.	Car	2 Aug 87
499	Morgan Charles MA	N I	28 June 83
268	Morgan Charles H.	L	1 Oct 88
253	Morgan Daniel (*act*)	B	28 July 90
336	Morgan David	Gr	14 Dec 76
235	Morgan David	Car	7 Apr 88
94	Morgan Frederick R.W.	L	18 Nov 82
501	Morgan Henry J.	L	28 Apr 76
367	Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 88
Coll	Morgan Reginald H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
366	Morgon James K.	B	10 Mar 86
526	Moriarty James H.	Ch N I	8 Aug 83 28 Sept 81
373	Morist Hubert F.	Gr	20 Nov 88
366	Morley Edward J.	S	21 Aug 83
355	Morrell Arthur W.	A P	18 June 83
	Morres Elliot H. RM	L	1 July 90
458	Morris George H.	A E	1 July 86
	Morris John L. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
267	Morris Owen A. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
518	Morris Samuel S. O. MA	Ch N I	2 Aug 78 3 Dec 78
DY	Morris Thomas	Ch B	20 Dec 87
132	Morris Thomas	Ch E	1 June 87
492	Morris Thomas A.	Ch E	9 July 87
29	Morris Thomas C.	A E	1 July 87
333	Morrisey Richard	L	29 June 83
262	Morrish William D.	Cr	20 May 84
473	Morrison George.	Gr	5 Apr 78
	Morrison Matthew P.	Gr	30 June 85
285	Morrison William L	Cr	11 July 82
267	Morshead Charles D. A.	S Cr	14 Mar 89
	Mortimer Edward T.	I H	3 May 89
244	Mortimer John E.	A E	1 July 88
516	Mortimore Frederick W.	A P	27 Oct 79
371	Morton James E. V.	A P	27 Oct 82
14	Morton John M. BA	Ch	6 June 83
DY	Morton Thomas F. MA	Ch	24 June 68
277	Mosse John K.	S P	22 Nov 89
518	Motton Frederick G.	Clk	14 Jan 89
555	Motyer John	B	16 Nov 86
64	Moubray Beauchamp St. J.	L	31 Dec 83
409	Moubray Edward H.	L	31 Dec 87
61	Moulton John D.	S Cr	6 Oct 89
256	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	S	22 Feb 88
396	Mowll Richard A. MD	F S	27 Dec 88
122	Moynahan John	Car	3 Apr 86
115	Moysey Alfred H.	A E	1 July 88
266	Moysey John	S E	28 Feb 88
53	Moysey William H. S.	A E	1 July 87
	Muir John RMA	Q M	3 Dec 81
	Mullice Joseph (*act*)	Car	7 June 89
146	Mullins Charles R. BA.	Ch	6 Dec 82
	Mullins George J. H. RM	L	28 Mar 90
162	Munday Richard C.	S	28 July 90
503	Mundy Godfrey H.B.	L	29 June 83
	Munro Gustavus F. RM	M Gn	23 Mar 89
201	Munro Philip H.	L	1 Jan 90
Coll.	Muntz Ernest L.C. (*act*)	S L	14 Mar 90
265	Murdoch John	F E	21 Jan 89
128	Murdoch Malcolm C.	P	1 Feb 89
396	Mure Charles	L	21 June 87
543	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 82
199	Murphy Edward J.	E	1 Sept 89
	Murphy James RM	Q M	1 July 82
244	Murphy James	B	19 Oct 70
321	Murphy John	Car	20 Feb 74
48	Murphy Morgan	B	14 Feb 76
	Murray Andrew L.	L	28 Apr 76
59*a*	Murray *Hon.* Angus D.	S L	14 Mar 89
48	Murray Edward R. B. RM	L	1 Apr 89
508	Murray George B.	F S	16 Sept 88
115	Murray George W.	E	1 Sept 90
362	Murray James	A P	16 July 84
459	Murray John A.	E	1 Sept 86
62	Murray Philip C. K. W.	L	10 Aug 81
180	Murray-Aynsley John F.	L	27 Apr 86
111	Musgrave Archer J. W.	C	31 Oct 79
53	Musgrave Dudley F.	Mid	15 Dec 88
351	Musgrave Philip C.	L	1 Oct 86
CG	Musters John G.	Cr	31 Dec 80
258	Myburgh Robert W.	Mid	15 July 89
Coll	Mylrea William P. G. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	NAGLE John . . .	B	3 Oct 85
RM	Nance Arthur S. . .	S	21 Aug 84
52	Napier Charles L. . .	L	30 June 84
552	Napier Gerard T. .	S Cr	27 June 87
98	Napier Macvey . . .	Cr	30 June 90
512	Napier Trevylyan D. W.	L	14 Feb 87
64	Nares George E. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
132	Nash William J. . . .	S P	10 July 89
254	Neale William. . . .	Car	6 May 87
265	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	L	29 June 83
Sec 5	Neat Edward H. . .	A P	12 Apr 85
540	Neate Charles B. .	L	3 Sept 72
229	Neate Joseph	B	17 Nov 86
265	Nedham Charles S. . .	L	19 Nov 77
409	Needham *Hon.* Edward T.	Cr	31 Dec 85
CG	Needham Raymond B.	Cr	29 June 83
48	Needl Reginald R. . .	Cr	30 June 88
405	Nelson Maurice H. H..	L	21 June 87
490	Nelson Thomas M. RM	L	1 Sept 82
509	Nelson William . . .	B.	27 Dec 77
464	Nelson-Ward Philip Nepean Alfred O. de B. RM	L Maj	1 Apr 89 6 Dec 88
512	Nepean Evan St. M. .	S	21 Aug 84
	Nesham Thomas P. W.	C	31 Dec 84
48	Nettleton Alfred T. D.	F P	17 Feb 86
315	Nevile Henry L. W. . .	L	1 Jan 89
48	Neville Albert J. W. .	S Cr	5 May 77
152	Neville George . .	Cr	30 June 85
396	Nevin David . MA	Ch N I	11 Dec 74 16 Mar 70
370	New Thomas	Ch E	3 Jan 87
	Newberry, Julius W. (*act*)	Car	21 June 90
396	Newcombe Robert F. .	Car	31 July 78
345	Newell John D. . . .	B	24 May 88
280	Newenham Edward W.	S P	19 June 86
410	Newham William H. .	Car	3 Mar 82
	Newington Frank A. RM	Maj	24 June 89
304	Newland Charles F. .	S S	30 Sept 88
	Newland Richard B. .	L	28 Dec 77
390	Newman Alfred J. . .	Car	7 Apr 89
347	Newman George . .	Gr	3 July 74
272	Newman William H. .	Gr	29 Nov 84
262	Newton George S. . .	S E	25 Sept 87
168	Newton Robert A. . .	N C	15 July 88
180	Newton Wallace . . .	Gr	3 Mar 74
349	Nibbs Charles W. . .	F E	12 Mar 88
518	Niblett Harry S. F. .	Cr	1 Jan 87
306	Nicholas John	L	1 Apr 88
258	Nicholas George T. . .	Gr	11 July 66

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Nicholls Alfred . . .	B	9 Nov 80
345	Nicholls George H. . .	Gr	22 July 71
	Nicholls William C. RMA	C	15 July 84
518	Nicholls William T. (*act*)	B	3 Jan 90
485	Nichols John H. . . .	Car	15 Feb 73
	Nicholson Charles S. .	L	28 Apr 76
390	Nicholson Douglas R. L.	L	1 Apr 89
396	Nicholson Henry F. CB (*Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.*)	R A	22 June 86
532	Nicholson James D. .	S E	17 Sept 89
475	Nicholson Robert H. .	S	26 Feb 83
256	Nicholson Stuart . .	L	11 Apr 85
512	Nicholson William C.M.	L	21 Aug 85
32	Nicholson William H.	L	7 Sept 83
256	Nicholson Wilmot S. .	Mid	15 Aug 87
48	Nicklin William., D.S.O.	F E	11 July 90
433	Nicolls Alexander BA	Ch N I	25 June 72 28 June 78
	Nicolson Gilbert C. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
62	Nineham Thomas . .	B	28 July 79
NH	Ninnis Belgrave . MD	D I H	5 May 83
249	Noake Basil S. . . .	N C	15 Jan 88
	Noble Evelyn J. W. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 82
	Noble John . (*tempy*)	A E	13 June 78
65	Noble John B. . . RM	L	27 Sept 89
121	Noble Robert T. J. . .	Gr	1 Mar 82
	Noble William . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
361	Noel Francis C. M. .	L	1 Mar 77
485	Noel Gerard H. U. . .	C	11 Jan 81
168	Noel Robert L. G. . .	L	23 Mar 77
NH	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	S	21 Aug 84
474	Noll George W. . . .	E	1 Feb 89
	Norbury Henry F. MD CB (*Employed at Admiralty*).	D I H	1 Apr 87
Coll 385	Norcock Charles J. . .	C	30 June 89
64	Norfolk Stanley B. .	Mid	15 Aug 87
407	Norgate Robert S. G. .	E	1 Mar 84
122	Norman Thomas . .	B	24 Nov 88
NH	Norman William H. .	S	28 Aug 82
506	Norrington Edward .	S E	21 May 88
490	Norris Colin McK. (*tempy*)	E	13 May 80
366	North Caleb J. . . .	Ch E	3 Feb 87
267	North Frederick . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
320	Northcott Albert. . .	Gr	7 Apr 87
62	Norton Reginald A. . .	Mid	15 May 89
CG	Nowell William H. G.	Cr	31 Dec 81
16	Nugent George F. E.	S L	14 June 87
Ex	Nugent Raymond A. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 89
	Nugent Rowland . .	L	31 Dec 84
172	Nunn Wilfrid	Mid	15 Feb 90
503	Nutcher George A. .	Car	1 Feb 72
252	Nye Alfred J.	Ch E	7 June 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	OARE James C. . . .	E	25 July 75
	Oborn Thomas S. . .	N I	3 Mar 55
71	O'Brien John	B	22 Jan 89
371	O'Brien, Michael MD	S	17 Aug 87
396	O'Callaghan Michael P.	Cr	31 Dec 84
RM	O'Callaghan Robert BA	Ch	20 Oct 68
48	O'Connell Daniel G. .	Gr	3 Jan 82
417	O'Connor Thomas MA	N I	17 Nov 69
220	Odam Edwin K. . .	E	1 Sept 84
10	Odell Francis J. B.A.	Ch	11 Aug 84
306	O'Flaherty William O. (*act*)	Gr	13 July 89
128	Ogilvie Edward D. . .	S L	16 July 87
512	Ogilvy Frederick C. A.	L	22 Jan 88
417	Ogle Charles P. . .	L	14 Jan 83
	Ogle Frederic A. C.B. RMA	Col	18 Nov 86
	Ogle *Sir* Henry A. *Bart.*	Cr	30 June 88
35	O'Grady Standish T. .	S S	31 Mar 89
524	Oldfield Henry J. . .	L	23 Apr 72
450	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	L	1 Sept 84
115	Oldfield John R. H. RM	C	15 Nov 86
256	Oldham Arthur H. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
	Oldham Cecil F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
485	Olive William . . .	F E	28 June 90
530	Oliver Algernon H. .	L	7 Feb 80
368	Oliver Gerald	L	1 Jan 87
470	Oliver Henry F. . . .	L	30 June 88
316	Oliver James	Gr	19 Mar 86
258	Oliver Pasfield V. . .	Mid	15 May 88
556	Oliver Richard . . .	B	29 Oct 79
368	Oliver William E. . .	S L	14 May 88
122	Oliver William O. . .	L	30 June 84
Ex	Olivier Sidney R. (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 89
216	Ollard Henry J. . . .	P	1 Oct 87
349	O'Meara William H. .	S	21 Aug 84
	Ommanney Edmund M. C.. . . . . RM	L	27 Sept 89
52	Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A..	L	24 May 77
336	Ommanney Francis S.	L	27 Oct 77
485	Ommanney Henry M.	Clk	15 July 87
50	Ommanney Robert N.	L	16 Apr 78
485	O'Neill Fras. St. J. S. .	F P	17 Feb 86
321	O'Neill Hugh	B	12 July 76
121	O'Neill John	A E	1 July 88
	Onslow George T. RM	C	22 Sept 84
79	Onslow Herbert A. W.	Cr	1 Jan 88
116	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
10	Onyon William . . .	E	1 Sept 89
385	Oram Henry J. . . .	Ch E	1 Mar 89
162	O'Regan Matthew J. MB	S	28 July 90
65	Orford Alfred . . RMA	C	25 Mar 86
385	Organ Joseph	S E	6 Mar 90
517	Orlebar Evelyn H. RM	L	1 Sept 83
CG	Orlebar Vere B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
146	Orpen Herbert . . .	L	30 Aug 85
444	Osborn James R. . . .	S Cr	21 July 76
382	Osborne *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis G. G. . . .	L	31 Dec 87
374	Osborne Frank O. C.	S L	15 Dec 87
122	Osborne Harold R. .	S	21 Aug 84
366	Osborne John W. . .	Cr	21 June 87
CG	Osborne Samuel L. . .	Cr	23 June 80
370	Osbourne Charles E. H.	A E	1 July 88
553	Osburn Francis W. . .	A P	22 May 83
249	Osburn Henry W. . .	Mid	15 Apr 90
417	O'Shaughnessy Gilbert (*act*)	B	14 Nov 89
518	Osmaston Cecil A. F. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
94	Osmond George W.. .	Clk	14 Jan 89
512	Ost James G. . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
5	Oswell Thomas J. . .	L	28 Dec 77
518	Ottley Charles L. . .	L	8 Dec 79
71	Ottley John	S	25 Aug 81
502(*a*)	Ouless Philip D. . . .	S Cr	23 July 85
381	Outlin Richard J. . .	Gr	11 Oct 84
68	Ovenden William T. .	Gr	5 July 84
533	Owens Thomas . . .	Gr	5 Sept 79
259	Oxland William . BA	Ch / N I	19 Mar 77 / 13 Sept 77
10	Oxley Charles L.. . .	C	31 Oct 79
69*a*	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	L	1 Apr 89
373	Ozzard Raymond A. L.	S L	14 Sept 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
548	PADDON John . .	B	17 May 87
517	Page Alfred M. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
355	Page Frederick J. . .	A E	1 July 88
385	Page John L.	F P	17 Feb 86
162	Page Trayton K. . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
	Page Walter H. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
	Paget Alfred W. . . .	Cr	16 Jan 89
51	Paget Arthur C. H. . .	C	14 Oct 81
540	Paget Claude	L	2 July 75
477	Paine Godfrey M. . .	Mid	15 June 87
216	Pakenham William C.	L	21 Oct 83
122	Pallett William H. . .	E	1 Sept 89
GSP 168	Palliser Henry St. L. B.	C	25 Mar 78
385	Palmer Alfred	S E	1 July 89
319	Palmer Charles A. B. .	Gr	7 June 79
	Palmer Harry D. . RM	L	1 Sept 85
210	Palmer James W. . .	Gr	8 Aug 87
238	Palmer John H. . . .	HSch	1 July 89
	Palmer Norman C. . .	L	1 June 88
343	Palmer Wm. H. . RM	C	29 Aug 88
71	Pamphlett William F.	E	1 Mar 85
555	Panter Charles E. MA	Ch	17 Aug 81
CG	Papillon Frederick . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
539	Parfitt George	Gr	4 Mar 87
	Paris Archibald RMA	C	7 May 90
10	Paris Herbert G. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
116	Parish Arthur J. . MA	N I	23 Oct 88
	Parish Charles W. RM	C	21 June 85
	Parish Robert W. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
AO 94	Parker Alfred R . .	A P	30 Apr 87
374	Parker Edmond H . .	S L	13 Nov 87
216	Parker Ernest E. . .	N C	15 July 88
180	Parker Frederick W. .	S	21 Feb 90
92	Parker Henry C. F. C.	P	14 July 86
490	Parker James H.. RM	L	1 Feb 86
396	Parker Reginald F. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
132	Parker Richard H. . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
552	Parker Silas W. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
260	Parker William C. E. .	S Cr	25 Nov 79
63*a*	Parker William R . .	E	1 Feb 89
113	Parks Murray T. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
	Parnall Alfred . (*act*)	B	4 Sept 90
285	Parnell Robert . . .	B	3 Jan 80
315	Parr Alfred A. C. . . .	C	21 June 87
485	Parrott Jasper W. A. .	E	1 Sept 89
98	Parrott Robert G. . .	B	9 Sept 73
368	Parry John F.	L	20 Jan 85
94	Parry Reginald W.	A E	1 July 89
111	Parsons Cunliffe McN. RM	L	1 Feb 83
107	Parsons George . . .	Ch E	5 Apr 88
275	Parsons William . . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
533	Parsons William G. .	Ch E	10 Sept 87
93	Parsons William H. .	Gr	3 Oct 85
72*a*	Parsons William R. . .	E	1 Sept 90
132	Partridge John H. . .	B	3 Aug 87
360	Pasco Frederick C. C. .	L	30 Sept 85
158	Pascoe George . . .	E	1 June 89
412	Pascoe Thomas C. . .	S Cr	4 Oct 86
285	Pascoe William H. . .	Gr	31 Aug 66
249	Pask James M . .BA	N I	28 Mar 72
Ex	Pasley Malcolm S.(*act*)	S L	17 Apr 89
AO 524	Pasley Thomas H. S. .	A P	10 May 82
249	Paston-Cooper Edmund C. A.	L	13 June 85
533	Paterson George T. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
93	Patey George E. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
	Paton William D. . .	N C	15 July 88
315	Patterson Alfred . . .	S S	31 Mar 87
73	Patterson William H.	S S	30 Mar 86
138	Patteson Francis J. .	L	31 Mar 87
238	Pattison Alfred R. . .	E	2 Apr 89
262	Pattison Robert . . .	S E	20 Mar 87
553	Pattisson John R. E. .	C	1 Jan 86
335	Paul Henry W. . . .	S P	11 July 88
343	Paul Oliver R. . . .	A E	1 July 88
518	Pauley William E. . .	Gr	5 Nov 81
	Pawsey Charles J. . .	S P	3 Feb 88
	Pawsey William L RM	W O	3 Mar 89
417	Payne Alfred	B	25 Jan 73
498	Payne Arthur J. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
417	Payne Christopher R.	Mid	15 Jan 90
	Payne Edward . . .	Cr	11 July 82
250	Payne George . . .	B	21 June 87
14	Peacock David . . .	E	1 June 89
	Peacock Pryce . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
32	Peain James	Car	5 Jan 77
5	Peain John	B	21 June 87
211	Peain William L. . .	Car	9 Aug 79
93	Pearce Henry L. D. .	L	1 Apr 86
82	Pearce John	Gr	29 June 68
293	Pearce Richard H. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
385	Pearce William . . .	S Cr	30 Apr 80
180	Pearce William (*a*) . .	ChGr	10 Nov 88
316	Pearce William W. . .	A E	1 July 86
213	Pears Edmund R. . .	L	30 June 85
	Pears Edward	Gr	30 May 76
495	Pearse William J. L. .	Car	7 Nov 74
283	Pearson Amherst C. H.	L	31 Dec 84
168	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	Maj	15 June 85
533	Pearson Christopher MA MD	S S	30 Sept 87
333	Pearson Harold B. . .	As Ck	15 July 89
	Pearson Henry . . .	Cr	30 June 90
180	Pearson Hugo L. . . .	C	9 Dec 79
249	Pearson Philip C. . .	Mid	15 May 88
314	Pearson Robert M. . .	P	30 Aug 87
	Pease Leonard T. RMA	C	4 Feb 86
	Peaty Charles C.. . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
528	Peavitt George . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
433	Peavitt Henry. . . .	Ch B	23 Nov 88
373	Pedrick John R. J. . .	E	1 Sept 83
	Peel Henry C. W. . .	E	1 June 89
	Peile Schofield P. RM	C	18 July 86
180	Peirse Richard H. . .	L	1 Jan 81
10	Pelham Frederick S. .	L	18 Aug 76
512	Pellow Charles H. . .	Ch E	7 Oct 86
NID	Pelly Francis R. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
32	Pelly Henry B. . . .	S L	16 June 87
	Pelly John H.	Cr	31 Dec 88
231	Pendleton Charles F.B.	A E	1 July 89
158	Penfold Lewis D. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
52	Penfold Marchant H. .	Mid	15 May 89
366	Penfold Montague A. .	A P	1 July 90
32	Penfold Owen L. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 90
60	Penfold William G. E.	P	15 Apr 89
285	Penfound Henry. . .	B	11 July 82
	Pengelley George F. RMA	Lt Col	23 Dec 87
480	Pengelly James E. . .	Car	3 Aug 88
417	Penn Henry S. . . .	S Cr	11 Jan 85
477	Penn John E.	S	26 Feb 83
256	Penny Clement P. . .	S P	2 Mar 87
79	Penny William B. . .	A P	4 Jan 84
499	Penrose George . . .	B	14 Sept 85
231	Percey John J. G. G.	E	1 Sept 90
450	Percy Edward . . .	Car	31 July 78
5	Percy Robert F. . RM	C	7 Apr 88
336	Perkins George L. R. .	E	1 Mar 88
349	Perrin Alfred	B	26 July 86
315	Perry Robert W. . . .	B	24 June 88
Sec 349	Perry William W. . .	F P	19 Oct 87
	Perry-Ayscough Stewart A.	Mid	15 Feb 87
555	Petch Charles F. . . .	A P	29 July 86
402	Petch Edwin C. . . .	A P	17 Sept 81
16	Petch George E. S. . .	L	6 Sept 89
121	Peters Charles B. . .	B	27 Dec 77
	Peters Leonard C. RM	C	18 Aug 89
512	Pethybridge Mark . .	Car	9 Nov 68
385	Petley William H. . .	S Cr	5 Jan 84
94	Petre Walter R. G. . .	Mid	15 Feb 90
385	Pettit William H. . .	Ch Gr	11 Jan 90
473	Pettit William J. . .	F E	20 July 90
370	Petit William J. P. . .	Ck	15 July 89
50	Petts George T. . . .	B	3 Oct 85
118	Peyton Frank H. . .	L	30 June 85
146	Phair Daniel R. . . .	B	24 May 88
238	Phelps Thomas E. . .	A P	3 Sept 82
64	Phibbs Bertram O. F. .	N C	15 July 88
	Philipps Griffith G. .	L	16 July 78
	Philips Joseph CB RM	Col	11 July 86
370	Phillimore Richard F.	L	20 Aug 86
118	Phillimore Valentine E. B.	Mid	15 Mar 90
396	Phillipps Arthur E. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
115	Phillipps, Henry A. . .	L	15 Feb 82
65	Phillipps Picton RMA	L	1 Sept 86
450	Phillips Frank T. RM	L	1 Apr 89
189	Phillips John	S C	12 Oct 86
230	Phillips Richard . . .	E	1 Mar 88
96	Phillips Richard H. G.	Ck	15 July 90
258	Phillips Thomas C. . .	Clk	15 Apr 87
48	Philpot Samuel C. . .	B	14 Feb 76
	Phillpotts Arthur S. .	Cr	31 Dec 80
	Phillpotts Edward M. . (*act*)	S L	1 Aug 90

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
59*a*	Pibworth William H. .	Ch E	18 Apr 89
168	Pickthorn Alfred J. .	S	18 Feb 86
96	Pickthorn Thomas R. .	S	26 Feb 81
RM	Pidcock Benjamin C. MA	Ch	9 Oct 73
	Pierce Frank	Mid	15 May 86
345	Pigott James E. . . .	B	1 Feb 72
	Pigott William H. . .	C	31 Dec 89
354	Pike Frederick O. . .	Cr	30 June 89
172	Pike Gerald T. F. . . .	Mid	15 May 88
115	Pilkington Cecil E . .	N C	15 July 87
48	Pill Joseph H.	E	1 Sept 84
24	Pine William	B	20 Apr 85
293	Pipon John P.	C	1 Jan 87
262	Pippett William H. .	E	1 Sept 86
360	Pirie George	L	13 Oct 76
556	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
213	Pitman John H. MA	Ch / N I	30 Apr 75 / 13 July 75
385	Pitt Cornelius	S E	6 Mar 90
	Pitt Francis J.	Cr	13 Feb 73
35	Pitt John	S E	17 Mar 89
267	Pitts Wm. J. H. . . .	B	7 Aug 79
249	Plant Arthur W. . MA	Ch	18 Dec 88
505	Platt William	B	18 Dec 78
504	Pleming John W. . .	E	1 Sept 86
512	Plenderleath Claude W. M.	L	7 Dec 84
	Plumbe John H. . RM	C	5 Mar 86
240	Plumer Frederick J. O.	L	30 June 82
216	Pochin James W. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
349	Pocklington Archibald J.	Cr	21 June 87
325	Pocock John I. . . .	L	18 Sept 86
	Poë Edmund S. . . . (*Assistant to Inspector of Fortifications*)	C	30 June 88
	Poë George L. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
	Poland Albert E. . .	L	30 June 88
AO 94	Pollard Charles F. . .	A P	3 Feb. 89
427	Pollard Evelyn R. H.	S S	18 Nov 82
4	Pollard George N. A. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
133	Pollen Francis H. . .	L	4 Feb 85
180	Pollington William . .	Gr	21 Dec 76
481	Polwhele Richard O. .	L	28 Dec 77
171	Polworth Robert . .	B	23 Dec 85
258	Pontifex Percy W. . .	Mid	15 May 89
71	Poole Edwin . . RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 90
	Poole Gerald R. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
	Poore Francis H. RMA	Lt Col	14 Apr 87
Coll 385	Poore Richard. . . .	C	13 May 90
	Popplestone George .	Ch Cr	2 Feb 86
	Porch Joseph	B	19 Apr 90
	Portal Alaric W. J. . .	L	21 Jan 82
347	Porter George H. . .	Car	20 Aug 83
442	Porter James MA MB	S S	29 Sept 89
349	Portman Maurice W.	L	4 Feb 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Potter George H. S. . .	Mid	15 Oct 88
72	Potter Nicholas J. . .	Gr	4 May 80
	Poulter Creighton McC. . . . . RM	L	1 Feb 85
267	Poulter Frederick E. .	L	5 Oct 76
240	Pound William . . .	Car	10 Apr 80
435	Pound William H. . .	B	13 June 74
216	Pounds Thomas H. . .	A E	1 July 86
173	Pover William T. . .	F E	17 Feb 89
262	Powell Edward P. . .	L	16 Apr 78
198	Powell Enoch (*act*). . .	Gr	15 Mar 90
Coll 385	Powell Francis . . .	C	30 June 89
	Powell Francis . RM	QrMr	18 June 88
191	Powell James	B	22 Jan 84
	Powell John . RMA	W O	1 July 81
260	Powell John W. S. . .	Gr	4 Sept 78
	Powell William . RM	W O	1 July 81
265	Power Edward S. M. .	F P	17 Feb 86
530	Power Laurence E. .	L	21 June 87
PW 5	Powlett Armand T. . . (*Commodore Second Class in command of Training Squadron*)	C	31 Dec 78
518	Powlett Frederick A. .	Mid	15 Nov 88
526	Powley Herbert . . .	L	30 June 86
172	Prance Annesley B. .	L	30 June 84
262	Prater Charles G. . .	L	23 Sept 73
367	Pratt Edwin	Gr	11 July 82
	Pratt Richard	Ch B	3 Mar 89
	Pratt Thomas	Ch B	1 June 81
526	Pratt Thomas D. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 86
	Prattent Francis M. .	R A	24 May 87
AO 71	Preece Francis W. . .	Clk	15 July 87
396	Preedy Henry	L	14 Aug 78
	Prendergast Edmund J.	Mid	15 Nov 87
52	Prendergast Frederick L . . . . . RM	C	10 Mar 90
512	Prendergast John . .	B	23 Aug 86
180	Prendergast Robert J. .	L	21 June 87
490	Preston Lionel G. . .	N C	15 July 88
	Preston Theodore J. . (*Employed at Admiralty.*)	S S	30 Sept 85
10	Pretyman Charles H. S.	Cr	21 June 87
	Price Augustine R. BA	Ch	4 Mar 90
61	Price John F. . . .	E	19 Nov 83
130	Prickett John R. . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
73	Primrose George A. .	Cr	31 Dec 84
399	Prince Arthur . . .	B	20 Apr 83
98	Pringle J. Eliot . . .	C	31 Dec 84
223	Priston Robert B. . .	Ch E	3 Mar 87
177	Pritchard Charles E. .	L	4 Mar 80
283	Pritchard Francis B. .	P	6 Sept 88
94	Prothero Arthur W. E.	Cr	30 June 86
163	Prothero Reginald C. .	Cr	30 June 89
60	Prowse Cecil L . . .	L	1 Jan 90
Coll	Pryce-Browne William H. . . . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
262	Pryn William W.. . .	S	18 Feb 86
215	Prynn Charles S. . . .	Car	20 Aug 89
	Prynne Reginald P. RM.	L	1 Apr 89
172	Puckey Joseph. . .	B	26 Oct 81
396	Puckle George. . RM	L	1 Sept 86
RM Act. Sec. 354	Puddicombe Francis M.	S	11 Feb 84
	Pullen William Le G. .	A P	1 Sept 76
AO 533	Purches George G. .	A P	27 Dec 82
	Purdie Robert	Gr	17 Apr 85
542	Purdy Henry	Gr	21 June 87
375	Purkis Edward H. . .	Gr	27 Apr 83
519	Purkis Joseph T. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
32	Purvis Alexander. . .	F E	14 Sept 87
257	Purvis Archibald B. .	L	30 June 88
229	Puttock Robert . . .	B	27 Mar 88
126	Pyddoke Charles E. W.	Mid	15 Aug 89
339	Pyle Francis W. . . .	Car	6 Mar 77
267	Pym Frederick H. M. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
256	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	C	12 Sept 87
118	Pym John B. . . RM	L	1 Feb 85
366	Pym Walter H. J. .	A P	13 Aug 83
	Pyne Edward E.. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
526	QUAYLE George C. . .	Mid	15 May 87
553	Queely Albert C. . . .	S S	1 Oct 84
	Quill John J. RM	Maj	24 June 89
366	Quinn James R. W. . .	S Cr	14 May 82
213	Quint Stephen . .	Maj	24 June 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
48	RABBIDGE William	Ch E	15 Oct 88
499	Raby Arthur R.	S L	14 Aug 88
351	Radcliffe Charles A.	L	31 Dec 94
53	Radcliffe Stephen H.	Mid	15 Aug 88
343	Radford Alfred	B	19 July 81
336	Radford John	Ch Cr	13 Mar 90
53	Radmore John R.	Car	3 Nov 76
267	Rae Ebenezer.	L	14 Aug 78
146	Rae Walter H.	S P	18 Nov 88
446	Rae William M.	S S	30 Sept 88
158	Raikes Cecil D. S.	Mid	15 Mar 90
166	Rainier George H.	Cr	9 Dec 79
498	Rainier John H.	C	1 Jan 87
517	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	19 July 82
32	Raitt Francis J. RM	C	22 Jan 89
485	Raitt George D. C. RMA	C	15 July 84
556	Ralph George S.	S Cr	8 Nov 85
222	Rampling Henry J. *(act)*	Ch E	3 Sept 89
442	Ramsay Andrew J.	P	7 May 86
35	Ramsay George	E	1 June 87
477	Ramsay Robert A. D. RM	LtCol	9 Aug 90
29	Ramsay Thomas W. H.	F E	13 Jan 89
61	Ramsey William B.	F P	17 Feb 86
366	Randall Philip N MB	S	21 Feb 90
417	Ransom Alfred C.	Ck	15 July 89
	Ransom James M. RM	L	1 Feb 81
48	Raper Robert St. J.	E	1 June 89
524	Rapson James J. K	B	6 Mar 90
158	Rapson Thomas J. H.	S Cr	18 July 81
170	Rashbrook Henry S.	E	1 Mar 84
152	Rashleigh George V.	P	5 Jan 87
380	Rason Ernest G.	L	15 Oct 75
32	Rathbone Gilbert J. M.	Mid	15 Nov 88
98	Rattenbury Edwin J.	E	1 Mar 84
553	Rattenbury William H. E.	B	29 Jan 83
12	Ravenhill Arthur H. D.	L	4 Feb 81
128	Rawling Sylvester	E	1 Sept 85
48	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E	2 Apr 89
48	Rawnsley Alfred E.	L	30 Dec 79
AdC 64	Rawson Harry H. CB	C	4 June 77
555	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Maj	22 June 87
107	Raxworthy Charles	S P	8 Aug 90
220*a*	Rayner Alfred	Ch E	20 Oct 89
481	Read Alfred T. P. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 90
444	Read John.	B	12 Apr 77
254	Read Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 84
180	Read William E. E.	P	28 June 90
52	Ready Thomas	B	3 Oct 85
64	Redman Ernest A.	Ck	15 July 87
231	Reed Joseph	Gr	11 Mar 87
180	Reed Joseph MA.	Ch	18 Feb 74
		NI	19 Sep 76
355	Rees James *(act)*	B	30 July 90
32	Rees John D.	E	1 Feb 89
399	Rees John S.	Ch E	23 May 90
508	Rees William S.	L	28 Oct 77
	PW Reeve Albert S.	E	3 Jan 68
	Reeve Charles.	Cr	17 Aug 85
427	Reeves Edward	S L	14 Dec 88
385	Reeves George	Gr	23 July 84
52	Reeves George	Car	21 June 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
55	Regan Michael	Gr	2 Sept 84
94	Reid Walter. MD	F S	28 Apr 82
280	Rendle George J. J.	B	27 Mar 88
285	Rendle James	B	14 Sept 85
94	Renn William H.	Car	20 July 77
180	Rennison Henry C.	Gr	1 Apr 85
267	Renshaw Bernard	F S	9 Apr 90
	Renshaw Harry J. *(act)*	Car	23 June 89
	Revill Alfred RM	St Mj	1 July 81
355	Revington George A. *(act)*	B	15 July 90
	Reynolds Harry C.	Cr	30 June 90
	Reynolds James A. *(tempy)*	E	8 Oct 81
168	Reynolds Thomas R.	E	1 Sept 89
73	Reypert William	B	19 Mar 89
Coll	Riadore Percy M. *(act)*	S L	14 Mar 90
499	Ricardo Arthur D.	L	7 Sept 83
62	Rice Alwyne C. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
	Rice Ernest	C	25 Mar 78
347	Rice James	B	14 Feb 78
249	Rice James	Car	20 Aug 86
180	Rice John S.	Gr	20 July 78
219	Rice Thomas	B	19 July 81
	Rich Frederick St. G.	Cr	30 June 90
51	Richards Edwin H.	S Cr	19 Nov 87
	Richards *Sir* Frederick W., KCB.	V A	25 Oct 88
385	Richards George E.	L	13 Oct 76
529	Richards John A.	A E	1 July 86
385	Richards John C.	S Cr	16 Apr 72
446	Richards Peter N.	L	30 June 86
103	Richards Thomas	Car	7 Apr 88
152	Richards William G.	G	20 Oct 88
231	Richardson Henry A. W.	S S	31 Mar 86
	Richardson James RM	Schm	29 Jan 85
146	Richardson John	E	1 June 89
396	Richardson John	Gr	10 May 71
Coll	Richardson Lawrance H. *(act)*	S L	5 June 90
383	Richardson William S.	P	10 June 85
61	Richardson Wyndham	L	30 June 84
24	Riches John	A P	26 Feb 83
132	Richmond Arthur W.	Mid	15 Mar 89
CG	Richmond Edward A.	L	17 Dec 73
427	Richmond Herbert W.	Mid	15 Jan 87
Scc 524	Rickard Henry H.	P	8 Aug 85
417	Rickard Martin H.	Car	1 Feb 72
262	Rickard William	Car	14 Dec 68
	Rickards Henry W.	S	20 Aug 86
524	Rickcord Valentine D. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
498	Ricketts Charles D.	Mid	15 Nov 88
	Ricketts William	L	4 Feb 81
CG	Rickman Philip H.	L	1 June 69
	Rickman Stuart H.	Cr	15 Apr 73

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Rickwood James E.	Gr	1 Apr 85
364	Riddel Daniel M'N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
	Riddle John W. *(act)*	B	5 Sept 90
	Rider Sydney . *(proby)*	A E	1 July 89
218*b*	Ridley Nicholas C. . .	S	22 Aug 89
	Rigbye Reginald B. .	P	2 Nov 87
499	Rigler George	S E	18 Nov 86
385	Riley William H. . .	Ch E	17 Nov 86
29	Rimell Alfred T. . . .	S	20 Aug 86
402	Rimington Percy W.	S L	14 Apr 87
	Ringland John . . RM	W O	1 July 81
354	Risk Richard H. L. .	L	10 Aug 81
349	Risk William B. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
168	Rivers Harry	L	15 Feb 82
263	Roach Clement . . .	B	21 June 87
310	Roach Walter W. . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
272	Roads Charles F. . .	Car	31 Mar 86
244	Roady Thomas J. . .	Car	15 Oct 81
158	Robarts Percy A. . .	Mid	15 May 90
	Robbins Herbert E. RM	Maj	22 June 88
533	Robbins John	B	13 Sept 79
517 *DY*	Roberson Thomas . .	S Cr	10 Nov 77
71	Roberts Alfred . . .	Car	20 Apr 76
357	Roberts Alfred J. . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
481	Roberts Desmond C. .	A P	9 Sept 86
498	Roberts Francis . . .	N L	12 July 78
409	Roberts George H.	B	21 June 87
367	Roberts Herbert H. RM	C	23 Dec 87
	Roberts John	B	10 Mar 80
61	Roberts Norcott D'E .	F P	17 Feb 86
343	Roberts Thomas . MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
213	Roberts William . .	B	14 Apr 86
78	Robertson Charles H. .	L	30 Dec 79
	Robertson Claude W. RM	L	1 July 90
	Robertson Francis A. RM	C	25 Apr 90
DY	Robertson James . .	S C	22 Apr 87
180	Robertson John H. . .	L	16 Mar 86
446	Robins John J.	Ch E	12 June 89
316	Robins Samuel J. . .	S E	4 Aug 89
	Robinson Charles G. .	Cr	31 Dec 84
211	Robinson Charles R. H.	S Cr	2 July 87
Sec 62	Robinson Edward . .	F P	19 Dec 89
	Robinson Frederick C. B.	R A	7 July 87
524	Robinson George . . .	B	25 Jan 86
Coll	Robinson Guy V. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
48	Robinson Harry . . .	A P	2 Jan 82
	Robinson Henry . . .	Car	31 July 79
	Robinson Henry B. .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Robinson Henry D. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
355	Robinson Henry R. . .	L	10 Aug 81
10	Robinson James N. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
385	Robinson John L. BA	Ch	21 July 75
		N I	5 Jan 71
447	Robinson William . .	Ck	15 Jan 90
97	Robinson William C. A. J.	P	9 Feb 88
265	Robyns John W. . . RM	C	23 July 84
	Roche Thomas H. de M. RM	C	28 May 84
61	Rochfort Gustavus C.	Clk	15 July 87
71	Rock Samuel J	F E	24 Mar 90
185	Rock William B. . . .	S E	2 Jan 88
48	Rockett James C. . .	Gr	27 Feb 75
93	Rockey Thomas . . .	Gr	13 Dec 82
259	Rodd Philip	B	11 July 82
333	Roddon George . . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
533	Rodet Ernest W. . .	E	1 Mar 90
NH	Rodgers Maxwell. MD	D I H	4 May 88
122	Rodham Cuthbert H. .	Ck	15 July 87
263	Rodham Cuthbert, R. .	F P	22 Mar 80
32	Rodham Harold . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
	Roe Edward C. B. RM	C	16 Aug 90
518	Roe Francis H. . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
Sec. 162	Roe Herbert F. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
65	Roe Richard G. . . .	S Cr	19 Sept 82
383	Roebuck John H. . .	G	1 Jan 88
552	Roffey James R. . . .	E	1 Sept 90
555	Roger Cuthbert R. . .	E	1 Sept 90
Coll	Rogers Andrew W. . .	Cr	30 June 87
	Rogers Beechey . . .	S P	18 Nov 82
257	Rogers Frederick S. .	L	31 Mar 88
52	Rogers Herbert . . .	Mid	15 Nov 88
NH	Rogers James M. . . .	S	21 Aug 88
62	Rogers John D. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
	Rogers Reginald W. S.	Cr	30 June 88
509	Rogers Richard J. . .	S Cr	11 Sept 82
267	Rogers Samuel . . .	B	21 June 82
517	Rogers William H. . .	Gr	2 Nov 77
	Rolfe Ernest Neville CB	C	20 May 82
98	Rolfe Herbert N. . . .	L	8 Dec 77
482	Rolle Absolom R . .	A E	1 July 82
304	Rolleston John P. . .	L	29 June 82
244	Rolleston Robert S. .	Cr	30 June 82
Coll	Rombulow - Pearse Alfred B. . . RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 82
	Rombulow-Pearse Arthur E. . . . RM	L	27 Sept 82
5	Ronan Michael . BA	S S	31 Mar 82
96	Rooke Cecil E. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 82
	Rooke Eustace . . .	C	31 Dec 82
553	Roome George W. . .	A E	1 July 82
499	Roome Philip W. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 90
279	Roope Frederick . . .	L	28 Dec 77
57	Rooper Hugh B. . . .	L	1 June 87
	Rose Edward L. . RM	Col	1 Feb 82
	Rose Henry	C	29 June 82
	Rose John M. . RMA	L	1 Sept 82
506	Rosevere Edward H. G.	Car	10 Apr 82
215	Ross George J. . . .	Ch E	1 June 82
	Ross George P. . . .	N C	15 July 82
446	Ross Harry L. . . .	Cr	30 June 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
417	Ross Walter T. . . .	L	30 June 80
262	Ross-Lewin Robert O. D. . . . . MA. L.TH	Ch	20 Jan 76
238	Rotch Sydney F. S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 89
504	Rotter Charles J. E. .	Clk	14 July 88
504	Rothery Frederick J. .	B	16 Apr 85
CG	Roughton John C. . .	L	13 Oct 76
555	Roupell Stuart B. . .	L	17 Dec 73
	Routh Henry P. . .	Cr	30 June 90
354	Routly Arthur J. H. .	Clk	15 July 90
540	Row Philip J. H. L. .	Clk	15 Jan 88
367	Row William J. C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
32	Rowe Charles H. . . .	A P	13 July 90
211	Rowe Charles H. . . .	B	14 Feb 78
71	Rowe Edmund F. . .	A P	4 Mar 88
404	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Rowe Joseph . . .	Gr	19 July 81
	Rowe William A. S. RM	Q M	27 Apr 82
DY	Rowe William F. . .	S C	12 Oct 86
AO 182	Rowe William H. . .	P	19 July 90
301	Rowe William H. . .	Gr	25 Dec 88
386	Rowe William P. Q. .	Gr	12 June 83
NH	Rowlund Thomas C. MB	S	21 Aug 83
240	Rowlatt Francis . . .	S Cr	27 Aug 85
	Rowley Charles J. . .	V A	5 Aug 90
373	Rowley Howard F. J.	S L	14 Dec 88
357	Roxby Herbert . . .	S Cr	13 Feb 87
118	Royds Percy M. R. . .	Mid	17 Jan 90
483	Roye James A.	A E	1 July 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
524	Royle Henry L. F. . .	Cr	21 June 87
GSP 244	Royse Thomas H. . .	C	31 Dec 76
417	Ruck-Keene William G. E.	L	26 Aug 90
385	Rudd Charles	S E	12 Aug 89
385	Ruddy James	Gr	20 Sept 78
146	Rule Thomas	Ch E	2 Mar 88
	Rumbold George . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
477	Rumsby William . .	B	3 Mar 89
238	Rundle Henry J. . . .	Car	5 Jan 77
499	Rundle Henry M J. .	Mid	15 Feb 90
230	Rundle Richard T. . .	S E	10 May 88
	Rush Henry C. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
367	Russell Arthur W. .	S S	30 Sept 86
	Russell Charles S. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
172	Russell Frederick J.	Gr	7 Sept 87
229	Russell Gerald W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
349	Russell, Henry de W. . RM.	L	1 Apr 89
111	Russell-Oldnall John E.	L	1 Apr 90
62	Rutherfurd Ronald O. .	Mid	15 Mar 90
499	Ruxton Walton C. G. .	N C	15 July 88
98	Ryan Frank E. C. .	L	30 June 88
78	Ryan James.	E	1 Sept 88
65	Ryan Matthew F. . .	F S	14 Nov 88
304	Ryan William	E	1 Sept 89
126	Ryder John F.	Ch E	1 May 87
	Ryder Hugh C. D. . .	Cr	11 July 82
62	Rymer Edward H. . .	Mid	15 May 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
546	SABBEN Hubert H. . .	N L	6 Dec 79
355	Saer William E. P. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
552	Sagar Ernest L (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
107	St. Clair Adolphus F. .	C	30 June 85
	St. Clair William H. C.	C	31 July 80
Ex	St. John Francis G. (*act*)	S L	14 June 89
	St. John Henry C. . .	R A	13 Aug 89
168	St. John Percy S. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
19	Salmon Charles . . .	F E	23 Sept 89
459	Salmon George . . .	Gr	27 Jan 89
258	VCSalmon *Sir* Nowell KCB (*Commander-in-Chief. China.*)	V A	1 July 85
512	Salwey Edward A. . .	L	20 Feb 87
477	Sampson John G. . .	F E	14 June 87
Coll 335	Sampson Lewis D. . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
73	Samuels Frederick E.	Gr	21 June 87
474	Sandeman Henry G. G.	S L	13 Nov 87
DY	Sandercock John. . .	Ch B	21 June 87
262	Sanders Albert . . .	B	6 Oct 70
98	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	L	1 Sept 82
CG	Sanders Francis W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 84
480	Sanders John S. . . .	Ch E	7 Apr 88
48	Sanders Joseph . . .	B	21 Jan 81
494	Sanders Lionel F. W. .	S L	31 Dec 86
477	Sanders Samuel G. . .	Ch. Car	31 July 88
32	Sanders William C. .	A E	1 July 89
540	Sanderson Edward J. .	L	17 Dec 73
126	Sands Gerard J. . . .	Mid	15 May 88
	Sandwith John H. RM	Col	15 June 89
	Sandys Edwin R. S. .	S P	19 July 86
97	Sankey Edmund R. .	L	30 Dec 86
213	Sargeant William . .	Gr	29 Mar 85
115	Sarratt George H. D. .	A P	12 Feb 85
256	Sarratt William D. . .	Ck	14 July 88
275	Satow Lawrence de W.	L	30 June 88
	SaumarezRichardJ. RM	L	1 Feb 83
383	Saunders Everard H. .	S S	31 Mar 86
14	Saunders Joseph . .	Gr	2 Jan 79
262	Saunders William . .	B	12 May 73
94	Savage John W. J. . .	B	6 Mar 90
475	Savile Bourchier B. .	P	6 Nov 89
526	Savile Henry	L	16 Apr 78
Coll	Savill Herbert J. (*act*) .	S L	14 Dec 89
442	Savory Herbert W. . .	L	15 Feb 82
32	Sawle Charles J. G. .	L	28 Apr 76
357	Saxon John	B	22 Oct 78
240	Saxon Richard N. . .	B	25 Jan 86
392	Saxton Reuben . . .	Gr	15 Nov 84
CG	Sayce Herbert C. . .	L	23 Apr 72
333	Saywell Lemuel C. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Scafe Charles H. . RM	LtCol	4 Feb 90
	Sceales Cunyngham .	S P	19 Jan 89
	Schomberg Anson. . .	C	31 Dec 89
94	Schomberg Herbert St. G. . . . . RM	Maj	11 July 82
180	Sclater Charles G. . .	L	21 Dec 87
258	Sclater Guy L. . . .	S L	15 June 88
396	Scott Albert C. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
399	Scott Beresford C. . .	P	2 Oct 85
354	Scott *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. .CB (*Commander-in-Chief on the Australian Station*)	R A	3 Apr 88
132	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	C	20 Nov 89
AdC	Scott James W. . RM	Col	5 Oct 86
180	Scott Percy M. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
29	Scott Robert F. . . .	L	14 Aug 89
405	Scott Walter R. . .	Gr	8 Aug 87
	Screech Samuel A. . .	E	1 Sept 88
499	Scriven William J. L.	A P	2 July 89
62	Scrivener Henry A. .	F P	19 Sept 88
499	Scroggs Harold C. . .	L	1 Apr 88
503	Scullard Albert V. . .	A P	15 July 83
16	Scullard William J. .	L	19 Nov 77
73	Seaman Tom.	A P	7 Aug 86
37	Searle William T. . .	Car	14 Aug 84
447	Seccombe John W. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
162	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	F S	17 Feb 79
92	Segrave John R. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
	Segrue George E. (*act*)	Car	25 Sept 89
481	Selley Thomas . . .	B	27 Oct 87
191	Sellis Edward . . .	Gr	21 June 87
270	Sennett Marrack . .	E	1 Mar 90
94	Sercombe Francis J.	A E	1 July 89
172	Serle Richard T. . . .	Ch E	16 Mar 88
	Severn Cecil A. . . .	N C	15 July 88
	Seymour Edward H. CB	RA	14 July 89
366	Seymour William. . .	B	2 Feb 74
	Shairp Francis M. RM	Maj	1 July 81
	Shakespear Arthur B. RMA	Maj	21 May 88
380	Shakespear Hastings F.	S.L.	14 Dec 87
116	Shakespear William P.	Cr	30 June 89
52	Shand Jonathan . MB	S	17 Aug 87
51	Shanks Henry H. P. .	F P	17 Feb 86
249	Shapcote Arthur K. .	Ck	15 Jan 90
93	Shapcote Francis J. P.	F P	17 Feb 86
452*a*	Shapcott Richard A.	S E	27 Aug 90
385	Sharood Edward J. MD	F S	16 June 83
AO 396	Share Hamnet H. . .	A P	19 May 85
	Sharp Henry E. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
503	Sharp Henry W. . . .	L	29 June 83
461	Sharp William . . .	Ch E	8 Jan 89
274	Sharpe Edgar V. . . .	P	22 Dec 89
314	Sharples Charles W. .	S	25 Aug 81
NH	Shaw Doyle M. . .CB	I H	7 May 88
304	Shaw Henry.	B	18 Apr 82
385	Shawyer James A. . .	F E	6 May 86
262	Shea John	ChGr	20 Nov 89
503	Shea John M.	B	20 Aug 80
503	Shea Peter	B	6 June 79
417	Shean Frederick E. .	F E	26 May 87
Ex	Shelford Thomas L. (*act*)	S L	14 May 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Shepherd Henry. .	Gr	24 July 71
24	Sheppard George G. B.	L	1 Apr 90
	Sheppard John R. RM	Schm	1 July 81
274	Sheppard Thomas D. L.	L	30 June 89
	Sherris Alfred H. . .	P	9 Feb 85
185	Shewring Ephraim E.	Gr	14 June 77
498	Shipster Henry R. . .	Mid	15 June 89
132	Shipton John P. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
498	Shirley Arthur H. . .	L	7 Feb 80
67	Shirvell James . . .	Ch E	1 Sept 88
DY	Shone Samuel A. LLD. BA	Ch	20 Jan 76
503	Shore *Hon.* Henry N. .	L	3 Sept 72
310	Shorey Charles E. . .	E	1 Aug 89
121	Short Edward A. . . .	E	1 June 89
252	Shortland Edward G. .	L	10 Aug 81
162	Shortland Frederick W.	L	30 Dec 79
490	Shortt Henry D. . . .	S Cr	19 Aug 79
528	Shrubb Henry A. B.	S. L.	15 June 87
216	Shubrick Charles L. RM	L	1 Feb 83
316	Shuckburgh George S.	L	31 Dec 83
	Shuttleworth Herbert P.	S	20 Aug 85
96	Sibbald Thomas M. .	S S	31 Mar 88
NH	Siccama Rinso R. . .	DIH	1 June 86
552	Sieveking Frederick S.	L	10 Aug 81
162	Silk Ernest E. . . .	A P	3 June 83
122	Silk Ethelbert S. . .	A E	1 July 87
354	Silver Mortimer L'E.	S L	11 Aug 88
32	Silver William . . .	N I	15 June 65
304	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
71	Simmonds Robert W. (*act*)	E	1 Sept 90
314	Simmons George T. .	Ch E	8 Sept 89
459	Simms Henry W. . .	S L	16 Dec 88
52	Simons Ernest A. .	Cr	1 Jan 90
470	Simpson Cortland H. .	L	10 Aug 81
172	Simpson Henry V. . .	L	18 May 87
128	Simpson James M. . .	A E	1 July 86
495	Simpson William . .	G	22 May 83
172	Sims Frederick A. BA	Ch N I	29 Dec 87 27 Feb 89
351	Sims William . . .	Gr	30 Aug 87
518	Sinclair Hugh F. P. .	Mid	15 Dec 88
563	Singer Morgan . . .	L	13 Dec 85
GSP 343	Singleton Uvedale C. .	C	25 Mar 78
190	Sivyer William J. . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
	Skews John W. H. . .	B	25 June 79
	Skinner Sidney H. . .	Ck	14 Jan 89
256	Skinner William H. .	Ch E	2 Dec 86
	Skipwith Grey . RM	Maj	16 July 90
98	Skipwith Harry L. D'E.	S L	3 Jan 88
470	Skuse Peter	B	28 July 79
503	Skuse Richard . . .	B	7 Jan 68
216	Skuse Richard . . .	Gr	5 Apr 79
512	Slade Allan H. . .	E	1 Mar 86
417	Slade Edmond J. W. .	L	8 Dec 79
505	Slade John H. . . .	Ch E	26 Mar 89
256	Sladen Sampson . . .	S L	14 Sept 88
	Slaney Charles W. RM	W O	1 Apr 89
29	Slaney Thomas . . .	Car	7 Nov 74
71	Slater Walter C. . . .	L	18 Nov 82
NH	Slaughter Charles H. .	DIH	11 Nov 85
274	Slaughter John W., BA MB	S	20 Aug 86
498	Slayter William F.	L	30 June 90
485	Sledge William . . .	Gr	7 Oct 82
	Slessor Herbert. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
14	Sloan John J. A. . . .	P	11 Sept 85
401	Smallwood Henry A. .	A P	26 Feb 90
Ex	Smith Alan W. B. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 89
349	Smith Albert	Gr	8 Aug 72
267	Smith Alexander G. .	F E	3 Sept 90
101	Smith Alfred	ChGr	9 Nov 88
96	Smith Arthur G. . . .	Mid	14 June 88
5	Smith Aubrey C. H.. .	Mid	15 Oct 87
339	Smith Benjamin . . .	B	17 June 78
96	Smith Bertram H. . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
A O 62	Smith Charles R. . .	A P	10 Aug 81
	Smith Charles V. .	L	30 Jan 77
48	Smith David E. . . .	S E	5 Apr 89
476	Smith Edmund H. . .	L	22 Feb 85
266	Smith Edward A. . .	B	7 Oct 75
374	Smith Francis F. . .	A P	13 Oct 76
59*a*	Smith Francis H. . .	P	27 Sept 89
512	Smith Frederick P. .	E	1 Sept 88
	Smith Frederick W	Gr	21 June 87
546	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	N L	19 June 80
162	Smith George A. . . .	L	28 Apr 76
272	Smith George S. . . .	S S	31 Mar 88
512	Smith George W. . . .	L	22 Dec 86
277	Smith Herbert G. . .	L	30 June 88
490	Smith Hugh	B	9 Nov 68
Ex	Smith Hugh F. W. (*act*)	S L	14 Mar 89
250	Smith James	B	6 Dec 84
132	Smith James J. . BA	Ch N I	22 Apr 87 2 Mar 88
250	Smith James L. . MB	S	11 Feb 84
61	Smith Jeremiah J. . .	B	22 Sept 88
180	Smith John (*b*) . . .	Gr	11 Oct 75
518	Smith John T.	Gr	21 June 87
385	Smith Joseph A. . . .	S E	5 June 87
266	Smith Joseph E. G. .	Car	21 June 87
Coll	Smith Reginald Y. . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
	Smith Richard . . .	B	30 June 73
93	Smith Robert E. . . .	A P	15 Mar 85
	Smith Thomas . RM (*Sub Inspector of Schools.*)	C	1 July 81
58*a*	Smith Thomas . . .	Car	21 June 87
	Smith Thomas H. . .	Car	28 Oct 73
349	Smith T. Hawkins . .	S Cr	30 Jan 84
366	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	L	28 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
162	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Smith William A. P. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
53	Smith William B. . .	Mid	15 Nov 89
354	Smith William G. C. MB	S	27 Feb 82
509	Smith William V. . .	B	21 June 87
370	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	L	6 Nov 79
	Smyth Arthur C. . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
64	Smyth Harry H. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
265	Smyth James B. BA	Ch NI	6 Sept 64
412	Smyth Morris H. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
424	Smyth Thomas C. . .	L	13 Sept 89
216	Smythe William W. .	L	24 May 77
492	Smythies Edward P .	L	16 Apr 78
	Smythies Palmer K. .	Cr	30 June 85
258	Snell William	E	1 Mar 38
240	Snell William C. H. . .	L	15 Apr 75
	Snelling Ambrose W. RM	St Mj	28 Aug 82
258	Snook Victor E. . . .	A E	1 July 86
498	Soady John C. (*b*) . .	S L	27 Nov 87
	Somerset Leveson E. H.	A	19 June 83
191	Somerset William H. .	L	30 July 74
141	Somerville Henry B. T.	L	1 Oct 86
533	Somerville Hugh G. C.	Mid	15 Nov 88
	Soper Thomas L. (*act*)	Car	19 July 90
10	Soper William H. . .	Car	20 Apr 78
524	Sorsbie Edward F. K. RM	L	28 Sept 88
48	South George	B	24 July 71
79	South Henry E. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
394	Southard Edwin . . .	Gr	12 Oct 78
512	Sowerby Charles F.	L	22 Sept 88
533	Spalding Andrew . .	S E	2 Jan 88
401	Sparkes Robert C. . .	L	30 Jan 77
474	Sparks Ernest F. . . .	E	2 Apr 89
64	Sparks John B. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
240	Sparks Henry P. . . .	A E	1 July 87
RMA	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	S	26 Feb 81
126	Spearman Alexander Y. C. M.	L	30 Sept 85
518	Speke William . . .	Mid	15 May 90
370	Spencer Earl	B	17 May 87
533	Spencer Patrick . . .	Mid	15 Apr 90
	Spencer Wilfred G. RM	L	28 Mar 90
122	Spencer William F. MD	S S	1 Oct 84
16	Spiller Edward A. MD	S	18 Feb 86
	Spraggs Henry C. . .	H Sch	1 July 89
249	Spreadbury Henry . .	Gr	7 July 73
540	Spring - Rice *Hon.* Francis	L	28 Apr 76
279	Springfield Donald O. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
229	Springall George. . .	B	17 June 78
312	Spry Frederick M. D.	E	2 Apr 89
396	Spry Robert.	B	3 Oct 85
478	Spry William	S	20 Aug 85
249	Stack Hugh T. G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
146	Staddon Richard S. C	Gr	26 July 83
	Stainer George S. RM	Schm	30 Jan 88
168	Stainer William . . .	S Cr	15 May 87
64	Stainforth Douglas A. .	N C	15 July 88
	Stainton George H. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
14	Stalkartt Walter H. S. MB	S	21 Feb 90
533	Stanhope *Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore . . .	L	30 Dec 79
VY	Stanistreet Henry D. .	F S	29 July 83
385	Stanley George . . .	S C	23 Nov 86
354	Stanley Norman L. . .	Mid	15 June 83
96	Stanley *Hon.* Victor A.	L	23 Aug 89
107	Stansbury Hubert . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
382	Stansfeld Logan S. . .	L	29 June 83
315	Stansmore Henry C. .	S E	29 May 87
115	Stanton Henry E. . .	B	18 Apr 82
553	Stanton James E. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
477	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	L	5 Mar 85
390	Stapleton Thomas (*act*)	B	25 May 90
62	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. . .	Mid	15 May 80
53	Stapylton Martin F. .	Mid	15 Jan 89
62	Starling William H.	Gr	8 Aug 87
519	Startin James	L	6 Nov 79
499	Staveley Cecil M. . .	N C	15 July 87
504	Staveley Robert . MA	N I	21 Apr 85
433*a*	Stearn Walter T. . .	A E	1 July 86
50	Stears Frederick . .	Car	21 June 87
5	Stebbing Frank C. MA	Ch N I	25 Sept 76 28 Dec 76
VY	Steel James	B	14 June 72
59*a*	Steele Henry	Gr	12 Mar 89
250	Steele Henry W. . . .	L	20 Nov 80
490	Steele Richard C. . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
540	Stenhouse, John H. MB.	S	28 Feb 87
490	Stephens Edward B. RM	Maj	24 June 89
366	Stephens Harold F. D. MB	S	21 Aug 84
249	Stephens Lindsay J.	A E	1 July 89
187	Stephens Montague. .	A P	20 Mar 82
315	Stephens William K. .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
	Stephenson Henry F. CB	R A	4 Aug 90
	Stericker Frederick W. MB., BA	S	18 Feb 86
111	Sterling Harry C. . .	N C	15 July 88
Coll	Sterling Robert . (*act*)	S L	23 June 90
526	Stevens Charles (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
5	Stevens Henry. . . .	Gr	31 Oct 84
229	Stevens John G. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
62	Stevens William C. . .	A E	1 July 86
517	Stevens William R. . .	S Cr	5 Aug 82
	Stevenson Herbert . .	Gr	21 June 87
379	Stevenson John L. . .	S E	17 Dec 87
494	Steward Cornelius H. .	Ch E	19 Apr 90
476	Steward Walter J. W. .	L	31 Dec 86
51	Stewart Alexander E.	L	13 Oct 76
5	Stewart Arthur C. .	Mid	15 Apr 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
62	Stewart Charles E. (*a*)	F E	10 July 90
438	Stewart Charles E. (*b*)	Ch E	6 July 90
	Stewart Hector B. . .	C	23 June 80
	Stewart Patrick M. .	L	1 Jan 88
Coll	Stewart Robert H. .	Cr	30 June 89
35	Stewart Robert H. J. .	L	15 Feb 82
262	Stewart Walter . . .	C	9 Jan 78
512	Stewart William F. .	E	1 Sept 84
256	Stewart William H. MB	F S	25 Mar 85
65	Stewart William H. W.	A E	1 July 87
509	Stidston Thomas H. .	Car	8 Feb 78
306	Stileman Harry H. . .	L	31 Dec 83
CG	Still Willoughby E. .	L	24 May 71
64	Stirling Charles . . .	L	30 June 85
71	Stirling Thomas W. .	L	26 July 88
65	Stirling Walter F. . .	L	8 Oct 74
556	Stock Alfred R. A. . .	L	16 Apr 78
215	Stock Frederick J. . .	Gr	5 May 88
115	Stocker John	S Cr	2 Dec 84
315	Stoddart Archibald P.	L	31 Dec 83
	Stokes John E. . . .	C	31 Dec 81
556	Stokes John M. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
126	Stokes Oliver A. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
477	Stokes Robert H. S. .	L	30 Dec 79
78	Stone Alfred T. H. (*act*)	E	1 Sept 90
188	Stone Alick	B	12 Sept 88
NH	Stone John N.	F S	16 July 84
234	Stoneman Benjamin .	Car	20 Apr 76
177	Stoneman William E. .	Car	3 Sept 85
NID	Stopford Frederick G.	Cr	31 Dec 89
216	Stopford Philip J. . .	Mid	15 May 87
132	Stopford Robert W. .	C	30 June 85
62	Stopford *Hon.* Walter G.	L	8 Dec 79
29	Story Richard H. . .	L	29 Aug 83
	Story William O. . .	L	8 Sept 82
370	Stott William G. . MB	S	17 Aug 87
473	Stovin Lucas G. . . .	S Cr	1 Nov 87
229	Stovin Thomas J. . .	A P	13 Jan 77
244	Stowar Thomas . .	B	21 June 87
512	Strath William H. D.	B	21 Jan 89
240	Straw Alfred E. . . .	A E	1 July 88
62	Streatfeild Philip . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
113	Street Edward W. L. .	A P	12 Sept 83
	Streeten Charles P. . .	Or	21 June 87
310	Stribling William S. .	Ch E	15 Dec 87
360	Strickland Charles . .	S	20 Aug 86
518	Strickland Charles W. C.	Mid	15 Jan 88
533	Strickland Henry . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
216	Strickland Henry G. T. MB	S S	31 Mar 87
	Stroud Edward J. RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Strouts Bernard M. RM	L	27 Sept 39
52	Strugnell Walter . . .	S Cr	28 May 88
92	Stuart Arthur T. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
483	Stuart James J. . . .	Ch E	13 Nov 89
447	Stuart John F.	L	30 Dec 79
265	Stuart Leslie C. . . .	Cr	30 June 89
158	Stuart Marlin	E	1 Sept 88
486	Stuckey Hugh N. G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
515	Sturdee Frederick C. D.	L	7 Feb 80
470	Sturgess George H. .	A P	6 Mar 82
552	Sturgess Richard E. S.	A P	21 Jan 84
555	Sturt Jack G. (*act*) . .	B	19 Oct 89
371	Stuttaford Frank R. .	E	1 Feb 89
343	Styles Alphonso . . .	Gr	17 July 82
CG	Suckling Thomas . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
533	Sueter Murray F. . .	Mid	15 May 88
	Sugden William . . .	N L	24 Apr 78
NH	Sugrue Jeremiah MD	S	26 Feb 83
	Sulivan George L. . .	R A	9 Mar 80
141	Sulivan Malcolm W. .	A P	3 July 84
552	Sullivan Christopher	B	2 July 88
353	Sullivan Cornelius . .	Gr	5 Aug 83
435	Sullivan Daniel . . .	Gr	22 May 83
162	Sullivan Dennis . . .	Gr	5 Aug 67
DY	Sullivan Eugene . BA	Ch	14 Mar 74
	Sullivan *Sir* Francis W. KCB CMG	A	5 Aug 90
65	Sullivan James . . .	B	24 Feb 86
94	Sullivan Richard . . .	L	1 Jan 89
	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA (*Assistant-Adjutant General*)	Col	26 Oct 87
DY *NH*	Sutton George M. BA	Ch	13 June 72
370	Sutton Thomas . . .	B	12 May 73
366	Swan Edward G. . . .	S	25 Aug 81
267	Swanson John	Gr	7 July 77
	Swanton James H. RM	C	17 June 88
162	Swayne John C. . . .	B	24 Dec 79
226	Sweeney Daniel . . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
450	Sweeney Michael . .	B	6 Sept 86
335	Sweetnam James L. MD	S S	21 June 80
RM	Sweetnam Richard J. .	F S	30 May 84
	Sweny John A. . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 87
	Swinburne Thomas R. RMA	C	26 Jan 84
503	Swinney Edward . .	E	1 Sept 89
412	Swire Herbert	L	13 Oct 76
416	Sykes Alfred C. . . .	S L	13 Nov 87
NH	Symonds George H. H. MB	S	20 Aug 85
	Symonds Richard J. .	Cr	31 Dec 88
	Symonds Sir Thomas M. C. . . . GCB	A F	15 June 79
354	Symons William J. . .	S Cr	25 Nov 83
	Syms Edwin A. RM	Qr Mr	31 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH	TAIT William . . MB	S	1 Oct 79
185	Talbot Edmund F. .	L	31 Dec 87
158	Talbot Harry L. RMA	C	15 June 80
518	Talbot Henry F. G. .	Mid	15 June 89
97	Talbot Hugh	L	30 Dec 79
343	Talbot William J. . .	Gr	10 Apr 84
Ex	Talbot-Ponsonby John S. W. . . . . (*act*)	S L	1 May 89
96	Talman Francis S. . .	Mid	15 Mar 89
368	Tancred James C. .	L	30 June 88
133	Tapper James J. . . .	Gr	15 Dec 85
87	Target Arthur T.. . .	L	15 June 74
355	Target Henry W.. . .	L	1 June 76
433	Tarrant William C. .	Gr	25 Aug 75
	Tate Henry P. . . RM	C	26 Aug 88
116	Tate Francis A. A. G. .	L	27 Oct 77
10	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	C	1 Oct 85
283	Tawney Lawrence A. .	L	30 Sept 85
231	Taylor Arthur T.. . .	L	21 June 87
92	Taylor Basil R. H. . .	L	30 June 88
	Taylor Charles G. . .	E	1 Sept 90
293	Taylor Charles G. C. .	L	30 June 86
517	Taylor Ernest J. . . .	E	1 Sept 86
386	Taylor Frederick K. .	S Cr	26 Apr 77
16	Taylor Frederick G. W.	A P	15 Oct 80
94	Taylor George J. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
5	Taylor George R.. . .	E	1 Sept 88
390	Taylor Harry	Ch E	2 Jan 90
138	Taylor Innes W. . .	P	8 Aug 88
553	Taylor James (*b*) . .	B	1 July 72
DY	Taylor Michael J. . .	Ch B	26 Jan 89
447	Taylor Richard . . .	Car	21 Aug 80
357	Taylor Scarlett de V.	A P	14 Nov 82
240	Taylor William . . .	B	1 June 86
118	Taylor William H. . .	Gr	21 June 87
98	Taylor William H. F. .	L	15 Feb 82
354	Taylor William T. . .	B	22 Oct 78
450	Teague Francis H. . .	Gr	20 Feb 85
477	Teed Henry R. . . .	A E	1 July 86
	Templer Frederick N. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
262	Tench Richard J. . .	S E	30 Oct 89
	Tettersell William RMA	St Mj	11 July 81
62	Theed John H. W. . .	L	7 Feb 80
	Theobald Charles B.	C	25 Mar 78
396	Thesiger Bertram S. .	Mid	15 Dec 89
390	Thierens Henry W. .	L	31 Dec 84
99	Thomas Alan B. . . .	C	11 July 82
321	Thomas Alfred . . .	S Cr	17 Oct 76
107	Thomas Cecil S. . RM	L	1 Sept 85
115	Thomas Charles W.. . .	L	28 Dec 77
126	Thomas Edward A. .	Mid	15 June 89
498	Thomas Elijah . . .	Ch E	27 June 89
	Thomas Francis W. RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
345	Thomas George H. . .	Car	20 July 69
138	Thomas John B. . . .	Gr	11 Jan 88
406	Thomas John H. . . .	S	11 Feb 84
62	Thomas John Lloyd .	S	11 Feb 84
495	Thomas Josiah P. . .	Ch E	24 Dec 88
553	Thomas Thomas F. . .	L	13 Oct 76
367	Thomas William H. .	Ch Cr	3 Aug 88
97	Thompson Benjamin .	B	29 Oct 79
71	Thompson Frank D.	A E	1 July 86
168	Thompson George F. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
399	Thompson Henry . . .	L	1 Jan 87
	Thompson Howard S. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
115	Thompson James M. .	E	1 June 87
361	Thompson John R. W.	Gr	18 Feb 88
485	Thompson Joseph H.	A E	1 July 87
	Thompson Morris E. L.	L	30 June 82
53	Thompson Percival H. H.	Mid	15 Sept 89
CG	Thompson Stephen H.	L	19 July 73
	Thompson William .	S S	31 Mar 88
512	Thompson William J..	Gr	1 May 82
107	Thompson William T..	S Cr	29 June 89
556	Thomsett Frank D. . .	E	1 June 89
265	Thomson Alexander H.	B	29 July 87
315	Thomson David J. . .	P	6 July 86
506	Thomson Edwin M. R. (*act*)	Gr	10 Jan 90
367	Thornback James . .	B	3 Jan 80
447	Thornber George .	Gr	20 June 89
313	Thorne Charles W. . .	Ch E	22 Nov 86
262	Thorne Thomas . . .	E	1 Sept 83
96	Thornhill Ernest C.	A E	1 July 87
	Thorold Hubert G. W.	L	24 May 77
494	Thorp Charles F. . .	L	3 June 89
258	Thorp William F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
61	Thorpe Vidal G. . . .	S	18 Feb 86
526	Thorpe - Doubble Thomas L.	Mid	15 Feb 87
	Thring Edward C. RM	L	1 Sept 86
218	Thring Frank J. . . .	L	15 Feb 82
533	Thring Walter H. C. S.	Mid	15 July 88
473	Thumwood Lewis E .	E	2 Apr 89
252	Thurburn Walter O. .	L	31 Dec 82
526	Thursby Cecil F. . .	L	31 Dec 83
477	Thynne Thomas U.. . .	L	31 Dec 84
533	Tiarks Frank C. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 90
526	Tibbits Charles . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
360	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E	1 Mar 86
474	Tillard Philip F. . . .	Cr.	30 Aug 88
92	Tillard Philip G. . . .	L	30 June 85
366	Tillett John	Ch B	3 Aug 87
355	Tilley Thomas (*act*). .	B	2 Sept 90
79	Tims Edward M. BA	N I	9 Dec 72
	Tippinge Leicester F. G.	L	4 Feb 81
283	Tisdall Vernon A. . .	Cr	4 Feb 86
98	Titheridge Benjamin .	Gr	20 Mar 85
180	Titheridge James . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
804	Tizard Alfred E. .	L	29 June 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502*a*	Tizard Thomas H. . .	S C	14 Feb 89
316	Todd Charles J. . MA	Ch	11 Jan 81
158	Todd George J. . . .	Mid	15 June 90
293	Todd Howard J. McC.	S S	31 Mar 89
87	Tolputt William H. P.	B	14 Sept 88
15	Toman Richard W. .	E	1 Sept 89
524	Tomlin George J. .	S C	4 Feb 90
	Tomlin George N. .	N C	15 July 88
263	Tompkins Albert E. .	E	2 Apr 89
412	Tooker William . . .	S Cr	13 Dec 84
556	Took John E.	B	14 Feb 76
382	Toop Henry	A E	1 July 87
52	Toop William	A E	1 July 88
401	Topping Charles . . .	S P	1 Oct 89
403	Torlesse Arthur W. . .	L	28 Dec 77
401	Torlesse Henry H. . .	L	30 June 82
64	Tothill Hugh H. D. . .	L	1 Jan 88
518	Tottenham Arthur G. L.	Mid	15 Nov 89
192	Tottenham Henry L. .	L	18 Nov 82
Coll	Tottenham Herbert P. L. . . . . *(act)*	S L	14 July 90
452*a*	Tout James S. B. . .	Car	15 Feb 89
111	Tower Cyril E. . . .	L	30 June 84
64	Towers Robert . . .	S Cr	26 Mar 80
370	Townesend George C. L. B.	P	26 June 85
518	Townsend Edward B.	S	21 Aug 84
32	Townsend John W. E	Mid	15 Aug 90
	Townsend Walter E. *(probv)*	A E	1 July 90
552	Tozer William	B	27 Dec 77
Ex	Tracey Harry O. *(act)*	S L	14 Sept 89
	Tracey Richard E. .	R A	1 Jan 88
180	Traherne Llewellyn E.	L	1 Apr 86
5	Travers Francis E. . .	L	1 Oct 86
450	Travers Robert H. . .	L	22 Dec 81
477	Travers Robert W. F. .	Mid	15 July 88
556	Travis Albert E. . . .	A E	1 July 88
	Tregenna Henry E. . .	A E	1 Aug 88
553	Tregenna Richard H. .	S E	22 Nov 87
40 / 477	Treglohan Frederick .	A P	5 Nov 86
64	Trehearne George H BA	Ch	9 May 78
132	Treherne Cecil G. . .	L	21 Apr 82
481	Tremayne Arthur H. .	L	14 Feb 90
116	Trenaman William	B	21 June 87
252	Trench Frederick P. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
357	Trenear Samuel . . .	Ch Cr	23 Aug 88
382	Trevan Frederick A. .	S S	30 Mar 90
553	Trevethan George . .	B	22 Feb 87
470	Trevor-Roper George D	S	20 Aug 85
216	Trew William	S P	18 May 86
158	Trewby George . . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
238	Treyherne James . .	Gr	1 Dec 76
	Tribe Charles W. . RM	L	28 Sept 88
48	Trice George	B	13 June 74
524	Trick William . . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
211	Tricker Elijah . . .	S E	26 May 87
235	Trigger Richard H. .	B	30 Sept 76
340	Triggs John B. B. MB	S S	29 Sept 89
536	Triggs Tom B.	L	13 Oct 76
RMA	Trimble James . . .	F S	20 Sept 81
	Triscott William R RM	Col	18 July 90
	Trotman Charles N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
262	Trotman Samuel . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Trotter Warren F. RMA	C	5 Apr 86
62	Troubridge Ernest C T.	L	3 Sept 84
259	Troughton Henry J. .	A P	16 Aug 90
506	Trousdale Charles W.	Mid	15 Feb 90
53	Trousdell Alexander B. MD	F S	13 Sept 90
262	Trubshaw Richard H.	E Ins	6 May 89
	Truscott Edward H. .	P	30 Sept 87
168	Trye John H.	Mid	15 Aug 90
349	Tryon *Sir* George KCB *(Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)*	V A	13 Aug 89
62	Tuck Abraham . . .	B	12 Apr 82
48	Tuck George K. . . .	A P	27 Sept 76
396	Tuck Oliver F. . . .	A P	20 Apr 83
51	Tucker Barton S. . BA	Ch	19 Feb 84
	Tucker Benjamin RM	St Mj	1 July 81
285	Tucker John C. . . .	H Sch	1 July 89
DY	Tucker Nicholas . . .	Ch B	11 July 82
	Tucker W. Guise. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 82
162	Tuckwell Charles . .	Ch B	12 July 76
	Tudor Oswald P. . .	C	30 June 88
503	Tufnell Lionel G. . .	L	10 Aug 81
427	Tuke Godfrey . . .	Mid	15 Sept 86
79	Tuke John A.	L	10 Aug 81
256	Tull Frederick . . .	Gr	9 Nov 68
518	Tully James E. . . .	S Ch	29 July 86
SC	Tunnard William F. .	L	14 Aug 78
	Tupman John A. . RM	L	27 Sept 89
396	Tupper Charles G. de B.	Mid	15 May 87
71	Tupper Reginald G. O.	L	12 Sept 82
NH	Turnbull Alexander MD	D I H	14 May 88
53	Turner Abraham . .	S P	5 Jan 89
367	Turner Adolphus F. .	L	4 Apr 74
116	Turner Arthur W. . .	E	1 Mar 86
351	Turner Charles T. . .	Cr	17 Aug 85
	Turner Edward *(act)* .	Gr	20 Nov 88
	Turner Frederick S. .	F E	24 May 88
29	Turner Henry J. *(act)*.	E	1 Sept 90
262	Turner Henry S. . . .	Ch Cr	2 Aug 87
366	Turner John J. L. . .	Ch Cr	21 June 87
552	Turner Richard . . .	Car	24 July 86
RM	Turner Robert . . .	F S	9 Jan 89
61	Turner Thomas H.	A E	1 July 89
249	Turner William F. . .	E	1 Mar 88
111	Turner William H. . .	S Cr	23 Nov 88
91	Turton Alfred	Gr.	13 Apr 87
169	Tuson Arthur K. . . .	P	22 Mar 89
	Tuson Henry B. CB, RMA	MGn	21 May 88
424	Twigg George D. . .	S S	30 Sept 88
10	Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes Cecil J. . .	S L	22 July 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Twohy George . . .	B	10 June 74
509	Twohy Michael . . .	B	12 May 73
	Tyers Sydney . RM	Maj	24 June 84
280	Tyndall John	S S	2 Mar 83
351	Tyrer Richard G. H. .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
65	Tyrer William H. M. .	B	12 Apr 80
	Tyrwhitt *Hon.* Hugh .	L	4 Feb 81
Coll	Tyrwhitt Reginald Y. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
503	UMFREVILLE Charles H.	L	31 Dec 84
97	Underhill Charles	Ch E	9 Aug 90
434	Underhill Edwin V.	S L	16 May 87
385	Underhill George W. (*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	F P	17 Feb 86
71	Underhill James W.O. MB	S	20 Aug 86
94	Underwood Claude A.	As Ck	15 July 90
	Underwood Powell C.	Cr	31 Dec 89
93	Upham Charles H.	S	20 Aug 86
	Urmston Archibald G. RM	C	10 Mar 90
240	Urwick Benjamin	F P	17 Feb 86
51	Ussher Percy J. RMA	L	1 Sept 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
4	VALENTINE Francis A. DSO	L	15 Feb 82
396	Vander Byl Pieter G. V.	L	23 June 80
GSP	Vander-Meulen Frederick S.	C	25 Mar 78
355	Van Ingen William G.	L	31 Dec 85
	Van Koughnet Edmund B.	Cr	4 Feb 85
399	Vans-Agnew Arthur F.	L	1 Jan 89
132	Vasey Charles L.	S S	30 Sept 85
127	Vasey Samuel W.	S S	4 June 90
355	Vaughan Charles M., LTH.	Ch	11 Aug 81
506	Vaughan Ernest J. MA	Ch / N I	25 Jan 88 / 27 Feb. 89
107	Vaughan John A	A E	1 July 87
71	Vaughan Robert E.	Mid	15 May 89
512	Vaughan-Lee Charles L.	L	14 Feb 87
172	Vawdrey Charles	P	19 Nov 84
53	Veale Henry R.	Mid	15 Aug 88
94	Veitch Alfred H.	A P	10 Feb 87
	Vereker *Hon.* Foley C. P.	C	31 Dec 88
308	Verekor Henry G.	Mid	15 Nov 86
	Vibert John E.	A E	1 July 89
	Vickery George B.	B	12 July 76
442	Villiers Edward C.	L	30 June 90
	Vincent Arthur G. RM	C	16 July 90
492	Vincent Charles R.	Car	16 Oct 85
260	Vincent John	B	1 July 72
10	Vincent William	F E	18 July 86
366	Vine Edward R.	S E	23 Aug 88
173	Vine William W.	S C	22 Apr 87
130	Vinicombe John V.	B	17 May 87
349	Vining Frederick W.F.	Ck	15 Jan 88
262	Vining Henry P.	E	1 Feb 89
168	Vivian Cecil	A P	30 Sept 83
Ex	Vivian Gerald W. *(act)*	S L	14 Mar 81
62	Vizard Leonard F.	AsCk	15 Jan 90
427	Vogwell Charles A.	F E	10 Feb 88
279	Vosper James	B	27 Dec 77
92	Vyvyan Charles B.	Mid	15 Nov 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	WADDILOVE Charles L. D.	A	1 May 88
231	Wade Keppel	L	30 Dec 79
38	Wade Thomas	Gr	11 July 82
385	Waghorn John W. W.	S E	24 Feb 88
301	Wagstaffe St. John H.	S L	14 Nov 88
111	Waistell Arthur K.	Mid	15 Aug 88
447	Wake Drury St. A.	L	30 June 85
	Wales, *His Royal Highness the Prince of*	Hon. A F	18 July 87
480 490	Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert of KG	L	8 Oct 85
258	Wales George F.	S	2 Oct 80
172	Walker *Sir* Baldwin W. *Bart.*	C	4 Feb 86
349	Walker Cecil P.	F P	16 Nov 88
427	Walker Charles	S P	24 Mar 88
512	Walker Edward	Gr	7 Feb 83
71	Walker Frederick M.	L	30 Sept 85
60	Walker Henry J.	Ch E	29 Apr 90
	Walker Henry W.	Ch E	5 Oct 89
3	Walker James B.	S Cr	30 Dec 78
368	Walker James J.	Ch E	2 Apr 88
64	Walker John R. BA	N I	22 Jan 73
477	Walker Reginald P.	Clk	14 Jan 89
89	Walker Thomas J. B.	Gr	17 Apr 85
5	Walker Thomas P.	L	30 Aug 79
	Walker William	E	4 Feb 78
	Walker William F. D.	L	28 Dec 77
231	Wall Henry	A E	1 July 89
349	Wall Lewis	A E	1 July 87
	Wallace Edward A.	Gr	11 Dec 88
93	Wallice James	ChGr	5 July 84
256	Wallice Thomas H.	E	1 Sept 90
272	Wallis Benjamin	Gr	8 Aug. 87
146	Wallis George	Car	8 Feb 76
277	Wallis Henry	E	1 Mar 86
249	Wallis James H.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Wallis *Sir* Provo W. P. GCB	A F	11 Dec 75
116	Walmsley Charles A.	S E	9 Dec 86
57	Walsh Arthur H.	S L	16 June 87
	Walsh Arthur H. H. RM	MGn	8 Sept 89
370	Walsh George S.	L	11 July 82
	Walsh Henry W. D.	S S	30 Sept 88
549	Walsh James J. MB	S	20 Aug 85
10	Walsh Richard.	Gr	10 Oct 79
	Walsh William	Gr	11 July 82
258	Walter Frederic H.	Mid	15 May 88
117	Walter Philip	L	21 Nov 87
5	Walters Francis E.	Mid	15 Jan 87
	Walters Henry E.	Cr	31 Dec 80
168	Walters James	B	17 May 87
158	Walters Richard H.	Mid	15 Jan 90
	Walton Horatio F.	E	18 June 79
169	Walton John H.	Ch E	12 Jan 90
	Wapshire Richard RM	L	1 Feb 80
40 258	Ward Bernard H.	Clk	15 July 90
18	Ward Charles H. A.	A P	23 June 77
268	Ward Edward C. MD	S	21 Aug 84
	Ward George A. C	L	30 June 89
512	Ward Henry de C.	A P	4 July 83
485	Ward John H. RM	L	1 Sept 85
NH	Ward John McG. MA	Ch	10 Feb 71
Coll	Ward John R. Le H. (*act*)	S L	14 June 90
447	Ward John T. H.	E	1 June 89
498	Ward Walter R.	Clk	15 Jan 87
	Ward *Hon.* William J.	V A	7 July 87
172	Warden Frederick A.	L	4 Feb 81
111	Wardroper Richard F.	As Ck	15 July 90
107	Warleigh Frederic L. BA	Ch N I	5 Feb 73 21 June 76
481	Warleigh George A.	L	19 Nov 77
107	Warleigh Percival H.	Mid	15 Dec 88
368	Warn Samuel R.	P	4 Oct 89
32	Warren Arthur G	Mid	15 Apr 90
5	Warren Augustus R. C.	L	21 June 87
CG	Warren Henry B.	L	17 Dec 73
249	Warren Herbert A.	L	16 Apr 78
48	Warren Herbert L.	P	26 Aug 90
417	Warren John B.	C	31 Dec 80
52	Warren John M. D. E.	Mid	15 Dec 89
29	Warrender George J. S.	L	7 Sept 80
333	Wasey Cyril L.	L	1 Jan 89
71	Wason Cathcart R.	NC	15 July 88
403	Watch John S.	Ch E	13 Aug 89
	Waterfield Frank	A E	1 July 88
229	Waters George A. MD	S	17 Aug 87
495	Watkins Benjamin J.	E	1 June 89
238	Watkins George W.	B	28 Aug 76
177	Watson Alfred D.	Ch E	26 Apr 90
277	Watson Burges	C	31 Dec 85
62	Watson Cecil F. L.	Mid	15 Dec 88
14	Watson Charles S. RM	L	28 Sept 88
62	Watson George W. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*)	V A	12 Apr 86
71	Watson Hugh D. R.	Mid	15 Nov 87
357	Watson James H.	E	1 Feb 89
62	Watson John C.	L	1 Apr 89
118	Watson John K.	Ck	15 Jan 88
Ex	Watson Philip S. (*act*)	S L	14 Feb 89
29	Watson William S.	S P	10 Sept 88
524	Watt Richard W.	L	23 Sept 73
217	Watts John	Car	25 Apr 77
396	Watts-Jones Hector L.	Mid	15 Aug 87
238	Waugh David T.	F P	17 Feb 86
427	Waugh John A.	Mid	15 Jan 87
447	Way Arthur	B	24 July 71
	Way Nowell F. CB RM	Col	23 Nov 87
267	Way Stephen H.	Mid	15 Dec 89
435	Way William	S Cr	6 Aug 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
116	Waymouth Arthur W.	L	20 June 83
524	Waymouth Frederick R.	A P	2 Nov 83
512	Wearing George H.	Gr	7 Nov 87
146	Webb Arthur T.	E	1 June 89
373	Webb Charles E. C.	A P	1 Sept 81
416	Webb Charles E. F.	A P	7 Apr 84
367	Webb Edwin A.	Gr	12 Oct 88
134	Webb George A. C.	S Cr	2 Mar 90
92	Webb Henry W.	Gr	5 Sept 83
	Webb John E. MB	S	18 Feb 86
4	Webb John W. M.	L	31 Dec 85
Coll.	Webb Richard (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 89
433	Webb Richard C.	F P	12 June 90
501	Webb Vernon B.	L	24 June 87
353	Webber Frederick T.	Gr	18 Oct 87
524	Webber James	L	21 June 87
309	Webster George P.	E	1 Sept 89
477	Webster Godfrey G.	Mid	15 May 87
249	Webster John A.	Mid	15 Oct 89
396	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 83
506	Weekes Victor H. T.	As Ck	15 Jan 90
499	Weeks Edward J.	A E	1 July 89
220	Weeks George H.	F E	20 Apr 90
	Weeks George J.	F E	7 June 87
	Weeks Harry	B	1 Jan 71
354	Weeks John C.	E Ins	2 Mar 88
177	Weeks John H.	Gr	21 June 87
230	Weeks William	Car	25 Apr 77
52	Weeks William S.	Gr	17 Apr 85
172	Weigall Stewart C.	L	1 Oct 87
216	Weightman Alfred	S	20 Aug 86
464	Welch George	S	11 Feb 84
498	Welch Gerald H.	Mid	15 Dec 89
	Welch William D. RMA	Col	21 May 38
353	Welldon Alfred F.	L	27 Oct 77
263	Wellings Richard H.	L	19 Nov 77
158	Wells Frederick W.	E	1 Sept 84
249	Wells Harry L.	Mid	15 Sept 90
526	Wells Jesse	B	8 Sept 77
180	Wells John H.	Gr	24 May 75
146	Wells Lionel de L.	L	16 Sept 81
	Wells Richard	V A	6 Aug 90
252	Wells William F.	Ck	15 Jan 88
277	Welsh John	B	24 May 88
180	Wemyss Edward W. E.	L	30 Aug 88
506	Wemyss Rosslyn E.	L	31 Mar 87
256	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V.	L	1 Jan 90
61	West Auguste B. S.	Ch	3 Sept 84
258	West Gilbert R.	L	31 Dec 86
498	West Harry C. J. R.	Mid	15 Mar 89
354	Westaway Albert E. L.	E	1 Sept 85
168	Westaway James	B	18 Sept 74
	Westaway John RMA	Schm	1 Jan 84
485	Westbrook Walter S. (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 89
533	Westlake William	Car	8 Feb 78
485	Weston Digby St. A. P.	Mid	15 May 89
	Weston Thomas S.	Car	30 Oct 83
116	Westrope John	B	12 Apr 82
433	Whalley Bryan	B	23 Nov 88
	Wharton William J. L. FRS (*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)	C	29 Jan 80
5	Wheater Percy (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 89
383	Wheatley George E.	E	1 Sept 89
	Whebby Thomas	E	1 Sept 83
263	Wheeler Edward RMA	Maj	12 Sept 87
412	Wheeler Francis S.	L	27 Feb 79
553	Wheeler Frank	B	30 Oct 88
167	Wheeler Richard J.	F E	13 June 90
NH	Whelan Joseph H. MD	S	21 Aug 85
64	Whichelo William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
382	Whicher James C. F.	S	21 Aug 84
61	Whiddon Edgar de H.	S P	13 Apr 88
71	Whiddon Francis R. C.	S P	17 Feb 86
	Whiffin Walter J. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
216	Whillier Ernest G.	As Ck	15 July 90
See 517	Whillier George W.	A P	2 Nov 82
52	Whistler Alfred J. MA	Ch	2 May 82
285	Whitcroft George	A P	13 Nov 82
	White Alexander RM	Maj	1 Feb 81
48	White Charles	Ch Cr	30 Sept 81
461	White Edmund A.	L	1 June 74
	White Frederick RM	C	26 Aug 88
349	White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA	Ch	14 Dec 84
512	White George	S E	6 June 82
	White Hans T. F.	L	30 Dec 74
427	White Henry P.	A P	11 Feb 84
N.I.D.	White Herbert S. N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
58	White Hew S.	L	30 June 82
	White John RM	St Mj	1 July 82
354	White John T.	L	7 Feb 80
500	White Joseph	B	18 Nov 82
See 540	White Richard B.	S P	23 Mar 82
241	White Richard D. MA MD	S S	1 Apr 82
383	White Richard W.	Cr	31 Dec 84
146	White William	Gr	20 Mar 82
285	White William G.	L	24 May 77
552	White William H.	S E	8 Sept 82
115	White William R. BA MB	S S	30 Sept 82
	White William S.	Cr	21 June 82
518	White William T.	B	4 Feb 80
394	White William W.	Ch E	1 Oct 84
533	Whitehead Frederick A.	Mid	15 Jan 90
353	Whitehouse Alfred	L	19 July 80
65	Whitehouse Benjamin	L	31 Dec 82
24	Whitelegge William A. BA MD	S	17 Aug 82
364	Whitfeld Frederic H. M.	P	16 July 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502	Whitley Alfred W. . .	F S	5 May 84
370	Whitmarsh Alfred (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
	Whitmarsh John F. V. S. . . . . RM	L	28 Mar 90
258	Whittaker Frederic G.	S E	2 June 87
29	Whittingham William	E	1 Sept 87
518	Whyte Marcus F. B. .	Mid	15 June 89
	Whyte William H. . .	V A	18 Oct 87
AO 518	Whyte William M. C. B.	A P	28 Nov 84
DY	Widgery John	Ch B	21 Oct 85
275	Wiggins William T. .	E	1 June 87
98	Wigram Ronald J. S. . Wilby William J. BA	N C Ch N I	15 July 88 9 June 79 24 Sept 84
262	Wildey Alexander G. .	S	21 Aug 84
215	Wilkin Henry D. . .	L	30 June 86
	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	C	19 July 84
185	Wilkinson Julian C. A.	L	30 June 82
134	Willard Thomas . . .	Gr	13 May 82
526	Willby Richard G. . .	ChE	24 Jan 88
CQ	Willcox Scott J. B. . .	L	2 Sept 72
447	Willey Edward H. . .	F E	12 July 86
138	Williams Alymer H. G.	L	29 June 83
	Williams Charles RM	Schm	1 July 81
84	Williams David H. . .	Gr	26 July 83
368	Williams Edward H. .	S	30 Sept 78
456	Williams Frank . . .	Gr	13 Dec 82
354	Williams Frederick B.	F P	17 Feb 86
398	Williams Frederick C.	A E	1 July 87
385	Williams George . . .	N I	11 Apr 71
354	Williams Herbert R.M.	Mid	15 Sept 89
96	Williams Hugh P. . . .	L	7 Feb 80
533	Williams Hugh P. E. T.	Mid	15 May 90
118	Williams James O'B. MD	S S	30 Mar 90
238	Williams James T. . .	Gr	21 June 87
366	Williams Mcuntagu B.	S P	17 Feb 86
382	Williams Nicholas G.	Gr	23 Jan 86
10	Williams Philip . . .	Gr	14 Feb 89
	Williams Richard . .	F P	17 Feb 86
168	Williams Robert W. .	S S	1 Oct 84
50	Williams Stephen B. .	F E	10 May 88
	Williams Thomas . .	Ch E	1 Mar 89
380	Williams Thomas . .	Gr	12 Feb 85
215	Williams Thomas E. H.	S S	30 Sept 88

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
67	Williams Walter K.	E	1 Sept 89
533	Williamson Adolphus H.	S L	5 July 88
360	Williamson Andrew C.	L	30 Dec 71
	Willis Charles H. . RM	C	8 Dec 87
AO 162	Willis George H. A. . .	A P	30 May 84
32	Willis Reginald A. . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
Ex	Willis William R. (*act*)	S L	14 June 89
180	Willis William T. . .	ChGr	2 Sept 84
533	Willoughby James . .	B	3 May 71
477	Willoughby James T. (*act*)	E	1 Sept 89
98	Wills Charles S. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
526	Wills Samuel	Car	12 May 87
	PW Wilmot Sydney M. Eardley	C	30 June 86
503	Wilson Alexander . .	F E	23 Jan 87
539	Wilson Arthur	A P	13 July 83
512	✠ Wilson Arthur K. CB	C	20 Apr 80
14	Wilson Edward L. . .	L	28 Dec 77
107	Wilson George. . . MB	S	28 Feb 87
231	Wilson George P. . .	Clk	15 July 87
118	Wilson James	B	7 Aug 78
512	Wilson John . MA MD	S S	1 Apr 85
267	Wilson Ralph V. . BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
158	Wilson Walter G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
	Wilson William . . .	C	30 June 90
315	Wilson William A. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 89
115	Wilson William T. P. .	Mid	15 Sept 88
293	Wilton Frederick G. .	Gr	1 Apr 85
343	Windham Charles . .	Cr	30 June 88
	Windham Charles J. RM	L	1 Sept 86
385	Wingfield George T. .	Cr	31 Dec 88
383	Wingfield Henry E. .	S E	8 July 90
417	Winney Henry T. . .	A E	1 July 88
5	Winsbrow James. . .	B	23 Feb 78
78	Winsloe Alfred L. . .	Cr	30 June 85
141	Winsor William H. . .	B	12 Nov 83
116	Winter Barnard R. S. .	Mid	15 May 90
272	Winter Frederick A. .	L	18 Nov 82
	Winterbottom John RMA	Bndr	1 July 81
349	Winterbottom Thomas	F P	17 Feb 86
287	Winthrop Edward . .	L	21 June 87
526	Wintour Charles J. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
59*a*	Wintz Lewis E. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
DY	Wise Edwin	S C	30 Aug 83
	Wise Frederick (*tempy*)	E	28 May 80
256	Wiseman *Sir* William *Bart*	C	30 June 82
48	Wishart William L. .	Ch E	21 Sept 87
351	Wisnom William McK.	E	1 Sept 89
262	Withecombe Samuel W.	ChGr	10 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
132	Withell Robert G. . .	Car	13 Dec 84
	Withers Thomas (*act*)	Car	28 Mar 90
433	Withers William G. .	Car	11 July 82
	Wodehouse Mortimer K.	L	7 Feb 80
180	Wodsworth William D.	F S	29 Dec 83
	Wolfe George C. B. RM	L	1 Sept 81
96	Wolferstan Bertram C. P.	L	31 Dec 83
280	Wonham Albert R. . .	S Cr	4 Apr 81
AO 62	Wonham Charles S. .	Ck	15 July 87
116	Wonnall Thomas G. B.	A P	23 Mar 90
385	Wood Alfred . . .	Ch E Ins	2 Nov 89
168	Wood Arthur E. . . .	N C	15 July 88
138	Wood Charles R. . . .	Cr	30 June 84
485	Wood Henry E. . . .	S Cr	18 Nov 82
158	Wood Hugh S. . . MA	Ch	1 Jan 86
201	Wood John	Gr	1 Nov 86
498	Wood John A.	P	7 May 86
166	Wood Joseph . . MD	F S	7 June 90
238	Wood Robert T. . . .	L	8 Apr 73
351	Wood Thomas J. . . .	B	29 July 87
366	Wood William. . . .	B	20 Aug 80
Coll	Wood William H. . .	A E	1 July 88
111	Woodford William H	Gr.	29 Mar 87
48	Woodhead Thomas W.	L	16 Apr 78
530	Woodhall Gerald F. G.	L	30 June 90
259	Woodley William H.	B	2 Aug 86
424	Woodley William W.	Car	21 June 87
316	Woods Arthur C. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
519	Woods Henry C. . MD	F S	22 May 84
555	Woods John H. . . .	Car	31 July 78
244	Woods William F. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
162	Woodward Robert. CB	C	4 Feb 79
62	Woodward Walter E.	Mid	15 Jan 90
238	Woodwright Charles S.	S	17 Aug 87
107	Woollcombe Louis C. S	Mid	15 Nov 87
126	Woollcombe Maurice .	L	14 Oct 89
AO 71	Woolley Charles E. A..	A P	27 Feb 84
400	Woolward Alfred . .	P	11 May 86
503	Woolward John H. . .	S Cr	30 Sept 88
518	Woore Francis. . . .	S	28 Aug 82
517	Wootton James . . .	E Ins	1 Dec 87
433*a*	Wootton William W. .	Ch E	6 Apr 88
201	Worth Frederick . .	Ch E	21 Apr 90
133	Worthington Henry E. F.	L	30 June 86
	Worthington Hugo . . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
	Wratislaw Henry R. .	V A	15 July 87
485	Wray Fawcet	Mid	15 May 89
275	Wray James S. . . .	S	27 Feb 82
32	Wrey Robert B. S. . .	L	8 Dec 79
447	Wrey William B. S.. .	L	1 Oct 88
64	Wright Alexander G. .	N C	4 July 90
	Wright Cecil H. . .	L	24 Nov 77
	Wright Francis G. . .	S	29 Apr 80
51	Wright Frederic R. G.	F P	12 July 90
354	Wright George . . .	Gr	1 June 82
	Wright H. O. Perceval RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
78	Wright John R. B. . .	S E	16 Dec 89
530	Wright John T. . . .	As Ck	15 July 89
62	Wright Philip H.. . .	S Cr	10 Nov 86
Coll	Wright Philip N. (*act*)	S L	3 Feb 90
	Wright Sidney W. . .	P	7 Apr 88
533	Wright Wallace . . .	E	1 Sept 90
79	Wright William A. B..	Car	15 Feb 73
62	Wright William P. RM	Lt Col	8 Sept 90
185	Wroughton Henry B. .	L	10 Aug 81
94	Wyatt Herbert M. . .	L	29 June 83
	Wyatt John H. S. . .	Gr	26 July 83
	Wylde Arthur W. . RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Wylde Edward A. RM	C	13 Apr 85
404	Wyley Frank W.. . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
Coll	Wyley John D. N. RMA.	2nd L	1 Sept 90
94	Wyllys Gerald A. E. .	As Ck	15 July 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
118	YATES Arthur G. MA	Ch N I	27 Oct 88 6 June 89
94	Yeats George	B	22 Oct 78
211	Yeats Henry T.	E	1 Sept 89
366	YelvertonBentinckJ.D.	L	30 Sept 85
385	Yeo John	F E	12 Feb 89
252	Yeo Robert F.	S S	31 Mar 88
481	Yockney Algernon	S P	17 Feb 86
535	Yonge Gustavus H.	L	8 Oct 74
427	Yonge James U.	Mid	15 Nov 87
553	Yonge Reginald F.	L	29 May 74
RM	York Charles E. MA	Ch	14 Oct 72
258	Yorke Charles J.	Mid	15 July 87
96	Yorke Edmund W	L	29 June 83
111	Youel Gerald F.	Mid	15 Dec 88
324	Youel Norman B.	L	11 July 82
373	Youel Sidney H.	S	16 Feb 85
218	Young Charles	Car	15 Feb 78
CG	Young Edward D.	Gr	26 June 58
172	Young George B.W.	Mid	15 Sept 83
Coll	Young George W. L. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
	Young Gordon C.	Cr	31 Mar 74
390	Young James B.	Cr	30 June 86
405	Young William R.M.	S	21 Aug 84
	Younghusband Frank C. (*Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory.*)	Cr	1 Jan 85

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET

His Royal Highness Albert Edward *Prince of Wales*, K.G K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. . . . 18 July 1887

His Majesty William II., *German Emperor and King of Prussia*, K.G. . . . . 2 Aug 1889

FLAG OFFICERS.

NOTE.—*The Officers whose names are in Italics are those who have availed themselves of the option offered by par. 7, section c of Art. X. of Order in Council of 22 Feb.* 1870.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis, G.C.B. . . . 11 Dec 75	2 Mar 63	10 Sept 57	27 Aug 51	12 Aug 19
m** *Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B.* . . . 5 Aug 77	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	5 Dec 37
m* *Sir Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds*, G.C.B. 15 June 79	14 July 71	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 60	22 Feb 41
Sir Alexander Milne, Bart., G.C.B. 10 June 81	1 Apr 70	13 Apr 65	20 Jan 58	30 Jan 39
m *Hon. Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B.* 1 Dec 81	8 Feb 73	6 Apr 66	5 Aug 61	16 Aug 41
m *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*) 1 May 88	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 69	18 Dec 52
m** *Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B. 15 Dec 88	8 July 84	31 Dec 77	7 May 72	27 Nov 54

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
GSP m** *Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart, K.C.B.* 20 Apr 75	20 Mar 67	4 Apr 62	2 Aug 41
m* *Sir William Loring, K.C.B.* 1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	7 Mar 66	31 Jan 48
m Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey 29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
162 m** *V.C. Sir* John Edmund Commerell, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*) . . . . . 12 Apr 86	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	18 July 59
PW m *Right Hon.* Richard James *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 22 June 86	26 July 81	31 Dec 76	22 July 59
✠ m* *His Serene Highness* Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Auguste Joseph Emich, *Prince of* Leiningen, G.C.B. 7 July 87	1 Dec 81	31 Dec 76	25 Oct 60
524** *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.*) (*Commander-in-Chief, Devonport.*) 18 Oct 87	30 Nov 82	30 Dec 78	23 Feb 66
m *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton, K.C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) . . . . . 18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
Charles Ludovic Darley Waddilove 1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m Leveson Eliot Henry Somerset 19 June 88	7 July 84	28 Feb 78	15 Apr 62
m* *Sir* Algernon McLennan Lyons, K.C.B. . . . . 15 Dec 88	27 Oct 84	26 Sept 78	1 Dec 62
m* *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . 5 Aug 90	31 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	9 Nov 63
m *Sir* William Graham, K.C.B. (*President of the Royal Naval College*) 6 Aug 90	29 Apr 85	1 Feb 79	12 Dec 63

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
518	m* *Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.*)	1 June 85	15 June 79	12 Dec 63
258	m V.C. *Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*). . . .	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 63
	m *Sir* John Kennedy Erskine Baird, K.C.B.	18 Jan 86	31 Dec 79	16 Feb 64
540	m Charles Thomas Curme (G) . . . . . (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness.*)	9 Mar 86	1 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
62	m* George Willes Watson (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies*)	12 Apr 86	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
	Henry Dennis Hickley	22 June 86	20 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
	m *Hon.* William John Ward (C) . . .	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 64
	m Henry Rushworth Wratislaw	15 July 87	31 Dec 80	25 July 64
	m William Henry Whyte	18 Oct 87	3 Jan 81	25 July 64
	m Henry Duncan Grant, C.B.	6 Jan 88	19 Jan 81	30 Sept 64
94	m* *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart* (*Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron*)	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 65
	m *Sir* Frederick Wm. Richards, K.C.B. .	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	6 Feb 66
	m *Hon.* Walter Cecil Carpenter	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
	m Robert Gordon Douglas	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
349	m* *Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*) . .	13 Aug 89	1 Apr 84	11 Apr 66
477	m Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage . .	29 Nov 89	7 July 84	26 June 66
262 *DY*	m *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard*)	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
	m* Charles John Rowley	5 Aug 90	27 Oct 84	5 July 66
	m Richard Wells	6 Aug 90	30 Oct 84	6 July 66
71	m* *Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station*)	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	mJohn Ommanney Hopkins *(a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy)*	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
	mSt. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine, C.B.	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
	m* Henry Fairfax, C.B. *(a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty)*	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
48 DY	mWilliam Elrington Gordon *(Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard)*	5 July 85	16 Apr 68
	mAlfred John Chatfield, C.B.	1 Jan 86	16 Apr 68
	mThomas Barnardiston	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
	mLindesay Brine	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
503	James Elphinstone Erskine *(Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland)*	18 Jan 86	4 Nov 68
	m**George Lydiard Sulivan	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
396	mHenry Frederick Nicholson, C.B. *(Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station)*	22 June 86	20 July 69
238 DY VY	mAlexander Buller, C.B. *(Superintendent of Malta Dockyard)*	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
32	mLoftus Francis Jones *(Second in Command of Channel Squadron.)*	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	CBm** George Stanley Bosanquet	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	mFrancis Mowbray Prattent	24 May 87	19 May 70
366 DY	m*Edward Kelly *(Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard)*	10 June 87	22 Oct 70
	mFrederick Charles Bryan Robinson	7 July 87	24 July 71
	mEdward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G.	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
	mRichard Edward Tracey	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
533	m*Charles Frederick Hotham, C.B. *(Commander-in-Chief on the Pacific Station)*	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
54	m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montague Douglas Scott, C.B. *(Commander-in-Chief on the Australian Station)*	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
	m**Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux, K.C.B. (G)	1 May 88	6 Feb 72
	m*Robert O'Brien Fitz Roy, C.B.	14 May 88	6 Feb 72
	mNathaniel Bowden-Smith	19 June 88	29 May 72
	mJames George Mead	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	mWilliam Henry Maxwell	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
499	m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr (*Rear-Admiral in Mediterranean Fleet*)	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
‡	m*George Digby Morant	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
	m*Edward Hobart Seymour, C.B.	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
	mHenry Craven St. John	13 Aug 89	18 Sept 73
	mWilliam Robert Kennedy	29 Nov 89	20 June 74
	m*John Arbuthnot Fisher, *C.B. (*Director of Naval Ordnance*)	2 Aug 90	30 Oct 74
	m*Henry Frederick Stephenson, C.B. (*Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)	4 Aug 90	6 Jan 75
	mCharles George Fane	5 Aug 90	9 Aug 75
	mJohn Frederick George Grant	6 Aug 90	6 Sept 75
	Henry Forster Cleveland	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75

35

Rear-Admiral Morant is employed in the supervision of fittings of ships building by contract under Naval Defence Act 1889.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1876

AdC Compton Edward Domvile (G) . . . . . 27 Mar
(Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee.)
GSP 385 mFrancis Durrant, C.M.G. 15 May
(Assistant to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)
AdC mFrederick George Denham Bedford, C.B. . 15 May
(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.)
GSP mJohn Fiot Lee Pearse Maclear . . . . . 13 Oct
AdC 48 mAlbert Hastings Markham 3 Nov
AdC 335 DY mSamuel Long . . . . 12 Dec
GSP 244 m*Thomas Harvey Royse. 31 Dec
AdC mAlfred Taylor Dale* . . 31 Dec
(Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.)

1877

AdC 220 mClaude Edward Buckle 22 Jan
AdC 540 DY mRichard Duckworth King (G.) . . . . 16 Feb
AdC 64 m**Harry Holdsworth Rawson, C.B. . . . 4 June
mHenry Nelson Hippisley . 9 Aug

GSP 490 DY VY NH mRichard George Kinahan 9 Aug
AdC 14 mRobert Hornby Boyle . 25 Aug
GSP CyprianArthurGeorgeBridge 17 Sept
(Director of Naval Intelligence.)
AdC 267 mEdmund Charles Drummond . . . . . 31 Dec

1878

mCharles Searle Cardale . 9 Jan
517 DY VY NH mEdmund John Church(G) 9 Jan
(Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge at Hong Kong.)
262 mWalter Stewart . . . 9 Jan
AdC 519 mJohn Reginald Thomas Fullerton 10 Jan
mCharles Barstow Theobald 25 Mar
168 GSP mHenry St. Leger Bury Palliser . . . 25 Mar
GSP 343 mUvedale Corbet Singleton . . . . . 25 Mar
mErnest Rice . . . . 25 Mar
GSP mFrederick Samuel Vander-Meulen . . . . . 25 Mar
GSP 366 mHilary Gustavus Andoe, C.B. (G) . . . . 25 Mar
524 m GSP Arthur Thomas Brooke, C.B. . . . 14 Aug
450 GSP m*Arthur Edward Dupuis . . . . . 31 Dec
5 PW mArmand Temple Powlett . . . . 31 Dec
(Commodore 2nd Class in Command of Training Squadron.)
265 mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1879

61 m*Hon.* Richard Hare . . 4 Feb
162 mRobert Woodward, C.B. . 4 Feb
509 DY VY NH } mRodney Maclaine Lloyd 4 Feb (*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge at Jamaica.*)
503 mFrancis Starkie Clayton . 27 Feb
158 mArthur Hildebrand Alington 31 Oct
111 mArcher John William Musgrave . . . . . 31 Oct
93 Henry John Carr (G) . . 31 Oct
10 mCharles Lister Oxley . 31 Oct
259 Robert Hastings Harris . 9 Dec
(*Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.*)
180 Hugo Lewis Pearson . . 9 Dec
79 mNoel Stephen Fox Digby . 31 Dec

1880

249 *PW* Henry Harvey Boys . 29 Jan
William James Lloyd Wharton,* F.R.S. . . . . 29 Jan
(*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)
349 m*John Fellowes, C.B.. . 29 Jan
115 m*Charles Cooper Penrose Fitz Gerald . . . . 19 Mar
512 m* *V.C.* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, C.B. . . . . 20 Apr
540 mLeicester Chantrey Keppel 23 June
mHector Brabazon Stewart (G) 23 June
53 mMartin Julius Dunlop (G) 23 June
168 mArchibald Lucius Douglas 19 July
William Home Chisholme St. Clair (G) . . . 31 July
417 mJohn Borlase Warren . 31 Dec

1881

mRichard Frederick Britten 3 Jan
385 mAtwell Peregrine Macleod Lake . . . . . 3 Jan
(*Captain of the Royal Naval College.*)
485 mGerard Henry Uctred Noel 11 Jan
504 (*I*) m*John Wm. Brackenbury, ... C.B., C.M.G. 8 Apr

Adolphus Augustus Frederick Fitz-George . . . . 14 Oct
51 mArthur Cecil Henry Paget 14 Oct
116 mThomas Sturges Jackson (G) 14 Oct
mJohn Edward Stokes . . 31 Dec
Richard Horace Hamond . 31 Dec
52 Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec

1882

256 m*Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart.* 30 June
John Inglcs* (G) . . . 30 June
mDay Hort Bosanquet . 30 June
mLewis Anthony Beaumont (G) 30 June
mGeorge Weightman Hand 11 July
316 mCharles John Balfour. . 11 July
506 m**Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, C.B. 11 July
mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings 11 July
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
499 mAlan Brodrick Thomas . 11 July
263 mHenry Coey Kane . . 18 Nov
mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec
447 William Henry Hall . . 31 Dec

1883

m*Hon.* Thomas Seymour Brand 8 Mar
367 Richard Evans . . . . 29 June
mEdmund George Bourke (G) 29 June
353 James Andrew Thomas Bruce 29 June
Henry Rose . . . . 29 June
412 mPelham Aldrich . . . 29 June
(*I*) Charles Johnstone . . 21 Nov
518 m*John Coke Burnell . . 31 Dec

1884

Swinton Colthurst Holland (G) 9 Apr
mErnest Neville Rolfe, C.B. 20 May
m*Arthur William Moore . 27 June
mWollaston Comyns Karslake 30 June
32 mBouverie Francis Clark (G) 30 June
*William Metcalfe Lang . 30 June
181 mBasil Edward Cochrane . 31 Dec
98 m*John Eliot Pringle . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

439 Thomas Peere Williams Nesham . . . . . 31 Dec
355 Alexander George McKechnie (G) 31 Dec
m*George Thomas Henry Boyes 31 Dec
240 mRobert Frederick Hammick 31 Dec
m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

1885

526 William Alison Dyke Acland 1 Jan
354 m*William Fredk. Stanley Mann 30 June
(In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria)
mJohn Hugh Bainbridge . 30 June
107 Adolphus Frederick St. Clair (G) . . . . . 30 June
mSacheverel Charles Darwin 30 June
62 Charles Carter Drury . . 30 June
132 mRobert Wilbraham Stopford 30 June
mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys * (E) (G) . . . . . 30 June
(Assistant Director of Torpedoes.)
m*Tynte Ford Hammill * (E) (G) . . . . . 17 Aug
(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)
29 m*Edward Grey Hulton (G) 31 Dec
401 mWilliam McCoy FitzGerald Castle . . . . . 31 Dec
96 Herbert Ward Dowding . 31 Dec
370 Reginald Neville Custance (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
277 Burges Watson. . . . . 31 Dec

1886

553 mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson . . . . . 1 Jan
122 William Hannam Henderson (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
477 m*James Lacon Hammet . 1 Jan
126 mHarry Tremenheere Grenfell 4 Feb
172 m*Sir* Baldwin Wake Walker, *Bart.*, (G) 4 Feb
Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, *Bart.*, (E) (G) *(Naval Attaché)* . . 12 Feb

97 mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck 1 Mar
555 mJohn George Jones . . 30 June
252 mRobert William Craigie(G) 30 June
Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes (E) . . . . . 30 June
118 mGeorge Lambart Atkinson 30 June
P W mSydney Marow Eardley Wilmot (G) . . . . 30 June
William Collins . . . 31 Dec
(Superintendent of Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)

1887

424 mEdward Henry Meggs Davis 1 Jan
556 Charles Philip Giffin Hicks(G)1 Jan
498 John Harvey Rainier (G) . 1 Jan
293 m*John Pakenham Pipon (G) 1 Jan
258 mWilliam Henry May . . 9 May
315 m*Alfred Arthur Chase Parr*(E) (G) 21 June
304 George William Hill . . . 21 June
552 Orford Churchill (G) . . 21 June
216 m*Harry Francis Hughes-Hallett . . . . . 21 June
427 m*Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson . . . . 21 June
(I) mCharles Sedgfield Donner (G) . . . . . 21 June
mAnthony Kingscote (G) . 31 Dec
50 John Salwey Hallifax . . 31 Dec

1888

92 *Count* Frederick Cosmeto Metaxa . . . . . 1 Jan
71 *Hon.* Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe . . . . . 6 Jan
Herbert William Sumner Gibson . . . . . 30 June
Oswald Peploe Tudor . . 30 June
mAngus MacLeod . . . 30 June
Edmund Samuel Poë (E) . 30 June
(Assistant to Inspector of Fortifications.)
mArthur Charles Burgoyne Bromley . . . . . 30 June
mCharles Campbell (G) . . 30 June
146 mJohn Durnford (G) D.S.O. 30 June
(I) Charles Edward Gissing (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
m*Hon.* Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker . . . 31 Dec
Eustace Rooke (G) . . . 31 Dec
mWilliam Marrack (G) . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1889

mEdward Chichester . . 1 Jan
mGerald Charles Langley (G) 1 Jan
(*Second Naval Attaché.*)
231 Edwin John Payne Gallwey 1 Jan
354 m*Charles James Barlow, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Jan
m*Henry John May*(G) . 16 Jan
(*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*)
Henry Briggs Lang . . 30 June
Coll. 385 mCharles James Norcock (G) 30 June
533 m*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 30 June
Coll. 385 mFrancis Powell . . . 30 June
385 mWilliam des Vœux Hamilton (G) 30 June
mAnson Schomberg . . . 31 Dec

159

Coll. 385 mWilliam Carnegie Codrington Forsyth . 31 Dec
mWilliam Harvey Pigott . 31 Dec
396 mArthur Barrow (G) . . 31 Dec
m*Hon.* Maurice Archibald Bourke (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)

1890.

94 Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman-Simpson (G). 1 Jan
Coll. 385 m*Richard Poore . . . 13 May
Samuel Arthur Johnson (G) 30 June
Alvin Coote Corry (G) . . 30 June
mWilliam Wilson . . . 30 June
Robert Blair Maconochie (G) 30 June
Robert Leonard Groome . 30 June

170

COMMANDERS.

1871

CG Charles Vernon Anson . 26 May

1873

mFrancis Joseph Pitt . . 13 Feb
Stuart Hamilton Rickman . 15 Apr

1874

mGordon Charles Young . 31 Mar
4

1875

Malcolm McNeile . . . 1 May
(*Governor of Lewes Naval Prison.*)

1876

CG mPhilip Herbert Wynell Mayow . . . . . 13 Oct

1877

CG Francis John Jeffery Eliott 24 Feb
7

Digitized by Google

1878

CG mWilliam Eveleigh Darwall 9 Jan
CG Robert Watts Davies. . . 25 Mar

1879

William George Le Cocq . 4 Feb
CG Frederic Echlin . . . 4 Feb
Henry Almarus Digby . . 3 July
CG m*Crawford Crawford-Caffin George Stanford MacIlwaine (G) (*Deputy Governor of Bodmin Naval Prison*) . . . . . 3 July 1 Nov
166 mGeorge Harvey Rainier . 9 Dec
CG mEdward Alverne Bolitho . 9 Dec

1880

385 Richard William Hope. . 19 Mar
CG mSamuel Lane Osborne . 23 June
112 Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July
William Thornton Down . 4 Sept
mArthur Stephens Phillpotts . . . . . 31 Dec
CG Arthur George Fullerton . 31 Dec
CG John George Musters . . 31 Dec
CG Thomas Suckling . . . 31 Dec
Henry Edward Walters . 31 Dec

1881

CG Henry Nelson Alleyne . 9 Mar
CG Fitzherbert Coddington . 9 Mar
CG William Maule Carey. . 14 Oct
Edward Ambrose Holbech. 14 Oct
CG Guy Mainwaring . . . 14 Oct
Arthur Francis Gresley 31 Dec
CG Gerard Robert Bromley . 31 Dec
CG William Henry George Nowell . . . . . 31 Dec
Thomas De Hoghton . . 31 Dec
502 Reynell John Fortescue . 31 Dec

1882

William Martin Annesley 30 June
399 Llewellyn Styles Dawson 30 June
mHugh Cuthbert Dudley Ryder . . . . . 11 July

mEdward Payne (G) . . 11 July
CG mArthur Herbert Boldero 11 July
(*I*)mDukeArthurCrofton(G) 11 July
285 m*William Llewellyn Morrison 11 July
mBarton Rose Bradford (G) 11 July
CG mRobert Hugh Archer (E) (G) . . . . . 12 Sept
CG mGeorge Henry Moore . . 18 Nov
Coll. 385 } mJohn Edric Blaxland . 18 Nov
*PW*m*Charles Kennedy Kennedy-Purvis . . . 18 Nov
158 Charles Le Strange . . . 22 Nov
CG mEdmund Wigley Burt . 31 Dec

1883

CG Raymond Barron Needham 29 June
101 (*I*) Hubert James Gilbert Garbett (G) . . . . . 29 June
89 mJulian Alleyne Baker (E) . 29 June
mNathaniel Cotton . . . 29 June
CG Lionel Fanshawe . . . 29 June
530 mGeorge Augustus Giffard (G) 29 June
mCharles Lindsay (G) . . 29 June
215 James Henry Corfe . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Leslie Poë . . . 31 Dec
CG mVere Bernard Orlebar . 31 Dec
Coll. 385 } m(A) Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
333 John Harington Martin(G) 31 Dec
306 mCharles Ramsay Arbuthnot (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
177 mArthur Calvert Clarke . . 31 Dec
229 mGerald Walter Russell . 31 Dec

1884

192 mHenry Charles Bigge . . 20 May
262 mWilliam Douglas Morrish 20 May
405 mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham . . . . . 20 May
433 mCrawford James Markland Conybeare (G) . . . 20 May
38 Charles Robert Wood . . 30 June
324 Henry William Assheton Littledale (G) . . . 30 June
476 *Hon.* Richard Bingham . 30 June

Digitized by Google

213 Randolph Frank Ollive Foote (G) 30 June
357 m*Archibald Berkeley Milne 3 Sept
133 Henry Deacon Barry (G) . 1 Dec
CG mFrancis William Sanders . 31 Dec
mWentworth Vernon Bayly (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
CG Frederick Papillon . . . 31 Dec
CG mFrederick John Grieve (G) 31 Dec
130 John Rolleston Prickett . 31 Dec
85 John Ferris (G) . . . 31 Dec
368 William Usborne Moore . 31 Dec
383 mRichard William White (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
mEdward Harpur Gamble (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
314 George Fowler King Hall (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
73 George Anson Primrose . 31 Dec
Charles Grey Robinson (G) 31 Dec
396 m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan (G) . . . 31 Dec

1885

m*Frank Campbell Younghusband (G) . . . 1 Jan
(*Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich*)
mEdmund Barker Van Koughnet (G) . . . 4 Feb
71 mRichard Frazer Hoskyn (G) 30 June
mPalmer Kingsmill Smythies 30 June
CG Vesey Knox (G) . . . 30 June
128 John Mackenzie McQuhae . 30 June
464 mHenry Hart Dyke . . 30 June
CG Reginald Orme Brenton Carey Brenton (G) . . 30 June
505 (*I*)mWalter Somerville Goodridge . . . . 30 June
152 George Neville . . . . 30 June
78 mAlfred Leigh Winsloe . 30 June
382 John Edward Meryon (G) . 30 June
351 mCharles Tatton Turner (G) 17 Aug
272 mAlexander Milne Gardiner 17 Aug
113 mFritz Hauch Eden Crowe 17 Aug
mCharles Reeve . . . 17 Aug

345 (Nf)mThomas MacGill . 17 Aug
442 m*H.S.H. Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B. . . . . 30 Aug
367 Reginald Arthur Brock . 31 Dec
409 m*Hon.* Edward Thomas Needham . . . . 31 Dec
60 Richard Penrose Humpage . . . . . 31 Dec
4 mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard . . . . . 31 Dec
CG mHorace Harry Barnard . 31 Dec
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E) 31 Dec
364 mDaniel McNab Riddel . . 31 Dec
258 mFrederick Perceval Trench (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1886

15 mCharles Henry Adair (G) 1 Jan
475 Frank Finnis (G) . . . 1 Jan
Alexander William Chisholm-Batten (G) . . . 1 Jan
283 Vernon Archibald Tisdall (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
509 Arthur Blennerhasset . . 30 June
mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham . . . . . 30 June
390 mJames Browning Young (G) . . . . . 30 June
William Leckie Hamilton Browne . . . . . 30 June
274 mFrederick Hutchinson . 30 June
mEdward Courtney Moore . 30 June
185 Charles William Dickinson (G) . . . . . 30 June
446 Harry Leith Ross . . . 30 June
59*a* Lewis Edmund Wintz . . 30 June
94 Arthur William Edward Prothero (G) . . . 30 June
mGeorge Robert Lindley (G) 30 June
Reginald William Scott Rogers (G) . . . . . 30 June
180 m*Percy Moreton Scott (G) 30 June
mHoward Fitzgerald Hay . 31 Dec
Horatio Nelson Dudding (G) 31 Dec
249 (Nf) David Louson Dickson (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
mRobert Dalrymple Barwick Bruce . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1887

519 mRichard Nigel Gresley . 1 Jan
259 mCharles Henry Cross . . 1 Jan
Barrington Henry Chevallier (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
(*First Assistant to Director General of Ordnance Factories.*)
518 mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett . . . . . 1 Jan
512 mGeorge Le Clerc Egerton (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
540 mJohn Leslie Burr . . . 21 June
61 mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall (G) . . . 21 June
Coll. 385 mFrank Hannam Henderson . . . . 21 June
524 mHenry Lucius Fanshawe Royle . . . . . 21 June
249 mEdward Henry Bayly . . 21 June
366 mJohn Warde Osborne . . 21 June
mCharles Paget Streeten (G) 21 June
William Shearburn White . 21 June
10 Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman . . . . . 21 June
349 mArchibald James Pocklington 21 June
417 mJames Richard Broadley 21 June
93 mArthur Napier Heathcote (G) . . . . . 21 June
347 mHenry Louis Fleet . . . 21 June
485 Frederick William Fisher . 21 June
NOD 385 mGerard Marmaduke Brooke (G) . . . . . 21 June
64 James Henry Thomas Burke (G) . . . . . 21 June
238 mFrederick Fogarty Fegon (G) . . . . . 9 Aug
71 m(A) Robert Archibald James Montgomerie . . 24 Aug
George Izat . . . . . 31 Dec
517 Henry Marwood Colson Festing . . . . . 31 Dec
162 Henry Leah (G) . . . . 31 Dec
115 mGeorge Morris Henderson (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
62 (*I*) George Astley Callaghan (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1888

263 mFrancis George Kirby (G) 1 Jan

79 Herbert Arthur Walton Onslow (G) 1 June
53 mCharles Gauntlett Dicken (G) 6 June
James Edward Clifford Goodrich (G) . . . 30 June
262 mJohn George Mostyn Field (G) 30 June
244 Robert Sidney Rolleston . 30 June
450 mCharles Home Cochran . 30 June
Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bart.* (G) 30 June
(*Assistant Secretary to the Ordnance Committee.*)
533 mEdward Pitcairn Jones (G). . . . . 30 June
343 mCharles Windham (G) . 30 June
32 mSpencer Henry Metcalfe Login 30 June
14 George Huntingford . . 30 June
65 mGeorge Hannibal Charles MacArthur . . . . 30 June
354 James Beckford Hay (G) . 30 June
48 Reginald Rundell Neeld . 30 June
NID (*I*) Henry Morton Tudor Jones (G) . . . . . 30 June
474 mPhilip Francis Tillard (G) 30 Aug
366 Edward Western Hodgkinson 31 Dec
mJohn Henry Pelly . . . 31 Dec
(*I*) Richard John Symonds (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
Coll. 385 mLewis Dod Sampson (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
51 Charles Glover William Aylen 31 Dec
267 George Henry Cherry . 31 Dec
NOD 385 mGeorge Talbot Wingfield* (E) (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
503 John Edward Bearcroft . 31 Dec
5 mCharles Albert Forlong . 31 Dec
John Locke Marx (G) . . 31 Dec

1889

mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin . . . . . 1 Jan
Lennard Edward Dick . . 1 Jan
Coll. 335 (*I*) mFrancis John Foley (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
m*Alfred Wyndham Paget . 16 Jan
mJohn Masterman . . . 30 June
Coll. Andrew William Rogers . 30 June
Coll. mRobert Henry Stewart . 30 June

Digitized by Google

168 Reginald Charles Prothero 30 June
478 Albert Clinton Allen . . 30 June
116 mWilliam Powlett Shakespear (G) 30 June
353 Walker Stuart King (G) . 30 June
354 mFrederick Owen Pike. . 30 June
256 mRobert Kyle M'Alpine . 30 June
265 mLeslie Creery Stuart . . 30 June
258 (Nt) mHenry Charles Bertram Hulbert . . 30 June
169 Arthur Mostyn Field * (E) 30 June
14 Arthur Murray Farquhar . 30 June
499 (*I*) mFrederick Samuel Inglefield 30 June
mHenry Harvey Boteler . 31 Dec
404 mFrank William Wyley (G) 31 Dec
Powell Cecil Underwood . 31 Dec
mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie . . . . . 31 Dec
Coll. Reginald Yorke Smith (G) 31 Dec
mFrancis Gilbert Jones . 31 Dec
NID(I) Francis Raymond Pelly (G) 31 Dec
Henry Berkeley Elwyn (G) 31 Dec
506 Robert Swinburne Lowry (G) 31 Dec
NID (*I*) Frederick George Stopford . . . . . 31 Dec

217

1890.

NID William Blake Fisher . . 1 Jan
52 Ernest Alfred Simons (G) 1 Jan
71 (Nt) mErnest James Fleet . 1 Jan
168 Henry Bradwardine Jackson (G) 1 Jan
William Henry Marwood Daniell . . . . . 30 June
Coll. mHorace Reid Adams (G) . 30 June
mConyers Lang . . . . 30 June
Everard Ellison Maxwell . 30 June
Henry Peter Routh . . . 30 June
470 mAndrew Francis Balfour. 30 June
98 Macvey Napier. . . . . 30 June
mHarry Campbell Reynolds (G) . . . . . 30 June
477 (Nt) Edward Leah . . . . 30 June
(Nt) mHenry Pearson (G) . 30 June
Angus William Sholto Douglas 30 June
(Nt) mFrederick St. George Rich . . . . . 30 June
mArchibald Thomas Carter 30 June
m*Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue . . . . . 26 Aug

235

LIEUTENANTS.

1867

CG George Beaufort Bedford (G) 5 Sept
524 John Teesdale Hardinge . 5 Sept

1868

CG James Hazel (G) . . . 3 Apr
CG *Hon.* Cecil James George Cadogan . . . . . 3 Apr
CG mFrank Archdall Harston 5 Aug

5

1869

CG mPhilip Howard Rickman 1 June
CG George Pigott Carruthers Gray . . . . . 1 June
CG Marcus Legh Bridger . 1 June

1870

CG Alfred Curtis Carew (G) . 4 Apr
367 Charles William Herbert . 19 May
180 Francis William Cobb . . 9 Aug
CG Hugh George Gough . . 22 Oct

12

Digitized by Google

1871

Claude Henry Shute Buckle 4 Feb
CG Willoughby Edward Still . 24 May
CG mEdward Albert Fryer . . 24 May
CG mThomas Edward Maxwell 24 May
48 (G) Edward Blakemore Fletcher (G) . . . . 24 July
CG Claude Henry Millett . . 29 Dec
CG Frederick Vernon Isaac . 29 Dec
CG William Farr . . . . 29 Dec

1872

136 Francis Henry Newnham Harvey. . . . . 6 Feb
mHenry Knight Gregson . 7 Feb
180 (G) William Nigel Madan (G). . . . . 23 Apr
CG mHerbert Cartwright Sayce 23 Apr
524 mHenry John Oldfield (G) . 23 Apr
CG John Hannam Henderson 23 Apr
555 mWalter Hailstone. . . . 4 May
CG mScott James Bailey Willcox 2 Sept
540 mCharles Burnaby Neate . 3 Sept
503 *Hon.* Henry Noel Shore . 3 Sept
CG mAston Edward McMurdo . 3 Sept
164 (G) mWilliam John Moore (G) . . . . . 3 Sept
347 Henry Crawford . . . 30 Dec
CG mEdward Robert Brietzcke. 30 Dec

1873

CG Laurence Henry Eliot . . 8 Apr
CG Arthur Furlonger . . . 8 Apr
238 mRobert Thomas Wood . 8 Apr
CG mStephen Henry Thompson 19 July
mRichard Grant Day . . 23 Sept
490 mGordon Glennie. . . . 23 Sept
CG Thomas Erskine Cochrane 23 Sept

CG (*I*) mJoseph John McCance Callwell . . . . . 23 Sept
CG mFord Edward Willes Lambart . . . . . 23 Sept
CG Henry Fenwick Haszard . 23 Sept
CG mAmyand Haggard . . 23 Sept
262 mCharles Golding Prater (G) 23 Sept
CG mErnest Kinder . . . 23 Sept
524 mRichard William Watt (G) 23 Sept
171 George Drury . . . . . 23 Sept
82 Frederick Luard Laurence 24 Sept
CG mEdward Arthur Richmond (G) 17 Dec
555 Stuart Bankes Roupell . 17 Dec
508 (G) mFrancis Avenel Brookes (G) 17 Dec
CG mHenry Biggs Warren . . 17 Dec
540 mEdward John Sanderson 17 Dec

1874

477 mHugh Robert Evans . . 31 Mar
367 mAdolphus Frederic Turner (G) . . . . . 4 Apr
244 mJames Nethery Hill (G) . 4 Apr
CG (*I*) Henry McArthur Cutfield. 4 Apr
553 (N) mReginald Freeland Yonge 29 May
87 (*I*) mArthur Thomas Target (G) 15 June
191 William Henry Somerset . 30 July
262 Walter Lloyd Bignold . . 8 Aug
553 Samuel Ewing . . . . 8 Aug
347 Robert Cecil Leader . . . 8 Aug
CG mFrancis Harvey Davies . 1 Sept
CG mCecil Fitzgerald Foley . 1 Sept
(G) Henry Edward Bourchier (G) 30 Sept
mGeorge Pechell Henderson 8 Oct
65 mWalter Frederic Stirling 8 Oct
535 Gustavus Humphry Yonge 8 Oct
188 Henry Harris . . . . . 8 Oct
CG (G) mJames Brant (G) . 22 Dec
555 mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques . 22 Dec

Digitized by Google

1875

262 *(I)* William Heron Coombs (G) 1 Feb
349 (G) mHarry George Grey (G) 1 Feb
198 mHarry Dampier Law . . 15 Apr
240 mWilliam Cecil Howard Snell 15 Apr
412 Casper Joseph Baker . . 15 Apr
553 Charles Gregory Gardiner . 23 Apr
355 Hubert Garvey Giles . . 2 July
371 Thomas Hadley . . . 2 July
244 mJames William Burder . 2 July
509 Herbert Lyall Messum (G). 2 July
540 mJohn Pemberton Plumptre Coote . . . . . 2 July
540 mClaude Paget. . . . 2 July
380 *(I)* mErnest Goldfinch Rason 15 Oct
(T) Thomas Charles Fenton (G) 15 Oct
552 mJoseph Edward Gregory . 15 Oct

1876

48 mArthur Tilson Shaen Carter 1 Mar
366 mGerald Elias . . . . . 1 Mar
14 Charles William Poynder Allen (G) . . . . . 1 Mar
162 Innes Gairdner. . . . . 1 Mar
mArthur Channer . . . 28 Apr
162 George Albert Smith . . 28 Apr
445 mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke . . . . . 28 Apr
540 *Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice . 28 Apr
(N†) mAndrew Leslie Murray 28 Apr
mWilliam Maitland-Dougall (G) . . . . . 28 Apr
Charles Skelton Nicholson 28 Apr
32 mCharles John Graves Sawle 28 Apr
501 (G) Henry James Morgan (G) 28 Apr
57 Hugh Blencowe Rooper (G) 1 June

mBlanchard Reginald Toogood Coward . . . . . 1 June
461 (T) Edmund Arthur White (G) 1 June
355 mHenry William Target (G) 1 June
53 (G) mGeorge Langford (G) 20 June
10 (G) Frederick Sidney Pelham (G) 18 Aug
275 (G) mArthur Archibald Campbell Galloway (G) . . . 18 Aug
256 (G) John Casement (G) . 3 Oct
267 (G) Frederick Estcourt Poulter (G) 5 Oct
481 mWaties Corbett . . . 13 Oct
301 Ewen Francis Domville . 13 Oct
71 Gordon Sinclair Gunn (G) . 13 Oct
459 Peyton Hoskyns . . . 13 Oct
450 (N†) mSaumarez Dacre Lacy 13 Oct
51 Alexander Eckstein Stewart 13 Oct
385 George Edward Richards . 13 Oct
556 mTom Bowden Triggs (G) 13 Oct
231 (T) Frederick Livington Campbell (G) . . . . 13 Oct
443 mGeorge Francis Savage Knowling . . . . . 13 Oct
CG (N†) John Charles Roughton 13 Oct
553 (N†) Thomas Frederick Thomas 13 Oct
385 (N†) Arthur Havergal . . 13 Oct
412 (N†) mHerbert Swire (G) . 13 Oct
360 (N†) mGeorge Pirie . . . 13 Oct

1877

343 (G) Henry Compton Anderson Baynes (G) . . . 30 Jan
401 mRobert Copland Sparkes . 30 Jan
76 Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon . . . . . 30 Jan
221 mDouglas Hamond-Græme (G) 30 Jan
526 mEdward Percy Ashe (G) 30 Jan

Digitized by Google

80 (Nt) Henry Brooke Anson 30 Jan
308 (Nt) mJames Cuddy . . 30 Jan
257 mErnest Duncombe . . 30 Jan
(Nt) Charles Valentine Smith (G) . . . . . 30 Jan
361 FrancisCharles Methuen Noel 1 Mar
204 mMaximin Horace William Laborde (G) . . . 1 Mar
168 (Nt) mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E) . . . . . 23 Mar
132 (Nt) mValentine David Hughes 24 Apr
52 Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney . . . . 24 May
51 m*John Gibbings . . . 24 May
552 Rowland Edward Berkeley (G) . . . . . 24 May
mHubert Gould William Thorold (G) . . . . 24 May
293 mJames Pipon Montgomery 24 May
319 (Nt) mFrederick Elton (G) . 24 May
216 (G) William Wyatt Smythe (G) . . . . . 24 May
285 mWilliam Graham White . 24 May
385 NOD } (T) mCharles Elsden Gladstone (G) . . . . 24 May
347 (Nt) PW Lewis Knox Bell 25 July
CG (Nt) (I) mWm. Job Woodman Barnard . . . . 10 Aug
250 (Nt) John William Brown . 10 Aug
266 (Nt) William Henry Pierce Buckner . . . . 10 Aug
376 (G) mCharles Henry Coke (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
434 (T) Paul Warner Bush (G) 5 Sept
218b mCharles Edmund Kingsmill (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
168 William John Henry Auton (G) . . . . . 27 Oct
354 mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cumming . . . . 27 Oct
24 (Nt) Frederick Gordon M'Kinstry 27 Oct
349 John Lionel Eagles . . 27 Oct
265 mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt 27 Oct
73 (N) Arthur Jabez Loane . 27 Oct

116 (Nt) Francis Alban Arthur Giffard Tate (G) . . 27 Oct
(Nt) Harry Cutfield Martin . 27 Oct
336 (N) Francis Simpson Ommanney . . . . 27 Oct
353 mAlfred Fulling Welldon . 27 Oct
29 (Nt) (I) Francis William Barrett (G) . . . 27 Oct
427 mArthur Robert Francis Bailey . . . . . 27 Oct
506 (G) William Stokes Rees (G) 28 Oct
265 (Nt) Charles Sewell Nedham 19 Nov
481 (N) George Anthony Warleigh (G). . . . 19 Nov
16 (Nt) mWilliam Jabez Scullard 19 Nov
263 (Nt) Richard Harriman Wellings . . . . . 19 Nov
287 mJames Gordon Bremer . 24 Nov
Cecil Henry Wright . . 24 Nov
279 mFrederick Roope . . . 28 Dec
412 (I) m Morris Henry Smyth. 28 Dec
115 mCharles William Thomas . 28 Dec
316 (N) (I) mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote . . 28 Dec
5 (Nt) Thomas John Oswell (G) 28 Dec
mRichard Bingham Newland . . . . . 28 Dec
257 George Vincent Hegan. . 28 Dec
316 (G) Arthur Charles Woods (G) 28 Dec
539 (Nt) George Latham Blacker Bennett . . . . 28 Dec
14 Edward Leroux Wilson . 28 Dec
518 Charles Henry Bayly . . 28 Dec
61 mJames Knowles . . . 28 Dec
259 Patrick Cecil Dudgeon . . 28 Dec
481 mRichard Otho Polwhele (G) 28 Dec
(G) William Foderingham Domville Walker (G) . 28 Dec
403 (T) (Nt) Arthur Ward Torlesse (G). . . 28 Dec

1878

338 mCharles Sinclair Elliot . 16 Apr
552 mFrancis Edmund Groube . 16 Apr
187 John Denison (G) . . . 16 Apr

Digitized by Google

37 (N†) m Edward Lewis Lang . 16 Apr
267 (N) George Harry Miller . 16 Apr
492 (N†) Edward Powell Smythies 16 Apr
556 (*I*) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock . . . . . 16 Apr
504 m William Ainger . . . 16 Apr
355 m William Harry Waddington Grove . . . . 16 Apr
526 (N†) Henry Savile . . . 16 Apr
48 Thomas Wandesford Woodhead . . . . . 16 Apr
111 Arthur John Horsley . . 16 Apr
427 (N†) Louis Frederick Cyril Jackson . . . . 16 Apr
553 m* Henry Jocelyn Davison . 16 Apr
94 m Alan Bruce Leslie . . 16 Apr
107 (N) Thomas Young Greet (G) 16 Apr
50 (N†) Robert Nelson Ommanney . . . . . 16 Apr
517 (T) Algernon Horatio Anson (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
SC Alexander Meldrum . . 16 Apr
141 (N) George Charles Frederick 16 Apr
249 m Herbert Augustus Warren (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
262 Edward Pardoe Powell . 16 Apr
485 m Reginald Purves Cochran . 27 June
447 m Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence (G) . 27 June
10 (N†) Francis Thomas Barr . 12 July
53 (N†) m Michael Stephens Beatty 12 July
Griffith Grismond Philipps. 16 July
382 (T) m *Hon.* Patrick Maurice Hely-Hutchinson. . . 14 Aug
220 Edward Poore Chapman . 14 Aug
433 m James Montgomery Caulfeild (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
Edward Capel Hasler Helby 14 Aug
396 (N†) Henry Preedy . . . 14 Aug
406 m Francis William Keary . 14 Aug
SC William Francis Tunnard . 14 Aug
65 Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell (G) . . . . 14 Aug
552 m Moultrie Bickerton Fowke (G) 14 Aug
267 m Ebenezer Rae. . . . 14 Aug

343 m Frank Foster Bone . . 14 Aug
268 m Augustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton . . . . 14 Aug
417 m Frederick Rigaud Gransmore (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
116 (T) *Hon.* Alexander Edward Bethell (G) . . 14 Aug
132 Ian Reidhaven Grant . . 14 Aug
169 m Herbert Edward Purey Cust (G) . . . . 13 Sept

1879

162 m Arthur Cleveland Heathcote . . . . . 27 Feb
240 m Henry James Daniel Laxton . . . . . 27 Feb
(N†) (*I*) m Frederick William Loane . . . . 27 Feb
505 m William Francis Gunn . 27 Feb
499 (T) Douglas Austin Gamble (G) 27 Feb
385 *Coll.* (N†) m Thomas Henry Heming . . . . . 27 Feb
158 (T) Charles John Briggs (G) 27 Feb
517 m Andrew Stafford Mills (G) 27 Feb
385 (N†) (*I*) Henry Joseph Keane 27 Feb
412 (N†) m Francis Sambell Wheeler 27 Feb
385 (N†) m Henry Maurice Wilton Pitt Johnson (G) . 27 Feb
276 (N†) Sidney Hughes. . . 27 Feb
118 (G) m Cecil Burney (G) . . 30 Aug
5 (G) m Thomas Philip Walker (G) 30 Aug
512 (T) m Frederick Tower Hamilton (G) . . . . . 6 Nov
402 (N) m John George Heugh . 6 Nov
370 m Arthur Hale Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 6 Nov
519 m James Startin . . . 6 Nov

Digitized by Google

240 mJames Gordon Ede . . . 8 Dec
360 George William Gubbins . 8 Dec
92 Frederic Edward Errington Brock . . . . . 8 Dec
556 John Martin Stokes . . . 8 Dec
71 Ian Mackenzie Fraser . . 8 Dec
98 (N†) mHerbert Neville Rolfe (G) 8 Dec
62 (N) *Hon.* Walter George Stopford . . . . . 8 Dec
35 (N) Arnot Henderson . . . 8 Dec
285 mCharles Goodhart May . 8 Dec
476 Charles William Winnington Ingram . . . . . 8 Dec
32 mRobert Bourchier Sherard Wrey . . . . . 8 Dec
362 (T) Thomas Frederick Winnington Ingram (G) . . 8 Dec
518 (T) mCharles Langdale Ottley (G) 8 Dec
417 (T)(*I*) mEdmond John Warre Slade (G) . . . . . 8 Dec
226 (G) mFrancis Grassie De Lisle (G) 8 Dec
48 Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec
360 mAndrew Charles Williamson 30 Dec
126 mOliver Adrian Stokes . . 30 Dec
533 m*Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope (G) . . 30 Dec
97 (G) mHugh Talbot (G) . . 30 Dec
231 (N†) mKeppel Wade (G) . . 30 Dec
64 Charles Holcombe Dare- . 30 Dec
201 Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray . . . . . 30 Dec
92 (N†) Arthur Thomas Stuart . . . . . 30 Dec
447 (N†) mJohn Francis Stuart (G) 30 Dec
495 (N†) John Stanhope Clarke 30 Dec
118 (N†) John Frederick Mills . 30 Dec
213 mWoodham Arthur Connop 30 Dec
162 mFrederick Willoughby Shortland . . . . . 30 Dec
78 (N†) (*I*) Charles Hope Robertson . . . . 30 Dec
407 Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman . . 30 Dec
263 mArthur William Carter 30 Dec

477 mRobert Henry Simpson Stokes . . . . . 30 Dec
374 mGeorge Hayley Hewett (G) 30 Dec
mHans Thomas Fell White 30 Dec

1880

383 (N†) mRobert Maitland King 7 Feb
498 Arthur Horatio Shirley . 7 Feb
128 (N†) mGeorge Frederick Glennie 7 Feb
50 James Weston Litle . . 7 Feb
199 (N) mWilliam Leighton Down 7 Feb
mMortimer Keppel Wodehouse 7 Feb
277 (G) mThomas Henry Fisher 7 Feb
354 (T) mJohn Thirkill White (G) 7 Feb
368 James William Combe . . 7 Feb
485 William Henry Arnold . . 7 Feb
530 mAlgernon Hardy Oliver . 7 Feb
62 (N†) mJohn Henry Waters Theed 7 Feb
259 mHerbert Lyon . . . . 7 Feb
96 (G) Hugh Pigot Williams (G) 7 Feb
515 (T) mFrederick Charles Doveton Sturdee (G) . . . . . 7 Feb
177 (N†) Charles Edward Pritchard 4 Mar
315 (N†) Edmund Henry Davenport 9 Mar
126 (N†) Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw . . . . . 6 May
343 mHenry Edward Kellett . 23 June
373 Henry Robert Peel Floyd . 23 June
172 Walter Vernon Anson (G) 23 June
396 Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Vander Byl . . . . . 23 June
416 mEdward Joseph Bain . . 23 June
477 (G) mHenry Coare Kingsford (G) 23 June
180 (G) Joseph Honner (G) . . 23 June
353 (N†) Alfred Whitehouse . . 19 July
385 *NOD* (G) mJohn Rushworth Jellicoe (G) . . . . . 23 Aug
168 (G) Hugh Frederick Daubeny (G) 23 Aug

Digitized by Google

29 (*I*) (G) m George John Scott Warrender (G) . . . 7 Sept
357 Henry Culling Burrows (G) 11 Sept
518 *Hon.* Gerald FitzMaurice Digby . . . . . 11 Sept
267 m* Thomas Guthrie Fraser (G) 6 Nov
229 (N†) m Frederick Lancelot . 20 Nov
250 (N†) Henry William Steele . 20 Nov
333 m Edward Eden Bradford . 1 Dec
343 (N) Peter Onslow Cazalet . 2 Dec
230 (N†) m Charles Gerald Sheperd Eeles (G) . 23 Dec
424 m Frederic St. Leger Luscombe . . . . . 31 Dec

1881

122 (N) Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram . . . . 1 Jan
180 (G) m Richard Henry Peirse* (△) (E) (G) . . . . 1 Jan
73 Duncan Macpherson . . 4 Feb
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge. . . . . 4 Feb
172 (N†) Frederick Alexander Warden 4 Feb
498 m John Arthur Colwell. . 4 Feb
118 Richard William Frederick Meade . . . . . 4 Feb
216 (N†) George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather . 4 Feb
505 William Joseph Villiers Hudson 4 Feb
128 m Arthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill . . . . 4 Feb
m *Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt . 4 Feb
481 (N†) m Sackville Hamilton Carden . . . . 4 Feb
(T) m William Ricketts (G) 4 Feb
265 m Robert Henry Gubbins (G) 4 Feb
349 Maurice William Portman (△) 4 Feb
252 Edward George Shortland . 10 Aug
m George Manaton Dolphin 10 Aug
505 m Francis George Theodore Cole 10 Aug

555 m Richard Attwells Gwynn 10 Aug
277 George Gray Haswell . . 10 Aug
470 m Cortland Herbert Simpson 10 Aug
185 (N†) m Henry Bruce Wroughton 10 Aug
555 m Wilford Frederick Forrest 10 Aug
556 m Herbert Bayley Dillon . 10 Aug
552 Frederick Seal Sieveking . 10 Aug
62 (G) (N) Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray (G) 10 Aug
10 Edward Duke Hunt . . . 10 Aug
10 m Herbert George Paris . . 10 Aug
79 (N†) m John Arthur Tuke . 10 Aug
355 (N†) m Henry Russell Robinson 10 Aug
354 (G) m Richard Henry Litle Risk (G) . . . . . 10 Aug
512 (T) (N) m Lewis Bayly (G) . 10 Aug
503 Lionel Grant Tufnell . . 10 Aug
93 (G) m George Edwin Patey (G) 10 Aug
168 (G) Richard Bowles Farquhar (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
146 (T) m Lionel De Lautour Wells (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
450 Robert Henry Travers . . 22 Dec

1882

(T) m Alaric William John Portal (G) 21 Jan
442 Herbert Whitmore Savory . 15 Feb
218 (N†) Frank John Thring . . 15 Feb
115 m Henry Arthur Phillipps . 15 Feb
499 Dayrell Davies . . . . . 15 Feb
98 (G) William Henry Fuller Taylor (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
293 (N†) m William Blewett Fawckner 15 Feb
152 (N†) m Lewis Frederick Blackburn . . . . . 15 Feb
Charles Windham de la Poer Beresford . . . . . 15 Feb
107 (G) Reginald Blayney Colmore (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
4 m Francis Alfred Valentine D.S.O. . . . . 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

35 Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart . . . . 15 Feb
168 mHarry Rivers . . . 15 Feb
141 Herbert James Gedge . . 15 Feb
62 (T)mArthur Barry (G) . 15 Feb
470 (Nt)William Van Sittart Howard . . . . 15 Feb
132 (G)mCecil Gledstanes Treherne (G) . . . . . 21 Apr
180 (G)(*I*)mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (△)(G) . 6 May
553 mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . . 30 June
518 (G) Henry Leonard Bethune (G) 30 June
50 mReginald Henry Curteis . 30 June
353 (G)mEdward Harvey (G) . 30 June
Edward Hunter Blair . . 30 June
485 William John Grogan . . 30 June
424 (N)Charles Arnold Buckland 30 June
93 (G) William De Salis (G) . 30 June
168 Charles Henry Hodgson Moore . . . . . 30 June
370 (Nt)Evelyn Robert Le Marchant . . . . . 30 June
240 mFrederick John Oliver Plumer . . . . . 30 June
450 Edward Hamilton Currey . 30 June
533 mJohn Gorham Hewitt (G) 30 June
405 William Barrington May . 30 June
401 (N)mHenry Holland Torlesse 30 June
185 Julian Charles Allix Wilkinson . . . . . 30 June
474 (Nt)mCharles Eustace Anson 11 July
177 mHerbert Willoughby Meredith 11 July
370 mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh . 11 July
29 mWilliam Henry du Cauroy Chads . . . . . 11 July
mRobert Burlton Abdy . 11 July
401 mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave . . . 11 July
324 (Nt)mNorman Burgoyne Youel 11 July
475 mNorman Godfrey Macalister 11 July
mWilliam Oswald Story . 8 Sept
152 Arthur Edward Harford . 12 Sept
71 (G)Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper (G) . . . . 12 Sept

406

258 (G)mWilliam Warrington Hewett (G) . . . . 12 Sept
450 (G)mCresswell John Eyres (G) 20 Sept
68 (T)m*Bernard Currey* (△)(G) 11 Nov
97 mJohn Henry Stainton Burder . . . . . 18 Nov
382 (T)mJames de Courcy Hamilton (G) 18 Nov
192 mHenry Loftus Tottenham 18 Nov
17 (T)mWalter Clifton Slater * (G) 18 Nov
519 m*Hon.* Stanley Cecil James Colville . . . . . 18 Nov
272 mFrederick Arthur Winter 18 Nov
94 mFrederick Robert William Morgan . . . . . 18 Nov
396 (G)mHerbert Goodenough King Hall (G) . . . . . 18 Nov
mErnest Leigh Austen (G) 31 Dec
79 Robert Grant Fraser . . 31 Dec
97 (Nt)mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes . . . . 31 Dec
409 Frederick Harston Eagles . 31 Dec
252 (N)Walter Oudney Thurburn . . . . . 31 Dec
65 (*I*)Benjamin Whitehouse . 31 Dec
277 (Nt)mArthur Yerbury Moggridge . . . 31 Dec

443

Ex (G)mHugh Cotesworth (G) 31 Dec
92 (G)Henry Grant Monckton (G) 31 Dec

1883

417 (G)(*I*)Charles Pellew Ogle (G) 14 Jan
518 (G)mFrederick William Fane Hervey* (E) (G) . . 20 June
116 (G)mArthur William Waymouth (E) (G) . . . 20 June
447 (G)Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (△) (G) 23 June
96 Edmund Walker Yorke (G) 29 June

431

Digitized by Google

107 Paul Hewett. . . . . 29 June
304 (N†) John Philip Rolleston . 29 June
364 mRupert George Hinnber Blomfield . . . . . 29 June
152 Lionel Henry St. Croix Coxon . . . . . 29 June
138 Aylmer Herbert Garnons Williams . . . . . 29 June
477 (T) mRobert Lowry Herbert Armstrong (G) † . . . . 29 June
333 (N†) Richard Morrisey . . 29 June
10 Edward Lohet Lowdell . . 29 June
231 (T) mArthur Dodgson (G) 29 June
304 Alfred Ephrot Tizard . . 29 June
89 Henry Venn Wood Elliott . 29 June
504 (N†) mThomas Fynes Clinton Dundas . . . . 29 June
138 (N) mGeorge Walter Howard Martin . . 29 June
382 (N†) Logan Sutherland Stansfeld . . . . . 29 June
427 Hugh Bradley Barton . . 29 June
503 (N†) Henry Walter Sharp . 29 June
78 mRichard Sidney Bayley Bird . . . . . 29 June
265 Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . . 29 June
354 Frank Alexander Garforth . . . . . 29 June
15 Charles Hope Dundas . . 29 June
503 mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy . . . . . 29 June
354 Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum . . . . 29 June
314 (*I*) mEdward Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . . . 29 June
94 mHerbert Montagu Wyatt . 29 June
533 m*George Couper . . . 29 June
158 (G) (*I*) John Bridges Eustace (G) 21 July
94 (T) Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon (G) (E) . . . . 20 Aug
29 mRichard Hawkesworth Story . . . . . 29 Aug
499 (G) Arthur David Ricardo (G) 7 Sept
283 mClaud Arthur William Hamilton . . . . . 7 Sept
32 (G) mWilliam Henry Nicholson (G) 7 Sept

216 (*I*) William Christopher Pakenham . . . . . 21 Oct
351 Robert Perceval Adams . . 31 Dec
96 (N†) Bertram Charles Pipe Wolferstan . . . . 31 Dec
64 Beauchamp St. John Moubray . . . . . 31 Dec
113 Lionel George Spiridione Hancock . . . . . 31 Dec
89 (N†) Macleod Albert Cockraft 31 Dec
263 Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux . . . . . 31 Dec
306 mHarry Hampson Stileman 31 Dec
315 Archibald Peile Stoddart . 31 Dec
526 (G) mCecil Fiennes Thursby (G) 31 Dec
216 Edward Harrington Martin 31 Dec
316 GeorgeStewkleyShuckburgh 31 Dec
427 mCharles Wilson Fowler . 31 Dec
229 Walter Edward Elliot . . 31 Dec

1884

59*a* mMontague George Cartwright . . . . . 15 Mar
485 mGeorge Alexander Ballard 15 Mar
400 mHenry Faulconer Aplin . 15 Mar
115 (G) Frederick Charles Tudor Jones (G) . . . 29 Mar
474 Charles M'Crea (E) . . . 1 Apr
64 (T) Eardley Culling Carr (G) 21 Apr
(T) mWilliam Lowther Grant (E) (G) 10 May
304 mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . . . 20 May
400 mHubert Grant-Dalton . . 21 June
122 William Omer Oliver . . 30 June
116 Henry Dacres Kirwan . . 30 June
433 mWilliam Henry Eyre . . 30 June
172 mAnnesley Bremridge Prance 30 June
506 (*I*) mLancelot Baillie Denman 30 June
518 *Hon.* Francis Charles Bathurst Addington . . . . . 30 June
58 (N) mHew Sandford White 30 June
252 mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash . . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

61 Wyndham Richardson . . 30 June
263 Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise . . . . . 30 June
485 (G) mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (G) . . . . . 30 June
60 mLionel Herber Hordern 30 June
John Howard Goldfinch . 30 June
111 (G) mCyril Everard Tower (G) . 30 June
96 Armytage Anthony Lucas . 30 June
354 (T) Herbert Leopold Heath (G) 30 June
446 mGuy Alwine John Greville 30 June
169 (N) Willoughby Pudsey Dawson . 30 June
94 (G) mArchibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore (G) 30 June
52 (G) mCharles Lionel Napier (G) 30 June
32 (T) Harry Jones* (E) (G) . 18 July
115 (T) Walter Carey (G) . . 27 July
396 (T) mCharles Edward Madden (G) 27 July
62 Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge . . . . . 3 Sept
258 (T) Alexander Ludovic Duff (G) 3 Sept
258 mEdmund Moore Cooper Key 3 Sept
512 Claude William Manners Plenderleath (G) . . . 7 Dec
512 (T) Edward Francis Benedict Charlton (E) . 18 Dec
477 Thomas Ulric Thynne . . 31 Dec
258 John Dennis Hickley . . 31 Dec
215 Ralph Fearon Ayscough 31 Dec
216 mWentworth Vernon Cole . 31 Dec
94 mGeorge John Taylor . . 31 Dec
(N) mRowland Nugent . . 31 Dec
478 mGeorge William Cornish . 31 Dec
130 mReginald Arthur Allenby 31 Dec
503 mCharles Henry Umfreville 31 Dec
10 Henry Adair . . . . . 31 Dec
506 Reginald Revett Growse . 31 Dec
216 James Winstanley Pochin . 31 Dec
316 mHerbert Paris Barton . . 31 Dec
62 Joseph Ridgway Bridson . 31 Dec
450 mVernon Maud . . . . . 31 Dec
556 mBasil Cadogan Barber . . 31 Dec
258 Aubrey William Howe . . 31 Dec
390 mHenry William Thierens . 31 Dec
351 (N) mCharles Amyas Radcliffe . . . . . 31 Dec

116 mErnest Gillbe Barton . . 31 Dec
283 Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson . . . . . 31 Dec
518 Hugh Evan-Thomas . . . 31 Dec
354 mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald . . . . . 31 Dec
383 *P* W mHenry Harvey Bruce 31 Dec

1885

368 mJohn Franklin Parry . . 20 Jan
533 (G) mAlfred Peel Ethelston (G) 4 Feb
133 mFrancis Hungerford Pollen 4 Feb
524 mColin Richard Keppel . 4 Feb
476 Edmund Hyde Smith (E) . 22 Feb
477 Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton 5 Mar
256 (T) mStuart Nicholson (E) (G) 11 Apr
126 (G) William Peel Hillyar (△) (G) . . . . . 24 Apr
263 (T) mDudley Rawson De Chair (G) . . . . . 19 May
447 (T) Herbert Arthur Stephenson Fyler (G) . . . . . 22 May
272 (N†) mFrancis Spurstow Miller . . . . . 22 May
249 (G) Edmund Courtney Astley Paston-Cooper (G) . . . 13 June
51 (G) mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle (G) . . . . . 18 June
293 (G) Francis Alan Richard Bowles (G) . . . . . 30 June
213 mEdmund Radcliffe Pears . 30 June
152 Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock . . . 30 June
385 Charles Edward Monro . . 30 June
64 (G) Charles Stirling (G) . 30 June
533 John Irvine Graham . . 30 June
92 Philip George Tillard . . 30 June
370 Robert Hamilton Anstruther 30 June
118 Frank Henry Peyton . . 30 June
89 Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth . . . . . 30 June
385 Algernon Hankey Lyons . 30 June
93 (G) mMontague Edward Browning (G) . . . 30 June
447 m*Drury St. Aubyn Wake 30 June
93 (G) mArthur Henry Limpus 30 June
274 mGodfrey Gore-Browne . 30 June

Digitized by Google

149 (T)William Coldingham Masters Nicholson (G) 21 Aug
427 (G)mCharles Delabere Granville (G) . . . . . 22 Aug
146 (T)Herbert Orpen . . . 30 Aug
79 *Hon.* George Arthur Hardinge . . . . . 30 Aug
533 (T)*Sir* Robert Keith Arbuthnot, *Bart.* (^) (G) . . 30 Aug

499 Seymour Elphinstone Erskine 19 Sept
126 Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman . 30 Sept
304 John Hamilton Elrington Allen. . . . . 30 Sept
10 mGerald Archibald Heyman 30 Sept
mGeorge Edward Akers . . 30 Sept
71 mFrederick Murray Walker 30 Sept
4 Owen Francis Gillett. . . 30 Sept
113 mMurray Thomas Parks. . 30 Sept
50 mIvan Gordon Humphreys. 30 Sept
79 John Michael de Robeck . 30 Sept
364 Hugh Thomas Hibbert . . 30 Sept
283 Lawrence Archer Tawney . 30 Sept
366 Bentinck John Davies Yelverton 30 Sept
256 mJohn de Mestre Hutchison 30 Sept
360 (N†) mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco . . . . . 30 Sept
AdC 490 **His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales* K.G. 8 Oct
263 (G)Morgan Singer (G) . . 13 Dec
168 (T)mCecil Edward Eden Carey (E) (G) (△) 23 Dec
146 (T)mRalph Hudleston (G) . 24 Dec
4 mJohn William Monk Webb 31 Dec
399 William Owen Lyne . . . 31 Dec
399 mArthur George Cawston . 31 Dec
304 (G)Arthur Henry Christian (G) 31 Dec
59 mGodfrey Michell Courage. 31 Dec
355 William Gravely Van Ingen 31 Dec

1886

78 mWilliam Henry Baker Baker 1 Jan
504 m*Edward Matson Hewett . 1 Jan
180 mJohn Hercules Robertson (G) 16 Mar

52 (T)Somerset Arthur Gough Calthorpe (G) . . . . 19 Mar
mHenry Alton Hatchard . 1 Apr
464 mCharles Arbuthnot Christian 1 Apr
93 (G)mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce . . . . . 1 Apr
530 Arthur Fosberry Holmes . 1 Apr
168 mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman 1 Apr
93 (G)mFrancis George Eyre . 1 Apr
180 Llewellyn Edmund Traherne (G) . . . . . 1 Apr
265 (G)Stuart St. John Farquhar (E) (G) 24 Apr
180 (G)mJohn Francis Murray-Aynsley (E) . . . . . 27 Apr
61 (G)Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt (G) . . . . . 19 May
107 mFrancis William Kennedy 30 June
258 mJohn Francis Lea . . . 30 June
133 Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington . . . . . 30 June
446 Peter Noel Richards . . . 30 June
396 Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey . . . . . 30 June
215 mHenry Douglas Wilkin . 30 June
390 mPennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd . . . . 30 June
132 Albert Sumner Lafone . . 30 June
526 mHerbert Powley . . . . 30 June
314 Ernest Charles Hogg . . 30 June
482 mArthur Hayes-Sadler . . 30 June
293 Charles George Carroll Taylor 30 June
424 mSpencer William Montagu Beaumont . . . . . 30 June
446 mTorquill Macleod . . . 30 June
512 (T)mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby . . . . . 9 July
14 (G)Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons . . . . 22 July
401 mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa . . . . . 27 July
180 (G)m*Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle . . . . . 20 Aug
518 mMark Edward Frederic Kerr 20 Aug
370 (G)Richard Fortescue Phillimore (G) . . . . . 20 Aug
512 (T)mWilliam Osbert Boothby . . . . . 15 Sept
325 (N)mJohn Innes Pocock . 18 Sept
512 mEdward Stafford Fitzherbert . . . . . 24 Sept
141 mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville. . . . . 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

115 mFrancis Bowden-Smith . 1 Oct
5 mFrancis Eaton Travers . 1 Oct
351 mPhilip Cranstoun Musgrave 1 Oct
244 (G)mWilliam Henderson Boys (G) 1 Oct
133 Algernon John Hotham. . 1 Oct
312 mJohn Dodson Daintree. . 1 Oct
316 mErnest Humbert Grafton 1 Oct
180 (G)mHenryHerveyCampbell21 Nov
512 mGeorge Walter Smith . . 22 Dec
97 Edmund Richard Sankey . 30 Dec
258 mGilbert Richard West . . 31 Dec
180 Cunningham Robert de Clare Foot (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
15 William Sefton Bowman . 31 Dec
476 mWalter John Wyndham Steward . . . . . 31 Dec
394 Henry St. George Somerset Clive. . . . . 31 Dec
116 *Hon.* Stanhope Hawke . . 31 Dec
80 Vivian Ormsby Lloyd Champion de Crespigny . 31 Dec

1887

368 Gerald Oliver . . . . . 1 Jan
498 mAngel Hope Freeman . . 1 Jan
399 Henry Thompson . . . . 1 Jan
357 m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.* . . . . . 1 Jan
400 Henry James Langford Clarke 1 Jan
442 mGeorge Shadwell Quartano Carr . . . . . 20 Jan
180 (G)CuthbertEdwardHunter 21 Jan
512 mTrevelyan Dacres Willes Napier (G) . . . . . 14 Feb
512 mCharles Lionel Vaughan-Lee (G) . . . . . 11 Feb
512 (T)mEdward Arthur Salwey . . . . . 20 Feb
257 mFrederick Seymour Rogers 31 Mar
506 Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss . 31 Mar
138 Francis James Patteson . 31 Mar
172 mHenry Valentine Simpson 18 May
62 Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett . . . . . 21 June
306 mWilliam Philip Lodder . 21 June
396 mCharles Mure . . . . . 21 June
530 Laurence Eliot Power . . 21 June

5 Augustus Richard Charles Warren . . . . . 21 June
499 Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer. . . . . 21 June
32 mRobert Edmund Ross Benson . . . . . 21 June
180 mRobert John Prendergast (G) 21 June
231 Arthur Trevelyan Taylor 21 June
287 Edward Winthrop . . . 21 June
333 Charles William Stares Leggatt. . . . . 21 June
60 Bertie Angelo Cator . . . 21 June
168 mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth . . . . . 21 June
399 Harold Wildey Hasler Helby 21 June
192 Edward Matthew Hale . . 21 June
158 Heathcoat Salusbury Grant 21 June
405 mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson . . . . . 21 June
405 mWilliam Henry Forbes Montanaro . . . . . 21 June
524 mJames Webber . . . . 21 June
300 mRichard Archibald Cathie 21 June
501 Vernon Brooke Webb . . 24 June
180 (*I*) Sydney Robert Fremantle (E)* (G) (△) 14 July
180 Arthur Cavenagh Leveson (E)* (G) (△) 27 July
162 mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby . . . . . 24 Aug
Coll. 385 John Scott Luard . . . 24 Aug
556 FrederickCharlesLearmonth 24 Aug
277 mErnest Alexander Martin . 1 Oct
354 mCharles Chadwick . . . 1 Oct
35 mThomas Shirley Gooch . 1 Oct
180 Arthur Parkinson James (G) 1 Oct
158 Arthur Cole Lowry . . . 1 Oct
168 Percy Stuart St. John . . 1 Oct
172 Stewart Carnac Weigall . . 1 Oct
404 mThomas Brandreth . . . 1 Oct
180 Arthur Trevor Dawson (G) 20 Nov
417 mPhilip Walter . . . . 21 Nov
180 Charles Gilbert Sclater (G) 21 Dec
382 *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne . 31 Dec
475 mAnthony Francis Gurney 31 Dec
409 Edward Herbert Moubray . 31 Dec
185 Edmund Frederick Talbot . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1888

mPatrick Maxwell Stewart 1 Jan
180 mReginald Graham Gregory (G) 1 Jan
177 mCecil Foley Lambert . . 1 Jan
64 mHugh Henry Darby Tothill 1 Jan
180 mThomas Jackson (E) . . 14 Jan
512 mGordon Colquhoun Fraser 22 Jan
512 Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy . . . . . 22 Jan
274 mGeorge Stirling Hockin . 1 Apr
475 Harold Charles Scroggs . . 1 Apr
306 mJohn Nicholas . . . . 1 Apr
216 Carlton Valentine de Mornay Cowper . . . . . 1 Apr
461 mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble 1 Apr
512 Philip Howard Colomb . . 16 May
Norman Craig Palmer . . 1 June
277 Herbert Granville Smith . 30 June
275 Lawrence de Wahl Satow . 30 June
92 mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylor . . . . . 30 June
368 mJames Charles Tancred . 30 June
526 Price Vaughan Lewes . 30 June
mBasil William Reid Hall . 30 June
5 mWalter Lumsden . . . 30 June
470 Henry Francis Oliver . . 30 June
122 Herbert James Ogilvy Millar 30 June
76 mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes . . . . . 30 June
215 mErnest Edward Lacy . . 30 June
mAlbert Edwin Poland (G). 30 June
257 mArchibald Bellenden Purvis 30 June
98 mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan . . . . . 30 June
180 Cecil Frederick Dampier . 14 July
71 Thomas Willing Stirling* . 26 July
512 mEdgar Lees . . . . . 30 Aug
180 mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss . . . . . 30 Aug
111 mThomas Legge Barnardiston 30 Aug
512 Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby (G) 22 Sept
128 mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville. . . . . 1 Oct
29 Frank Hammond. . . . 1 Oct
53 mRichard Morden Harbord 1 Oct
180 Charles William Keighly-Peach . . . . . 1 Oct
268 mCharles Herbert Morgan 1 Oct

314 Charles Ferdinand Henderson 1 Oct
447 mWilliam Bourchier Sherard Wrey. . . . . 1 Oct
141 mEdwin Alderson Day . . 1 Oct
216 mCharles Monro Masters . 1 Oct
180 mJohn Francis Blandy . . 2 Dec
180 mFrank Mansel-Jones . . 14 Dec
180 mGeorge Bowes Hutton . 14 Dec
371 mLeonard Coryton Lister . 22 Dec
539 mGraham Samuel Philpot Gwynn . . . . . 31 Dec
249 Frederick Cecil Montresor . 31 Dec
Cecil Spencer Hickley . . 31 Dec

1889

122 mAllen Thomas Hunt . . 1 Jan
92 mPercy Mather Hay . . . 1 Jan
204 mLouis James MacHutchin 1 Jan
315 Henry Isaac Williams Nevile 1 Jan
252 Philip D'Arcy De Sausmarez 1 Jan
399 Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew 1 Jan
416 mPhilip Jeston Hodges . . 1 Jan
354 Frederick Arthur Hodge . 1 Jan
169 mEdward Buxton Kiddle . 1 Jan
94 Richard Sullivan . . . . 1 Jan
333 mCyril Leigh Wasey . . . 1 Jan
362 mStewart Evelyn Forster . 1 Jan
130 mFrancis Goodyere Dineley 1 Jan
499 Osmond De Beauvoir Brock (E) 14 Feb
533 Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard 25 Feb
59*a* Allan Hamilton Ozzard . 1 Apr
464 mPhilip Nelson-Ward . . 1 Apr
169 mFrederick Dundys Gilpin-Brown . . . . . 1 Apr
407 mBertram Mordaunt Chambers . . . . . 1 Apr
62 mJohn Campbell Watson . 1 Apr
187 Arthur John Henniker . . 1 Apr
152 mRobert Amyas Leslie Bushe 1 Apr
390 mDouglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson . . . . . 1 Apr
180 Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot . . . . . 14 Apr
59*a* William Driffield . . . 14 May
494 Charles Frederick Thorp . 3 June

Digitized by Google

464 Clement Greatorex . . . 14 June
383 Philip Egerton . . . . 30 June
mGeorge Augustus Crosbie Ward 30 June
274 Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard 30 June
mCharles Douglas Mackenzie 30 June
470 mHughes Campbell Lockyer 30 June
180 Edward Francis Bruen . 30 June
29 Robert Falcon Scott . . . 14 Aug
130 Douglas Lionel Dent* . . 14 Aug
96 m*Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley 23 Aug
499 William Edmund Goodenough 23 Aug
180 mMichael Culme-Seymour . 23 Aug
16 George Ernest Stapleton Petch 6 Sept
424 Thomas Charles Smyth . . 13 Sept
116 George Price Webley Hope 11 Oct
126 Maurice Woollcombe . . . 14 Oct
53 George Holmes Borrett . . 13 Nov
64 Aylmer Charles Lockhart Cameron . . . . . 31 Dec

1890

401 Cole Cortlandt Fowler . . 1 Jan
32 Edwyn Sinclair Alexander. 1 Jan
316 mLewis Clinton-Baker . . 1 Jan
404 mJohn Frederick Ernest Green 1 Jan
287 mCharles Edward Fenwick 1 Jan
361 Thomas Webster Kemp . . 1 Jan

256 mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth . . 1 Jan
249 mBerkeley Walter Drummond 1 Jan
60 mCecil Irby Prowse . . . 1 Jan
201 Philip Harvey Munro . . 1 Jan
263 Harold Granville Grenfell. 14 Jan
459 Ronald Arthur Hopwood . 14 Feb
461 Arthur Hearle Tremayne . 14 Feb
52 George Elliot Armstrong. . 1 Apr
152 Louis Wentworth Packington Chetwynd . . . . 1 Apr
111 JohnEdwin Russell-Oldnall 1 Apr
315 mErnest Clifford Hardy . . 1 Apr
Clement Cooper Horne . . 1 Apr
24 mGeorge Guy Babington Sheppard . . . . . 1 Apr
371 mFrancis William Melvill . 1 Apr
Frederic Godfrey Bird (△) 14 May
390 Arthur Hope Fanshawe . 30 June
409 mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley. 30 June
272 Peter Bruff Garrett . . . 30 June
477 mWalter Tyrell Ross . . 30 June
442 Edward Cecil Villiers . . 30 June
530 Gerald Frederic George Woodhall . . . . . 30 June
236 mHenry Buller Bradshaw 30 June
130 mAdrian George Allgood . 30 June
498 mWilliam Firth Slayter . 30 June
Robert Woodyear Glennie 30 June
434 Rudolf Walter Bentinck . 14 July
417 mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene . . . . 26 Aug
526 mMarcus Rowley Hill . . 26 Aug
118 Philip Wylie Dumas . . 26 Aug

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

		1886	Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
494	mLioncl Francis William Sanders . .	31 Dec	2	2	1	2	2

1887

92	mEdward Guy Wright Davy	12 Jan	1	3	3	3	2
71	mWilliam John Standly Alderson . .	13 Jan	2	3	2	2	3
220	mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux . .	22 Jan	2	3	1	2	1
361	mCharles Blois Miller	12 Feb	2	3	1	1	1
201	mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant	12 Feb	2	3	1	2	1
64	mCharles George Bolton	22 Feb	3	3	3	3	2
396	mSamuel Montagu Agnew	12 Mar	3	3	2	2	2
504	mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow	15 Mar	1	3	2	3	2
116	mJohn Knox Laird	13 Apr	2	3	3	3	2
402	mPercy William Rimington	14 Apr	2	3	2	2	1
301	Henry Blackett	16 May	2	3	3	2	2
539	Judge D'Arcy	16 May	1	3	2	2	1
434	Edwin Veale Underhill	16 May	2	3	3	2	2
16	mGeorge Frederick Edward Nugent .	14 June	3	3	3	2	3
187	mCrawford Maclachlan	14 June	1	3	3	3	2
526	mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb . .	15 June	2	3	3	2	2
57	Arthur Hepburn Walsh	16 June	2	3	3	3	3
518	Harold Christian	16 June	1	2	1	2	1
32	Henry Bertram Pelly	16 June	2	2	2	2	1
218*b*	George Robert Mansell	14 July	2	2	2	2	1
128	Edward David Ogilvie	16 July	1	3	2	2	2
402	mArthur Leoline Macnamara . . .	18 July	3	3	3	3	3
107	William Drummond Church	14 Aug	1	2	3	2	2
	Alexander Gillespie	14 Aug	2	2	2	2	2
122	Sydenham Gordon Douglas	15 Aug	2	3	2	2	1
518	Charles Frederick Corbett	15 Aug	2	3	2	2	2
126	Claude Preston Buckle	1 Sept	1	3	1	2	2
373	mRaymond Abelard Langley Ozzard .	14 Sept	3	3	2	2	3
383	Thomas Hudson Foster	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	1
188	Henry Otway Boger	15 Oct	3	3	3	3	3
380	mDouglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg	15 Oct	3	2	2	2	2
218*b*	Robert Warren Johnson	13 Nov	1	2	1	2	2
416	Alfred Charles Sykes	13 Nov	2	3	2	3	2

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
362	Basil Hew Fanshawe	13 Nov	1	3	2	2	1
374	Edmond Hyde Parker	13 Nov	2	2	2	1	2
338	*Rt. Hon.* Richard Charles *Lord* Gillford (*act*)	13 Nov	1	3	—	2	1
474	Henry George Glas Sandeman	13 Nov	2	2	2	1	1
498	John Clark Soady (*b*)	27 Nov	2	3	3	2	3
138	mSholto Grant Douglas	13 Dec	3	3	2	2	3
380	Hastings Frank Shakespear	14 Dec	2	3	2	2	3
535	mAlexander Percy Davidson	14 Dec	2	3	2	3	1
374	Frank Osborne Creagh Osborne	15 Dec	1	3	2	3	2

1888

96	Harry Lewis d'Estoteville Skipwith	3 Jan	1	2	1	2	2
485	CecilJames Reid LivingstoneLearmonth	13 Feb	2	3	2	3	2
417	Warren Hastings D'Oyly	14 Mar	2	3	2	2	3
94	Beauchamp St. John Bellairs	14 Mar	2	2	1	2	—
115	Allan Frederic Everett	14 May	2	3	2	2	1
368	mWilliam Edmund Oliver	14 May	3	3	2	2	1
172	Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux	14 May	2	3	2	2	2
407	Edward Kelly	14 June	2	3	2	2	2
499	Frederick Greville Egerton	14 June	2	2	2	2	1
506	Benjamin Seymour Guinness	14 June	1	2	2	3	1
15	mCharles Reginald Curtis	14 June	2	3	2	2	1
258	Guy Lutley Sclater	15 June	2	2	1	2	2
533	Adolphus Huddlestone Williamson	5 July	1	2	1	2	1
279	Odiarne Unett Coates	14 July	3	3	3	3	3
354	Mortimer L'Estrange Silver	11 Aug	2	1	1	2	1
185	Noel Grant	14 Aug	2	3	2	2	1
499	Arthur Reginald Raby	14 Aug	3	1	1	2	2
97	Ernest Edward Dowling Clarke	14 Aug	1	2	2	3	1
256	Sampson Sladen	14 Sept	2	2	2	1	1
275	Charles Duncan Johnson	14 Sept	2	2	2	3	2
533	Frederick George Loring	14 Sept	1	2	1	2	1
87	Herbert Edward Holmes a'Court	14 Oct	1	2	1	1	1
406	Frederic William Dean	16 Oct	1	3	3	3	2
406	Randal Methven Lambert	29 Oct	2	3	2	3	2
301	St. John Henry Wagstaffe	14 Nov	1	3	2	3	1
249	Charles Edward Le Mesurier	14 Nov	1	3	1	1	1
373	Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley	14 Dec	2	3	3	3	2
427	Edward Reeves	14 Dec	1	3	2	3	2
308	Octavius Harold Daniel (*act*)	14 Dec	1	2	—	1	2
459	Henry William Simms	14 Dec	1	3	1	2	1
94	Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews	14 Dec	1	3	2	3	1
445	Arthur Rhuvon Guest	16 Dec	2	1	1	1	1

Digitized by Google

1889

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
221	Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis	14 Jan	1	3	1	2	2
Ex	James Clement Ley (*act*)	14 Feb	1	1	1	1	—
Ex	Henry William Grant (*act*)	14 Feb	2	1	1	2	—
Ex	Philip Sherard Watson (*act*)	14 Feb	2	2	2	2	—
Ex	John Luce (*act*)	14 Feb	1	2	2	1	—
Ex	Robert Darell Jeffreys (*act*)	14 Feb	2	2	2	2	—
Ex	William Stanley Lambert (*act*)	26 Feb	2	3	—	3	—
59*a*	*Hon.* Angus David Murray	14 Mar	3	3	2	2	3
Ex	Gerald William Vivian (*act*)	14 Mar	3	3	2	3	—
Ex	Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith (*act*)	14 Mar	2	3	3	2	—
Ex	Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty (*act*)	14 Apr	1	3	2	2	—
Ex	Francis Martin Leake (*act*)	14 Apr	2	3	2	2	—
Ex	Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard (*act*)	14 Apr	2	2	1	1	—
Ex	Malcolm Sabine Pasley (*act*)	17 Apr	2	3	—	2	—
Ex	John Seymour William Talbot-Ponsonby (*act*)	1 May	1	1	1	1	—
Ex	Arthur Bertram Finch Dawson (*act*)	11 May	1	1	1	—	—
Ex	Arthur Lindesay Cay (*act*)	14 May	1	3	1	—	—
Ex	Alexander Farrington (*act*)	14 May	1	3	3	2	—
Ex	Arthur Halsey (*act*)	14 May	3	3	3	3	—
Ex	George Murray Kendall Fair (*act*)	14 May	2	3	2	3	—
Ex	Thomas Lawrie Shelford (*act*)	14 May	1	3	3	2	—
5	George Ellis Cave	6 June	2	3	3	2	2
Ex	Francis Gerald St. John (*act*)	14 June	2	3	—	—	—
Ex	William Robert Willis (*act*)	14 June	1	2	—	—	—
Ex	Alexander Attwood Gordon (*act*)	14 June	1	2	1	—	—
Ex	Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson (*act*)	14 June	1	2	2	—	—
Ex	Henry Lancelot Mawbey (*act*)	17 June	1	2	1	—	—
Ex	William Reginald Hall (*act*)	28 June	1	1	1	—	—
Ex	Arnold Kirke (*act*)	13 July	3	3	—	—	—
Ex	Victor Gallafent Gurner (*act*)	14 July	1	3	—	—	—
Ex	Charles James Collins (*act*)	14 July	1	3	—	—	—
Ex	Herbert Du Cane Luard (*act*)	14 July	1	1	1	—	—
Ex	Herbert Alexander Child (*act*)	14 July	1	2	1	—	—
Ex	William Frederick Blunt (*act*)	14 Aug	2	2	1	—	—
Ex	Alexander Keith Jones (*act*)	14 Aug	2	3	—	—	—
Ex	Sidney Richard Olivier (*act*)	14 Aug	3	3	—	—	—
Ex	Spencer Allen Hickley (*act*)	2 Sept	1	1	1	—	—
Ex	Harry Owens Tracey (*act*)	14 Sept	1	3	1	—	—
Ex	Alan Wyldbore Bosworth Smith (*act*)	14 Sept	2	3	—	—	—
Ex	Edward Ashley Baird (*act*)	14 Sept	2	2	—	—	—
Ex	Guy de Lancy Ormsby Johnson (*act*)	14 Sept	2	3	—	—	—
Ex	Arthur James Denman Macaulay (*act*)	14 Sept	2	2	—	—	—
Ex	Raymond Andrew Nugent (*act*)	14 Sept	1	2	2	—	—
Ex	Herbert John Temple Marshall (*act*)	14 Sept	2	2	2	—	—
Coll	Hubert George Brand (*act*)	14 Sept	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	*Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood (*act*)	2 Oct	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

		Class of Certificate in				
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
Ex William Andrew Barkley (*act*) . . .	14 Oct	3	3	—	—	—
Coll Charles Penrose Rushton Coode (*act*) .	24 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
Ex Wyndham Forbes (*act*)	26 Oct	3	1	—	—	—
Ex Robert Hudleston Keate (*act*) . . .	14 Nov	2	2	—	—	—
Ex William Balfour Macdonald (*act*) . .	14 Nov	1	3	—	—	—
Coll George Edward Basil Hand (*act*) . .	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Coll Richard Webb (*act*)	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Coll Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt (*act*) . .	14 Dec	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Herbert John Savill (*act*)	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Coll Edmund Steuart Chapman (*act*) . .	14 Dec	3	—	—	—	—
Coll Oscar Valentin de Satgé (*act*) . . .	14 Dec	2	—	—	—	—
1890						
Coll Henry Montagu Doughty (*act*) . . .	14 Jan	1	—	—	—	—
Coll Philip Nithsdale Wright (*act*) . . .	3 Feb	1	—	—	—	—
Coll Arthur Demetrius Katinakis (*act*) .	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Eric Percy Coventry Back (*act*) . .	14 Feb	1	—	—	—	—
Coll Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet (*act*)	14 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Ernest Lionel Caldwell Muntz (*act*) .	14 Mar	3	—	—	—	—
Coll *Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle (*act*)	14 Mar	3	—	—	—	—
Coll Francis William Russell Hewett (*act*)	14 Mar	1	—	—	—	—
Coll William Hutchison Guy (*act*) . . .	14 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Percy Macalpine Riadore (*act*) . . .	14 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs (*act*) . . .	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—
Coll Henry Leage Dicks (*act*)	14 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Edward Andrew Donaldson (*act*) . .	26 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Maurice Swinfen Fitzmaurice (*act*) .	14 May	1	—	—	—	—
Coll William Hunter Gordon (*act*) . . .	14 May	3	—	—	—	—
Coll Robert Edward Cornelius Cayley (*act*)	14 May	1	—	—	—	—
Coll Walter Maurice Ellerton (*act*) . . .	14 May	2	—	—	—	—
Coll David Beatty (*act*)	14 May	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Lawrence Hill Richardson (*act*) . .	5 June	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Ernest Kindersley Loring (*act*) . .	14 June	3	—	—	—	—
Coll Eustace La Trobe Leatham (*act*) . .	14 June	2	—	—	—	—
Coll John Richard Le Hunte Ward (*act*) .	14 June	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Robert Sterling (*act*)	23 June	3	—	—	—	—
Coll Godfrey Edwin Corbett (*act*) . . .	1 July	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Walter Henry Cowan (*act*)	14 July	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Edward Stafford Houseman (*act*) .	14 July	2	—	—	—	—
Coll Herbert Ponsonby Loftus Tottenham (*act*)	14 July	2	—	—	—	—
Coll John Garnet Armstrong (*act*) . . .	14 July	3	—	—	—	—
Coll Arthur Russell Hulbert (*act*) . . .	14 July	1	—	—	—	—
10 Cecil John Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.	22 July	3	3	2	3	2
Coll Edward Montgomery Phillpotts (*act*)	1 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
Coll Llewellyn Griffiths (*act*)	14 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
Coll Francis Gerard St. George Brooker (*act*)	14 Aug	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1886.

Frank Pierce . . . . . 15 May
5 *Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle. . 15 July
526 Francis Ignatius Carvill . 15 Aug
526 Thomas Drummond Pratt 15 Sept
427 Godfrey Tuke . . . . . 15 Sept
526 John Donald Kelly . . . 15 Nov
Montagu Lister Hulton. . 15 Nov
338 Henry Douglas Gerard Foord . . . . . 15 Nov
308 Henry Gosset Vereker . . 15 Nov
376 Frederick Laurence Field . 15 Nov
Algernon Walker Heneage . . . . . 15 Nov
132 John Perceval Shipton. . 15 Dec
396 Oswald Charles Merriman Barry . . . . . 15 Dec
504 Edwin Harold Edwards. . 15 Dec
279 Charles Tuthill Borrett . 15 Dec
376 Herbert William James. . 15 Dec
443 Llewellyn Dillwyn Crichton . . . . . 15 Dec
Harry Clarence Boyle . . 15 Dec
445 Edward Leonard Booty. . 15 Dec

1887.

5 Francis Elliott Walters. . 15 Jan
427 John Alexander Waugh . 15 Jan
Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson . . . . . 15 Jan
526 Montagu WilliamConsett . 15 Jan
92 Henry Arthur Lyall . . . 15 Jan
William Alfred Carleton . 15 Jan
94 James Douglas Dick. . . 15 Jan
427 Herbert William Richmond . . . . . 15 Jan
92 Henry Lake Cochrane . . 15 Jan
92 Arthur William Craig . . 15 Jan
132 Richard Harry Parker . . 15 Feb
Henry Edmund Sharp . . 15 Feb
Stewart Ayscough Perry-Ayscough . . . . . 15 Feb
279 Donald Osborn Springfield . . . . . 15 Feb
526 Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble . . . . . 15 Feb
499 James Andrew Fergusson . . . . . 15 Feb
526 Launcelot Charles Cox . . 15 Feb
256 Arthur Hugh Oldham . . 15 Feb
Charles Martin de Bartolomé . . . . . 15 Feb
396 Reginald Francis Parker 15 Feb
5 Arthur Courtenay Stewart 15 Apr
John Douglas Edwards . 15 Apr
499 Horatio Walcott Colomb 15 May
526 Harry Beaumont Heygate 15 May
417 Sidney Robert Drury-Lowe . . . . . 15 May
George Henry Baird . . 15 May
92 William Francis Benwell. 15 May
216 Ernest Saumarez Carey . 15 May
477 Henry Luxmoore . . . 15 May
354 John Collings Taswell Glossop . . . . . 15 May
477 Godfrey George Webster . 15 May
396 Charles George de Beauvoir Tupper . . . . . 15 May
216 Philip James Stopford . . 15 May
98 Charles Samuel Wills . . 15 May
526 George Cunninghame Quayle. . . . . 15 May
32 Reginald William Kiddle. 15 May
526 Frank Brandt . . . . . 15 May
92 John Roderick Segrave . 15 May
477 Godfrey Marshall Paine . 15 June
526 Gordon William Brabant . 15 June
354 Alan Grosvenor Lindsay . 15 July
5 William Alexander Sturrock Dodds . . . . . 15 July
258 Charles Joseph Yorke . . 15 July
504 Herbert Algernon Adams . 15 July
216 Theobald Walter Butler Kennedy . . . . . 15 July
396 Lionel Halsey . . . . . 15 July

Digitized by Google

98 Ralph Philip Clutton . . 15 July
111 Herbert Charles John Grant 15 July
5 Francis Wade Caulfeild . 15 July
477 Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall . . . . . 15 Aug
396 John Leader Fownes Luttrell . . . . . 15 Aug
5 Guy Montagu Marston . . 15 Aug
216 Murray MacGregor Lockhart . . . . . 15 Aug
256 Wilmot Stuart Nicholson . 15 Aug
George Rumbold . . . . 15 Aug
64 Langton William Browell . 15 Aug
64 Stanley Bernard Norfolk . 15 Aug
98 Harry Delacombe . . . 15 Aug
396 Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones 15 Aug
427 Sydney Stewart Hall . . 15 Aug
396 Colin Mackenzie . . . . 15 Aug
427 Vincent Barkly Molteno . 15 Aug
5 Sidney Travers Armitage . 15 Sept
506 Hoel Llewellyn . . . . 15 Sept
5 Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith . . . . . 15 Oct
71 Cecil Ryther Acklom . . 15 Oct
526 Charles John Wintour . 15 Nov
52 Edmund James Prendergast . . . . . 15 Nov
92 Charles Beauchamp Vyvyan 15 Nov
115 Ernest Henslowe. . . . 15 Nov
5 William Hampton Gervis. 15 Nov
96 Cecil Eustace Rooke . . 15 Nov
98 Oscar Matthew Makins . 15 Nov
107 Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe . . . . . 15 Nov
526 Charles Tibbits . . . . 15 Nov
427 James Upton Yonge . . 15 Nov
216 Tristan Dannreuther . . 15 Nov
71 William Nevill England . 15 Nov
71 Hugh Dudley Richards Watson . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Arthur Edward Phillipps . 15 Nov
158 Frank Chaplyn Grover . 15 Nov
498 Arthur John Payne . . . 15 Nov
504 Roger John Bromlow Keyes 15 Nov
396 Charles Edward Beeby Colbeck . . . . . 15 Nov
396 Albert Charles Scott . . 15 Nov
249 Robert Gwynne Corbett . 15 Nov
158 Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson . . . . 15 Nov
396 Frederick Wingfield Leith 15 Dec
Henry Arthur Gillett . . 15 Dec

1888.

506 Ion Plunket Barton . . . 15 Jan
158 Lewis Dudley Penfold . . 15 Jan
396 Bernard Long . . . . . 15 Jan
62 Philip Streatfeild . . . 15 Jan
64 Harry Hesketh Smyth . . 15 Jan
107 Francis Evelyn Massy-Dawson . . . . . 15 Jan
518 Charles Walter Campbell Strickland . . . . . 15 Jan
71 Henry Cecil Carr . . . . 15 Feb
485 James Rose Price Hawksley . . . . . 15 Feb
499 Thomas Parry Bonham . 15 Feb
354 Bertram Sutton Evans . . 15 Feb
417 Francis Waldemar Theodore Meister . . . 15 Feb
116 Hepworth Staley Alton . 15 Feb
506 Charles Louis Boulnois . 15 Feb
258 Mervyn Hugh Cobbe . . 15 Feb
62 John Davies Rogers . . . 15 Feb
258 Richard Hyde . . . . . 15 Feb
94 Eric Charrington . . . 15 Mar
53 Guy Dashwood Hirtzel . 15 Apr
396 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu . . . . . 15 Apr
258 John Barff Hancock. . . 15 May
126 Gerard John Sands . . 15 May
258 Frederic Henry Walter . 15 May
496 Ernest Foster Gregory . . 15 May
533 Murray Fraser Sueter . . 15 May
Gerald Archibald Arbuthnot . . . . . 15 May
258 Pasfield Victor Oliver . . 15 May
485 William Archibald Howard Kelly . . . . . 15 May
111 Thomas Francis Tregoye Michell . . . . . 15 May
172 Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike . . . . . 15 May
258 Peter William Edward Hill 15 May
354 Astle Scott Littlejohns . 15 May
249 Philip Colquhoun Pearson 15 May
258 Berkeley Holme-Sumner . 15 May
396 James Bowhill Mason . . 15 May
354 Cecil Henry Fox . . . 15 May
96 Arthur Gordon Smith . . 14 June
98 Robert William Dalgety . 15 June
354 Norman Lichfield Stanley 15 June
258 John Paul Irven . . . . 15 June

Digitized by Google

172 Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home . . . . 15 July
477 Robert William Francis Travers . . . . . 15 July
533 Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring . . . 15 July
518 Wilfred Henderson . . . 15 July
96 Doveton James Greentree . 15 Aug
132 Harry Anthony Pownall Glossop . . . . . 15 Aug
477 Henry Bernard Montagu . 15 Aug
168 George Cecil Hardy . . . 15 Aug
53 Henry Rawdon Veale . . 15 Aug
107 Hubert Stansbury . . . 15 Aug
96 Charles Wispington Glover Crawford . . . . . 15 Aug
118 Robert Neale Lawson . . 15 Aug
533 Henry Strickland . . . 15 Aug
115 John Saumarez Dumaresq 15 Aug
64 John Barnes Sparks . . 15 Aug
53 Stephen Herbert Radcliffe 15 Aug
258 William Francis Thorp . 15 Aug
111 Arthur Kipling Waistell . 15 Aug
506 Philip Elliston Allen . . 15 Aug
533 Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield . . . . . 15 Aug
115 William Thornton Pinder Wilson . . . . . 15 Sept
118 Edward George Lowther-Crofton . . . . . 15 Sept
98 Hubert Henry Holland . 15 Sept
115 William Mitchell Moir . 15 Sept
107 Denis Burke Crampton . 15 Sept
498 Alan Cameron Bruce . . 15 Sept
172 George Bennett Weston Young . . . . . 15 Sept
96 Harry Francis Cayley . . 15 Sept
172 Arthur Charles Harbord . 15 Oct
258 George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . . . 15 Oct
172 Herbert Lefroy Hunter Fell 15 Oct
396 Charles Julian Begbie . . 15 Nov
256 Charles Cecil Kerr-Pearse . 15 Nov
52 Herbert Rogers . . . . 15 Nov
518 Frederick Armand Powlett 15 Nov
498 Charles Deane Ricketts 15 Nov
485 Bernard Louis Majendie . 15 Nov
32 Gilbert John Moor Rathbone . . . . . 15 Nov
533 Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville . . . . . 15 Nov
417 John Foster Grant-Dalton 15 Nov

115 Hugh Edwards . . . . 15 Nov
53 Dudley Field Musgrave . 15 Dec
Martin Archer-Shee . . . 15 Dec
122 John Edmund Drummond 15 Dec
62 Cecil Francis Lacon Watson . . . . . 15 Dec
518 Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair . . . . . 15 Dec
107 Percival Henry Warleigh . 15 Dec
111 Gerald Fitzgerald Youel . 15 Dec

1889

249 Hugh Thomas Grainger Stack . . . . . 15 Jan
62 Arthur George Kennedy Hill 15 Jan
107 Loftus Charles Ogilvy Mansergh . . . . . 15 Jan
118 John Harvey . . . . . 15 Jan
53 Martin Frederic Stapylton . 15 Jan
485 Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley . . . . . 15 Jan
485 Christopher Powell Metcalfe . . . . . 15 Jan
533 James Herbert Simpson Bourne . . . . . 15 Jan
485 Arthur Allan Morison Duff . . . . . 15 Jan
64 Charles Richard Newdigate Burne . . . . . 15 Feb
258 Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch . . . . . 15 Feb
258 Frank Oswald Lewis . . . 15 Feb
258 George Norman Ballard . . 15 Feb
62 John Campbell Kennedy . 15 Feb
132 Arthur William Richmond . . . . . 15 Mar
96 Francis Seal Talman . . 15 Mar
132 Marmaduke Cecil Allenby . 15 Mar
64 Charles Playdell Mansel . 15 Mar
485 Michael Linning Henry Melville . . . . . 15 Mar
498 Harry Charles John Roberts West . . . . . 15 Mar
53 James Uchtred Farie . . 15 Mar
115 Ernest Algernon Constable 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

62 *Sir* Malcolm MacGregor, *Bart*. . . . . 15 Apr
258 Percy William Pontifex . 15 May
126 Edmund Clifton Carver . . 15 May
485 Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston . . . . . 15 May
498 Gerald Cator . . . . . 15 May
126 Frederick Shirley Litchfield 15 May
126 James Tobin Bush . . . 15 May
485 Fawcet Wray . . . . . 15 May
64 Octavius Henry Bonham-Carter . . . . . 15 May
John Kenneth Crawley . . 15 May
518 Henry Tritton Buller . . 15 May
126 Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert . . . . . 15 May
64 Arthur Beckett Hughes . 15 May
62 Reginald Arthur Norton . 15 May
504 Martin Theodore Daniel . 15 May
71 Fitz Walter George Probyn Butler . . . . . 15 May
126 Oswald Harcourt Davies . 15 May
62 Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton . . . . . 15 May
52 Marchant Hugh Penfold . 15 May
71 Robert Ernest Vaughan . 15 May
62 John Pratt de Montmorency 15 May
116 David Murray Anderson . 15 May
62 Edward Hilary Rymer . . 15 May
498 Henry Reginald Shipster . 15 June
122 Charles Montagu Foot . . 15 June
116 William Henry Dudley Boyle . . . . . 15 June
126 Edward Alexander Thomas 15 June
518 Henry FitzRoy George Talbot . . . . . 15 June
518 Marcus Francis Beresford Whyte . . . . . 15 June
499 William Campbell Gardner 15 June
122 Percival Jones . . . . . 15 June
122 Humphrey Wykeham Bowring . . . . . 15 July
485 Norman Spencer Johnson 15 July
258 Robert Wilberforce Myburgh 15 July
126 Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain . . . . . 15 July
256 Frederic George Brine . . 15 July
485 Robert Mairis Haynes . 15 July
518 *Hon.* Lionel John Olive Lambart . . . . . 15 July
258 Henry Cyril Royds Brocklebank . . . . . 15 July

118 Harold Ernest Browne . . 15 July
115 Charles Douglas Carpendale 15 July
122 Charles Hay Forbes . . . 15 Aug
504 Herbert Norris Hunter . . 15 Aug
126 Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . . . 15 Aug
506 Oswald McDonough English 15 Aug
64 George Edward Nares . . 15 Aug
122 James William Guy Innes . . . . . 15 Aug
518 Rowland Henry Bather . . 15 Aug
533 Edgar Robert Morant . . 15 Aug
115 Hugh Gardiner Glennie . 15 Aug
96 Bertram Hornsby Smith . 15 Aug
118 Philip Francklin . . . . 15 Aug
216 William Mellor . . . . 15 Aug
53 Percival Henry Hall Thompson 15 Sept
99 John Newton Hamilton . 15 Sept
94 Hubert Lynes . . . . . 15 Sept
354 Reginald Ernest Carr . . 15 Sept
354 Herbert Routley Moss Williams . . . . . 15 Sept
256 John Ewen Cameron. . . 15 Sept
62 Frank Boycott . . . . 15 Oct
249 John Alexander Webster . 15 Oct
126 Spencer Dundas Forbes . 15 Nov
485 John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke . . . . . 15 Nov
518 Arthur Gore Loftus Tottenham . . . . . 15 Nov
71 Ernest Lionel Allhusen . 15 Nov
53 Claude George Reginald Brandon . . . . . 15 Nov
62 John William Leopold McClintock . . . . . 15 Nov
499 Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller . . . . . 15 Nov
53 William Bowden Smith . 15 Nov
53 William George Ainslie Kennedy . . . . . 15 Nov
32 Edward Herbert Donovan . 15 Dec
533 Ralph Caldwell . . . . 15 Dec
118 Alexander Victor Campbell 15 Dec
498 Gerald Hubbard Welch . 15 Dec
168 Lawrence Leopold Dundas. 15 Dec
53 Arthur Speare Cole . . . 15 Dec
52 John Maxell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren . . . 15 Dec
168 Alexander Lowndes . . . 15 Dec
533 Michael Henry Hodges . 15 Dec
396 Bertram Sackville Thesiger 15 Dec
71 Stephen Henry Way . . . 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1890

354 Martin Joseph Deakin . . 15 Jan
62 Wilfrid Meysey Clive . . 15 Jan
62 Walter Egerton Woodward 15 Jan
533 *Hon.* Arthur Alberic de Montmorency . . . 15 Jan
62 George Geoffrey Codrington 15 Jan
53 Henry Ralph Heathcote . 15 Jan
32 Alan Everett Hudson. . . 15 Jan
158 Francis Clifton Brown . . 15 Jan
Charles Claude Peaty . . 15 Jan
158 Richard Huth Walters . . 15 Jan
533 Frederick Aubrey Whitehead . . . . . 15 Jan
32 Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland Mahon . . . 15 Jan
158 Walter Gordon Wilson . . 15 Jan
32 Reginald Abercromby Willis . . . . . 15 Jan
417 Christopher Russell Payne. 15 Jan
158 George Trewby . . . . 15 Jan
518 Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds . . . . . 17 Jan
62 Henry Archibald Carruthers 15 Feb
172 Wilfrid Nunn . . . . . 15 Feb
94 Walter Reginald Glynn Petre . . . . . 15 Feb
249 Frederick William Kinahan . . . . . 15 Feb
533 William John Beckett Law 15 Feb
417 John Ernest Troyte Harper 15 Feb
499 Henry Montague John Rundle . . . . . 15 Feb
506 Charles William Trousdale 15 Feb
Guy Campbell Clarke . . 15 Feb
216 Walter Clervaux Chaytor . 15 Mar
62 Ronald Oliver Rutherfurd . 15 Mar
158 Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 15 Mar
533 Frank Cyril Tiarks . . . 15 Mar
518 Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore . . . . . 15 Mar
71 Harold Trevelyan Atlay . 15 Apr
64 Fitzmaurice Acton . . . 15 Apr
32 Arthur Gainsford Warren 15 Apr
249 Henry Willcox Osburn . 15 Apr
533 Patrick Spencer . . . . 15 Apr
518 William Speke . . . . . 15 May
249 Clarence Alban Fulcher . 15 May
94 Alfred Astley Ellison . . 15 May
249 Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar . . . . . 15 May

116 Barnard Roger Stuart Winter . . . . . 15 May
506 Henry Charles Russel Boucher . . . . . 15 May
249 Arthur Kenneth Macrorie . 15 May
533 Hugh Powell Evan Tudor Williams . . . . . 15 May
94 John Henry Loftie . . . 15 May
499 Charles Donald Graham . 15 May
158 Percy Arthur Robarts . . 15 May
499 Cecil Halsted France-Hayhurst . . . . . 15 May
533 Thomas Evans Crease . . 15 May
417 Charles Edward Chapman . 15 June
506 Reginald Thomas Forrester 15 June
506 James Hartley Dathan . . 15 June
158 George James Todd . . . 15 June
354 Nithsdale Carleton Atkinson Moore . . . . . 15 June
94 William Leslie Elder . . . 15 June
94 Alfred Barnett Barker . . 15 June
62 Archibald Cochrane . . . 15 June
172 Cyril Asser . . . . . 15 June
417 George Walker Mason . . 15 June
32 Percival Augustus Henderson Brown . . . . . 15 July
249 Charles Richard Wynn Brewis . . . . . 15 July
417 William Herbert Grieve . 15 July
396 Francis May . . . . . 15 July
Francis Haines Marshall Jackson . . . . . 15 July
533 Arthur Noel Loxley . . . 15 July
Percy Harvey . . . . . 15 July
168 Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . . . . 15 July
Henry Ralph Crooke . . 15 July
118 Charles Henry Reynard Atkinson . . . . . 15 Aug
32 John Walter Elmslie Townsend . . . . . 15 Aug
533 Wyndham Lerrier Bamber 15 Aug
168 John Henry Trye . . . . 15 Aug
Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard . . . . . 15 Aug
94 Rudolf Miles Burmester . 15 Aug
64 Charles La Primandaye Lewin . . . . . 15 Sept
249 Harry Lionel Wells . . . 15 Sept
71 Walter Hastings Frederick Hughes . . . . . 15 Sept
256 John Alexander Ingles . 15 Sept
216 John Derwent Allen . . 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

499 Cecil Minet Staveley . . 15 July 87
115 Cecil Edward Pilkington 15 July 87
354 Percy George Brown . 15 July 87
354 Basil Ayton Austen . . 15 July 87
96 Hugh Keith Arbuthnot . 15 Jan 88
116 George Halliday Brown 15 Jan 88
506 Ernest George William Davidson . . . . . 15 Jan 88
94 Francis Edmund Musgrave Garforth . . . 15 Jan 88
64 Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire . . . . . 15 Jan 88
533 Douglas Campbell Johnstone . . . . . 15 Jan 88
533 Henry Ludovic Drummond . . . . . 15 Jan 88
506 Harold Escombe . . . 15 Jan 88
116 Herbert Cayley. . . . 15 Jan 88
249 Basil Stratford Noake . 15 Jan 88
94 Patrick James Boyle *Viscount* Kelburne . . 15 Jan 88
417 Arthur Charles Akehurst 15 Jan 88
396 William Wordsworth Fisher . . . . . 15 July 88
George Parish Ross . . 15 July 88
168 Robert Algernon Newton 15 July 88
71 Godfrey Pattison Collins 15 July 88
256 Hamilton James FitzHugh 15 July 88
168 Arthur Cloudesly Shovel Hughes D'Aeth . . . 15 July 88
111 Percy Tufton Hamilton Beamish . . . . . 15 July 88
George Napier Tomlin . 15 July 88
396 George Michael Keane . 15 July 88
396 Reginald Louis Crichton 15 July 88
396 Henry Eilbeck Hillman . 4 July 90
Cecil Alexander Severn . 15 July 88
417 Harry Arthur Clifton . 15 July 88

115 Walter Vivian Butler . 15 July 88
518 Norman McCrea Lewis . 15 July 88
32 Duncan Tatton Brown . 15 July 88
216 John Allan Gregory . . 15 July 88
533 Alister Francis Beal . . 15 July 88
499 Walton Cornelius Grinnell Ruxton . . . . . 15 July 88
506 Maurice John George Cay 15 July 88
Hubert Searle Cardale . 15 July 88
Henry Blake Gellibrand 15 July 88
Cyril Corbett . . . . 15 July 88
William Douglas Paton . 15 July 88
71 Cathcart Romer Wason . 15 July 88
168 Arthur Edmund Wood . 15 July 88
396 Godfrey Cecil Echlin . . 15 July 88
Ronald Scott Jervoise Wigram . . . . . 15 July 88
111 Harry Charles Sterling . 15 July 88
Vincent Lewin Bowring. 15 July 88
71 Ernest Butler Case . . 15 July 88
Arthur Sydney Chambers 15 July 88
64 Hampden Grant Duff . 15 July 88
94 Frederick Hare Hallowes 15 July 88
499 Lionel George Preston . 15 July 88
64 Douglas Anson Stainforth 15 July 88
64 Alexander Galloway Wright . . . . . 4 July 90
216 Hugh Ferrers Courage . 15 July 88
32 Rafe Grenville Rowley Conwy . . . . . 15 July 88
168 Thomas Henderson . . 15 July 88
64 Bertram Owen Frederick Phibbs . . . . . 15 July 88
216 Ernest Edward Parker . 15 July 88
396 George Frederick Somerset Gore . . . . . 15 July 88
499 Charles Lachlan Maclean 15 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

STAFF CAPTAINS.

		Seniority as *Staff Captain.*	Seniority as *Nav. Lieut.*
DY Sh	†*mHenry Hosken	11 July 82	26 July 65
DY Dev	†mEdwin Wise	30 Aug 83	29 Sept 55
DY Dev	†mAugustus John Burniston	24 Sept 84	8 Mar 59
385	†mHenry Rendle Harris	31 Dec 84	21 June 59
DY Ch	†John Emanuel Chapple	11 Oct 86	1 Apr 58
DY Po	†mWilliam Frederick Rowe (E)	12 Oct 86	31 May 61
189	†mJohn Phillips	12 Oct 86	20 Nov 61
385	†George Stanley	23 Nov 86	20 Nov 61
DY Ma	†mJames Robertson (E)	22 Apr 87	23 Dec 61
173	†mWilliam Wallis Vine	22 Apr 87	30 Jan 61
19	†mWilliam Burgess Goldsmith	14 Oct 88	3 Oct 62
502*a*	†mThomas Henry Tizard	14 Feb 89	11 June 64
DY Po	†mJames Cole	10 Sept 89	17 Jan 65
335 *DY*	†mWilliam Lamb Dodds	11 Sept 89	3 Oct 62
524 *DY*	†*mGeorge James Tomlin	4 Feb 90	26 July 65

15

STAFF COMMANDERS.

		Seniority as *Staff Commander.*	Seniority as *Nav. Lieut.*
	1872		
385	†John Cumins Richards (E)	16 Apr	15 Aug 61
	1874		
385	†mGeorge Alexander Browning	30 Dec	1 Jan 65
	1875		
412	†mWilliam Edwin Archdeacon	2 Aug	26 July 65
62	†William Frederick Maxwell (E)	27 Sept	21 Sept 65

4

Digitized by Google

		1876	*Staff Commander.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
444	†James Roberts Osborn		21 July	26 July 65
321	†mBenjamin Sydney Jackson		9 Aug	23 Nov 63
	[illegible]fred Thomas		17 Oct	4 Nov 65
		[illegible]		
121	†mWilliam Henry James			
367	†mGeorge John Hirtzel		7 Jan	26 July 65
262	†Jesse Dixon		29 Feb	26 July 65
386	†mFrederick Kibbey Taylor		26 Apr	26 July 65
48	†mAlbert James Walton Neville		5 May	2 Mar 66
	†mWilliam Henry Hayward		16 Oct	26 Oct [illegible]
517 DY	†Thomas Roberson		10 Nov	2 July 65
		1878		
48	†mAndrew William Miller		12 Feb	2 Mar 66
170	†Wm Patterson Haynes (E)		14 Feb	13 Aug 66
385	†Charles Henry Clarke Langdon		10 Mar	1 Jan 67
326	†John Bell Johnson		27 Apr	2 Mar 66
3	†James Blake Walker		30 Dec	30 June 66
		1879		
502a	†James Edmond Coghlan (E)		14 Jan	5 Dec 67
524	†mJohn Edwards		5 Feb	30 June 66
	†Edward Scobell Clapp		28 Mar	23 Mar 67
62	†mJohn George Boulton		7 June	7 Nov 68
490	†mHenry Dicken Shortt		19 Aug	23 Mar 67
260	†mWilliam Currie Edward Parker		25 Nov	17 Oct 67
385	†William Robert Martin (E)		30 Nov	20 Sept 67
		1880		
64	†Robert Towers		26 Mar	17 Oct 67
	†Selby Lilburn		28 Apr	7 Nov 68
335	†William Pearce (E)		30 Apr	4 June 68
62	†*PW* Frederick William Jarrad		16 June	19 May 70
		1881		
55	†William King		3 Jan	7 Nov 68
280	†mAlbert Rushbridger Wonham		4 Apr	17 Oct 67
158	†mThomas James Henry Rapson		18 July	19 May 70

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
	1882		
519	†Archibald Godfrey Douglas	3 Jan	5 Mar 69
366	†mJames Robert William Quinn	14 May	30 Aug 70
180	†Charles Brent	30 May	19 May 70
517	†mWilliam Richard Stevens	5 Aug	19 May 70
485	†mHenry Emilius Wood		
	[illegible] Broad	16 Oct	8 Aug 70
94	†George John Symons	25 Nov	25 July 71
	1884		
385	†William Henry Petley	5 Jan	7 Jan 74
349	†mThomas Hawkins Smith	30 Jan	22 Sept 72
385	†Walter Neilson Goalen	7 Feb	7 Jan 74
555	†mFrederick Hire	20 May	24 April 72
546	†mWalter Sandys Chambré	20 Oct	20 Jan 72
385	†(*I*)mJames Henderson (G)	25 Oct	13 May 73
115	†mJohn Stocker	2 Dec	22 Sept 72
412	†William Tooker	13 Dec	7 Jan 74
	1885		
417	†mHenry Saunders Penn*(E)	11 Jan	6 Dec 73
385	†John Whitly Dixon	14 Jan	14 Dec 74
254	†mJohn Alan Gardner Buckner	19 Feb	19 May 70
26	†Bertram Edmund William Gwynne	1 May	23 Jan 73
502*a*	†Philip Daniel Ouless	23 July	17 June 74
14	†Augustus Fane	5 Aug	30 June 73
240	†Francis Rowlatt	27 Aug	13 May 73
65	†Richard George Roe	19 Sept	20 Jan 72
556	†George Spinluff Ralph	8 Nov	24 April 72
502*a*	†Frank Haslewood	29 Nov	28 June 75
343	†mBerkeley St. George Deane (G)	16 Dec	16 Dec 70
	1886		
518	†mJames Edward Tully	29 July	17 June 74
435	†mWilliam Way	6 Aug	17 June 74
509	†(*I*)mRichard James Rogers	11 Sept	14 Dec 74
385	†(*I*)Thomas Charles Pascoe (G)	4 Oct	14 Dec 74
62	†Philip Henry Wright	10 Nov	2 Mar 76
235	†William John Nowell Baird	11 Nov	22 Oct 75
32	†(*I*)George Stephen Keigwin (G)	24 Nov	17 June 74
528	†mCharles Heyward	28 Nov	31 Mar 74

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1887		
	†mEdmond Evans Greaves	5 Jan	2 Mar 76
	†Herbert John Dockrell (E) (G)	9 Feb	24 June 75
357	†Herbert Roxby	13 Feb	10 May 75
533	†mClifford Bawden	11 May	2 Mar 76
168	†(*I*)mWilliam Stainer (G)	15 May	17 June 74
552	†Gerard Talbot Napier	27 June	13 Oct 76
211	†mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson	2 July	14 Dec 74
256	†Charles Bertie Clark	26 Aug	22 Oct 75
219	†Frederick John Lobb	27 Sept	2 Mar 76
473	†Lucas George Stovin	1 Nov	2 Mar 76
51	†mEdwin Henry Richards	19 Nov	13 Oct 76
	1888		
499	†mWilliam John Bullmore (G)	14 Jan	10 Sept 74
244	†(*I*)mWilliam Hare Maunsell	28 Feb	14 June 76
52	†Walter Strugnell	28 May	24 Apr 77
506	†James Frederick Foot (G)	2 June	20 Mar 74
540	†Edwin William George Hilliard	8 July	10 Sept 74
339	†mCharles Hemus Hopkins	2 Aug	13 Oct 76
503	†John Horatio Woolward	30 Sept	14 Dec 74
111	†William Henry Turner	23 Nov	10 May 75
	1889		
267	†Charles Duke Anderson Morshead	14 Mar	12 July 78
107	†William Towers Thompson	29 June	19 Nov 77
61	†mJohn Davis Moulton (G)	6 Oct	15 Mar 76
	1890		
134	†George Augustus Courtenay Webb	2 Mar	12 July 78

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1873

444 mJohn William M'Farlane . 30 June

1876

122 †Thomas Barrington Moody (G) 2 Mar

1878

†mWilliam Sugden . . . 24 Apr
498 †Francis Roberts . . . . 12 July

4

1879

546†Hubert Heath Sabben . . 6 Dec
192†Frank John Harwood . . 6 Dec

1880

382†Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden (G) . . . . . 18 Feb
505†Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke . . . . . 16 Apr
546†Frederick Wetherell Edward Houghton Smith . . . 19 June
173 mThompson Maclean . . 4 Dec

10

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

Albert J. Durston. | James A. Bedbrook.

FLEET ENGINEERS.

William W. Chilcott.
William G. Littlejohns.
John Yeo.
Richard H. Barrett.

William J. Canter.
John Y. Mayston.
James J. Warren.

STAFF ENGINEERS.

Joseph A. Smith.
William H. White.
William J. Harding.
John W. W. Waghorn.
John T. Corner.

David E. Smith.
Samuel J. Robins.
Charles Rudd.
Robert Mayston.

Cornelius Pitt.
Joseph Organ.
Richard A. Shapcott.
Charles Dawe.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Charles H. Pellow.
Charles Lane.
William H. Riley.
George Elbrow.
William L. Wishart.
William J. Maudling.

Thomas Rule.
John H. Adams.
William Rabbidge.
George Aborn.
Henry J. Oram.

John H. Slade.
George B. Alton.
John Fielder.
Henry W. Walker.
Frederick Worth.

ENGINEERS.

Quentin W. King.
James C. Edmonds.
John H. W. H. Ellis.
David J. Bennett.
Charles W. Gregory.

Philip Marrack.
William J. Anstey.
Frederick D. Hobbs.
George G. Goodwin.
Francis W. Highton.

Samuel Godbeer.
Walter W. D. Rawlingson.
Alfred R. Pattison.
Francis H. Lister.
Walter K. Williams.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

John G. Liversidge. | William P. Edwards. | Charles W. J. Bearblock.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1885

48 mJohn Harold Heffernan . 5 July

1888

366 mJames Henry Ferguson . 2 Mar
262 mHenry Benbow. . . . . 31 Dec

3

1889

238 mWilliam Castle. . . . . 30 Aug
385 Alfred Wood. . . . . 2 Nov

5

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1887

mCharles Malcolm Johnson 18 June
517 mJames Wootton . . . . 1 Dec

1888

354 mJohn Charles Weeks . . 2 Mar
385 Albert John Durston . . 31 Dec
(*Engineer-in-Chief.*)

4

1889

262 mRichard Hartley Trubshaw 6 May
James Albert Bedbrook. . 30 Aug
490 mJames Jackson Finch . . 2 Nov

7

FLEET ENGINEERS.

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	1886		
51	mLeopold Miles Green	17 Feb	15 Sept 77
385	James Alfred Shawyer	6 May	6 May 78
447	mEdward Hightman Willey	12 July	12 July 78
10	William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
14	James Legate	12 Aug	12 Aug 78
	Edwin James Comley	20 Sept	20 Sept 78
343	James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 77
543	John Jefferies	1 Oct	1 Oct 78
5	mWilliam Robert McAvoy	27 Dec	27 Dec 78

9

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	1887.		
503	Alexander Wilson	23 Jan	23 Jan 79
238	James Melrose	1 Feb	1 Feb 79
26	m William Gilbert	9 Mar	9 Mar 79
549	William Winsland Chilcott	25 Apr	25 Apr 79
417	Frederick Edward Shean	26 May	26 May 79
115	William Philip Davis	27 May	27 May 79
179	m John Leigh	3 June	3 June 79
	George James Weeks	7 June	7 June 79
235	m Peter Colquhoun	11 June	11 June 79
477	m John George Sampson	14 June	14 June 79
232	Richard Selles Lee	30 June	30 June 79
32	Alexander Purvis	14 Sept	14 Sept 79
317	David Grant	25 Oct	25 Oct 79
	1888		
427	m Charles Augustus Vogwell	10 Feb	10 Feb 80
349	Charles William Nibbs	12 Mar	12 Mar 80
50	Stephen Brett Williams	10 May	10 May 80
	Frederick S. Turner	24 May	24 May 80
367	John Tolley Morgan	6 July	6 July 80
366	William George Littlejohns	16 Aug	16 Aug 80
65	m John Johnson	8 Oct	8 Oct 80
158	m Robert Hall	26 Dec	26 Dec 80
	1889		
29	Thomas W. H. Ramsay	13 Jan	13 Jan 81
265	John Murdoch	21 Jan	21 Jan 81
385	John Yeo	12 Feb	12 Feb 81
173	William Thomas Pover	6 Apr	6 Apr 81
254	Archibald Thomas Victor Forster	6 May	6 May 81
339	Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
48	m Henry George Bourke	28 May	16 Oct 83
68*a*(*I*)	Richard Henry Barrett	31 Aug	31 Aug 81
19	Charles Salmon	23 Sept	23 Sept 81
435	m William James Canter	22 Oct	22 Oct 81
	1890		
66	John Young Mayston	17 Mar	17 Mar 82
71	Samuel Joseph Rock	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
220	George Horatio Weeks	20 Apr	20 Apr 82
199	m William Henry Gulliver	6 May	6 May 82
167	Richard James Wheeler	13 June	13 June 82
52	m Robert Burridge	28 June	28 June 82
485	m William Olive	28 June	28 June 82
62	Charles Edward Stewart (*a*)	10 July	10 July 82
518	m Felix Foreman	11 July	11 July 82
48	m William Nicklin, D.S.O.	11 July	11 July 82
366	m William Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
321	m George Thomas Craddock	11 July	11 July 82
473	m William James Pettit	20 July	20 July 82
267	Alexander Graham Smith	3 Sept	13 Apr 81

Digitized by Google

STAFF ENGINEERS.

1886

		Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	mWilliam Thomas Coope	11 Oct	11 Oct 82
	mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
396	(*I*) John Allin Lemon	1 Nov	1 Nov 82
354	mWilliam Thomas Henry Bills	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
499	mGeorge Rigler	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
353	William Alexander Harvey	7 Dec	7 Dec 82
116	Charles Albert Walmesley	9 Dec	9 Dec 82

1887

555	mHenry Laughrin	24 Jan	24 Jan 83
262	Robert Pattison	20 Mar	20 Mar 83
211	Elijah Tricker	26 May	26 May 83
315	mHenry Charles Stansmore	29 May	29 May 83
450	Alfred James Allen	30 May	30 May 83
258	Frederic George Whittaker	2 June	2 June 83
385	Joseph Andrew Smith	5 June	5 June 83
262	Hugh Burstow	9 July	9 July 83
367	Charles Francis Hulford	13 July	13 July 83
48	mIvie Alexander Couper	16 July	16 July 83
424	mRichard Irwin	8 Aug	8 Aug 83
92	mWilliam Thomas Bray	29 Aug	29 Aug 83
293	mJames Leighton	1 Sept	1 Sept 83
96	Joseph Monk	4 Sept	4 Sept 83
552	mWilliam Henry White	8 Sept	8 Sept 83
357	James Frost Babb	13 Sept	13 Sept 83
262	George Stovell Newton	25 Sept	25 Sept 83
556	George John Fraser	23 Oct	23 Oct 83
304	Robert John Barker	6 Nov	6 Nov 83
64	mWilliam Henry Davis	21 Nov	21 Nov 83
553	mRichard Henry Tregenna	22 Nov	22 Nov 83
512	William Henry Burner	2 Dec	2 Dec 83
	m*Edward Mathews	3 Dec	3 Dec 83
519	Henry Charles Goldsmith	11 Dec	11 Dec 83
260	David John Gyles	12 Dec	12 Dec 83
379	mJohn Langford Stevenson	17 Dec	17 Dec 83

Digitized by Google

		Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	1888		
535	mAndrew Spalding	2 Jan	2 Jan 84
53	mThomas Hughes	3 Jan	3 Jan 84
335	John Waghorn Webb Waghorn	24 Feb	24 Feb 84
266	mJohn Moysey	28 Feb	28 Feb 84
312	mRichard Gould Callaway	28 Mar	28 Mar 84
168	(*I*)mFrancis Ford	28 Mar	28 Mar 84
230	Richard Thomas Rundle	10 May	10 May 84
94	m*Henry George Johnston	19 May	19 May 84
506	Edward Norrington	21 May	21 May 84
277	mMatthew Richard Miller	9 July	9 July 84
48	mWilliam Joshua Harding	19 July	19 July 84
48	John Thomas Corner	9 Aug	9 Aug 84
276	mWilliam Elvy Beal	10 Aug	10 Aug 84
366	Edward Robert Vine	23 Aug	23 Aug 84
121	(*I*)mGeorge McEwen	17 Sept	17 Sept 84
	1889		
185	William Blake Rock	2 Jan	2 Jan 85
35	John Pitt	17 Mar	17 Mar 85
48	mDavid Edward Smith	5 Apr	5 Apr 85
422	James Daniel Chater	5 May	5 May 85
48	Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
512	mGeorge White	6 June	6 June 85
385	Alfred Palmer	1 July	1 July 85
316	mSamuel John Robins	4 Aug	4 Aug 85
385	Charles Rudd	12 Aug	12 Aug 85
385	Robert Mayston	21 Aug	21 Aug 85
	Robert Cullen Moon	2 Sept	2 Sept 85
532	James Dawe Nicholson	17 Sept	17 Sept 85
490	John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
262	mThomas Francis Brown	5 Oct	5 Oct 85
37	Nicholas Meaden	30 Oct	30 Oct 85
262	mRichard James Tench	30 Oct	30 Oct 85
345	mJohn A'Court	1 Nov	1 Nov 85
78	mJohn Richard Bowden Wright	16 Dec	16 Dec 85
	1890		
385	Cornelius Pitt	6 Mar	6 Mar 86
385	Joseph Organ	6 Mar	6 Mar 86
234	mGeorge Ferrier Laird	9 Mar	9 Mar 86
528	George Arthur Haddy	21 Apr	21 Apr 86
4	Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
383	Henry Eggleton Wingfield	8 July	8 July 86
319	mEdward Jackson	27 July	27 July 86
452a	Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
270	mCharles Dawe	22 Sept	22 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1886

512 Charles Henry Pellow . . 7 Oct
262 Charles Lane. . . . . 9 Nov
385 William Henry Riley . . 17 Nov
313 Charles William Thorne . . 22 Nov
128 James Henry Gilbert . . 22 Nov
249 (*J*)mWilliam Thomas Allen 22 Nov
529 Richard Harris . . . . . 30 Nov
111 William Henry Creber Gale 1 Dec
256 William Henry Skinner. . 2 Dec

1887

370 Thomas New . . . . . 3 Jan
366 mFrancis James Moore . . 3 Jan
366 mCaleb John North . . . 3 Feb
355 mWilliam Henry Matthews 5 Feb
228 mRobert Browne Priston . 3 Mar
382 mJames Martin Cameron Bennett . . . . . 1 Apr
3 John McCarthy. . . . . 8 Apr
333 mHenry James Lock. . . 10 Apr
Oscar George Egan . . . 26 Apr
126 John Francis Ryder . . . 1 May
240 John Evans Chase . . . 21 May
215 mGeorge John Ross . . . 1 June
132 mThomas Morris . . . . 1 June
481 mSamuel George Follett . 19 June
216 mEdwin James Jeffery . . 29 June
492 mThomas Alban Morris . 9 July
63 George Elbrow . . . . . 28 July
504 William Allen Howlett . . 1 Aug
533 William George Parsons . 10 Sept
48 mWilliam Lewis Wishart . 21 Sept
366 mWilliam James Maudling 29 Sept

244 Henry James Joseph Galton Moon . . . . . 4 Oct
15 mJohn Gardner. . . . . 5 Oct
310 James Collie Larg . . . . 6 Oct
371*a*mFrederick Augustus Cocks 7 Oct
231 Isaac John Alexander . . 23 Oct
216 mWilliam Cook . . . . . 2 Dec
320 William Samuel Stribling . 15 Dec

1888

409 William Bromley (*a*) . . 8 Jan
98 Richard Samuel Hamm . 10 Jan
359 George Henry Cooke . . . 10 Jan
61 mThomas George Coomber . 10 Jan
526 mRichard George Willby . 24 Jan
89 William Joseph Abbott . . 1 Mar
146 Thomas Rule . . . . . 2 Mar
172 mRichard Thomas Serle . 16 Mar
474 mWilliam Charles Fincham 1 Apr
368 James John Walker . . . 2 Apr
107 mGeorge Parsons . . . 5 Apr
433*a*mWilliam Wyborn Wootton 6 Apr
480 mJohn Stocker Sanders . 7 Apr
48 Thomas Hobbins Hyde . . 1 May
451 William Henry Michell . . 1 June
385 Edwin Little . . . . . 29 June
415 John Robert Dunmore Johnson . . . . . 1 July
*George Henry Hearson . . 8 July
401 mThomas Agnew . . . . 27 July
William John Firks . . . 31 Aug
67 James Shirvell . . . . . 1 Sept
30 John William Bennington . 11 Sept
336 mIsaac Edwin Hurst . . . 13 Sept
262 John Hughes Adams . . . 1 Oct
48 William Rabbidge. . . . 15 Oct
261 mJoseph Langmaid . . . 1 Nov
443*a*William Henry Bramsdon . 1 Dec
90 William Henry Gay . . . 8 Dec

Digitized by Google

495 mJosiah Philip Thomas . . 24 Dec
238 mGeorge Aborn . . . . 31 Dec

1889

461 William Sharp . . . . . 8 Jan
453 Walter Coleman . . . . 15 Jan
830 (*I*)mThomas James Haddy 1 Feb
138 Joseph Wray Allen . . . 10 Feb
Thomas Williams . . . 1 Mar
385 Henry John Oram . . . 1 Mar
58 mRobert William Edwards 26 Mar
505 John Henry Slade . . . 26 Mar
274 George Baltic Alton . . . 1 Apr
482 Benjamin James Barnes . 12 Apr
59*a* mWilliam Henry Pibworth 18 Apr
69 Stephen Henry Blundell . 4 May
405 John William Henwood . 7 May
446 mJohn James Robins . . 12 June
mMatthew W. Ellis . . . 24 June
498 Elijah Thomas . . . . . 27 June
58*a* John Fielder . . . . . 2 July
59 Henry Thomas Hammond 6 July
452 mJames Edward Duncan Graham. . . . . 19 July
403 mJohn Samuel Watch . . 13 Aug
442 George Richard Thomas Cummings . . . . . 30 Aug
222 mHenry John Rampling (*act*) 3 Sept
458 Arthur John London. . . 4 Sept
William James Mullinger (*act*) 5 Sept

314 mGeorge Thomas Simmons. 8 Sept
134 mRobert Harding . . . . 19 Sept
122 mWilliam James Andrew . 29 Sept
269 mWilliam Hines . . . . 30 Sept
394 William Walter White . . 1 Oct
m*Henry William Walker . 5 Oct
325 William Lonnon . . . . 9 Oct
220*a* Alfred Rayner . . . . . 20 Oct
483 James Joseph Stuart . . 13 Nov
372 James John Frost. . . . 20 Nov
72*a* John William Hole . . . 23 Nov
363 mThomas Green . . . . 1 Dec

1890

390 mHarry Taylor . . . . 2 Jan
169 John Henry Walton . . . 12 Jan
400 mDaniel Griffin . . . . 19 Jan
152 Frederick Mitchell . . . 17 Feb
434 George William Barry . . 27 Feb
364 William Hofsommer Grant 23 Mar
494 Cornelius Henry Steward 19 Apr
201 mFrederick Worth . . . 21 Apr
177 Alfred Daniel Watson . . 26 Apr
60 Henry John Walker . . 29 Apr
306 Hugh Hawkins . . . . 8 May
399 John Samuel Rees . . . 23 May
252 Alfred John Nye . . . . 7 June
William James Brown . . 7 June
438 Charles Edward Stewart (*b*) 6 July
24 William Fedarb (*b*) (*act*) 11 July
97 mCharles Underhill . . 9 Aug
464 John Kerr (*act*) . . . . 6 Sept

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

1867

26 mJohn Austin Cawley . . 8 Oct

1868

PW Albert Silvanus Reeve 3 Jan

1869

48 Charles Allsop . . . . . 2 Feb
238 mJohn T. Coombs . . . . 28 May

1870

502*a* Bryant George Little . . 21 Mar

1874

50 William Hudson . . . . 21 Apr
mThomas Henry Harrup . 16 May
450 mJames Maling . . . . 3 June

1875

mJames C. Oare . . . . 25 June

1877

481 mWilliam Broad . . . . 6 Feb
272 William Irwin . . . . . 20 Dec

11

1878

mWilliam Walker . . . 4 Feb

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton 18 June

1881

478 mNathaniel Edward Green 23 Sept

1882

250 mWilliam John Mabb . . 23 Mar

1883

mJoseph Richard Galpin . 4 Apr
†mThomas Whebby . . . 1 Sept
218*b* †mWilliam Bromley (*b*) . 1 Sept
361 mQuentin William King . 1 Sept
†James Clarke Edmonds . 1 Sept
262 †Thomas Thorne . . . . 1 Sept
351 Frank William Hawkins . 1 Sept

22

Digitized by Google

509 †mWilliam John Bevan . . 1 Sept
133 †mJohn Jones . . . . . 1 Sept
366 †James Lane. . . . . 1 Sept
373 †mJohn Robert James Pedrick 1 Sept
†Harry Howard Meadus . 1 Sept
mJohn White Midgley . . 6 Nov
61 John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

98 †mEdwin James Rattenbury 1 Mar
519 †mJoseph Thomas Purkis . 1 Mar
170 †mHenry Samuel Rashbrook 1 Mar
62 †(*I*)mEdwin Cornish . . 1 Mar
385 †Ernest Frank Ellis . . . 1 Mar
367 †George Edward Bench . . 1 Mar
495 †mJames Armstrong . . . 1 Mar
470 †John Lake Michell . . . 1 Mar
476 †Edward George Pitt Moffett 1 Mar
†Richard Samuel Hornsby . 1 Mar
407 †mRobert Samuel George Norgate. . . . . 1 Mar
10 †mJames Barber (*b*) . . . 1 Mar
412 †John Stanmore Fussell . 1 Mar
396 †John George Lightfoot Baker . . . . . 1 Mar
229 †John Greet Stevens . . . 1 Mar
477 †Walter Brown. . . . . 1 Mar
465 †Arthur John Johns . . . 1 Mar
362 mJohn William Agnew . . 23 Mar
76 †Alexander Kerr . . . . 1 Sept
324 †John Alfred Hocken Hicks 1 Sept
48 †mSamuel Aston . . . . 1 Sept
385 †mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis . . . . 1 Sept
220 †Edwin Keates Odam . . 1 Sept
48 †Joseph Henry Pill . . . 1 Sept
158 †mFrederick William Wells 1 Sept
517 †mWalter James Featherstone 1 Sept
512 †mWilliam Francisco Stewart 1 Sept
†Benjamin John Lewis . . 5 Sept
539 †Edwin John Austen. . . 1 Dec
515 †John Mark Downer . . . 1 Dec

1885

71 †mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett 1 Mar
†mWilliam Milton. . . . 1 Mar
262 †mEdwin Charles Carnt. . 1 Mar
64 †John Edward Johnson. . 1 Mar
475 †mHenry Alfred Evans . . 1 Mar
370 †mDavid Jackson Bennett . 1 Sept
226 †Charles William Gregory . 1 Sept
283 †mGeorge Joseph Gorfett . 1 Sept
385 †mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis . . . . . 1 Sept
113 †mStephen Hockey . . . 1 Sept
354 †mAlbert Earnest Luscombe Westaway . . . 1 Sept
406 †John James Carey . . . 1 Sept
†mAlfred William Gibbs . 1 Sept
128 †Sylvester Rawling . . . 1 Sept
380 †Thomas Charles Edward Hughes . . . . . 1 Sept

1886

48 †John Edwin Jenkins . . 1 Mar
116 †Arthur William Turner . 1 Mar
512 †Allan Herbert Slade . . 1 Mar
490 †mAlbert Valentine Blake . 1 Mar
360 †mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook . . . . . 1 Mar
277 †Henry Wallis . . . . . 1 Mar
262 †Philip Marrack . . . . 1 Sept
385 †William John Anstey . . 1 Sept
517 †Ernest James Taylor . . 1 Sept
287 †William Thomas Hocken . 1 Sept
524 †George William Hudson . 1 Sept
301 †Frederick John Flood . . 1 Sept
262 †mWilliam Henry Pippett. 1 Sept
504 †John William Pleming . 1 Sept
459 †John Adam Murray. . . 1 Sept

1887

238 †Charles Alfred Harding . 1 Mar
262 †William George Mogg . . 1 June
275 †William Thomas Wiggins . 1 June
35 †George Ramsay . . . . 1 June
115 †James Michael Thompson . 1 June
168 †mFrancis Thomas George . 1 June

Digitized by Google

216 Frederick Matthew Cottam . 1 June
374†mHarry Christopher McLean 1 June
385 †Frederick David Hobbs . 1 Sept
385 †George Goodwin Goodwin . 1 Sept
29 †mWilliam Whittingham . 1 Sept

1888

262 †mWilliam Constantine Burnett . . . . . 1 Mar
353 †William Vey Juniper. . . 1 Mar
366 †Edward James Edgar . . 1 Mar
485 †Charles Ayrton Moore . . 1 Mar
249 †mWilliam Frederick Turner 1 Mar
499 †Richard William Green . . 1 Mar
265 †Frederick Harry Dart . . 1 Mar
435 †Frederick George Harding 1 Mar
276 William Richard Apps . . 1 Mar
518 George Albert Haggarty . . 1 Mar
366 Robert William Donohue. . 1 Mar
258 William Snell . . . . . 1 Mar
336 †mGeorge Libbey Roberts Perkins . . . . . 1 Mar
402 †William Henry Adams . . 1 Mar
64 †Edward Gallery . . . . 1 Mar
230 Richard Phillips . . . . 1 Mar
187 Frederick Albert Hellyer. . 1 Mar
92 †mEdward Lewis Henry Denison . . . . . 1 Sept
158 †Marlin Stuart . . . . . 1 Sept
53 †mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept
78 †James Ryan . . . . . 1 Sept
62 William James Black . . 1 Sept
315 Walter John Graham . . 1 Sept
517 Francis William Highton . 1 Sept
512 †Frederick Philip Smith . 1 Sept
256 Frederick William Austin . 1 Sept
5 †George Robertson Taylor . 1 Sept
Samuel Arthur Screech . . 1 Sept
417 †Alfred Hart . . . . . 1 Sept
343 †George Clark Bath . . . 1 Sept

1889

32†John David Rees . . . . 1 Feb
132†Sidney George Haddock. . 1 Feb
345†Richard Willis Jones. . . 1 Feb
10†John Lennox Fleetwood . 1 Feb
168†Mark Blakeman . . . . 1 Feb
528†William James Anderson . 1 Feb
262 Henry Percival Vining . . 1 Feb
89†William Pote Chapman . . 1 Feb
238†George Thomas James Ludlow . . . . . 1 Feb
357†James Herbert Watson . . 1 Feb
68*a*†William Ramsey Parker . 1 Feb
474†George William Noll . . 1 Feb
371 Frank Rawling Stuttaford. 1 Feb
492†Edward Albert Ernest Crowley . . . . . 1 Feb
319†Hugh Reginald Hearson . 2 Apr
312 Frederick Marwood Donald Spry . . . . . 2 Apr
416†Richard Collingwood. . . 2 Apr
321 Bertram John Richard Guise 2 Apr
555 Edward George Guyatt . 2 Apr
518 Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
473†Lewis Edward Thumwood. 2 Apr
553 Frederick Jarvis . . . . 2 Apr
185†Charles John James . . . 2 Apr
385†Samuel Godbeer . . . . 2 Apr
48†Walter William Henry Rawlingson . . . . . 2 Apr
238†Alfred Robert Pattison* . 2 Apr
474†Ernest Fothergill Sparks . 2 Apr
126†William John Hender . . 2 Apr
263†Albert Edward Tompkins . 2 Apr
141 William Henry Meadus . 1 June
94 Henry Lewis Manning . . 1 June
48 Robert St. John Raper . . 1 June
146 mArthur Thomas Webb . . 1 June
158 George Pascoe . . . . . 1 June
498 Edwin William Cudlip . . 1 June
325 John Horsey Dalrymple . 1 June
316†Robert Kentish Herbert. . 1 June
146†John Richardson . . . . 1 June
556†Frank Dathan Thomsett . 1 June
533 Henry Humphreys . . . 1 June
121†Edward Albert Short . . 1 June
495 Benjamin James Watkins . 1 June
512†Fred Hore . . . . . 1 June
382†John Sugars Gibson-Sugars 1 June

Digitized by Google

64†Frederick George Jacobs . 1 June
396†Albert Edward Cox . . . 1 June
Henry Charles Wonham Peel . . . . . 1 June
447†John Tom Hickman Ward . 1 June
536†Harold Gaisford . . . . 1 June
14†David Peacock . . . . . 1 June
310†Charles Edward Shorey* . 1 Aug
503 Edward Swinney . . . . 1 Sept
258†Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept
69 William Wesley Hardwick . 1 Sept
394 Alfred Hills . . . . . 1 Sept
10 William Onyon . . . . . 1 Sept
168 Thomas Robert Reynolds . 1 Sept
477 James Thomas Willoughby (*act*) 1 Sept
58†John William Ham . . . 1 Sept
199 Edward John Murphy . 1 Sept
15†Richard Wright Toman . . 1 Sept
347†Leonard Backler (*b*). . 1 Sept
138†Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth . . . . . 1 Sept
293†Hamilton James Coad . . 1 Sept
240†William Wilkinson Lawrance . . . . . 1 Sept
59 Ernest Augustus William Head. . . . . 1 Sept
267 Joseph Napton Crowle . . 1 Sept
485†Jasper William Alfred Parrott . . . . . 1 Sept
353 Lawrence Bell . . . . . 1 Sept
506 Alexander Baker . . . . 1 Sept
168 Percy Fletcher Faulkner . 1 Sept
427 Frank Averre Allden. . . 1 Sept
442 Henry Abbott . . . . . 1 Sept
304†William Ryan . . . . . 1 Sept
385†Francis Henry Lister* . . 1 Sept
67†Walter Kent Williams . . 1 Sept
63 William Dennis Chope . . 1 Sept
351†William McKee Wisnom . 1 Sept
499†Albert John Carnt. . . . 1 Sept
258†Robert Boles Garde . . . 1 Sept
211†Henry Taylor Yeats . . . 1 Sept
52†George Knowling Edwards. 1 Sept
399†George Percy Webster . . 1 Sept
383†George Ernest Wheatley . 1 Sept
262†William Everarde Hosken . 1 Sept
122 †William Henry Pallett. . 1 Sept

1890

143*a*†George Thomas Kerswell . 1 Mar
10 Charles Hedley Collins . . 1 Mar
533†Ernest William Rodet . . 1 Mar
366†George Gerald Knight . . 1 Mar
517†Sidney Alexander Houghton 1 Mar
107 John William Booth (*act*) . 1 Mar
118†David Hatelie . . . . . 1 Mar
231 John Benjamin Butcher . 1 Mar
58*a* Henry Thomas Knapman . 1 Mar
354†William Fryer Hinchcliff . 1 Mar
Harry George Andrews (*act*) 1 Mar
270 Marrack Sennett . . . . 1 Mar
382 Walter May . . . . . 1 Sept
116 William Henry James . . 1 Sept
518 Frank Main . . . . . 1 Sept
451 Robert Bell Ayers . . . . 1 Sept
354†John Arthur Hibbard . . 1 Sept
96†Charles Beresford Lecky . 1 Sept
192 Percy Bingham (*act*). . . 1 Sept
29 Henry John Turner . .(*act*) 1 Sept
231 John Joseph George Gitshaw Percey . . . . . 1 Sept
477 Alfred Edward Chapman Deacon (*act*) . . . . . 1 Sept
552†James Robert Roffey . . 1 Sept
115 George William Murray . . 1 Sept
235†William George Ludgate . 1 Sept
315 Peter Thomson Crichton . 1 Sept
Charles Gerald Taylor . . 1 Sept
385 John George Liversidge . . 1 Sept
446 William Piercy Edwards* . 1 Sept
499 Charles William John Bearblock 1 Sept
447 Herbert Coopper . . . . 1 Sept
461 Charles John Huddy . . . 1 Sept
256 Thomas Henry Wallice . . 1 Sept
172†Charles Laughton . . . . 1 Sept
72*a* William Roskilly Parsons . 1 Sept
555 Cuthbert Ronald Roger . 1 Sept
78 Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone (*act*) 1 Sept
71 Robert William Simmonds (*act*) 1 Sept
533 Wallace Wright . . . . 1 Sept
71 Sidney James Drake (*act*) . 1 Sept
396 (*I*) Edouard Gaudin (*act*) . 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1886

383 Lemuel Craven Saywell . 1 July
51 Thomas Stapleton Guyer . 1 July
458 George Henry Morris . . 1 July
258 Henry Wray Metcalfe . . 1 July
354 William Smeeton Frowd . 1 July
433*a* Walter Thomas Stearn . . 1 July
483 James Arthur Roye . . . 1 July
35 Charles Banister . . . . 1 July
354 Thomas William Christian 1 July
59*a* Philip Hobbs . . . . . 1 July
349 George Attwool . . . . . 1 July
293 Harry Tom Garwood . . . 1 July
526 George Thompson Goodall . 1 July
269 James Henry David Barry . 1 July
53 John Henry Austin Burgess. 1 July
316 William Wallace Pearce . 1 July
453† Henry John Allen . . . 1 July
320 Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 July
458 Victor Elliott Snook . . . 1 July
128 James Mansfield Simpson . 1 July
477 Henry Richard Teed . . . 1 July
146 Arthur Robert Anderson . 1 July
62 William Charles Morcom . 1 July
185 William George Glanville . 1 July
304 Charlie Broadbent . . . 1 July
517† Charles Edward Eldred . . 1 July
132 Albert Edward Collings . . 1 July
529 John Arthur Richards . . 1 July
168 Thomas Percival Jackson . 1 July
244 Walter James Kent . . . 1 July
216 Thomas Henry Pounds . . 1 July
62 William Crowder Stevens . 1 July
277 Herbert Brette Templetown Cox . . . . . 1 July
505† Joseph Henry Hill Ireland . 1 July
64 Henry St. Clair Baldwin . 1 July
482 Absalom Richard Rolle . . 1 July
126 Percy Dreweatt Martell . . 1 July
447 Harold Edward Haydon Ash 1 July
71 Frank David Thompson . . 1 July

1887.

555 Archie Russell Emdin* . . 1 July
553 George William Roome . . 1 July
53 William Henry Samuel Moysey 1 July
277 Edward William Liversidge . 1 July

107 John Alfred Vaughan . . . 1 July
29 Thomas Charles Morris . . 1 July
168 Frederick George Dawson . 1 July
96 Ernest Cripps Thornhill . . 1 July
382 Henry Toop . . . . . 1 July
111 Corin Vivian Hardcastle . . 1 July
349 Lewis Wall . . . . . 1 July
355 Walter Edwards . . . . 1 July
29 William Alfred John Davies 1 July
116 Ralph Hill Codrington Ball . 1 July
118 Edmund Edward Bond . . 1 July
32 Charles William Bolt . . . 1 July
415 John Harry Jenkin . . . 1 July
32 Charles Hastings Hill . . 1 July
32 Harry John Meiklejohn . . 1 July
240 Henry Percy Sparks . . . 1 July
417 Robert Samuel Jennings . . 1 July
442 Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop 1 July
382 Arthur Samuel Crisp . . . 1 July
122 Ethelbert Spiers Silk . . . 1 July
60 Harry Basson . . . . . 1 July
485 Joseph Henry Thompson . . 1 July
65 William Henry Walter Stewart 1 July
263 Herbert Winsor Irish . . . 1 July
158 James Frederick Arthur Hastings 1 July
94 Donald Percy Green . . . 1 July
506 Arthur Crookes Darley . . 1 July
396 Frederick Charles Williams 1 July
92 Ernest Barr . . . . . 1 July
475 Francis William David . . 1 July
115 Ronald Edward Jackson . 1 July
51 Herbert John Leader . . 1 July

1888.

Coll Robert Bland Dixon . . . 1 July
Coll William Henry Wood . . 1 July
William Toop . . . . . 1 July
94 Charles William Bryant . . 1 July
326 Ernest Edwards . . . . 1 July
355 Frederick John Page* . . 1 July
240 Alfred Ernest Straw . . . 1 July
66 Charles Robin Hall . . . 1 July
556 Albert Edward Travis . . 1 July
343 Oliver Richard Paul . . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

355 Charles Tyldesley Downey Greetham . . . . . 1 July
Frank Waterfield . . . 1 July
552 Frederick Counsell Davis . 1 July
326 Henry Thomas Winney . . 1 July
450 William Denbow . . . . 1 July
115 Alfred Henry Moysey . . 1 July
121 John O'Neill . . . . . 1 July
506 Frederick Henry Hinks . . 1 July
518 William McGregor . . . 1 July
533 Henry Abbott Gedye . . 1 July
382 Joseph Edward Lancashire 1 July
219 William Read Davies . . 1 July
244 John Ernest Mortimer . . 1 July
263 Herbert William Harris . . 1 July
370 Charles Ernest Henry Osbourne 1 July
265 Septimus Ham . . . . . 1 July
368 Charles Vickers Eyre . . 1 Aug
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Aug
111 Edgar Harold Ellis . . . 1 Aug
498 Herbert Johnson Little . . 1 Aug

1889

Coll Howard Bone . . . . . 1 July
John Este Vibert . . . . . 1 July
481 Tom Bate Huddy . . . . 1 July
481 Francis William Rowe Jose 1 July
556 Reuben Main . . . . . 1 July
293 Harry Ransom Batchelor . 1 July
446 Frederick Victor Head . . 1 July
94 Reginald Walter Parry . . 1 July
249 Lindsay James Stephens . . 1 July
231 Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton . . . . . 1 July
231 Henry Wall . . . . . 1 July
361 William Radford Lawton . 1 July
249 Charles William Publius Samuel Bartwell . . . 1 July
62 David John Carruthers . . 1 July
94 Francis John Sercombe . . 1 July
390 Charles Frederick Jordan 1 July
499 Edward John Weeks . . . 1 July
32 William Cory Sanders . . 1 July
304 Alfred William Littlewood 1 July
61 Thomas Henry Turner . . 1 July
Coll Alfred Burner (*proby.*)* . 1 July
Coll Sydney Rider (*proby.*) . . 1 July
William Albert Pearce Smith (*proby.*) 1 July

Charles Stuart Russell (*proby.*) 1 July
George Herbert Fryer (*proby.*) 1 July
52 Arthur William Bolton (*proby.*) 1 July
Frederick Henry Hutchings (*proby.*) 1 July
168 George Frederick Thompson (*proby.*) 1 July
256 Richard Bryan (*proby.*) . 1 July
263 Victor de Paris (*proby.*) . 1 July
552 Richard Walker Martell (*proby.*) 1 July
316 Harry Lashmore (*proby.*) . 1 July
485 Walter Scott Westbrook (*proby.*) 1 July
258 Henry Fergie Daves (*proby.*) 1 July
526 Charles Stevens (*proby.*) . 1 July
370 Alfred Whitmarsh (*proby.*) 1 July
5 Percy Wheater (*proby.*) . 1 July
315 William Anderson Wilson (*proby.*) 1 July
553 Ernest Haves (*proby.*) . . 1 July
116 Wilton Philip Leahy (*proby.*) 1 July
293 Richard Herbert Pearce (*proby.*) 1 July
533 George Thomson Paterson (*proby.*) 1 July
499 Percy George Drake (*proby.*) 1 July
14 James Hird (*proby.*) . . 1 July
235 John Edward Haves (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. William Herbert Beckett (*proby.*) 1 July
Henry Charles Rush (*proby.*) 1 July

1890.

Coll. Arthur Robert Grant (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. Walter Frederick Mitchell (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. Edward Chisman (*proby.*) . 1 July
Coll. Henry Wright Heyes (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. George Skipworth Holgate (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. Alfred Ernest Atkins (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. George Edward Allan Crichton (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. Ernest David Mallinson (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. Edwin Carter (*proby.*) . 1 July

Digitized by Google

*Coll.*Gilbert Charles Nicolson (*proby.*) 1 July
Roger Baron (*proby.*) . . . 1 July
James Henry Barber (*proby.*) 1 July
481 Alfred Thornton Partridge Read (*proby.*) 1 July
556 John Edden Moorshead (*proby.*) 1 July
94 William Alfred Dathan (*proby.*) 1 July
Thomas James Dawson (*proby.*) 1 July
Alfred Clement Bissaker (*proby.*) 1 July
Charles Ryder Jacob (*proby.*) 1 July
552 Ernest Lawrence Sagar (*proby.*) 1 July

171

George Herbert Stainton (*proby.*) 1 July
William Henry Glasspole (*proby.*) 1 July
Walter Henry Page (*proby.*) 1 July
Arthur Phillip Leslie Dupen (*proby.*) 1 July
*Coll.*John McLaurin (*proby.*) . 1 July
267 Owen Alban Morris (*proby.*) 1 July
Walter Edward Townsend (*proby.*) 1 July
Frederick William Marshall (*proby.*) 1 July
William John Duffell (*proby.*) 1 July
Edward James Campbell (*proby.*) 1 July

181

ENGINEERS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

1878

William Hall . . . . . 22 May
mJames Brown . . . . . 22 May
268 mFrederick John Kingston 22 May
546 mEdwin Bell . . . . . 11 June

1879

mJohn Augus Cook . . . 16 Dec

5

1880

444 Henry Thomas Liversedge . 8 Apr
490 mColin McKenzie Norris . 13 May
mFrederick Wise . . . . 28 May

1881

440 Henry Albert Madge . . . 1 Feb
James Arthur Reynolds . . 8 Oct

10

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND INSPECTOR OF NAVAL SCHOOLS.

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
m	John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. .	27 June 88	1 Sept 71	1 Sept 71

CHAPLAINS.

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor*
265	James Browne Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
	Charles Clark	26 July 65	...
	(*Naval Prison, Lewes.*)		
RM m	Samuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
D Y Ports.	Thomas Fitzhardinge Morton, M.A. .	24 June 68	...
RM	Robert O'Callaghan, B.A.	20 Oct 68	...
540 m	Hamlet William Millett	1 Dec 68	...
RM	William Dickson, LL.D.	21 Apr 69	...
NH Ply.	John McGregor Ward, M.A.	10 Feb 71	...
	William Law, B.Sc.	18 July 71	20 Nov 73
	(*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and of Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)		
D Y Ch.	m John Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
D Y Pem.	Stephen Swetenham Browne, B.A. .	21 Feb 72	...
NH D Y Mal.	George Mahon Sutton, B.A.	13 June 72	...
433 m	Alexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
D Y Cape	m Francis Charles Lang, MA.	3 Oct 72	...
RM	Charles Edward York, M.A.	14 Oct 72	...
107 m	Frederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A. . .	5 Feb. 73	21 June 76
RM m	Benjamin Charles Pidcock, M.A. . . .	9 Oct 73	...
162 m	Frederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A. .	10 Feb 74	24 Mar 75
180	Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	19 Sept 76
D Y Ber.	m Eugene Sullivan, B.A.	14 Mar 74	...
396	David Nevin, M.A.	11 Dec 74	16 Mar 70
213	John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	13 July 75
385	John Lovell Robinson, B.A.	21 July 75	5 Jan 71

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
DY. Dev.	mSamuel Allen Shone, LL.D., B.A. . .	20 Jan 76	...
262	Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.	20 Jan 76	...
79	mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A.	25 Mar 76	13 Nov 76
5	Frank Cole Stebbing, MA.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
354	(*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. . . .	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
73	mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . .	8 Jan 77	17 Apr 69
259	William Oxland, B.A.	19 Mar 77	13 Sept 77
503	mJohn Cavanagh, B.A.	5 Sept 77	...
552	mGeorge Leigh Blake, B.A.	3 Oct 77	...
NH Has.	Henry Barnett Harper, B.A.	7 Nov 77	...
64	George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	...
518	(*I*) Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris M.A..	2 Aug 78	3 Dec 78
71	John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	16 Nov 78	1 Nov 79
98	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
256	John Brabazon, M.A.	14 June 79	9 Sept 80
32	mWilliam Stuart Harris, M.A.	23 July 79	...
48	(*I*)mFrederic Arthur Jeudwine Gace, B.A.	11 Nov 79	...
216	mJohn Anderson Dougherty	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72
524	James Black, M.A.	1 Apr 80	28 June 81
	mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	...
316	m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	...
450	mJoseph William Longrigg, M.A. . . .	24 Mar 81	...
477	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
115	Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	...
355	Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th . . .	11 Aug 81	...
555	mCharles Edward Panter, M.A.	17 Aug 81	...
556	mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A. . . .	18 Jan 82	...
499	mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	...
367	mThomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	...
517	William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	...
343	Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	...
146	Charles Robert Mullins, B.A..	6 Dec 82	...
267	Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb 83	...
52	mAlfred James Whistler MA.	2 May 83	...
14	John Mitford Morton, B.A.	6 June 83	...
526	James Henry Moriarty	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
240	Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	...
51	Barton Shepherd Tucker, B.A.	19 Feb 84	...
533	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.. . . .	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
126	Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop . . .	29 Mar 84	28 May 85
10	Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	...
61	Auguste Benjamine Sackville West. . .	3 Sept 84	...
553	Francis Flynn, B.A.	25 Sept 84	...
509	Arthur Baker, M.A.	13 Dec 84	...
94	Wilson Highmoor, B.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
116	Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 Mar 85	...

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
285	William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. . .	27 Apr 85	...
263	John Edward Swift Johnson M.A. . . .	18 May 85	...
93	Charles Hutton Coates, M.A.	5 Sept 85	...
	Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A.	24 Dec 85	9 Nov 86
158	Hugh Singleton Wood, M.A.	1 Jan 86	...
168	Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter .	5 Feb 86	...
62	Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. .	12 Feb 86	...
92	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. . . .	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
485	Richard Swanwick Hartley	12 Oct 86	...
349	Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	...
168	Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	...
258	Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
132	James Julian Smith, B.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 88
447	Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	...
172	Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
506	Ernest John Vaughan, M.A.	25 Jan 88	27 Feb 89
427	Henry Backwell, M.A.	26 Jan 88	23 Oct 88
111	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. .	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
118	Arthur G. Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 89
249	Arthur William Plant, M.A.	18 Dec 88	...
	William Edgar Butcher, M.A.	4 Apr 89	24 Apr 85
	Augustine R. Price, B.A.	4 Mar 90	...

Digitized by Google

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	*Rev. Canon* Louis Hall	3 Apr 86
Devonport	*Rev.* Thomas P. Kent	3 Oct 87

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
79	John William Lawless	16 Dec 54	...
385	mThomas Symons Oborn	3 Mar 55	...
265	James Brown Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
32	mWilliam Silver	15 June 65	...
79	William Walker Lane, B.A.	28 May 66	...
RM	mSamuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
79	George Blench Mason, M.A.	1 Dec 68	...
385	mJames Robert Clark, M.A.	20 Mar 69	...
73	mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . .	17 Apr 69	8 Jan 77
385	Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A. . . .	11 Aug 69	...
417	Thomas O'Connor, M.A.	17 Nov 69	...
396	David Nevin, M.A.	16 Mar 70	11 Dec 74
158	Edward Braithwaite, B.A.	29 Dec 70	...
385	John Lovell Robinson, B.A.	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
385	George Williams	11 Apr 71	...
79	mHenry Colmer Binmore	27 Apr 71	...
385	mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A.	1 Sept 71	1 Sept 71
	(*Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.*)		
93	mJohn Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
79	mWilliam Lloyd Healey	28 Mar 72	...
249	mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	...
216	mJohn Anderson Dougherty	6 Aug 72	5 Jan 80
79	m*Rev.* Nisbett Baggallay Lodge, B.A. .	16 Oct 72	...
79	mEdward Maile Tims, B.A.	9 Dec 72	...
64	John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	...
	William Law, B.Sc.	20 Nov. 73	18 July 71
	(*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and of Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)		
162	mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A. .	24 Mar 75	10 Feb 74
213	John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75

Digitized by Google

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
107	m Frederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A.	21 June 76	5 Feb 73
180	Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
79	m John Harcourt Berry, M.A.	13 Nov 76	25 Mar 76
5	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
354	(*I*) Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
259	Wm. Oxland, B.A.	13 Sept 77	19 Mar 77
433	m Alexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
518	(*I*) Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A.	3 Dec 78	2 Aug 78
71	John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	1 Nov 79	16 Nov. 78
256	John Brabazon, M.A.	9 Sept 80	14 June 79
524	James Black, M.A.	28 June 81	1 Apr 80
526	James Henry Moriarty	21 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
53	m William Luscombe Easther, B.A.	7 Dec 81	...
477	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 81
62	m James McCarthy	29 May 82	...
499	Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	...
98	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
115	George Procter Edwards, B.A.	6 Mar 85	...
504	Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	...
	William Edgar Butcher, M.A.	24 Apr 85	4 Apr 89
126	Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
533	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
94	Wilson Highmoor, B.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
	Eyre Stratford D'Alton, M.A.	9 Nov 86	24 Dec 85
92	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
258	Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
132	James Julian Smith, B.A.	2 Mar 88	22 Apr 87
485	Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	8 June 88	...
	Charles Monk McShane, B.A.	11 June 88	...
427	Henry Backwell, M.A.	23 Oct 88	26 Jan 88
116	Arthur John Parish, M.A.	23 Oct 88	...
111	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
506	Ernest John Vaughan, M.A.	27 Feb 89	25 Jan 88
172	Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
498	Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	27 Feb 89	
118	Arthur G. Yates, M.A.	6 June 89	27 Oct 88

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Hy Phy before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

mJAMES NICHOLAS DICK, C.B.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

NH Ply.	mJohn Fisher	1 Apr 87
NH Has.	mDoyle Money Shaw, C.B.	7 May 88
	mMichael Waistell Cowan, M.D.	14 May 88
	mEdward Townsend Mortimer	3 May 89

4

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1883

NH Hong K.	mBelgrave Ninnis,* M.D.	5 May

1884

mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D. . . . . 27 Nov

1885

NH Mal.	mAdam Brunton Messer,* M.D.	12 Feb
NH Ber.	mDuncan Hilston, M.D.	29 Oct
NH Jam.	mCharles Henry Slaughter	11 Nov

1886

	William James Eames	20 Mar
NH Cha.	mRinso Robert Siccama	1 June

7

1887

mHenry Frederick Norbury, M.D., C.B.* . . . . . 1 Apr
(*Employed at Admiralty.*)

1888

NH Has.	mMaxwell Rodgers, M.D.	4 May
NH Ply.	Alexander Turnbull, M.D.	14 May

1889

NH Has.	Henry Hadlow*	3 May
	Thomas Smith Burnett	3 May

12

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1879

162 m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick . . . . . 17 Feb
240 mWilliam Digby Longfield* . 3 July

1880

477 Garland William Langdon Harrison . . . . . 7 Dec

1881

RMA mJames Trimble . . . 20 Sept
NH Has Henry Ashlin Close . . 19 Nov

1882

524 mHenry Macdonnell . . . 28 Jan
Joshua Pasley Courtenay . 24 Feb
94 mWalter Reid, M.D. . . . 28 Apr
62 George Bolster . . . . . 28 May
164 Samuel Bamfield . . . . 12 June
503 Mark Anthony Harte . . 15 June
43 mEdward Meade . . . . 11 July
136 George Curtis . . . . . 1 Sept
RM mJames William Fisher, M.D. . . . . 2 Sept
John Stephen Dobbyn, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
263 mWilliam Graham . . . 20 Sept
52 James Bradley . . . . . 5 Dec

17

1883

354 Thomas Henry Knott* . . 19 Feb
N.H. Haul. George Maclean, M.A., M.B.* . . . . . 2 Mar
433 (*I*) mGeorge Andrew Campbell . . . . . 23 Mar
NH Yar. Thomas Browne, M.D. . 16 Apr
NH Cape Robert Hall More, M.D.* . 29 Apr
481 m*John Lambert . . . . 24 May
112 Henry Scott Lauder* . . 31 May
385 Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. . . . . 16 June
VY Dept. (*I*) Henry Dawson Stanistreet . . . . . 29 July
504 Nicholas Thomas Connolly 25 Sept
533 mRobert Hay, M.D. . . . 12 Nov
180 William Dudley Wodsworth 29 Dec

1884

249 Thomas Hall Atkinson . . 5 Jan
502 Alfred William Whitley . 5 May
71 mJames Hamilton Martin . 20 May
519 Henry Charles Woods, M.D. 22 May
RM Ply Richard James Sweetnam 30 May
NH Ply mJohn Neesom Stone . 16 July
258 mThomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. . . . . 2 Oct

36

Digitized by Google

1885

NH | mRichard William Cop-
Has | pinger. M.D.* . . . . 22 Feb
256 William Henry Stewart, M.B. . . . . 25 Mar
79 mBrien Patrick Sarsfield McDermott, B.A., M.D. . 26 Aug

1886

540 George Kell . . . . . 10 June

1887

518 Thomas Bolster . . . . 3 Mar
158 mFrederick McClement, M.D. . . . . 25 Oct
101 Valentine Duke, B.A., M.B. 22 Dec

43

1888

259 mAnthony Gorham, M.D. . 21 Feb
64 Thomas Canning Hickey, M.B. . . . . 28 Feb
485 mRobert Grant, M.A., M.B. 29 Apr
499 mJohn Kelly Conway, M.D. 6 May
366 mRichard Samuel Purnell Griffiths . . . . . 10 Aug
508 George Bell Murray . . . 16 Sept
65 mMatthew Fletcher Ryan . 14 Nov
396 Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 27 Dec

1889

RM Robert Turner . . . . . 9 Jan
357 mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.D. . . . . 9 Mar
238 Thomas Lyle Horner. . . 17 Apr

1890

267 Bernard Renshaw . . . . 9 Apr
166 mJoseph Wood, M.D. . . 7 June
265 mWilliam Brown . . . . 8 July
53 Alexander Blood Trousdell, M.D. . . . . 13 Sept

58

STAFF SURGEONS.

1880

335 James Long Sweetnam, M.D. . . . . 21 June
32 Christopher Harvey . . . 2 Oct

2

111 Robert Waller Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 8 Oct
168 mHenry Beaumont . . . 1 Dec
450 (*I*) mWilliam Percival Magor Boyle . . . . . 30 Dec

5

Digitized by Google

1881

73 m*Edward Elphinstone Mahon 18 July

1882

NH Pl. } mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, M.A., M.B. . 11 July
10 m*Charles Cane Godding . 18 Nov
353 mHerbert Mackay Ellis . . 18 Nov
427 mEvelyn Richard Hugh Pollard 18 Nov

1883

277 mJohn Lyon, M.D. . . . 2 Mar
280 John Tyndall . . . . . 2 Mar
352 mAlexander Richard Joyce 2 Mar
370 Richard John Barry . . 7 Mar
Gerard James Irvine . . . 7 Mar
146 mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D. 30 Sept
NH Ch. } mWilliam Berkeley Drew 30 Sept
115 William Rogerson White, B.A., M.B. . . . . 30 Sept
116 Richard Gavin Brown, M.B. 30 Sept
Ralph Westropp Brereton . 30 Sept

1884

258 mHenry Thompson Cox . 30 Mar
51 Alfred Thomas Corrie . . 30 Mar
417 mJohn Mackie . . . . . 30 Mar
355 mHorace Edward Firmin Cross . . . . . 20 May
122 mWilliam Frederick Spencer M.D. . . . . 1 Oct
168 mRobert William Williams 1 Oct
353 Albert Charles Queely . . 1 Oct
Otway Peter Browne, B.A., M.B. . . . . 1 Oct
396 Francis Reginald Malcolm Loftie . . . . . 1 Oct

1885

244 Richard Dormer White, M.A., M.D. . . . . 1 Apr

512 mJohn Wilson, M.A., M.D. 1 Apr
285 Henry John Madders, M.D. 1 Apr
Michael Fitzgerald . . . . 1 Apr
107 mStewart Frazer Hamilton 1 Apr
490 mThomas Desmond Gimlette* 1 Apr
mTheodore Julian Preston* 30 Sept
(*Employed at Admiralty.*)
132 Charles Lyon Vasey . . . 30 Sept

1886

73 mWilliam Henry Patterson 30 Mar
383 mEverard Home Saunders 31 Mar
231 mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson . . . . . 31 Mar
14 mJames Alexander Collot . 31 Mar
555 Edward Wentworth Luther 31 Mar
126 Robert Bentham . . . . 31 Mar
349 William Edward Bennett . 31 Mar
169 mArchibald McKinlay . . 31 Mar
517 James William Hambly Hawton . . . . . 31 Mar
367 Arthur Willoughby Russell 30 Sept
29 William Edward Breton, M.D. 30 Sept

1887

556 mHerbert Elliott Marsh. . 31 Mar
216 mHenry George Travers Strickland, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
315 Alfred Patterson . . . 31 Mar
5 Michael Ronan, B.A. . . . 31 Mar
343 mJohn Anderson M'Adam 31 Mar
78 John Dudley, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
177 mDavid Brownrigg Bookey 31 Mar
61 m*Charles Albert Macaulay, M.D. . . . . 30 Sept
533 mChristopher Pearson, M.A., M.D . . . . 30 Sept

1888

98 Henry Lawrence Crocker 31 Mar
368 mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.A., M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
333 James Thomas William Stenteford Kellard. . . 31 Mar
96 mThomas Martyn Sibbald 31 Mar
mWilliam Thompson. . . 31 Mar

Digitized by Google

252 Robert Frederick Yeo . . 31 Mar
272 mGeorge Sprey Smith . . 31 Mar
401 John Davey Henwood . . 30 Sept
mHenry William Duffield Walsh . . . . . 30 Sept
367 (*I*) Myles O'Connell McSwiny* . . . . . 30 Sept
215 Thomas Edward Henry Williams . . . . . 30 Sept
446 William Masters Rae . . . 30 Sept
351 mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.A., M.D.. . . . . 30 Sept
James Crawford Dow, M.B. 30 Sept
304 Charles Francis Newland . 30 Sept
424 George Despard Twigg . . 30 Sept
316 mGeorge Joseph Fogerty . 30 Sept

1889

447 (*I*)mCharles Edward Geoghegan 31 Mar
130 mMichael Joseph McCarthy. M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
293 Howard James McChleary Todd. . . . . 31 Mar
35 Standish Thomas O'Grady 31 Mar

128 Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
442 mJames Porter M.A., M.B. 29 Sept
97 mCharles James . . . . 29 Sept
390 mJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B . . . . . 29 Sept
172 George Robert Deighton Charlton . . . . . 29 Sept
493 mGeorge Warner Bell . . 29 Sept
364 mFrancis Austen Jeans . . 29 Sept

1890

526 mArthur William May . . 30 Mar
185 Alexander John James Johnston . . . . . 30 Mar
262 Frederick Adolphus Trevan 30 Mar
118 James O'Brien Williams, M.D. . . . . 30 Mar
82 Samuel Keays . . . . . 30 Mar
127 mSamuel William Vasey . 4 June
216 John Speare Lambert . . 4 June
92 mHorace Ximenes Browne . 4 June
59*a*mAlfred Henry Miller . . 4 June
213 (*I*)m Charles William Buchanan-Hamilton . . 4 June

SURGEONS.

1878

NII Ply. †mGeorge Bate . . . . 4 June
60 †Alexander Martin French 30 Sept
366 †Edward Hanbury Williams 30 Sept
201 †Edward Ferguson . . . 30 Sept

1879

NII Has. †mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps . . . 31 Mar

48 *DY* †John Hunter, M.B. . 31 Mar
138 †mRobert McIvor, M.D.. 31 Mar
NH Ber. William George Jack . 31 Mar
64 †Richard Edmund Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
262 †mGilbert Kirker, M.D. . 1 Oct
NH Ber. †mWilliam Tait, M.B.. . 1 Oct
89 †Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1880

412 Henry Garrard Jacob . . 31 Mar
367†mWilliam Manley Lory . . 31 Mar
477†mWilliam Spencer Lightfoot 31 Mar
mFrancis George Wright . 29 Apr
NH Mal †(*I*)mJohn Jeffreys Dinnis, M.D. . . . . 2 Oct
258 George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1881

RM John Acheson, M.D . . 26 Feb
96 Thomas Russel Pickthorn . 26 Feb
*RM A*mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow . . . . . 26 Feb
NH Jam. †Anthony Kidd . . . 26 Feb
504 mJames Henry Beattie . . 26 Feb
517 William Hayes . . . . . 26 Feb
485†Ernest Edward Bray . . . 25 Aug
499 John Leonard Aherne, B.A. 25 Aug
NH Capr Edward James Biden . 25 Aug
366†Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug
277 mWilliam Eames . . . . 25 Aug
314 Charles William Sharples 25 Aug
53 Robert William Anderson . 25 Aug
71 John Ottley . . . . . 25 Aug

1882

399 William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . . . . 27 Feb
354 William Gordon Cumming Smith, M.B. . . . . 27 Feb
275 mJames Stewart Wray . . 27 Feb
NH Yar. William Henry Norman 28 Aug
RM James McCardie Martin . 28 Aug
287 John Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley 28 Aug
518 Francis Woore . . . . . 28 Aug
NH Roag K. William Maxwell Craig, M.B. . . 28 Aug
NH Haul. Henry Stewart Jackson 28 Aug

1883

62 Bowen Stilon Mends . . . 26 Feb
57 Timothy Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . . . 26 Feb
15 mBassett Charles Edward Fitzgerald Gunn . . . 26 Feb
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
477 mJohn Evans Penn. . . 26 Feb
475 mRobert Howard Nicholson 26 Feb
533 John Leslie Barrington. . 26 Feb
NH Has. Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D.. 26 Feb
257 Francis James Lea . . . 21 Aug
NH Has. Thomas Charles Rowland, M.B. 21 Aug
366 Edward John Morley. . . 21 Aug
257 Hugh Winckworth Macnamara 21 Aug
NH Ch mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
335 mPercy William Bassett-Smith . . . . . 21 Aug
404 John Patrick Joseph Coolican 21 Aug
NH Ply. Edgar Ralph Dimsey . . 21 Aug
220 Joseph Reville McDonnell, M.D . . . . . 21 Aug
262 Hamilton Meikle . . . . 21 Aug
RM Herbert Canton . . . . 21 Aug

1884

RM Francis Morgan Puddicombe . . . . . 11 Feb
71 Henry Harries . . . . . 11 Feb
146 mEdmund Corcoran . . . 11 Feb
62 John Lloyd Thomas . . . 11 Feb
250 mJames Lawrence Smith, M.B. 11 Feb
406 mJohn Henry Thomas . . 11 Feb
NH Ply. Frederick John Lilly. . 11 Feb
517 John Dowson . . . . . 11 Feb
382 George Frederic Dean, M.B. 11 Feb
464 George Welch . . . . . 11 Feb
400 Henry Frederick Iliewicz . 11 Feb
518 Edward Bridges Townsend 21 Aug
262 Alexander Gascoigne Wildey 21 Aug

Digitized by Google

94 Patrick Brodie Handyside, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
122 Harold Rochester Osborne . 21 Aug
NH Jam. James Macdonald Rogers 21 Aug
NH Hong K. Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
366 Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
268 Edward Copley Ward, M.D. 21 Aug
405 William Robert Minching Young . . . . . 21 Aug
285 George Lowbridge Baker. . 21 Aug
116 Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 21 Aug
324 mSamuel Wellesley Johnson, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
530 George Albert Dreaper . . 21 Aug
349 William Henry O'Meara. . 21 Aug
540 William Wall Jacobs . . 21 Aug
48 Alexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug
168 Hubert William Austin Burke . . . . . 21 Aug
115 Edward Robert Drummond Fasken . . . . . 21 Aug
382 James Charles Francis Whicher . . . . . 21 Aug
461 Alexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
RM Arthur Stanley Nance . . 21 Aug
512 Evan St. Maur Nepean . . 21 Aug

1885

79 Henry Erskine South . . 16 Feb
517 Alfred Matthew Page . . 16 Feb
48 Alfred Cropley . . . . . 16 Feb
459 John Jenkins . . . . . 16 Feb
373 Sidney Herbert Youel . . 16 Feb
505 Horace Elliott, M.D. . . . 16 Feb
Ernest Denman Minter . . 16 Feb
180 Clement Alsop . . . . . 16 Feb
402 Charles Basham d'Eyncourt Chamberlain . . . . . 16 Feb
546 Robert Forbes Bowie. . . 16 Feb
494 William Edward Home, B. Sc., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
111 Richard Aubrey Fitch . . 20 Aug
76 Henry Bullen Beatty . . 20 Aug
478 William Spry . . . . . 20 Aug
4 Percy Edmund Maitland . 20 Aug
NH Ch George Hamilton Henry Symonds, M.B. . . . 20 Aug
540 James Joseph Walsh, M.B. 20 Aug
93 John Moore, B.A., M.D. . . 20 Aug

526 Cyril James Mansfield, M.B. 20 Aug
152 Robert Hickson . . . . 20 Aug
Herbert Parke Shuttleworth 20 Aug
50 John Lowney . . . . . 20 Aug
470 George Dacre Trevor-Roper 20 Aug
192 Octavius Stephens Fisher . 20 Aug
409 John Samuel Fogerty, M.D. 20 Aug

1886

Frederick Walter Stericker, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
John Frederick Bate . . . 18 Feb
262 William Wenmoth Pryn . 18 Feb
NH Mal Graham Egerton Kennedy 18 Feb
132 Jerome Barry, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
168 Alfred John Pickthorn . . 18 Feb
16 Edward Ashley Spiller, M.D. 18 Feb
362 John Andrews, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
152 Henry John Hadden, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
John Eustace Webb, M.B. . 18 Feb
61 Vidal Gunson Thorpe . . 18 Feb
354 Martin Henry Atock, M.D. 18 Feb
503 Edward Henry Meaden . . 18 Feb
James Henry Dawe, M.B. . 18 Feb
NH Has George Hutchinson Milnes, B.A., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
216 Alfred Ernest Weightman . 20 Aug
71 James Walter Octavius Underhill, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
93 Charles Hazlitt Upham . . 20 Aug
306 Frederick James Burns, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
29 Alfred Tom Rimell . . . 20 Aug
141 Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb . . . . . 20 Aug
360 Charles Strickland . . . 20 Aug
396 James Mead France . . . 20 Aug
509 John Menary, M.D. . . . 20 Aug
118 Walter Godfrey Axford . . 20 Aug
10 George Thomas Broatch, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
146 William Bett . . . . . 20 Aug
Henry William Rickards . 20 Aug
476 Frederick Augustus Brice . 20 Aug
274 John Walter Slaughter, B.A., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
472 George Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
447 Hamilton Edward Leonard Earle . . . . . 20 Aug

Digitized by Google

1887

213 John Douglas Hughes . . 28 Feb
127 William John Colborne . . 28 Feb
540 John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. 28 Feb
474 Joseph Agnew Moon . . . 28 Feb
158 Robert Hardie, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
407 Cornelius Bradley, M.D. . . 28 Feb
258 George Trevor Collingwood 28 Feb
113 Richard Miller, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
417 George Fletcher Collins. . 28 Feb
283 Charles Dickinson . . . . 28 Feb
374 John Edwin Coad, M.B. . . 28 Feb
32 Hubert Holyoake . . . . 28 Feb
107 George Wilson, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
380 James Moore . . . . . 28 Feb
BMA John Duncan Menzies, M.B. 28 Feb
506 Hugh St. David Griffiths . 28 Feb
Walter Bowden . . . . . 28 Feb
301 James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug
434 George Hewlett, M.B. . . 17 Aug
229 George Alexander Waters, M.B. . . . . 17 Aug
370 William Gordon Stott, M.B. 17 Aug
238 Charles Sharman Woodwright 17 Aug
371 Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug
52 Jonathan Shand, M.B. . . 17 Aug
24 William Arthur Whitelegge, B.A., M.D. . . . . 17 Aug

1888

263 Johnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
339 John McElwee, M.D. . . . 22 Feb
416 Paul Wilkes Fraser . . . 22 Feb
259 D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . . 22 Feb
133 Frederick William Collingwood . . . . . 22 Feb
244 Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge . . . . . 22 Feb
249 John Christopher Ferguson, B.A., M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
256 Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb

1889

162 Octavius William Andrews, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
162 Charles James Seddon Kelsall 21 Feb
93 Edward Thomas Cook . . 21 Feb
73 Lawrence Bidwell . . . 21 Feb
461 Edward Henry McSherry, M.D. . . . . 21 Feb
540 Walter James Bearblock . 21 Feb
366 William Hackett, M.D. . . 21 Feb
524 Charles Geekie Matthew, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
48 John Grant, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
512 George Abraham Holroyd . 21 Feb
403 Thomas Austen . . . . 21 Feb
259 Joseph Chambers, B.A., M.B. 21 Feb
524 George Allan, M.B. . . . 22 Aug
267 William Job Maillard, M.B. 22 Aug
433 Percy Vaughan Jackson . 22 Aug
533 Oswald Meredith Jones . 22 Aug
218*b* Nicholas Charles Ridley . 22 Aug
366 Alfred Harold Lissant Cox . 22 Aug
512 Elrington Francis Simeon McKay . . . . . 22 Aug
524 Alexander Maclean, M.B. . 22 Aug

1890

162 Robley Henry John Browne 21 Feb
265 Henry Truman Kelsall, M.D. . . . . 21 Feb
524 Richard Barnard, B.A. . . 21 Feb
180 Frederick William Parker. 21 Feb
366 Philip Nicholas Randall, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
162 George Goss Borrett . . . 21 Feb
14 Walter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
540 George Alexander Stuart Bell . . . . . 21 Feb
80 Edward Cuffey, M.B. . . 21 Feb
180 John Ambrose Keogh, B.A., M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
162 Henry William Finlayson M.B . . . . . 28 July
162 Frederick Fedarb, M.B. . . 28 July
162 Richard Cleveland Munday 28 July
162 Edward Carter Cridland, M.B . . . . . 28 July
162 George McShane . . . . 28 July
162 Robert Hill . . . . . 28 July
162 Frank Bradshaw, B.A. . . 28 July
162 George Edmonds . . . . 28 July
162 Matthew Joseph O'Regan, M.B. . . . . 28 July
162 Richard Francis Bate . . 28 July

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

TO FLAG OFFICERS OR COMMODORES OF THE FIRST CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Banks, Edward H.
Bowling, Thomas H. L.
Bramble, James
Brenan, Henry P.
Brett, Alexander William
Byron, Charles E.
Carlisle, John
Carter, Francis A.
Chapple, John H. G.
Cleverton, John
Dent, Francis E. G.
Donaldson, Robert
Dyer, Frederick L. M.
Fencock, Wm. T.
Gifford, Charles E.
15

Gillies, William C.
Harris, Edwin
Harvey, William A.
Hutchison, William B.
Hyne, William C. S.
Liddell, George
Macleod, Robert J. M.
Marcon, George E.
Martin, William H.
Moore, John S.
Nash, William J.
Parish, Robert W.
Paul, Henry W.
Pawsey, Charles J.
Perry, William W.
30

Rickard, Henry H.
Rigbye, Reginald B.
Risk, William B.
Robinson, Edward
Roe, Herbert F.
Row, William J. C.
Savile, Bourchier B.
Trew, William
Underhill, George W.
Urwick, Benjamin
Warren, Herbert L.
Whiddon, Edgar de H.
White, Richard B.
Williams, Richard
Wright, Sidney W.
45

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Alton, Francis C.
Hopkins, David B. L.
2

Pullen, William Le G.
3

Willis, George H. A.
4

TO COMMODORES OF THE SECOND CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Clark, William B.
Cole, Charles W.
Colwell, Robert M.
3

Martin, Derisley
Penfold, Wm. G. E.
5

Robinson, Henry B.
Scott, Beresford C.
7

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Clow, George J.
Eames, Robert F. C.
Green, Joseph
Keey, Edward W.
4

Neat, Edward H.
Pym, Walter H. J.
Robinson, Harry
Whillier, George W.
8

Digitized by Google

FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS ENTITLED TO SPECIAL RATES OF HALF-PAY FOR SERVICE AS SECRETARY.

N.B.—*The Seniority shown is that of Paymaster.*

1864

349 mWilliam Bond Risk . . 21 Jan

1866

Sec. 162 Herbert Frank Roe. . . 13 Mar

180 mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling . . . . . 26 Dec

1869

240 Benjamin Urwick . . . 23 July

4

1875

Sec 349 (*I*)William Wykeham Perry . . . . . 19 Oct

1878

265 George Ernest Marcon . . 23 Jan

1879

Sec 518 (*I*)Charles Edwin Gifford 31 Mar

7

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

1886

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
552	mSilas Winter Parker	17 Feb	22 Jan 59
	mEdwin Harris	17 Feb	3 Aug 60
166	William Bennett Hutchison	17 Feb	6 Apr 62
385	mHenry John Harvey	17 Feb	24 June 62
519	m*John Samuel Moore	17 Feb	11 Nov 62
349	m(S)William Bond Risk	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
238	David Thomas Waugh	17 Feb	26 May 64
540	(*I*) mIsaac Baker Moorman	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
	mWilliam Noble	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
94	mCharles Berry Locke Brockman . . .	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
112	mCharles Todd Dawson	17 Feb	5 June 65
51	mHenry Hardy Priest Shanks	17 Feb	7 June 65
555	mWilliam Henry Haswell	17 Feb	5 Sept 65
385	mGeorge William Underhill	17 Feb	13 Sept 65

(*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer*)

14

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
450	mJohn Kiddle	17 Feb	10 Nov 65
48	Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	17 Feb	5 Mar 66
Sec 162	(S) Herbert Frank Roe	17 Feb	13 Mar 66
162	mThomas Owen Joynson	17 Feb	16 Apr 66
	mAlexander Vernor Maccall	17 Feb	4 July 66
10	mJames Newton Robinson	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
	mJohn Bremner	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
180	(S) mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
367	mWilliam John Casely Row	17 Feb	16 Mar 67
385	mRobert William Parish	17 Feb	5 Apr 67
64	mWilliam Henry Whichelo	17 Feb	10 May 67
553	mJames Edward Stanton	17 Feb	10 May 67
265	mEdward Strickland Mannock Power	17 Feb	17 Aug 67
	Richard Williams	17 Feb	9 Sept 67
265	Derisley Martin	17 Feb	4 Nov 67
556	mHenry Vaughan Forrest	17 Feb	6 Jan 68
	mCharles Henry Ceely	17 Feb	3 Aug 68
508	mWilliam Edwin Boxer	17 Feb	14 Aug 68
349	mThomas Winterbottom	17 Feb	25 Nov 68
485	mFrancis St. John Steer O'Neill	17 Feb	4 Dec 68
168	mHenry De Ridder	17 Feb	15 Jan 69
168	Charles James Curgenven	17 Feb	29 Mar 69
343	(*I*) mWilliam Henry Gribbell	17 Feb	2 June 69
240	(S) Benjamin Urwick	17 Feb	23 July 69
518	William Herbert Bowen	17 Feb	10 Nov 69
93	Francis John Peake Shapcote	17 Feb	24 Feb 70
385	mJohn Labouverie Page	17 Feb	19 May 70
524	mValentine Dyer J. Rickcord	17 Feb	19 May 70
244	Henry Patrick Brenan	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
477	mAlexander William Brett	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
262	mRobert Meadows Colwell	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
267	mFrederick North	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
417	(*I*) mThomas Clayton	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
258	mHenry Briggs Robinson	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
367	mWilliam Henry Martin	17 Feb	25 July 71
61	Norcott D'Esterre Roberts	17 Feb	25 July 71
249	mJames Henry Wallis	17 Feb	20 Jan 72
355	William Edgeworth Pritchett Saer	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
354	Frederick Body Williams	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
61	mWilliam Besley Ramsey	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
263	Cuthbert Robert Rodham	22 Mar	22 Mar 74
115	mAlfred De Denne	31 Mar	31 Mar 74
	mEdmund Hickson	31 Mar	31 Mar 74

1887

158	Henry Manoah Harrison	5 Aug	5 Aug 75
	John Henry Cleverton	30 Sept	30 Sept 75
Sec 349	(*I*) (S) William Wykeham Perry	19 Oct	19 Oct 75

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1888		
32	Charles William Cole	13 May	13 May 76
136	Henry Wellington Charles Essex Batchelor	5 July	5 July 76
396	mArthur Le Brun Corrie	18 Aug	18 Aug 76
62	mHenry Ambrose Scrivener	19 Sept	19 Sept 76
285	mThomas Mitchell	3 Nov	3 Nov 76
349	Cecil Plomer Walker	16 Nov	16 Nov 76
73	William Basset Autridge	23 Dec	23 Dec 76
	1889		
354	m*Francis Alfred Carter	2 May	2 May 77
116	Richard Gibbs Chandler	9 Nov	9 Nov 77
Sec 62	Edward Robinson	19 Dec	19 Dec 77
	1890		
265	m (S) George Ernest Marcon	23 Jan	23 Jan 78
517	mAndrew Craig Jeffreys	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
503	mHenry Charles Jenkins	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
499	mFrederick Lewis Maitland Dyer	9 May	9 May 78
433	mRichard Coles Webb	12 June	12 June 78
51	mFrederic Ratcliffe Goddard Wright	12 July	12 July 78

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

	1886	*Staff*	*Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
431	Algernon Yockney		17 Feb	8 Nov 78
71	mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon		17 Feb	30 Dec 78
259	mThomas Foley Harrison		17 Feb	14 Jan 79
505	Gervase Frederick Mathew		17 Feb	9 Feb 79
366	Mountagu Bertie Williams		17 Feb	12 Feb 79
Sec 503	(*I*)mRobert John Moore Macleod		17 Feb	4 Mar 79
Sec 518	(*I*)(S)Charles Edwin Gifford		17 Feb	31 Mar 79
353	John Hynes		17 Feb	29 May 79
231	Frederic George Farrow		17 Feb	9 Aug 79
447	mJohn William Secoombe		17 Feb	27 Nov 79
533	mGeorge Lawless		17 Feb	22 Dec 79

Digitized by Google

		Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
244	William Frederick Woods	17 Feb	1 Jan 80
512	mJohn Carlisle	30 Mar	30 Mar 80
216	m*William Trew	18 May	18 May 80
267	mGeorge Liddell	28 May	28 May 80
280	Edward Worth Newenham	19 June	19 June 80
65	mArchibald Court	15 July	15 July 80
	Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	19 July	19 July 80
126	John Jeans Hoar	6 Oct	6 Oct 80
490	mAshley Norton Innes	21 Oct	21 Oct 80
52	Edwin Roxburgh Brown	6 Dec	6 Dec 80
	1887		
213	mHenry Marsh	15 Jan	15 Jan 81
256	Clement Phillimore Penny	2 Mar	2 Mar 81
Sec 540	m*Richard Benny White	23 Mar	23 Mar 81
	William Teesdale Fencock	23 Apr	23 Apr 81
50	mRichard Edwin Moore	25 Apr	25 Apr 81
343	William Joseph Brown	5 Aug	5 Aug 81
	1888		
	Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke	14 Jan	14 Jan 82
5	mHenry Williams Hunt	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
	mCharles James Pawsey	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
427	mCharles Walker	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
61	Edgar de Hahn Whiddon	13 Apr	13 Apr 82
96	Charles Farwell	19 Apr	19 Apr 82
	George Digby Daunt	4 May	4 May 82
450	Charles John Bolt	13 June	13 June 82
335	mHenry William Paul	11 July	11 July 82
79	mWilliam Charles Sparrow Hyne	24 July	24 July 82
98	Charles Frederick Walter Edwards	9 Sept	9 Sept 82
29	mWilliam Smart Watson	10 Sept	10 Sept 82
	mBeechey Rogers	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
146	(*I*)mWalter Halliburton Rae	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
	1889		
53	mAbraham Turner	5 Jan	5 Jan 83
526	mSamuel Edmond Lark	5 Jan	5 Jan 83
	(*I*) Cunyngham Sceales	19 Jan	19 Jan 83
132	William Jocelyn Nash	10 July	10 July 83
	Edward Thomas Dixon	17 July	17 Jan 83
401	mCharles Topping	1 Oct	1 Oct 83
277	John Kinchin Mosse	22 Nov	22 Nov 83
	1890		
424	mWilliam James Hubbard	5 Jan	5 Jan 84
92	mRobert Loney Hoskyn	2 Apr	2 Apr 84
390	mHenry Dawson	17 Apr	17 Apr 84
122	mJames Auten Bell	20 May	20 May 84
215	mAlfred George Hill	2 June	2 June 84
107	Charles Raxworthy	8 Aug	8 Aug 84

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1884

118 Reginald Cameron Hodder. 21 Oct
172 mCharles Vawdrey. . . . 19 Nov

1885

Horatio Howell. . . . . 6 Jan
130 mWilliamHobartFendallKay 23 Jan
Alfred Hensley Sherris . . 9 Feb
111 mFrederick Charles Good . 14 Apr
506 William Orlebar Bedford . 29 May
383 mWilliam Spencer Richardson 10 June
370 George Charlton Leuyns Barnard Townesend . . 26 June
Sec 524 Henry Hosking Rickard . 8 Aug
316 mJoseph William Chaster . 3 Sept
14 JohnJamesAlexanderSloan 11 Sept
399 Beresford Cazenove Scott . 2 Oct

1886

Sec. 396 Francis Edward Godolphin Dent . . . . . 7 Jan
252 mWilliam James Kilroy . 13 Jan
mFrederic Baldwin James Mathias. . . . . 6 Mar
35 Thomas Guard . . . . . 3 May
498 mJohn Arthur Wood. . . 7 May
442 Andrew John Ramsay . . 7 May
400 Alfred Woolward . . . . 11 May
192 Edward Lander. . . . . 20 May
mHenry Spencer Baskerville 11 June
405 George Finlay . . . . . 19 June
315 David James Thomson . . 6 July
364 mFrederic Henry Milton Whitfield . . . . . 16 July
177 mRobert Alexander Moore . 3 Sept
272 John Morris Bruce . . . 15 Sept

1887

333 mRichard Parry Hawkshaw 5 Jan
152 mGeorge Vernon Rashleigh 5 Jan
530 mAlfred William Askham . 10 Jan
4 Henry Alexander Malaher 15 Feb
Sec 71 William Augustus Harvey 18 Apr
Sec 94 Robert Donaldson . . . 16 May
314 Robert Michael Pearson . 30 Aug
293 Charles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar . . . . 1 Sept

Sec 477 mEdward Howard Banks 9 Sept
Edward Henry Truscott . 30 Sept
216 Henry John Ollard . . . 1 Oct
Reginald Baker Rigbye. . 2 Nov
Sec 32 James Bramble . . . . 4 Nov
409 mEdward George Edwards 23 Nov

1888

185 mRobert Lang Dymott . . 7 Jan
97 mWilliam Charles Alexander Jeffares Robinson . . . 9 Feb
89 Alfred Hermann Linzee Giles 5 Mar
306 George Jacob Mills . . . 2 Apr
mSidney William Wright . 7 Apr
138 mInnes Willoughby Taylor 8 Aug
283 mFrancis Burnett Pritchard 6 Sept
404 BernardGilbertLloyd-Evans 5 Oct
133 William Brent Clark . . . 16 Oct
Sec 499 (*I*)mWilliam Codgbrooke Gillies . . . . . 18 Oct
Sec. 533 m*John Henry George Chapple 11 Dec

1889

351 Rice Harris Harris . . . 7 Jan
128 (*I*)Malcolm Cameron Murdoch 1 Feb
446 *PW*mJames William Dixon 13 Mar
169 mArthur Kinnear Tuson . 22 Mar
60 William George Edward Penfold . . . . . 15 Apr
Sec 238 Charles Edgar Byron . . 15 Apr
59*a*m*Francis Harrison Smith 27 Sept
368 mSamuel Richard Warn . 4 Oct
475 Bourchier Beresford Savile . . . . . 6 Nov
304 Andrew Hume . . . . . 16 Dec
274 mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe . . 22 Dec

1890

464 George James Clow . . . 5 Jan
78 mWilliam Stephen Andrews 5 Feb
162 mDenham Robert Kelsey . 19 Apr
152 mWilliam Reid Dodridge . 27 June
180 mWilliam Edward Evans Read . . . . . 28 June
AO 162 William Hawken Rowe . 19 July
48 Herbert Lauder Warren. . 26 Aug
262 mJoseph Green . . . . 26 Aug

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

1876

Act Sec 354 — William Le Geyt Pullen . 1 Sept
48 mGeorge Kent Tuck . . . 27 Sept
374 Francis Flavell Smith . . 13 Oct

1877

229 mThomas John Stovin . . 13 Jan
180 mGeorge William Howell Maggs 27 Feb
15 mCharles Henry Allen Ward 23 June
343 mJohn Cecil Bartlett . . 31 July
AO 349 — Francis Cooke Alton . 24 Aug

1879

546 Frederick William Mortimore 27 Oct
220 Arthur John Brows . . . 9 Nov
162 mRalph Balson Marwood . 29 Dec

1880

524 mDouglas Hooper Sydenham Alldridge . . . . . 6 Mar
324 Alfred Eustace Bourchier 2 June
474 mMaurice George Fenwick Bisset Fenwick . . . 7 July
407 Charles Simpson Moore . . 4 Aug
16 Frederick George Wellington Taylor . . . . . 15 Oct
AO 540 — Colville Douglas William Kiddle . . . . . 17 Nov
240 (I)mWarwick Arthur Green 5 Dec

1881

76 Cyril Harper Jones . . . 27 Feb
250 John Moffat Lowry . . . 7 Mar
AO 524 — Frederick James Krabbé. 19 July
AO 62 — Charles Roach Smith . . 10 Aug

519 Edward Decimus Hadley . 18 Aug
373 Charles Edward Catlow Webb 1 Sept
485 (I) Alexander Edward Cubitt . . . . . 10 Sept
476 Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston . . . . . 16 Sept
402 mEdwin Charles Petch . . 17 Sept
287 James Henry Forbes Campion . . . . . 29 Sept
268 Harry Willis Braddon . . 19 Nov

1882

48 mHarry Robinson . . . 2 Jan
470 mGeorge Henry Sturgess . 6 Mar
AO 540 — mJames Maxwell . . . 11 Mar
187 Montague Stephens . . . 20 Mar
AO 524 — mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley . . . . . 10 May
301 mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey . . . . . 3 June
AO 162 — Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth . . . . . 19 June
412 mCharles Beresford Dawes 20 July
201 James Louis Hill German . 4 Aug
238 Thomas Edmund Phelps . 3 Sept
96 Harcourt William Bissett Delafons . . . . . 28 Sept
111 mWilliam Vancouver Theodore Leonard. . . . . 4 Oct
371 James Elliot Vowler Morton 27 Oct
Sec. 517 — George William Whillier 2 Nov
357 mScarlett de Verde Taylor 14 Nov
366 mStanley Edward Elliott 24 Nov
AO 533 — (I)mGeorge Gover Purches 27 Dec

1883

218 b mHoward Cleveland . . 7 Jan
AO 258 — mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins. . . . . 14 Jan
406 mWilliam Langdon Gill . 14 Jan
477 Charles Deighton Molesworth Farrant . . . . 14 Jan

Digitized by Google

Sec 509	mEdward William Keey	25 Jan
24	mJohn Riches	26 Feb
361	mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer	28 Feb
AO 593	Henry Beresford Brasier Creagh	2 Apr
396	mOliver Francis Tuck	20 Apr
553	Francis William Osburn	22 May
162	Ernest Edwin Silk	3 June
355	Arthur Wellesley Morrell	18 June
354	Herbert Nono Dymott	26 June
512	Henry De Courcy Ward	4 July
539	Arthur Wilson	13 July
503	mAlbert Victor Scullard	15 July
366	mWalter Henry John Pym	13 Aug
494	mHarry Arthur Dyer	18 Aug
113	mEdward Walter Lloyd Street	12 Sept
504	mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	17 Sept
168	Cecil Vivian	30 Sept
64	mJames Alexander Clarke	1 Oct
524	mFrederick Richard Waymouth	2 Nov
235	mGeorge Whitcroft	13 Nov
AO 524	Charles Douglas Moore Horne	6 Dec.

1884

79	William Budd Penny	4 Jan
552	mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess	21 Jan
AO 71	mCharles Edward Allen Woolley	27 Feb
389	mRobert Frank Charles Eames	10 Mar
416	mCharles Edward Fox Webb	7 Apr
AO 32	Francis Reginald Luke	23 Apr
262	mHerbert Kennedy Horsey	21 May
AO 162	mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis	30 May
180	Charles James Ferguson	17 June
132	mAugustus Henry Brigstocke	21 June
50	mJohn Hole Coulton	2 July
141	Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan	3 July

362	mJames Murray	16 July
262	mWilliam Lionel Davy	27 July
10	Benedict Joseph Dinnis	9 Aug
367	Charles Edward William Horner	15 Aug
275	Gover Henry Miall	20 Aug
459	mHoratio Owen Jones	11 Sept
220	Wingfield Woolley Alton	27 Sept
509	mHarry Percival Barnett	27 Sept
97	Alfred Clarke	15 Nov
AO 518	mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte	28 Nov
505	Charles Stuart Inglis	29 Nov
172	mGeorge Grant	16 Dec
478	mLawrence Arthur Bebb	20 Dec
354	mJohn Anthony Keys	24 Dec

1885

265	mEdward Henry Eldred	12 Jan
115	mGeorge Henry Davenport Sarratt	12 Feb
354	mArthur Reginald George Beal	8 Mar
5	Albert George Craddock	9 Mar
93	Robert Edwin Smith	15 Mar
93	mFrancis William Black Barnes	22 Mar
AO 238	mGraham Hewlett	24 Mar
AO 518	Edmund Frederick Estcourt Gipps	30 Mar
Sec 5	Edward Hugh Neat	12 Apr
390	Herbert Bligh-Hill	22 Apr
62	Theodore Tasman Lanyon	5 May
433	mGeorge Alfred Koe	8 May
AO 396	mHamnet Holditch Share	19 May
158	Gerald Langton Clarke	27 June
517	mRobert Blyth	4 July
AO 258	mReginald Clutton Baker	14 July
366	mEdward Henry Innes	30 Aug
533	mFrancis Cooper Leonard	23 Sept
349	mWilliam Henry Le Brun	10 Dec

1886

427	Henry Palmerston White	11 Feb
518	mWilliam Henry Campion	28 Feb
540	Ernest St. George Alton	13 Mar
68	mHarry Johnson Britten	9 Apr.

Digitized by Google

92 mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker . . . 14 July
555 Charles Forbes Petch . . 29 July
73 Tom Seaman . . . . . 7 Aug
481 mDesmond Carrington Roberts 9 Sept
AO 477 mFrederick Treglohan . 5 Nov
51 mRobert Ross Hastings . 21 Nov

1887

14 Samuel Monsell Fennell . 14 Jan
263 Henry Constantine . . . 14 Jan
94 Alfred Harry Veitch . 10 Feb
259 Basil James Brotherton . 1 Apr
AO 94 Alfred Ramsey Parker. 30 Apr
526 Ralph Brumwell Henry Moore . . . . . 16 June
490 John Edward Jones . . . 4 Sept
AO 518 Charles Minty Luckham . 23 Sept
447 mGilbert Graham . . . . 21 Oct

1888

556 Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough . . . . . 18 Feb
71 Edmund Francis Rowe . . 4 Mar
450 William Ernest Russell Martin . . . . . 20 May

213 Alfred Murray Cleveland . 29 June
244 Albert Greenwood . . . . 10 Aug
353 John Ellis Dathan . . . 11 Aug
249 Frederick Belling . . . . 17 Dec

1889

AO 94 Charles Fleetwood Pollard 3 Feb
258 Frederick William Hammond 16 Mar
267 Alfred Withers Claxton . . 12 Apr
367 PW Sidney Brougham Hinshelwood . . . . 17 Apr
499 William John Leigh Scriven 2 July
417 Ernest Alexander Bremner 23 July
504 Frank Lenn . . . . . 14 Oct
107 William James Kidd Milln 18 Oct
AO 518 Philip Le Hardy De la Garde 23 Oct
512 Francis Arnold Wainright Denman . . . . . 8 Dec

1890

401 Henry Armstrong Smallwood 26 Feb
116 Thomas Gerald Basil Wonnall 23 Mar
366 Montague Augustus Penfold 1 July
AO 396 John Cooper . . . . . 4 July
32 Charles Henry Rowe. . . 13 July
259 Henry James Troughton . 16 Aug

CLERKS.

1887

505 Henry Elliot . . . . . 15 Jan
98 Hugh Seymour Hall . . . 15 Jan
424 Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant 15 Jan
498 Walter Reginald Ward . . 15 Jan
258 Thomas Charles Phillips . 15 Apr
122 Cuthbert Halliburton Rodham 15 July
AO 499 Wilfred Joseph Carter . 15 July
AO 71 Francis William Preece . 15 July
62 Richard Bosuston Hosking 15 July
64 Ernest Alfred Redman . . 15 July
AO 62 Charles Scrivener Wonham 15 July
AO 533 Thompson Horatio Millett 15 July
231 George Prior Wilson . . . 15 July

61 Gustavus Cowper Rochfort 14 July
485 Henry Mortlock Ommanney 14 July

1888

540 Philip John Hawkins Lander Row . . . . . 15 Jan
396 Francis John Aylen . . . 15 Jan
252 William Francis Wells . . 15 Jan
118 John Kinnaird Watson . . 15 Jan
349 Frederick William Frankis Vining . . . . . 15 Jan
517 Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken . . . . . 15 Jan
AO 258 George Edward Coleridge. 15 Jan
29 Henry Horniman . . . . 15 Jan
52 Reginald Robinson Lee . . 15 Jan
396 Walter Gask . . . . . 14 July

Digitized by Google

396 Henry Herbert Gilbert . . 14 July
518 William Herbert Franklin . 14 July
353 Percy John Ling . . . . 14 July
216 Harry Foden . . . . . 14 July
53 Vincent Adrian Lawford . 14 July
504 CharlesJohnEhrhardtRotter 14 July
111 Wilfrid Cooper . . . . . 14 July
477 Leonard Harris . . . . . 14 July
256 William Davenport Sarratt 14 July

1889

64 Percy Lewis Campbell . . 14 Jan
518 Frederick George Motton . 14 Jan
354 William Radclyffe Hart . . 14 Jan
258 Trevor Hayles . . . . 14 Jan
Sidney Hill Skinner . . . 14 Jan
506 Herbert Arthur Gyles . . 14 Jan
94 George William Osmond . 14 Jan
477 Reginald Phelps Walker . 14 Jan
177 Allison Bellamy Hall . . 14 Jan
126 Frederick Matthew Mitchell 15 July
71 Burnard Turner Hirtzel . . 15 July
62 John West Creighton . . . 15 July
533 Joseph Hall . . . . . 15 July
417 Alfred Charles Ransom . . 15 July

48

AO 499 Vernon Hastings Alton . 15 July
370 William John Parsons Pettit 15 July
405 Percy George Lambert Drew 15 July
361 Harry Granville Ley . . . 15 July
316 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 15 July

1890

499 Philip William Roome . . 15 Jan
158 John George Moore . . . 15 Jan
447 William Robinson . . . . 15 Jan
277 William Bell . . . . . 15 Jan
172 Kenneth Sydney Hay. . . 15 Jan
62 John Smyth Annesley . . 15 Jan
32 Owen Linzey Penfold . . 15 Jan
216 Wilfrid James Bull . . . 15 Jan
62 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 15 Jan
249 Arthur Kennedy Shapcote . 15 Jan
111 Owen Robert Mathew . . 15 July
354 Arthur John Heard Routly 15 July
499 Edgar George Craddock . 15 July
238 Henry Ross Allen . . . . 15 July
252 Felix Abraham . . . . . 15 July
AO 258 Bernard Hallowes Ward . 15 July
96 Richard Hood Grant Phillips 15 July

70

ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1889.

354 Frederick William Hugh Migeod . . . . . 15 July
390 Edward Allen Dennys . . 15 July
115 Richard Birkett Brooks . . 15 July
530 John Turnbull Wright . . 15 July
333 Harold Boxer Pearson . . 15 July
498 John Howard Feesey . . 15 July

1890

10 Percy Herbert Franklin . 15 Jan
315 William Knighton Stephens 15 Jan
417 Robert Archibald Morrison Burridge . . . . . 15 Jan
32 Harold Rodham . . . . 15 Jan
138 Archibald Edward Lucke . 15 Jan
62 Leonard Foley Vizard . . 15 Jan
351 Richard George Herbert Tyrer . . . . . 15 Jan

13

477 William Daves . . . . . 15 Jan
506 Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes . . . . . 15 Jan
518 Francis Harcourt Roe . . 15 Jan
533 Harry Mitchell . . . . . 15 Jan
533 William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward . . . . . 15 Jan
293 Harold May Barnby . . . 15 Jan
94 Claude Anthony Underwood 15 July
94 Frederick Arthur Frith Banbury . . . . . 15 July
518 Charles Lefebvre Hammond 15 July
94 Arthur Robert Ireland . . 15 July
94 Herbert James Hargraves . 15 July
94 GeraldAlfredEdwardWyllys 15 July
518 Arthur James Dyer . . . 15 July
304 James Henry Griffiths . . 15 July
111 Richard Francis Wardroper 15 July
71 Sydney Bennetts . . . . 15 July
216 Ernest George Whillier . . 15 July

30

Digitized by Google

CHIEF GUNNERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
93	James Wallice	5 July 84	4 Aug 60
180	mWilliam Thomas Willis	2 Sept 84	23 Dec 63
48	mCharles Edmund Cox	20 May 85	6 July 61
262	Samuel William Withecombe	10 Aug 85	16 Sept 61
136	James Hills	28 Oct 86	23 Dec 62
366	William Barrett (A)	21 June 87	6 July 63
357	mAlfred James Roberts	21 June 87	23 Dec 62
93	Samuel Henry Ellis	7 Nov 87	23 Dec 63
101	Alfred Smith	9 Nov 88	19 Mar 64
180	mWilliam Pearce (A)	10 Nov 88	29 July 64
	John Bateman	3 Feb 89	23 Dec 64
	mEdwin Bishop	3 Aug 89	24 Apr 65
164	Joseph Hamilton	14 Sept 89	9 June 65
367	George J. August	19 Sept 89	1 July 65
262	John Shea	20 Nov. 89	1 July 65
	mCharles Earwaker	1 Jan 90	23 Dec 65
366	mThomas Hawkins	10 Jan 90	23 Dec 65
385	William H. Pettit	11 Jan. 90	23 Dec 65
	Charles Herring	27 Jan. 90	23 Dec 65
61	mJohn Grant	30 June 90	23 Dec 65
366	mMaurice C. Attwood	12 Aug 90	4 July 66

21

GUNNERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
CG	**Edward D. Young*	26 June 58
	The above Officer was in the former 1st Class of Gunners.	
258	George T. Nicholas	11 July 66
285	William Henry Pascoe	31 Aug 66
93	Samuel Jenkins	19 Dec 66
162	Dennis Sullivan	5 Aug 67
93	William Henry Crooker	7 Jan 68
82	John Pearce	29 June 68
180	Launcelot Creagh	29 June 68

7

* *This officer is retained in his appointment in the Coastguard under Order in Council 26th June 1886, notwithstanding his removal from the Active List of Gunners.*

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
354	Thomas Larking	7 July 68
259	John Fasham	11 July 68
256	m Frederick Tull	9 Nov 68
112	m Thomas C. Bull	23 Aug 69
180	George Benjamin Bennett	30 Dec 69
417	Thomas Kirby	16 Jan 70
166	Frederick Adams	31 July 70
238	Benjamin W. Hill	15 Sept 70
385	m William H. Bound	15 Sept 70
396	John Richardson	10 May 71
345	George H. Nicholls.	22 July 71
385	(T) m* Thomas Davidson	24 July 71
512	(T) Henry Shepherd	24 July 71
48	Richard Gardner	24 July 71
158	m Henry Canning	15 Oct 71
93	m Nicholas Mills	1 Feb 72
502	John Kirby	24 Feb 72
146	(T) John Moon	1 July 72
262	Thomas E. Hamblyn	1 July 72
93	Robert Greet	8 Aug 72
319	m Albert Smith	8 Aug 72
508	George Frood	25 Jan 73
335	m Gabriel Ham	15 Feb 73
	William George Jordon	7 July 73
249	*PN* m Henry Spreadbury	7 July 73
512	(T) *PN* Joseph Hooper	23 July 73
321	George Bradburn	26 Jan 74
180	Wallace Newton	3 Mar 74
347	George Newman	3 July 74
	m Edward Henry Garrad	3 July 74
180	William Robert Hicks	16 Oct 74
490	George Ellis	24 Dec 74
48	(T) James Charles Rockett	27 Feb 75
326	Edward Haswell	11 Mar 75
180	m John Hamilton Wells	24 May 75
433	William Charles Tarrant	25 Aug 75
235	Charles Francis Lethbridge	11 Oct 75
180	John Smith (B)	11 Oct 75
385	m William Hamley Jones	17 Feb 76
93	John Michael M'Donald	22 Mar 76
440	James Moon	25 Apr 76
	Edward Pears	30 May 76
94	Samuel Henry Esterling Dawe	21 Aug 76
238	James Treyhern	1 Dec 76
336	David Morgan	14 Dec 76
180	William Pollington	21 Dec 76
51	Francis Robert Boland	20 Apr 77
512	(T) *PN* James Hall	25 Apr 77
280	Andrew James Boss	23 May 77

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
477	(T) John Mahoney	31 May 77
185	(T) Ephraim Moses Shewring.	14 June 77
267	John Swanson	7 July 77
32	(T) m Richard M'Donnell	11 Aug 77
517	William Henry Rogers	2 Nov 77
262	(T) m Thomas Christopher Jones	8 Nov 77
10	John Candy	21 Jan 78
367	m (T) Joseph Mitchell	13 Mar 78
528	(T) m* George Peavitt	13 Mar 78
71	m Walter James Horn	13 Mar 78
512	m (T) James Cook	13 Mar 78
354	Henry Bennett	13 Mar 78
32	m Frederick John Masterman Johnson	13 Mar 78
519	Henry Allen Beaver	13 Mar 78
354	James Drewitt	13 Mar 78
259	m Alfred Horatio Churchill	28 Mar 78
93	m Richard Boxhall	5 April 78
503	James Palk Cutler	5 April 78
366	(T) James Thomas McDonnell	5 April 78
115	m Christopher Henry Deighton	5 April 78
316	*PN* m William Barrett (*b*)	5 April 78
473	*PN* George Morrison	5 April 78
116	Jeremiah Hickey	5 April 78
	Charles William Chipp	5 April 78
367	Benjamin James Blower	20 April 78
506	*PN* Charles George Crabb	14 May 78
263	Richard Perry George	27 May 78
180	*PN* m John Scarnell Rice.	20 July 78
62	William Daly	29 July 78
540	William Jeffery	4 Sept 78
260	John Walter Stansbury Powell	4 Sept 78
385	*PN* James Ruddy	20 Sept 78
515	(T) William Malley	23 Sept 78
394	(T) *PN* Edwin Southard	12 Oct 78
231	(T) Robert Brown	12 Oct 78
168	James Kelly	5 Nov 78
169	*PN* Joseph Merrett.	5 Nov 78
14	Joseph Saunders	2 Jan 79
128	(T) Michael King	11 Jan 79
107	George James Long	25 Feb 79
216	Richard Skuse	5 April 79
	PN m Alexander Greening	6 May 79
319	Charles Albert Budd Palmer	7 June 79
277	William Howsego	24 July 79
73	William Leather	31 July 79
512	(T) m Michael John Ahern	12 Aug 79
533	Thomas Owens	5 Sept 79
10	(T) Richard Walsh	10 Oct 79
499	Frederick Bryant	13 Jan 80
72	*PN* Nicholas James Potter	4 May 80

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
37	Thomas John Browning	17 June 80
3	Mark John Delaney	9 July 80
354	mDavid William Flynn	3 Aug 80
96	Henry Fancey	3 Aug 80
490	(T) Richard C. Steele	10 Aug 80
226	Daniel Sweeney	10 Aug 80
146	(T) William Howell	10 Aug 80
	Charles Ottway Martin	2 Sept 80
93	mJohn Henry Allen	7 Oct 80
48	Daniel Wright Hawkins	7 Oct 80
383	(T) John Henry Roebuck	1 Jan 81
180	William Albert Covington	25 Jan 81
385	Henry Douglas Capper	12 Feb 81
64	William Dale	17 Mar 81
59	Samuel T. Marchant	22 Mar 81
29	(T)mTheodore Bye	2 Apr 81
70	(T) William Hutson	12 Apr 81
273	Benjamin Cook	12 Apr 81
509	mThomas Hayward	14 Apr 81
71	*PN*mGeorge Hackney	25 Apr 81
517	(T) George Hunter	10 May 81
122	mPhilip James Gunn	15 June 81
477	John Endicott	17 June 81
446	(T)*PN*mFrank Holsgrove	19 July 81
441	(T) John Chisholm	19 July 81
492	*PN*Samuel Helen	19 July 81
65	mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro	19 July 81
78	(T) Joseph Rowe	19 July 81
	George Samuel Jennings	19 July 81
219	*PN*mThomas Letten Ellis	19 July 81
372	mThomas Berridge	5 Aug 81
377	William Isaac Gale	27 Aug 81
158	(T) Richard Daly	5 Sept 81
51	mStephen Hopes	10 Sept 81
524	Charles Philip Leonard	3 Nov 81
265	mFrederick Hubbard	5 Nov 81
518	(T) William Edward Pauley	5 Nov 81
48	(T) Daniel George O'Connell	3 Jan 82
490	mGeorge Thomas Baker	3 Jan 82
121	*PN*Robert Thomas Joseph Noble	1 Mar 82
97	John Mahoney (*b*)	5 Apr 82
457	*PN*mFrank Lewis	10 Apr 82
543	mDaniel Murphy	24 Apr 82
512	(T)*PN* William John Thompson	1 May 82
180	William Ferbracke	1 May 82
325	(T)*PN* William Henry Blake	1 May 82
134	Thomas Willard	13 May 82
512	(T) George Key	1 June 82
354	(T) George Wright	1 June 82
35	(T) William Brockman	14 June 82

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	William Walsh	11 July 82
485	(T) mGeorge John Flux	11 July 82
88	Thomas Wade	11 July 82
367	*PN*mEdwin Pratt	11 July 82
343	Alphonso Styles	17 July 82
270	mFrederick Garland	18 July 82
430	*PN* Henry Richard Wagner Ham	18 July 82
	George H. Chubb	18 Aug 82
485	William Sledge	7 Oct 82
545	Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 82
482	(T) *PN* John Edwards	8 Nov 82
71	(T) George Alfred Jennings	18 Nov 82
93	mThomas Rockey	13 Dec 82
456	Frank Williams	13 Dec 82
218	James Curtis	19 Jan 83
512	(T) Edwin Irwin	19 Jan 83
252	Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan 83
512	(T) *PN* Edward Walker	7 Feb 83
512	(T) *PN* James George Ost	7 Feb 83
180	Charles Edward Joy	7 Feb 83
518	Robert Hernest Judd	12 Apr 83
67	*PN* Louis Barber	12 Apr 83
375	*PN* Edward Henry Purkis	27 Apr 83
435	Daniel Sullivan	22 May 83
495	William Simpson	22 May 83
386	William Philip Quick Rowe	12 June 83
368	*PN* William Branch	14 June 83
199	John Blampey	4 July 83
84	*PN* David Henry Williams	26 July 83
339	*PN* Robert Brooking	26 July 83
213	Stephen Quint	26 July 83
396	(T) Alfred Weekes	26 July 83
370	Henry George Keenor	26 July 83
146	(T) Richard Southwell Curtis Staddon	26 July 83
	John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 July 83
353	mCornelius Sullivan	5 Aug 83
540	mGeorge Barrett	25 Aug 83
92	Henry William Webb	5 Sept 83
180	mThomas Holman	2 Nov 83
304	(T) John Sime	23 Nov 83
	mEdward Duffett	4 Jan 84
382	(T) Robert Arnold	14 Jan 84
73	James Allen	31 Jan 84
90	Joseph William de Matose	5 Feb 84
180	William John Sivyer	5 Feb 84
483	Thomas Birchby	5 Feb 84
162	Trayton King Page	5 Feb 84
283	Frank James	5 Feb 84
512	(T) James Magner	16 Feb 84
343	William John Talbot	10 Apr 84
512	(T) mJohn Courtnell	25 Apr 84

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
475	*PN* George Edward Leal	23 May 84
315	(T) *PN* William John Crothers	30 June 84
68	William Tunbridge Ovenden	5 July 84
26	William Henry Loveless	18 July 84
312	(T) *PW* James Attfield	23 July 84
285	George Reeves	23 July 84
80	James Frederick Lyons King	23 July 84
244	Harry Gover	1 Aug 84
254	Thomas Read	1 Aug 84
55	Michael Regan	2 Sept 84
381	*PN* Richard James Outfin	11 Oct 84
512	Harry Ebenezer Kent	16 Oct 84
29	John McCarthy	17 Oct 84
524	William Trick	17 Oct 84
93	*PN* Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd	17 Oct 84
221	Albert John Harod	25 Oct 84
5	Henry Stevens	31 Oct 84
392	*PN* Reuben Saxton	15 Nov 84
272	William Henry Newman	29 Nov 84
476	William Henry May	10 Dec 84
4	William John Branton	19 Dec 84
403	Bernard Henry Birch	3 Feb 85
380	*PN* Thomas Williams	12 Feb 85
450	Francis Hodge Teague	20 Feb 85
192	Richard Gillard	19 Mar 85
213	William Sargeant	29 Mar 85
98	Benjamin Titheridge	20 Mar 85
146	(T) William White	20 Mar 85
180	Joseph Henry Jarvis	20 Mar 85
275	William Parsons	20 Mar 85
310	(T) Walter William Roach	1 Apr 85
180	James Titheridge	1 Apr 85
60	Henry Berry	1 Apr 85
	John William Harris Budge	1 Apr 85
180	Henry Charles Rennison	1 Apr 85
	William John Charles Hooper	1 Apr 85
293	(T) m Frederick Gapp Wilton	1 Apr 85
258	(T) James Edward Rickwood	1 Apr 85
69	John Matthew Hasling	1 Apr 85
498	William Carr	1 Apr 85
168	m William Burgess	6 Apr 85
230	*PN* Richard Giles	17 Apr 85
	Albert Collier	17 Apr 85
404	James Rowe	17 Apr 85
187	Thomas Cahill	17 Apr 85
287	Samuel Gurowich	17 Apr 85
526	m John George Delaney	17 Apr 85
400	Joseph George Jones	17 Apr 85
266	James Taylor Marshall	17 Apr 85
	William Bonstow	17 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
52	*PN* William Samuel Weeks	17 Apr 85
89	Thomas John Brighty Walker	17 Apr 85
	Robert Purdie	17 Apr 85
454	James Liddell Hughes	17 Apr 85
	Herbert Thomas Leggett	17 Apr 85
427	James Smith Clarke	17 Apr 85
267	Walter George Jones	17 Apr 85
131	*PN* ṁSolomon Ayres	17 Apr 85
512	Henry Fitzmaurice.	27 Apr 85
314	Thomas Archer Clark	15 May 85
171	Frederick Hamblin	20 May 85
528	William Elliott	20 May 85
464	Alfred Gamblen	3 June 85
	Matthew Peter Morrison	30 June 85
255	*PN* John Percival Compton	15 July 85
	Alfred Joshua Beams	28 July 85
309	James Benjamin Manners	3 Aug 85
93	*PN* William Bacon	5 Aug 85
529	Timothy Healey	11 Sept 85
231	ṁJohn Peter Barron	26 Sept 85
211	Joseph Anderson	3 Oct 85
16	Andrew John Bearne	3 Oct 85
530	Stephen Head	3 Oct 85
93	*PN* William Henry Parsons	3 Oct 85
333	George Roddon	3 Oct 85
504	Henry Collier	3 Oct 85
146	(T) Richard Jeffery Herd	16 Nov 85
416	Charles Edwin Hutchins	16 Nov 85
133	(T) James John Tapper	15 Dec 85
382	(T) Nicholas Grenfell Williams	23 Jan 86
325*a*	Charles Carvin	7 Feb 86
176	William B. Mather	8 Feb 86
512	Pierce Ferris	8 Feb 86
316	ṁJames Oliver	19 Mar 86
402	Henry McGill	19 Apr 86
478	William Martin	27 Apr 86
	Montague Hine	16 June 86
468	Benjamin George Carroll	19 July 86
76	Thomas Lowman	22 July 86
223	James Cross	22 July 86
146	(T) John Daly	5 Aug 86
512	(T) *PN* Frederick Elliott.	5 Aug 86
53	Frederick John Evea	5 Aug 86
442	(T) Joseph Richard Edwards	9 Sept 86
533	(T) Richard Cowle	21 Oct 86
201	John Wood	1 Nov 86
224	John Emmanuel Barnes	4 Nov 86
494	Henry Frederick Carter	5 Nov 86
132	George Rose Frew	10 Nov 86
407	John Thomas Creber	11 Nov 86
259	*PN* James Creber	30 Nov 86

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
539	*PN* George Parfitt	4 Mar 87
231	(T) Joseph Reed	11 Mar 87
111	William Henry Woodford	29 Mar 87
320	Albert Northcott	7 Apr 87
94	(T) Alfred Turton	13 Apr 87
359	(T) Thomas William Martin	13 Apr 87
401	George William Jinks	27 Apr 87
496	James Cannon	19 May 87
409	William Johnston	30 May 87
504	m Walter Stilgoe Eaton	21 June 87
118	William Henry Taylor	21 June 87
274	Henry Briton Howell	21 June 87
	Frederick William Smith	21 June 87
168	William Howard Jackson	21 June 87
158	James Gill	21 June 87
58	William Henry Minter	21 June 87
238	James Tullet Williams	21 June 87
415	Robert John Graham	21 June 87
	Herbert Stevenson	21 June 87
518	(T) *PN* John Thomas Smith	21 June 87
191	Edward Sellis	21 June 87
542	*PN* Henry Purdy	21 June 87
152	Alfred Robert Limbrick	21 June 87
158	Joseph Harry Davis	21 June 87
535	Charles Hinch	21 June 87
73	Frederick Ezekiel Samuels	21 June 87
177	John Hannaford Weeks	21 June 87
210	James William Palmer	8 Aug 87
272	Benjamin Wallis	8 Aug 87
405	Walter Richard Scott	8 Aug 87
62	(T) William Henry Starling	8 Aug 87
351	*PN* William Sims	30 Aug 87
172	Frederick John Russell	7 Sept 87
204	Charles Henry Bosworthick	15 Sept 87
353	Frederick Thomas Webber	18 Oct 87
512	George Henry Wearing	7 Nov 87
442	Ernest George Hadley	25 Nov 87
249	Thomas Major Major	29 Nov 87
512	Henry Philip French	9 Jan 88
138	John Battersby Thomas	11 Jan 88
371	m Thomas Harding	11 Feb 88
361	John Robert William Thompson	18 Feb 88
64	Charles McCoy	27 Mar 88
215	Frederick James Stock	5 May 88
518	James Mather	4 June 88
87	William Henry Donovan	4 June 88
82	John Coryndon Edwards	4 June 88
48	James Patrick Burden	4 June 88
15	Thomas Francis Carrol	2 July 88
259	Walter Cammack	7 July 88

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
366	Joseph William Brazier	25 Sept 88
306	Frederick Fleming	1 Oct 88
367	Edwin Augustus Webb	12 Oct 88
364	William Samuel May	24 Oct 88
152	William George Richards	29 Oct 88
231	George Walter Curle	9 Nov 88
390	John Giddy	10 Nov 88
	Edward Turner	20 Nov 88
373	Hubert Frank Morist	20 Nov 88
374	George Jeans	20 Nov 88
220	Henry Downes	29 Nov 88
35	William James Geddes	29 Nov 88
	Edward Albert Wallace	11 Dec 88
301	William Henry Rowe	25 Dec 88
447	John Charles Haswell (*act*)	19 Jan 89
93	Samuel Burns	26 Jan 89
10	Henry Barrett	26 Jan 89
459	*P.V* George Salmon	27 Jan 89
406	Ernest Augustus Berry	8 Feb 89
282	*P.V* Richard John Jones	11 Feb 89
10	Philip Williams	14 Feb 89
51	John Browning	14 Feb 89
58*a*	George Edward Casley	1 Mar 89
59*a*	Henry Steele	12 Mar 89
4	Charles Maston Gunner	2 Apr 89
362	Cornelius Francis	24 May 89
447	George Thornber	20 June 89
64	Peter Lamb	1 July 89
306	William O'Flaherty (*act*)	13 July 89
126	William Honer (*act*)	3 Aug 89
353	James Frederick Brooking	6 Aug 89
485	Joseph Leonard (*act*)	14 Sept 89
57	Samuel Crosscombe (*act*)	19 Sept 89
32	George R. Cooper (*act*)	22 Sept 89
424	Robert Boulton (*act*)	22 Sept 89
258	James Henry Kent (*act*)	20 Nov 89
533	Thomas Fleming (*act*)	31 Dec 89
218*a*	Harry William Lainsbury (*act*)	1 Jan 90
58*a*	Harry Bennett (*act*)	2 Jan 90
506	Edwin M. R. Thomson (*act*)	10 Jan 90
24	Richard Charles Lee (*act*)	11 Jan 90
152	Thomas McAdams (*act*)	4 Feb 90
198	Enoch Powell (*act*)	15 Mar 90
263	Henry Loder (*act*)	30 June 90
433	Charles Higgins (*act*)	12 Aug 90

Digitized by Google

CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Boatswain.	Seniority as Boatswain.
162	mCharles Tuckwell	12 July 76	5 Feb 61
DY Po	mNicholas Tucker	11 July 82	28 Apr 66
DY Dev	mThomas H. Burnett	12 May 83	13 Sept 70
DY Sh	John Widgery	21 Oct 85	27 Aug 64
	Patrick Barry	21 June 87	12 June 63
DY Pem	mJohn Coombe	21 June 87	9 Apr 64
DY Po	John Sandercock	21 June 87	26 Oct 64
366	mJohn Tillett	3 Aug 87	22 Feb 65
DY Dev	Thomas Morris	20 Dec 87	11 Apr 65
48	mJoseph Leech	16 Aug 88	14 Oct 65
DY Ch	John Mahoney	17 Aug 88	4 July 68
433	mHenry Peavitt	23 Nov 88	5 Aug 67
	Francis Broadmead	25 Dec 88	5 Aug 67
DY Mal	*PN* James Bates	10 Jan 89	28 Aug 69
485	Thomas Baskerville	21 Jan 89	12 June 67
DY Ch	Michael John Taylor	26 Jan 89	9 Dec 68
335	mWilliam Hurlow	3 Feb 89	3 June 70
	Richard Pratt	3 Mar 89	7 Jan 68
517	James Ede	3 Aug 89	13 Sept 70
62	mCharles Austen	14 Nov 89	23 Nov 68
51	Thomas Edwards	3 Jan 90	13 Sept 70

21

BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
503	mRichard Skuse	7 Jan 68
490	Hugh Smith	9 Nov 68
213	Frederick G. Grant	13 Sept 70
64	mWilliam Glover	13 Sept 70
533	John Robbins	13 Sept 70
366	Richard Brown	13 Sept 70
230	mWilliam J. Baker	13 Sept 70
79	mGeorge Downer	13 Sept 70
61	Elias Lake	13 Sept 70
	mGeorge Fitze Gartrell	15 Sept 70
390	mJohn Allen	15 Sept 70

11

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Boatswain.
262	mAlbert Sanders	6 Oct 70
520	James Collins	19 Oct 70
244	James Murphy	19 Oct 70
262	Thomas John Gittings	16 Nov 70
	Harry Weeks	1 Jan 71
533	James Willoughby	3 May 71
65	mJohn Collins	3 May 71
73	Richard Hicks	13 June 71
520	Thomas Henley	24 July 71
	mAbraham Milton	24 July 71
490	mJohn Abbott	24 July 71
447	Arthur Way	24 July 71
48	*PN*George South	24 July 71
335	mWilliam Jinks	24 July 71
345	James E. Pigott	1 Feb 72
52	John Clarke	1 Feb 72
240	mRichard Hurrell	1 Feb 72
450	Edward Baggs	1 Feb 72
367	mWilliam E. Abrams	1 Feb 72
VY Dept.	mJames Steel	14 June 72
	Alexander Johnston	14 June 72
386	mEdward Down	1 July 72
158	George Mallard	1 July 72
528	William Hayden	1 July 72
115	Michael Gould	1 July 72
262	James Kirby	1 July 72
336	mWilliam Cotter	1 July 72
553	James Taylor (B)	1 July 72
48	mThomas Hills	1 July 72
249	William E. Lediard	1 July 72
262	Richard Henry Martin	1 July 72
116	William Davis	1 July 72
32	William Marchant	1 July 72
260	mJohn Vincent	1 July 72
	Robert Carrick	25 Jan 73
107	Samuel James Eugene Galley	25 Jan 73
417	Alfred Payne	25 Jan 73
262	William Saunders	12 May 73
509	Michael Twohy	12 May 73
370	Thomas Sutton	12 May 73
366	mStephen John Goodfellow	12 May 73
254	Edward William Austin	12 May 73
	Richard Smith (*b*)	30 June 73
96	*PN*mRobert Gill Parrott	9 Sept 73
277	William Cousins	1 Oct 73
262	William Bailey	1 Feb 74
366	William Seymour	2 Feb 74
258	mGeorge Twohy	10 June 74
262	mPeter William Rawlings Bray	13 June 74
92	James Richard Gibbs	13 June 74

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
252	mAlexander McGregor	13 June 74
48	*PN*mGeorge Trice	13 June 74
48	James Horrigan	13 June 74
262	Thomas John Mill	13 June 74
435	mWilliam Henry Pound	13 June 74
263	William Ingram	13 Sept 74
168	mJames Westaway	18 Sept 74
	mWilliam Henry Martin	6 Apr 75
259	mWilliam Lyndon	20 Apr 75
10	Daniel Desmond	15 June 75
367	Richard Channon	6 July 75
264	mJohn Wells Jeneway	7 Oct 75
90	John McGuiness	7 Oct 75
355	George Daw	7 Oct 75
266	mEdward A. Smith	7 Oct 75
499	mGeorge Martlew	7 Oct 75
29	Edward Davis	7 Oct 75
556	John Edgar Toop	14 Feb 76
48	Morgan Murphy	14 Feb 76
48	mSamuel Charles Philpot	14 Feb 76
473	mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill	14 Feb 76
424	mBenjamin Crowther	12 July 76
396	Richard Cumner	12 July 76
	William Fairfoot	12 July 76
162	James Litton	12 July 76
546	Jacob Freathy	12 July 76
33	Richard Carr	12 July 76
321	Hugh O'Neill	12 July 76
14	Martin Jackson	12 July 76
10	mGeorge Broughton Vickery	12 July 76
349	mThomas Doyle	12 July 76
238	mGeorge William Watkins	28 Aug 76
235	Richard Harris Trigger	30 Sept 76
218	mJames Doidge	3 Nov 76
	mGeorge Wilson Emmerson	3 Nov 76
285	James Farrell	7 Feb 77
347	mHenry Killick Hoskins	7 Feb 77
262	Samuel Trotman	7 Feb 77
199	mSamuel Collins	7 Feb 77
53	*PN*Henry Thomas Atkins	7 Feb 77
444	mJohn Read	12 Apr 77
520	Thomas Job	20 Apr 77
259	James Charles Andrews	4 Aug 77
37	Frank Chatel	8 Sept 77
213	mJohn Coughlan	8 Sept 77
26	mJohn Metters	8 Sept 77
526	mJesse Wells	8 Sept 77
353	Henry William Horn	8 Sept 77
50	mWilliam John Jacobs	1 Dec 77
121	Charles Brown Peters	27 Dec 77

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
279	James Vosper	27 Dec 77
552	mWilliam Tozer	27 Dec 77
324	*PN*mJames Reginald Ahern	27 Dec 77
509	William Nelson	27 Dec 77
79	m*William Hurrell	27 Dec 77
504*a*	mJames Casey	27 Dec 77
556	Thomas Bresnahan	14 Feb 78
347	*PN*James Rice	14 Feb 78
211	Charles Henry Rowe	14 Feb 78
	William Stephen Davis	23 Feb 78
5	mJames Winsbrow	23 Feb 78
481	Charles Duggan	12 Apr 78
498	John Hawkes	12 Apr 78
3	Edward Dowel	12 Apr 78
162	mWilliam Marshfield	15 May 78
339	Benjamin Smith	15 May 78
98	mWilliam Jones	17 June 78
433	mBenjamin Hoskiff	17 June 78
229	*PN*mGeorge Springall	17 June 78
560	Walter Ellis Millgate	22 Oct 78
94	George Yeats	22 Oct 78
354	mWilliam Thomas Taylor	22 Oct 78
256	mCharles Allen	22 Oct 78
357	John Saxon	22 Oct 78
505	mWilliam Platt	18 Dec 78
443	mTimothy McCarthy	18 Dec 78
366	mThomas Gibson Mobbs	18 Dec 78
	mJames Henry Amey	18 Dec 78
552	mRobert Harris	18 Dec 78
	William Burns	22 Jan 79
492	mJohn Charles Cowdrey	21 Feb 79
132	mEdward Coveney	21 Feb 79
169	mEdward Lawler	21 Feb 79
519	mGeorge Henry Colwell	21 Feb 79
503	Peter Shea	6 June 79
168	William Mahoney	6 June 79
366	mJohn Bradley	6 June 79
71	John Anderson	6 June 79
216	mGeorge G. Brennan	6 June 79
506	*PN*John Richard Broadhurst	25 June 79
	John William Henry Skews	25 June 79
231	mJohn Edward Libbey	25 June 79
536	*PN*Edward James Case	28 July 79
62	Thomas Nineham	28 July 79
470	mPeter Skuse	28 July 79
79	mCharles Henry Chapman	7 Aug 79
73	mJoseph Purl Daley	7 Aug 79
427	mGeorge Thomas Borman Harris	7 Aug 79
118	James Wilson	7 Aug 79
267	mWilliam John Hansford Pitts	7 Aug 79

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
240	George James	22 Aug 79
475	mRichard Newett Hawkin	22 Aug 79
48	mThomas Burrow	9 Sept 79
111	mFrancis Carpenter	9 Sept 79
48	David Lewis	27 Sept 79
555	Richard Oliver	29 Oct 79
552	William Henry Budd	29 Oct 79
97	mBenjamin Thompson	29 Oct 79
316	mHarry Bishop	29 Oct 79
188	Henry Butters	29 Oct 79
308	mCharles Andrew Hocking	24 Dec 79
503	Charles Callaghan	24 Dec 79
162	mJohn Crabb Swayne	24 Dec 79
552	mGarrett Keefe	24 Dec 79
265	mJohn Richard Baker	27 Dec 79
285	Robert Parnell	3 Jan 80
367	mJames Thornback	3 Jan 80
518	*PN*mWilliam Thomas White	4 Feb 80
126	mFrederick St. John Boughton	4 Feb 80
474	William Driscoll	14 Feb 80
	John Roberts	10 Mar 80
65	William Henry Mugford Tyrer	12 Apr 80
	George Harris	12 May 80
127	mGeorge Hogg	12 May 80
216	*PN*William Johns	12 May 80
168	Michael Kennelly	6 June 80
324	mHenry R. Giles	20 Aug 80
503	mJohn M. Shea	20 Aug 80
366	William Wood	20 Aug 80
556	Charles Clear	20 Aug 80
	Alfred Nicholls	9 Nov 80
520	mFrederick Henry Davis	9 Nov 80
364	William Lloyd	9 Nov 80
48	(T)mJoseph Sanders	21 Jan 81
89	mAbraham Collins	21 Jan 81
586	mWilliam McGowan	21 Jan 81
495	George Boddie	21 Jan 81
343	mAlfred Radford	19 July 81
94	mStephen Henry Crouch	19 July 81
354	mThomas Hallett	19 July 81
501	mMichael Flynn	19 July 81
219	mThomas Rice	19 July 81
94	mJohn Callaghan	21 July 81
172	Joseph Puckey	26 Oct 81
366	mThomas Cunningham	7 Jan 82
62	mAbraham Tuck	12 Apr 82
116	mJohn Westrope	12 Apr 82
304	Henry Shaw	18 Apr 82
173	mHarry Jenman	18 Apr 82
115	Henry England Stanton	18 Apr 82

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain
319	mJoseph V. Luter	18 Apr 82
162	William Henry Martin (*b*)	18 Apr 82
285	Henry Penfound	11 July 82
231	William Burridge Mann	11 July 82
490	Thomas William Green	11 July 82
326	Francis Hornibrook	11 July 82
259	Phillip Rodd	11 July 82
220	Tom Glading	27 Sept 82
500	mJoseph White	18 Nov 82
553	mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	29 Jan 83
277	mWilliam Henry Hayman	29 Jan 83
399	mArthur Prince	20 Apr 83
14	James Barry	19 July 83
401	William Hazelgrove	19 July 83
162	Thomas Davidson	19 July 83
512	William Louis Hackney	12 Nov 83
55	James Boyle	12 Nov 83
524	mJohn William McCauley	12 Nov 83
141	William Henry Winsor	12 Nov 83
240	Frederick William S. Crocker	19 Jan 84
191	mJames Powell	22 Jan 84
376	mThomas Hearne	22 Jan 84
	William Edwin Burns	20 Apr 84
535	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	9 May 84
316	mGeorge Leat Mills	22 July 84
540	*PN*Thomas Robert Axon	7 Nov 84
250	James Smith	6 Dec 84
504	Frederick James Rothery	16 Apr 85
	James Bromback	19 Apr 85
24	William Pine	20 Apr 85
	Richard Fleming	14 Sept 85
499	George Penrose	14 Sept 85
285	James Rendle	14 Sept 85
553	Jonas Gibbs	14 Sept 85
396	Robert Spry	3 Oct 85
52	Thomas Ready	3 Oct 85
50	George Thomas Petts	3 Oct 85
552	George Watkins Bracey	3 Oct 85
256	Thomas Johnstone	3 Oct 85
	John Nagle	3 Oct 85
171	Robert Polworth	23 Dec 85
240	Richard Nicholls Saxon	25 Jan 86
524	George Robinson	25 Jan 86
433	Harry Gosling	4 Feb 86
65	James Sullivan	24 Feb 86
366	James Kendle Morgon	10 Mar 86
445	Edward Jackman	5 Apr 86
555	Harry Cook	14 Apr 86
213	William Roberts	14 Apr 86
524	Walter Henry Maynard	14 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
250	Walter Hodgetts	20 May 86
240	William Taylor	21 June 86
349	Alfred Perrin.	26 July 86
499	John Coleman	2 Aug 86
259	mWilliam Henry Woodley	2 Aug 86
252	Robert Ford	2 Aug 86
555	Thomas George Burrows	23 Aug 86
512	(T)John Prendergast	23 Aug 86
481	Thomas Harris	26 Aug 86
450	Michael Sweeney	6 Sept 86
265	Thomas Coulter	16 Nov 86
555	John Motyer	16 Nov 86
229	Joseph Neate	17 Nov 86
338	Henry Herbert Edgcombe	27 Nov 86
152	Daniel Davies	24 Dec 86
78	Henry Critchell	14 Jan 87
446	Thomas Hicks	22 Feb 87
32	Frank Minto	22 Feb 87
553	George Trevethan	22 Feb 87
	John Dwyer	14 Mar 87
417	William Thomas Clark	21 Mar 87
485	James Joseph Bly	3 May 87
177	John Allen (*b*)	3 May 87
370	Earl Spencer	17 May 87
168	James Walters	17 May 87
546	John Paddon	17 May 87
130	John Venn Vinicombe	17 May 87
277	Mark Hitchcock	25 May 87
553	Thomas McDermott	21 June 87
250	George Payne	21 June 87
240	Nicholas Fitzsimons	21 June 87
343	William Henry Bennett	21 June 87
353	Albert Benjamin Moon	21 June 87
215	Benjamin Flevill	21 June 87
116	William Trenaman	21 June 87
244	Thomas Stowar	21 June 87
343	James McGeachy	21 June 87
268	Clement Roach	21 June 87
267	Samuel Rogers	21 June 87
409	George Henry Roberts	21 June 87
509	William Vosper Smith	21 June 87
5	John Peain	21 June 87
10	William James Harfoot	21 June 87
265	Alexander Hutcheson Thomson	29 July 87
351	Thomas James Wood	29 July 87
450	David Keeffe	2 Aug 87
258	John Isaac	2 Aug 87
258	Thomas Jarnes Andrews	2 Aug 87
132	John Henry Partridge	3 Aug 87
355	Thomas Laurence Danniels	27 Oct 87

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
481	Thomas Selley	27 Oct 87
481	Michael Ahern	19 Nov 87
60	William Gray	19 Nov 87
249	Thomas William Glover	27 Mar 88
280	George James Jordan Rendle	27 Mar 88
96	John Higgins	27 Mar 88
556	John Cole	27 Mar 88
229	Frederick Llewhellin	27 Mar 88
355	Charles Stewart Cassidy	27 Mar 88
229	Robert Puttock	27 Mar 88
556	George Henry Hawkins	3 Apr 88
540	Charles Jones	30 Apr 88
146	(T) George Henry Adams	24 May 88
345	(T) John Daniel Newell	24 May 88
499	(T) Jeremiah McCarthy	24 May 88
146	(T) Daniel Richard Phair	24 May 88
277	(T) John Welsh	24 May 88
315	Robert William Perry	24 June 88
552	Christopher Sullivan	2 July 88
555	James Lyons	3 Aug 88
53	Francis Joseph Fish	12 Sept 88
188	Alick Stone	12 Sept 88
87	William Henry P. Tolputt	14 Sept 88
61	Jeremiah James Smith	22 Sept 88
51	Frederick Maidment	28 Sept 88
	Michael Brady	26 Oct 88
553	Frank Wheeler	30 Oct 88
556	Walter Edmund Bracey	10 Nov 88
433	Bryan Whalley	23 Nov 88
122	Thomas Norman	24 Nov 88
524	William Henry Bruce	27 Nov 88
370	(T) George Kedge	29 Dec 88
512	(T) William Henry Dorrington Strath	21 Jan 89
71	John O'Brien	22 Jan 89
477	mWilliam Rumsby	3 Mar 89
73	William Reypert	19 Mar 89
168	Frederick Cole	29 June 89
555	Jack George Sturt (*act*)	19 Oct 89
417	Gilbert O'Shaughnessy (*act*)	14 Nov 89
277	mJohn Connelly	21 Nov 89
533	(A) John Barber (*act*)	2 Dec 89
518	William Turpin Nicholls (*act*)	3 Jan 90
314	John Nelson Everett (*act*)	22 Feb 90
162	(S) Henry William Eason	6 Mar 90
94	(S) John William James Savage	6 Mar 90
349	(S) George Guest	6 Mar 90
518	(S) George Kingston	6 Mar 90
	(S) James Henry Lobb	6 Mar 90
524	(S) James John Kinsman Rapson	6 Mar 90

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain
	(S) William Henry Marshall	6 Mar 90
	(S) mArthur George Collis	6 Mar 90
	(S) Joseph Porch	19 Apr 90
	(S) James Arnold	5 May 90
5	(S) Charles Edward Collins	9 May 90
61	William Francis Coleman (*act*)	10 May 90
263	James Coleman (*act*)	15 May 90
498	James Patrick Kennedy (*act*)	24 May 90
390	Thomas Stapleton (*act*)	25 May 90
424	George Griffin (*act*)	2 June 90
62	Charles Peck Drake (*act*)	3 June 90
355	George Albert Revington (*act*)	15 July 90
258	Daniel Morgan (*act*)	28 July 90
	John Eggbeer (*act*)	29 July 90
355	James Rees (*act*)	30 July 90
	Robert Ivermee (*act*)	31 July 90
355	Thomas Tilley (*act*)	2 Sept 90
	Alfred Parnall (*act*)	4 Sept 90
	John Watson Riddle (*act*)	5 Sept 90
	William Basketter (*act*)	12 Sept 90

370

CHIEF CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter.	Seniority as Carpenter.
48	mRichard John Grigg	11 July 82	4 July 66
	George Popplestone	2 Feb 86	27 Aug 63
	mHenry Cribb	12 May 87	31 May 62
366	mJohn James Lovell Turner	21 June 87	27 Aug 63
262	mHenry Smith Turner	2 Aug 87	4 Dec 63
477	Samuel George Sanders	21 July 88	14 June 64
367	William Henry Thomas	3 Aug 88	13 July 64
357	Samuel Trenear	23 Aug 88	16 Aug 64
48	mCharles White	30 Sept 89	4 July 66
48	William James Cousins	19 Nov 89	4 July 66
336	mJohn Radford	13 Mar 90	14 Nov 65
	John Barr	19 July 90	9 July 66
73	mEdward A. Kelynack	2 Aug 90	6 Feb 67
64	Charles Bryant	15 Aug 90	7 Jan 68

14

Digitized by Google

CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
277	George Bravin Maben	6 Feb 67
512	Mark Pethybridge	9 Nov 68
262	mWilliam Rickard	14 Dec 68
345	George Henry Thomas	20 July 69
	mCharles R. Lewis	14 Aug 70
354	Henry Harcus	29 Nov 70
354	Anthony Allen	24 July 71
533	James T. Berry	8 Aug 71
503	mGeorge Augustus Nutcher	1 Feb 72
417	Martin Henry Rickard	1 Feb 72
519	Robert Henry Childs	17 Feb 72
93	Francis Henry Eddy	7 Sept 72
134	mDavid Howe	30 Sept 72
499	(*I*) Henry Kenshett	15 Feb 73
366	James Rees May	15 Feb 73
79	William Anthony Blest Wright	15 Feb 73
485	mJohn Hutchings Nichols	15 Feb 73
218	Charles Young	15 Feb 73
213	Richard Eddy	15 Feb 73
259	John Lakey	24 Sept 73
366	mCharles Martin	3 Oct 73
	Thomas Henry Smith	28 Oct 73
321	mJohn Murphy	20 Feb 74
219	William Hansom	12 Apr 74
495	William John Lancaster Pearse	7 Nov 74
52	George James Alexander	7 Nov 74
29	mThomas Slaney	7 Nov 74
62	mJohn Henry Bennett	17 Dec 74
146	George Wallis	8 Feb 76
285	Henry Evans	20 Apr 76
503	Henry Dyer	20 Apr 76
234	Benjamin Stoneman	20 Apr 76
262	George Vallack Clift	20 Apr 76
	mJames Richard Elliott	20 Apr 76
71	mAlfred Roberts	20 Apr 76
	John J. T. Honey	20 Apr 76
115	Robert Higham	27 Oct 76
53	mJohn Reeves Radmore	3 Nov 76
3	mJames Cornish	5 Jan 77
238	Henry John Rundle	5 Jan 77
32	James Peain	5 Jan 77
343	Edward Carlyne Eddy	10 Jan 77

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
339	Francis William Pyle	6 Mar 77
217	John Watts	25 Apr 77
265	mWilliam Millett	25 Apr 77
326	Michael M'Evoy	25 Apr 77
65	Thomas Henry Hooper	25 Apr 77
162	Edward John Main	25 Apr 77
230	mWilliam Weeks	25 Apr 77
94	(*I*) mWilliam Harper Renn	20 July 77
252	Charles Hatchard	5 Jan 78
62	George Hickey	8 Feb 78
148	William Boulden	8 Feb 78
509	mThomas Henry Stidston	8 Feb 78
411	George Littleton	8 Feb 78
533	William Westlake	8 Feb 78
481	mWilliam Charles	8 Feb 78
262	Charles Macgregor	18 Apr 78
10	William Henry Soper	20 Apr 78
450	Edward Percy	31 July 78
555	John Henry Woods	31 July 78
174	Philip Henry Beall	31 July 78
	John Lander	31 July 78
528	William Condy	31 July 78
258	Harry George Allison	31 July 78
396	Robert Frost Newcombe	31 July 78
556	John Edwin Small Brown	31 July 78
71	mRichard F. Crowther	16 Oct 78
180	John George Winsborough Chitson	17 Mar 79
543	Richard William Cogger	17 Mar 79
168	mArthur Furse	17 Mar 79
	William B. Baird	31 July 79
	Henry Robinson	31 July 79
211	William Littleton Peain	9 Aug 79
121	Richard Bartholomew Lavers	10 Apr 80
349	James Henry Lovett	10 Apr 80
51	John Bersey	10 Apr 80
553	Wright Clift	10 Apr 80
242	Henry Hill	10 Apr 80
506	Edward Henry George Rosevere	10 Apr 80
240	William Pound	10 Apr 80
66	mThomas George John Guest	10 Apr 80
425	Alfred Thomas De Carteret	18 June 80
447	Richard Taylor	21 Aug 80
158	William Thomas Jeffery	21 Aug 80
518	mEdward Earl	21 Aug 80
228	William Hider	27 Oct 80
504	John Heamus Johns	10 Apr 81
244	Thomas James Roady	15 Oct 81
379	George Tyra Grant	3 Mar 82
167	William Henry Hawkins	3 Mar 82
410	mWilliam Henry Newbam	3 Mar 82

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
263	James Attrill	11 July 82
433	William George Withers	11 July 82
107	John Samuel Franckeiss	23 Aug 82
220*b*	Joshua Creber	1 Jan 83
353	George Thomas Grigg	31 Mar 83
216	Samuel J. Horner	31 Mar 83
347	George Henry Porter	20 Aug 83
366	(*I*) James George Hains	20 Aug 83
116	John Bryant Hawton	20 Aug 83
429	William Henry Hardy	30 Oct 83
368*a*	Joseph Hallam	30 Oct 83
	Thomas Stephen Weston	30 Oct 83
261	mSamuel George Hicks	18 Feb 84
256	Samuel Cross	18 Feb 84
333	Alfred James Hancock	14 Aug 84
37	mWilliam Timewell Searle	14 Aug 84
199	Thomas Ellis	19 Nov 84
14	mHenry James Lilley	13 Dec 84
132	Robert Gillard Withell	13 Dec 84
401	James Earl	29 Apr 85
111	William Henry Anthony	29 Apr 85
488	Matthew Henry Crowther	29 Apr 85
260	James Goss	3 Sept 85
177	William Edward Stoneman	3 Sept 85
92	John Kendall	3 Sept 85
172	Charles William Jefferson	3 Sept 85
355	Daniel Duggan	16 Oct 85
492	Charles Rogers Vincent	16 Oct 85
231	Michael Byrne	16 Oct 85
96	Peter Hutchings	16 Oct 85
505	John Joseph Butson	16 Oct 85
98	John Coleman	10 Feb 86
272	Charles Frederick Roads	31 Mar 86
122	John Moynahan	3 Apr 86
55	William Keohane	14 Apr 86
67	Henry Francis Drake Davey	18 June 86
118	William Ball	24 July 86
552	Richard Turner	24 July 86
367	Alexander McKennan	24 July 86
249	James Rice	20 Aug 86
316	Edward John Milton	24 Sept 86
216	Thomas James Alexander	4 Oct 86
61	John Francis Jeffery	4 Oct 86
364	Michael Dunning	6 May 87
5	Charles Dean	6 May 87
69	George William Harris	6 May 87
254	William Neale	6 May 87
526	Samuel Wills	12 May 87
370	William Banbury	21 June 87
266	Joseph Ebenezer Greenwell Smith	21 June 87

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Carpenter.
50	Frederick Stears	21 June 87
58	George Reeves	21 June 87
427	Robert Maynard	21 June 87
58*a*	Thomas Smith	21 June 87
424	William Weeks Woodley	21 June 87
	mJohn Albert Hoskin	21 June 87
386	John McLeod	21 June 87
30	William Frederick Andrews	21 June 87
498	John Henry Davey	2 Aug 87
97	William Gould	2 Aug 87
126	Richard Turpin Morey	2 Aug 87
	William Morgan Atkins	26 Dec 87
235	David Morgan	7 Apr 88
34	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	7 Apr 88
103	Thomas Richards	7 Apr 88
50*a*	James Bounsall	11 May 88
59	Henry King Denyer	2 July 88
542	Richard Brooking	31 July 88
480	James Edward Pengelly	3 Aug 88
77	Thomas Edward James McCarthy	23 Aug 88
7	James Fuller	13 Sept 88
63	William Jose Ford	26 Nov 88
90	Albert William Fookes	29 Dec 88
276	Thomas Edward Burlace	31 Dec 88
267	Arthur Matthias	15 Jan 89
	Arthur Albert Martin	15 Feb 89
452*a*	James Surman Beeting Tout	15 Feb 89
438	Solomon James Lacey	2 Mar 89
390	Alfred James Newman	7 Apr 89
	Joseph Mullice (*act*)	7 June 89
	Harry James Renshaw (*act*)	23 June 89
	John Edward Elstone (*act*)	1 July 89
	Alfred Metherall	19 July 89
215	Charles Samuel Prynn	20 Aug 89
	Thomas P. Jeffrey (*act*)	31 Aug 89
	George Edward Segrue (*act*)	25 Sept 89
319	John Richard Allen (*act*)	30 Sept 89
439	Robert Davis Fishley (*act*)	19 Nov 89
	Charles Alfred Hoare (*act*)	1 Jan 90
	John Fogaty Jewell (*act*)	18 Feb 90
	Richard Hutchings (*act*)	13 Mar 90
	George Henry Jenkins (*act*)	20 Mar 90
	Thomas Withers (*act*)	28 Mar 90
	Julius William Newberry (*act*)	21 June 90
	Thomas Lear Soper (*act*)	19 July 90
	Andrew Robert Anderson (*act*)	28 July 90
	John Samuel Broad (*act*)	2 Aug 90
	James Johns (*act*)	15 Aug 90

Digitized by Google

HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Names	Date of Warrant.
238	John Henry Palmer	1 July 89
180	Edward Marsden	1 July 89
285	John Charles Tucker	1 July 89
512	William Richard Prothero Hobbs . . .	1 July 89
259	Joseph Crook	1 July 89
73	Charles Francis Coward	1 July 89
213	mJames May	1 July 89
146	Henry Charles Spraggs	1 July 89
433	Edward Ernest Bush	1 July 89
93	Peter Lakey	1 July 89

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare, Per Terram.*"

HONORARY COLONEL.

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

ARTILLERY.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
GENERAL.		
m*Edmund Henry Cox	21 May 88	21 May 88
LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.		
Francis Edward Halliday	21 May 88	21 May 88
MAJOR-GENERAL.		
m*Henry Brasnell Tuson, C.B.	21 May 88	21 May 88

LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army*
GENERALS.		
m*John Michael De Courcy Meade	8 Sept 89	8 Sept 89
*Francis William Thomas	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89
LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.		
*Geoffrey Mairis	8 Sept 89	8 Sept 89
m* *Howard Sutton Jones*, C.B (*Deputy Adjutant General*), (*Supernumerary*).	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89
m*Frederick Gasper Le Grand	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89
MAJOR-GENERALS.		
m*Samuel James Graham, C.B.	22 June 87	22 June 87
mArdley Henry Falwasser Barnes	29 Aug 88	29 Aug 88
Gustavus Francis Munro	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 89
mArthur Huntly Hill Walsh	8 Sept 89	8 Sept 89
mJohn Cairncross	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89

STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

	Date of Appointment.
DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.	
m* *Lieut.-General* Howard Sutton Jones, CB.	29 Aug 88
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.	
(*I*) *Colonel* Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	22 June 87
MILITARY INSTRUCTOR.	
m* *Major* Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C.	28 Sept 87
QUARTERMASTERS.	
Hon *Major* Thomas William Davies	5 June 84
Hon *Major* Alexander White	4 Oct 87
SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.	
Thomas Smith (*Captain*, 1 July 1881)	19 May 72

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.	Army.
mJohn Frederick Crease, C.B.	21 May 88	22 Nov 86	13 Jan 85

COLONELS AND SECOND COMMANDANTS.

	Appointed.	Rank. Corps.	Army.
(*I*) *Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.* (*Assistant Adjutant-Gen.*) (*Supernumerary*)	21 May 88	21 May 88	26 Oct 87
William Davis Welch	21 May 88	21 May 88	21 May 88

2

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps.	
mArthur French, Ad.C.	22 Nov 86	*Col.* 18 Nov 86
m*Frederic Amelius Ogle C.B.	31 Dec 86	*Col.* 18 Nov 86
Francis Harwood Poore (*Equerry to H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh*)	22 June 87	14 Apr 87
Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	2 May 87

4

MAJORS.

	Corps.	Rank.	Army.
1883			
George Farquharson Pengelley	3 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec 87
1884			
m**William Guise Tucker* (*Seconded. Adjutant 1st W.R. Yorkshire Artillery Volunteers*)	21 May		18 Nov 82

2

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*cont.*

		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1886		
94	Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C.	4 Feb	*Lt-Col.* 1 July 89
518	Gordon Manners Shipley Douglas	23 Mar	27 June 85
	mWilliam Campbell	5 Apr	11 July 82
	m*Alexander Allen	15 June	11 July 82
	m*Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C. (*Military Instructor, Royal Marines*)	1 Aug	18 Nov 82
258	mEdward Rea Milner Crooke	22 Nov	15 June 85
	John Beckwith Leefe (G), P.S.C.	1 Dec	
	mHamilton De la Poer Beresford	1 Dec	
	mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes	31 Dec	
	1887		
	mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	22 June	
263	mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept	
	1888		
	Benjamin Arthur Milne (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	25 Jan	
	m*Arthur Bucknall Shakespear (*Seconded. Attached to Egyptian Army*)	21 May	
	m*Charles Joseph Cheetham	21 May	
	1889		
	mThomas Moore	12 Oct	
	1890		
	mLaurence Richard Connolly (*Instructor of Musketry*)	7 May	

18

CAPTAINS.

	1880	
	Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	27 Sept
	1884	
	mThomas Robert Swinburne (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	26 Jan

2

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Corps.	Rank in Army
	mJames Walter Grant (*Staff Officer*) . .	15 July	
	Augustus Thornton Down	15 July	
485	mGeorge Dalhousie Churchill Raitt . .	15 July	
	William Charles Nicholls	15 July	

1885

354	William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C. . .	8 Jan	
51	Robert Homfray Alexander	21 May	
	(*Date 21 May 1884*)		
	James Henry Bor (Seconded. Chief Commandant, Cyprus Military Police)	1 Oct	
10	mArthur Glanville Tatham	1 Oct	

1886

	Leonard Thales Pease	4 Feb	
NID	m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O. .	23 Mar	*Maj.* 24 Mar 86
116	mWalter James Gaitskell	23 Mar	
65	mAlfred Orford	25 Mar	
	mWarren Francis Trotter	5 Apr	
158	m*Harry Lynch Talbot	15 June	
	mCharles Louis Nepean Bishop	1 Aug	
	Henry Dowrish Drake (G) P.S.C. *(Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Southern District)*	1 Dec	
	mFrederick George Kappey (G)	31 Dec	

1887

256	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	12 Sept	

1888

	mGeorge Grey Aston	25 Jan	

1889

NID	mEdward Pole Brittan	12 Oct	

1890

	(*I*)Archibald Paris, (G) P.S.C.	7 May	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS.

		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1880		
	m Gunning Morehead Campbell (*Adjutant*)	1 Sept	
	m Herbert Slessor	1 Sept	
	Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 Sept	
	1881		
	Lewis Conway-Gordon (*Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, 1 Jan. 87*)	1 Sept	
258	Alured Yarker Barton	1 Sept	
	Ashton Hope Hire	1 Sept	
	1882		
	Henry Forbes Mackay (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Sept	
	John Markham Rose	1 Sept	
	William Bathurst Harkness	1 Sept	
	1883		
517	De Saumarez Dobrée	1 Sept	
	Walter John Whiffin	1 Sept	
	Frederick Napier Templer	1 Sept	
	George Edward Barnes	1 Sept	
477	John Leonard Homer	1 Sept	
	Charles Arthur William Francis	1 Sept	
	1884		
518	Cecil Alvend Fitz Herbert Osmaston	1 Sept	
450	Humphrey Oldfield	1 Sept	
343	Sydney Gaitskell	1 Sept	
62	Edward Roden Cottingham	1 Sept	
503	Gerald Noel Anstice Harris	1 Sept	
	1885		
	Gerald Robert Poole	1 Sept	
94	Charles Louis Brooke	1 Sept	
265	Richard Cradock Brown	1 Sept	
51	Percy John Ussher	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	*Army.*
	1886		
65	Picton Phillipps	1 Sept	
267	Frederick Harry Norr Pym	1 Sept	
	Pryce Peacock	1 Sept	
	Hugo Worthington	1 Sept	
	William Dixon	1 Sept	
	John Robert Henry Homfray	1 Sept	
	1887		
	Edgar Henderson	1 Sept	
	Arthur Frederic Binney	1 Sept	
	Ernest David Eckford Geddes	1 Sept	
	Fitzstephen John Featherston French	1 Sept	
	Thomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	1 Sept	

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

	1888		
Attached on Probation.	Edward Charles Lee	1 Sept	
	Frederick Lewis Dibblee	1 Sept	
	1890		
Attached on Probation.	Frederick William Lumsden	1 Sept	
	Edward McCarthy	1 Sept	
	Alfred Bertie Rombulow-Pearse	1 Sept	
	John Deane Newbank Wyley	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

STAFF OFFICER.

	Date of Appointment.
m *Captain* James Walter Grant	23 Oct 89

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

m *Major* George A. L. Rawstorne	8 Jan 87
Major Benjamin A. Milne	25 July 87
Captain Thomas R. Swinburne	23 May 90

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

m *Major* Laurence R. Connolly	21 May 88

ARTILLERY.

ADJUTANT.

m *Lieutenant* Gunning Morehead Campbell	12 Feb 89

QUARTERMASTERS.

m *Hon. Major* Samuel Burton	13 Oct 76
John Muir	3 Dec 81
Walter Aitken	11 July 88

BARRACK MASTER.

m *Major & Brevet Lt.-Colonel* William G. T. Bickford (G), (P.S.C.)	25 Jan 88

PAYMASTER.

Major Henry Holdsworth Kelly	15 Feb 83

CHAPLAIN.

Rev Samuel Kenah, M.A.	29 Aug 89

FLEET SURGEON.

James Trimble, Esq.	29 Feb 88

SURGEONS.

Horatio S. R. Sparrow, Esq.	3 Oct 89
John D. Menzies, M. B.	6 Sept 90

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.	Rank, as Colonel, in Army.
Chatham Division—			
mPonsonby Ross Holmes . . .	23 Mar 89	9 May 86	9 May 86
Plymouth Division—			
mMackey Andrew Herbert James Heriot (G)	8 Sept 89	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
Portsmouth Division—			
John Macdonald Moody . . .	20 Nov 89	18 July 86	18 July 86

3

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	Appointed.	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army
Po m*James Woodward Scott, *Ad C.*	29 Aug 88	29 Aug 88	5 Oct 86
Ply m Nowell Fitzupton Way, C.B., *For the Depôt, Walmer* . .	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 89	23 Nov 87
Ch m*Joseph Philips, C.B.	8 Sept 89	8 Sept 89	11 July 86
Ply mGeorge Harrie Thorn Colwell, C.B.	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89	21 May 88

4

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Pl Charles Frederick La Coste	30 Nov 85	*Col.* 30 Nov 89
Po mEdward Lee Rose	1 Feb 86	*Col.* 1 Feb 90
Po William Rolt Triscott	8 July 86	*Col.* 18 July 90
Ch mEdward Willoughby Grenville Byam. .	29 Aug 88	12 May 87
Po mJohn Ignatius Morris (G) (*Admiralty Recruiting Department*)	24 Nov 88	12 May 87
Pl Gerald Altham Heseltine.	23 Mar 89	12 May 87
Ch m*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	12 May 87
Pl Frederic Vincent Godfrey Bird	8 Sept 89	29 Mar 88
Ch John Alfred Sweny	20 Nov 89	17 Nov 87
Pl William Gage Armstrong	2 Jan 90	2 Jan 89
Po William Frederick Campbell.	21 Apr 90	2 Jan 89
Ch Charles Harington Scafe (G).	25 Apr 90	4 Feb 90
(Acting Deputy Judge Advocate, Royal Marines.)		

12

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

DIV.			Corps.	Rank in	Army.
		1883			
71	*Po*	Edwin Poole	14 Apr	*Lt.-Col.*	14 Apr 90
477	*Po*	Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay	9 Aug	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Aug 90
349	*Pl*	Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan (G)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 90
62	*Ch*	William Purvis Wright (G)	8 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	8 Sept 90
		1884			
	Pl	Augustus Bury Liardet	11 Feb		
396	*Ch*	m Adolphus Brett Crosbie	28 May		17 Dec 79
		1885			
94	*Po*	m* Herbert St. George Schomberg	13 Apr		11 July 82
162	*Po*	m* Frederick Baldwin	17 May		1 Jan 85
524	*Ch*	m John Anderson Rae McKechnie	21 June		1 Jan 85
	Ch	m* John Hartley Sandwith (G)	7 Nov	*Col.*	15 June 89
		Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General (Assistant Provost Marshal), Egypt.			
533	*Po*	m Robert Brooke Kirchhoffer	7 Nov		
540	*Po*	m Townley Ward Dowding	11 Dec		1 Sept 80
	Ch	m Arthur Hughes Blaxland	5 Jan		28 Dec 85
		1886			
	Pl	m* Alexander Hamilton Des Barres	1 Feb		28 Dec 85
	Ch	m Roger Pine Coffin	28 May		18 Nov 82
	Po	m William Henry McCheane	18 July		28 June 86
	Pl	m* George Anthony Ellard Gore	25 Aug		28 June 86
	Pl	Arthur Emerson Chapman	29 Sept		28 June 86
		m *George Hobart (Seconded, Adjutant 13th Lancashire Rifle Volunteers)*	29 Sept		
	Pl	Arthur Domville Corbet	29 Sept		

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1887		
Pl	Sydney Tyers	12 Aug	24 June 84
Ch	mThomas Field Dunscomb Bridge (G)	23 Sept	15 June 85
Ch	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec	
	1888		
Pl	Charles Baker Goodrich Dick	7 Apr	8 Dec 87
Po	(*I*) mLourenço Edye (G)	29 Aug	8 Dec 87
Po	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes (*Instructor of Musketry*)	24 Nov	15 June 85
	1889		
Po	mHerbert Eyre Robbins (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	8 Feb	22 June 88
Ch	mCosmo George Gordon	8 Feb	22 June 88
Ch.	William Thompson Adair (G) (P.S.C.) (*Professor of Fortification, Royal Naval College*)	3 May	6 Dec 88
Ch	mEdward Ernest Pyne (G) (*Instructor of Musketry*)	17 June	6 Dec 88
Ch.	Henry Octavian Perceval Wright (*Adjutant 3rd (the Blythswood) Vol. Batt. H.L.I.*)	8 Sept 89	6 Dec 88
Po	Howard Stanley Thompson (*Adjutant 4th Vol. Batt. Cameronians*)	28 Sept	6 Dec 88
52 *Po*	Arthur Montgomery Edward Hayes	17 Oct	6 Dec 88
499 *Pl*	mHenry Yeatman Hext (G)	20 Nov	6 Dec 88
Pl	Alfred Oliver De Blaquiere Nepean (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	28 Dec	6 Dec 88
	1890		
Po	Henry Daniel Robinson	2 Jan	6 Dec 88
Ch	Frank Alexander Newington (*Instructor of Musketry*)	10 Mar	24 June 89
Ch	Richard Denny (*Adjutant 2nd Volunteer Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment*)	17 Apr	24 June 89
Pl	mJohn Jerome Quill (*Adjutant 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Devonshire Regiment*)	21 Apr	24 June 89
Pl	mParkins Hearle (*Instructor of Musketry*)	25 Apr	16 Dec 89
Ch	mCharles William Ross Kitching	16 July	
Pl	Grey Skipwith	16 July	
503 *Po*	Albert Evelyn Houghton	10 Aug	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS.

1881

			Corps.	Rank in Army.
168	*Ch*	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July	*Maj.* 15 June 85
490	*Ch*	mEdward Barrington Stephens	1 July	*Maj.* 24 June 89

1882

	Po	Charles Dashwood Fowler	10 Nov

1884

180	*Po*	Frederick Elsmie Hast	19 Apr
	Ch	Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans (*Staff Officer*)	17 May
	Pl	mThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche	28 May
	Ch	Edward Grant Wilkinson	19 July
265	*Pl*	John Wilmot Robyns	23 July
		m*George Thorp Onslow.* (*Seconded. Adjutant, 3rd* (*South*) *Regiment Royal Guernsey Militia*)	22 Sept

1885

	Pl	Henry Cecil Eagles	19 Jan
		Albert Farrar Gatliff (G)(P.S.C.)(*Instructor of Fortification, Royal Military College*)	23 Mar
	Ch	Edward Andrée Wylde (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	13 Apr
	Ch	mArthur Edmund Horniblow	17 May
14	*Ch*	m James Bruce Darling	17 May
	Po	Percy Owen Lang	4 June
	Po	mDouglas John Kysh (G) (*Staff Officer*)	15 June
	Po	mCharles Wellesley Parish	21 June
	Pl	mEdwin Loftus McCausland	8 Aug
64	*Po*	mHerbert Cecil Money	28 Aug
	Pl	mFrancis Gibson Cotter	6 Aug
	Ch	mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon	1 Nov
450	*Pl*	mJames Robert Johnstone	7 Nov
	Ch	Dacre Lennard Barrett (*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Chatham District*)	11 Dec

1886

	Ch	mArchibald Gell Cochran	5 Jan
	Po	mWilliam John Langford	1 Feb
	Pl	Henry Charles Thos. Kelly	4 Feb
	Pl	mJohn Hulke Plumbe (*Instructor of Gymnastics, Depôt, Walmer*)	5 Mar
238	*Po*	mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	2 Apr
93	*Po*	Hobart Charles Fraser	9 May
	NID	John Frederic Daniell (P.S.C.)	28 May
	Ch	mSchofield Patten Peile	18 July
366	*Ch*	Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	25 July
53	*Po*	Randal MacDonnell (G)	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.			Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
417	*Pl*	William Sydney Cumming	20 Sept	
	Po	Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	29 Sept	
	Ch	Charles Gisborne Brittan (*Adjutant*)	5 Nov	
115	*Ch*	mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield	15 Nov	

1887

	Pl	Leonard Joseph Hadley	21 Jan	
48	*Po*	Charles George Matson	1 Mar	
	Pl	mCharles Hope Willis (*Adjutant, Depôt, Walmer*)	8 Dec	
367	*Po*	Herbert Hodder Roberts	23 Dec	

1888

5	*Pl*	Robert FitzGerald Percy	7 Apr	
	Pl	mJames Hutchinson Swanton (*Adjutant*)	17 June	
		Henry Pennell Tate (Army Service Corps. Seconded)	26 Aug	
	Pl	m*Frederick White (G) (*Adjutant, Depôt, Walmer*)	26 Aug	
343	*Ch*	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug	
	Pl	mCyril Field	24 Nov	

1889

32	*Pl*	mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	22 Jan	
		m*William Sydney Smith Harvest (Army Service Corps. Seconded)*	8 Feb	
		m*John Bernard (Army Service Corps. Seconded)*	8 Feb	
506	*Po*	mCharles Clarke	8 Feb	
249	*Ch*	Horace Alfred Coward	8 Feb	
	Pl	mHarry Gordon Cotterill (*Adjutant*)	23 Mar	
267	*Ch*	mCharles Henry Kennedy	3 May	
	Po	mEdward Vyvyan Luke (*Adjutant*)	17 June	
	Pl	Leonard Christopher Peters	18 Aug	
	Po	Richard Hugh Montgomery	8 Sept	
	Po	Graham D'Arcy Anderson	28 Sept	
	Po	Michael Alfred Colin Huggins	17 Oct	
132	*Pl*	Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	20 Nov	
252	*Pl*	Gervis Taylor Byrne	28 Dec	

1890

262	*Po*	William Price Drury	2 Jan	
		m*Frederick Lenox Prendergast (Army Service Corps. Seconded)*	10 Mar	
	Pl	Archibald George Brabazon Urmston	10 Mar	
	Ch	Edward Samuel Dashwood Crowther (*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Western District*)	17 Apr	
	Po	mHerbert William Liddell Holman	21 Apr	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.	
Pl	Francis Andrew Robertson	25 Apr		
	m*Ernest Frederic David (Egyptian Army. Seconded)*	31 May	*Maj.*	1 June 90
Ch	Ronald Martin Byne	31 May		
Po	(*I*) Arthur Gustave Vincent	16 July		
Pl	mAlfred Edmund Marchant	16 July		
Pl	Charles Louis Gordon	10 Aug		
Po	mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe (G)	16 Aug		

73

LIEUTENANTS.

1880

353	*Ch*	William Arthur Churchill Grant	1 Sept

1881

	Pl	mBertram Cornish Couchman	1 Sept
	Ch	George Cecil Burleigh Wolfe	1 Sept

1882

	NID	mHerbert Southey Neville White	1 Sept
490	*Po*	Thomas Morice Nelson	1 Sept
	Po	mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Sept
	Po	mHenry Waldeve Logan-Home	1 Sept
	Po	David Augustus Hailes (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Sept
	Pl	mCharles Newsham Trotman (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Sept
98	*Ch*	Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	1 Sept
	Pl	Gerald Aylmer Cox	1 Sept
122	*Ch*	mJames Nicholas Lalor	1 Sept
504	*Po*	John Hoskyns Abrahall	1 Sept

1883

447	*Po*	Ernest Edward Chown	1 Feb
	Pl	Walter Erskine Binney (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Feb
96	*Ch*	mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Feb
111	*Po*	Cunliffe McNeile Parsons	1 Feb
	Ch	Herbert St. Leger Curteis (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Feb
216	*Pl*	(*I*) Charles Louis Shubrick	1 Feb
	Po	Richard James Saumarez (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Feb
238	*Pl*	David Mercer (*Instructor of Musketry, Malta*)	1 Feb
498	*Ch*	Cecil Henderson	1 Feb
517	*Pl*	Evelyn Henry Orlebar	1 Sept

23

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.	LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*	
	Ralph Charles Osborne Creagh (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Sept
61	*Po* Frederick William Edward Eady	1 Sept

1884

	Po Edward Yorke Daniel	1 Feb
	Pl Arthur Matthew Connolly	1 Feb
	Pl Frank William Luard (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Sept
370	*Ch* Godfrey Estcourt Matthews	1 Sept
	Ch Hugh John Craig Gibsone	1 Sept
172	*Pl* Richard Lane Bayliff	1 Sept
Coll	*Ch* Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont	1 Sept
	Ch Robert Douglas Beith	1 Sept

1885.

	Creighton McCreaPoulter (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Feb
	Ch Frank Athow	1 Feb
	Po Edwin Gifford Lywood	1 Feb
118	*Po* John Beville Pym	1 Feb
	Pl William Henry Basevi	4 Mar
	Pl Richard Nelson Bendyshe	1 Sept
	Po Harry Douglas Palmer	1 Sept
107	*Ch* Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept
	Anthony Heyland Brabazon (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Sept
485	*Ch* John Harry Ward	1 Sept
518	*Ch* Edmund George Evelegh	1 Sept
	Pl Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham	1 Sept

1886

	Max Albert Burns Kappey (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Feb
	Pl Francis William Archibald Hervey	1 Feb
	Ch Richard Blacket De Chair	1 Feb
490	*Pl* James Henry Parker	1 Feb
	Henry Augustus Frederick Magrath (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Feb
	Pl Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	1 Feb
	Pl Charles William Patton Keyes	1 Feb
51	*Pl* William Maxwell Johnston-Stewart	1 Feb
	Ch Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	1 Feb

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV. LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Ch	Edward James Stroud	1 Sept
	Po	Edward Clavell Thring	1 Sept
126	*Ch*	George Maclear Gordon	1 Sept
	Ch	Horace Carlyon Evans	1 Sept
	Pl	Arthur William Wylde	1 Sept
	Ch	Frederick Manoli Baltazzi Hobbs	1 Sept
	Ch	Walter William Frankis	1 Sept
396	*Ch*	George Puckle	1 Sept
		Charles Joseph Windham (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Sept
162	*Po*	Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	1 Sept
267	*Ch*	William Edward Gunnell Connolly	1 Sept

1888

540	*Po*	John Hamilton Lambert	24 Mar
262	*Pl*	David Henry Drake-Brockman	24 Mar
349	*Po*	William Albert Harris	24 Mar
265	*Po*	John Marchant	24 Mar
524	*Pl*	Harold Arthur Buxton	24 Mar
14	*Po*	Charles Stanbrough Watson	28 Sept
366	*Po*	Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	28 Sept
93	*Pl*	John Raymond Garrett	28 Sept
		Charles Walter Tribe (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	28 Sept
48	*Po*	Charles Edwin Collard	28 Sept
524	*Ply*	Edward Frederick Kempson Sorsbie	28 Sept

1889

238	*Pl*	Herbert Edward Blumberg	1 Apr
48	*Po*	Edward Rushworth Blakiston Murray	1 Apr
262	*Ch*	John Ernest Crowther	1 Apr
349	*Pl*	Henry de Winton Russell	1 Apr
450	*Pl*	Frank Truscott Phillips	1 Apr
263	*Pl*	Maynard Ffolliott Harding	1 Apr
162	*Po*	Charles Edward Fitzroy Brockman	1 Apr
	Pl	Reginald Parkins Prynne	1 Apr
65	*Ch*	John Brecknock Noble	27 Sept
	Ch	John Arthur Tupman	27 Sept
	Ch	William Herbert Foster	27 Sept
	Pl	Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearse	27 Sept
	Pl	Ernest Sacheverell Coke	27 Sept
	Ch	Bernard Murton Strouts	27 Sept
	Po	William Wallace Gill	27 Sept
	Pl	Edmund Manaton Carpenter Ommanney	27 Sept
	Po	Harry Douglas Farquharson	27 Sept
	Pl	George John Colwell	27 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.

1890

Po Richard Henry Julius Meister . . . . . 28 Mar
Pl St. George Bewes Armstrong . . . . . 28 Mar
Po Reginald Ford . . . . . 28 Mar
Ch Francis Stewart Gardner . . . . . 28 Mar
Pl Wilfred Glanville Spencer . . . . . 28 Mar
Ch Gilbert Ironside Anderson . . . . . 28 Mar
Pl Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison . 28 Mar
Pl George James Herbert Mullins . . . . . 28 Mar
Po John Francis Victor Silver Whitmarsh . . 28 Mar
Po Claude William Robertson . . . . . 1 July
Pl Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday . . 1 July
Pl Herbert James Crocker . . . . . 1 July
Po Alban Randell Crofton Atkins . . . . . 1 July
Ch Elliot Hody Morres . . . . . 1 July
Pl Granville Mackay Heriot . . . . . 1 July
Po Edward Henry Payne Barker . . . . . 1 July
Ch Philip Lennox Walter Bourchier . . . . 1 July

111

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1890

Studying at Royal Naval College.

Po Charles Clanranald Macdonald . . . . . 1 Sept
Ch Arthur de Winton Kitcat . . . . . 1 Sept
Ch Francis Doveton Bridges . . . . . 1 Sept
Ch John Bruce Finlaison . . . . . 1 Sept
Pl Frederick Charles Edwards . . . . . 1 Sept
Ch William Bennet Andrew . . . . . 1 Sept
Pl Henry La Touche Darley . . . . . 1 Sept
Pl William Herbert Pryce-Browne . . . . . 1 Sept
Po Henry Talbot Rickard Lloyd . . . . . 1 Sept
Po Francis Rayner Boyle . . . . . 1 Sept
Ch William Percy Garland Mylrea . . . . . 1 Sept
Po Robert Crosthwaite Colquhoun . . . . . 1 Sept
Po Reginald Hallward Morgan . . . . . 1 Sept
Ch Guy Vandeleur Robinson . . . . . 1 Sept
Po Christopher Henry Hoskyns Abrahall . . 1 Sept
Po Richard Osborn Maclean Doig . . . . . 1 Sept
Po George William Lawrence Young . . . . 1 Sept
Po John Silvester Brogden . . . . . 1 Sept
Ch Cecil William Robert Dalton . . . . . 1 Sept
Po Edward Harding Bockett-Pugh . . . . 1 Sept
Po Arthur Edward Bewes . . . . . 1 Sept
Ch Gilbert Drage . . . . . 1 Sept

22

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

DIV.		*Date of Appointment.*
Plymouth	*Major* Alfred O. De B. Nepean	11 Dec. 88
Portsmouth	m*Major* Herbert E. Robbins	28 Dec 89
Chatham	*Captain* Edward A. Wylde	15 Sept 90

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Portsmouth	m*Major* Algernon St. L. Burrowes	17 June 89
Depôt	*Major* Edward E. Pyne	23 May 90
Chatham	*Major* Frank A. Newington	16 July 90
Plymouth	*Major* Parkins Hearle	1 Aug 90

STAFF OFFICERS.

Chatham	*Captain* Thomas J. P. Evans	15 Sept 90
Portsmouth	*Captain* Douglas J. Kysh	15 Sept 90

ADJUTANTS.

Depôt	Charles H. Willis (*Captain*)	17 Dec 85
Plymouth	James H. Swanton (*Captain*)	30 Mar 86
Chatham	Charles G. Brittan (*Captain*)	11 Oct 86
Depôt	Frederick White (*Captain*)	15 Dec 86
Portsmouth	Edward V. Luke (*Captain*)	26 Mar 88
Plymouth	Henry G. Cotterill (*Captain*)	4 June 90

QUARTERMASTERS.

Chatham	m*Hon. Major* Valentine Brown	1 Sept 79
Depôt	mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe	27 Apr 82
Portsmouth	mJames Murphy	1 July 82
Plymouth	mEdwin Albert Syms	31 Mar 83
Portsmouth	mJohn Burtenshaw	4 July 83
Chatham	Francis Powell	18 June 88
Plymouth	John James Hoare	1 Apr 89
Depôt	George Foster Harding	8 Aug 89

PAYMASTERS.

Chatham	*Major* Henry Gritton	1 Aug 90
Portsmouth	*Major* William Taylor Miller	17 May 85
Plymouth	*Hon. Lt.-Col.* George Henry Elliot	26 May 78
Chatham	*Hon.-Lt.-Col.* George Maunsell Shewell (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	31 May 79

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

DIV.		*Date of Appointment.*
	BARRACK-MASTERS.	
Chatham	m*Bt.-Lieut.-Col.* Robert William Francis Holt.	8 Dec 87
Plymouth	*Major* Henry J. L. Norcock	6 Oct 85
Chatham	m*Major* Thomas Everard Hungerford (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	21 Jan 87
Portsmouth	m*Major* Edward Selby Innes	17 June 89
	CHAPLAINS.	
Chatham	*Rev.* Robert O'Callaghan, B.A.	12 Aug 85
Portsmouth	*Rev.* Charles E. York, M.A.	1 Oct 89
Plymouth.	*Rev.* William Dickson, LL.D.	1 Nov 88
Chatham	*Rev.* Benjamin C. Pidcock, M.A. (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Feb 89

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

FLEET SURGEONS.

Walmer Depôt	James W. Fisher, Esq., M.D.	23 Apr 89
Plymouth	Richard J. Sweetnam, Esq.	10 May 89
Portsmouth	Robert Turner, Esq.	15 May 89

SURGEONS.

Portsmouth	James Mc C. Martin, Esq.	22 May 90
	Herbert Canton, Esq.	14 Feb. 90
Plymouth	John Acheson, Esq., M.D.	24 Sept 89
	Francis M. Puddicombe, Esq.	6 Sept 90
Walmer Depôt	Arthur S. Nance, Esq.	12 May 90

OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES, EMPLOYED ON THE RECRUITING SERVICE.

Morris, *Lieut.-Col.* John I. 1 July 88 . *London*
Chapman, *Major* A. E. 1 May 90 *Bristol*
Pengelley, *Major & Bt.-Lt.-Col.* G. F., R.M.A. 11 June 89 . *Liverpool*
Parish, *Captn.* C. W. 1 Nov 89 . . *Hull*
Clavell, *Capt.* R. K. W. R. 1 July 90 *Birmingham*
Blaxland, *Major* A. H. 8 July 89 . *Derby*
Kitching, *Major.* C. W. R. . . 10 June 89 *Cambridge*
Gordon, *Major* C.G. 1 May 87 . *Glasgow*
Burrowes, *Major* A. L. S. 1 July 90 *Edinburgh*
Down, *Capt.* A. T., R.M.A. . . . 1 Mar 90 . *Salisbury*
Corbet, *Major* A.D. 9 May 90 . *Exeter*

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

GENERAL STAFF.

Superintending Clerks.—Royal Marine Office.

	Date of Warrant.		Date of Warrant.
Edwin Pownoll Bolton . .	3 June 84	Frederick Callaway . . .	4 Oct 87

SERGEANT MAJORS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

William Tettersell . . .	1 July 81	John Jackson	3 Dec 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

DIV.		
Portsmouth . .	Walter H. Haddleton	1 July 81
Plymouth . . .	Alfred Revill	1 July 81
Plymouth . . .	mBenjamin Tucker	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	John White	1 July 81
Supernumerary	*George Frederick Ball* (*4th Battalion Derby Regiment*)	
Chatham . . .	Ambrose William Snelling	28 Aug 82
Portsmouth . .	mWilliam Marriott	18 June 88
Chatham . . .	mThomas William Holdstock	8 Aug 89

BANDMASTERS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

John Winterbottom	1 July 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

Chatham . . .	Jacob Adam Kappey	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	George John Miller	18 Nov 84

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

Charles W. Cailes	1 July 81
Harry Grigg	18 Sept 88

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

Plymouth . . .	William Powell	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	mHenry George Hyde	1 July 81
Chatham . . .	John Ringland	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	William Craze	26 Oct 81
Chatham . . .	mThomas James Adams	16 Sept 87
Portsmouth . .	William Isaac Pawsey	3 Mar 89
Walmer Depôt .	mCharles W. Slaney	1 Apr 89
Plymouth . . .	mJohn Davidson	20 Apr 89

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Chatham . . .	Charles Williams	1 July 81
R. M. Art. . .	Henry Harnett	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	Thomas Askew	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	John Robert Sheppard	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	Frederick Fulford Hore	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	Henry R. Leonard Botting	27 Feb 83
Plymouth . . .	John Westaway	1 Jan 84
Walmer Depôt .	James Richardson	29 Jan 85
Walmer Depôt .	George Stephen Stainer	30 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
Nore . .	Wildfire .	*Vice-Admiral* Charles T. Curme. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 4 Aug 90 (2) 4 Aug 90	*Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice	Richard B. White.
Portsmouth	Duke of Wellington	*Admiral Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, VC, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 20 June 88 (2) 20 June 88	Frederick C. H. Allenby.	Herbert F. Roe.
Devonport .	Vivid .	*Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of* Edinburgh, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., *AdC.* (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 4 Aug 90 (2) 4 Aug 90	Colin R. Keppel.	Henry H. Rickard.
Queenstown, Ireland.	Triumph	*Rear-Admiral* James E. Erskine. (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*)	(1) 31 Dec 88 (2) 31 Dec 88	Lionel G. Tufnell.	Robert J. M. Macleod.
Channel Squadron.	Camperdown.	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.* (*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*)	(1) 3 May 90 (2) 3 May 90	Frederick R. W. Morgan.	Robert Donaldson.
	Anson	*Rear-Admiral* Loftus F. Jones. (*Second in command.*)	(1) 12 Sept 90 (2) 12 Sept 90	Edwyn S. Alexander	James Bramble.
Mediterranean	Victoria.	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 11 Mar 89 (2) 16 Apr 89	Mark E F. Kerr.	Charles E. Gifford.
	Trafalgar	*Rear-Admiral The Lord* Walter T. Kerr.	(1) 2 Apr 90 (1) 2 Apr 90	Charles J. T. Dormer.	William C. Gillies.
North America and West Indies.	Bellerophon.	*Vice-Admiral* George W. Watson. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 15 Dec 88 (2) 31 Jan 89	Ernest C. T. Troubridge.	Edward Robinson.
	Urgent	*Commodore* Rodney M. Lloyd. (*Commodore in charge at Jamaica.*)	(1) 19 Sept 89 (2) 21 Oct 89	*None Allowed.*	Edward W. Keey.
Pacific .	Warspite.	*Rear-Admiral* Charles F. Hotham, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 4 Feb 90 (2) 7 June 90	John I. Graham.	John H. G. Chapple.

Digitized by Google

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
China	Imperieuse	*Vice-Admiral* Sir Nowell Salmon, VC, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 17 Dec 87 (2) 21 Feb 88	John F. Lea.	David B. L. Hopkins (*act.*)
	Victor	*Commodore* Edmund J. Church. (*Commodore in charge at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 27 Dec 88 (2) 20 Feb 89	*None Allowed.*	George W. Whillier.
East Indies	Boadicea	*Vice-Admiral Hon.* Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 25 Feb 88 (2) 20 Apr 88	William J. S. Alderson (*acting*).	William A. Harvey.
Australia	Orlando	*Rear-Admiral The Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T M. D. Scott, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 10 Sept 89 (2) 17 Nov 89	Richard P. FitzGerald.	W. Le Geyt Pullen (*acting*).
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa	Raleigh	*Rear-Admiral* Henry F. Nicholson, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Sept 90 (2)	Charles Mure.	Francis E. G. Dent.
S. E. Coast of America	Cleopatra	*Captain* Archer J. W. Musgrave. (*Senior Officer.*)	(1) 29 Nov 88 (2) 13 Feb 89	*None allowed.*	
Training Squadron.	Active	*Commodore* Armand T. Powlett (*Commodore Commanding.*)	(1) 14 Nov 89 (2) 14 Nov 89	*None allowed.*	Edward H. Neat.
Portsmouth Dockyard.	Asia	*Rear-Admiral* William E. Gordon. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 6 Aug 88 (2) 6 Aug 88	*None allowed.*	R. H. Roughton (civilian).
Devonport Dockyard.	Indus	*Vice-Admiral* Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Aug 88 (2) 1 Aug 88	*None allowed.*	W. T. Archer (civilian)
Chatham Dockyard.	Pembroke	*Rear-Admiral* Edward Kelly. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Nov 87 (2) 1 Nov 87	*None allowed.*	E. T. Howard (civilian)
Malta Dockyard.	Hibernia	*Rear-Admiral* Alexander Buller, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 10 Jan 89 (2) 9 Feb 89	Henry B. Bradshaw	Charles E. Byron.
Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves	Northumberland	*Vice-Admiral* Sir George Tryon, K.C.B.	(1) 17 Apr 88 (2) 17 Apr 88		William W. Perry

Digitized by Google

SHIPS ON FOREIGN OR PARTICULAR SERVICE.

MEDITERRANEAN AND RED SEA.

Agamemnon.	Collingwood	Fearless.	Landrail.	Scout.
*Albacore.	Colossus.	Gannet.	Melita.	Surprise.
Australia.	Cruiser.	Goshawk.	§§Orion.	Téméraire
Benbow.	Dolphin.	Hibernia.	Phaëton.	Undaunted.
Carysfort.	Dreadnought.	Imogene.	Polyphemus.	Trafalgar.
Cockatrice.	Edinburgh.	†Inflexible.	†Sandfly.	Victoria.

CHANNEL SQUADRON.

Anson.	‡Curlew.	Rodney.
Aurora	Howe.	Speedwell.
Camperdown.	Immortalité	

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Bellerophon.	Comus.	Partridge.	Ready.	Tourmaline.
Buzzard.	Emerald.	Pelican.	Terror.	Urgent.
Canada.	**Forward.	Pylades.	Thrush.	

SOUTH EAST COAST OF AMERICA.

†Basilisk.	Beagle.	Bramble.	Cleopatra.	Flamingo.

PACIFIC.

†Amphion.	Espiegle.	Nymphe.
Champion.	Liffey.	Pheasant.
Daphne.	Melpomene.	Warspite.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE AND WEST COAST OF AFRICA.

Alecto.	Magicienne.	†Serpent.	Swallow.
Archer.	Penelope.	Sparrow.	Widgeon.
Magpie.	Raleigh.		

EAST INDIES.

Boadicea.	††Garnet.	Mosquito.	Sphinx.
Brisk.	Herald.	Pigeon.	Turquoise.
‡Conquest.	Kingfisher.	Redbreast.	
Cossack.	Mariner.	Reindeer.	

CHINA.

Alacrity.	Imperieuse.	Peacock.	Rattler.	Swift.
Caroline.	Leander.	Pigmy.	Redpole.	Victor Emanuel.
Firebrand.	Linnet.	Plover.	Severn.	¶Wanderer.
Hyacinth.	Mercury	Porpoise.		

AUSTRALIA.

Cordelia.	Goldfinch	Orlando.	Royalist.
Curacoa	Lizard.	Rapid.	Swinger.

TRAINING SQUADRON.

Active.	Calypso.	Ruby.	Volage.

PARTICULAR SERVICE.

Assistance.	Hearty.	Jackal	Seahorse.	Tyne.
Banterer.	Himalaya.	Mistletoe.	Tamar.	Wye.
Britomart.	Humber.	Orontes.		

SURVEYING SERVICE.

Dart.	Paluma.	Rambler.	Stork.
Egeria.	Penguin	Research.	Triton.

ORDERED HOME.

Acorn.	Mutine.	Ranger.	Raven.

* Will return to England when relieved by "Sandfly."
† About to sail from England. ‡ Temporarily attached to Squadron
§ Will be ordered to Mediterranean when relieved by "Melpomene."
‖ Will be ordered to China when relieved by "Serpent."
¶ Will return to England when relieved by "Archer."
** Will return to England in the Autumn.
†† Ordered to Malta to pay off and recommission.
§§ Orion ordered to pay off at Malta.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF FOREIGN OFFICERS SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS.

Name.	Rank.	Nation.	Ship.	Date.
Halil Effendi . . .	Lieutenant .	Turkish .	'Howe' . . .	9 June 90
Gabriel Kielland . .	Lieutenant .	Norwegian	'Pelican' . . .	1 May 89

RETINUE ALLOWED TO FLAG OFFICERS, COMMODORES 1st CLASS, AND CAPTAINS OF THE FLEET.

		No.
Secretary		1
Flag Lieutenant (to Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st class)		1
Admiral's Coxswain		1
Domestics for the	Admiral of the Fleet	12
	Admiral	10
	Vice-Admiral	7
	Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1st Class.	5
	Captain of the Fleet	2

NOTE.—Commodores, 2nd class, are allowed a Secretary in lieu of an Assistant Paymaster or Clerk. Secretaries to Flag Officers, Commodores of the 1st Class and Captains of the Fleet are allowed a servant, with the rating of "Secretary's servant"

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE STEAM SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ALSO OF SAILING SHIPS IN COMMISSION, WITH THEIR PRESENT STATIONS.

N.B.—The Indian Troop Ships, Coastguard Cruisers, Small Steam Vessels, &c. employed in Harbour Service, are shown in separate Lists.

(The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the numbers of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being only used to indicate where Officers are serving.)

S. denotes Screw.—P. Paddle Wheel.

***—*The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weights in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.
(G) against an officer's name denotes he is a Gunnery Lieutenant borne for Gunnery duties.
(T) that he is a Torpedo Lieutenant borne for Torpedo duties.
(N) that he is an executive officer borne for Navigating duties.
(S) that he is a Boatswain borne for Signal duties.

3 ACHILLES, 16. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

9820 *Tons.* 5000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com. ....James B. Walker....15 May 90
Ch. Engineer ..John McCarthy ....15 Nov 89
Gunner.....Mark J. Delaney ....20 May 90
Boatswain ....Edward Dowel.....20 May 90
Carpenter.....James Cornish ..... 1 Jan 89

(Borne in 'Indus.')

4 ACORN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1380 *H.P.*

Pacific.

(Ordered home.)

Commander ..George N. A. Pollard 28 Sept 89
Lieutenant ....Francis A. Valentine, DSO. 22 Feb 87
(N)Owen F. Gillett 26 Oct 88
John W. M. Webb .. 22 Feb 87
Staff Eng......Henry Cook ..... 1 Nov 85
Paymaster ....Henry A. Malaher ..13 Feb 89
Surgeon .....Percy E. Maitland .. 22 Feb 87
Gunner.....William J. Branton . 16 July 85
Charles M. Gunner 17 Apr 89

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Commissioned at Devonport, 22nd February 1887.

5 ACTIVE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4130 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain .....Armand T. Powlett 1 Nov 89

(Commodore Second Class.)

Secretary ..... Edward H. Neat.. 4 Nov 89

Commander ....Charles A. Forlong 30 May 90
Lieutenant ....(N)Thomas J. Oswell 20 Aug 88
(G)Thomas P. Walker 10 Sept 89
Francis E. Travers 26 Aug 90
Augustus R. C. Warren 14 May 90
Walter Lumsden....14 May 90
Capt. Mar. ....Robert F. G. Percy ..26 Nov 89
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Frank C. Stebbing, M.A. 29 Aug 89
Staff Surg.....Michael Ronan, B.A. 6 Sept 90
Staff Paym......Henry W. Hunt ....17 Oct 88
Fleet Eng......William R. McAvoy..15 Nov 89
Sub-Lieut.....George E. Cave ....29 June 89
Assist. Paym....Albert G. Craddock 23 Oct 88
Engineer .....George R. Taylor .. 4 Sept 88
Assist. Eng......Percy Wheater *(proby)* 19 Nov 89
Gunner.....Henry Stevens ..... 7 May 88
Boatswain ....James Winsbrow .. 5 Feb 89
(S)Charles E Collins 4 Sept 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

John Peain .....17 Apr 88
Carpenter.....Charles Dean.....15 Nov 89
Midshipman ..*Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle 25 Aug 90
Francis E. Walters..23 May 90
Arthur C. Stewart ..25 Aug 90
William A. S. Dodds 23 May 90
Francis W. Caulfeild 25 Aug 90
Guy M. Marston ....23 May 90
Sidney T. Armitage 23 May 90
Aubrey C. H. Smith 25 Aug 90
William H. Gervis ..25 Aug 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st Sept. 1885.

Digitized by Google

7 ÆOLUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building at Devonport.

Carpenter.....James Fuller..... 1 Apr 90
(Borne in 'Indus.')

10 AGAMEMNON, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* 6360 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Charles L. Oxley.... 6 Aug 90
Commander ..Charles H. S. Pretyman 15 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....(G) Frederick S. Pelham 14 Nov 87
(N) Francis T. Barr 5 May 90
Edward D. Hunt....22 Sept 86
Herbert G. Paris....14 Nov 87
Edward L Lowdell 29 Mar 90
Henry Adair ..... 3 Mar 88
Gerald A. Heyman..10 Oct 88
Capt. Mar. Art. Arthur G. Tatham 16 Jan. 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis J. Odell, B.A. 15 Jan 87
Staff Surg. ....Charles C. Godding..24 Nov 87
Fleet Paym. ..James N. Robinson..28 May 89
Fleet Eng.....William Vincent ....23 July 88
Sub-Lieut.....Cecil J. Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes 9 Sept 90
Surgeon .....George T Broatch, MB 16 May 89
Assist. Paym ..Benedict J. Dinnis ..18 Nov 87
Engineer .....James Barber (*b*) ....14 Nov 87
John L. Fleetwood..14 Nov 87
William Onyon ....29 July 87
Charles H. Collins....14 Nov 87
Gunner .....John Candy ..... 3 June 89
(T) Richard Walsh..14 Nov 87
Henry Barrett ..... 9 Apr 89
Philip Williams .... 9 Apr 89
Boatswain ....George B. Vickery ..14 Nov 87
Daniel Desmond ....27 June 89
William J. Harfoot ..14 Nov 87
Carpenter.....William H. Soper ..22 Nov 87
Assist.Clerk....*Percy H. Franklin*....11 Feb 90
Recommissioned at Malta, 13th December 1887.

12 AGINCOURT, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

10,690 *Tons.* 6870 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Ch. Engineer ..
Gunner.....George Barrett. .... 2 July 89
(Borne in 'Asia.')

14 AJAX, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* 6440 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve.)

Coast Guard Service.

Greenock.

Captain.. .....Robert H. Boyle *AdC* 28 Nov 88
Commander....George Huntingford 23 Nov 88
Arthur M. Farquhar..20 Dec 89
(For Special Service.)
Lieutenant ....Charles W. P. Allen..26 Sept 89
Edward L. Wilson..13 May 90
(G) Frederick K. C. Gibbons .....25 Aug 90
Staff-Com. ....Augustus Fane.....12 Dec 89
Capt. Mar. ....James B. Darling.... 1 Oct 87
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles S. Watson .. 2 Nov 88
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John M. Morton, BA. 9 Jan 89
Staff-Surg. ....James A. Collot.....15 Apr 90
Paymaster ....John F. A. Sloan ....14 Sept 90
Fleet Eng.....James Legate.. ..... 6 Sept 89
Surgeon.....Walter H. S. Stalkartt, M.B. 21 June 90
Assist. Paym. ..Samuel M. Fennell..13 Apr 90
Engineer .....David Peacock..... 6 Oct. 89
Assist. Eng. ....James Hird (*proby*) 5 Feb 90
Gunner.....Joseph Saunders....24 Nov 89
Boatswain ....Martin Jackson .... 12 Oct 88
James Barry ..... 5 Nov 89
Carpenter.....Henry J. Lilley.....19 Sept 88

Recommissioned at Devonport, 5th August 1885.
(For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page 270.)

TENDER.
'Forester.'

COAST GUARD CRUISER.
'Squirrel.'

15 ALACRITY, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1700 *Tons.* 3180 *H.P.*

China.

Commander....Charles H. Adair.... 6 Dec 89
Lieutenant ....Charles H. Dundas.. 6 Dec 89
(N) William S. Bowman 6 Dec 89
Chief Eng. ....John Gardner..... 6 Dec 89
Sub-Lieut.....Charles R. Curtis....13 Dec 89
Surgeon .....Bassett C. E. F. Gunn..6 Dec 89
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Charles H. A. Ward ..6 Dec 89
Engineer .....Richard W. Toman ..6 Dec 89
Gunner.....Thomas F. Carroll ..19 Oct 88

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th Feb. 1890.

Digitized by Google

16 ALBACORE, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Will return to England when relieved by 'Sandfly.'

Lieut. & Com....William J. Scullard ..16 Jan 90
Lieutenant....(N)George E. S. Petch 2 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut.....George F. E. Nugent..7 Dec 89
Surgeon.....Edward A. Spiller, MD. 9 Aug 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge..} Frederick G. W. Taylor 29 Oct 89
Engineer.....John A. Cook (*temp.*) 20 June 87
Gunner .....Andrew J Bearne .. 9 June 87

Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June 1887.

19 ALBERTA. P. *Yacht.*

370 *Tons.* 1208 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

Portsmouth.

Staff-Capt. ....William B. Goldsmith 13 July 83
Fleet Eng. ....Charles Salmon .... 2 Dec 89

(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

24 ALECTO, 4. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

620 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com...Frederick G. McKinstry 25 Jan 90
Lieutenant(N)..George G. B. Sheppard 25 Jan 90
Ch. Engineer ..William Fedarb (*b*) (*act*) 27 Jan 90
Surgeon.....William A. Whitelegge, B.A., M.D. 25 Jan 90
Asist. Paym. in Charge.} John Riches .....25 Jan 90
Gunner.....Richard C. Lee (*act*) 29 Jan 90
Boatswain.....*William Pine* .....29 Jan 90

Recommissioned at Sierra Leone, 27th February 1890.

26 ALEXANDRA, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9490 *Tons.* 8610 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com. ....Bertram E. W. Gwynne 28 Aug 90
Fleet Eng. ....William Gilbert .... 7 Dec 89
Engineer .....John A. Cawley ....14 June 90
Gunner.....William H. Loveless 20 June 89
Boatswain ....John Metters.....17 Apr 90
Carpenter.....

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

27 ALGERINE, 4. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 810 *H.P.*

Chatham.

29 AMPHION, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Will be ordered to the Mediterranean when relieved by 'Melpomene.'

Captain.....Edward G. Hulton..11 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Francis W. Barrett 4 Nov 87
(G)George J. S. Warrender 11 Dec 88
William H. du C Chads 11 Dec 88
Richard H. Story....11 Dec 88
Frank Hammond ..11 Dec 88
Robert F. Scott.....21 Dec 88
Staff Surgeon..William E. Breton, M.D. 15 May 89
Staff Paym.....William S. Watson..11 Dec 88
Fleet Engr.....Thomas W. H. Ramsay 29 Apr 85
Surgeon .....Alfred T. Rimell ....11 Dec 88
Engineer .....William Whittingham 13 Nov 88
Henry J. Turner (*act*)16 Mar 88
Assist. Eng. ....Thomas C. Morris ..31 Oct 88
William A. J. Davies 11 Dec 88
Gunner.....John McCarthy ....14 Sept 86
(T)Theodore Bye .. 11 Dec 88
Boatswain ....Edward Davis..... 4 Aug 86
Carpenter.....Thomas Slaney ....20 Nov 84
Clerk .....Henry Horniman ..11 Dec 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 11th December 1888.

30 ANDROMACHE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 *Tons.* 9,000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Chief Engr. ....John W. Bennington 10 Sept 90
Carpenter.....William F. Andrews 29 May 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

32 ANSON, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.
Channel Squadron.
Flag Ship of the Second in Command of Channel Squadron.

Rear-Admiral Loftus F. Jones ....12 Sept 90
Flag Lieut.....Edwyn S. Alexander 18 Feb 90
Secretary .....James Bramble.....12 Sept 89
Clerk to Sec.....Francis R. Luke ....11 Mar 89

Captain .....Bouverie F. Clark ..28 May 89
Commander....Spencer H. M. Login 28 May 89
Lieutenant. ....Charles J. Graves Sawle 4 Jan 90
Robert B. S. Wrey ..24 Aug 88
(G)William H. Nicholson
31 Jan 89
(T)Harry Jones .... 5 July 90
Robert E. R. Benson 8 May 90
Staff Com.....George S. Keigwin.. 6 Sept 90
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Richard T. Evans(*act*)23 Aug 90
Capt. Mar.....Francis J. Raitt..... 4 Dec 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William S. Harris, M.A.
9 May 90
Staff Surg.....Christopher Harvey23 Aug 90
Fleet Paym ....Charles W. Cole .... 1 Nov 89
Fleet Engr. ....Alexander Purvis .. 9 Sept 85
Nav. Instr. ....William Silver..... 9 May 90
Sub-Lieut .....Henry B. Pelly.....16 May 90
*Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*Alfred S. Gibb(*act*)..17 Jan 90
(*Lent to 'Sealflower.'*)
Surgeon.....Hubert Holyoake .. 1 Nov 89
Assist. Paym. ..Charles H. Rowe.... 5 Sept 89
Engineer .....John D. Rees.....29 Nov 89
Assist Engr. ....Charles W. Bolt ....10 Nov 88
Charles H. Hill.....27 Aug 88
Harry J. Meiklejohn 16 Oct 88
William C. Sanders 28 May 89
Gunner....(T) Richard M'Donnell 22 Feb 89
Frederick J. M. Johnson
3 Sept 88
George R. Cooper(*act*) 22 Sept 89
Boatswain ....William Marchant ..16 Jan 89
Frank Minto ..... 4 June 89
Carpenter.....James Peain .....17 Sept 89
Midshipman....Reginald W. Kiddle ..19 Nov 89
Gilbert J. M. Rathbone
29 Aug 90
Edward H. Donovan14 Sept 89
Richard F. H. H. Mahon
15 Jan 90
Reginald A. Willis ..15 Jan 90
Alan E. Hudson ....14 Sept 89
Arthur G. Warren ..18 Feb 90
Percival A. H. Brown15 Jan 90
John W. E. Townsend15 Jan 90
Naval Cadet ..Duncan T. Brown ..29 Aug 90
Rafe G. R. Conwy ..29 Aug 90
Clerk .....Owen L. Penfold.... 9 Jan 90
Assist. Clerk ..*Harold Rodham*.....22 Jan 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 28 May 1889.
(*Officers and crew turned over from the 'Agincourt'*).

33 ANT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.'
Boatswain ....Richard Carr.....29 Mar 90
Borne in the 'Duke of Wellington.'

ANTELOPE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4,500 *H.P.*

Building at Devonport.

34 APOLLO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 *Tons.* 9,000 *H.P.*

Building at Chatham.

Carpenter .....Nathaniel N. Blake...15 June 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

35 ARCHER, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.
(*Will be ordered to China when relieved by 'Serpent.'*)

Commander ..John Ferris.....11 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....(N)Arnot Henderson 8 Nov 88
Robert H. J. Stewart 15 Oct 89
Thomas S. Gooch ..11 Dec 88
Staff Surgeon ..Standish T. O'Grady 11 Dec 88
Paymaster ....Thomas Guard.....11 Dec 88
Staff Engr. ....John Pitt ..... 7 Dec 85
Engineer .....
Assist. Eng.....Charles Banister....10 Nov 88
Gunner.....(T) William Brackman 22May 86
William J. Geddes ..11 Dec 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Commissioned at Devonport, 11th December 1888.

37 ARETHUSA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N) Edward L. Lang 8 Jan 90
Staff-Engr. ....Nicholas Meaden ....13 Apr 88
Engineer .....
Gunner.....Thomas J. Browning 3 June 90
Boatswain ....Frank Chatel .....18 Jan 88
Carpenter.....William T. Searle....20 Apr 86
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

43 ARROW, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 360 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

48 ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3594 *Tons.*
Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.
Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral William E. Gordon.. 6 Aug 88
Captain .....Albert H. Markham, *AdC.* 14 Nov 89

Commander....Reginald R. Neeld .. 7 Feb 90
Lieutenant ....Edward B. Fletcher 25 Aug 88
Arthur T. S. Carter..12 Nov 89
Thomas W. Woodhead 10 Dec 89
Alfred E. Rawnsley..24 Aug 90
Staff Comm ....Albert J. W. Neville 12 June 89
Capt. Mar.....Charles G. Matson .. 1 Oct 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles E. Collard ..26 Mar 90
Edward R. B. Murray26 Mar 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick A. J. Gace, B.A .....16 May 89
Fleet Surg. ....Edward Meade ....29 Feb. 88
(*And for service in Portsmouth Dockyard, &c.*)
Fleet Paym.....Alfred T. D. Nettleton1 Jan 90
Paymaster ....Herbert L. Warren..23 July 89
(*In lieu of an Assistant Paymaster.*)
Surgeon.....John Hunter, MB.....10 Apr 90
(*And for service in Portsmouth Dockyard, &c.*)
Alexander F. Harper 31 July 90
(*And for service in Portsmouth Dockyard, &c.*)
Alfred Cropley.....13 June 90
John Grant, M.B. ....10 Sept 89
Assist. Paym. ..George K. Tuck .... 3 Apr 90
Ch. Carpenter ..William J. Cousins..18 Feb 90
Gunner.....Daniel W. Hawkins..20 Aug 90
Boatswain ....Thomas Hills .. ...21 Nov 88
Morgan Murphy.....24 Nov 88
Samuel C. Philpot....12 Sept 88
Thomas Burrow ....10 Jan 90
David Lewis .....12 Sept 88
The following officers are borne as additional for various services:—
Staff-Com. ....*Andrew W. Miller*....17 July 89
(*For revision of Establishment of Warrant Officers' Sea Stores.*)
Chief Inspector of Machinery } *John H. Heffernan*.....30 Nov 87
Fleet Eng...... *Henry G. Bourke* .. 9 May 90
William Nicklin, D.S.O. 27 Apr 89
Engineer .....*John E. Jenkins*.....19 Feb 89
Walter W. H. Rawlingson 3 June 89
Chief Gunner..*Charles E. Cox* .....17 July 88
Ch. Boatswn. ..*Joseph Leech*.....29 Jan 89
(*For service with Divisional Ships.*)
Ch. Carpenter..*Richard J. Grigg*.....25 Dec 87
Gunner.....(T) *James C. Rockett* 20 Oct 89
James P. Burden ....22 Apr 90
(*For instruction of Stokers 2nd Class in Drills, &c.*)
Boatswain ....*George South* ..... 8 Mar 88
For Reserve.
George Trice .....20 Jan 90
(*For revision of Boatswains' Sea Store Establishments.*)
(T) *Joseph Sanders* ..15 Apr 90

Staff Eng. ....*Ivie A. Couper* .....20 May 90
(*For service in 'Volcano.'*)
William J. Harding.. 5 Mar 90
(*For service with Gun and Torpedo Boats.*)
John T. Corner ..... 4 Mar 81
David E. Smith.....16 Dec 87
(*In charge of Gun mountings.*)
Henry Jolliffe ..... 6 Jan 90
(*For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Tyne.*)
Chief Eng ....*William L. Wishart*..11 Dec 88
Thomas H. Hyde ....22 Oct 89
(*For service as Admiralty Overseer at Hull.*)
William Rabbidge....25 Aug 90
Assist. Paym....*Harry Robinson*.....14 Nov 88
Engineer .....*Robert St. J. Ryder*....28 Mar 90
(*Torpedo Boat Instructor.*)
Boatswain ....*James Horrigan*..... 31 Aug 89
(*To assist Chief Boatswain of Yard.*)
For Portsmouth Yard.

Engineer .....*Charles Allsop* .....31 Aug 88
(*For Gunboats at Haslar.*)
Samuel Aston..... 8 Sept 90
(*For Indian Government Ship 'Assaye.'*)
Joseph H. Pill..... 8 Sept 90
(*For Indian Government Ship 'Plassy.'*)
Chief Carp. ....*Charles White* .....18 Feb 90
(*For charge of tanks at Clarence Yard.*)
Gunner .....*Richard Gardner* ....20 Aug 90
(*For charge of Stores in Reserve.*)
(T)*Daniel G. O'Connell* 22 Mar 89
(*For Torpedo Boat No.* 81.)
New Books opened, 1st October 1888.

TENDER.
'Insolent.'

50 ASSISTANCE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

2500 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Captain.....John S. Halifax ....21 June 90
Lieutenant ....(N) Robert N. Ommanney 24 Feb 88
James W. Litle.....15 Feb 88
Reginald H. Curteis..15 Sept 90
Ivan G. Humphreys 30 Sept 89
Staff Paym.....Richard E. Moore . 30 Sept 89
Fleet Engr. ....Stephen B. Williams 3 May 90
Surgeon.....John Lowney .....23 Aug 90
(*Temporarily, in lieu of a Staff Surgeon.*)
Assist. Paym...John H. Coulton ....20 Nov 89
Engineer .....William Hudson ....28 Mar 90
Boatswain ....William J. Jacobs .. 9 May 90
George T. Petts ..... 8 July 90
Carpenter.....Frederick Stears.... 5 Sept 88
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Feb. 1879.

Digitized by Google

50*a*. ASTREA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser. 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building at Devonport.

Carpenter .....James Bonnsall ....13 Sept 90
(Borne in 'Indus.')

51 AUDACIOUS, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*

Ship of First Reserve Coast Guard Service, Hull.

Captain.....Arthur C. H. Paget.. 1 Apr 90
Commander ..Charles G. W. Aylen 10 Sept 89
Lieutenant ....Alexander E. Stewart 4 Jan 90
John Gibbings ..... 1 Apr 90
(**G**) Edward L. D. Boyle 14 Sept 89
Staff Commr. ..Edwin H. Richards 11 Jan 89
*Capt. Mar. Art.*Robert H. Alexander 1 Ap 90
*Lieut. Mar. Art.*Percy J. Ussher .... 1 Apr 90
Lieut. Mar. ....W. M. Johnston-Stewart 1 Apr 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Barton S. Tucker BA 1 Apr 90
Staff Surg. ....Alfred T. Corrie ....27 Aug 88
Fleet Paym......Frederic R.G.Wright 9 Oct 88
Fleet Engr. .....Leopold M. Green .. 1 Nov 85
Assist Paym ..Robert R. Hastings..15 June 90
*Chief Boatswain*Thomas Edwards ..15 July 90
Assist Eng. ....Thomas S. Guyer ..22 Feb 90
Herbert J. Leader ..31 Aug 88
Gunner.....Stephen Hopes.....22 Oct 89
John Browning.....12 May 89
Boatswain ....*Frederick Maidment* 1 Apr 90
Carpenter.....John Bersey .....23 Nov 89

The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—

Fleet Paym ....*Henry H. P. Shanks*..20 Sept 90
(For service on shore.)
Gunner .....*Francis R. Boland* ..24 Aug 87
(For 'Nimble.')
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April 1890, *to replace the 'Rupert.'*

(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page 269.)

TENDERS.
'Bullfrog.' 'Elk.' 'Nimble.'
COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Beaver.' 'Rose.'

52 AURORA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Arthur D. Fanshawe 1 July 90
Commander....Ernest A. Simons .. 1 July 90
Lieutenant ....Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney ..... July 90
(**G**)Charles L. Napier 1 July 90
(**T**)Somerset A. G. Calthorpe ..... 1 July 90
George E. Armstrong 1 July 90
Staff Com. ....Walter Strugnell....19 Mar 90
Lieut. R.N.R. ..John Paine *(act)* .... 1 July 90
Major Mar. ....Arthur M. E. Hayes 1 July 90
Chaplain .....Alfred J. Whistler MA 1 July 90
Fleet Surg. ....James Bradley..... 1 July 90
Staff Paym.....Edwin R. Brown.... 1 July 90
Fleet Eng......Robert Burridge ....20 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut.....
Surgeon.....Jonathan Shand, MB 1 July 90
Engineer .....George K. Edwards 10 Nov 88
Assist. Eng.....William Toop ..... 1 July 90
Arthur W. Bolton *(probv)* 1 July 90
Gunner .....William S. Weeks .. 1 July 90
Boatswain ....John Clarke ..... 2 June 90
Thomas Ready ..... 1 July 90
Carpenter.....George J. Alexander 4 Jan 87
Midshipman ..Edmund J. Prendergast 1 July 90
Herbert Rogers..... 1 July 90
Marchant H. Penfold 1 July 90
John M. D. E. Warren 1 July 90
Clerk .....Reginald R. Lee..... 1 July 90
Commissioned at Devonport, 1st July 1890.

53 AUSTRALIA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Martin J. Dunlop ..19 Nov 89
Commander....Charles G. Dicken ..19 Nov 89
Lieutenant ....(**G**)George Langford 19 Nov 89
(**N**)Michael S. Beatty 7 Nov 89
(**T**)William L. Grant 19 Nov 89
Richard M. Harbord 19 Nov 89
George H. Borrett ..27 Nov 89
Lieut, R.N.R. ..*George W. Banks* ....21 Dec 89
Capt. Mar......Randal MacDonnell 19 Nov 89
Fleet Surg......Alexander B. Trousdell, MD. 19 Nov 89
Staff Paym ....Abraham Turner ..19 Nov 89
Staff Engr......Thomas Hughes ....29 Jan 89
Naval Instr....William L. Easther, BA. 19 Nov 89
Sub-Lieut.....
Surgeon.....Robert W. Anderson 19 Nov 89
Engineer .....Arthur G. J. Faulds ..3 Mar 88
Assist Engr....John H. A. Burgess ..19 Nov 89
William H. S. Moysey 19 Nov 89
Gunner .....Frederick J. Evea.. 15 Dec 87
Boatswain.....Henry T. Atkins....14 Aug 87
Francis J. Fish .....10 Dec 89
Carpenter.....John R. Radmore ..20 Dec 86
Midshipman ..Guy D. Hirtzel .....19 Nov 89
Henry R. Veale.....19 Nov 89
Stephen H. Radcliffe19 Nov 89
Dudley F. Musgrave 19 Nov 89
Martin F. Stapylton 19 Nov 89
James U. Farie.....19 Nov 89
Percival H. H. Thompson 19 Nov 89
Claude G. R. Brandon19 Nov 89

Digitized by Google

William Bowden-Smith 19 Nov 89
William G. A. Kennedy 19 Nov 89
Arthur S. Cole .. ...19 Nov 89
Henry R. Heathcote 19 Nov 89
Clerk .....Vincent A. Lawford 19 Nov 89

Commissioned at Chatham, 19th November 1889.

---

55 BACCHANTE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4130 *Tons.* 5420 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Com. ....William King ..... 7 Nov 88
Gunner .....Michael Regan..... 7 Nov 88
Boatswain ....James Boyle ..... 7 Nov 88
Carpenter .....William Keohane ..11 July 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

56 BADGER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

57 BANTERER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com...Hugh B. Rooper ....20 Aug 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Arthur H. Walsh 3 Apr 90
Surgeon.....Timothy J. Crowley MD 10 Apr 90
Gunner.....Samuel Crosscombe (*act*) 9 May 90

Commissioned 1st October 1882.

BARFLEUR, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

10,500 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Preparing to build at Chatham.

58 BARHAM, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ..(N)Hew S. White ....15 May 90
Chief Engineer...Robert W. Edwards 26 Apr 89
Engineer .....John W. Ham ..... 1 Nov 89
Gunner .....William H. Minter .. 7 Feb 90
Carpenter .....George Reeves.....15 May 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

58*a* BARRACOUTA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Ch. Engineer ..John Fielder .....16 May 89
Engineer .....Henry T. Knapman . 5 Feb 90
Gunner .....George E. Casley....19 June 90
Carpenter.....Thomas Smith .....18 May 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

59 BARROSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)Godfrey M. Courage 14 June 90
Ch. Engineer ..Henry T. Hammond 19 Feb 89
Engineer .....Ernest A. W. Head..21 Sept 89
Gunner.....Samuel T. Marchant 20 Sept 89
Carpenter.....Henry K. Denyer.... 3 Apr 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

59*a* BASILISK, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

About to sail for the S.E. coast of America.

Commander....Lewis E. Wintz ....24 June 90
Lieutenant ....Montague G. Cartwright 24 June 90
(N) Allan H. Ozzard 15 May 90
William Driffield....24 June 90
Staff Surgeon ..Alfred H. Miller ....24 June 90
Paymaster.....Francis H. Smith ..24 June 90
Ch. Eng. .....William H. Pibworth16 May 89
Sub-Lieut.....*Hon.* Augus D. Murray 4 July 90
Assist. Eng. ....Philip Hobbs.....24 Oct 89
Gunner.....Henry Steele.....24 June 90

Commissioned at Sheerness, 24th June 1890.

60. BEAGLE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

South-East Coast of America.

Commander....Richard P. Humpage 24 Sept 89
Lieutenant ....Lionel H. Hordern ..24 Sept 89
(N) Bertie A. Cator 24 Sept 89
Cecil L. Prowse.. ...24 Sept 89
Paymaster ....William G. E. Penfold24 Sept 89
Ch. Engineer ..Henry J. Walker ....13 Nov. 88
Surgeon.....Alexander M. French.24 Sept 89
(*In lieu of a Staff-Surgeon*).
Assist. Eng. ....Harry Basson .....27 Sept 89
Gunner .....Henry Berry.....12 Sept 89
Boatswain .....William Gray ..... 6 Sept 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant*).

Commissioned at Portsmouth ,24th September 1889.

Digitized by Google

61 BELLEISLE, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coast Guard Service.
Kingstown.

Captain.....*Hon.* Richard Hare..18 Mar 88
Commander ..Ronald R. M. Hall .. 1 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....James Knowles ....11 Apr 90
Wyndham Richardson 7 Apr 90
(**G**) Ernest F. A. Gaunt 25 Aug 90
Staff Com. ....John D. Moulton.... 1 June 88
Lieut. Mar.....Frederick W.E. Eady 21 July 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Auguste B. S. West 8 Dec 88
Staff Surg. ....Charles A. Macaulay, MD
19 Nov 89
Staff Paym. ....Edgar de H. Whiddon 1 Mar 90
Chief Engr. ....Thomas G. Coomber 7 Dec 89
Surgeon.....Vidal G. Thorpe ....26 Aug 89
Engineer .....John F. Price .....19 Feb 89
Ch. Gunner ....John Grant .....20 Sept 89
Assist. Engr. ..Thomas H. Turner ..13 Nov 88
Boatswain ....Elias Lake .....18 Sept 89
Jeremiah J. Smith ....19 Jan 89
William F. Coleman (act)
28 June 90
Carpenter.....John F. Jeffery .....1 Mar 89
Clerk.....Gustavus C. Rochfort 12 Apr 89
Officers borne for Service on Shore.
Fleet Paym.....Norcott D'E. Roberts 24 Jan 88
William B. Ramsey ..... 1 Sept 88

Commissioned at Chatham, 2nd July 1878.

New books opened 1st April, 1889.

(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page 270.)

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Fanny.' 'Flora.' 'Hind.'

62 BELLEROPHON, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

7550 *Tons.* 6520 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.
North America and West Indies.

Vice-Admiral..George W. Watson ..15 Dec 88
Flag Lieut. ....Ernest C. T. Troubridge
15 Dec 88
Secretary .....Edward Robinson..15 Dec 88
Clerk to Sec.....Charles R. Smith ..22 Dec 88
Charles S. Wonham 1 Feb 89

Captain .....Charles C. Drury ....11 Mar 89
Commander....George A. Callaghan..1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Walter G. Stopford 1 Mar 89
(**N**) John H. W. Theed 14 Apr 90
(**G**) Philip C. K. Wolfe Murray
1 Mar 89
(**T**) Arthur Barry ....1 Mar 89
Joseph R Bridson ....1 Mar 89
Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett
1 Mar 89
John C. Watson ...26 Sept 89

Maj. Mar...... .William P. Wright ..16 Mar 89
(Brevet Lieut.-Colonel)
Lieut. Mar. Art...Edward R. Cottingham
14 Mar 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alwyne C. H. Rice MA.
7 Oct 89
Fleet Surg. ....George Bolster.....1 Mar 89
Fleet Paym.....Henry A. Scrivener ..1 Mar 89
Fleet Engr. ....Charles E. Stewart *(a)* 1 Mar 89
Naval Instr. James McCarthy ....1 Mar 89
Sub. Lieut ....
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Nigel M. Cohen *(act)*15 Apr 90
Surgeon.....Bowen S. Mends ....26 Nov 89
J. Lloyd Thomas.....1 Mar 89
Assist. Paym .Theodore T. Lanyon..1 Mar 89
Engineer .....William J. Black.....1 Mar 89
Assist. Engr. ..William C. Morcom ..1 Mar 89
William C. Stevens ..1 Mar 89
David J. Carruthers 1 Mar 89
Gunner.....William Daly .....24 Apr 89
(**T**) William H. Starling
1 Mar 89
Boatswain ....Thomas Nineham ....1 Mar 89
Abraham Tuck .....31 Oct 89
Charles P. Drake (act) 3 June 90
Carpenter .....George Hickey .....1 Mar 89
Midshipman ..Philip Streatfeild.....11 Nov 89
John D. Rogers ....24 Nov 88
Cecil F. L. Watson ....1 Sept 88
John C. Kennedy....21 Dec 88
Arthur G. K. Hill ....1 Sept 88
Sir Malcolm MacGregor,
Bart. .....21 Dec 88
Reginald A. Norton..24 May 90
Richard G. A. W.
Stapleton-Cotton..21 Dec 88
John P. de Montmorency
21 Dec 88
Edward H. Rymer..21 Dec 88
Frank Boycott.....24 May 90
John W. L. McClintock
14 Sept 89
Wilfrid M. Clive ....11 Nov 89
Walter E. Woodward 14 Sept 89
George G. Codrington
14 Sept 89
Henry A. Carruthers 14 Sept 89
Ronald O. Rutherfurd
24 May 90
Archibald Cochrane 13 Feb 90
Clerk. .....Richard B. Hosking..11 Aug 86
John W. Creighton .. 1 Sept 88
John S. Annesley .... 1 Mar 89
Sydney H. Jones-Parry
1 Mar 89
Assist. Clerk....*Leonard F. Vizard* ..11 Feb 90

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Staff Com.....*William F. Maxwell* 27 Sept 75
John G. Boulton.....11 July 83
Frederick W. Jarrad.. 5 July 87
Philip H. Wright .... 1 Apr 86
(For Surveying Service.)
Engineer .....*Edwin Cornish* .....26 Sept 89
Ch. Boatswain *Charles Austen* .....19 Jan 89
Carpenter.....*John H. Bennett* .... 9 May 87
(For Halifax Yard.)

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 2nd Apr. 1889.

Digitized by Google

63 BELLONA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

At the Works of Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Ch. Engineer ..George Elbrow .....3 June 89
Engineer .....William D. Chope .. 9 May 90
Carpenter.....William J. Ford..... 3 Apr 90

(Borne in 'Asia.')

64 BENBOW, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Harry H. Rawson CB AdC 4 Oct 89
Commander....James H. T. Burke ..14 June 88
Lieutenant ....Charles H. Dare .... 5 Jan 89
Beauchamp St. J. Moubray 14 June 88
(T) Eardley C. Carr...14 June 88
(G) Charles Stirling 27 Aug 90
Hugh H. D. Tothill..14 June 88
Staff Com. ....Robert Towers .....13 Jan 88
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Richard M. Martin *(act)* 11 June 90
Capt. Mar. ....Herbert C. Money ..14 June 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George H. Treherne, B.A..... 6 Dec 89
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas C. Hickey, M.B. .....14 June 88
Fleet Paym.....William H. Whichelo 5 Sept 88
Staff Engr.....William H. Davis ..25 Jan 88
Naval Instr. ..John R. Walker, B.A.. 6 Dec 89
Sub. Lieut. ....Charles G. Bolton....20 Aug 88
Surgeon.....Richard E. Biddulph B.A., M.B.17 Apr 90
Asst. Paym.....James A. Clarke ....14 June 88
Engineer .....John E. Johnson .... 7 Oct 85
Edward Gallery .... 4 Jan 87
Frederick G. Jacobs 19 Apr 88
Ch. Carpenter ..Charles Bryant .....12 Mar 89
Assist. Eng. ....Henry St. C. Baldwin 19 Apr 88
Gunner.....William Dale.....14 Nov 87
Charles McCoy.....14 June 88
Peter Lamb.....16 May 90
Boatswain ....William Glover ....22 Oct 86
Midshipman ..Langton W. Browell ..1 Sept 88
Stanley B. Norfolk ..1 Sept 88
Harry H. Smyth ....1 Sept 88
John B. Sparks .....1 Sept 88
Charles R. N. Burne..1 Sept 88
Charles P. Mansel ....1 Sept 88
Octavius H. Bonham-Carter ..... 9 Dec 89
Arthur B. Hughes .. 9 Dec 89
George E. Nares .... 9 Dec 89
Fitzmaurice Acton..30 Sept 89
Charles La P. Lewin 6 Sept 90
Midshipman R.N.R. } Henry C. Robinson 19 Nov 89
Naval Cadet....Cyril B. Hampshire 15 Jan 90
Douglas A. Stainforth 6 Sept 90
Hampden G. Duff .. 6 Sept 90
Alexander G. Wright 6 Sept 90
Bertram O. F. Phibbs 6 Sept 90
Clerk .....Ernest A. Redman ..11 Sept 88
Percy L. Campbell ....13 Apr 89

Commissioned at Chatham, 14th June 1888.

65 BLACK PRINCE, 28. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5770 *H.P.*

Devonport.

(Tender to 'Vivid.')

Captain.....Arthur T. Brooke CB 1 Sept 90
(See also under 'Vivid.')
Commander....George H. C. MacArthur 1 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....Walter F. Stirling ..27 Mar 90
Algernon B. G. Grenfell 27 Aug 90
Benjamin Whitehouse 27 Mar 90
Staff Com. ....Richard G. Roe.....14 Feb 89
Capt. Mar. Art...Alfred Orford ..... 5 Apr 90
*Lieut. Mar. Art.*Picton Phillipps .... 5 Apr 90
Lieut. Mar. ....John B. Noble .....15 July 90
Fleet Surg. ....Matthew F. Ryan ..28 Aug 90
Staff Paym.....Archibald Court .... 1 Apr 90
Fleet Engr.....John Johnson.....13 Feb 90
Assist. Eng. ....William H. W. Stewart 1 Jan 90
Gunner.....John S. Ferraro.....23 Nov 88
Boatswain ....John Collins ..... 1 Jan 90
William H. M. Tyrer 1 Jan 90
James Sullivan .....29 Aug 90
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Hooper .. 1 Jan 90

(Borne in 'Vivid.')

66 BLAKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Fleet Eng .....John Y. Mayston.... 5 Aug 89
Assist. Eng ...Charles R. Hall..... 9 May 90
Carpenter .....Thomas J. Guest ....30 July 88

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

67 BLANCHE, 2. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Ch. Engineer ..James Shirvell .....17 Aug 89
Engineer .....Walter K. Williams . 4 Mar 90
Gunner.....Louis Barber.....22 Feb 90
Carpenter.....Henry F. D. Davey.. 2 May 89

(Borne in 'Nankin.')

Digitized by Google

68 BLAZER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)

Portsmouth

Gunner.....William T. Ovenden 8 Oct 89

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

68*a* BLENHEIM, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*

Thames Iron Works Co.

Fleet Eng.....Richard H. Barrett 1 July 89
Engineer .....William R. Parker ..23 July 90
Carpenter .....Joseph Hallam.....18 June 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

69 BLONDE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Ch. Engineer ..Stephen H. Blundell 21 Sept 89
Engineer .....William W. Hardwick 28 Mar 90
Gunner.....John M. Hasling ....15 Apr 90
Carpenter .....George W. Harris.... 2 May 89

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

70 BLOODHOUND, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)

Portsmouth.

Gunner ..... (**T**) William Hutson..16 June 88

(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

71 BOADICEA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5130 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Flag-Ship.

Vice-Admiral ..*Hon. Sir* Edmund R. Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G. 25 Feb 88
Flag Lieut. ....William J. S. Alderson (*act*) 23 Dec 89
Secretary .....William A. Harvey..25 Feb 88
Clerk to Sec.....Charles E. A. Woolley 24 Apr 88
Francis W. Preece ..24 Apr 88

Captain.....*Hon.* Assheton G. Curzon-Howe .....24 Apr 88
Commander ....Robert A. J. Montgomerie 25 Sept 88
(**N**) Ernest J. Fleet..24 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....•Ian. M. Fraser ....24 Apr 88
(**G**) Reginald G. O. Tupper 24 Apr 88
(**T**) Walter C. Slater 24 Aug 87
Frederick M. Walker 24 Apr 88
Thomas W. Stirling 21 Sept 88
Major Mar. ....Edwin Poole .....24 Apr 88
(*Brevet Lieut.-Colonel.*)
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev* John M. Clarkson 24 Apr 88
Fleet Surgeon ..James H. Martin ....24 Apr 88
Staff Paym. ....Francis R. C. Whiddon 24 Apr 88
Fleet Engr. ....Samuel J. Rock.....23 Nov 89
Sub-Lieut.....
Surgeon.....Henry Harries .....28 Apr 88
James W. O. Underhill MB. 8 May 88
John Ottley.....17 June 90

For service in Gun Boats 'Herald' and 'Mosquito.'

Assist. Paym. ..Edmund F. Rowe ..24 Apr 88
Engineer .....William F. Pamphlett 31 May 88
Robert W. Simmonds (*act*) 29 Dec 87
Sidney J. Drake (*act*) 29 Dec 87
Assist. Eng.....*Frank D. Thompson*..28 Apr 90
Gunner .....Walter J. Horn .....1 Feb 89
(**T**) George A. Jennings 1 Jan 89
Boatswain ....John Anderson.....26 Nov 87
John O'Brien .....21 July 90
Carpenter .....Alfred Roberts .....9 Mar 89
Midshipman ..Cecil R. Acklom ....30 July 87
William N. England 30 July 87
Hugh D. R. Watson..30 July 87
Henry C. Carr .....30 July 87
FitzWalter G. P. Butler 24 Dec 88
Robert E. Vaughan 10 Dec 89
Ernest L. Allhusen..10 Dec 89
Stephen H. Way ....10 Dec 89
Harold T Atlay ....10 Dec 89
Walter H. F. Hughes 6 Sept 90
Naval Cadet ..Godfrey P. Collins .. 6 Sept 90
Cath art R. Wason.. 6 Sept 90
Ernest B. Case ..... 6 Sept 90
Clerk .....*Burnard T. Hirtzel* ..23 Nov 88
Assist. Clerk ..*Sydney Bennetts* ....10 Sept 90

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Officer employed in Marine Survey British India.

Commander....*Richard F. Hoskyn* ..26 Sept 89
Lieutenant ....*Gordon S. Gunn* . ..21 Nov 89

Gunner.....*George Hackney* ...11 July 90
In charge of Naval Ordnance Stores at Bombay.
Carpenter.....*Richard F. Crowther* 19 Nov 88
For Trincomalee Yard.

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24 April 1888.

• *Lent to 'Turquoise' for Transport Duties in Hired Transport 'Somali.'*

Digitized by Google

BONAVENTURE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P*

Preparing to build at Devonport.

72 BONETTA, 1, *Twin Screw Iron Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 (245) *Tons.* 250 (28) *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner .....Nicholas J. Potter ..16 Oct 88

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

72*a* BOOMERANG. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

(*Colonial Defence Ship.*)

At the Works of Messrs. Armstrong & Co. Elswick.

Ch. Engineer ..John W. Hole .....27 Apr 89
Engineer .....William R. Parsons 12 Sept 89

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

73 BOSCAWEN, 6. *Training Ship for Boys.*

4579 *Tons.*

Portland.

Commander ....George A. Primrose 1 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Loane ....18 Sept 88
Duncan Macpherson 7 Nov 89
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* James H. Blunn, B.A. LL.M..... 1 Sept 88
Staff Surg.....William H. Patterson 10 Feb 90
Edward E. Mahon .. 9 May 89

(*For Sick Quarters at Portland.*)

Fleet Paym....William B. Autridge 30 Mar 90
Surgeon.....Lawrence Bidwell..10 Apr 90
Assist. Paym ..Tom Seaman .....20 June 90
Ch. Carpenter..Edward A. Kelynack 1 July 89
Gunner .....William Leather .... 2 Oct 89
James Allen .....19 Oct 88
Frederick E. Samuels (*act*)29 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Richard Hicks .... 8 July 90
Joseph P. Daley .... 3 July 88
William Reypert .. 17 May 89
H. Schoolmaster Charles F. Coward..16 May 90

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1877

(*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.)

TENDER.

'Seaflower.'

74 BOUNCER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

76 BRAMBLE, 6. *Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*

South-East Coast of America.

Lieut. & Com...Frederick G. C. Langdon 15 May 89
Lieutenant ....(N)George W.W. Dawes 30 June 88
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Henry B. Beatty ....21 Oct 87
Assist.-Paym. in Charge. } Cyril H. Jones .....21 Oct 87
Engineer .....Alexander Kerr ....19 Nov 89
Gunner.....Thomas Lowman ..25 Mar 87
Midshipman ..Thomas F. T. Mitchell (*lent*) 27 July 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 21st October 1887.

77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building at Sheerness.

Carpenter.....Thomas E. J. McCarthy 11 Apr 90

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

78 BRISK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander....Alfred L. Winsloe ..20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(N)(I) Charles H. Robertson 7 Feb 88
Richard S. B. Bird ..11 Oct 88
William H. Baker-Baker 20 Mar 88
Staff-Surg. ....John Dudley, MB. ..20 Mar 88
Staff Eng.....John R. B. Wright .. 1 Apr 86
Paymaster ....William S. Andrews 3 May 90
Engineer .....James Ryan .....23 Nov 86
Alfred T. H. Stone (*act*) 15 Dec 87
Gunner.....(T) Joseph Rowe.... 3 Nov 88
Boatswain ....Henry Critchell .... 3 Sept 90

In lieu of a Sub.-Lieutenant.)

Commissioned at Devonport, 20th March, 1888.

Digitized by Google

79 BRITANNIA, *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

6201 *Tons.*

Dartmouth.

Captain.....Noel S. F. Digby .... 7 Sept 89
Commander....Herbert A. W Onslow 1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Robert G. Fraser....30 Aug 90
Hon. George A. Hardinge 23 Aug 90
John M. de Robeck.. 4 Sept 88
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* John H. Berry, M.A. 1 Sept 88
Fleet-Surg ....Brien P. S. McDermott, BA. MD.....24 Apr 88
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Staff Paym.....William C. S. Hyne ..7 Feb 90
Surgeon.....Henry E. South .... 16 July 90
Assist. Paym. ..William B. Penny .. 4 Nov 89
Boatswain ....William Hurrell ....19 Feb 89
Carpenter.....William A. B. Wright23 Nov 89

Officers borne for Service with Naval Cadets.

Lieutenant.....(N)*John A. Tuke*....28 Jan 88
Chief Nav. Instr. and Chaplain. } *Rev.* J. C. P. Aldous, M.A. 12 Apr 75
Naval Inst...John W. Lawless....24 Sept 85
William W. Lane, B.A. 7 Sept 77
George B. Mason, M.A.19 July 79
Henry C. Binmore ....23 July 87
William L. Healey ....21 Aug 88
Rev. Nisbett B. Lodge, B.A. 20 July 87
Edward M. Tims, B.A. 8 Sept 84
Instructor in Natural Science }
Instructors in Drawing. } John H. Spanton ..12 Dec 67
P. C. Smallfield..... 1 Sept 88
Instructors in French. } Paul Brunel ..... 1 Feb 75
Leon E. Delbos, MA..30 Jan 87
Instructor in English Literature. } Hamilton Williams, M.A. 20 Jan 77
Boatswain ....George Downer....10 Feb 87
Charles H. Chapman22 Sept 90

Officers borne for Instruction of Cadets in 'Wave.'

Engineer .....*Harold Gaisford* .... 4 July 90
Boatswain ....*Edward J. Case*..... 6 Apr 87

New Books opened, 1st April 1888.

TENDER.

Wave.'

80 BRITOMART, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Service.*

330 *Tons.* 277 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com...Henry B. Anson .... 9 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....(N)Vivian O. L. C. De Crespigny ..... 6 Sept 90
Surgeon.....Edward Cuffey, MB. 6 Sept 90
Gunner .....James F. L. King ....7 Mar 88

Commissioned 1st October 1882.

82 BRITON (*late* 'BRILLIANT'), 12. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1408 *Tons.*

Kessock Ferry, Inverness.

Lieut. & Com ..Frederick L. Laurence 10 Jan 89
Staff Surg. ....*Samuel Keays*.....28 Sept 90
Gunner.....John Pearce ..... 3 June 90
John C. Edwards ....28 Sept 90

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

84 BULLDOG, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner .....David H. Williams....12 Sept 88

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

87 BULLFROG, 4. *Screw Gun Boat. 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*

Hull.

Tender to the 'Audacious.'

Lieut. & Com...Arthur T. Target ... 1 May 89
Sub-Lieut ....(N)Herbert E. H. à Court 26 Feb 90
Gunner.....William H. Donovan 20 Feb 89
Boatswain .. .William H. P. Tolputt 6 May 89

(*Borne in 'Audacious.'*)

Digitized by Google

88 BUSTARD, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Gunner ..... Thomas Wade ..... 8 Sept 87

(Borne in 'Excellent.')

89 BUZZARD, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Commander....Julian A. Baker ....17 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....Henry V. W. Elliott..23 Aug 90
(N)Macleod A. Cockraft 11 Sept 88
Arthur G. M. Meredyth 17 Apr 88
Paymaster ....Alfred H. L. Giles....17 Apr 88
Ch. Engineer ..William J. Abbott....23 Nov 86
Surgeon.....Joseph Crowley MD 13 Jan 90
Engineer .....William P. Chapman 12 Sept 87
Gunner.....Thomas J. B. Walker 6 Dec 86
Boatswain ....Abraham Collins.... 3 Sept 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Commissioned at Sheerness, 17 April 1888.

90 CALLIOPE, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 4020 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Ch. Engineer ..William H. Gay .... 2 June 90
Gunner.....Joseph W. de Matose 22 May 90
Boatswain ....John McGuiness .... 3 Sept 90
Carpenter.....Albert W. Fookes .. 1 May 90

(Borne in 'Asia.')

92 CALYPSO, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons* 3720 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain.....*Count* Frederick C. Metaxa 1 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Frederic E. E. Brock 9 Sept 89
(N) Arthur T. Stuart20 Aug 88
(G) Henry G. Monckton 6 Sept 90
Philip G. Tillard .... 5 June 90
Basil R. H. Taylor .. 9 Sept 90
Percy M. Hay ..... 5 June 90
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Arthur C. Evans, M.A. 10 June 90
Staff Surgeon ..Horace X. Browne.. 6 Sept 90
Staff Paym......Robert L. Hoskyn ..19 Oct 88
Staff Eng......William T. Bray ....10 Dec 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Edward G. W. Davy 9 May 90
Assist. Paym...Henry C. F. C. Parker 1 May 88
Engineer .....Edward L. H. Denison 3 Sept 89
Assist. Eng.....Ernest Barr .....19 Apr 88
Gunner.....Henry W. Webb ....12 Nov 88
Boatswain ....James R. Gibbs..... 7 Nov 88
Carpenter ....John Kendall ..... 6 Nov 88
Midshipman ..Henry A. Lyall.....24 May 90
Henry L. Cochrane24 May 90
Arthur W. Craig ....27 Nov 89
William F. Benwell24 May 90
John R. Segrave ....24 May 90
Charles B. Vyvyan..27 Aug 90

Commissioned at Chatham, 21st September 1885.

CAMBRIAN, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4366 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Preparing to Build at Pembroke.

93 CAMBRIDGE, 23. *Gunnery Ship.*

4971 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Captain.....Henry J. Carr ..... 6 Oct 89
Commander ..Arthur N. Heathcote 28 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....(G)George E. Patey..13 Feb 89
(G) William De Salis 25 Aug 90

(Senior Staff Officers.)

(G) Arthur H. Limpus 25 Aug 90
(G) Francis G. Eyre..25 Aug 90

(Junior Staff Officers.)

Capt. Mar. ....Hobart C. Fraser....30 July 89
Lieut Mar......John R. Garrett ....15 Nov 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles H. Coates, MA 1 July 90
Fleet Surg.....
Fleet Paym....Francis J. Shapcote.. 1 Oct 88
Surgeon.....John Moore B A.,M.D.16 July 90
Charles H. Upham.. 5 Apr 90
Edward T. Cook.....10 Sept 89
Assist. Paym. ..Robert E. Smith....12 Sept 89
Francis W. B. Barnes 30 June 89
Chief Gunner...*James Wallice* .....17 Sept 88

(For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.)

Samuel H. Ellis ....20 Sept 89

(In lieu of a Boatswain.)

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....*Samuel Jenkins*.....12 Oct 88
William H. Crocker.. 1 Oct 86
Nicholas Mills.....13 Jan 90
John M. McDonald ..12 Sept 90
John H. Allen.....21 Jan 90
Richard Boxhall.....19 Dec 85
Thomas Rockey ..... 9 Apr 88
William Bacon .....20 Oct 88
Samuel Burns ..... 7 Mar 90
Carpenter .....Francis H. Eddy....20 Apr 89
H. Schoolmaster Peter Lakey .....16 May 90

For service in 'Foudroyant' and 'Perseus.'

Lieutenant (G) *Henry L. D. Pearce* ..16 Sept 90

(Juntor Staff Officer.)

Gunner .....*Robert Greet* ..... 8 Aug 89
Arthur R. R. Lloyd..12 Oct 88
William H. Parsons 20 Oct 88

New Books opened, 1st January 1889.

TENDERS.

'Bonetta.' 'Bulldog.' 'Cuckoo.' 'Hecate.' 'Plucky.' 'Sabrina.' 'Snap.'

94 CAMPERDOWN, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Channel Squadron.

Vice-Admiral..*Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart*, 3 May 90
Flag-Lieut. ....Frederick R. W. Morgan 3 May 90
Secretary .....Robert Donaldson .. 3 May 90
Clerk to Sec. ..Alfred R. Parker.... 3 May 90
Charles F. Pollard .. 3 May 90

Captain.....Francis C. B. Bridgeman-Simpson22 May 90
Commander ..Arthur W. E. Prothero 22 May 90
Lieutenant ....Alan B. Leslie .....22 May 90
Herbert M. Wyatt ..22 May 90
(T) Reginald H. S. Bacon 22 May 90
(G) Archibald G. H. W. Moore .....22 May 90
George J. Taylor ....22 May 90
Richard Sullivan.... 6 Sept 90
Staff Com. ....George A. Broad....22 May 90
Major Mar. ....Herbert St. G. Schomberg 22 May 90
*Lieut. Mar. Art.*Charles L. Brooke ..22 May 90
Chaplain and Nav. Instr.) *Rev.* Wilson Highmoor B.A. 22 May 90
Fleet Surg. ....Walter Reid M.D.....22 May 90
Fleet Paym.....Charles B. L. Brookman 22 May 90
Staff Eng......Henry G. Johnston..22 May 90
Sub-Lieut. ....Beauchamp St. J. Bellairs 3 June 90
Francis A. L. Andrews 22 May 90
Surgeon .....Patrick B. Handyside, M.B. 22 May 90
Assist. Paym ..Alfred H. Veitch....22 May 90
Engineer .....Henry L. Manning ..22 May 90
Assist. Eng.....Charles W. Bryant ..22 May 90
Reginald W. Parry..22 May 90
Francis J. Sercombe22 May 90
William A. Dathan *(proby)* 2 July 90
Gunner .....Samuel H. E. Dawe 22 May 90
(T) Alfred Turton ..22 May 90
Boatswain ....George Yeats.....22 May 90
(S) John W. Savage 22 May 90
John Callaghan.....18 July 90
Stephen H. Crouch ..22 May 90
Carpenter.....William H. Renn....22 May 90
Midshipman ..James D. Dick .....22 May 90
Eric Charrington....22 May 90
Hubert Lynes .....22 May 90
Walter R. G. Petre ..22 May 90
Alfred A. Ellison....22 May 90
John H. Loftie .....22 May 90
William L. Elder....22 May 90
Alfred B. Barker....22 May 90
Rudolf M. Burmester 29 Aug 90
Naval Cadet ..Francis E. M. Garforth 22 May 90
Viscount Kelburne ..22 May 90
Frederick H. Hallowes29 Aug 90
Clerk.....George W. Osmond 22 May 90
Assist. Clerk ..*Claude A. Underwood* 9 Sept 90
*Frederick A. F. Banbury*9 Sept 90
Arthur R. Ireland .. 9 Sept 90
Herbert J. Hargraves 9 Sept 90
Gerald A. E. Wyllys . 9 Sept 90

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd May 1890.

96 CANADA, 10, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Herbert W. Dowding 6 Oct 89

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....(G) Hugh P. Williams 25 Aug 90
Edmund W. Yorke..24 Aug 88
(N) Bertram C. P. Wolferstan 8 Jan 90
Armytage A. Lucas.. 6 Oct 89
Hon. Victor A. Stanley 6 Oct 89
Lieut. Mar. ....*James R. Goddard..22 Oct 89
Naval Instr. ..
Staff Surg. ....Thomas M. Sibbald..12 Sept 88
Staff Paym......Charles Farwell .... 6 Oct 89
Staff Eng......Joseph Monk ..... 6 Oct 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Harry L. d'E. Skipwith 6 Oct 89
Surgeon.....Thomas R. Pickthorn 26 Nov 89
Assist. Paym...Harcourt W. B. Delafons 6 Oct 89
Engineer .....Charles B. Lecky.... 7 Sept 88
Assist. Eng.....Ernest C. Thornhill.. 6 Oct 89
Gunner.....Henry Fancey..... 1 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Robert G. Parrott.... 9 Oct 89
John Higgins.....27 May 90
Carpenter.....Peter Hutchings .... 6 Oct 89
Midshipman ..Cecil E. Rooke .....17 Feb 89
Ernest F. Gregory ..14 Sept 89
Arthur G. Smith ....17 Feb 89
Doveton J. Greentree 11 Nov 89
Charles W. G. Crawford 14 Sept 89
Harry F. Cayley ....14 Sept 89
Francis S. Talman ..14 Sept 89
Bertram H. Smith ..14 Sept 89
Naval Cadet....Hugh K. Arbuthnot 22 Mar 90
Clerk .....*Richard H. G. Phillips* 6 Oct 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 12th Nov. 1889.

Temporarily Serving at Bermuda, and replaced in Canada by Lieutenant James H. Parker, R.M.L.I.

97 CAROLINE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....William R. Clutterbuck 6 Dec 89
Lieutenant ....(G)Hugh Talbot .... 6 Dec 89
John H. S. Burder .. 6 Dec 89
(N) Arthur L. Hughes-Hughes 12 June 89
Edmund R. Sankey..18 Apr 89
Staff-Surg. ....Charles James..... 6 Dec 89
Paymaster ....William C. A. J. Robinson 6 Dec 89
Ch. Engineer ..Charles Underhill .. 6 Dec 89
Sub-Lieut......Ernest E. D. Clarke..13 Dec 89
Assist. Paym. ..Alfred Clarke ..... 6 Dec 89
Gunner .....John Mahoney (*b*) ..10 Dec 89
Boatswain ....Benjamin Thompson 6 Dec 89
Carpenter.....William Gould..... 6 Dec 89

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th Feb. 1890

98 CARYSFORT, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2400 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain .....J. Eliot Pringle .....30 Mar 88
Commander....Macvey Napier .... 9 June 87
(In lieu of a Lieutenant.)
Lieutenant....(N) Herbert N. Rolfe 9 June 87
(G) William H. F. Taylor 31 Aug 86
Frank E. C. Ryan....7 Oct 89
Lieut. R.N.R. ..William J. Hernulewicz 7 Mar 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles W. H. Sanders 10 Apr 90
Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* William J. Wilby, BA. 3 July 87
Staff-Surgeon ..Henry L. Crocker ..15 Nov 87
Staff-Paym......Charles F. W. Edwards 10 May 87
Ch. Engineer ..Richard S. Hamm....9 June 87
Sub-Lieut. ....
Engineer .....Edwin J. Rattenbury 9 June 87
Gunner.....Benjamin Titheridge 9 June 87
Boatswain ....William Jones .....12 Sept 87
Carpenter.....John Coleman .....10 May 87
Midshipman ..Charles S. Wills.....15 Jan 87
Ralph P. Clutton.... 1 Nov 87
Harry Delacombe ..19 Feb 89
Oscar M. Makins.... 1 Nov 87
Robert W. Dalgety.. 1 Nov 87
Hubert H. Holland.. 9 Dec 87
Clerk .....Hugh S. Hall..... 9 June 89

Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June 1887.

101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1808 *Tons.*

North Shields.

Commander....Hubert J. G. Garbett 21 Jan 90
Fleet Surgeon ..Valentine Duke, BA., MB. 23 Aug 90
Ch. Gunner....Alfred Smith ..... 8 Feb 89

Recommissioned at North Shields, 1st Jan. 1873.

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

103 CENTAUR, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*

Building at Portsmouth.

Carpenter.....Thomas Richards ..31 Jan 90

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

105 CENTURION, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class Armoured.*

10,500 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Preparing to build at Portsmouth.

107 CHAMPION, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2340 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Captain.....Adolphus F. St. Clair 4 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....Thomas Y. Greet.... 4 Dec 88
(G)Reginald B.Colmore 4 Dec 88
Paul Hewett ..... 4 Dec 88
Francis W. Kennedy 28 Sept 89
Staff Com.....William T.Thompson 9 May 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Cecil S. Thomas .... 4 Dec 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Frederic L.Warleigh BA. 16 Jan 89
Staff Surg.....Stewart F. Hamilton 4 Dec 88
Staff Paym....Charles Raxworthy.. 4 Dec 88
Ch. Engineer ..George Parsons.....16 Jan 88
Sub-Lieut. ....William D. Church..21 Dec 88
Surgeon.....George Wilson MB ..27 Sept 89
Assist. Paym. ..William J. K. Millin.. 4 Dec 88
Engineer .....John W. Booth (*act*) 5 Sept 88
Assist. Eng....John A. Vaughan .... 5 Sept 88
Gunner .....George J. Long .....11 Jan 88
Boatswain.....Samuel J. E. Galley 20 Aug 90
Carpenter.....John S. Franckeiss ..23 Sept 87
Midshipman ..Louis C. S. Woollcombe 4 Dec 88
Francis E. Massy-Dawson 4 Dec 88
Hubert Stansbury .. 4 Dec 88
Denis B. Crampton.. 4 Dec 88
Percival H. Warleigh 4 Dec 88
Loftus C.O.Mansergh 4 Dec 88

Commissioned at Sheerness, 4th December 1888.

110 CIRCE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4,500 *H.P.*

Building at Sheerness.

111 CLEOPATRA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2610 *H.P.*

South East Coast of America.

Senior Officer's Ship.

Captain.....Archer J. W. Musgrave 29 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Horsley ..29 Nov 88
(G)Cyril E. Tower..29 Nov 88
Thomas L. Barnardiston 29 Nov 88
John E. Russell-Oldnall 5 May 90
Staff Com.....William H. Turner ..20 Aug 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Cunliffe McN. Parsons 29 Nov 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Walter B. K. Francis, M.A. ..... 1 Mar 89
Staff Surg. ....Robert W. Biddulph, B.A., M.B. .....23 Aug 90
Paymaster ....Frederick C. Good ..29 Nov 88
Ch. Engineer ..William H. C. Gale ..16 Jan 88
Surgeon.....Richard A. Fitch....29 Nov 88
Sub-Lieut......
Assist. Paym ..William V.T.Leonard 29 Nov 88
Assist. Eng.....Corin V. Hardcastle 27 Aug 88
Edgar H. Ellis .....27 Aug 88
Gunner .....William H.Woodford 30 Apr 85
Boatswain ....Francis Carpenter....1 Sept 88
Carpenter.....William H. Anthony 1 Sept 88
Midshipman ..Herbert C. J. Grant 29 Nov 88
Thomas F. T. Michell 29 Nov 88
(*Lent to 'Bramble.'*)
Arthur K. Waistell..29 Nov 88
Gerald F. Youel ....29 Nov 88
Naval Cadet....Percy T. H. Beamish 4 Sept 90
Harry C. Sterling .. 6 Sept 90
Clerk.....Wilfrid Cooper .....29 Nov 88
Owen R. Mathew .. 6 Sept 89
Assist. Clerk ..*Richard F. Wardroper* 10 Sept 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 29th November 1888.

112 CLYDE, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Aberdeen.

Commander....Edward S. Dugdale..26 Jan 89
Fleet Surgeon ..Henry S. Lauder....23 Aug 90
Fleet Paym ....Charles T. Dawson.. 1 Apr 90
Gunner.....Thomas C. Bull..... 1 Jan 90

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

113 COCKATRICE (*late* 'Niger'), 2. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

600 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

For Service in the Danube.

Commander.. .Fritz Hauch E. Crowe 10 Oct 88
Lieutenant ....Lionel G. S. Hancock 16 Nov 89
(N) Murray T. Parks 10 Oct 88
Surgeon.....Richard Miller MB ..19 July 90
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Edward W. L. Street 10 Oct 88
Engineer .....Stephen Hockey ....10 Oct 88

Recommissioned at Malta, 10th Nov. 1888.

114 COCKCHAFER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

Devonport.

115 COLLINGWOOD, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9500 *Tons.* 9570 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Charles C. P. Fitzgerald 7 Nov 89
Commander....George M. Henderson 7 Nov 89
Lieutenant ....Charles W. Thomas ..7 Nov 89
Henry A Phillipps ..7 Nov 89
(G) Frederick C. T. Jones 7 Nov 89
(T) Walter Carey ....7 Nov 89
Francis Bowden-Smith 7 Nov 89
Staff-Com. ....John Stocker..... 4 Nov. 86
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Hector Sutherland (*act*) 4 Jan 90
Capt. Mar.....John R. H. Oldfield ..7 Nov 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Reginald Dolby MA. 7 Nov 89
Staff Surgeon ..William R. White BA, MB 5 July 90
Fleet Paym ....Alfred De Denne ....7 Nov 89
Fleet Engr. ....William P. Davis....13 Oct 84
Naval Instr ....George P. Edwards, B.A. 2 Apr 90
Sub-Lieut. ....Allan F. Everett ....9 Nov 89
Surgeon.....Edward R. D. Fasken 7 Nov 89
Assist. Paym. ..George H. D. Sarratt 7 Nov 89
Engineer .....James M. Thompson 18 Sept 86
George W. Murray.. 9 Feb 89
Assist Engr. ..Ronald E. Jackson ..7 Nov 89
Alfred. H Moysey ....7 Nov 89
Gunner .....Christopher H. Deighton 21 Mar 88
Boatswain.....Michael Gould .....28 Nov 89
Henry E. Stanton ....30 Nov 89
Carpenter.....Robert Higham ....27 Mar 88
Midshipman....Ernest Henslowe ....7 Nov 89
John S. Dumaresq....7 Nov 89
William T. P. Wilson 7 Nov 89
William M. Moir ....7 Nov 89
Hugh Edwards .....7 Nov 89
Ernest A. Constable..7 Nov 89
Charles D. Carpendale 7 Nov 89
Hugh G. Glennie ....7 Nov 89
Naval Cadet ..Cecil E. Pilkington ..7 Nov 89
Walter V. Butler ....6 Sept 90
Assist. Clerk ..Richard B. Brooks..24 Dec 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th November 1889.

116 COLOSSUS, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Thomas S. Jackson 9 May 90
Commander....William P. Shakespear 17 Mar 90
Lieutenant ....(N) Francis A. A. G. Tate 19 Mar 90
(T) *Hon.* Alexander E. Bethell 19 Mar 90
(G) Arthur W Waymouth 5 Jan. 89
Henry D. Kirwan ..19 Mar 90
Ernest G. Barton....19 Mar 90
Hon. Stanhope Hawke 1 May 90
George P. W. Hope..19 Mar 90
Capt. Mar. Art..Walter J. Gaitskell..19 Mar 90
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Matthew R. S. Onslow, M.A. 14 Feb 90
Staff-Surg ....Richard G. Brown MB. 10 Feb 90
Fleet-Paym.....Richard G. Chandler 3 June 90
Staff Eng.....Charles A. Walmsley 19 Mar 90
Nav. Instr.....Arthur J. Parish, M.A. 9 May 90
Sub-Lieut. ....John K. Laird..... 11 Apr 89
Surgeon.....Herbert W. G. Doyne 10 Feb 90
Assist. Paym. ..Thomas G. B. Wonnall 10 Feb 90
Arthur W. Turner ..22 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

Engineer .....William H. James ..19 Mar 90
Assist. Eng.....Ralph H. C. Ball ....30 Apr. 89
Wilton P. Leahy (*probn.*)
19 Mar 90
Gunner.....Jeremiah Hickey ..16 July 90
Boatswain ....William Davis .....12 July 90
John Westrope .....19 Mar 90
William Trenaman ..19 Mar 90
Midshipman ..Hepworth S. Alton..29 Apr. 90
David M. Anderson..19 Mar 90
William H. D. Boyle 19 Mar 90
Barnard R. S. Winter
19 Mar 90
George H. Brown ..19 Mar 90
Naval Cadet ..Herbert Cayley ....19 Mar 90
Carpenter.....John B. Hawton ....10 Feb 90

Recommissioned at Malta, 29th April 1890.

117 COMET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

118 COMUS, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2450 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.

Captain .....George L. Atkinson .. 1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....(G) Cecil Burney.... 2 Apr 89
(N)John F. Mills .... 1 Mar 89
Richard W. F. Meade 2 Apr 89
Frank H. Peyton ....24 Aug 88
Philip R. Dumas ....26 Aug 90
Lieut. Mar. ....John B. Pym .....14 Mar 89
Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } Arthur G. Yates ....22 June 89
Staff-Surg. ....James O'B. Williams MD.
21 Aug 90
Paymaster ....Reginald C. Hodder.. 1 Mar 89
Ch. Engineer ..
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Walter G. Axford ..14 Nov 88
Engineer .....David Hatelie ..... 1 Mar 89
Assist. Engr. ..Edmund E. Bond .. 1 Mar 89
Gunner .....William H. Taylor .. 1 Mar 89
Boatswain ....James Wilson ..... 1 Mar 89
Carpenter.....William Ball ..... 1 Mar 89
Midshipman ..Robert N. Lawson ..14 Sept 89
Edward G. Lowther-Crofton .....14 Sept 89
John Harvey .....14 Sept 89
Harold E. Browne ..14 Sept 89
Philip Francklin....23 May 90
Alexander V. Campbell.....14 Sept 89
Charles H. R. Atkinson
22 Mar 90
Clerk.....John K. Watson .... 1 Mar 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 2nd April 1889.

121 CONQUEROR, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Staff Com. ....William H. James .. 8 Jan 90
Staff Eng......George McEwen ....16 Feb 89
Engineer .....Edward A. Short....19 June 89
Assist. Eng.....John O'Neill .....28 Mar 90
Gunner.....Robert T. J. Noble .. 13 Feb 90
Boatswain ....Charles B. Peters....24 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Richard B. Lavers ..21 Mar 88

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

122 CONQUEST 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2670 *H.P.*

Temporarily attached to East Indies Station.

Captain .....William H. Henderson 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....(G)Thomas H. M. Jerram
1 Feb 89
William O. Oliver....1 Feb 89
Herbert J. O. Millar..1 Feb 89
Allen T. Hunt.....1 Feb 89
Lieut. Mar. ....James N. Lalor ....16 Feb 89
Nav.-Lieut. ....Thomas B. Moody .. 5 July 89
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. }
Staff Surg. ....William F. Spencer, M.D.
14 June 89
Staff Paym.....James A. Bell..... 1 Feb 89
Chief Eng......William J. Andrew.. 1 Feb 89
Sub-Lieut. ....S. Gordon Douglas.. 1 Feb 89
Surgeon.....Harold R. Osborne .. 1 Feb 89
Engineer .....William H. Pallett .. 1 Feb 89
Assist. Eng.....Ethelbert S. Silk .... 1 Feb 89
Gunner.....Philip J. Gunn.....1 Feb 89
Boatswain . ..Thomas Norman ....21 July 90
Carpenter.....John Moynahan .... 1 Feb 89
Midshipman ..John E. Drummond 5 Feb 89
Charles M. Foot.....1 Feb 89
Percival Jones .....12 Apr 89
Humphrey W. Bowring
12 Apr 89
James W. G. Innes .. 1 Feb 89
Charles H. Forbes....1 Feb 89
Clerk .....Cuthbert H. Rodham 5 Sept 89

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 12th April 1889.

123 CONSTANCE, 14. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2590 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

126 CORDELIA, 10. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2420 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain .....Harry T. Grenfell ..1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....Oliver A. Stokes ... 6 Dec 89
(N)Hugh B. Hawkshaw 6 Dec 89
(G)William P. Hillyar6 Dec 89
Alexander Y. C. M. Spearman 6 Dec 89
Maurice Woollcombe 6 Dec 89
Lieut. Mar. ....George M. Gordon ..27 Dec 89
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Charles Le P. T. Heaslop 3 Dec 87
Staff Surg.....Robert Bentham ....6 Dec 89
Staff Paym.....John J. Hoar .....6 Dec 89
Chief Engr.....John F. Ryder.....6 Dec 89
Sub-Lieut ....Claude P. Buckle ....19 Feb 89
Engineer .....William J. Hender....6 Dec 89
Assist. Engr. ..Percy D. Martell ....6 Dec 89
Gunner.....William Honer (*act*) 27 Sept 89
Boatswain ....Frederick St. J. Boughton 6 Dec 89
Carpenter.....Richard T. Morey ....6 Dec 89
Midshipman ..Gerald J. Sands.....17 Feb 90
Edmund C. Carver....6 Dec 89
Frederick S. Litchfield 5 Apr 89
R. C. Kemble Lambert 5 Apr 89
Oswald H. Davies .. 1 Feb 89
Edward A. Thomas..1 Feb 89
Philip A. Bateman-Champain 1 Feb 89
James T. Bush.....6 Dec 89
Charles E. W. Pyddoke 6 Dec 89
Spencer D. Forbes .. 1 Feb 89
Clerk .....Frederick M. Mitchell6 Dec. 89

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February 1890.

127 CORMORANT, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 950 *H.P.*

(*Machinery to be removed.*)

Gibraltar.

Tender to 'Goshawk.'

Staff Surg.....Samuel W. Vasey....16 July 90
(*For temporary service at Gibraltar Hospital.*)
Surgeon.....William J. Colborne 30 Aug 90
(*For Ship and Dockyard, Gibraltar.*)
Boatswain ....George Hogg ..... 7 Jan 90
(*Borne in 'Goshawk.'*)

128 COSSACK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander....John M. McQuhae ....1 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(N) George F. Glennie .....28 Feb 87
Arthur H. D. Ravenhill 1 Jan 89
Algernon E. B. Greville 1 Jan 89
Staff Surgeon ..Alexander L. Christie, MB. 1 Jan 89
Paymaster ....(I)Malcolm C. Murdoch 12 Mar 89
Ch. Engineer ..James H. Gilbert ..28 May 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Edward D. Ogilvie.. 1 Jan 89
Engineer .....Sylvester Rawling .11 Jan 87
Assist. Engr. ..James M. Simpson ..13 Nov 88
Gunner.....(T) Michael King .. 11 Dec 86

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st January 1889.

129 CRESCENT, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Preparing to build at Portsmouth.

130 CRUISER, 4. *Sailing Sloop.*

950 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Ordinary Seamen.

Mediterranean.

Commander....John R. Prickett .... 1 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....Reginald A. Allenby 3 Oct 89
(N)Francis G. Dineley1 Nov 88
Douglas L. Dent ....22 Mar 90
Adrian G. Allgood ..26 Aug 90
Staff Surgeon ..Michael J. McCarthy MD 3 Oct 89
Paymaster ....William H. F. Kay.. 3 Oct 89
Boatswain ....John V. Vinicombe..29 Apr 90

Recommissioned at Malta, 29th October 1889.

131 CUCKOO, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner.....Solomon Ayres .....14 Apr 88
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

Digitized by Google

132 CURACOA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain.....Robert W. Stopford..15 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Valentine D. Hughes 19 Sept 87
Ian R. Grant .....15 Mar 88
(**G**)Cecil G. Trehernel5 Mar 88
Vernon Maud..... 6 Apr 88
Albert S. Lafone ....15 Mar 88
Capt.-Mar. ....Fitzroy T. H. Scott..15 Mar 88
Chapl. & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* James J. Smith, BA. 27 June 88
Staff Surg.....Charles L. Vasey....15 Mar 88
Staff Paym. ....William J. Nash ....15 Mar 88
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas Morris.....27 Apr 87
Surgeon.....Jerome Barry, MD. ..15 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. ..Augustus H. Brigstocke 22 Oct 88
Engineer .....Sidney G. Haddock..28 Sept 87
Assist. Eng.....Albert E. Collings ..28 Dec 87
Gunner .....George R. Frew ....20 Sept 87
Boatswain.....Edward Coveney ..16 Aug 87
John H. Partridge ....19 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Robert G. Withell ..25 Oct 86
Midshipman....John P. Shipton ....21 Jan 89
William A. Carleton..19 Mar 88
Richard H. Parker..19 Mar 88
Harry A. P. Glossop 7 May 89
Arthur W. Richmond 7 May 89
MarmadukeC.Allenby7 May 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th March, 1888.

133 CURLEW, 4 *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

(Temporarily attached.)

Commander....Henry D. Barry ....31 Aug 89
Lieutenant ....Francis H. Pollen....30 Jan 89
Henry E. F. Worthington 7 Sept 89
(**N**) Algernon J. Hotham 18 Sept 89
Paymaster ....William B. Clark....19 Sept 89
Surgeon.....Frederick W. Collingwood 24 June 90
Engineer .....John Jones ..... 6 May 89
Gunner .....(**T**)James J. Tapper 30 Oct 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 22nd June 1886.

134 CYCLOPS, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1660 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com.....George A. C. Webb.. 6 Feb 90
Chief Engr.....Robert Harding ....28 Mar 90
Gunner.....Thomas Willard .... 5 Feb 90
Boatswain ....
Carpenter.....David Howe.. .....18 Sept 89

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

136 DÆDALUS, 15. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Bristol.

Lieut. & Com...Francis H. N. Harvey 1 Sept 88
Fleet Surgeon..George Curtis ..... 2 May 89
Fleet Paym.....Henry W. C. E. Batchelor 1 Apr 90
Chief Gunner ..James Hills.....13 Oct 87

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

138 DAPHNE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander....Charles R. Wood .... 2 May 89
Lieutenant ....Aylmer H.G.Williams 2 May 89
(**N**) George W. H. Martin 8 Jan 89
Francis J. Patterson. 2 May 89
Paymaster ....Innes W. Taylor .... 2 May 86
Ch. Engineer ..Joseph W. Allen ....13 Feb 88
Sub-Lieut ....Sholto G. Douglas .. 2 May 89
Surgeon.....Robert McIvor, MD. 5 Sept 90

(In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.)

Engineer .....Arthur F. Kingsnorth 6 Sept 88
Gunner.....John B. Thomas.... 29 Sept 88
Assist. Clerk....*Archibald E. Lucke*..25 May 90

Commissioned at Sheerness, 2nd May 1889.

Digitized by Google

141 DART, *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

470 *Tons.* 200 *H.P.*

Employed on Surveying Service.

Lieut. & Com....George C. Frederick 5 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....Herbert J. Gedge....18 May 87
(M)Henry B. T. Somerville 5 Jan 89
Edwin A. Day ..... 6 Oct 89
Surgeon .....Daniel J. P. McNabb..5 Jan 89
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Malcolm W. Sulivan 1 Feb 87
Engineer .....William H. Meadus..11 Jan 89
Boatswain ....William H. Winsor.. 7 Feb 90

Recommissioned at Auckland, 18th March 1889.

144 DEE, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 330 *H.P.*

Malta.

(Appropriated for Torpedo Instructional purposes.)

An Engineer is borne in 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this Vessel and the 'Don.'

146 DEFIANCE, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*

5270 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.

Devonport.

Captain.....John Durnford, DSO. 8 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....(T)Lionel de L. Wells 25 Apr 90
(T)Ralph Hudleston14 May 90
(T) William C. M. Nicholson 27 June 88
(T) Herbert Orpen...25 Aug 90
(Staff Officers.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles R. Mullins, BA. 24 Nov 87
Staff Surgeon ..Isaac H. Anderson, MD. 15 May 89
Staff Paymaster Walter H. Rae ..... 7 Apr 88
Chief Eng. ....*Thomas Rule* .....15 Feb 90
(For Torpedo Store at Devonport.)
Surgeon.....Edmund Corcoran..24 May 89
William Bett..... 1 May 90
Engineer .....Arthur T. Webb ....10 Feb 90
John Richardson .... 1 Apr 90
(For Torpedo Store and Range, Plymouth Sound)
Assist. Eng. ..Arthur R. Anderson..21 Nov 89
Gunner.....(T) John Moon ....13 Jan 88
(T) William Howell 27 Dec 87
(T) William White.. 6 Sept 90
(T)Richard J. Herd.. 7 Dec 88
(T) John Daly .....21 May 88
(T) *Richard S. C. Staddon* 26 Mar 90
Boatswain ....(T)George H. Adams 12 Dec 88
(T) Daniel R. Phair.. 1 Feb 89
Carpenter .....George Wallis .....22 Dec 87
H.Schoolmaster Henry C. Spraggs .. 1 July 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th Dec. 1884.

TENDER.
'Scourge.

148 DEVASTATION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 6650 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng .....
Carpenter ....William Boulden....17 June 90

(Borne in 'Asia.')

152 DOLPHIN, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

*Will be paid off and recommissioned on the station. Officers marked * will be re-appointed.*

Commander ..*George Neville.....16 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....(M) Lewis F. Blackburn 20 Aug 88
Arthur E. Harford ..13 Sept 88
Lionel H. St. C. Coxon17 Apr 88
Paymaster ....George V. Rashleigh 27 Aug 87
Ch Engineer....*Frederick Mitchell 25 Apr 90
Surgeon .....Robert Hickson ....18 May 87
Gunner.....Alfred R. Limbrick..31 Aug 87
William G. Richards 7 Nov 88

Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October 1887.

The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she recommissions, viz.:--

Lieutenant ....Christopher G. F. M. Cradock ..... 6 Sept 90
Robert A. L. Bushe.. 6 Sept 90
Louis W. P. Chetwynd 6 Sept 90
Paymaster ....William R. Dodridge 9 Sept 90
Surgeon.....Henry J. Hadden, B.A., M.B. ..... 6 Sept 90
Gunner.....Thomas McAdams *(act)* ..... 6 Sept 90
Boatswain ....Daniel Davies ..... 6 Sept 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

154 DON, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*

Malta.

An Engineer is borne in the 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this vessel and the 'Dee.'

Digitized by Google

157 DRAGON, 6. *Screw Composite Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

Devonport.

158 DREADNOUGHT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,820 *Tons.* 8210 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Arthur H. Alington 26 July 89
Commander ..Charles Le Strange .. 1 Jan 89
Lieutenant .. (T)Charles J. Briggs 22 Sept 87
(G) John B Enstace 3 Jan 89
Heathcoat S. Grant...13 Sept 89
Arthur C. Lowry....12 Nov 85
Staff Com. ....Thomas J. H. Rapson14 Nov 87
Lieut. R.N.R. ..James C. Long .....16 Nov 89
Capt. Mar. Art. } Harry L. Talbot ....25 July 90
Chaplain .... *Rev.* Hugh S. Wood, M.A.
29 Oct 86
Fleet-Surg. ....Frederick McClement, MD.
14 Nov 87
Fleet Paym ....Henry M. Harrison..31 Jan 90
Fleet Engr. ....Robert Hall .....23 July 88
Nav. Instr. ....Edward Braithwaite, BA.
19 Feb 90
*Sub-Lieut., RNR.*John H. Jones (*act*) ..29 Jan 90
Surgeon .....Robert Hardie, MB.. 1 Mar 89
Assist Paym. ..Gerald L. Clarke.... 6 Sept 89
Engineer .....Frederick W. Wells..14 Nov 87
Marlin Stuart .....14 Nov 87
George Pascoe .....18 Jan 87
Asst. Engr. ....*James F. A. Hastings* 14 Nov 87
Gunner .....Henry Canning ....14 Nov 87
(T) Richard Daly ..14 Nov 87
James Gill .....14 Nov 87
Joseph H. Davis .... 14 Nov 87
Boatswain ....George Mallard ....17 Dec 89
Carpenter.....William T. Jeffery....22 Nov 87
Midshipman....Frank C. Grover....15 Jan 90
Archibald B. W. Higginson
15 Jan 90
Lewis D. Penfold....15 Jan 90
Francis C. Brown ..15 Jan 90
Richard H. Walters 15 Jan 90
Walter G. Wilson....15 Jan 90
George Trewby ....15 Jan 90
Cecil D. S. Raikes .. 6 Sept 90
Percy A. Robarts....15 Jan 90
George J. Todd.....15 Jan 90
Clerk .....John G. Moore ..... 3 July 89

Recommissioned at Malta, 13th December 1887.

162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 25. *Screw Ship.*

6071 *Tons.*
Flag Ship.
Portsmouth.

Admiral .....*Sir* J Edmund Commerell, VC., GCB.....20 June 88
Flag-Lieut. ....Frederick C. H. Allenby
16 Oct 89
Secretary .....Herbert F. Roe .....20 June 88
Clerk to Sec.....William H. Rowe .. 4 Jan 86
Charles E. H. Meredyth
11 June 90
George H. A. Willis.. 2 Mar 88

Captain.....Robert Woodward CB 20 Dec 87
Commander....Henry Leah .....24 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....Innes Gairdner.....11 Sept 88
George A. Smith .... 6 Feb 88
Arthur C. Heathcote 7 Sept 89
Frederick W. Shortland
22 Dec 88
Staff Com......Benjamin S. Jackson22 Nov 87
Commander....Frederick Baldwin..17 May 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Wilfred N. E. Smith..1 Oct 89
Charles E. F. Brockman
19 Aug 90
Chaplain and Nav. Instr.. } *Rev.* Frederick J. Matthews, M.A.....29 Aug 89
Fleet-Surgeon..Henry N. M. Sedgwick
11 Sept 89
Fleet Paym ....Thomas O. Joynson.. 1 Apr 89
Paymaster ....Denham R. Kelsey..19 Apr 90
(In lieu of an Assist-Paym.)
Surgeon.....Octavius W. Andrews MB
3 Oct 89
George G. Borrett ....30 May 90
Assist.-Paym.. Ralph B. Marwood..27 Aug 90
Ernest E. Silk ..... 1 July 90
Gunner .....Dennis Sullivan .....1 Feb 89
Trayton K. Page ....16 July 90
Boatswain ....William Marshfield 21 June 90
Carpenter.....Edward J. Main ....20 Mar 90

The following Officers are borne additional for various services.

Surgeon .....*Charles J. S. Kelsall* ..21 Feb 89
Robley H. J. Browne .21 Feb 90
Henry W. Finlayson MB
28 July 90
Frederick Fedarb MB 28 July 90
Richard C. Munday ..28 July 90
Edward C. Cridland MB
28 July 90
George McShane ....28 July 90
Robert Hill .....28 July 90
Frank Bradshaw BA 28 July 90
George Edmonds ....28 July 90
Matthew J. O'Regan MB
28 July 90
Richard F. Bate.....28 July 90
(For service at Haslar Hospital.)
Ch. Boatswain..*Charles Tuckwell* ....31 Dec 87
(For Recruiting.)

Digitized by Google

Boatswains for working Parties ....
James Litton .....15 Jan 90
John C. Swayne ..... 9 May 88
William H. Martin(b) 6 June 89
Thomas Davidson ....12 Sept 88
(S)*Henry W. Eason*.. 6 Mar 90

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1878.
New Books opened, 1st April 1888.

TENDERS.

'Ant.' 'Magnet.'
'Fire Queen.' 'Victory.'

164 DURHAM, 15. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1815 *Tons.*
Leith.

Lieut. and Com. William J. Moore.... 6 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Samuel Bamfield ..17 Sept 89
Chief Gunner ..Joseph Hamilton....12 Aug 90

New Books opened, 1st April 1888.

166 EAGLE, 16. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

2340 *Tons.*
Liverpool.

Commander....George H. Rainier .. 1 July 89
Fleet Surgeon ..Joseph Wood, MD .. 2 Apr 90
Fleet Paym.....William B. Hutchison 29 Mar 90
Gunner.....Frederick Adams ..30 June 90

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

167 EDGAR, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*
Building at Devonport.

Fleet Eng. ....Richard J. Wheeler 3 Sept. 90
Carpenter.....William H. Hawkins 21 June 80

(Borne in 'Indus.')

168 EDINBURGH, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

*Will be paid off and recommissioned on Station. Officers marked * will be re-appointed.*

Captain.....Henry St. L. B. Pallisor 27 Aug 87
Commander....Reginald C. Prothero 7 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....William J. H. Auton 27 Aug 87
(G) Richard B. Farquhar 3 Mar 88
Charles H. H. Moore 31 Aug 87
(T) Bernard Currey 26 Sept 87
*Francis F. Haworth-Booth 29 Oct 88
Staff-Com. ....William Stainer .... 5 Sept 85
Capt. Mar.....Aylmer C. Pearson *(Brevet-Major)* 12 Sept 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Henry C. F. Hunter 27 Aug 87
*Fleet Paymaster*Henry De Ridder ..14 Sept 87
Staff Surgeon ..Henry Beaumont ..11 June 89
Staff Eng......*Francis Ford ..... 1 July 90
*Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*Walter S. Atkin *(act)*1 Jan 90
Surgeon.....Alfred J. Pickthorn..30 Aug 87
Assist. Paym...Harry J. Britten ....27 Aug 87
Engineer .....Francis T. George ..18 Sept 86
Mark Blakeman ....27 Aug 87
Thomas R. Reynolds 13 Jan 88
Assist. Eng.... *Thomas P. Jackson..19 July 90
Gunner .....*James Kelly ..... 6 Dec 89
**William Burgess* ....12 Sept 89
William H. Jackson..27 Aug 87
Boatswain ....James Westaway ..12 Feb 86
James Walters .....27 Aug 87
Frederick Cole .....29 June 89
Carpenter.....*Arthur Furse ..... 1 Feb 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth. 27th August 1887.

The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she recommissions, viz.:

Captain.....Archibald L. Douglas 6 Sept 90
Commander ..Henry B. Jackson .. 6 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....(N)Robert L. G. Noel 6 Sept 90
Harry Rivers ..... 6 Sept 90
(G)Hugh F. Daubeny 6 Sept 90
(T)Cecil E. E. Carey 6 Sept 90
Cuthbert G. Chapman6 Sept 90
Percy S. St. John.... 6 Sept 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Samuel St. A. Baylee M.A. 1 Oct 90
Staff Surg. ....Robert W. Williams 6 Sept 90
Fleet Paym......Charles J. Curgenven 9 Sept 90
Surgeon.....Hubert W. A. Burke 6 Sept 90
Assist.-Paym...Cecil Vivian ..... 9 Sept 90
Engineer .....Percy F. Faulkner .. 6 Sept 90
Assist.-Eng......Frederick G. Dawson 6 Sept 90
George F. Thompson *(probv)* 6 Sept 90
Boatswain ....William Mahoney....6 Sept 90
Michael Kennelly ....6 Sept 90
Midshipman ..George C. Hardy ....6 Sept 90
Lawrence L. Dundas .6 Sept 90
Alexander Lowndes..6 Sept 90
Frederick L. Attenborough 6 Sept 90
John H. Trye .....6 Sept 90
Naval Cadet ..Robert A. Newton ..6 Sept 90
Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth 6 Sept 90
Arthur E. Wood.....6 Sept 90
Thomas Henderson ..6 Sept 90

169 EGERIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

940 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*
Surveying Service.

Commander....Arthur M. Field ....16 July 90

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....Herbert E. P. Cust .. 6 Oct 89
(N)Willoughby P. Dawson
6 Oct 89
Edward B. Kiddle .. 1 Nov 87
Frederick D. Gilpin-Brown
6 Oct 89
Staff Surg. ....Archibald McKinlay 6 Oct 89
Paymaster ....Arthur K. Tuson .... 6 Oct 89
Ch. Engineer ..John H. Walton .. . 6 Sept 89
Gunner .....Joseph Merrett.....10 Feb 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Boatswain ....Edward Lawler .... 6 Oct 89
Midshipman ..Alan G. Lindsay *(lent)*
10 Dec 89
John T. C. Glossop *(lent)*
10 Dec 89
Recommissioned at Sydney, 10th December 1889.

170 ELFIN. P. *Yacht.*

93 *Tons.* 181 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Victoria & Albert.'
Portsmouth.

Staff Comm. ..William P. Haynes 13 July 83
Engineer .....Henry S. Rashbrook..13 June 89
(Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.')

171 ELK, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*

603 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Audacious.'
Hull.

Lieut. & Com. ..George Drury ..... 1 Sept 88
Gunner .....Frederick Hamblin..9 Feb 88
Boatswain.....Robert Polworth ..24 June 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
(Borne in 'Audacious.')

172 EMERALD, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2170 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....*Sir* Baldwin W. Walker, *Bart.* 1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....Walter V. Anson .... 1 Mar 89
(N) Frederick A. Warden
19 Apr 90
Annesley B. Prance ..2 Apr 89
Henry V. Simpson ..28 Jan 90
Stewart C. Weigall.. 24 Aug 88
Lieut. Mar......Richard L. Bayliff . 16 Sept. 90
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Frederick A. Sims, BA 1 Mar 89
Staff Surgeon ..George R. D. Charlton 1 Mar 89
Paymaster ....Charles Vawdrey.... 1 Mar 89
Chief Eng. ....Richard T. Serle.....2 Apr 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Walter L. B. Molyneux
9 Nov 89
Assist. Paym...George Grant..... 1 Mar 89
Engineer .....Charles Laughton .. 1 Mar 89
Gunner.....Frederick J. Russell 17 May 89
Boatswain ....Joseph Puckey ..... 1 Mar 89
Carpenter ....Charles W. Jefferson 16 Mar 88
Midshipman ..Gerald T. F. Pike .... 2 Apr 89
Arthur H. C. C. Home..17 Feb 89
George B. W. Young 14 Sept 89
Arthur C. Harbord ..26 Sept 88
Herbert L. H. Fell ....2 Apr 89
Wilfrid Nunn .....24 May 90
Cyril Asser.....22 Mar 90
Clerk.....*Kenneth S. Hay*..... 19 Oct 89
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 2nd April 1889.

173 ENCHANTRESS, (*late* 'HELICON'). P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1000 *Tons.* 1290 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff-Capt. in Command } William W. Vine .... 8 Jan 84
Nav. Lieut. ....Thompson Maclean 9 May 88
Fleet Engr. ....William T. Pover....23 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Harry Jenman ..... 5 Apr 87
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April 1888.

174 ENDYMION, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Building by Earle's Ship Building Co., Hull.

Carpenter ....Philip H. Beall.....24 June 90
(and for service in 'St. George.')
(Borne in 'Asia.')

176 ESK, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Gunner .....William B. Mather..16 June 89
(Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.')

Digitized by Google

177 ESPIEGLE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1140 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander....Arthur C. Clarke ..23 Aug 87
Lieutenant (N)Charles E. Pritchard 25 Jan 88
Herbert W. Meredith..2 Jan 89
Cecil F. Lambert ..18 Sept 88
Staff Surgeon ..David B. Bookey ..23 Aug 87
Paymaster ....Robert A. Moore....23 Aug 87
Ch. Engineer ..Alfred D. Watson .. 1 May 88
Ch. Gunner....John H. Weeks .... .20 Apr 89
Boatswain ....*John Allen* (b) .....23 Aug 87
Carpenter ....William E Stoneman 1 May 88
Clerk .....Allison B. Hall.....25 May 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd August 1887

178 ESPOIR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

Devonport.

179 EURYALUS, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Fleet Engr.....John Leigh.....17 Aug 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

3994 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Hugo L. Pearson ..12 June 90
Commander ..Percy M. Scott..... 3 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....(G)Joseph Honner..15 Sept 89
(G) Richard H. Peirse
18 May 89
(G) Thomas B. S. Adair
1 May 90

(*Senior Staff Officers.*)

(G) John F. Murray-Aynsley .....25 Aug 90
(G) *Hon.* Robert F. Boyle .....30 Aug 90
(G) Henry H. Campbell
25 Aug 90
(G) Cuthbert E. Hunter
25 Aug 90

(*Junior Staff Officers.*)

Francis W. Cobb.....20 Nov 88

(*For Service with Acting Sub-Lieuts. at College.*)

(G)*Montague E. Browning*
20 Sept 89

Lieutenants, Additional, qualifying for Gunnery Officers.

John H. Robertson....30 Sept 89
*Llewellyn E. Traherne*30 Sept 89
Cunningham R. de C. Foot
30 Sept 89
Robert J. Prendergast 30 Sept 89
Sydney R. Fremantle 30 Sept 89
Arthur C. Leveson....30 Sept 89
Arthur P. James ....30 Sept 89
Arthur T. Dawson ..30 Sept 89
Charles G. Sclater....30 Sept 89
Reginald G. Gregory 30 Sept 89
Thomas Jackson ....30 Sept 90
Cecil F. Dampier ....30 Sept 90
Edward W. E. Wemyss
30 Sept 90
Charles W. Keighly-Peach
30 Sept 90
John F. Blandy.....30 Sept 90
Frank Mansel-Jones..30 Sept 90
George B. Hutton ....30 Sept 90
Brian H. F. Bartlelot 30 Sept 90
Edward F. Bruen....30 Sept 90
Michael Culme-Seymour
30 Sept 90

Capt. Mar.....Frederick E. Hast .. 1 Oct 89
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Joseph Reed, MA.
12 Nov 90
Fleet Surgeon ..William D. Wodsworth
23 Apr 89
Fleet Paym.....Thomas H.L. Bowling1 Apr 90
Paymaster ....William E. E. Read.. 5 June 89
(*Temporarily in lieu of an Assist. Paym.*)
Surgeon.....Clement Alsop..... 5 Sept 90
Frederick W. Parker 5 July 90
John A. Keogh BA., MB.
4 June 90
Assist Paym. ..George W. H. Maggs 14 Feb 88
Charles J. Ferguson 22 Aug 90
Ch. Gunner ....William T. Willis .. 3 June 85
Gunner.....William Pearce (*a*)..25 Oct 88
George B. Bennett.... 2 Oct 89

(*For Gun Mountings*).

Wallace Newton ....27 Aug 88
William R. Hicks .... 3 Oct 89
John H. Wells .....21 Mar 88
John Smith (*b*) .....20 Apr 87
William Pollington..30 June 90
John S. Rice.....27 Aug 88
William A. Covington 13 Nov 89
William Fersbracke..14 Mar 87
Charles E. Joy ..... 1 June 88
Thomas Holman ....27 Aug 88
William J. Sivyer....23 May 88
Joseph H. Jarvis ....16 Apr 90
James Titheridge .... 8 Oct 89
Henry C. Rennison .. 6 May 89
Carpenter .....John G. W. Chitson ..5 July 88
H Schoolmaster Edward Marsden .. 1 July 89

The following Officers are borne as additional.
Lieutenant ....(G)*William N. Madan* 1 May 88
(*Temporarily for Special Service.*)
Staff Comm....*Charles Brent* ..... 3 Dec 89
(*To Instruct Acting Sub-Lieuts. in Pilotage.*)
Gunner.....*Launcelot Creagh* .... 9 May 88
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)

New Books opened, 1st July 1884.

Digitized by Google

TENDERS.

'Blazer.' 'Bustard.' 'Hero.' 'Handy.'
'Kite.' 'Mastiff.' 'Pike.' 'Pincher.'
'Skylark.' 'Snake.'

185 FEARLESS, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Charles W. Dickinson 2 June 90
Lieutenant(N) Henry B.Wroughton 1 Mar 88
Julian C.A.Wilkinson 1 Mar 88
Edmund F.Talbot .. 1 Mar 88
Staff Surg. .....Alexander J. J. Johnston 4 July 90
Paymaster ....Robert L. Dymott .. 1 Mar 88
Staff Engineer..William B. Rock ..28 Apr 85
Sub-Lieut. ....Noel Grant..... 1 Jan 90
Engineer .....Charles J. James .. 4 Feb 88
Assist. Eng. ..William G. Glanville26 Feb 89
Gunner.....(T) Ephraim M. Shewring 7 Feb 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 1888.

186 FIDGET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

187 FIREBRAND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 460 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com...John Denison ..... 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Henniker..17 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut......(N)Crawford Machlachlan 2 Jan 89
Surgeon .....George H. Foott, M.D. 25 Mar 89
Asst. Paym. in Charge } Montague Stephens 18 Feb 88
Engineer .....Frederick A. Hellyer 19 July 89
Gunner.....Thomas Cahill .....19 Oct 88

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th Feb. 1888.

188 FIREFLY, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Hotspur.'

Harwich.

Lieut & Com...Henry Harris ..... 7 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Henry O. Boger..10 May 90
Boatswain .....Henry Butters .....20 Sept 89
Alick Stone .....23 Oct 88

(*Borne in 'Hotspur.'*)

189 FIRE QUEEN (*late* 'CANDACE'). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

466 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'

Portsmouth.

Staff Captain ..John Phillips .....1 Aug 85

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

191 FIRM, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Iron Duke.'

Queensferry, N.B.

Lieut. & Com...William H. Somerset 25 Feb 89
Lieutenant .... (N)
Gunner.....*Edward Sellis* .....15 Oct 87
Boatswain ....James Powell ..... 6 Sept 90

(*Borne in 'Iron Duke.'*)

192 FLAMINGO, 4. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*

South East Coast of America.

Commander....Henry C. Bigge ....23 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Henry L. Tottenham23 Aug 87
Edward M. Hale....23 Aug 87
Nav.-Lieut. ....Frank J. Harwood..21 Jan 87
Paymaster ....Edward Lander.... 2 Sept 87
Surgeon.....Octavius S. Fisher..23 Aug 87
Engineer. .....Percy Bingham (*act*) 3 Mar 90
Gunner.....Richard Gillard ....18 Mar 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd August 1887.

Digitized by Google

198 FORESTER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Ajax.'

Greenock.

Lieut & Com. ..Harry D. Law ..... 1 Jan 90
Sub-Lieut. (N)
Gunner .....Enoch Powell (*act*).. 7 Apr 90
(*Borne in the 'Ajax.'*)

199 FORTH, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) William L. Down 15 May 90
Fleet Eng......William H. Gulliver 6 Oct 89
Engineer .....Edward J. Murphy..23 Mar 89
Gunner .....John Blampey .... 23 Oct 86
Boatswain ....Samuel Collins..... 15 Mar 90
Carpenter ....Thomas Ellis ..... 17 May 86
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

201 FORWARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Lieut. & Com...Scott W. A. H. Gray 7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(N) Philip H. Munro 15 Dec 87
Ch. Engineer ..Frederick Worth .. 21 May 87
(*In lieu of an Engineer*)
Sub-Lieut.....Edmund P. F. G. Grant 1 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Edward Ferguson .. 2 Apr 90
Assist. Paym. in charge } James L. H. German.11 Apr 87
Gunner .....John Wood .....31 Mar 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 21st May 1887.

204 FOXHOUND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Neptune.'

Lieut. & Com...Maximin H. W. Laborde 7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(N)Louis J. MacHutchin 12 Mar 89
Gunner .....Charles F. Bosworthick 17 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Neptune.'*)

210 GADFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner .....James W. Palmer ..21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

211 GALATEA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Com......Charles R. H. Robinson 14 Feb 89
Staff Engr. ....Elijah Tricker .....30 Nov 89
Engineer .....Henry T. Yeats .... 6 Oct 89
Gunner.....Joseph Anderson....14 Jan 90
Boatswain ....Charles H. Rowe.... 3 Sept 88
Carpenter.....William L. Peain .. 20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

213 GANGES.

3594 *Tons.*

Falmouth.

Training Ship for Boys.

Commander....Randolph F. O. Foote10 Sept 89
Lieutenant ....Woodham A. Connon 1 Feb 89
Edmund R. Pears....25 Aug 90

Chaplain .....*Rev.* John H. Pitman, M.A. 16 May 89
Staff Surgeon ..Charles W. Buchanan-Hamilton .....12 July 90
Staff Paym.....Henry Marsh..... 4 Feb 90
Surgeon.....John D. Hughes .... 16 July 90
Assist. Paym...Alfred M. Cleveland 6 Jan 90
Gunner.....Stephen Quint..... 13 Mar 88
William Sargeant ..14 Feb 88
Boatswain ....Frederick G. Grant 15 May 90
William Roberts.... 3 June 90
John Conghlan.....18 Dec 88
Carpenter.....Richard Eddy .....22 Sept 87
H.Schoolmaster James May..... 1 July 89

New Books opened, 1st April 1888.

Digitized by Google

215 GANNET, 7. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....James H. Corfe.....10 Oct 88
Lieutenant.....Ralph F. Ayscough..18 Oct 89
Henry D. Wilkin....10 Nov 88
(**N**)Ernest E. Lacy..10 Oct 88
Staff Surgeon..Thomas E. H. Williams 8 May 90
Staff Paym.....Alfred G. Hill.....10 Oct 88
Ch. Engineer ..George J. Ross ..... 20 June 87
Gunner.....Frederick J. Stock.. 27 Jan 90
Boatswain.... Benjamin Flevill .... 8 July 90
Carpenter.....Charles S. Prynn.... 8 Aug 90

Recommissioned at Malta, 10th Nov. 1888.

216 GARNET, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Ordered to Malta.

*Will be paid off at Malta and recommissioned for service on the Pacific Station. Officers marked * will be re-appointed.*

Captain .....*Harry F. Hughes-Hallett 1 Aug 90
Lieutenant ....(**G**)William W. Smythe 3 Sept 87
(**N**) George E. B. Bairnsfather 7 Apr. 87
Edward H. Martin ..23 Aug 87
James W. Pochin ....14 Jan 88
Lieut. Mar...(**I**)Charles L. Shubrick..6 June 89
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* John A. Dougherty 11 May 88
Staff Surg.....Henry G. T. Strickland, MB. 6 Sept 87
Staff Paym ....William Trew .....23 Aug 87
Ch. Engineer ..William Cook .....27 Apr 87
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Alfred E. Weightman 10 Sept 87
Assist. Paym ..
Assist. Engr. ..Thomas H. Pounds 13 Jan 90
Gunner .....*Richard Skuse .....14 July 90
Boatswain ....George B. Brennan 13 Nov 86
Carpenter ....Thomas J. Alexander 13 Nov 86
Midshipman ..Ernest S. Carey ....23 Aug 87
Philip J. Stopford ..23 Aug 87
Theobald W. B. Kennedy 23 Aug 87
Murray M. Lockhart 23 Aug 87
Tristan Dannreuther 23 Aug 87
Clerk .....*Harry Foden*.....1 Feb 89

Commissioned at Sheerness, 23rd August 1887.

The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment to this Ship when she recommissions, viz:

Lieutenant ....(**G**)William C. Pakenham 6 Sept 90
Wentworth V. Cole.. 6 Sept 90
Carlton V. de M. Cowper 6 Sept 90
(**N**)Charles M. Masters ..6 Sept 90
Staff Surgeon ..John S. Lambert .... 6 Sept 90
Paymaster ....Henry J. Ollard .... 9 Sept 90
Ch. Engineer ..Edwin J. Jeffery.... 6 Sept 90
Engineer .....Frederick M. Cottam 6 Sept 90
Boatswain ....William Johns ..... 6 Sept 90
Carpenter ....Samuel J. Horner ..12 Sept 90
Midshipman ..William Mellor .... 6 Sept 90
Walter C. Chaytor .. 6 Sept 90
John D. Allen..... 6 Sept 90
Naval Cadet ..John A. Gregory .... 6 Sept 90
Hugh F. Courage .. 6 Sept 90
Ernest E. Parker .. 6 Sept 90
Clerk .....Wilfrid J. Bull ..... 9 Sept 90
Assist. Clerk ..Ernest G. Whillier.. 9 Sept 90

217 GIBRALTAR, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Napier and Sons, Glasgow.

Carpenter.....John Watts .....24 Juue 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

218 GLATTON, 2. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

4910 *Tons.* 2870 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(**N**)Frank J. Thring..1 Feb 90
Chief Eng .....William T. Allen ....17 July 88
Gunner.....James Curtis.....20 Aug 90
Boatswain ....James Doidge .....11 Apr 89
Carpenter.....Charles Young .....27 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

GLEANER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

218*b* GOLDFINCH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Australia.

Lieut. and Com. Charles E. Kingsmill 5 Feb 90
Sub-Lieut.....George R. Mansell .. 5 Feb 90
(**N**) Robert W. Johnson 5 Feb 90
Surgeon .....Nicholas C. Ridley ..13 Mar 90
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Howard Cleveland .. 5 Feb 90
Engineer .....William Bromley (*b*) 29 June 89
Gunner.....Harry W. Lainsbury (*act*) 5 Feb 90

Commissioned at Sheerness, 5th February 1890.

Digitized by Google

219 GORGON, 4 *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1670 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com. ....Frederick J. Lobb .. 5 July 90
Engineer .....James Lane .....24 June 89
Gunner .....Thomas L. Ellis ....20 Sept 89
Boatswain ....Thomas Rice.....20 June 90
Carpenter .....William Hansom....20 Apr 88

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

220 GOSHAWK, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*

Gibraltar.

Lieut. & Com. ..Edward P. Chapman7 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut. .....(N)Alfred E. H. Marescaux 20 Aug 88
Surgeon.....Joseph R. McDonnell MD 28 Aug 90
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Wingfield W. Alton..10 Feb 90
Engineer .....Edwin K. Odam ....19 Mar 90
Gunner .....Henry Downes.....19 Mar 90
Boatswain ....Tom Glading .....19 Mar 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Officers borne additional for various Services.

Captain .....*Claude E. Buckle, Ad C.*20 Aug 89
(*Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
Fleet Eng......*George H. Weeks* ....11 Jan 89
(*For Service at Gibraltar Yard.*)
Assist. Paym ..*Arthur J. Brows* .. . 9 Feb 88
(*For Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
Recommissioned at Gibraltar, 21st April, 1890.

TENDER.
'Cormorant.'

220*a* GOSSAMER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Chief Eng. ....Alfred Rayner .....15 Oct 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

220*b* GRAFTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Building by Thames Ship Building Company, Blackwall.

Carpenter .....Joshua Creber .....24 June 90
(*and for service in 'Theseus.'*)

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

221 GRAPPLER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Southampton Water.

Tender to the 'Invincible.'

Lieut. & Com...Douglas Hamond-Greame 1 June 89
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis ..... 4 July 90
Engineer .....James Brown (*temp.*) 3 Apr 86
Gunner.....Albert J. Harod ....17 Nov 87

(*Borne in 'Invincible.'*)

222 GRASSHOPPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Ch. Engineer ..Henry J. Rampling (*act*) 6 Dec 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

223 GRIFFON, 4. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 790 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Gunner.....James Cross .....16 Sept 90

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Digitized by Google

224 GRIPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner .....John E. Barnes.....21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora'*)

226 HANDY. *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*

508 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Lieut. in Command } (G)Francis G. De Lisle 1 May 90
Engineer .....Charles W. Gregory 31 Aug 88
(*Instructor in Hydraulic Gun Mountings.*)
Gunner .....Daniel Sweeney ....24 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

227 HARPY, P. *Special Service Vessel.*

500 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Chief Officer....Philip Johns .....16 Nov 77
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

228 HAWKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Building at Chatham.

Ch. Engineer ..Robert B. Priston .. 7 July 90
Carpenter.....William Hider ..... 6 July 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

229 HEARTY, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

1300 *Tons.* 1800 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Commander ..Gerard W. Russell ..19 Aug 90
Lieutenant ....(N)Frederick Lancelot 20 Aug 88
Walter E. Elliot ... 20 Oct 89
Surgeon.....George A. Waters, MB. 5 Jan 89
Engineer .....John G. Stevens..... 8 May 90
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Thomas J. Stovin....12 Jan 89
Boatswain ....George Springall.... 5 Oct 89
Joseph Neate .....30 Nov 89
Frederick Llewhellin 27 Feb 89
Robert Puttock .....19 Mar 90
Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th September 1886.

HEBE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4,500 *H.P.*

Building at Sheerness.

230 HECATE, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1750 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to the 'Cambridge.'

Lieutenant.....(N)Charles G. S. Eeles 14 June 90
Staff Eng .....Richard T. Rundle ..20 Apr 88
Engineer .....Richard Phillips ....31 July 88
Gunner.....Richard Giles .....27 Apr 89
Boatswain ....William J. Baker....27 May 90
Carpenter.....William Weeks .....1 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

231 HECLA, 6. *Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6400 *Tons.* 2260 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Edwin J. P. Gallwey..21 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(T)Frederick L. Campbell 14 July 87
(N) Keppel Wade ..18 Oct 88
(T)Arthur Dodgson.. 6 Nov 88
Arthur T. Taylor.... 6 July 89
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Charles E. Oswald (*act*) 22 Oct 89
Staff Surg. ....Henry A. W. Richardson 23 Aug 90
Staff Paym.....Frederic G. Farrow.. 6 Nov 88
Ch. Engineer ..Isaac J. Alexander ..14 Nov 88
Surgeon.....
Engineer .....John B. Butcher .... 6 Nov 88
John J. G. G. Percey 2 Oct 89
Assist. Eng.....*Charles F. B. Pendleton* 6 Nov 88
Henry Wall..... 6 Nov 88

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....(T) Robert Brown .. 5 Mar 87
John P. Barron..... 8 Feb 88
(T) Joseph Reed .... 6 Nov 88
George W. Curle ....17 Nov 88
Boatswain ....John E. Libby ..... 8 Feb 88
William B. Mann.... 6 Nov 88
Carpenter.....Michael Byrne..... 3 Dec 86
Clerk.....George P. Wilson.... 6 Nov 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th November 1888.

232 HECTOR, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6710 *Tons.* 3260 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng.....Richard S. Lee ..... 5 Mar 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

233 HERALD, 10, *Stern Wheel Steel Vessel.*

90 *Tons.* 100 *H.P.*

Sent out in sections for service on the Zambesi River.

(*Lieut. Henry J. Keane, now borne in 'President,' additional, will be appointed to this vessel in command, on her arrival in the Zambesi.*)

234 HERCULES, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8680 *Tons.* 6750 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Eng.....George F. Laird ....12 July 90
Carpenter.....Benjamin Stoneman 10 June 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

235 HERO, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Staff Com. ....William J. N Baird 13 Dec 87
Fleet Eng. ....Peter Colquhoun....27 May 85
Engineer .....William G. Ludgate.. 2 Oct 89
Asst. Eng. ....John E. Hayes (*proby*) 7 Dec 89
Gunner.....Charles F. Lethbridge
12 Sept 89
Boatswain ....Richard H. Trigger.. 1 May 89
Carpenter.....David Morgan ..... 3 Feb 90
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

236 HEROINE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*

Devonport.

238 HIBERNIA, 12.

4149 *Tons.*

Malta.

Flag Ship of Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral Alexander Buller, C.B.
10 Jan 89
Flag Lieut. ....Henry B. Bradshaw 11 June 90
Secretary .....Charles E. Byron....10 Jan 89
Clerk to Sec. ..Graham Hewlett....23 June 87

Commander ..Frederick F. Fegen.. 21 Jan 89
Lieutenant ...Robert T. Wood ....17 Nov 87
Capt. Mar. ...John L. R. Maclurcan31 Mar 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Herbert E. Blumberg 5 Mar 90
Fleet Surgeon..Thomas L. Horner .. 7 July 90
Fleet Paym. ..David T. Waugh ....24 May 89
Surgeon.....Charles S. Woodwright
24 Apr 90
Assist. Paym...Thomas E. Phelps .. 3 Oct 89
Gunner.....Benjamin W. Hill ..19 Apr 90
James Treyhern ....19 Nov 87
Boatswain ....George W. Watkins29 Apr 90
Carpenter.....Henry J. Rundle ....11 Apr 90
Clerk.....*Henry R. Allen*.....10 Feb 90

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Capt. Mar. ....*Herbert W. L. Holman* 15 June 89
As Musketry Instructor.
Ch. Insp. Machy.William Castle .....23 Nov 88
(*For service in Steam Reserve, Malta.*)
Fleet Eng. .....*James Melrose* .....29 Aug 90
(*For Malta Yard.*)
Chief Eng. ....*George Aborn* .....30 Apr 89
(*For Torpedo Store at Malta.*)
Engineer .....*John T. Coombs* .....17 July 86
(*For Charge of Machinery of 'Dee' and 'Don,' and of Reserve Stores, &c. at Malta.*)
Charles Harding ....26 Feb 89
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
George T. J. Ludlow..10 Mar 88
(*For Management, &c. of Torpedo Boats at Malta.*)
Alfred R. Pattison.... 6 Dec 88
(*For service with Inspector of Machinery.*)
Gunner.....*James T. Williams* ..13 Jan 90
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
H. Schoolmaster John H. Palmer.....16 May 90
(*For Malta Dockyard School.*)
Recommissioned at Malta, 1st May 1877.
New Books opened, 1st January 1887.

TENDER.

'Azov' (Harbour Service).

Digitized by Google

240 HIMALAYA, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4690 *Tons.* 2580 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....Robert F. Hammick 1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....William C. H. Snell..30 Dec 87
Henry J. D. Laxton.. 1 July 90
James G. Ede ..... 1 May 89
Frederick J. O. Plumer 15 May 90
Staff Com.....Francis Rowlatt ....25 Aug 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard D. Lewis, M.A. 7 Oct 89
Fleet Surg. ....William D. Longfield 1 Sept 88
Fleet Paym....Benjamin Urwick ..19 Feb 89
Ch. Engineer ..John E. Chase .....29 Apr 89
Assist Paym. ..Warwick A. Green.. 8 Mar 89
Engineer .....William W. Lawrance 20 Sept 89
Assist Eng. ....Henry P. Sparks.... 7 Mar 89
Alfred E. Straw ....14 May 89
Boatswain ....Richard Hurrell ....22 Apr 90
George James .....30 Oct 88
Frederick W. S. Crocker 30 June 90
Richard N. Saxon.... 1 May 89
William Taylor.....17 Dec 89
Nicholas Fitzsimons ..1 Sept 88
Carpenter.....William Pound..... 1 Mar 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 7th Dec. 1882.

242 HOOD, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building at Chatham.

Carpenter.....Henry Hill ..... 9 Sept 89

244 HOTSPUR, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4010 *Tons.* 3060 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve.)

Coast Guard and Drill Ship of Naval Reserve, Harwich.

Captain.....Thomas H. Royse .. 1 Sept 88
Commander....Robert S. Rolleston .12 Apr 90
Lieutenant.....James N. Hill .....30 Jan 89
James W. Burder.... 7 Sept 90
(G) William H. Boys14 Sept 89
Staff Com.....William H. Maunsell 3 Sept 89
Staff Surg ....Richard D. White, M.A., M.D.....25 Oct 88
Staff Paym. ....William F. Woods..16 May 90
Chief Eng.....Henry J. J G. Moon. 6 Sept 90
Surgeon.....Reginald T. A. Levinge 11 Sept 89
Assist. Paym. ..Albert Greenwood..28 June 89
Assist. Eng. ....Walter J. Kent..... 6 Oct 89
John E. Mortimer ..13 Nov 88
Gunner.....Harry Gover .....15 May 89
Boatswain .....James Murphy ....25 June 87
Thomas Stowar ..... 4 Sept 90
Carpenter.....Thomas J. Roady .. 1 July 89

The following Officer is borne as additional.
Fleet Paym. ..*Henry P. Brenan* .... 1 Jan 90
(For Service on Shore.)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 21 May 1887.

(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 269.)

TENDERS.
'Firefly.' 'Seamew.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Adder.' 'Beatrice.' 'Mermaid.'

249 HOWE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Henry H. Boys .... 9 May 90
Commander ..(N)DavidL.Dickson30 June 88
Edward H. Bayly .. 9 May 90
Lieutenant ....Herbert A. Warren . 9 May 90
(G)Edmund C. A. Paston-Cooper ..... 9 May 90
Frederick C. Montressor 9 May 90
Berkeley W. Drum-mond ..... 6 Sept 90
Lieut R.N.R. ..Philip de Ste. Croix *(act)* 9 May 90
Capt. Mar. ....Horace A. Coward.. 9 May 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur W. Plant, M.A. 9 May 90
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas H. Atkinson 9 May 90
Fleet Paym....James H. Wallis .... 9 May 90
Chief Eng.....William T. Allen....18 Sept 90
Nav. Instr. ....James M. Pask, B.A.. 9 May 90
Sub-Lieut. ....CharlesE.LeMesurier 9 May 90
Surgeon.....John C. Ferguson, B.A., M.B. 9 May 90
Assist. Paym. ..Frederick Belling .. 9 May 90
Engineer.....William F. Turner .. 9 May 90
Assist. Eng.....William R. Davies .. 9 May 90
Lindsay J. Stephens.. 3 Sept 90
Charles W. P. S. Bartwell 9 May 90
Gunner.....Henry Spreadbury . 1 Feb 89
Thomas M. Major.... 9 May 90
Boatswain ....William E. Lediard..20 Jan 90
Thomas W. Glover .. 9 Mar 90

Digitized by Google

Carpenter.....James Rice.....24 May 88
Midshipman ..Robert G. Corbett .. 9 May 90
Philip C. Pearson .. 9 May 90
Hugh T. G. Stack ..27 Aug 90
John A. Webster.... 9 May 90
Frederick W. Kinahan 9 May 90
Henry W. Osburn .. 9 May 90
Clarence A. Fulcher 9 May 90
Robert G. D. Dewar 9 May 90
Arthur K. Macrorie 9 May 90
Charles R. W. Brewis 9 May 90
Harry L. Wells.....29 Aug 90
Naval Cadet....Basil S. Noake ..... 9 May 90
Clerk .....Arthur K. Shapcote 9 May 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th May 1890.

250 HUMBER. *Screw Storeship.*

1640 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com. ..John W. Brown ....12 May 90
Lieutenant ....(N) Henry W. Steele 23 May 90
Surgeon.....James L. Smith, M.B. 27 May 90
Engineer .....William J. Mabb .... 2 July 89
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Assist. Paym. in charge } John M. Lowry ..... 1 June 89
Boatswain ....James Smith..... 5 Aug 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Walter Hodgetts ... 9 Jan 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
George Payne ..... 9 Jan 90

Recommissioned at Sheerness, 1st July 1889.

252 HYACINTH, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.. .....Robert W. Craigie .. 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....Edward G. Shortland 1 Feb 89
(N) Walter O. Thurburn 19 Mar 90
Selby H. B. Ash ....10 Apr 89
Philip D'A. De Sausmarez 1 Feb 89
Capt. Mar. ....Gervis T. Byrne ....30 June 89
Staff-Surgeon ..Robert F. Yeo .....28 Dec 87
Paymaster ....William J. Kilroy .. 1 Feb 89
Ch. Engineer ..Alfred J. Nye..... 1 Feb 89
Gunner .....Joseph T. Lonnon .. 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....Alexander McGregor 1 Feb 89
Robert Ford ..... 1 Feb 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant).
Carpenter.....Charles Hatchard .. 1 Feb 89
Clerk.....William F. Wells ....10 Apr 89
Felix Abraham ..... 6 Feb 90

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 10th April 1889.

253 HYÆNA, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

254 HYDRA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1470 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com. ....John A. G. Buckner 24 Apr 89
Fleet Eng. ....Archibald T. V. Forster 2 Oct 89
Gunner.....Thomas Read..... 4 May 89
Boatswain ....Edward W. Austin ..30 Apr 89
Carpenter.....William Neale . ....19 Mar 89
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

255 ICARUS, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

920 *Tons.* 1230 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Engineer .....
Gunner.....John P. Compton .. 3 Sept 90
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

256 IMMORTALITÉ, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain..... *Sir* Wm. Wiseman, *Bart.* 1 July 90
Commander....Robert K. M'Alpine 1 July 90
Lieutenant ....(G) John Casement.. 1 July 90
(T) Stuart Nicholson 1 July 90
John de M. Hutchison 1 July 90
Fredk. C. U. V. Wentworth 1 July 90
Staff Com.....Charles B. Clark....27 May 90
Lieut. R.N.R ...James B. Mackenzie *(act)* 1 July 90
Capt. Mar. Art...Harry R. L. Pym .. 1 July 90
Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* John Brabazon, MA. .....12 Sept 90
Fleet Surgeon ..William H. Stewart, MB. 1 July 90
Staff-Paymaster Clement P. Penny .. 1 July 90
Ch. Engineer ..William H. Skinner 22 Oct 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Sampson Sladen .... 4 July 90
Surgeon.....Edward P. Mourilyan, MB 1 July 90
Engineer .....Frederick W. Austin 19 Nov 89
Thomas H. Wallice 1 July 90
Assist Engineer Richard Bryan *(probly)* 1 July 90

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....Frederick Tull .....12 July 90
Boatswain ....Charles Allen.....12 Nov 87
Thomas Johnstone.. 1 July 90
Carpenter....Samuel Cross.....20 Apr 86
Midshipman ..Arthur H. Oldham ..17 Sept 90
Wilmot S. Nicholson 1 July 90
Charles C. Kerr-Pearse 1 July 90
Frederic G. Brine .. 1 July 90
John E. Cameron.... 1 July 90
John A. Ingles .....29 Aug 90
Naval Cadet ..Hamilton J. Fitz Hugh 29 Aug 90
Clerk.....William D. Sarratt .. 1 July 90

Commissioned at Chatham, 1st July 1890.

257 IMOGENE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

460 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Will be paid off and recommissioned on the Station.

Lieut. & Com...Ernest Duncombe .. 1 Oct 87
Lieutenant....(N)FrederickS.Rogers 27Aug 87
Surgeon.....Hugh W. Macnamara 20 Dec 88

Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October 1887.

The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment to this Ship when she recommissions, viz:

Lieut. & Com...George V. Hegan.... 6 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....Archibald B. Purvis 6 Sept 90
Surgeon .....Francis J. Lea ..... 6 Sept 90

258 IMPERIEUSE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

China.

Flag Ship.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* Nowell Salmon, V.C., KCB.....17 Dec 87
Flag Lieut. ....John F. Lea .....17 Dec 87
Secretary .....David B. L. Hopkins (*act*) 25 June 90
Clerk to Sec. ..Reginald C. Baker .. 1 Nov 85
George E. Coleridge 18 July 87
Bernard H. Ward ..25 June 90

Captain.....William H. May .... 1 Mar 88
Commander....Frederick P. Trench..1 Mar 88
(N)Henry C. B. Hulbert 12 Jan 88
Lieutenant ... (G) William W. Hewett 1 Mar 88
(T) Alexander L. Duff 1 Mar 88
Edmund M. C. Key ..1 Mar 88
John D. Hickley.....1 Mar 88
Aubrey W. Howe .. 9 Sept 89
Gilbert R. West.....1 Mar 88
Maj. Mar. Art...Edward R. M. Crooke 18 Apr 89
Chap. & Nav. Instructor.. } *Rev.* Hugh K. Moore, B.A. } 1 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas D'A. Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. ....1 Mar 88
Fleet Paym.....Henry B. Robinson..1 Mar 88
Staff Eng. ....Frederic G. Whittaker 22 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Guy L. Sclater .....13 Dec 89
Surgeon.....George F. Wales .....1 Mar 88
George T.Collingwood1 Mar 88
Assist. Paym...Frederick W. Hammond 15 Jan 90
Engineer .....William Snell .....17 June 87
Charles J. Hay .....7 Dec 87
Robert B. Garde.....1 Feb 88
Assist. Eng.....Victor E. Snook ....18 Oct 87
Henry W. Metcalfe ..18 Oct 87
Henry F.Daves (proby) 6 Dec 89
Gunner.....George T. Nicholas..12 June 84
(T) James E. Rickwood 1 Mar 88
James H. Kent (act)..20 Nov 89
Boatswain ....George Twohy.....14 Apr 87
John Isaac .....1 Mar 88
Thomas J. Andrews....1 Mar 88
Daniel Morgan (act) 28 July 90
Carpenter.....Harry J. Allison ....13 Feb 89
Midshipman ..Charles J. Yorke .... 6 Dec 89
Mervyn H. Cobbe....1 Mar 88
Richard Hyde .....1 Mar 88
John B. Hancock....19 Nov 88
Pasfield V. Oliver ..19 Nov 88
Peter W. E. Hill ....19 Nov 88
Frederic H. Walter ..1 Mar 88
Berkeley Holme-Sumner 1 Mar 88
John P. Irven ..... 6 Dec 89
William F. Thorp .. 6 Dec 89
George H. S. Potter ..1 Mar 88
Sydney F. S. Rotch..19 Nov 88
Frank O. Lewis .... 6 Dec 89
George N. Ballard .. 6 Dec 89
Percy W. Pontifex .. 6 Dec 89
Robert W. Myburgh 6 Dec 89
Henry C. R. Brocklebank 1 Feb 89
Clerk .....Thomas C. Phillips ..6 Feb 90
Trevor Hayles ..... 1 Mar 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 1888.

The following Officers are borne as additional for various special Services:—

Lieut. Mar. Art...*Alured Y. Barton* ....10 Apr 89
For disposal.
Staff-Surg. ....*Henry T. Cox* .....15 Nov 87

(For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.)

259 IMPREGNABLE (*late* 'BULWARK').

6557 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Boys.

Devonport.

Captain.... ...Robert H. Harris....18 Sept 89
(Inspecting Captain of Boys' Training Ships.)
Commander ..Charles H. Cross .... 7 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Patrick C. Dudgeon .18 Sept 88
Herbert Lyon ..... 4 Mar 90
Chap. and Nav. Inst... } *Rev.* William Oxland, BA. } 29 Aug 89

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeon..Anthony Gorham MD. 28 May 88
Staff Paym......Thomas F. Harrison..1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Joseph Chambers, BA., MB 28 Aug 90
D'Arcy Harvey, MB... 6 July 88
Assist Paym. ..Basil J. Brotherton..22 Sept 90
Henry J. Troughton..24 Feb 89
Gunner.....Alfred H. Churchill..19 Feb 89
James Creber .....25 June 90
Walter Cammack ..12 Sept 88
Boatswain ....William Lyndon .... 4 Feb 89
James C. Andrews ..20 June 90
Philip Rodd..... 3 Jan 89
William H. Woodley 15 Apr 90
Carpenter.....John Lakey .....17 Jan 90
H.Schoolmaster Joseph Crook .....1 July 89

The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Gunner.....*John Fasham*..... 3 Sept 90
(For 'Circe.')

New Books opened, 1st July 1888.

TENDERS.

'Circe' (Harbour Service). 'Kingfisher,' 'Nautilus,' 'Pilot.'

260 INCONSTANT, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5780 *Tons.* 7360 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Commr. ..William C. E. Parker 28 May 89
Staff Eng......David J. Gyles .....18 Mar 90
Gunner.....John W. 3. Powell ..30 Mar 89
Boatswain ....John Vincent .....22 Sept 90
Carpenter.....James Goss..... 9 Feb 89
(Borne in 'Indus.')

261 INDEFATIGABLE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by the London and Glasgow Shipbuilding Company.

Chief Eng.....Joseph Langmaid....5 Aug 90
Carpenter.....Samuel G. Hicks....24 June 90
(And for service in 'Intrepid' and 'Iphigenia.')
(Borne in 'Asia.')

262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3653 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Devonport.

Vice-Adm. ....*Sir* Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. .....1 Aug 88
Captain.....Walter Stewart .... 1 Jan 89
Commander....John G. M. Field....12 Dec 88
Lieutenant Charles G. Prater....17 Oct 89
Walter L. Bignold ..18 Sept 88
William H. Coombs... 2 Apr 90
Edward P. Powell ..21 Jan 90
Staff Com......Jesse Dixon .....26 Nov 89
Capt. Mar. ....William P. Drury.... 3 June 90
Lieut. Mar. ....David H. Drake-Brockman 1 Oct 89
John E. Crowther ..26 Mar 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.....17 Feb 89
Staff Surg. ....Frederick A. Trevan 23 Aug 90
(Temporarily, and for service in Devonport Dockyard, &c.)
Fl et Paym.....Robert M. Colwell .. 5 Dec 88
Paymaster ....Joseph Green..... 2 Dec 89
(In lieu of an Assist. Paymaster.)
Surgeon.....Gilbert Kirker, MD ...19 Mar 90
Hamilton Meikle....14 Jan 90
Alexander G. Wildey 25 May 89
William W. Pryn....13 June 90
Assist. Paym...William L. Davy....13 May 90
Ch. Gunner....Samuel W. Withecombe .....17 Sept 88
Ch. Carpenter..Henry S. Turner ..18 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Richard H. Martin ..22 Apr 90

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.
Commander....*William D. Morrish*..20 Dec 85
Chief Eng......*Charles Lane*.....6 July 88
Engineer .....*William G. Mogg* .... 1 Sept 88
William C Burnett ..19 Mar 90
For Training School for Engineer Students.
Ch. Gunner ....*John Shea* .....22 Apr 90
(For instruction of Stokers, 2nd Class, in Drills, &c.)
Boatswain.....*William Bailey*..... 1 May 89
For service in 'Impregnable' Tender.
Carpenter.....*George V. Clift* .....12 Mar 89
(For service with Colonial Defence Ships building in the Clyde.)

For Reserve.

Chief Insp. of Machy. } *Henry Benbow* ....22 Oct 89
Staff Eng......*Hugh Burstow* .....15 Nov 89
George S. Newton ....17 Sept 88
Assist. Paym...*Herbert K. Horsey* ..20 Jan 90
Engineer .....*William H. Pippett*..27 Apr 89
Gunner .....*Thomas E. Hamblyn* 17 Sept 88
(T)*Thomas C. Jones*..21 Nov 88
Boatswain ....*Albert Sanders* .....22 May 89
Thomas J. Gittings .. 1 Oct 87
James Kirby .....22 Feb 90
William Saunders....28 Dec 87
Peter W. R. Bray ....26 Jan 88
Thomas J. Mill ..... 1 Mar 90
Samuel Trotman ... 26 May 88
Carpenter.....*William Rickard* ....19 Nov 89
Charles MacGregor .. 7 Mar 90
(For service in 'Royal Adelaide.')

Insp. Mach.....*Richard H. Trubshaw* 29 Aug 90
Staff Eng......*Robert Pattison* .....11 Dec 89
(For service in 'Cambrian' Floating Factory.)
Richard J. Tench .... 6 Jan 90
(For service at Devonport Yard.)

Digitized by Google

Chief Eng. ....*John H. Adams* .....11 Dec 88
(For service at Devonport Yard.)

Engineer .....*Thomas Thorne* .....2 Aug 90
Henry P. Vinings ....2 Sept 90
(For Charge of Stores and Engines of Torpedo Boats.)

Edwin C. Carnt..... 3 Dec 89
(As Engineer Overseer at Barrow-in-Furness.)
Philip Marrack ..... 1 Mar 89
(As Torpedo Boat Instructor.)
William E. Hosken ..17 Sept 89
(For service with Working Parties.)
New books opened, 1st July 1888.
TENDER.
'Impregnable.'

263 INFLEXIBLE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

11,880 *Tons.* 8010 *H.P.*
About to sail for the Mediterranean Station.

Captain.....Henry C. Kane..... 1 July 90
Commander....Francis G. Kirby....24 June 90
Lieutenant ....(N)Richard H. Wellings 20 Aug 88
Arthur W. Carter .. 1 July 90
Gerald C. A. Mareseaux 1 July 90
Edmund P.E.Jervoise 1 July 90
(T)Dudley R. De Chair 1 July 90
(G)Morgan Singer .. 1 July 90
Harold G. Grenfell.. 6 Sept 90
Major Mar. Art. Edward Wheeler.... 1 July 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Maynard F. Harding 1 July 90
Chaplain .....John E.S.Johnson, M.A 1 July 90
Fleet Surgeon ..William Graham.... 1 July 90
Fleet Paym.....Cuthbert R. Rodham 1 July 90
Staff. Eng......Thomas F. Brown ..11 Sept 88
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. John C. W. Stanley *(act)* 19 Sept 90
Surgeon.....Johnston H. Acheson, M.B. 1 July 90
Assist. Paym. ..Henry Constantine.. 1 July 90
Engineer .....Albert E. Tompkins 15 Sept 90
Assist. Eng.....Herbert W. Irish.... 1 July 90
Herbert W. Harris .. 1 July 90
Victor de Paris(*proby*)1 July 90
Gunner .....Richard P. George .. 3 June 89
Henry Loder (act).... 1 July 90
Boatswain ....William Ingram ....10 Jan 90
James Coleman (act).. 1 July 90
Carpenter.....James Attrill .....17 May 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st July 1890.

264 INSOLENT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Asia.'

Boatswain ....John W. Jeneway....17 Aug 88
(Borne in 'Asia.')

INTREPID, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building by the London and Glasgow Shipbuilding Company.
(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Indefatigable' for service in this ship and in the 'Iphigenia.')

265 INVINCIBLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*
(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coast Guard Service.
Southampton Water.

Captain.....Alexander P. Hastings, C.B. 1 Sept 90
Commander....Leslie C. Stuart.... 20 Mar 90
Lieutenant ....Stanley T. Dean-Pitt19 Mar 90
(N)Charles S. Nedham 23 Nov 89
Robert H. Gubbins..18 Nov 89
Edward C. St. J. B. Neale 6 June 90
(G)Stuart St. J. Farquhar 25 Aug 90
Captain Mar. ..John W. Robyns .... 1 Oct 89
Lieut. Mar. Art. Richard C. Brown .. 1 Oct 89
Lieut. Mar. ....John Marchant ....27 Oct 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* James B. Smyth, B.A. 24 Feb 90
Fleet Surg. ....William Brown ....11 June 89
Fleet Paym.....Derisley Martin .... 1 Apr 88
Fleet Eng......John Murdoch .....23 Sept 89
Surgeon.....Henry T.Kelsall,M.D. 30 June 90
Asst. Paym.....Edward H. Eldred.. 2 Sept 89
Engineer .....Frederick H. Dart ..22 Mar 89
Asst. Eng......Septimus Ham.....13 Nov 88
Gunner.....Frederick Hubbard 12 Sept 89
Boatswain ....John R. Baker .....26 Jan 89
Thomas Coulter .....18 Oct 89
*Alexander H. Thomson*30 Nov 89
Carpenter.....William Millett.....22 Dec 88

Officers borne for service on shore.

Fleet Paym. ..*Edward S. M. Power*.. 1 Jan 89
George E. Marcon ....1 Jan 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 23 November 1886.
For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 269.

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Frances' 'Grappler' 'Spry'

IPHIGENIA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building by the London and Glasgow Shipbuilding Company.
(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Indefatigable' for service in this ship and in the 'Intrepid.')

Digitized by Google

266 IRIS, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* 7330 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N) William H. P. Buckner 20 Jan 90
Staff Eng......John Moysey .....30 Nov 89
Gunner.....James T. Marshall .. 9 Jan 90
Boatswain ....Edward A. Smith .. 9 Mar 90
Carpenter.....Joseph E. G. Smith..19 Feb 89

(Borne in Asia.')

267 IRON DUKE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 3520 *H.P*

Ship of First Reserve.

Coast Guard Service, Queenaferry, North Britain.

Captain .....Edmund C. Drummond, *AdC* 1 Sept 90
Commander....George H. Cherry...29 Apr 89
Lieutenant ....(G) Frederick E. Poulter 16 Mar 89
George H. Miller....20 Nov 89
Ebenezer Rae ..... 1 Oct 89
Thomas G. Fraser .. 6 July 89
Staff Com. ....Charles D. A. Morshead 8 Jan 90
Capt. Mar.....Charles H. Kennedy 29 Aug 90
Lieut. Mar. ....William E. G. Connolly 1 Oct 89
Lieut. Mar. Art. Frederick H. M. Pym 9 May 90
Chaplain ..*Rev.*Ralph V. Wilson, B.A.19 Feb 89
Fleet Surgeon ..Bernard Renshaw .. 2 May 89
Staff Paym. ....George Liddell ..... 1 Oct 89
Fleet Engr. ....Alexander G. Smith 9 May 90
Surgeon.....William J. Maillard, M.B. 1 July 90
Assist. Paym. ..Alfred W. Claxton .. 3 Oct 89
Engineer .....Joseph N. Crowle .. 9 May 90
Assist. Eng.....Owen A. Morris (*proby*) 6 Sept 90
Gunner.....John Swanson ..... 9 May 90
Walter G. Jones.....22 June 90
Boatswain ....William J. H. Pitts .. 9 May 90
Samuel Rogers .....19 Feb 90
Carpenter.....Arthur Matthias ....11 Sept 90

Additional for Service on shore.

Fleet Paym....*Frederick North*.....31 Mar 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth 9th May 1890 *to replace 'Devastation.' Officers whose appointments are dated prior to date of commissioning were transferred from 'Devastation' or were previously in 'Iron Duke.'*

(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast-Guard Service, see page 270.)

TENDERS.
'Firm.' 'Watchful.'
COAST-GUARD CRUISERS.
'Active.' 'Eagle.'

268 JACKAL, 4 (*late 'Woodcock'*). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

750 *Tons.* 800 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Employed on Coast of Scotland for protection of Fisheries.

Lieut. & Com...Augustus L. K. Knapton 30 Aug 89
Lieutenant ....(N) Charles H. Morgan 11 June 89
Surgeon.....Edward C. Ward MD 29 Apr 90
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Harry W. Braddon .. 5 Sept 90
Engineer .....Frederick J. Kingston (*tempy*) 8 Sept 90
Boatswain ....*Clement Roach* .....12 Nov 89

(For service in 'Daisy.')

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st May 1886.

TENDER.
'Daisy' (Harbour Service).

269 KARRAKATTA, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

(Colonial Defence Ship.)

Elswick.

Ch. Engineer ..William Hines..... 3 June 89
Assist. Eng.....James H. D. Barry ..12 Sept 89

(Borne in 'Asia.')

270 KATOOMBA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(Colonial Defence Ship.)

Staff Engineer..Charles Dawe ..... 6 May 89
Engineer .....Marrack Sennett ..17 Jan 90
Gunner.....Frederick Garland ..18 Feb 90

(Borne in 'Asia.')

272 KINGFISHER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander....Alexander M. Gardiner 20 July 89
Lieutenant .....Frederick A. Winter 9 Feb 88
(N)Francis S. Miller 3 Sept 89
Peter B. Garrett ....26 Aug 90
Staff-Surgeon ..George S. Smith .... 9 Feb 88
Paymaster ....John M. Bruce ..... 9 Feb 88
Engineer .....William Irwin .....30 Jan 90

(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)

Gunner.....William H. Newman 9 Feb 88
Benjamin Wallis .... 16 Feb 88
Carpenter.....Charles F. Roads.... 9 Feb 88

Recommissioned at Bombay, 8th April 1888.

Digitized by Google

273 KITE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
Tender to 'Excellent.'
Portsmouth.

Gunner.....Benjamin Cook ....27 Aug 88
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

274 LANDRAIL, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Commander....Frederick Hutchinson 16 May 90
Lieutenant ....Godfrey Gore-Browne 9 Sept 89
(N)George S. Hockin 21 Dec 89
Thomas D. L. Sheppard 5 Dec 89
Paymaster ....Edgar V. Sharpe....16 May 90
Ch. Engineer ..George B. Alton ....16 May 90
Surgeon .....John W. Slaughter BA, MB 21 June 90
Gunner .....Henry B. Howell.... 3 Oct 89
Re-commissioned at Malta, 18th June 1890.

275 LAPWING, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Fitting out for Service on the East Indies Station.

Lieut. & Com...Arthur A. C. Galloway 16 Sept 90
Lieutenant .....Lawrence de W. Satow 16 Sept 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Charles D. Johnson 16 Sept 90
Surgeon.....James S. Wray .... 16 Sept 90
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Gover H. Miall....16 Sept 90
Engineer .....William T. Wiggins 23 Mar 89
Gunner.....William Parsons ....27 June 89
Commissioned at Devonport, 16th Sept. 1890.

276 LATONA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Built by the Naval Construction and Armaments Company.

Lieutenant ....(N) Sidney Hughes 2 Sept 90
Staff Eng.. . . .William E. Beal....17 May 90
Engineer ... ..William R. Apps ... 2 Sept 90
Carpenter.....Thomas E. Burlace 24 June 90
And for service in 'Melampus' and 'Naiad.'
(Borne in 'Asia.')

277 LEANDER, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
China.

Captain .....Burges Watson..... 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....(G)Thomas H. Fisher 1 Feb 89
George G. Haswell.. 1 Feb 89
(N)Arthur Y. Moggridge 1 Feb 89
Ernest A. Martin....25 Nov 86
Herbert G. Smith .. 5 Apr 89
Staff Surg. ....John Lyon, M.D. .. 1 Feb 89
Staff Paym......John K. Mosse .....19 Sept 89
Staff Eng......Matthew R. Miller.. 1 Feb 89
Surgeon .....William Eames .... 1 Feb 89
Engineer .....Henry Wallis..... 1 Feb 89
Assist. Eng.....Herbert B. T. Cox .. 1 Feb 89
Edward W. Liversidge 1 Feb 89
Gunner.....William Howsego .. 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....William Cousins.... 1 Feb 89
(T) John Welsh .... 8 Nov 89
William H. Hayman 1 Feb 89
Mark Hitchcock.....17 Feb 90
John Connelly ..... 4 Mar 90
Carpenter.....George B. Maben.... 1 Feb 89
Clerk .....William Bell..... .27 Feb 90
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 5th April 1889.

278 LEDA, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4,500 *H.P.*
Preparing to build at Sheerness.

279 LIBERTY, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

447 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Lion.'

Lieut. & Com...Frederick Roope .... 9 Jan 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Odiarne U. Coates 25 Mar 90
Boatswain ....James Vosper .....18 Nov 88
Midshipman ..Charles T. Borrett ..18 Mar 90
Donald O. Springfield 28 Apr 90
(Borne in 'Lion.')

280 LIFFEY. *Frigate.*

3915 *Tons.* *Store and Depôt Ship.*
Coquimbo.

Staff Comm. in command. } Albert R. Wonham.. 1 Feb 90
Staff Surg. ....John Tyndall..... 23 Feb 89
Staff Paym. ..Edward W. Newenham 7 Feb 90
Gunner. .....Andrew J. Boss ....21 Jan 90
Boatswain ....George J. J. Rendle..21 May 90
Recommissioned at Coquimbo, 17th Nov. 1878.

Digitized by Google

283 LINNET, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1050 *H.P.*

China.

Commander....Vernon A. Tisdall .. 1 Mar 90
Lieutenant ....Claud A. W. Hamilton 19 Nov 88
Amherst C. H. Pearson 19 Nov 88
(N)Lawrence A. Tawney 19 Nov 88
Paymaster ....Francis B. Pritchard 19 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Charles Dickinson .. 7 May 89
Engineer .....George J. Gorfett ..12 Feb 90
Gunner.....Frank James.....19 Nov 88

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 25th Jan. 1889.

285 LION.

Training Ships for Boys.

Devonport.

The Establishment consists of two Ships.

(1,) *of* 3223 *Tons* (*late* 'IMPLACABLE.')
(2,) *of* 3842 *Tons* (*late* 'LION.')

Commander....William L. Morrison 1 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....William G. White .. 4 Jan 90
Charles G. May ....19 Sept 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William C. Bourchier, M.A. .....14 Feb 90
Staff Surgeon ..Henry J. Madders, MD. 23 Aug 90
Fleet Paym.....Thomas Mitchell ....1 Jan 88
Surgeon.....George L. Baker.... 2 May 90
Assist. Paym. ..George Whitcroft ..25 Jan 89
Gunner.....William H. Pascoe .. 3 Sept 90
George Reeves..... 10 Mar 88
Richard J. Jones ....10 Sept 90
Boatswain ....James Farrell ..... 6 Dec 89
Robert Parnell .....26 Feb 89
Henry Penfound....18 Nov 88
James Rendle .....10 Sept 88
Carpenter.....Henry Evans..... 4 Nov
H.Schoolmaster John C. Tucker..... 1 July

New Books opened, 1st Jan. 1885.

TENDERS.
'Liberty.'
'Scalark.

287 LIZARD, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*

Australia.

Lieut. and Com. James G. Bremer.... 1 Jan 90
Lieutenant....(N) Edward Winthrop 18 Oct 87
Charles E. Fenwick 17 Apr 90
Surgeon....John L. Bagnall-Oakeley 18 Oct 87
Assist. Paym. in Charge ..... } James H. F. Campion 18 Oct 87
Engineer .....William T. Hocken.. 6 Oct 89
Gunner.....Samuel Gurowich ..25 Mar 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 18th October 1887.

293 MAGICIENNE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Captain .....John P. Pipon .....15 Apr 90
Lieutenant ....James P. Montgomery 15 Apr 90
(N)William B. Fawckner 11 Dec 89
(G)Francis A. R. Bowles 15 Apr 90
Charles G. C. Taylor 15 Apr 90
Staff Surg.....Howard J. McC. Todd 15 Apr 90
Paymaster ....Charles A. R. F. Dunbar 15 Apr 90
Staff Eng.....James Leighton ....23 May 88
Engineer .....Hamilton J. Coad ..27 Aug 88
Assist. Eng. ....Harry T. Garwood..15 Apr 90
Harry R. Batchelor..15 Apr 90
Richard H. Pearce (*proby*) 15 Apr 90
Gunner .....(T)Frederick G. Wilton 8 Mar 89
Harry Bennett (*act*) ..15 Apr 90
Assist. Clerk....*Harold M. Barnby* ..15 Apr 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th April 1890.

300 MAGNET, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

430 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to '*Duke of Wellington.*'

Lieutenant ....Richard A. Cathie .. 8 Mar 88

(*Borne in* '*Duke of Wellington.*')

301 MAGPIE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com...Ewen F. Domville ..24 Sept 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry Blackett ....26 Apr 90
(N)St. John H. Wagstaffe 9 May 90
Surgeon.....James Bradley (*b*) MD 29 Apr 90
Asst. Paym. in Charge. } Frederick W. L. Airey 24 Sept 89
Engineer .....Frederick J. Flood ..21 Dec 88
Gunner.....William H. Rowe ..25 June 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 24th Sept. 1889.

Digitized by Google

304 MARATHON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2950 *Tons* 9000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Fitting out for service on the East Indies Station.

Captain.....George W. Hill.....16 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....(**N**) John P. Rolleston 6 Sept 90
Alfred E. Tizard ....16 Sept 90
Percy D. M. Henderson 16 Sept 90
John H. E. Allen....16 Sept 90
(**G**) Arthur H. Christian 16 Sept 90
Staff Surgeon ..Charles F. Newland 16 Sept 90
Paymaster ....Andrew Hume.....16 Sept 90
Staff Eng.....Robert J. Barker.... 5 Mar 88
Engineer .....William Ryan ..... 16 Oct 88
Assist. Eng. ....Charlie Broadbent..16 Sept 90
Alfred W. Littlewood 16 Sept 90
Gunner .....(**T**) John Sime ..... 8 Mar 89
Boatswain ....Henry Shaw .....16 Sept 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Assist. Clerk ..*James H. Griffiths*.... 9 Sept 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th Sept. 1890.

306 MARINER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander ..Charles R. Arbuthnot 8 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....Harry H. Stileman..19 Nov 88
(**N**) William P. Lodder 14 Jan 88
John Nicholas ..... 8 Nov 88
Paymaster ....George J. Mills .....19 Nov 88
Ch. Engineer ..Hugh Hawkins.....20 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Frederick J. Burns, M.D. 19 Nov 88
Gunner .....Frederick Fleming..15 Oct 88
William O'Flaherty.. 1 Sept 89

Recommissioned at Trincomalee, 10th January 1889.

308 MARTIN, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

508 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'St. Vincent.'

Lieut. and Com. James Cuddy .....20 Aug 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(**N**) Octavius H. Daniel *(act)* 4 July 90
Boatswain ....Charles A. Hocking... 1 Jan 89
Midshipman ..Henry G. Vereker ..25 Mar 90

(*Borne in 'St. Vincent.'*)

309 MASTIFF, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(*Tender to the 'Excellent.'*)

Gunner.....James B. Manners....16 Apr 90

(*Borne in the 'Excellent.'*)

310 MEDEA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(**N**)
Chief Eng. ....James C. Larg ..... 5 Mar 88
Engineer .....Charles E. Shorey ..15 Sept 90
Gunner .....(**T**) Walter W. Roach 8 Jan 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

311 MEDINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

312 MEDUSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Temporarily at Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(**N**) John D. Daintree 10 Sept 90
Staff Eng.....Richard G. Callaway 10 July 88
Engineer .....Frederick M. D. Spry 16 Oct 88
Gunner .....(**T**) James Attfield ..10 Jan 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

MEDWAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

Iron Gun-Boat.

363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

313 MELAMPUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

At the Works of the Naval Construction and Armaments Company.

Chief Eng.....Charles W. Thorne..14 Aug 90

(Borne in 'Asia.')

(A carpenter is borne in the 'Latona' for service in this ship and in the 'Naiad.')

314 MELITA, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....George F. King Hall 3 Oct 89
Lieutenant ....Edward F. Inglefield 3 Oct 89
Ernest C. Hogg..... 3 Oct 89
(N)Charles F. Henderson 3 Oct 89
Paymaster ....Robert M. Pearson .. 3 Oct 89
Ch. Engineer ..George T. Simmons.. 8 May 90
Surgeon.....Charles W. Sharples 3 Oct 89
Gunner.....Thomas A. Clark ....3 June 89
Boatswain ....John N. Everett *(act)* 22 Feb 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)

Commissioned at Malta, 29th October 1889.

315 MELPOMENE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Captain.....Alfred A. A. C. Parr 17 June 90
Lieutenant ....(N)Edmund H. Davenport 3 Sept 89
(G)Archibald P. Stoddart 17 June 90
Henry I. W. Nevile 17 June 90
Ernest C. Hardy....17 June 90
Staff Surg.....Alfred Patterson....17 June 90
Paymaster ....David J. Thomson ..17 June 90
Staff Eng.....Henry C. Stansmore 31 Aug 88
Engineer .....Walter J. Graham ..17 June 90
Peter T. Crichton .. 2 Oct 89
Assist. Eng.....William A. Wilson *(probv)* 17 June 90
Gunner.....(T)William J. Crothers 27 May 89
Boatswain ....Robert W. Perry ....25 June 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Assist. Clerk....*William K. Stephens* 17 June 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th June 1890.

316 MERCURY, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* 7290 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....Charles J. Balfour ..18 Feb. 90
Lieutenant ....(N) Herbert M. Heathcote 20 Jan 90
(G) Arthur C. Woods 18 Feb 90
George S. Shuckburgh 18 Feb 90
Herbert P. Barton ..18 Feb 90
Ernest H. Grafton ..18 Feb 90
Lewis Clinton-Baker 26 Feb 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles T. Todd, M.A. 18 Feb 90
Staff Surg.....George J. Fogerty ..18 Feb 90
Paymaster ....Joseph W Chaster ..18 Feb 90
Staff Eng.....Samuel J. Robins....29 Dec 87
Engineer .....Robert K. Herbert ..17 Jan 90
Assist. Eng.....William W. Pearce ..18 Feb 90
Harry Lashmore *(probv.)* 18 Feb 90
Gunner.....William Barrett *(b)*.. 9 Jan 90
James Oliver .....18 Feb 90
Boatswain ....Harry Bishop .....15 Nov 88
George L. Mills ....26 Feb 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Carpenter.....Edward J. Milton ..18 Sept 88
Clerk.....Harry M. C. Elliott..18 Feb 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 18th Feb. 1890.

319 MERSEY, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N)Frederick Elton 28 May 90
Staff Eng.....Edward Jackson....22 Oct 89
Engineer .....Hugh R. Hearson ..28 Mar 90
Gunner.....Charles A. B. Palmer 28 Nov 85
Boatswain ....Joseph V. Luter ....13 Mar 90
Carpenter ....John R. Allen *(act)* ..18 Sept 90

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

320 MILDURA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(Colonial Defence Ship.)

At the Works of Messrs. Armstrong & Co. Elswick.

Ch. Engineer ..William S. Stribling 15 Feb 90
Assist. Eng.....Robert A. Hunter ..17 Jan 90
Gunner.....Albert Northcott ..14 Apr 90

(Borne in 'Indus.')

Digitized by Google

321 MINOTAUR, 21. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

10690 *Tons.* 5000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Commr. ..Alfred Thomas.....20 Sept 89
Fleet Eng. ....George T. Craddock..5 Sept 88
Engineer .....Bertram J. R. Guise 14 June 90
Gunner.....George Bradburn.... 1 Jan 90
Boatswain ....Hugh O'Neill.....28 May 89
Carpenter.....John Murphy.....21 Dec 89

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

323 MIRANDA, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1020 *H.P.*

Chatham.

324 MISTLETOE, 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*

Channel Islands.

Commander ..Henry W. A. Littledale 7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(N)Norman B. Youel 3 Sept 89
Surgeon .....Samuel W. Johnson MB. 13 May 90
Asst. Paym. in charge } Alfred E. Bourchier..3 June 89
Engineer .....John A. H. Hicks .... 3 Oct 89
Boatswain ....(N) James R. Ahern 9 May 90
(*In lieu of a Lieut.* (N).)
Henry R. Giles.....14 Apr 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st August 1884.

325 MOHAWK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Lieutenant ....(N) John I. Pocock..23 May 90
Ch. Engineer ..William Lonnon ....21 Apr 90
Engineer .....John H. Dalrymple ..1 Feb 89
Gunner .....(T)William H. Blake 9 June 86

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

326 MONARCH, 7. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8320 *Tons.* 7840 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com......John B. Johnson ..21 June 90
Fleet Eng......
Gunner.....Edward Haswell .. 5 June 90
Boatswain ....Francis Hornibrook..5 June 90
Carpenter.....Michael McEvoy....31 May 90

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

327. MOSQUITO, 10. *Stern Wheel Steel Vessel.*

90 *Tons.* 100 *H.P.*

Sent out in sections for service on the Zambesi River.

Lieutenant Algernon H. Lyons, now borne in 'President' as additional, will be appointed to this vessel in command, on her arrival in the Zambesi. Gunner Charles Carvin (borne in 'Humber') and Surgeon John Ottley (borne in 'Boadicea') will also be appointed, the latter for service in the 'Herald' as well as 'Mosquito.'

333 MUTINE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*

China.

Ordered Home.

Commander ..John H. Martin..... 7 Apr 87
Lieutenant ....Edward E. Bradford 7 Apr 87
(N)RichardMorrisey 7 Apr 87
Charles W.S. Loggatt 29 July 87
Cyril L. Wasey.....14 Apr 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Staff Surgeon ..James T.W.S.Kellard 15 Nov 87
Paymaster....Richard P. Hawkshaw7 Apr 87
Chief Engineer Henry J. Lock .....19 Jan 87
Gunner.....George Roddon ....22 Dec 86
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Hancock ..18 Aug 86
Assist. Clerk ..*Harold B. Pearson* .. 6 Feb 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 7th April 1887.

334 NAIAD, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by the Naval Construction and Armaments Company.

(*A Carpenter is borne in the 'Latona' for service in this ship and in the 'Melampus.'*)

Digitized by Google

335 NANKIN.

2540 *Tons.*

Receiving Ship.

Pembroke Dock.

Captain .....Samuel Long, *AdC*.. 7 Jan 89
(Superintendent of Pembroke Yard.)
Staff Capt. ....William L. Dodds ..16 Feb 89
(For Service as Queen's Harbour Master at Pembroke Dock.)
Staff Surg. ....James L. Sweetnam, M.D. 19 Dec 89
(And for service in Pembroke Dockyard, &c.)
Staff Paym. ....Henry W. Paul.....10 Dec 88
Surgeon.....Percy W. Bassett-Smith 28 Aug 89
Ch. Boatswain William Hurlow....18 July 88
Gunner.....Gabriel Ham.....14 Dec 87
Boatswain ....William Jinks ..... 6 Apr 88

New Books opened, 1st April 1884.

336 NARCISSUS, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N) Francis S. Ommanney 9 Apr 83
Ch. Engineer ..Isaac E. Hurst .....1 Feb 89
Engineer .....George L. R. Perkins 11 Jan 89
Ch Carpenter..John Radford .....20 Dec 86
Gunner.....David Morgan .....30 May 88
Boatswain ....William Cotter.....13 Mar 90
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

338 NAUTILUS, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*

Tender to 'Impregnable.'

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com...Charles S. Elliott.....7 Jan 89
Sub.-Lieut. ....(N) *The Lord* Gillford *(act)* 1 Sept 90
Boatswain ....Henry H. Edgcombe 25 Nov 89
Midshipman ..Henry D. G. Foord ..25 Mar 90
(Borne in 'Impregnable.')

339 NELSON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6640 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com.....Charles H. Hopkins..23 Jan 89
Fleet Eng.....Thomas Burnes .... 23 Jan 89
Gunner.....Robert Brooking.... 4 Feb 88
Boatswain ....Benjamin Smith.... 7 May 90
Carpenter ....Francis W. Pyle .... 23 Jan 89
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

343 NEPTUNE, 6. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9310 *Tons.* 8000 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve.)

Coast Guard Service, Holyhead.

Captain.....Uvedale C. Singleton 6 Aug 90
Commander....Charles Windham ..25 Mar 90
Lieutenant ....(G) Henry C. A. Baynes 6 Dec 89
Frank F. Bone .....13 Nov 89
Henry E. Kellett....13 May 90
Peter O. Cazalet ....11 Apr 90
Staff Com. ....Berkeley St. G. Deane 28 Aug 90
Capt. Mar. ....William H. Palmer..28 July 90
Lieut. Mar. Art. Sydney Gaitskell.... 1 Oct 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Roberts, MA 20 Oct 87
Staff Surgeon ..John A. M'Adam .... 6 Dec 89
Staff Paym.....William J. Brown ....1 Jan 88
Fleet Eng.....James Edmonds .....17 Aug 86
Surgeon.....
Assist Paym. ..John C. Bartlett ....20 Jan 90
Engineer .....George C. Bath.....22 Mar 89
Assist Eng. ....Oliver R. Paul .....14 May 89
Gunner .....Alphonso Styles ....20 May 90
William J. Talbot.... 4 Sept 90
Boatswain ....Alfred Radford ....20 Sept 89
William H. Bennett..14 May 90
James McGeachy ....20 Sept 89
Carpenter.....Edward C. Eddy....15 Nov 89
Officer borne for Service on Shore.
Fleet Paym.....*William H. Gribbell.* ..1 Apr 88

(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 270.)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st May 1887.

TENDER.
'Foxhound.'

COAST-GUARD CRUISER.
'Margaret.'

345 NILE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Commander....(N) Thomas MacGill 22 Apr 90
Staff-Engineer...John A'Court.....17 Sept 89
Engineer .....Richard W. Jones ..25 Apr 88
Gunner.....George H. Nicholls..22 Apr 90
Boatswain ....James E. Pigott ....22 Apr 90
(T) John T. Newell..15 May 90
Carpenter.....George H. Thomas .. 8 Jan 87
(Borne in 'Asia.')

Digitized by Google

347 NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6070 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Wildfire.'

Sheerness.

Captain .....Leicester C. Keppel..15 July 90
(*See also under 'Wildfire.'*)
Commander....Henry L. Fleet.....13 Sept 89
Lieutenant ....Henry Crawford .... 1 Oct 90
Robert C. Leader.... 1 Oct 90
(**N**) Lewis K. Bell ..28 Jan 90
Fleet Engr ....David Grant .....16 May 89
Surgeon.....
Engineer .....Leonard Backler....17 Jan 90
Gunner.....George Newman ....24 Aug 87
Boatswain ....Henry K. Hoskins ..13 May 89
James Rice .....10 Nov 88
Carpenter ....George H. Porter....10 Feb 90
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

349 NORTHUMBERLAND, 29. *Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

10,780 *Tons.* 6560 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)

Coast Guard Service.

Portland.

Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon, K.C.B.....17 Apr 88
(*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)

Captain .....John Fellowes, C.B...28 Aug 89
Commander....Archibald J. Pocklington 23 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....(**G**) Harry G. Grey..18 Feb 90
John L. Eagles.....25 Aug 90
Maurice W. Portman25 Aug 90
Staff Com. ....T. Hawkins Smith ..10 Oct 89
Major Mar. ....ChristopherS.F.Fagan1 Oct 88
(*Brevet Lieut. Co'onel.*)
Lieut. Mar ....William A. Harris .. 1 Oct 89
Henry de W. Russell 7 Apr 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick G. H. H. E. White, M.A.....30 Aug 90
Staff Surg. ....William E. Bennett 13 Feb 90
Fleet Paym. .Cecil P. Walker .... 1 Feb 90
Fleet Eng. ....Charles W. Nibbs ..23 July 90
Surgeon.....William H. O'Meara 29 Nov 89
Assist. Paym...William H. Le Brun...30 June 89
Assist. Eng.....George Attwool ....13 May 90
Lewis Wall .....13 May 90
Gunner .....Albert Smith.....13 May 90
Boatswain ....Thomas Doyle .....13 May 90
(**S**) George Guest....28 June 90
Alfred Perrin.....15 May 90
Carpenter ....James H. Lovett....13 May 90
Clerk .....Frederick W. F. Vining 11 Sept 90

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

Lieutenant ....(**T**)
(*For Torpedo duties with Ships of First Reserve.*)

Fleet Paym.. for service on shore .. { *William B. Risk* ....15 Aug 88 / *Thomas Winterbottom* 1 Jan 88

Fleet Paym.....William W. Perry ..15 Apr 85
(*Secretary to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)

Assist. Paym...Francis C. Alton ....17 Apr 88
(*Clerk to Secretary.*)

(*For Officers borne as Supernumerary for Coast Guard Service, see page 269.*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th May 1890 *to replace 'Hercules.'*

Officers whose appointments are dated prior to 13th May 1890 *were transferred from 'Hercules.'*

TENDER.

'Redwing.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

'Delight,' 'Hawk,' 'Mary,' 'Neptune.'

351 NYMPHE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander....Charles T. Turner ....3 July 89
Lieutenant ....Robert P. Adams ....3 July 89
(**N**) Charles A. Radcliffe 16 Mar 89
Philip C. Musgrave ..3 July 89
Staff Surg. ....Leonard H. Kellett, M.A., M.D. 3 July 89
Paymaster ....Rice H. Harris..... 30 June 89
Engineer .....Frank W. Hawkins... 4 Aug 90
William M. Wisnom 5 Sept 88
Gunner.....William Sims .....23 Oct 88
Boatswain ....Thomas J. Wood.... 3 Sept 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Assist. Clerk ..*Richard G. H. Tyrer*..28 Mar 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd July 1889.

Digitized by Google

352 OPAL, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2190 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

353 ORION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 4040 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Ordered to pay off at Malta.

Captain.....James A. T. Bruce ..18 June 89
Commander....Walker S. King ....19 Mar 90
Lieutenant ....Alfred F. Welldon ..14 Aug 87
(N)Alfred Whitehouse 2 Feb 89
(G) Edward Harvey.20 Mar 88
Lieut. Mar. ....William A. C. Grant ..3 Apr 88
Staff Surgeon ..Herbert M. Ellis ....20 Mar 88
Staff Paym. ....John Hynes .....20 Mar 88
Staff Engineer..William A. Harvey..20 Mar 88
Assist. Paym...John E. Dathan ....20 Mar 88
Engineer .....William V. Juniper..20 Mar 88
Lawrence Bell .....20 Mar 88
Gunner .....Cornelius Sullivan ..20 Mar 88
Frederick T. Webber..20 Mar 88
James F. Brooking ..27 Sept 89
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Boatswain ....Harry W. Horn .... 3 Mar 90
Albert R. Moon .....20 Mar 88
Carpenter.....George T. Grigg ....20 Mar 88
Clerk .....*Percy J. Ling* .....31 Dec 89

Recommissioned at Singapore, 16th May 1888.

354 ORLANDO, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Australia.

Rear-Admiral ..*The Lord* Charles T. M. D. Scott, C.B. 10 Sept 89
Flag-Lieut. ....Richard P. FitzGerald 10 Sept 89
Secretary .....W. LeGeyt Pullen (*act*) 10 Sept 89
Clerk to Sec.....Herbert N. Dymott 24 May 88
John A. Keys.. .....24 May 88

Captain .....Charles J. Barlow, D.S.O. 10 Sept 89
Commander....Frederick O. Pike ..19 Mar 90
Lieutenant ....Robert S. D. Cumming 24 May 88
(T)John T. White ..... 2 Oct 89
(G) Richard H. L. Risk..24 May 88
Frank A. Garforth ..24 May 88
Charles Chadwick ..24 May 88
Frederick A. Hodge..24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Swinger.'*).
Staff Com.....William J. Symons.. 3 Dec 89
Capt. Mar. Art..William J. Eastman 24 Mar 87
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Ebenezer T. Fyffe, B.A, 24 May 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas H. Knott ..24 May 88
Fleet Paym.....Frederick B. Williams 24May88
Staff Eng.....William H. T. Bills..29 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Mortimer L'E. Silver 23 Dec 89
Surgeon.....William G. C. Smith, M.B. 10 Apr 90
Martin H. Atock, M.D.27 Jan 87
Assist. Paym...Arthur R. G. Beal ..24 May 88
Engineer .....Albert E. L. Westaway..2 Oct 86
William F. Hinchcliff 18 Oct 87
John A. Hibbard ....10 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....Thomas W. Christian 18 Oct 87
William S. Frowd ..24 May 88
Gunner .....David W. Flynn ....30 Apr 87
(T) George Wright.....24 May 88
**Thomas Larking* .... 1 Feb 90
Boatswain ....William T. Taylor ..17 Jan 88
Thomas Hallett..... 24 May 88
Carpenter ....Henry Hareus .....24 May 88
Midshipman ..John C. T. Glossop ..24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Egeria.'*)
Alan G. Lindsay ....24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Egeria.'*)
Bertram S. Evans....24 Apr 89
Astle S. Littlejohns..24 May 88
Cecil H. Fox .....24 May 88
Norman L. Stanley..24 May 88
Herbert R. W. Williams 15 Oct 89
Reginald E. Carr.... 1 May 90
Martin J. Deakin....15 Oct 89
Nithsdale C. A. Moore15 Jan 90
Naval Cadet ..Percy G. Brown .... 1 May 90
Basil A. Austen .... 1 May 90
Clerk .....*William R. Hart* ....24 May 88
Arthur J. H. Routly.. 6 Oct 89
(*Lent to 'Royalist.'*)
Assist. Clerk ..*Frederick W. H. Migeod* 6 Oct 89

* *Retained as Supernumerary to relieve Mr. Flynn.*

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Insp. of Machinery John C. Weeks .... 9 Feb 89
(*For special service on shore.*)
Fleet Paym. ....*Francis A. Carter*....14 Jan 87
(*In charge of Naval Victualling and Medical Stores at Sydney.*)
Gunner.....*Henry Bennett*..... 1 Feb 90
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores at Sydney.*)
Carpenter.....*Anthony Allen* .....28 Jan 89
(*For special service.*)

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne for service in the Victorian Naval Defence Force.

Captain.....*William F. S. Mann*.. 6 Mar 89
Commander....*James B. Hay*..... 7 Dec 88
Lieutenant....*Stuart V. S. C. Messum* 24 Mar 88
(**T**) *Herbert L. Heath* 9 Feb 88
Gunner.....*James Drewitt*.....14 Dec 88
Commissioned at Devonport, 24th May 1888.

TENDER.

'Paluma.'

355 ORONTES, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

5920 *Tons.* 2570 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....Alexander G. McKechnie 4 Apr 88
Lieutenant....Hubert G. Giles.....30 Jan 89
Henry W. Target....18 Nov 89
William H. W. Grove
24 June 89
(**N**) Henry R. Robinson
6 Sept 90
William G. Van Ingen 5 Sept 89
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles M. Vaughan, L.Th
1 Sept 88
Staff Surgeon..Horace E. F. Cross.. 5 July 90
Fleet Paym.....William E. P. Saer ..19 Mar 88
Chief Eng.....William H. Matthews
16 June 90
Assist. Paym...Arthur W. Morrell .. 1 Sept 88
Engineer.....Benjamin J. Watkins 21 Apr 90
Assist. Eng.....Walter Edwards....25 Jan 89
Frederick J. Page ..28 Mar 90
Charles T. D. Greetham
14 May 89
Boatswain....George Daw .....26 Jan 89
Thomas L. Danniels ..28 Mar 88
Charles S. Cassidy....20 Sept 89
George A. Revington (act)
22 Sept 90
James Rees (act)....22 Sept 90
Thomas Tilley (act)..22 Sept 90
Carpenter.....Daniel Duggan .....17 May 88
Commissioned at Chatham, 3rd July 1883.

357 OSBORNE, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

1850 *Tons.* 3360 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Commander....Archibald B. Milne.. 8 Nov 89
Lieutenant....Henry C. Burrows . 19 Mar 89
Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*
17 Sept 89
Staff Com.....Herbert Roxby.....24 Apr 83
Fleet Surg.....Alfred G. Delmege MD. 1 Feb 87
Staff Eng.....James F. Babb ..... 1 Apr 88
Assist. Paym. in charge } Scarlett de V. Taylor 16 May 87
Engineer.....James H. Watson .. 12 Jan 89
Ch. Gunner....Alfred J. Roberts....24 Aug 88
Ch Carpenter..Samuel Trenear ....12 May 74
Boatswain....John Saxon .....13 Feb 89
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th June 1874.
New Books opened, 1st April 1883.

359 PALLAS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Chief Eng.....George H. Cooke.... 5 Mar 90
Gunner.....(**T**) Thomas W. Martin
16 Sept 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

360 PALUMA. *Twin Screw Iron Colonial Gun-Boat.*

Australia.

(*Lent temporarily by the Queensland Government, as Tender to the 'Orlando' for employment on the Queensland Survey.*)
Lieut. & Com...George Pirie .....5 Jan 89
Lieutenant....George W. Gubbins ..5 Jan 89
Andrew C. Williamson 5 Jan 89
(**N**) Frederick C. C. Pasco
5 Jan 89
Surgeon.....Charles Strickland .. 5 Jan 89
Engineer.....Charles F. H. Tilbrook 11 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

361 PARTRIDGE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Lieut. & Com...Francis C. M. Noel ..12 Dec 88
Lieutenant....(**N**) Thomas W. Kemp 12 Dec 88
Sub-Lieut.....Charles B. Miller ....12 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....Alexander G. Andrews 12Dec88
Asst. Paym. in charge. } George C. A. Boyer ..12 Dec 88
Engineer .....Quentin W. King .. 31 July 88
Assist. Eng. ....*William R. Lawton* ..11 Nov 89
Gunner ..... John R. W. Thompson 24 Oct 88
Clerk .....Harry G. Ley .....11 Jan 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 12th December 1888.

362 PEACOCK, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com...Thomas F. W. Ingram 19 Aug 90
Lieutenant ..(N) Stewart E. Forster 27 Nov 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Basil H. Fanshawe..12 Nov 89
Surgeon.....John Andrews, MD ..27 Nov 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } James Murray .....27 Nov 88
Engineer .....John W. Agnew ....12 Sept 90
Gunner .....Cornelius Francis ..28 Sept 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 27th November 1888.

363 PEARL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Pembroke.

Chief Eng. ....Thomas Green .....5 June 90
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

PEGASUS, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*

Devonport.

364 PELICAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1060 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Commander ..Daniel McN. Riddel 19 Nov 89
Lieutenant ....(N) Rupert G. H. Blomfield 19 Nov 89
Hugh T. Hibbert....19 Nov 89
Aylmer C.L. Cameron 19 Nov 89
Staff Surg. ....Francis A. Jeans ....19 Nov 89
Paymaster ....Frederic H. M. Whitfeld 19 Nov 89
Ch. Engineer ..William H. Grant ....21 Jan 90
Gunner .....William S. May..... 7 Feb 89
Boatswain ....William Lloyd..... 3 Sept 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Carpenter.....Michael Dunning ....9 May 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 19th November 1889.

366 PEMBROKE (*late* 'DUNCAN'). *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

5724 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.

Rear-Admiral.. Edward Kelly..... 1 Nov 87

Captain.....Hilary G. Andoe CB..29 July 90
Commander ..Edward W. Hodgkinson 10 Mar 90
(*For Steam Reserve at Chatham.*)
Lieutenant ....Gerald Elias.....10 Apr 89
Bentinck J. D. Yelverton 13 Feb 89
Staff Comm.....James R. W. Quinn..14 Dec 89
Capt. Mar. ....Frederick C. O. Johnson 1 Oct 89
Lieut Mar. ....Wilfred H. M. Smith13 Dec 89
Fleet Surg. ....Richard S. P. Griffiths15 Dec 88
(*And for service at Chatham Dockyard, &c.*)
Staff Paym.....Montagu B. Williams 1 Apr 90
Surgeon.....Edward G. Swan....18 Sept 90
Edward J. Morley ..13 May 90
Harold F. D. Stephens MB 27 Sept 89
William Hackett, MD.10 Sept 89
Alfred H. L Cox ....29 June 90
Assist Paym. ..Edward H. Innes....8 June 90
Montague A. Penfold 14 May 90
Boatswain ....Stephen J. Goodfellow 25 Feb 89
Thomas G. Mobbs ..15 Mar 89
Carpenter.....James G. Hains.....15 Nov 89

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.
(*For Chatham Dockyard.*)
Fleet Eng. ....*William G. Littlejohns* 6 Jan 90
Asst. Paym.....*Walter H. J. Pym*.... 6 Dec 89
Gunner.....*Joseph W. Brazier*....22 Apr 90
(*For instruction of Stokers 2nd Class in Drills, &c.*)

Commander ..*John W. Osborne* .... 1 May 89
(*For Steam Reserve at Sheerness.*)
(*For Reserve.*)
Ch. Inspector of Machy...} *James H. Ferguson* ..17 Feb 88

Digitized by Google

Fleet Eng. ....*William M. Feak*....12 June 90
(For Floating Factory.)
Staff Eng......*Edward R. Vine* ....12 July 88
(For temporary service in Reserve.)
Ch. Engineer ..*Caleb J. North* .....22 Oct 89
(For service as Engineer Overseer on the Clyde.)
William J. Maudling..20 Apr 88
(As Staff Admiralty Overseer at Messrs. Laird Bros.)
Engineer .....*James Lane*..... 3 Sept 89
(For Floating Factory.)
Assist. Paym. ..*Stanley E. Elliott* .... 8 Sept 90
(For Steam Reserve, Chatham.)
Carpenter .....*Charles Martin* .....16 Sept 90

Engineer .....*George G. Knight* .... 6 Sept 90
Ch. Gunner....*William Barrett (a)*.. 1 June 88
Thomas Hawkins .... 4 Sept 89
Maurice C. Attwood..19 Jan 89
(For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.)
Ch. Boatswain...*John Tillett*.....30 Apr 88
Ch. Carpenter ..*John J. L. Turner* ....25 Dec 87
Gunner ....(T) *James P. McDonnell* 13 Sept 87
Boatswain ....*Richard Brown* .....22 May 89
William Seymour ....15 Nov 89
John Bradley ..... 16 Sept 90
James K. Morgon ....28 May 90
Thomas Cunningham 28 Sept 89
Carpenter .....*James R. May*.....12 Mar 89
(For service with Colonial Defence Ships building on Tyne.)

Chief Eng. ....*Francis J. Moore*.... 20 Nov 88
(For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores.)
Surgeon.....*Edward H. Williams*18 June 90
Philip N. Randall M.B.18 June 90
(For service at Chatham Hospital.)
Engineer .....*Edward J. Edgar* ....2 Nov 88
(For Reserve Store.)

(As Torpedo Boat Instructor.)
Robert W. Donohue ..14 Nov 89
(For Torpedo Store at Chatham.)

(For Torpedo Boat No. 72.)
Lieut & Com. ..
Boatswain ....*William Wood* .....30 Oct 88

New Books opened, 1st April 1887.

367 PENELOPE, 8. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

4470 *Tons.* 4700 *H.P.*

Receiving ship at Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.

Commander....Reginald A. Brock ..13 June 90
Lieutenant ....Adolphus F. Turner 25 Feb 90
Staff Surgeon ..Arthur W. Russell .. 5 Sept 90
Fleet Paym.....William H. Martin ..23 Oct 88
Fleet Engr. ....John T. Morgan ....23 Oct 88
Surgeon.....
Assist. Paym ..Charles E. W. Horner21 Dec 89
Assist. Eng.....Edouard Gaudin *(lent)* 8 July 90
Gunner.....Edwin Pratt .....18 May 88
Edwin A. Webb .....23 Oct 88
Boatswain ....Richard Channon ..15 May 88
Carpenter ..... Alexander McKennan 3 Apr 88

Officers borne for service of Naval Establishments.

Staff Com......*George J. Hirtzel* ....23 Oct 88
Staff Eng. .....*Charles F. Hulford* .. 1 Jan 90
Engineer .....*George E. Bench* ....17 Oct 85
Ch. Gunner....*George J. August* .... 1 Feb 87
Ch. Carpenter..*William H. Thomas*..18 Mar 88
(For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope.)
(T)*Joseph Mitchell* .... 6 Nov 88
(For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores at Cape.)
Boatswain ....*William E. Abrams* ...20 Mar 88

(Officers borne for service at Ascension.)

Captain.....*Richard Evans* ..... 1 May 90
Lieutenant ....*Charles W. Herbert* ..25 Feb 89
Capt.-Mar. .... *Herbert H. Roberts* ..11 Feb 90
Chaplain .....*Rev. Thomas Austin*, M.A. 12 Sept 90
Staff Surg. ....*Myles O'C. McSwiny* 21 Aug 90
Fleet Paym....*William J. C. Row* .. 5 Aug 90
Surgeon.....*William M. Lory* ....28 Aug 89
Assist. Paym. ..*Sidney B. Hinshelwood* 4 Jan 90
Gunner .....*Benjamin J. Blower*.. 4 Jan 89
(For Charge of Ordnance Stores.)
Boatswain ....*James Thornback* ....11 Dec 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 23rd October 1888.

(Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to February 1889 were transferred from 'Flora.')

TENDER.
'Flora.'

368 PENGUIN, 2. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Commander....William U. Moore ..14 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....James W. Combe....14 Jan 90
(N) John F. Parry ..14 Jan 90
James C. Tancred ..14 Jan 90
Gerald Oliver.....14 Jan 90
Staff Surg. ....Ludlow T. Colthurst, MA., MD.14 Jan 90
Paymaster ....Samuel R. Warn ....14 Jan 90
Ch. Engineer ..James J. Walker .... 4 Sept 89
Sub-Lieut. ....William E. Oliver ..14 Jan 90
Assist. Eng.....Charles V. Eyre ....14 Jan 90
Gunner .....William Branch .... 3 Feb 90
(In lieu of a Lieutenant).
Boatswain ....
Commissioned at Sheerness, 14th January 1890.

Digitized by Google

370 PHAETON, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Reginald N. Custance 10 Jan 90
Lieutenant....Arthur H. Smith-Dorrien 2 Jan 89
(N)Evelyn R. Le Marchant 19 Feb 90
George S. Walsh.... 19 Feb 90
Robert H. Anstruther20 Apr 86
(G)Richard F. Phillimore 19 Feb 90
Lieut. R.N.R. .. George L. King *(act)* 27 June 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Godfrey E. Matthews 4 Mar 90
Staff Surg. ....Richard J. Barry....15 Sept 89
Paymaster ....George C. L. B. Townesend 10 Feb 90
Chief Eng. ....Thomas New.....10 Jan 90
Sub-Lieut. RNR John Biddlecombe *(act)* 28 Feb 90
Surgeon .....William G. Stott MB.10 Feb 90
Engineer .....David J. Bennett ....10 Feb 90
Assist. Eng. ....Charles E. H. Osbourne 30 Apr 89
Alfred Whitmarsh *(proby)* 10 Dec 89
Gunner .....Henry G. Keenor....19 Feb 90
Boatswain ....Thomas Sutton ....19 Feb 90
(T) George Kedge .....21 Feb 70
Earl Spencer .....19 Feb 90
Carpenter.....William Banbury....17 Jan 90
Clerk .....William J. P. Pettit .10 Feb 90

Recommissioned at Malta. 18th March 1890.

371 PHEASANT, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Lieut. & Com...Thomas Hadley .... 8 May 89
Lieutenant ....Leonard C. Lister .. 1 Nov 88
(N)Francis W. Melvill 26 Aug 90
Surgeon .....Michael O'Brien, M.D. 24 May 90
Engineer .....Frank R. Stuttaford 8 July 90
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } James E. V. Morton..30 Oct 88
Gunner .....Thomas Harding....28 Aug 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 30th October 1888.

371*a* PHILOMEL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Chief Eng.....Frederick A. Cocks..2 Aug 90
(Borne in 'Indus.')

372 PHŒBE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Ch Engineer ..James J Frost ..... 9 Mar 90
Gunner .....Thomas Berridge .. 2 Sept 90
(Borne in 'Indus.')

PICKLE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

373 PIGEON, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Lieut. & Com...Henry R. P. Floyd ..12 Mar 89
Sub-Lieut.....RaymondA.L.Ozzard12 Mar 89
(N) Howard F J. Rowley 5 July 90
Surgeon.....Sidney H. Youel....18 Feb 90
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Charles E. C. Webb..12 Mar 89
Engineer .....John R. J. Pedrick ..16 Mar 88
Gunner .....Hubert F. Morist....13 Dec 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 12th March 1889.

374 PIGMY, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ..George H. Hewett....3 July 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Edmond H. Parker ..3 July 89
(N) Frank O. C. Osborne 3 July 89
Surgeon.....John E. Coad, M.B. ..3 July 89
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Francis F. Smith....30 June 89
Engineer .....Harry C. McLean .. 4 Apr 88
Gunner .....George Jeans.....15 Dec 88

Commissioned at Sheerness, 3rd July 1889.

Digitized by Google

375 PIKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'
Gunner .....Edward H. Purkis .. 1 Feb 89
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

376 PILOT, 6. *Sailing Brig.*
501 *Tons.*
Tender to 'Impregnable.'
Devonport.
Lieut. & Com....Charles H. Coke ....30 Aug 89
Boatswain ....Thomas Hearne .... 7 Nov 89
Midshipman ..Frederick L. Field ..25 Mar 90
Herbert W. James ..18 Mar 90
(*Borne in 'Impregnable.'*)

377 PINCHER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Tender to 'Excellent.'
Portsmouth.
Gunner .....William I. Gale ....16 May 90
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

379 PIQUE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company.
Staff Eng......John L. Stevenson ..23 July 90
Carpenter .....George T. Grant ....24 June 90
(*And for service in 'Rainbow' and 'Retribution.'*
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

380 PLOVER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
China.
Lieut. & Com...Ernest G. Rason.....3 July 89
Sub-Lieut. ....(**N**) Douglas E. R. Brownrigg 3 July 89
Hastings F. Shakespear 3 July 89
Surgeon.....James Moore .....3 July 89
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Robert F. C. Eames..30 June 89
Engineer .....Thomas C. E. Hughes16 Mar 88
Gunner .....Thomas Williams ..12 Sept 89
Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd July 1889.

381 PLUCKY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
195 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*
Tender to 'Cambridge.'
Devonport.
Gunner .....Richard J. Outfin..... 3 Feb 90
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

382 POLYPHEMUS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Ram.*
2640 *Tons.* 5520 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.
*Will be paid off and recommissioned on Station. Officers marked * will be re-appointed.*
Commander ..*John E. Meryon .... 1 Aug 88
Lieutenant ..(**T**) James de C. Hamilton 22 Sept 87
(**N**) Logan S. Stansfeld 26 Aug 87
Chief Eng.....*James M. C. Bennett 13 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....George F. Dean, M.B. 6 Sept 86
Engineer .....Walter May ..... 11 Aug 87
Assist. Eng.....Arthur S. Crisp.....10 Mar 88
Gunner .....(**T**) Robert Arnold.. 9 Dec 86
Recommissioned at Cattaro, 1st October 1887.

The following Officers are borne as additional for appointment to this ship when she recommissions, viz.:—
Lieutenant ....(**T**) *Hon.* Patrick M. Hely-Hutchinson 6 Sept 90
The Lord Francis G. G. Osborne .. 6 Sept 90
Nav. Lieut. ....Arthur R. P. Bawden 6 Sept 90
Surgeon.....James C. F. Whicher 6 Sept 90
Engineer .....John S. Gibson-Sugars ..... 9 Sept 90
Assist. Eng......Henry Toop ..... 6 Sept 90
Joseph E. Lancashire 6 Sept 90
Gunner .....(**T**) Nicholas G. Williams..... 6 Sept 90

383 PORPOISE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*
China.
Commander ....Richard W. White..15 Feb 88
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Robert M. King 31 Jan 88
Henry H. Bruce ....15 Feb 88
Philip Egerton ..... 4 Jan 90
Staff-Surg. ....Everard H. Saunders15 Feb 88
Paymaster ....Wm. S Richardson ..15 Feb 88
Staff-Eng......Henry E. Wingfield 14 May 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Thomas H. Foster ..13 Dec 89
Engineer .....George E. Wheatley 24 Dec 87
Assist. Eng......Lemuel C. Saywell..12 Feb 90
Gunner .....(**T**) John H. Roebuck 18 Jan 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th Feb. 1888.

Digitized by Google

385 **PRESIDENT, 4.** *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1969 *Tons.*

West India Docks

Commander....Richard W. Hope .. 9 Jan 89
Fleet Surg.....Edward J. Sharood MD 8 June 89
Fleet Paym.....Henry J. Harvey .... 1 Sept 90
Ch. Gunner....William H. Pettit .. 3 Sept 90

The following Officers are borne as additiona (For various Services).

Captain.....*Francis Durrant* CMG. 15 July 89
(For Service with Naval Reserves.)
William des V. Hamilton 15 Oct 89
Staff-Com. ....*John W. Dixon* .....14 Dec 89
(To superintend fitting out of Colonial Defence Cruisers.)

Fleet Paym.....*John L. Page* ..... 1 May 88
(For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.)
Fleet Eng. ....*James A. Shawyer* ..31 May 88
(As Coal Inspector in South Wales.)

(For inspection of Torpedo Boats for Indian Government.)
Staff Eng.....*Cornelius Pitt*.....10 Oct 84
(For service at Royal Arsenal.)
Alfred Palmer ..... 1 Nov 89
(As Engineer Overseer in the Thames.)
Chief Eng.....*Edwin Little* .....25 Aug 90
(For service at Elswick as Resident Overseer for Inspection of Mounting of Naval Guns.)
Lieutenant ....*Henry J. Keane*.....15 May 90
(For command of 'Gun Boat' Herald' when commissioned.)
Algernon H. Lyons .. 5 May 90
(For command of Gun Boat 'Mosquito' when commissioned.)
Engineer .....*Ernest F. Ellis* .....13 Nov 88
(For service at Elswick or Inspection of Mountings of Naval Guns.)

For service in Department of Director of Naval Ordnance.
Commander ..*Gerard M. Brooke* .... 12 Feb 90
George T. Wingfield.. 16 Apr 90
Lieutenant ....*Charles E. Gladstone* 11 Nov 89
John R. Jellicoe ..... 12 Feb 90

For service at the Admiralty.

Naval Assistants to Hydrographer for Surveying Service, &c.

Staff Capt. } *Henry R. Harris* 3 Feb 74
Lieut...George E. Richards 21 Oct 89
Arthur Havergal 1 July 89
Staff Com. } *John C. Richards* 9 May 72
George A. Browning 30 Dec 74
Charles H. C. Langdon 6 Jan 82
William H. Petley 13 Oct 82
Walter N. Goalen 5 July 87

Fleet Paym....*George W. Underhill* 26 Feb 75
(Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.)

Surveying Officers in Hydrographic Department.
Staff Capt. } *George Stanley* 30 Oct 83
Staff Com. } *William Pearce* 27 Aug 83

Staff-Com.....*Ettrick W. Creak*, F.R.S. 2 Mar 68
James Henderson .... 2 Apr 89
Ch. Insp. of Mach. Alfred Wood .....6 Jan 90
(Assistant to Director of Dockyards.)
Insp. of Mach...*Albert J. Durston* ....23 Nov 88
(For service as Engineer-in-Chief.)
Fleet Eng.....*William H. Riley*.... 1 Nov 89
Staff Eng. .....*Joseph A. Smith* .... 9 June 90
Charles Rudd .....11 Dec 88
Robert Mayston..... 2 Aug 90
Joseph Organ..... 5 May 89
Chief Eng. ....*Henry J. Oram* ..... 3 May 84
Engineer .....*Joseph H. W. H. Ellis* 25 July 89
Frederick T. W. Curtis 19 July 89
Frederick D. Hobbs .. 7 June 86
George G. Goodwin .. 4 Apr 89
Samuel Godbeer .....25 July 89
Francis H. Lister ....18 July 89
Gunner.... ...*William H. Bound* .. 1 Aug 89
(**T**)*Thomas Davidson* 13 Jan 88
William H. Jones ....30 Apr 89
James Ruddy .....30 Apr 89
Henry D. Capper ....30 Apr 89
(For temporary service.)

For service at Royal Naval College.

Captain.....*Atwell P. M. Lake* .. 1 Feb 89
Staff Com. ....*William R. Martin* .. 1 Oct 82
Lieutenant ....(**N**) *Henry M. W. P. Johnson*.....27 Aug 89
Chap. and Nav. Inst.....} Rev. *John M. Robinson*, B.A. 12 Aug 79
Nav. Inst .....*Thomas S. Oborn* ....25 Jan 73
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. 8 Nov 72
James R. Clark, MA...10 Aug 87
George Williams ....24 Sept 85
Fleet Eng.....*John Yeo* .....15 Sept 84
Staff Eng.....*John W. W. Waghorn* 9 June 75
Engineer .....*William J. Anstey* ..27 Dec 89
John G. Liversidge.... 1 Sept 90

Officers borne for Study at Royal Naval College.

Captain.....*Charles J. Norcock* ..30 Sept 90
Francis Powell .... ..30 Sept 90
William C. Forsyth..30 Sept 90
Richard Poore.....30 Sept 90
Commander....*John E. Blaxland*....30 Sept 90
Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. 30 Sept 90
Frank H. Henderson 30 Sept 90
Lewis D. Sampson ..30 Sept 90
Francis J. Foley ....30 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....*Thomas H. Heming* .. 1 Sept 90
Charles E. Monro .... 1 Oct 90
John S. Luard .....30 Sept 90

New books opened 1st January 1889.

TENDER.

'Frolic' (Harbour Service).
For drill of R.N. Artillery Volunteers.

Digitized by Google

386 PRINCE ALBERT, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship, Armoured.*

3880 *Tons.* 2130 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff-Com. ....Frederick K. Taylor 24 May 89
Staff Eng .....
Engineer .....
Gunner .....William P. Q. Rowe 13 June 89
Boatswain ....Edward Down.....28 May 89
Carpenter.....John McLeod .....28 May 89

(Borne in 'Indus.')

390 PYLADES, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1640 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Commander ..James B. Young ....27 Mar 90
Lieutenant ....Henry W. Thierens .28 Aug 90
(**N**)Pennant A. I. Lloyd 10 June 89
Douglas R. L. Nicholson 6 Oct 89
Arthur H. Fanshawe 26 Aug 90
Staff Surg. ....John B. B. Triggs, M.B. 6 Oct 89
Staff Paym.....Henry Dawson..... 6 Oct 89
Assist. Paym...Herbert Bligh-Hill.. 6 Oct 89
Ch. Engineer ..Harry Taylor ..... 6 Oct 89
Assist. Eng.....Charles F. Jordan ..11 Nov 89
Gunner .....John Giddy .....26 Nov 88
Boatswain ....John Allen ..... 9 Oct 89
Thomas Stapleton (act) 5 May 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Carpenter.....Alfred J. Newman .. 6 Oct 89
Assist. Clerk ..*Edward A. Dennys* .. 6 Oct 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 13 November 1889.

392 RACER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*

Devonport

Gunner .....Reuben Saxton .... 1 June 89

(Borne in 'Indus.')

394 RACOON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant.....(**N**)Henry St. G. S. Clive 1 July 90
Ch. Engineer ..William W. White ..15 Feb 90
Engineer .....Alfred Hills .....18 June 89
Gunner .....(**T**) Edwin Southard 6 Jan 88

(Borne in 'Indus')

RAINBOW, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company.

(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Pique' for service in this ship and in the 'Retribution.')

396 RALEIGH, 24. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5200 *Tons.* 5640 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Rear-Admiral..Henry F. Nicholson, C.B. 1 Sept 90
Flag Lieut. ....Charles Mure ..... 1 Sept 90
Secretary .....Francis E. G. Dent ..29 Mar 88
Clerk to Sec.....Hamnet H. Share ..29 Mar 88
John Cooper ..... 1 May 88

Captain .....Arthur Barrow..... 1 Sept 90
Commander....Michael P. O'Callaghan 21 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Henry Preedy..21 Mar 88
Pieter G. V. Vander Byl 21 Mar 88
(**G**)Herbert G. King Hall 31 Mar 90
(**T**) Charles E. Madden 21 Mar 88
Spencer V. Y. de Horsey 21 Mar 88
Major Mar. ....Adolphus B. Crosbie May 90
Lieut. Mar. ....George Puckle.....25 July 90
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } David Nevin, MA....21 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Richard A. Mowll, MD 21 Mar 88
Fleet Paym....Arthur Le B. Corrie 21 Mar 88
Staff Eng......John A. Lemon.....18 Mar 90
Sub-Lieut. ....Samuel M. Agnew ..29 Oct 89
Surgeon.....James M. France....15 Dec 88
Assist. Paym. ..Oliver F. Tuck ..... 8 Sept 88
Engineer .....John G. L. Baker....21 Mar 88
Albert E. Cox.....21 Mar 88
Edouard Gaudin *(act)* 21 Mar 88
(Lent to 'Penelope.')
Assist. Eng.....*Frederick C. Williams* 21 Mar 88
Gunner .....John Richardson....21 Mar 88
(**T**)Alfred Weekes ..23 Oct 88
Boatswain ....Richard Cumner....26 Apr 90
Robert Spry.....21 Mar 88
Carpenter .....Robert F. Newcombe 21 Mar 88
Midshipman ..Oswald C. M. Barry 27 Jan 90
Reginald F. Parker..21 Mar 88
Charles G. de B. Tupper 21 Mar 88
Lionel Halsey .....21 Mar 88
John L. F. Luttrell ..21 Mar 88
*Hector L. Watts-Jones.....30 July 87
*Colin Mackenzie ....30 July 87
Vincent B. Molteno.. 7 May 89

Digitized by Google

	*Arthur E. Phillipps	30 July 87
	*Charles E. B. Colbeck	30 July 87
	*Albert C. Scott	30 July 87
	*Frederick W. Leith	30 July 87
	*Bernard Long	30 July 87
	Hugh B. Le Fanu	21 Mar 88
	James B. Mason	21 Mar 88
	*Charles J. Begbie	30 July 87
	Bertram S. Thesiger	28 Nov 89
	Francis May	4 July 90
Naval Cadet	William W. Fisher	27 Aug 90
	George M. Keane	27 Aug 90
	Reginald L. Crichton	27 Aug 90
	Henry E. Hillman	27 Aug 90
	Godfrey C. Echlin	27 Aug 90
	George F. S. Gore	27 Aug 90
Clerk	*Francis J. Aylen*	22 Sept 87
	Walter Gask	1 Sept 87
	Henry H. Gilbert	1 Sept 87

Recommissioned at Simon's Bay, 15th June 1888.

* *These Officers have been ordered to return to England in 'Himalaya.'*

399 RAMBLER, 3. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

835 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Commander	Llewellyn S. Dawson	19 Mar 89
Lieutenant	William O. Lyne	1 Nov 87
	(N) Arthur G. Cawston	1 Nov 87
	Henry Thompson	9 Oct 88
	Harold W. H. Helby	1 Nov 87
	Arthur F. Vans-Agnew	1 Nov 87
	(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)	
Paymaster	Beresford C. Scott	1 Nov 87
Ch. Engineer	John S. Rees	1 Nov 87
Surgeon	William G. K. Barnes, MD.	11 Nov 87
Engineer	George P. Webster	10 Nov 87
Boatswain	Arthur Prince	1 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 1st February 1889.

Officers whose appointments are dated prior to 1 February 1889 *were transferred to this ship from the 'Myrmidon.'*

RAMILLIES, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. J. and G. Thomson, Glasgow.

400 RANGER, 3. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 760 *H.P.*

On way home.

Commander	..	
Lieutenant	Henry F. Aplin	10 Dec 89
	(N) Hubert Grant-Dalton	8 Sept 87
	Henry J. L. Clarke	20 Aug 88
Paymaster	Alfred Woolward	19 July 86
Ch. Engineer	Daniel Griffin	26 Mar 89
Surgeon	Henry F. Iliewicz	14 Sept 87
Gunner	Joseph G. Jones	10 Sept 87

Recommissioned at Bombay, 1st November 1887.

401 RAPID, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain	William McC. F. Castle	23 Dec 88
Lieutenant	Robert C. Sparkes	3 Nov 87
	(N) Henry H. Torlesse	3 Nov 87
	Reginald A. Cave-Browne-Cave	3 Nov 87
	Herbert C. C. Da Costa	3 Nov 87
	Cole C. Fowler	7 Nov 87
	(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)	
Staff-Surgeon	John D. Henwood	11 Nov 87
Staff Paym.	Charles Topping	1 Nov 87
Ch Engineer	Thomas Agnew	21 May 88
Assist. Paym.	Henry A. Smallwood	3 Nov 87
Gunner	George W. Jinks	3 Nov 87
Boatswain	William Hazelgrove	3 Nov 87
Carpenter	James Earl	1 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Sydney, 12 April 1888.

402 RATTLER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. and Com.	John G. Heugh	4 Jan 90
Sub-Lieut	(N) Percy W. Rimington	22 Nov 88
	Arthur L. Macnamara	24 May 89
Surgeon	Charles B. d'E. Chamberlain	5 May 87
Assist. Paym. in charge.	Edwin C. Petch	5 May 87
Engineer	William H. Adams	16 Mar 88
Gunner	Henry McGill	25 Jan 87

Commissioned at Sheerness, 5th May 1887.

Digitized by Google

403 RATTLESNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

550 *Tons.* 2700 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Lieutenant and Com. (T) Arthur W. Torlesse 14 May 90

Lieutenant ....(N) Henry A. Hatchard 23 Dec 89

Chief Eng. ....John S. Watch .....22 Feb 90

Surgeon.....Thomas Austen .... 1 July 90

Gunner.....Bernard H. Birch ..17 Sept 89

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

(Borne in 'Vernon.')

404 RAVEN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*

On way home.

Commander....Frank W. Wyley ..27 Apr 86

Lieutenant ....(N) Thomas Brandreth 27 Apr 86

John F. E. Green ....22 Nov 87

Surgeon.....John P. J. Coolican..27 Apr 86

Paymaster ....Bernard G. Lloyd-Evans 27 Apr 86

(In lieu of an A.P. in charge.)

Gunner.....James Rowe .....27 Apr 86

Recommissioned at Sydney, 27th October 1886.

405 READY, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 890 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Commander....Walter H. B. Graham 1 Nov 87

Lieutenant ....William B. May.. ....1 Nov 87

Maurice H. H. Nelson17 Feb 89

(N) William H. Montanaro 1 Nov 87

Paymaster ....George Finlay.....28 Oct 87

Ch. Engineer ..John W. Henwood....2 Nov 87

Surgeon .....William R. M. Young 13 Jan 90

Gunner.....Walter R. Scott ..... 1 Nov 87

Clerk.....*Percy G. L. Drew* .... 4 Feb 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 18th January 1888

406 REDBREAST, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Lieut. & Com...Francis W. Keary ..27 Feb 90

Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Frederic W. Dean 27 Feb 90

R. Methven Lambert 27 Feb 90

Surgeon.....John H. Thomas ....27 Feb 90

Assist. Paym. in Charge William L. Gill.....27 Feb 90

Engineer .....John J. Carey .....20 Mar 90

Gunner.....Ernest A. Berry ....20 Sept 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 27 February 1890.

407 REDPOLE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com...Frederick H. P. W. Freeman 20 Nov 89

Lieutenant ....(N) Bertram M. Chambers 20 Nov 89

Sub. Lieut. ....Edward Kelly .....20 Nov 89

Surgeon..... Cornelius Bradley, MD 20 Nov 89

Assist Paym. in charge Charles S. Moore ....20 Nov 89

Engineer .....Robert S. G. Norgate 24 Jan 89

Gunner.....John T. Creber.....20 Sept 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 20th November 1889.

408 REDWING, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Portland.

Tender to the 'Northumberland.'

Chief Officer....William Sherlock .. 9 Nov 86

Senior Mate....Murdo McKenzie ..15 Sept 88

Second Mate ..Henry Archer ..... 4 Oct 87

(Borne in 'Northumberland.')

409 REINDEER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1030 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander....*Hon.* Edward T. Needham 31 Aug 89

Lieutenant ....Frederick H. Eagles 20 Aug 88

(N) Edward H. Moubray 9 Feb 88

George C. Cayley .. 9 Feb 88

Paymaster ....Edward G. Edwards 2 Mar 88

Ch. Engineer ..William Bromley (a) 29 Nov 87

Surgeon.....John S. Fogerty MD 9 Feb 88

Gunner.....William Johnston .. 9 Feb 88

Boatswain ....George H. Roberts.. 3 Sept 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Recommissioned at Bombay, 8th April 1888.

410 RENOWN 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building at Pembroke.

Carpenter.....William H. Newham 1 Feb 90

(Borne in 'Nankin.')

Digitized by Google

411 REPULSE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building at Pembroke.

Carpenter.....George Littleton ....21 Apr 90
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

412 RESEARCH. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

520 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Pelham Aldrich ....19 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....Casper J. Baker ....24 Apr 89
(N) Herbert Swire..19 Nov 88
Morris H. Smyth.... 6 Oct 89
Francis S. Wheeler..25 Oct 89
Surgeon.....Henry G. Jacob .... 1 Apr 90
Assist. Paym. in charge } Charles B. Dawes....22 Apr 90
Engineer .....John S. Fussell.....12 July 89

The following Officers are borne as additional, for charge of West Coast of England Survey :—

Staff Com. .... *William E. Archdeacon*26 Aug 89
William Tooker.....26 Aug 89
Thomas C. Pascoe....26 Aug 89

Commissioned at Chatham, 24th April 1889

RESOLUTION, 14, *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

RETRIBUTION, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

A carpenter is borne in the 'Pique' for service in this ship and in the 'Rainbow.'

REVENGE, 14, *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

415 RINGAROOMA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Colonial Defence Ship.

At the Works of Messrs. J. & G. Thomson, Glasgow.

Ch. Engineer ..John R. D. Johnson..17 Aug 89
Assist. Eng.....John H. Jenkin ....21 Apr 90
Gunner .....Robert J. Graham .. 1 Oct 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

416 RINGDOVE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Fitting out for service on the Australian Station.

Lieut. & Com...Edward J. Bain ....16 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....Philip J. Hodges ....16 Sept 90
Sub. Lieut. ....(N) Alfred C. Sykes 16 Sept 90
Surgeon.....Paul W. Fraser ....16 Sept 90
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Charles E. F. Webb 16 Sept 90
Engineer .....Richard Collingwood 8 May 89
Gunner .....Charles E. Hutchins 20 Sept 89

Commissioned at Devonport 16th September 1890.

417 RODNEY, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain.....John B. Warren ....29 Oct 89
Commander....James R. Broadley.. 6 Jan 88
Lieutenant ....Frederick R. Gransmore 25 Aug 90
(T) Edmond J. W. Slade.....14 May 90
(G) Charles P. Ogle..18 May 89
Philip Walter ..... 8 Sept 90
William G. E. Ruck-Keene .....30 Aug 90
Staff Com.....Henry S. Penn.....14 May 90
Lieut. R.N.R...Arthur Rogers .....20 Dec 89
Capt. Mar. ....William S. Cumming 10 Sept 89
Chaplain .....
Staff Surg......John Mackie ..... 9 May 88
Fleet Paym.....Thomas Clayton ....20 Sept 90
Fleet Eng. ....Frederick E. Shean.. 9 Sept 89
Nav. Instr. ....Thomas O'Connor, M.A. .....14 May 90
Sub.-Lieut......Warren H. D'Oyly..19 Nov 89
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. James G. King (*act*) 13 Sept 90
Surgeon.....George F. Collins....14 May 90
Assist. Paym...Ernest A. Bremner.. 1 July 90
Engineer .....Alfred Hart.....21 Oct 87
Assist. Eng.....Robert S. Jennings....9 Feb 89
Ernest Edwards.....19 Nov 89
Henry T. Winney....14 May 89

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....Thomas Kirby ..... 4 Mar 86
Boatswain....Alfred Payne.....14 June 89
William T. Clark.... 9 Dec 89
Gilbert O'Shaughnessy 4 Dec 89
Carpenter.....Martin H. Rickard ..28 July 82
Midshipman....Sidney R. Drury-Lowe..... 9 Sept 90
Francis W. T. Meister27 May 90
John F. Grant-Dalton19 Nov 89
Christopher R. Payne 15 Jan 90
John E. T. Harper...15 Jan 90
Charles E. Chapman 15 Jan 90
George W. Mason ...15 Jan 90
William H. Grieve....15 Jan 90
Naval Cadet....Arthur C. Akehurst..15 Jan 90
Harry A. Clifton ....29 Aug 90
Clerk.....Alfred C. Ransom ..14 May 90
Assist. Clerk ...*Robert A. M. Burridge* 22 Jan 90

Commissioned at Chatham, 14th May 1890.

(*Officers whose appointments are dated prior to 14th May* 1890 *were transferred from 'Monarch' or were previously in the ship when in Reserve.*)

422 ROVER, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3460 *Tons.* 4960 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Engineer James D. Chater .... 1 July 90
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

423 ROYAL OAK, 14, *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Laird Bros., Birkenhead.

424 ROYALIST, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1510 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain.....Edward H. M. Davis 6 Oct 89
Lieutenant ....Frederic S. L. Luscombe 6 Oct 89
(N)Charles A. Buckland 6 Oct 89
Spencer W. M. Beaumont 6 Oct 89
Thomas C. Smyth ..16 Oct 89
Staff Surg. ....George D. Twigg.... 6 Oct 89
*Staff Paymaster*William J. Hubbard 6 Oct 89
Staff Eng......Richard Irwin ..... 6 Oct 89
Gunner.....Robert Boulton (*act*) 9 Oct 89
Boatswain ....Benjamin Crowther 9 Oct 89
George Griffin (*act*).. 2 June 90
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
Carpenter.....William W. Woodley 6 Oct 89
Clerk.....Duncan S. O. Grant.. 6 Oct 89
Arthur J. H. Routh (lent) 18 Dec 89

Recommissioned at Sydney, 10th December 1889.

425 ROYAL SOVEREIGN, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building at Portsmouth.

Carpenter.....Alfred T. De Carteret 4 Nov 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

427 RUBY, 12. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1830 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain .....Reginald F. H. Henderson 7 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Arthur R. F. Bailey..15 Nov 89
(N)Louis F. C. Jackson27 Apr88
Hugh B. Barton .... 3 Dec 89
Charles W. Fowler..27 Nov 89
(G)Charles D. Granville 26 Aug 90
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Henry Backwell, MA 6 Nov 88
Staff Surg.....Evelyn R. H. Pollard 22 May 89
Staff Paym ....Charles Walker ....17 Oct 88
Fleet Eng.....Charles A. Vogwell..15 Nov 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Edward Reeves .... 9 May 90
Assist. Paym...Henry P. White ....22 May 89
Engineer .....Frank A. Allden .. 4 Sept 88
Gunner.....James S. Clarke .... 8 May 89
Boatswain ....George T. B. Harris.. 8 May 89
Carpenter.....Robert Maynard .... 6 Nov 88
Midshipman ..Godfrey Tuke .....12 Sept 89
John A. Waugh ....12 Sept 89
Herbert W. Richmond 23 May 90
Sydney S. Hall.....27 Aug 90
James U. Yonge ....27 Aug 90

Commissioned at Sheerness, 22nd May 1889.

(*Officers and Crew turned over from the 'Rover.'*)

429 RUPERT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

5440 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Eng.....
Carpenter ....William H. Hardy .. 4 June 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

430 SABRINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner.....Henry R. W. Ham ..17 Mar 87

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

431 ST. GEORGE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Building by Earle's Shipbuilding Company, Hull.

(*A Carpenter is borne in the 'Endymion' for service in this ship.*)

433 ST. VINCENT. *Training-Ship for Boys.*

4672 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Commander....Crawford, J. M. Conybeare 30 June 90

Lieutenant ....James M. Caulfeild..20 Aug 88

William H. Eyre.. 16 June 90

Chaplain and Nav. Instruc.} *Rev.* Alexander Nicolls, B.A. .....29 Aug 89

Fleet Surg ....George A. Campbell 5 Dec 88

Fleet Paym.....Richard C. Webb .... 1 Jan 90

Surgeon.....Percy V. Jackson ....10 Feb 90

Asst. Paym.....George A. Koe .....14 Jan 90

Ch. Boatswain ..Henry Peavitt .....24 May 88

Gunner.....William C. Tarrant..30 May 88

Charles Higgins (*act*) 24 Sept 90

Boatswain ....Benjamin Hoskin .. 4 Sept 90

Harry Gosling .....16 Oct 89

Bryan Whalley ....26 Feb 89

Carpenter.....William G. Withers..19 Nov 87

H.Schoolmaster Edward E. Bush.... 1 July 89

New Books opened, 1st July 1884.

TENDER.

'Martin.'

433*a* SALAMANDER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Chief Eng. ....William W. Wootton 31 Aug 88

Assist. Eng.....Walter T. Stearn ....28 Mar 90

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

434 SANDFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

About to sail for the Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Paul W. Bush..... 24 June 90

Lieutenant ....Rudolf W. Bentinck 4 July 90

Ch. Engineer ..George W. Barry....21 Sept 89

Sub. Lieut. ....Edwin V. Underhill 24 June 90

Surgeon.....George Hewlett, M.B. 24 June 90

Commissioned at Devonport 24th June 1890.

435 SANS PAREIL, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 14,000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com.....William Way .....13 May 90

Fleet Eng.....William J. Canter .. 1 Dec 86

Engineer .....Frederick G. Harding 28 Mar 90

Gunner.....Daniel Sullivan ....11 Oct 88

Boatswain ....William H. Pound ..11 Oct 88

Carpenter.....

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

437 SAPPHIRE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1970 *Tons.* 2360 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

438 SAPPHO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Samuda Brothers.

Chief Eng. ....Charles E. Stewart (*b*) 2 Sept 90

Carpenter.....Solomon J. Lacey....24 June 90

(*And for service in 'Scylla.'*)

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

439 SATELLITE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Carpenter.....Robert D. Fishley (*act*) 18 Sept 90

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

440 SCORPION, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*

Bermuda.

Engineer .....Henry A. Madge (*temp.*) 14 Aug 90

Gunner.....James Moon .....20 Sept 89

(*Borne in 'Terror.'*)

Digitized by Google

441 SCOURGE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Defiance.'

Devonport.

Gunner .....(T)John Chisholm ..20 Dec 87

(Borne in 'Defiance.')

442 SCOUT, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....*H.S.H.* Prince Louis of Battenberg, GCB 3 Oct 89
Lieutenant ....Herbert W. Savory.. 9 Sept 89
George S. Q. Carr....23 Aug 88
(N) Edward C. Villiers 30 June 90
Staff Surg. ....James Porter, MA, MB 3 Oct 89
Paymaster ....Andrew J. Ramsay.. 3 Oct 89
Ch. Engineer ..George R. T. Cummings 3 Oct 89
Engineer .....Henry Abbott ..... 3 Oct 89
Assist. Eng. ....Thomas H. B. Bishop 3 Oct 89
Gunner .....(T)Joseph R. Edwards 9 Oct 89
Ernest G. Hadley.... 4 May 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Recommissioned at Malta, 29th October 1889.

SCYLLA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Samuda Brothers.

(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Sappho' for service in this ship.)

443 SEAFLOWER, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

454 *Tons.*

Tender to 'Boscawen.'

Portland.

Lieut. & Com...George F. S. Knowling 19 Aug 90
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. .. } (N) Alfred S. Gibb *(lent)* *(act)*
Boatswain ....Timothy McCarthy 24 Nov 88
Midshipman ..Llewellyn D. Crichton 18 Mar 90

(Borne in 'Boscawen.')

443*a*. SEAGULL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Temporarily at Portsmouth.

Chief Engineer William H. Bramsdon 27 Oct 88
Engineer .....George T. Kerswell .. 3 Jan 89

(Borne in 'Asia.')

444 SEAHORSE. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

670 *Tons.* 1170 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Staff Com. in Command } James R. Osborn....16 Feb 89
Nav. Lieut. ....John W. McFarlane.. 6 Sept 90
Engineer .....Henry T. Liversedge *(tempy.)* ....26 Feb 90
Boatswain ....John Read ..... 6 July 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Jan. 1881.

445 SEALARK, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

311 *Tons.*

Tender to 'Lion.'

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com...William F. G. Clarke 26 Jan 88
Sub-Lieut......(N)Arthur R. Guest 9 May 90
Boatswain ....Edward Jackman ..24 Feb 80
Midshipman ..Edward L. Booty ..18 Mar 90

(Borne in 'Lion.')

446 SERPENT, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

About to sail for the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Commander....Harry L. Ross .....24 June 90
Lieutenant ....Guy A. J. Greville ..24 June 90
(N)Peter N. Richards 6 June 90
Torquill Macleod .. 24 June 90
Staff Surgeon ..William M. Rae ....24 June 90
Paymaster .. ..James W. Dixon ....24 June 90
Ch. Engineer ..John J. Robins .....24 June 90
Engineer .....William P. Edwards 14 June 90
Assist. Eng. ....Frederick V. Head ..24 June 90
Gunner.....(T)Frank Holsgrove 13 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Thomas Hicks .....10 Sept 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)

Commissioned at Devonport, 24th June 1890.

447 SEVERN, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

China.

Captain .....William H. Hall ....19 Feb 89

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....Lionel A. W. Barnes-Lawrence .....19 Feb 89
(N)John F. Stuart .... 5 Dec 88
(G)Arthur W. Ewart..19 Feb 89
(T)Herbert A. S. Fyler 19 Feb 89
Drury St. A. Wake..19 Feb 89
William B. S. Wrey..19 Feb 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Ernest E. Chown ..19 Feb 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur G. Kealy, M.A. 19 Feb 89
Staff Surgeon ..Charles E. Geoghegan 19 Feb 89
Staff Paym. ....John W. Seccombe..19 Feb 89
Fleet Eng......Edward H. Willey ..19 Feb 89
Surgeon.....Hamilton E. L. Earle 19 Feb 89
Assist. Paym. ..Gilbert Graham ....19 Feb 89
Engineer .....John T. H. Ward ....19 Feb 89
Herbert Coopper....19 Feb 89
Assist Eng. ....Harold E. H. Ash ..19 Feb 89
Alphonso Styles ....24 Aug 87
Gunner.....George Thornber ..16 June 89
John C. Haswell (act) 19 Feb 89
Boatswain ....Arthur Way .....15 Sept 87
Carpenter.....Richard Taylor .... 3 June 84
Clerk.....William Robinson .. 6 Feb 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th Feb. 1889.

448 SHAH, 26. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

6250 *Tons.* 7480 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

450 SHANNON, 9. *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5390 *Tons* 3370 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)

Coast Guard Service.

Bantry.

Captain.....Arthur E. Dupuis ..14 Feb 89
Commander....Charles H. Cochran 15 Oct 89
Lieutenant ....(N)Saumarez D. Lacy 20 May 89
Robert H. Travers ..15 Sept 90
Edward H. Currey..13 May 89
(G)Cresswell J. Eyres 21 Feb 89
Capt. Mar. ....James R. Johnstone 30 Aug 90
Lieut. Mar. Art..Humphrey Oldfield 12 June 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Frank T. Phillips.... 5 Apr 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Joseph W. Longrigg, M.A. 1 Sept 88
Staff Surgeon ..William P. M. Boyle 15 Nov 87
Staff Paym.....Charles J. Bolt ..... 1 Oct 89
Staff Eng.... ....Alfred J. Allen .....27 May 90
Surgeon.....
Assist. Paym. ..William E. R. Martin 9 June 89
Engineer .....James Maling .....28 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....William Denbow.... 5 Mar 90
Gunner.....Francis H. Teague ..21 Jan 90
Boatswain ....Edward Baggs..... 7 Dec 88
Michael Sweeney ....14 June 90
David Keeffe .....11 Oct 89
Carpenter.....Edward Percy .....10 Oct 88

Officer borne for Service on shore.

Fleet Paym.....*John Kiddle*.....1 Oct 88

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th August 1885.

(*For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page* 270.)

Coast Guard Cruisers.

'Argus' (*late* 'Imogene'). 'Fly.' 'Stag.' 'Victoria.'

451 SHARPSHOOTER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Chief Eng. ....William H. Michell..31 Aug 88
Engineer .....Robert B. Ayers .... 3 Jan 89

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

452 SHELDRAKE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Ch. Engineer ..James E. D. Graham 3 Jan 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

452*a* SIRIUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Armstrong & Co.

Staff Eng......Richard A. Shapcott 9 June 90
Carpenter.....James S. B. Tout ....24 June 90

(*And for service in 'Spartan.'*)

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

453 SKIPJACK, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Chief Eng ....Walter Coleman.....2 Nov 88
Assist. Eng.....Henry J. Allen ..... 2 Oct 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

454 SKYLARK, 7. *Screw Gun-Boat.*

284 *Tons.* 263 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Excellent.

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....James L. Hughes.... Dec 89

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

Digitized by Google

455 SLANEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 370 *H.P*

Chatham.

456 SNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....Frank Williams ....27 Aug 88

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

457 SNAP, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner.....Frank Lewis.....12 Oct 88

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

458 SPANKER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Chief Eng. ....Arthur J. London ..20 Aug 90
Assist. Eng.....George H. Morris .. 5 Oct 89

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

459 SPARROW, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Lieut. & Com ..Peytan Hoskyns ....13 May 90
Lieutenant ....Ronald A. Hopwood 13 May 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Henry W. Simms13 May 90
Surgeon .....John Jenkins.....13 May 90
Assist, Paym. in Charge } Horatio O. Jones ..13 May 90
Engineer .....John A. Murray .... 3 Sept 89
Gunner.....George Salmon .....23 Jan 90

Commissioned at Sheerness, 13th May 1890.

SPARTAN, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Armstrong & Co.

(*A Carpenter is borne in 'Sirius' for service in this ship.*)

461 SPEEDWELL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Lieut. & Com...Edmund A. White .. 1 July 90
Lieutenant ....(N)Edgar G. H. Gamble 1 July 90
Arthur H. Tremayne 1 July 90
Ch. Engineer ..William Sharp..... 27 Oct 88
Surgeon.....Edward H. McSherry, M.D. 1 July 90
Engineer. .....Charles J. Huddy .. 5 Oct 89

Commissioned at Devonport 1 *July* 1890.

463 SPEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

464 SPHINX, 7. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1130 *Tons.* 1140 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander....Henry H. Dyke ....20 Aug 90
Lieutenant ....Charles A. Christian 25 Feb 90
(N)Philip Nelson-Ward 1 Oct 89
Clement Greatorex..25 Feb 90
Paymaster ....George J. Olow .....25 Feb 90
Ch. Engineer ..John Kerr (*act*) .....20 June 90
Surgeon.....George Welch .....26 Feb 90
Gunner.....Alfred Gamblen ....25 Feb 90

Re-commissioned at Bombay, April 1890.

465 SPIDER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Engineer .....Arthur J. Johns .... 2 Sept 90

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Digitized by Google

468 STARLING, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 360 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....Benjamin G. Carroll..4 Sept 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

469 STAUNCH, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

180 *Tons.* 130 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

470 STORK, *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

465 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Commander ..Andrew F. Balfour.. 1 May 89
(*In lieu of a Lieutenant in Command.*)
Lieutenant ....Cortland H. Simpson13 July 89
(**N**) William V. Howard 13 Dec 87
Henry F. Oliver ....27 Apr 89
Hughes C. Lockyer 14 Mar 88
Surgeon.....George T. Trevor-Roper 14 Feb 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge } George H. Sturgess..14 Feb 88
Engineer .....John L. Michell ....28 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Peter Skuse .....23 Jan 88

Commissioned at Chatham 14th February 1888.

472 SULTAN, 19. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9290 *Tons.* 7720 *H.P.*

(*Recovered after Shipwreck.*)

Portsmouth.

Staff Eng.....

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

473 SUPERB, 22. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9170 *Tons*, 8500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com.....Lucas G. Stovin.....15 Nov 89
Fleet Eng. ....William J. Pettit ....22 Mar 88
Engineer .....Lewis E. Thumwood21 Sept 89
Gunner .....George Morrison .... 1 Oct 86
Boatswain ....Joseph S. M. Hill ....14 Nov 89
Carpenter.....John Lander .....18 Feb 90

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

474 SURPRISE, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1650 *Tons.* 3030 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....Philip F. Tillard ....24 Dec 89
Lieutenant ....(**N**)Charles E. Anson20 July 86
Charles M'Crea ....15 Apr 89
Chief Eng. ....William C. Fincham25 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry G. G. Sandeman 29 June 89
Surgeon.....Joseph A. Moon ....23 Mar 89
Assist. Paym. in charge } Maurice G. F. B. Fenwick 23 Mar 89
Engineer .....Ernest F. Sparks ..23 Mar 89
George W. Noll .....31 Aug 89
Boatswain ....William Driscoll....23 Mar 89
Clerk .....

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 23rd March 1889.

475 SWALLOW, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1570 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Commander....Frank Finnis ..... 30 Nov 89
Lieutenant ....NormanG.Macalister 4 June 89
Anthony F. Gurney 28 Nov 89
(**N**)HaroldC.Scroggs 28 Nov 89
Paymaster ....Bourchier B. Savile..28 Nov 89
Surgeon.....Robert H. Nicholson 29 Nov 89
Engineer .....Henry A. Evans .... 29 Nov 89
Assist. Eng. .... Francis W. David .. 29 Nov 89
Gunner .....George E. Leal .... 30 Nov 89
Boatswain ....Richard N. Hawkin... 3 Apr 90

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Recommissioned at the Cape of Good Hope 5th March 1890.

Digitized by Google

476 SWIFT, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

China.

Commander....*Hon.* Richard Bingham 17 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....Charles W. W. Ingram 17 Nov 87
Edmund H. Smith ..17 Nov 87
(**N**) Walter J. W. Steward 17 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Frederick A. Brice ..17 Nov 87
Assist. Pay. in charge } Charles E. G. Johnston 18 Nov 87
Engineer .....Edward G. P. Moffett 7 Dec 89
Gunner .....William H. May ...17 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February 1888

477 SWIFTSURE, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6910 *Tons.* 4910 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Vice-Admiral..Algernon C. F. Heneage 20 Sept 87
Flag-Lieut. ....Thomas U. Thynne..20 Sept 87
Secretary .....Edward H. Banks ..20 Sept 87
Clerk to Sec.....Frederick Treglohan 1 May 88

Captain .....James L. Hammet ..24 Apr 88
Commander ..(**N**) Edward Leah ..10 Dec 85
Lieutenant ....Hugh R. Evans.....24 Apr 88
Robert H. S. Stokes..24 Apr 88
(**G**) Henry C. Kingsford 24 Apr 88
(**T**) Robert L. H. Armstrong 24 Apr 88
Hugh LeD. Stapleton 24 Apr 88
Walter T. Ross..... 1 May 88
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Maj. Mar. .....Robert A. D. Ramsay 24 Apr 88
(*Brevet Lieut.-Colonel.*)
Lieut. R.M.A...John L. Homer.....24 Apr 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* George H. Marwood, MA. 24 Apr 88
Fleet Surgeon..Garland W. L. Harrison 24 Apr 88
Fleet Paym.....Alexander W. Brett 24 Apr 88
Fleet Eng......John G. Sampson ..16 Feb 87
Surgeon.....William S. Lightfoot 24 Apr 88
John E. Penn.....24 Apr 88
Assist. Paym. ..Charles D. M. Farrant 24 Apr 88
Engineer .....Walter Brown ..... 2 Nov 87
James T. Willoughby (*act*) 9 Aug 87
Alfred E. C. Deacon (*act*) 24 Apr 88
Ch. Carpenter ..Samuel G. Sanders..19 Dec 85
Assist. Eng.....Henry R. Teed ..... 2 Nov 87
Gunner .....(**T**) John Mahoney 24 Apr 88
John Endicott .....27 Apr 89
Boatswain ....*William Rumsby* .... 1 Jan 89
Midshipman ..Henry Luxmoore....24 Apr 88
Godfrey G. Webster 24 Apr 88
Godfrey M. Paine ..24 Apr 88
Charles P. Beaty-Pownall 24 Apr 88
Robert W. F. Travers 24 Apr 88
Henry B. Montagu ..24 Apr 88
Clerk ..... *Leonard Harris*..... 9 Mar 89
Reginald P. Walker ..24 Apr 88
Assist. Clerk....*William Daves*..... 4 June 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 24th April 1888.

478 SWINGER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

Australia.

Commander....Albert C. Allen.....30 June 89
(*In lieu of a Lieutenant in Command.*)
Lieutenant ....George W. Cornish .. 1 Feb 87
Frederick A. Hodge (*lent.*)
Surgeon .....William Spry ..... 1 Feb 87
Engineer .....Nathaniel E. Green 5 Feb 87
Assist. Paym. in charge } Laurence A. Bebb 1 Feb 87
Gunner.....William Martin .... 1 Feb 87

Recommissioned at Sydney, 4th May 1887.

480 SYBILLE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Stephenson & Co.

Chief Eng. ....John S. Sanders ....20 Aug 90
Carpenter.....James E. Pengelly..24 June 90
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

481 TAMAR, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4650 *Tons.* 2500 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....Basil E. Cochrane ..24 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....Wallies Corbett.....25 Apr 88
George A. Warleigh..21 Nov 89
Richard O. Polwhele 14 Dec 87
(**N**) Sackville H. Carden 3 Sept 89

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....
Fleet Surg......John Lambert .. ..27 May 90
Staff Paym......Algernon Yockney ..30 Mar 90
Chief Eng......Samuel G. Follett .. 3 Sept 90
Assist. Paym...Desmond C. Roberts..3 Apr 90
Engineer ..... William Broad .....17 Sept 90
Assist. Eng......Tom B. Huddy..... 3 Sept 89
Francis W. R. Jose .. 3 Sept 89
Alfred T. P. Read (*probv*)
6 Sept 90
Boatswain ....Charles Duggan ....28 Mar 90
Thomas Harris .....20 Sept 89
Michael Ahern ..... 1 May 88
Thomas Selley ..... 1 May 88
Carpenter.....William Charles ....28 Nov 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 21st October 1884.

482 TARTAR, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Lieutenant ....(**N**)Arthur Hayes-Sadler
21 July 90
Ch. Engineer ..Benjamin J. Barnes..10 Sept 90
Engineer.....Benjamin J. Watkins 6 Dec 83
Assist. Eng......Absalom R. Rolle .. 7 May 90
Gunner .....(**T**) John Edwards..18 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

483 TAURANGA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(*Colonial Defence Ship.*)

At the Works of Messrs. J. & G. Thomson, Glasgow.
Chief Engineer James J. Stuart..... 9 May 89
Assist Eng. ....James A. Roye ..... 1 Jan 90
Gunner.....Thomas Birchby .... 1 Oct 89
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

483*a* TAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*

Devonport.

484 TEES, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 320 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

485 TEMERAIRE 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8540 *Tons.* 7520 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Gerard H. U. Noel....26 Oct 89
Commander....Frederick W. Fisher 20 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....Reginald P. Cochran 20 Oct 87
William H. Arnold ..10 Oct 88
William J. Grogan....20 Oct 87
George A. Ballard ....20 Oct 87
(**G**)Alfred E. A. Grant 24 Aug 88
Staff Com......Henry E. Wood .. ...20 Oct
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Charles F. Osborne (*act*)
7 Nov 89
Capt. Mar. Art...... } George D. C. Raitt .. 8 Nov 87
Lieut. Mar. ....John H. Ward..... 8 Nov 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard S. Hartley
20 Oct 87
Fleet Surg. ....Robert Grant, MA., MB.
28 May 88
Fleet Paym......Francis St. J. S. O'Neill
7 Nov 87
Fleet Eng. ....William Olive .....31 Dec 86
Nav. Instr. ....Stanton F. Card, BA. 21 Aug 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Cecil J. R. L. Learmonth
22 Jan 90
Surgeon.....Ernest E. Bray.....10 Sept 89
Assist. Paymr...Alexander E. Cubitt..28 Oct 87
Engineer .....Charles A. Moore ....20 Oct 87
Jasper W. A. Parrott29 July 86
Ch. Boatswain..Thomas Baskerville..20 Oct 87
Assist. Eng.....Joseph H. Thompson 6 Dec 88
Walter S. Westbrook (*prob.*)
24 Jan 90
Gunner .....(**T**)George J. Flux ..20 Oct 87
William Sledge .... 3 June 89
Joseph Leonard (*act*) 20 Sept 89
Boatswain ....*James J. Bly* .....20 Oct 87
Carpenter.....John H. Nichols ....27 Oct 87
Midshipman ..James R.P. Hawksley15 Jan 90
William A. H. Kelly 10 Jan 88
Bernard L. Majendie 1 Sept 88
Hugh N. G. Stucley ..1 Sept 88
Christopher P. Metcalfe
9 Dec 89
Arthur A. M. Duff .. 1 Apr 89
Michael L. H. Melville
1 Sept 88
Digby St. A. P. Weston
9 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Fawcet Wray .....21 Dec 88
Norman S. Johnson.. 1 Apr 89
Robert M. Haynes .. 1 Apr 89
John G. de O. Coke.. 9 Dec 89
Clerk .....Henry M. Ommanney 24 Apr 88

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Oct. 1887.

488 TERPSICHORE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. J. & G. Thomson.

Carpenter ....Matthew H. Crowther 24 June 90
And for service in 'Thetis' and 'Tribune.'
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

490 TERROR, 8. *Iron. Floating Battery. Armour-plated.*

1844 *Tons.*

(Late Screw, Machinery removed.)
Bermuda.

Captain.....Richard G. Kinahan 22 June 89
Lieutenant ....Gordon Glennie .....1 Mar 89
Staff Comm. ..Henry D. Shortt .... 9 Dec 85
Staff Surgeon ..Thomas D. Gimlette 4 Jan 89
(and for service in Bermuda Dockyard).
Staff Paym ....Ashley N. Innes .... 3 June 89
Assist. Paym....John E. Jones.....27 Sept 87
Gunner .....George Ellis .....24 Apr 89
Boatswain ....Hugh Smith .....25 May 88

Officers borne for various services.

Inspector of Machinery .. } *James J. Finch* .....12 Feb 90
Engineer .....*Albert V. Blake* ..... 3 Jan 90
Boatswain ....*John Abbott*.....23 June 88
For Bermuda Yard.

Captain Mar. ..*Edward B. Stephens*.. 1 Feb 7
(Bt. Major)
Lieut. Mar. ....*Thomas M. Nelson* ...9 Apr 90
James H. Parker ....14 Mar 89
(For service at Bermuda.)
Staff Engr. ....*John T. H. Denny*.... 2 July 90
Engineer .....*Colin McK. Norris (tempy.)* 1 Feb 90
(In charge of Machinery of 'Viper' and 'Vixen.')
Gunner.....(T)*Richard C. Steele*.. 9 Dec 89
George T. Baker ....24 Nov 88
(For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.)
Boatswain ....*Thomas W. Green* ....17 Apr 88
(For 'Irresistible.')

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 1st Jan. 1886.

492 THAMES, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N)Edward P. Smythies 21 Feb 89
Chief Eng. ....Thomas A. Morris ..18 Mar 90
Engineer ....Edward A. E. Crowley 19 Jan 89
Gunner.....Samuel Helen ..... 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....John C. Cowdrey ..14 Apr 87
Carpenter ... ..Charles R. Vincent ..2 Nov 88
(Borne in 'Indus.')

THESEUS, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Building by Thames Shipbuilding Company, Blackwall.

(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Grafton' for service in this ship.)

493 THETIS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H P.*

Building by Messrs. J. & G Thomson.

(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Terpsichore' for service in this ship and in the 'Tribune.')

494 THRUSH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Lieut. and Com...H.R.H. Prince George *of Wales*, K.G., Ad.C 6 May 90
Lieutenant ....Charles F. Thorp.... 6 May 90
Chief Eng......Cornelius H. Stewart 3 Jan 90
(In lieu of an Engineer.)
Surgeon.....William E. Home B. Sc, MB 6 May 90
Sub. Lieut. ....(N)Lionel F. W. Sanders 6 May 90
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Harry A. Dyer.... 6 May 90
Gunner .....Henry F. Carter .... 6 May 90

Commissioned at Chatham 6th May 1890.

495 THUNDERER, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 7000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)John S. Clarke .. 7 Nov 89
Chief Eng......Josiah P. Thomas ..27 May 89
Engineer .....James Armstrong ..21 Apr 90
Gunner.....William Simpson .. 3 Sept 90
Boatswain ....George Boddie.....10 Sept 90
Carpenter.....William J. L. Pearse..14 Feb 89
(Borne in 'Asia.')

Digitized by Google

496 TICKLER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner.....James Cannon .....21 Mar 88

(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

498 TOURMALINE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies Station.

Captain.....John H. Rainier .... 6 Oct 89
Lieutenant ....Arthur H. Shirley .. 6 Oct 89
John A. Colwell .... 6 Oct 89
Angel H. Freeman .. 6 Oct 89
William F. Slayter..26 Aug 90
Nav. Lieut. ....Francis Roberts .... 6 Oct 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Cecil Henderson ....15 Mar 89
Staf. Surg. ....George W. Bell..... 6 Oct 89
Paymaster ....John A. Wood .....21 July 90
Ch. Engineer ..Elijah Thomas..... 6 Oct 89
Nav. Inst. ....Arnold Cleeve BA.... 1 Mar 89
Sub-Lieut. ....John C. Soady ..... 6 Oct 89
Engineer .....Edwin C. Cudlip ....14 Nov 89
Assist. Eng.....*Herbert J. Little*.....11 Nov 89
Gunner .....William Carr..... 9 Oct 89
Boatswain ....John Hawkes ..... 3 Mar 90
James P. Kennedy (act) 24 May 90
Carpenter.....John H. Davey ..... 6 Oct 89
Midshipman ..Arthur J. Payne ....14 Sept 89
Alan C. Bruce .....14 Sept 89
Charles D. Ricketts..14 Sept 89
Harry C. J. R. West..14 Sept 89
Gerald Cator..... 2 Apr 89
Harry R. Shipster ..14 Sept 89
Gerald H. Welch....11 Nov 89
Clerk .....Walter R. Ward .... 6 Oct 89
Assist. Clerk ..*John H. Feesey* ..... 6 Oct 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda. 13 *November* 1889.

499 TRAFALGAR, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Flag Ship of the Rear-Admiral in Mediterranean.

Rear Admiral..*The Lord* Walter T. Kerr 2 Apr 90
Flag Lieut. ....Charles J. T. Dormer 2 Apr 90
Secretary .....William C. Gillies .. 2 Apr 90
Clerk to Sec.....Wilfred J. A. Carter.. 2 Apr 90
Vernon H. Alton....13 May 90

Captain.....Alan B. Thomas .... 1 Nov 89
Commander....Frederick S. Inglefield 6 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....(T) Douglas A. Gamble 8 Feb 90
Dayrell Davies..... 2 Apr 90
(G) Arthur D. Ricardo 27 Dec 89
Seymour E. Erskine 2 Apr 90
Osmond de B. Brock 2 Apr 90
William E. Goodenough 2 Apr 90
Staff Com.....William J. Bullmore16 Sept 89
Major Mar. ....Henry Y. Hext..... 2 Apr 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George Goodenough, MA 2 Apr 90
Fleet Surg. ....John K. Conway .... 2 Apr 90
Fleet Paym.....Frederick L. M. Dyer 2 Apr 90
Staff Engineer..George Rigler .....6 June 87
Nav. Inst......Charles Morgan, MA.13 May 90
Sub-Lieut. ....Frederick G. Egerton 2 Apr 90
Arthur R. Raby .... 2 Apr 90
Surgeon.....John L. Aberne, BA.. 2 Apr 90
Assist. Paym. ..William J. L. Scriven 2 Apr 90
Engineer .....Richard W. Green ..30 Nov 87
Albert J. Carnt.....17 Oct 89
Charles W. J. Bearblock 17 Oct 89
Assist. Eng. ....Edward J. Weeks ..19 Dec 89
Percy G. Drake (*proby*) 2 Apr 90
Gunner .....Frederick Bryant .. 8 Oct 89
Boatswain ....George Martlew ....27 Aug 90
(T) Jeremiah McCarthy 16 Oct 89
George Penrose ..... 2 Apr 90
John Coleman..... 2 Apr 90
Carpenter ....Henry Kenshett ....18 Nov 86
Midshipman ..James A. Fergusson 2 Apr 90
Horatio W. Colomb 13 May 90
Thomas P. Bonham 2 Apr 90
William C. Gardner 13 May 90
John N. Hamilton ..13 May 90
Cyril T. M. Fuller ..13 May 90
Henry M. J. Rundle 2 Apr 90
Charles D Graham 2 Apr 90
Cecil H. France-Hayhurst 2 Apr 90
Midshipman, R.N.R. Ernest G. Durrant 18 Apr 90
Naval Cadet....Cecil M. Staveley .. 6 Sept 90
Walton C. G. Ruxton 6 Sept 90
Lionel G. Preston.... 6 Sept 90
Charles L. Maclean.. 6 Sept 90
Clerk .....Philip W. Roome....13 May 90
Edgar G. Craddock 2 Apr 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd April 1890.

500 TRAVELLER, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

700 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Boatswain ....Joseph White .....25 Jan 89

(*Borne in 'Asia'*)

Digitized by Google

501 TRENT, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Wildfire.'

Sheerness

Lieutenant ....(G)Henry J. Morgan..13 June 88
(And for service at Naval Barracks.)
(N) Vernon B. Webb.... 6 June 89
Boatswain ....Michael Flynn .....20 Dec 87
(Borne in 'Wildfire.')

TRIBUNE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. J. & G. Thomson.

(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Terpsichore' for service in this ship and in the 'Thetis.')

502 TRINCOMALEE, 8. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Southampton Water.

Commander....Reynell J. Forteseue 15 May 90
Fleet Surg. ....Alfred W. Whitley ..23 Aug 90
Fleet Paym.....
Gunner.....John Kirby ..... 8 Oct. 90

New Books opened 1st April 1881.

502 (*a*) TRITON. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Staff Captain in command. } Thomas H. Tizard .. 1 Apr 82
Staff Com.....Philip D. Ouless ....31 Mar 82
Frank Haslewood ..10 Feb 85
James E. Coghlan ..18 Nov 87
Engineer .....Bryant G. Little ....22 Mar 89

Commissioned at Sheerness, 2nd May 1882.

503 TRIUMPH, 14. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6640 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

Flag Ship, Queenstown.

Rear Admiral..James E. Erskine ..31 Dec 88
Flag Lieut ....Lionel G. Tufnell....31 Dec 88
Secretary .....Robert J. M. Macleod 1 Jan 87
Clerk to Sec.....Henry B. B. Creagh..28 Mar 85

Captain.....Francis S. Clayton .. 1 Aug 89
Commander....John E. Bearcroft .. 4 Feb 90
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Henry N. Shore 5 Nov 89
Henry W Sharp ....12 Mar 90
Godfrey H. B. Mundy 4 Feb 90
Charles H. Umfreville 4 Feb 90
Staff Com.....John H. Woolward.. 5 Dec 88
Major Mar. ..Albert E. Houghton.. 2 Nov 89
Lieut. Mar. Art. Gerald N. A. Harris..23 Feb 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Cavanagh BA.
5 Apr 88
Fleet Surg. ....Mark A. Harte.....23 Feb 89
Fleet Paym.....Henry C. Jenkins .. 1 Nov 87
Fleet Engr. ....Alexander Wilson..14 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Edward H. Meaden..24 May 90
Assist. Paym. ..Albert V. Scullard ..10 Apr 89
Engineer .....Edward Swinney ..17 Sept 89
Gunner.....James P. Cutler ....13 Mar 89
Boatswain ....Richard Skuse ..... 9 Oct 89
Peter Shea ..... 3 Jan 89
Charles Callaghan.... 4 Feb 90
Edward M. Shea.....24 Feb 90
Carpenter.....Henry Dyer ..... 4 Dec 88
George A. Nutcher....11 Sept 90
(For Haulbowline Yard.)

Commissioned at Devonport 4th February 1890, *to replace the 'Revenge,' Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 4th February*, 1890, *were previously either in the 'Revenge' or in the 'Triumph.'*

TENDERS.
'Gipsy' (Harbour Service).
'Shamrock' (Tug).

504 TURQUOISE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1990 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Captain.....John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. .....14 Sept 87
Lieutenant ....William Ainger .... 6 Aug 88
(N)Thomas F. C. Dundas.....11 June 89
Edward M. Hewett.. 2 Apr 89
Lieut. Mar. ....John H. Abrahall .. 6 June 89
Fleet Surgeon ..Nicholas T. Connolly 14 Sept 87
Ch. Engineer ..William A. Howlett 14 Sept 87
Nav. Instr. ....Robert Staveley. MA...1 June 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Constantine H. Hughes-Onslow .....12 Aug 90
(As Acting Lieutenant.)

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....James H. Beattie....14 Sept 87
Assist. Paym...Charles M. Mobberley 12 Aug 90
(*As Acting Paymaster.*)
Frank Lenn .....14 Sept 87
Engineer .....John W. Pleming....14 Sept 87
Gunner .....Henry Collier .....10 Sept 87
Walter S. Eaton .....31 May 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Boatswain ....Frederick J. Rothery27 June 89
Carpenter.....John H. Johns ..... 3 Sept 87
Midshipman ..Edwin H. Edwards 7 Sept 87
Herbert A. Adams ..10 Dec 89
Roger J. B. Keyes ..27 Jan 90
Martin T. Daniel ....10 Dec 89
Herbert N. Hunter..10 Dec 89
Clerk .....*Charles J. E. Rolter* .. 3 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Bombay, 3rd November 1887.

504 (*a*) TWEED, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Boatswain ....James Casey .....19 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

505 TYNE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

3560 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Commander....Walter S. Goodridge 7 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....William F. Gunn.... 7 Feb 90
William J. V. Hudson 1 Dec 89
Francis G. T. Cole ..28 May 90
Nav. Lieut. ....Frederick C. A. Crooke 7 Feb 90
Staff Paym. ....Gervase F. Mathew 30 Sept 89
Chief Eng. ....John H. Slade ..... 6 Sept 90
Surgeon.....Horace Elliott, MD... 7 Sept 88
Assist. Paym...Charles S. Inglis ....18 Sept 90
Assist. Eng.....Joseph H. H. Ireland 7 Sept 88
Boatswain ....William Platt .....22 May 89
Carpenter ....John J. Butson .....13 Mar 88
Clerk .....Henry Elliot .....22 May 90

Commissioned at Chatham 7th Sept. 1888.

506 UNDAUNTED, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....*The Lord* Charles W. D Beresford CB19 Dec 89
Commander....Robert S. Lowry .... 7 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....(G)William S. Rees.. 4 Feb 90
Lancelot B. Denman 7 Aug 90
Reginald R. Growse 18 Feb 90
Rosslyn E. Wemyss 18 Feb 90
Staff Com.....James F Foot .....31 May 89
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Albert G. Cubitt (*act*) 6 Mar 90
Captain Mar. ..Charles Clarke.....18 Feb 90
Chaplain and Nav. Instruc.} *Rev.* Ernest J. Vaughan, M.A. 18 Feb 90
Staff Surgeon ..Francis R. M. Loftie 18 Feb 90
Paymaster ....William O. Bedford 18 Feb 90
Staff Eng.....Edward Norrington18 Nov 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Benjamin S. Guinness 18 Feb 90
Surgeon.....Hugh St. D. Griffiths 18 Feb 90
Engineer .....Alexander Baker....25 Apr 88
Assist. Eng. ....Arthur C. Darley....19 July 90
Frederick H. Hinks 1 Jan 90
Gunner .....Charles G. Crabb....20 Sept 87
Edwin M. R. Thomson (*act*) 18 Feb 90
Boatswain.....John R. Broadhurst 26 Aug 87
Carpenter.....Edward H. G. Rosevere 20 Dec 86
Midshipman ..Hoel Llewellyn.....18 Feb 90
Ion P. Barton .....18 Feb 90
Charles L. Boulnois.. 1 Apr 90
Philip E. Allen ..... 5 Apr 90
Oswald McD. English 1 Apr 90
Charles W. Trousdale 18 Feb 90
Henry C. R. Boucher18 Feb 90
Reginald T. Forrester 18 Feb 90
James H. Dathan....18 Feb 90
Naval Cadet ..Ernest G W. Davidson 27 Feb 90
Harold Escombe....18 Feb 90
Maurice J. G. Cay .. 6 Sept 90
Clerk .....Herbert A. Gyles....18 Feb 90
Assist. Clerk ..Victor H. T. Weekes 18 Feb 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 18th February 1890.

508 UNICORN, 9. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Dundee.

Lieut. & Com...Francis A. Brookes..18 Oct 88
Fleet Surg. ....George B. Murray ..23 Aug 90
Fleet Paym....William E. Boxer.... 1 Oct 87
Gunner.....George Frood.....13 Feb 90

New Books opened 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

509 URGENT 11.

Depôt Ship.

Jamaica.

2801 *Tons.*

Captain.....Rodney M. Lloyd....19 Sept 89
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Edward W. Keey....19 Sept 89
Commander ..Arthur Blennerhasset 15 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Herbert L. Messum..29 Dec 89
Staff Com. ....Richard J. Rogers .. 3 Sept 89
Chaplain .... Rev. Arthur Baker, MA 2 May 89
(*And for Service at Jamaica Hospital.*)
Surgeon..... ..John Menary, MD. .. 1 Mar 89
Assist. Paym. in charge } Harry P. Barnett.... 5 Sept 89
Gunner.....Thomas Hayward .. 9 Dec 89
Boatswain ....William Nelson ....30 May 90
William V. Smith.... 9 Dec 89

Officers borne additional for various services.

Engineer .....*William J. Bevan*....27 Sept 88
Boatswain ....*Michael Twohy* .....27 May 90
Carpenter.....*Thomas H. Stidston*..16 Aug. 90
For Jamaica Yard.

Recommissioned at Jamaica 21st July 1877.
New Books opened, 1st October 1883.
Will be paid down at Jamaica 30th June 1890,
and New Books opened next day.)

---

512 VERNON (*late* 'DONEGAL').

5481 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....Arthur K. Wilson
V.C. CB. 1 Jan 89
Commander ..George Le C. Egerton 21 July 90
Lieutenant ....(T) Frederick T. Hamilton 29 Oct 88
(T) Lewis Bayly .... 6 Sept 90
(T) Edward F. B. Charlton 25 Aug 90
(T) Robert S. P. Hornby 23 Aug 90
(T) William O. Boothby 25 Aug 90
(T) Edward A. Salwey 25 Aug 90

Staff Officers.

Qualifying as Torpedo Lieutenants.

Claude W. M. Plenderleath 30 Sept 89
Trevelyan D. W. Napier 30 Sept 89
Charles L. Vaughan-Lee 30 Sept 89
Charles F. Sowerby ..30 Sept 89
Edward S. Fitzherbert 30 Sept 90
George W. Smith ....30 Sept 90
Gordon C. Fraser ....30 Sept 90
Frederick C. A. Ogilvy 30 Sept 90
Philip H. Colomb ....30 Sept 90
Edgar Lees .....30 Sept 90

Staff Surgeon ..John Wilson, MA, MD 25 Jan 90
Staff Paym ....John Carlisle .....20 June 88
Surgeon.....Evan St. M. Nepean 15 May 90
Elrington F. S. McKay 10 Feb 90
George A. Holroyd....10 Sept 89
Assist. Paym. ..Henry de C. Ward .. 9 Oct 89
Francis A. W. Denman 22 Dec 88
Engineer .....William F. Stewart .. 3 Jan 90
(*For charge of Machinery, Electric Light Duties, &c.*)
Gunner.....(T) Henry Shepherd 5 Mar 87
(T) Joseph Hooper..10 Dec 87
(T) James Cook .....8 Apr. 90
(T) William J. Thompson 7 June 88
(T) Edwin Irwin....18 Feb 89
(T) George Key ....16 Dec 89
(T) Edward Walker 27 May 89
(T) James G. Ost.... 1 Mar 89
(T) James Magner ..13 Apr 89
(T) John Courtnell.. 9 Oct 89
(T) Frederick Elliott 16 Dec 87
(T) George H. Wearing 17 May 90
Harry E. Kent.....7 Apr 90
Henry Fitzmaurice .. 3 Sept 90
Henry P. French ....22 Mar 89
Boatswain ....(T) John Prendergast 11 July 90
(T) George Kedge....12 Apr 89
(T) William H. D. Strath 14 Feb 90
William L. Hackney.. 9 May 88
Carpenter.....Mark Pethybridge..16 Oct 88
H. Schoolmaster William R. P. Hobbs..1 July 89

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Staff Eng.....*William H. Burner* ..28 Dec 87
(*For service in 'Lightning,' Torpedo Boats, &c.*)
George White .....30 Apr 89
Chief Engineer..*Charles H. Pellow*....30 Apr 89
(*For Torpedo Service at Woolwich.*)
Engineer .....*Allan H. Slade* .....21 Dec 89
(*For Torpedo Service at Fiume.*)
Alfred W. Gibbs..... 5 Dec 88
Frederick P. Smith ..12 Sept 89
(*For Torpedo Store.*)
Fred. Hore .....21 Dec 89
(*For Torpedo School.*)
Gunner .....(T) *James Hall* .....10 Sept 89
(*For Torpedo duties.*)
(T) *Michael J. Ahern*... 2 Dec 89
(*For duty with Torpedo Boats.*)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1880.
New Books opened 1st January 1888.

TENDERS.

'Bloodhound.' 'Rattlesnake.' 'Vesuvius.'

Digitized by Google

515 VESUVIUS. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(Tender to 'Vernon.')

Lieutenant in command } (T)Frederick C. T. Sturdee 9 Jan 90

(Staff Officer.)

Engineer .....John M. Downer ....23 Jan 89
Gunner .....(T)William Malley 19 July 88

(Borne in 'Vernon.')

517 VICTOR EMANUEL. *Receiving Ship.*

5157 *Tons.*

Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.

Captain.....Edmund J. Church..27 Dec 88
(Commodore of the 2nd Class.)
Secretary .....George W. Whillier..27 Dec 88

Commander ..Henry M. C. Festing 19 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Andrew S. Mills ....19 Nov 88
Staff Comm....William R. Stevens ..28 Feb 90
Lieut Mar. ....Evelyn H. Orlebar ..28 Dec. 89
Staff Surg ....James W. H. Hawton19 Oct 89
Fleet Paym ....Andrew C. Jeffreys.. 4 Aug 90
Surgeon.....John Downson .....17 Mar 90
(Lent to Yokohama Hospital.)
Alfred M. Page .....19 Oct 88
William Hayes .....10 Mar 90
(Lent to 'Porpoise.')
Assist Paym ..Robert Blyth ..... 6 Dec 89
Gunner.....William H. Rogers .. 9 Dec 89
Clerk.....Albert E. B. Hosken 11 Nov 89

The following Officers are borne for various services.

Lieutenant ....(T)*Algernon H. Anson*27 Sept 89
(For Torpedo duties at Hong Kong.)
Lieut. Mar. Art..*de Saumarez Dobrée* ..10 Apr 89
Staff Comm. ..*Thomas Roberson* ... 19 Nov 88
Inspector of Machinery } *James Wootten.* .....23 Jan 89
Engineer .....*Walter J. Featherstone* 8 Nov 88
Ernest J. Taylor ....20 Nov 89
Francis W. Highton ..30 May89
(For reventing heavy Guns.)
Chaplain .....*Rev. William V. Rainier*, MA. 1 Feb 89

For Hong Kong Yard and Hospital.

Engineer .....*Sidney A. Houghton* 19 Oct 88
(For charge of machinery of Torpedo Boats.)

Assist. Eng. ....*Charles E. Eldred* ....17 Feb 90
(For service in Tenders.)
Gunner .....(T) *George Hunter* ..19 Nov 88
(For Charge of Torpedo Boat Stores, &c.)
Ch. Boatswain..*James Ede*.....19 Nov 88
For Hong Kong Yard
New Books opened 1st January 1888.

TENDERS.
'Esk.' 'Tweed.' 'Wivern.'

518 VICTORIA, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 14,000 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Mediterranean.

Vice-Admiral..*Sir* Anthony Hoskins, K.C.B. 11 Mar 88
Flag Lieut. ....Mark E. F. Kerr ....11 Mar 89
Secretary .....Charles E. Gifford ..11 Mar 89
Clerk to Sec.....William M. C. B. Whyte 16 Apr 89
Edmund F. E. Gipps 11 Mar 89
Charles M. Luckham 11 Mar 89
Philip Le H. De la Garde 16 Apr 89

Captain .....John C. Burnell .....11 Nov 89
Commander ..Harry S. F. Niblett ..14 Nov 89
Lieutenant ....Charles H. Bayly....19 Dec 89
(T)Charles L. Ottley 14 Nov 89
Hon. Gerald F. Digby19 Dec 89
(G) Frederick W. F. Hervey .....12 Feb 90
Hon. Francis C. B. Addington 19 Dec 89
Hugh Evan-Thomas19 Dec 89
Staff Com. ....James E. Tully.....15 Nov 89
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Henry S. G. Lindsay *(act)* 19 Sept 90
Major Mar. Art. Gordon M. S. Douglas19 Dec 89
Lieut. Mar. Art. Cecil A. F. Osmaston 19 Mar 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Edmund G. Evelegh 19 Dec 89
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Samuel S. O. Morris M.A. 19 Dec 89
Fleet Surg. ....Thomas Bolster ....19 Dec 89
Fleet Paym. ..William H. Bowen ..19 Dec 89
Fleet-Eng.....Felix Foreman ....14 Aug 90
Sub. Lieut. ....Harold Christian.... 11 Jan 90
Charles F. Corbett ..19 Dec 89
Surgeon .....Francis Woore .....19 Mar 90
Edward B.Townsend19 Dec 89
Assist. Paym...William H. Campion 8 Sept 90
Engineer .....George A. Haggarty 17 Jan 90
Warwick Monkhouse7 Dec 90
Frank Main .....15 Feb 90

Digitized by Google

Assist. Eng.....Donald P. Green ....19 Dec 89
William McGregor..15 Feb 90
Gunner ..... Robert H. Judd.....16 Nov 89
(T)John T. Smith ..19 Dec 89
James Mather .....11 Jan 90
Boatswain ....(S) George Kingston..27 Mar 90
William T. White ..13 June 90
William T. Nicholls (act) 13 Jan 90
Carpenter.....Edward Earl.....16 Oct 88
Midshipman ..Charles W. C. Strickland 11 Jan 90
Wilfrid Henderson.. 2 Apr 90
Frederick A. Powlett 11 Jan 90
Hugh F. P. Sinclair.. 11 Jan 90
Henry T. Buller.....11 Jan 90
Henry F. G. Talbot..11 Jan 90
Marcus F. B. Whyte..11 Jan 90
Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart 11 Jan 90
Rowland H. Bather 29 Apr 90
Arthur G. L. Tottenham 19 Dec 89
Percy M. R. Royds 19 Dec 89
Valentine E. B. Phillimore 15 Jan 88
William Speke .....26 May 90
Naval Cadet ..Norman M. Lewis .. 6 Sept 90
Clerk .....William H. Franklin 19 Dec 89
Frederick G. Motton 29 Apr 90
Assist. Clerk....*Francis H. Roe* .....15 Jan 90
Charles L. Hammond 9 Sept 90
Arthur J. Dyer ..... 9 Sept 90

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Lieutenant....
(*For Torpedo Duties at Malta.*)
(G)*Henry L. Bethune* 25 Aug 88
(*For Special Gunnery Duties.*)
Gunner .....(T) *William E. Pauley* 10 Sept 89
(*For Torpedo Duties at Malta.*)

Commissioned at Chatham 19th March 1890.

Re-commissioned at Malta 29th April 1890, *with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Camperdown.' Officers whose appointments are dated prior to 29th April* 1890, *were either transferred from 'Camperdown,' or had served previously in 'Victoria.'*

519 VICTORIA & ALBERT, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

2470 *Tons.* 2980 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.. .....John R. T. Fullerton, *AdC* 15 Oct 84
Commander ..Richard N. Gresley..13 May 90
Lieutenant ....James Startin ..... 2 July 89
Hon. Stanley C. J. Colville 26 Aug 90
Staff Com. .....Archibald G. Douglas 10 Sept 89
Fleet Surg. ....Henry C. Woods, MD. 1 Feb 87
Fleet Paym ..John S. Moore ..... 2 June 83
Staff Engr. ....Henry C. Goldsmith 25 Sept 89
Assist Paym ..Edward D Hadley.. 1 Apr 85
Engineer .....Joseph T. Purkis.... 4 June 89
Gunner .....Henry A. Beaver.... 6 Nov 89
Boatswain ....George H. Colwell ..12 Dec 88
Carpenter.....Robert H. Childs .. 9 Sept 85

New Books opened 1st January 1885.

TENDERS.

'Alberta.' 'Elfin.'

520 VICTORY, 26.

2164 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'

Boatswain ....James Collins .....29 Jan 89
Thomas Henley .... 3 Nov 88
Thomas Job ..... 9 Jan 90
Frederick H. Davis..28 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

522 VIPER, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 700 *H.P.*

Bermuda.

524 VIVID, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

350 *Tons.* 832 *H.P.*

Flag Ship, Devonport.

Admiral .....*H.R.H. the Duke of* Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., *AdC.*) 4 Aug 90
Flag Lieut. ....Colin R Keppel .... 4 Aug 90
Secretary .....Henry H. Rickard .. 4 Aug 90
Clerk to Sec.....Frederick J. Krabbé 21 Feb 89
Thomas H. S. Pasley 17 Sept. 87
Charles D. M. Horne 12 Sept 89

Lieut. & Com...Henry J. Oldfield....20 Feb 90
Engineer .....George W. Hudson..31 May 90

Digitized by Google

Captain .....Arthur T. Brooke C.B. 1 Sept 90
(For Command of 'Black Prince' for R.N. Barracks and as Flag Captain.)
Commander....Henry L. F. Royle ..16 Dec 87
Lieutenant ....John T. Hardinge .. 6 Sept 88
Richard W. Watt.... 9 Nov 88
James Webber.....15 Dec 88
Staff Comm......John Edwards .....15 Nov 88
Major Mar. ....John A. R. McKechnie 3 June 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Harold A. Buxton .. 1 Oct 89
Edward F. K. Sorsbie 20 Feb 90
Chaplain and Nav. Instruc. } *Rev.* James Black, M.A., 29 Aug 89
Fleet Surg. ....Henry Macdonnell.. 9 May 90
Fleet Paym.....Valentine D. J. Rickcord 1 Oct 88
Surgeon.....George Allan, MB....15 Sept 90
Richard Barnard, BA 15 Sept 90
Charles G. Matthew, MB.....10 Sept 89
Assist. Paym. Douglas ..H. S. Alldridge 12 Feb 90
Frederick R. Waymouth 5 Sept 89
Gunner .....Charles P. Leonard..12 Sept 88
William Trick .....21 Oct 89
Boatswain ....John W. McCauley 3 May 90
(For R.N. Barracks.)
George Robinson ....23 Aug 90
Walter H. Maynard...22 Mar 89
William H. Bruce ..22 Mar 89

Officers borne for various services.

Staff Captain ..*George J. Tomlin* .... 4 Feb 90
(For service as Harbour Master at Plymouth.)
Surgeon.....*Alexander Maclean* MB 8 Jan 90
Boatswain ....(**S**) *James J. K. Rapson* 6 Mar 90

Commissioned at Devonport 1 *January* 1890 *to replace the* '*Royal Adelaide.*' *Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to* 1 *January* 1890 *were transferred from* '*Royal Adelaide.*'

TENDERS.

'Harpy.' 'Black Prince.'

525 VIXEN, *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 740 *H.P.*

Bermuda.

526 VOLAGE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4530 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain .....William A. D. Acland 18 July 89
Lieutenant ....Edward P. Ashe .... 8 Nov 89
(**N**)Henry Savile ..28 Aug 90
(**G**) Cecil F. Thursby..31 Oct 88
Herbert Powley .... 7 Sept 89
P. Vaughan Lewes .. 7 Sept 89
Marcus R. Hill.....26 Aug 90
Chaplain and Nav. Ins. .. } *Rev.* James H. Moriarty 28 May 89
Staff Surg. ....Arthur W. May..... 5 Sept 90
Staff Paym.....Samuel E. Lark ....11 July 90
Chief Eng......Richard G. Willby..10 July 90
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry A. B. Shrubb 24 Sept 89
Surgeon.....Cyril J. Mansfield, M.B. 2 May 90
Assist Paym. . Ralph B. H. Moore .. 6 Sept 89
Assist. Eng.....George T. Goodall .. 6 Sept 90
Charles Stevens *(proby)* 29 Nov 89
Gunner .....John G. Delaney .... 3 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Jesse Wells..... 7 May 89
Carpenter.....Samuel Wills.....11 July 90
Midshipman ..Francis I. Carvill ..12 Sept 89
Thomas D. Pratt ....12 Sept 89
John D. Kelly .....12 Sept 89
Montagu W. Consett27 Nov 89
Thomas L. Thorpe-Doubble 23 May 90
Launcelot C. Cox....27 Nov 89
Harry B. Heygate ..23 May 90
George C. Quayle ..23 May 90
Frank Brandt .....23 May 90
Gordon W. Brabant 23 May 90
Charles J. Wintour..27 Aug 90
Charles Tibbits ....27 Aug 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21*st September* 1885.

528 VULCAN, 8. *Twin Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6620 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Com......Charles Heyward ..28 Aug 90
Staff Engineer..George A. Haddy .. 6 Jan 90
Engineer .....William J. Anderson21 Apr 90
Gunner .....(**T**)George Peavitt.. 9 May 90
William Elliott.....27 July 90
Boatswain ....William Hayden....22 Apr 90
Carpenter.....William Condy.....10 July 88

(Borne in '*Asia.*')

Digitized by Google

529 WALLAROO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(Colonial Defence Ship.)

At the Works of Messrs. Armstrong & Co., Elswick.

Chief Eng.....Richard Harris ....11 Jan 90
Engineer .....John A. Richards .. 5 Mar 90
Gunner.....Timothy Healey .... 6 May 90
(Borne in 'Indus.')

530 WANDERER, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*

China.

(Will return to England when relieved by 'Archer.')

Commander .. George A Giffard....1 July 87
Lieutenant ....Algernon H. Oliver..17 Nov 87
Arthur F. Holmes ..21 Nov 87
(N) Laurence E. Power 10 June 89
Gerald F. G. Woodhall17 Nov 87
(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieutenant.)
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas J. Haddy ..17 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Alfred W. Askham ..18 Feb 88
Surgeon.....George A. Dreaper..25 Mar 89
Gunner.....Stephen Head .....17 Nov 87
Assist. Clerk ..John T. Wright .... 6 Feb 90

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February 1888.

532 WARRIOR, 32. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5270 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Engr. ....James D. Nicholson 21 Sept 89
(Borne in 'Asia.')

533 WARSPITE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Pacific.

Rear-Admiral Charles F. Hotham C.B. 4 Feb 90
Flag Lieut. ....John I. Graham .... 9 Sept 90
Secretary .....John H. G. Chapple 4 Feb 90
Clerk to Sec.....George G. Purches..20 Sept 87
Thompson H. Millett 4 Feb 90

Captain .....*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 4 Feb 90
Commander....Edward P. Jones....13 Dec 89
Lieutenant ....*Hon* Henry A. Stanhope 14 Feb 90
John G. Hewitt ....14 Feb 90
George Couper .....14 Feb 90
(G)Alfred P. Ethelston20 Jan 90
(T)*Sir* Robert K. Arbuthnot *Bart.* 20 Jan 90
Vivian H. G. Bernard14 Feb 90
Staff Comm....Clifford Bawden ....14 Mar 87
Major Mar.....Robert B. Kirchhoffer14 Feb 90
Chaplain and Naval Instr.} *Rev.* John E. S. Mason B.A. 14 Feb 90
Fleet Surgeon ..Robert Hay M.D. ....14 Feb 90
Staff Paym. ....George Lawless ....14 Feb 90
Staff Eng. ....Andrew Spalding ..22 Oct 89
Sub Lieutenant Adolphus H. Williamson 14 Feb 90
Frederick G. Loring..25 Feb 90
Surgeon.....John L. Barrington ..14 Feb 90
Oswald M. Jones ....14 Feb 90
Assist. Paym. ..Francis C. Leonard..14 Feb 90
Engineer .....Henry Humphreys..13 Dec 89
Ernest W. Rodet .... 1 Jan 90
Wallace Wright ....13 Dec 89
Assist. Engineer Henry A. Gedge .... 1 Jan 90
George T. Paterson*(proby.)* 14 Feb 90
Gunner .....Thomas Owens.....27 Dec 89
(T) Richard Cowle ..14 Feb 90
Thomas Fleming (act) 14 Feb 90
Boatswain ....John Robbins .....16 Aug 84
John Barber (act) ....14 Feb 90
Carpenter ....William Westlake ..20 Apr 86
Midshipman ..Murray F. Sueter .. 4 June 90
Walter H. C. S. Thring 14 Feb 90
Henry Strickland .. 4 June 90
Alfred E. M. Chatfield 14 Feb 90
Hugh G. C. Somerville 4 June 90
James H. S. Bourne..14 Feb 90
Edgar R. Morant ....14 Feb 90
Hon. Arthur A. de Montmorency ....27 Nov 89
Frederick A. Whitehead 14 Feb 90
William J. B. Law ..14 Feb 90
Ralph Caldwell ....27 Nov 89
Michael H. Hodges..27 Nov 89
Frank C. Tiarks ....27 Nov 89
Patrick Spencer ....14 Feb 90
Hugh P. E. T. Williams 4 May 90
Thomas E. Crease ..14 Feb 90
Arthur N. Loxley .. 6 Sept 90
Wyndham L. Bamber 14 Feb 90
Naval Cadet....Douglas C. Johnstone 14 Feb 90
Henry L. Drummond 14 Feb 90
Alister F. Beal ..... 6 Sept 90
Clerk .....Joseph Hall.....14 Feb 90

Digitized by Google

Assist. Clerk ..Harry Mitchell .....14 Feb 90
William T. H. Hayward
14 Feb 90

Officers borne for various services.

Staff-Surg.....*Christopher Pearson*, M.A., M.D.
3 May 90
(*For Esquimalt Hospital.*)
Chief Eng.....*William G. Parsons* .. 4 Aug 90
(*For Esquimalt Yard and for reventing heavy guns.*)
Boatswain .... *James Willoughby*....18 Feb 89
Carpenter.....*James T. Berry* ..... 28 Feb 89
For Esquimalt Yard.

Commissioned at Chatham, 14 *February* 1890.

535 WATCHFUL, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*

Tender to '*Iron Duke.*'

Lieut. & Com...Gustavus H. Yonge.. 4 Sept 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Alexander P. Davidson
6 Mar 90
Gunner .....Charles Hinch ....30 July 88
Boatswain ....*Edmund J. A. Baker*..11 Oct 88
(*Borne in* '*Iron Duke.*')

536 WAVE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

308 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*

Tender to the '*Britannia.*'
Dartmouth.

Engineer.....Harold Gaisford .... 4 July 90
Boatswain ....Edward J. Case ..... 6 Apr 87
(*Borne in* '*Britannia.*')

537 WEAZEL, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

539 WIDGEON, 6. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Lieut & Com...George L. B. Bennett13 May 90
Lieutenant ....Graham S. P. Gwynn13 May 90
Staff-Lieut. ..(N)Judge D'Arcy....13 May 90
Surgeon .....John McElwee, M.D. 13 May 90
Assist. Paym. in charge } Arthur Wilson.....13 May 90
Engineer .....Edwin J. Austen .... 3 June 89
Gunner.....George Parfitt .....13 Jan 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 13*th May* 1890.

540 WILDFIRE. *Screw Yacht.*

453 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

Flag Ship Sheerness.

Vice-Adm.....Charles T. Curme. ..4 Aug. 90
Flag Lieut. ....*Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice
16 Apr 89
Secretary .....Richard B. White ..11 Mar 89
Clerk to Scc....Colville D.W. Kiddle 10 Jan 89
James Maxwell ....12 Jan 89

Lieut. & Com...Edward J. Sanderson17 Apr 88

The following Officers are also borne on the books of this Ship:—

Captain.....Leicester C. Keppel...15 July 90
(*For command of* '*Northampton*,' *for R.N. Barracks and as Flag Captain.*)
Commander....John L. Burr ..... 3 Aug 88
•*Lieutenant*....Charles B. Neate ....29 Feb 88
John P. P. Coote ....20 June 90
Claude Paget .....21 Feb 89
Staff Com......Edwin W. G. Hilliard 6 Sept 89
(*For R. N. Barracks and for correction of Charts, Surveys, &c.*)
Major Mar.....Townley W. Dowding 1 Oct 8
Lieut. Mar. ....J. Hamilton Lambert10 Dec 89
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Hamlet W. Millett 9 Mar
(*And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.*
Fleet Surgeon ..George Kell .....26 Aug 8
(*And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.*)
Fleet Paym.....Isaac B. Moorman .. 1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....William W. Jacobs.. 4 June 90
James J. Walsh, MB. 2 May 90
JohnH.StonhouseMB 18 Jan 90
Walter J. Bearblock..10 Sept 89
George A. S. Bell .... 30 May 90

Digitized by Google

Assist. Paym. ..Ernest St. G. Alton 10 June 90
Gunner.....William Jeffery .... 3 Sept 90
George Barrett ..... 1 Nov 89
Boatswain ....*Thomas R. Axon* .... 6 Feb 89
Charles Jones (*act*) .. 4 Sept 88
Clerk.....Philip J. H. L. Row.. 18 Apr 90

A Gunnery Lieutenant is borne in the 'Trent' for service in her and at the Naval Barracks.

The following Officers are borne additional for various services :—

For Sheerness Dockyard.

Captain.....*Richard D. King AdC.* 6 Aug 90
(*Superintendent of the Yard.*)
Fleet Eng.....*William W. Chilcott*.. 6 Jan 90
Staff Eng.....
(*To assist Chief Engineer of Sheerness Yard.*)

Commissioned at Sheerness, 1st April 1889, to replace the 'Duncan.' Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 1st April 1889, were transferred from 'Duncan.'

TENDERS.

'Northampton.' 'Trent.'

WILD SWAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Gunner.....Henry Purdy .....21 Feb 89
Carpenter.....Richard Brooking... 1 Mar 89

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

543 WIVERN, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Fleet Eng. ....John Jefferies.....20 Nov 89
Gunner.....Daniel Murphy ..... 9 Dec 89
Carpenter.....Richard W. Cogger ..10 Dec 89

(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

545 WRANGLER, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Gunner.....Frederick G. Blewett 7 Mar 90

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

546 WYE. *Screw Store Ship.*

1370 *Tons.* 630 *H.P.*

Particular service.

Staff Com. in command } Walter S. Chambré.. 2 Sept 89
Nav. Lieut. ....Hubert H. Sabben .. 5 Sept 89
Frederick W. E. H. Smith 13 Dec 87
Surgeon.....Robert F. Bowie .. 8 July 90
Assist. Paym. in charge } Frederick W. Mortimore 14 Jan 90
Engineer .....Edwin Bell (*temp.*)..11 Jan 90
Boatswain ....Jacob Freathy .....23 Mar 89
John Paddon ..... 2 Jan 88

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th Nov. 1879.

Digitized by Google

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN TROOP SHIPS.

552 CROCODILE, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4180 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Orford Churchill.... 1 May 90
Lieutenant ....Joseph E. Gregory ..26 Jan 88
Rowland E. Berkeley 25 Aug 90
Francis E. Groube .. 15 Feb 89
Moultrie B. Fowke.. 7 Sept 89
Frederick S. Sieveking 25 Aug 90
Staff Com .....Gerard T. Napier.... 14 Feb 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George L. Blake, B.A. 29 Aug 89
Staff Surg. ....Alexander R. Joyce 13 Feb 90
Fleet Paym ....Silas W. Parker ....28 Apr 90
Staff Eng. .....William H. White .. 6 Sept 89
Assist Paym....Richard E. S. Sturgess 12 Sept 89
Engineer ... ..James R. Roffey ....27 Aug 90
Assist Eng. ....Frederick C. Davis..15 Feb 90
Richard W. Martell (*proby*) 17 Feb 90
Ernest L. Sagar (*proby*) 9 Sept 90
Boatswain .....William Tozer .....28 Nov 88
Robert Harris.....19 Nov 87
William H. Budd.... 4 Sept 90
Garrett Keefe ..... 4 Sept 90
George W. Bracey....28 Nov 88
Christopher Sullivan 7 May 89
Carpenter .....
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th Feb. 1884.

553 EUPHRATES, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3900 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....John R. E. Pattisson..22 Aug 88
Lieutenant ....Reginald F. Yonge.. 9 Nov 88
Samuel Ewing..... 7 Sept 89
Charles G. Gardiner 25 Aug 90
(N) Thomas F. Thomas..24 Feb 88
Henry J. Davison .. 7 Sept 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis Flynn, B.A. 4 Mar 90
Staff Surg. ....Albert C. Queely ..19 Dec 89
Fleet Paym.....James E. Stanton ..11 Sept 90
Staff Eng.....Richard H. Tregonna13 Dec 87
Assist Paym. ..Francis W. Osburn..11 Sept 90
Engineer .....Frederick Jarvis .... 3 Sept 89
Assist Eng. ....George W. Roome ..15 Sept 90
Ernest Haves (*proby*) 4 Mar 90
Boatswain ....James Taylor (*b*) ....25 Feb 88
William H. E. Rattenbury 9 Nov 88
Jonas Gibbs .....20 Dec 87
George Trevethan ....20 Sept 89
Thomas McDermott..20 Sept 89
Frank Wheeler .....25 Jan 89
Carpenter.....Wright Clift .....18 May 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th May 1886.

Dates prior to 5th May 1886 *are those of first appointment to an Indian Troop Ship.*

554 JUMNA, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3040 *H.P*

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

555 MALABAR, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4200 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain	John G. Jones	25 Jan	90
Lieutenant	Walter Hailstone	13 Apr	90
	Stuart B. Roupell	25 Aug	90
	William A. L. Q. Henriques	25 Aug	90
	Richard A. Gwynn	25 Aug	90
	Wilford F. Forrest	25 Aug	90
Staff Comm.	Frederick Hire	28 Aug	90
Chaplain	*Rev.* Charles E. Panter MA.	12 Sept	90
Staff Surg.	Edward W. Luther	14 Sept	90
Fleet Paym.	William H. Haswell	14 Sept	90
Staff Eng.	Henry Laughrin	16 Feb	89
Assist. Paym.	Charles F. Petch	2 Sept	89
Engineer	Edward G. Guyatt	31 Aug	89
	Cuthbert R. Roger	2 Sept	89
Assist. Eng.	Archie R. Emdin	27 Aug	90
Boatswain	Richard Oliver	7 Sept	88
	Harry Cook	2 Sept	89
	Thomas G. Burrows	2 Sept	89
	John Motyer	14 Sept	88
	James Lyons	22 Sept	88
	Jack G. Sturt (*act*)	16 Sept	90
Carpenter	John H. Woods	24 July	90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd July 1887.

556 SERAPIS, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4030 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain	Charles P. G. Hicks	22 Feb	90
Lieutenant	Tom B. Triggs	11 Aug.	88
	Alfred R. A. Stock	29 Aug	90
	John M. Stokes	1 Mar	90
	Herbert B. Dillon	23 Aug	90
	Basil C. Barber	23 Aug	90
	Frederick C. Learmonth (*lent*)		
Staff Commr.	George S. Ralph	24 June	88
Chaplain	*Rev.* Francis E. Pitman, BA	26 Sept	88
Staff Surg.	Herbert E. Marsh	17 Sept	89
Fleet Paym.	Henry V. Forrest	17 Feb	90
Staff Eng.	George J. Fraser	9 May	90
Assist. Paym.	Beauchamp U. Colclough	27 Aug	90
Engineer	Frank D. Thomsett	3 Sept	89
Assist. Eng.	Albert E. Travis	13 Dec	89
	Reuben Main	3 Sept	89
	John E. Moorshead (*proby.*)	26 Aug	90
Boatswain	John E. Toop	3 Apr	90
	Thomas Bresnahan	29 Aug	90
	Charles Clear	20 Sept	89
	John Cole	4 June	88
	George H. Hawkins	4 June	88
	Walter E. Bracey	20 Sept	89
Carpenter	John E. S. Brown	1 Apr	90

New Books opened 1st July 1880.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

559 ÆTNA. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
Devonport.

560 AFRICAN. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
41 *Tons.* 99 *H.P.*
Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.
Boatswain ....Walter E. Millgate..23 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

561 AMELIA (late HAWK), 3. *Screw Coast Guard Tender.*
416 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

ASP. S. *Tank and Tug Vessel.*
330 *Tons.* 300 *H.P.*
Building by Messrs. R. & H. Green, Blackwall.

562 BANN. S. *Steel Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Jamaica.

563 BEE (*late* THAMES). S. *Iron Lighter.*
320 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Deptford.

564 BUSTLER. P. *Tug.*
217 *Tons.* 304 *H.P.*
Chatham.

565 CAMEL. P. *Iron Tug.*
484 (319) *Tons.* 150 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

566 CARRON. P. *Tug.*
450 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

567 CHESTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
234 *Tons.* 30 *H.P.*
Malta.

568 CONFIANCE. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
270 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
Devonport.

569 DESPATCH. S. *Iron Tank and Provision Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 221 H.P.
Devonport.

570 DISCOVERY. S. *Store Ship.*
1247 *Tons.* 365 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

571 ECHO. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Gibraltar.
150 *Tons.* 100 *H.P.*

572 ELIZABETH. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 244 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

573 GRINDER. P. *Tug.*
505 *Tons.* 876 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

575 HELLESPONT. P. *Tug.*
137 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
Malta.

576 INDUSTRY, 2. S. *Iron Store Ship.*
1126 *Tons* 279 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

577 LOCUST. P. *Tug.*
420 *Tons.* 157 *H.P*
Sheerness

578 MALTA. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 910 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

579 MANLY. P. *Iron Tug.*
188 *Tons.* 293 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

580 METEOR. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Chatham.

581 MINX. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 32 *H.P.*
Devonport.

582 PELTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 222 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

583 PERSEVERANCE. P. *Tug.*
540 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Devonport.

584 PROMPT. P. *Iron Tug.*
140 *Tons.* 172 *H.P.*
Malta.

585 SAMPSON. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
Malta.

586 SCOTIA. P. *Tug.*
268 *Tons.* 114 *H.P.*
Devonport.

587 SHAMROCK. S. *Iron Tug and Tank Vessel.*
118 *Tons.* 163 *H.P*
Queenstown.
Tender to 'Triumph.'
Boatswain ...William McGowan .. 4 May 88
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

588 SHEERNESS. P. *Tug.*
233 *Tons.* 363 114 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

589 STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw.*
Special Service Vessel.
568 *Tons.* 1210 *H.P.*
Employed as a Tug at Pembroke.

590 SUPPLY. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Bermuda.

591 TRINCULO. *Twin Screw Tug.*
54 *Tons.* 119 *H.P*
Ascension.

592 TRUSTY. P. *Iron Tug.*
484 *Tons.* 855 *H P.*
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF NON-EFFECTIVE VESSELS AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

ALGIERS (*late* 'ANSON'). **S.** *Ship.*
5260 *Tons.* 3583 *H.P.*
Chatham.

CALCUTTA, *2nd Rate.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Excellent.'
(To be Sold.)

DEFENCE, 16. *Iron* **S.** *Ship. Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*
Devonport.

KENT (*late* 'IMPREGNABLE'), *2nd Rate.*
Devonport.
Hulk for use in Epidemics.
(To be Sold.)

MERLIN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

ORWELL, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat.*
330 *Tons.* 228 *H.P.*
(To be Sold.)

TYRIAN, 1. **S.** *Gun Boat.*
330 *Tons.* 157 *H.P*
(*Used as a Harbour Service Tug at Jamaica.*)
(To be Sold.)

VALOROUS, 1. **P.** *Special Service Vessel.*
2300 *Tons.* 1145 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

VICTORIA. **S.** *Ship.*
6959 *Tons.* 4191 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE.

Numbers are given only to those Ships in which Officers are borne.

ACTÆON (late 'VERNON'), *4th Rate.*
Portsmouth.

AKBAR, *3rd Rate.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Liverpool.

ALARM, *6th Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Queenstown.

ARETHUSA, *late S., 4th Rate.*
(Lent to Baroness Burdett Coutts as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenhithe.)

ARIADNE, *late S. Frigate.*
4583 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

AZOV, *Sailing Cutter.*
Tender to 'Hibernia,' Malta.

BELLEROPHON, *3rd Rate.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.
To be lent to War Department as a Depôt for Quick firing Ammunition.)

BELVIDERA, *5th Rate.*
Receiving Ship, Portsmouth.

BENBOW, *3rd Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

BITER, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

CALYPSO, *5th Rate.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.
(Late 'BLONDE.')

CAMBRIAN, *5th Rate.*
Floating Factory, Devonport.

CARNATIC, *3rd Rate.*
Portsmouth.
(Late Coal Depôt.)
Transferred to War Department as a Floating Magazine.

CHALLENGER, *late S. Corvette*
Chatham.

CHASSEUR, *late Screw.*
Floating Factory, Chatham.

CIRCE, *5th Rate.*
(Tender to 'Impregnable.')
Devonport.

CLARENCE, *late S., 2nd Rate.*
(Lent as a Roman Catholic Reformatory at Liverpool.)

Digitized by Google

CLIO, *late S. Corvette.*
(Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, &c. Society at Bangor.)

COLUMBINE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

CONQUESTADOR, *4th Rate.*
Powder Depôt, Devonport.

CONWAY (*late* 'NILE'), *Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to 'Conway' School Ship Committee, Liverpool.)

CORNWALL, *3rd Rate.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.

CORNWALLIS, *3rd Rate.*
Attached to Jetty, Sheerness.

DAISY, *Cutter.*
(Tender to 'Jackal.')

DANAË, *late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Mersey.

DAPPER. S. *Late Screw Gun Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Cambridge' for instruction of Armourers.

DIDO, *late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
(Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Forth.)

DIDO, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

DILIGENCE, *Transport.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

DOLPHIN, *Sloop.*
Watch Vessel lent to Customs. Gravesend.

DRAKE, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers on the Clyde.

ECLIPSE, *Screw Cruiser 3rd Class.*
1760 *Tons.* 1950 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Machinery removed, and vessel lent temporarily to War Department, for stowage of mines at Devonport.

EDGAR, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to Customs for Quarantine Ship. Motherbank.

EMPRESS (*late* 'REVENGE'), *Screw Ship.*
5260 *Tons.* 2896 *H.P.*
Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association.

ENTERPRISE, *Sloop.*
471 *Tons.*
Lent to Board of Trade.

EXMOUTH, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District as a Training Ship for pauper boys of the Metropolis.)
Thames.

FALCON, *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*
780 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*
Devonport.
To be appropriated for New Torpedo Range.

FANCY, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
Used as Drying-room for 'St. Vincent.'
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

FAVOURITE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FLORA, 12 (*late Receiving Ship.*)
1818 *Tons.*
Depôt for Stores at Cape of Good Hope.
Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.
Tender to 'Penelope.'

FLY, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FORMIDABLE, 2*nd Rate.*
Training Ship, Bristol.

FORTE, 4*th Rate.*
Shcerness.
About to be fitted by War Department as a Floating Magazine.

FORTE (*late* PEMBROKE), 3*rd Rate.*
2842 *Tons.*
Chatham.
(*Used as a Receiving Hulk.*)

FOUDROYANT, 2*nd Rate.*
(*Attached to 'Cambridge.'*)
Devonport.

FROLIC. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel,* 2*nd Class.*
610 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers.
Thames, off Somerset House.
*Officer in charge..*Mr. Thomas Patter (*Superannuated Chief Gunner,* R.N.)

GIPSY, *Cutter.*
(*Tender to 'Triumph.'*)
Queenstown.

GRAMPIAN (*late* GIBRALTAR), *late Screw,* 2*nd Rate.*
(*Lent to the Belfast Training Ship Committee.*)

GRAMPUS, 4*th Rate.*
Late Powder Depôt, Portsmouth.
(*Lent temporarily to War Department for Stowage of Naval Mines.*)

GREYHOUND, *Sloop.*
Devonport.
(*Hulk for Breakwater.*)

HAMADRYAD, 5*th Rate.*
Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff.

HANNIBAL, *late* **S.** *Ship.*
4735 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
(*Machinery removed, and ship used as a Hulk.*)

HAVANNAH, 6*th Rate.*
Ragged-School Ship, Cardiff.

HELENA, *Brig.*
Police Vessel at Chatham.

HINDOSTAN, 2*nd Rate.*
(*Auxiliary to 'Britannia.'*)
Dartmouth.

INDEFATIGABLE, 4*th Rate.*
(*Lent to the Committee of the Liverpool Training Ship as Training Ship in the Mersey.*)

IRRESISTIBLE, 3*rd Rate.*
Depôt Ship, Bermuda.

KINGFISHER, 8. *Sailing Brig.*
489 *Tons.*
Plymouth.
(*Tender to 'Impregnable'*)

LAVINIA, *late Screw.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

LEDA, 5*th Rate.*
Water Police Vessel, Devonport.

LEONIDAS, 5*th Rate.*
Gun Cotton Depôt, Upnor.

LILY, *Brig.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

MARLBOROUGH, *late Screw.* 1*st Rate.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Asia' as Receiving Hulk for Steam Reserve.

MARS, *late Screw,* 3*rd Rate.*
Training Ship on the Tay.

Digitized by Google

MEEANEE, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
Hospital Ship at Hong Kong.

MENELAUS, *5th Rate.*
Quarantine Service, Motherbank, Spithead.

MERCURY, *5th Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

MIDGE, *late Twin Screw Composite Gun Vessel.*
603 *Tons.*
Being fitted as a Hospital Ship. Hong Kong.

MINERVA, *5th Rate.*
Workshop for Artificers of Steam Reserve, Portsmouth.

MINSTREL, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Bermuda.

MONMOUTH, *5th Rate.*
Roman Catholic Chapel, Devonport.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, *late* 'CONWAY,' *4th Rate.*
Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.

MYRTLE, *late* 'MALABAR,' *3rd Rate.*
Late Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

NETTLE, *2nd Rate.*
Target Ship, Portsmouth.
(Late 'THUNDERER.')

NEWCASTLE. S. *Frigate.*
4020 *Tons.* 2354 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(Lent to War Department as a Powder Hulk.)

NIMBLE, *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*
570 *Tons.*
Tender to 'Audacious,' Hull.

NIMROD, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

OPOSSUM, *late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
Hospital Ship. Hong Kong.

ORESTES, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

OTTER, *late P. Tug.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

PERSEUS, *Sloop, late Screw.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance' for Torpedo Instructional purposes.

PET, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

PETEREL, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

PIQUE, *5th Rate.*
Lent to the Port Sanitary Authority at Plymouth, for Hospital purposes.

PITT, *2nd Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.
(Late 'CAMPERDOWN.')

PROCRIS, *late Gun-Boat.*
(Fitted as Cooking Depôt for the Reserve Devonport.)

RACEHORSE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

RESISTANCE, *Screw Iron Ship, Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Used for Experiments.

RIPPLE, *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Sydney.

ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13.
4122 *Tons.*
Receiving Hulk, Devonport.

ROYAL GEORGE, *Yacht.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth

ROYALIST, *Brig.*
Police Ship, River Thames.

SNAPPER, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

SOUTHAMPTON, 4*th Rate.*
Lent as a Training Ship at Hull

SWAN, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

SYLPH, *Cutter.*
Watch Vessel (lent to Customs).

TALBOT, 6*th Rate.*
Powder Depôt, Woolwich.

THALIA *Screw Ship.*
2240 *Tons.* 1600 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(Lent to War Department as Powder Hulk.)

THISBE, 5*th Rate.*
Church Ship, Cardiff.

THUNDERBOLT, *late Floating Battery.*
(Attached to temporary Pier, Chatham.)

TYRIAN, *Brig.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

VALIANT, 18. *Iron Screw Ship. Armour-plated.*
6710 *Tons.* 3350 *H.P.*
Devonport.
To be fitted as a Divisional Ship.

VENGEANCE, 2*nd Rate*
Receiving Hulk, Devonport.

VOLCANO, *late P. Steam Frigate.*
Floating Factory, Portsmouth.

WARSPITE, *late* 'CONQUEROR,' *Screw. 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to the Marine Society, Woolwich.)

WELLESLEY (*No.* 2), 3*rd Rate.*
(Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

WORCESTER (late 'FREDERICK WILLIAM'), *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society, Thames.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED MERCHANT CRUISERS.

List of Vessels held by the owners at the disposition of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(1) Special Vessels Receiving an Annual Subvention.

N.B.—Vessels in receipt of Annual Subvention are permitted to fly the Blue Ensign under warrant from the Admiralty (see also p. 320a).

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
Cunard Company.			Tons.	Tons.
"Etruria"	Wm. H. P. Hains (*Hon. Lieut.*)	14,500	7,790	3,391
"Umbria"	Wm. McMickan (*Hon. Lieut.*)	14,500	7,798	3,401
"Aurania"	Horatio McKay (*Hon. Lieut.*)	9,500	7,269	4,030
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"Victoria"	George F. Cates (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,268	3,167
"Britannia"	Julius Orman (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,257	3,145
"Oceana"	Percival S. Tomlin (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,362	3,349
Inman and International.				
"City of Paris"	Frederick Watkins (*Hon. Lieut.*)	18,000	10,499	5,581
"City of New York"	.. .. ..	18,000	10,499	5,730
White Star Line.				
"Teutonic"	.. .. ..	—	9,686	4,245
"Majestic"	.. .. ..	—	9,861	4,340

(2) Additional Vessels belonging to the above Owners held at the Disposition of the Admiralty without further Subsidy.

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
Cunard Company.			Tons.	Tons.
"Servia"	.. .. ..	10,000	7,392	3,971
"Gallia"	Michael Murphy (*Hon. Lieut.*)	5,300	4,809	2,898
White Star Line.				
"Britannic"	.. .. ..	5,200	5,004	3,152
"Germanic"	Peter J. Irving (*Lieut.*)	5,200	5,008	3,150
"Adriatic"	John G. Cameron (*Lieut.*)	3,600	3,888	2,458
"Celtic"	.. .. ..	3,600	3,867	2,439
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"Arcadia"	William B. Andrews. (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,362	3,349
"Valetta"	.. .. ..	5,000	4,919	2,736
"Massilia"	.. .. ..	5,000	4,918	2,758
"Rome"	.. .. ..	5,000	5,010	2,546
"Carthage"	.. .. ..	5,000	5,013	2,588
"Ballaarat"	.. .. ..	4,500	4,764	2,671
"Parramatta"	Robert G. Murray (*Hon. Lieut.*)	4,500	4,771	2,696
Inman and International.				
"City of Berlin"	Francis S. Land (*Hon. Lieut.*	6,000	5,526	3,302
"City of Chicago"	.. .. ..	4,500	5,202	3,383

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Commanders.

Alleyne Henry N. . . . 12 Feb 90 Brighton
Anson, Charles V. . . 12 June 87 Ramsgate
Archer, Robert H. . 4 July 89 Queenstown
Barnard, Horace H. . . . 24 Oct 89 Valentia
Boldero, Arthur H. . . 12 June 90 Wexford
Bolitho, Edward A. . . . 23 Feb 88 Penzance
Brenton, Reginald O. B. C. 23 June 90 Liverpool
Bromley, Gerard R. . 30 July 89 Sunderland
Burt, Edmund W. . . . 1 Nov 89 Ventnor
Carey, William M. . . . 22 Jan 85 Southsea
Coddington Fitzherbert . . 3 Dec 86 Bognor
Crawford-Caffin, Crawford . 5 Mar 89 Lynn
Darwall, William E. . 3 Sept 89 Kingstown
Davies, Robert W. . . . 5 Nov 85 Aberdeen
Echlin, Frederic . . . 1 Oct 88 Weymouth
Eliott, Francis J. J. . . . 30 Oct 84 Berwick
Fanshawe, Lionel . 15 May 90 Carrickfergus
Fullerton, Arthur G. . . 8 Mar 88 Yarmouth
Grieve, Frederick J. . . . 7 Sept 88 Kinsale
Knox, Vesey . . . . . 15 Sept 86 Wicklow
Mainwaring, Guy . . 1 Feb 90 Donaghadee
Mayow, P. H. W. . . . 15 July 85 Exmouth
Moore, George H. . . . 8 July 85 Hastings
Musters, John G. . . . . 8 Sept 86 Malahide
Needham, Raymond B. 12 Aug 90 Plymouth
Nowell, William H. G. . . 31 Oct 88 Moville
Orlebar, Vere B. . . . 1 July 89 Lymington
Osborne, Samuel L. . . . 15 Sept 86 Cowes
Papillon, Frederick . 10 Nov 86 Dartmouth
Sanders, Francis W. . . 1 Aug 88 Waterford
Suckling, Thomas . . . 8 July 85 Sandgate

Lieutenants.

Barnard, William J. W. . 10 June 88 Montrose
Bedford, George B . . . 2 Feb 85 Youghal
Brant, James . . . . . 15 Mar 89 Hull
Bridger, Marcus L. . . 19 Apr 87 Salcombe
Bretzcke, Edward R. . . 4 Jan 84 Southend
Cadogan, *Hon.* Cecil J. G. . 24 Jan 86 Greenock
Callwell, Joseph J. McC. . 30 Apr 90 Killybegs
Carew, Alfred C. . . 18 Sept 86 Mabelthorpe
Cochrane, Thomas E. . 17 Sept 88 Clifden, Ireland
Cutfield, Henry McA. 13 Apr 90 Ballycastle, Co. Antrim
Davies, Francis H. . . 12 Nov 89 Belmullet
Eliot Laurence H. . . 19 Jan 89 Whitstable
Farr, William . . . . 15 Jan 87 Whitby
Foley, Cecil F. . . . . 16 Sept 89 Fowey
Fryer, Edward A. . . 11 Nov 82 Ballycastle, Co. Mayo
Furlonger, Arthur . . . 4 Sept 90 Orkneys
Gough, Hugh G. . . 24 Aug 87 Bridlington
Gray George P. C., 28 July 85 Burntisland, N.B.
Haggard, Amyand . 20 June 90 Frazerburgh
Harston Frank A. . . . 3 Nov 86 Swanage
Haszard, Henry F. . . . 25 Aug 89 Swansea
Hazel, James . . . . 11 July 83 Rathmullen
Henderson, John H. . . . 1 Apr 88 Milford
Isaac, Frederick V. . . 20 Aug 87 Padstow
Kinder, Ernest . . . . 16 Mar 89 Dundalk
Lambart Ford E. W. . . 31 Jan 90 Galway
McMurdo, Aston E . . 5 Oct 87 Sheerness
Maxwell, Thomas E. . . 14 Aug 87 Inverness
Millett, Claude H. . . . . 7 May 86 Deal
Richmond, Edward A. . . . 20 Aug 90 Sligo
Rickman, Philip H. . . 12 June 86 Harwich
Roughton, John C. . . 25 Aug 89 Newcastle, Ireland
Sayce, Herbert C. . . . . 2 Mar 89 Wells
Still, Willoughby E. . . Nov 86 Falmouth
Thompson, Stephen H. . 21 Sept 88 Ilfracombe
Warren, Henry B. . 22 Aug 90 S. Kibbereen
Willcox, Scott J. B. . . . . 31 Dec 87 Seafield

Chief Officers late of Cruizers.

Allen, William . . . . 1 Apr 85 Strangford
Barter, Edward . . . 6 Sept 86 Pullendiva
Jenkins Samuel . . . . . 22 May 80 Scilly
Mahoney, P. . . . . 24 Apr 69 Lyme
Newnham, Robert . 15 Sept 88 Castletown
Williams, Evans B. . 22 Feb 86 Aldeburgh
Johns, Edward . . . . 31 Aug 90 Ballyheige

Chief Officers (late of Stations).

Langford, Thomas . . . 24 June 84 Dingle
Francis, Joseph J. . . 16 July 75 Keel-Achil
Lott, William . . . . 4 Nov 89 Stornoway
Bridle, James W. . . . 25 Sept 90 Guidore

Gunner.

Young, Edward D. . . 2 July 77 Dungeness

OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

Chief Officers late of Cruisers.

Saunders, Henry . . . . . 30 Dec 81 Selsey
Blackford, Richard 20 Sept 87 Weymouth

Senior Mate late of Cruiser.

Downing, Frederic . 23 June 83 Ballywalter

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS.

(*Seniority.*)

Allport George	22 Oct 86	Roches Point.
Amsden William	15 Nov 89	Port Rush.
Ashby Frederick G.	1 Nov 87	Rosslare.
Bailey John H.	27 Nov 79	Carnarvon.
Baker John T.	21 Dec 80	Gosport.
Baker Joseph	5 May 79	Christchurch.
Baker Robert	19 Mar 90	Blacksod Point.
m Bates George E.	30 Nov 77	Clacton-on-Sea.
Batten Thomas J.	13 Feb 90	Tollesbury.
Beckerleg Thomas H.	13 Dec 83	Porthleven.
Beedle Frank S.	25 May 86	Scarborough.
Bellingham Wm.	23 Dec 78	West Bay.
Bendal George	22 Oct 83	Abbotsbury
Betts William	22 Jan 85	Baltimore.
Bible Robert	16 Jan 80	Ryde.
Biles George	20 Feb 83	East Preston.
Billett Richard J.	7 Apr 79	Worthing.
Binke R.	16 Oct 89	Sweetingham.
Blackler George	14 Nov 77	Upper Cove
Bond George	7 June 84	Blundell Sands.
Boyd Thomas	20 Jan 76	Balbriggan
Brinkley Walter	15 Dec 83	Sheerness.
Brock Samuel	30 Apr 90	Yealm.
Brown William H.	16 Aug 86	Mullaghamore.
Buckham Thomas W.	16 Mar 83	St. Dogmaels.
Buckingham George	16 Jan 80	Teignmouth.
Burch Edward	30 June 87	Imerwick.
Burch John	15 Mar 89	Arklow.
Butler William	31 Jan 89	Port Looe.
Buttemer William	13 Oct 86	Hornsea.
Campbell Henry	9 Jan 79	Fishergate.
Castle John	18 Aug 86	Bexhill.
Chiswell John	3 Sept 81	Beer.
Church George	12 Sept 90	Flamborough Head.
Clark James	29 May 76	Ventnor.
Coaker William	20 Feb 83	Langstone Harbour
Cobden William C.	14 Feb 83	Exmouth.
Cogger James	29 May 78	Southsea.
Collins Lionel	4 Apr 87	Berwick.
Collins William	30 Apr 90	Newton.
Conybear James	30 Apr 78	Penzance.
Cooper Joseph	29 May 79	Robin Hood's Bay
Costick John	12 Feb 81	Harwich.
Cox William	12 June 83	Townsend.
Crickard James	19 Oct 89	Weybourne.
Crocker John	16 Nov 89	Cairn Ryan
Cummings Thomas	22 Apr 80	Lulworth.
Curnow Henry	1 Nov 86	Carlingford.
Daniells A. B.	18 Aug 86	Newcastle
m Davey William T.	15 Feb 81	Peel.
Davies Frederick	18 Apr 83	Westgate.
Daw William	10 Nov 82	Penarth.
Dell Henry	11 Mar 90	Lyddon Spout
Desmond T.	14 Nov 88	Portobello.
Devine John	1 Jan 86	Tarbert.
Dickinson Samuel	24 Apr 82	Lynn.
Dollimore Joseph	29 Mar 90	Haven Hole.
Donovan James	5 Sept 77	Kingstown.
Donovan John	18 Sept 85	W. Mersea.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*Seniority.*)

mDrayton George	18 May 78	Brixham
Driscoll John	15 Oct 81	Tramore.
Driscoll William J.	24 Apr 82	Larne.
Drowley John	6 Mar 83	Camber.
Dunnaway John	24 Feb 87	Hayling Island.
Ellis Francis	28 July 83	Filey.
Ellis John	23 Dec 78	Budleigh Salterton.
Ellis Robert	18 Sept 79	Cromer.
Elmore Thos.	20 Apr 78	Skerries.
Finn Cornelius	16 Feb 84	Carnsore.
Fitzgerald John	3 Aug 88	Burnham
Fitzgerald William	29 Aug 77	Felsham.
Fleming William	21 Mar 84	Ardglass.
Flynn John	23 Sept 84	Bembridge.
Ford Alfred	7 Oct 87	Courtmasherry.
Fox Edwin	12 Nov 84	Margate.
Forward Joseph	25 Jan 77	Gorranhaven.
Gibson John	29 Aug 74	Coverack, Helston.
Gorman Walter	11 Mar 84	East Cowes.
Graham Edward	16 Sept 85	Lamlash.
Grant John	14 Sept 85	Bar of Lough,
Green Garnham F	28 Sept 89	Glenarm.
Gumbrill Edward	29 Sept 83	Dunny Cove, County Cork.
Hagerty Richard	12 Apr 82	Goodwick.
Hancock Robert	14 Nov 77	Hill
Hanna James	29 Aug 77	Bangor.
Hazell, William	23 Mar 87	Leysdown.
Hellen, Henry	15 Feb 89	Castletownnend.
Hennessey John	17 May 86	Tenby.
Herraghty Richard	26 July 87	Birchington.
Hewett William	27 Jan 86	Prawle.
Hitchcock Robert	9 July 90	Pevensey.
Hobbs William	22 Jan 85	Lossiemouth.
Hodges John	20 Apr 88	Chidcock
Hookey George	30 Sept 81	Sutton Bridge.
Hooper Richard	7 Feb 78	Hartlepool.
Howell Thomas	22 Aug 77	Pendeen Cove
Howell, Thomas	31 Jan 90	East Swale.
Howes, Robert A.	19 Mar 81	Chichester Harbour.
Hurley John	10 Mar 81	Oyster Haven.
Hutchings Henry	29 Sept 79	Falmouth.
Hutchings John	17 July 90	Langley.
Hutchings John S.	25 Nov 76	Fowey.
Hyde George	29 June 82	Herne Bay.
Ives Samuel	8 Apr 84	Peterhead.
Jago James	14 Sept 85	Shoeburyness.
Jago Richard J.	5 Apr 81	Union Hall.
Jeans Henry	18 Mar 80	Reculvers.
Jenkins Henry	8 June 80	Axmouth.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

	(*Seniority.*)	
Jenkins William	22 Oct 83	Kingsgate.
John John	42 Nov 80	Dartmouth.
Jones Edward	4 Apr 87	Tynemouth
Kingwood Thomas	30 June 88	Hope Cove
Knott Richard	20 June 84	Lancing.
Lang Henry	22 Oct 86	Angle.
Larman Wm.	12 Dec 78	Palling.
Leach Edward	18 Jan 89	Blackgang.
Lewis John	1 Aug 89	Cromane Point.
Ley Ralph	8 Dec 83	St. Ives.
Lock George	26 May 82	Brook.
Lowry John	16 Apr 85	Dunmore.
McArthur Gordon	18 Dec 88	Blyth Haven.
McCullen Charles	26 Oct 89	Cushendall.
McGillicuddy John	8 June 80	Kimmeridge.
McIntyre Daniel	12 Apr 82	Charlestown.
Magawley William	10 Aug 81	South Yarmouth.
Maginnes M.	13 Jan 85	Ballycotton.
Mahoney Denis	3 Nov 84	Walmer.
Martin John	28 Mar 83	Littlehampton.
Martin William G.	18 Aug 85	Padstow.
Martin William L.	11 Feb 84	Brighton.
Matthews William	12 Apr 82	Ramsgate.
Merchant John	3 July 90	Clovelly.
Meyers, Thomas	23 Jan 89	Sennen Cove.
Mills James C.	30 May 89	Orford Haven.
Mitchell John	26 Nov 85	Cleethorpes.
Morgan John	16 Oct 84	Wicklow.
Morgan Peter	Nov 75	Ringsend.
Motyer Benjamin	7 Feb 84	Mouth of Boyne.
Munday Michael	8 Jan 84	North Yarmouth.
Munday Robert C.	23 Oct 80	Rye Harbour.
Murch John	22 Apr 85	Newquay.
Murphy Michael	5 July 80	Cappa.
Mutton John	12 Feb 81	Minehead.
Neill, Cornelius	27 Nov 89	Rathmullen.
Nepo, John	14 Feb 89	Lizard.
Nevin Joseph G.	1 Dec 80	Torquay.
Newnham Alfred	15 Feb 88	Studland Bay
Nickells, Wm. H.	18 Aug 86	Lyme Cobb.
Night, William	12 Sept 88	Birling Gap.
O'Neill James	30 May 89	Bacton.
Onslow Thomas	19 Dec 87	Sandgate.
Ozzard James	17 May 87	Innisbofin.
Paddon William	23 Mar 88	Maryport.
Patterson William S.	26 July 87	N. Arran.
Pearce John E.	14 Mar 90	Youghal.
Peirce Wm.	29 Sept 79	Alnmouth.
Pengelley W. H.	26 Oct 89	Walton-on-Naze.
Phillips John	16 May 81	Newhaven.
Pope Thomas	9 Jan 85	Gerran's Bay.
Price W.	25 May 88	Whitstable.
Pride Charles	14 Feb 77	Blatchington.
Prior George	24 Apr 82	Dover.
Quick John H.	19 Aug 81	Sidmouth.
Randle Charles	29 Mar 85	St. Margaret's.
Ridge George W. E.	8 Nov 87	Torcross.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

	(*Seniority.*)	
mRitty John	30 Oct 86	Wemyss.
Rogers W. H.	23 Mar 87	Kilmore.
mRogers William J.	15 Nov 89	Elie, N.B.
Rouse W.	24 Feb 87	Bridlington.
Salter Henry	6 Mar 79	Stokes Bay.
Sargent John D.	14 Apr 87	Southwold.
mSayer Henry	13 Oct 73	North End, Deal.
Scantlebury John B	9 Aug 77	St. Mawes.
Scott John (*act*)	23 Jan 80	Moville.
Scott John	6 June 84	Hythe.
Sedgwick John W.	7 Nov 85	Eastbourne.
Shea John	26 Oct 89	Greenore.
Sheppard William Henry	4 Jan 78	Wick.
Sliney Thomas	5 July 89	Crookhaven.
Smallcombe Thomas	2 Sept 87	Morris Castle.
Smith Adam	16 July 75	Brightlingsea
Smith Charles	6 Nov 80	Poole.
mSmith Edward	25 Apr 76	Sandwich.
Spence James	18 Feb 80	Bridge of Don.
Spencer Charles H.	22 Dec 83	Bovisand.
Stanley Alfred	30 Sept 81	Malahide.
Stares William	18 Sept 78	Lymington.
Steel Robert	25 Apr 81	Carnoustie.
Stein Brodie	13 Oct 85	Whitby.
Sturt Edward	12 Apr 82	Lowestoft.
Sweeney, Joseph	22 Sept 82	Lerwick.
Sweetingham, George	27 Apr 80	Woolston.
Symes William J.	30 Sept 85	Swanage.
Teeling Magnus	14 Sept 85	Sea Salter Cliff.
Temple Edward	14 Sept 85	Cawsand.
Thomas Francis	27 Apr 80	Stonehouse.
Thompson George	8 May 85	Knightstown.
Thompson William	10 May 79	Sunderland.
Thorogood Thomas	5 May 81	Banff.
Tiltman Alfred	18 Oct 78	Looe.
Tiltman James	23 Feb 86	Rattray Head.
Tozer Richard	21 Oct 87	Rosmoney.
Treeby George	16 Oct 89	Donaghadee.
Tremlett Richard	23 Jan 89	Carrickfergus.
Twohig Timothy	17 Nov 82	Mount Batten.
Veal William	30 Aug 84	Hove.
Veryard W.	13 June 85	Gravesend.
Wakem James	2 Mar 87	Clifden.
Walton Thomas	24 Jan 83	Bournemouth.
Ward Alfred	7 Nov 85	Kingsdown.
Watts George W.	21 Oct 84	Donna Nook.
Whatty John	5 May 81	Portland.
Whiles Joseph	8 Jan 84	Barton.
White, Joseph G	4 Sept 88	Coatham.
Williams James	19 Feb 87	Grand Redoubt.
Williams John	5 Apr 86	Kessingland.
Williams John O.	20 Apr 78	Holyhead.
Wolfe John	18 July 84	Hythe.
Woodley Thomas	18 Oct 77	Howth.
Woollett Arthur	7 June 81	Skegness.
Wraight, John.	15 Apr 90	Ball Hill.
Wright William	30 Jan 78	Ballycastle.
Young Alex.	17 Nov 82	Wyke.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.

Chief Officers.

McCullen James .....22 May 80..Hawk
Miller Henry.....23 Aug 80..Fanny
Coleman James ..... 1 Apr 84..Argus
Sherlock William ....20 Sept 84..Redwing
Score Robert.....29 Dec 84..Stag
Tremayne John F... .22 Feb 86..Eagle
Allen Gilbert .....10 Apr 86..Rose
Smith Charles H..... 9 Nov 86..Seamew
Corco James .....27 Apr 87..Active
Gunn John.....15 July 87..Hind
Jeatt Richard B. .....14 Sept 87..Delight
Evans David W. .....14 Sept 87..(*lent to* Argus)
McCarthy Denis ..... 4 Oct 87..Margaret
Smith William.....17 Apr 88..Victoria
Gale John S. ..... 4 July 88..Fly
Brinkley George .....10 Sept 88..Frances
Fletcher John G.....15 Sept 88..Beaver
Watty William H. ....31 Aug 00..Adder

Senior Mates.

Donovan William .... 5 Apr 82..Argus
Greenham George H..14 Sept 87..Flora
Coghlan James .. (*act*) 4 Oct 87..Neptune
Horner George.....17 Apr 88..Squirrel
McKenzie Murdo .... 4 July 88..Redwing
Hartt Charles .....10 Sept 88..Seamew
Gill John.....15 Sept 88..Fanny
Kerr George .....19 Oct 88..Hawk (*lent to* Seamew)

Second Mates.

Arbin John M. C.....22 Feb 86..(*lent to* Argus)
Eycott Edward T. ....10 Apr 86. Seamew (*lent to* Hawk)
Earl William..... 6 Sept 86..Fanny
Bell William ..... 6 Sept 86..Rose
Moran Robert ..... 9 Nov 86..Victoria
Treweek James G. ....27 Apr 87..Hawk
Smith Hornabrook.... 3 Aug 87..Hawk
Faux Thomas .....14 Sept 87..Hind
Nops John G.S. .....14 Sept 87..Eagle
Archer Henry ..... 4 Oct 87..Redwing
Matson George..... 17 Apr 88..Stag
Godden Charles J. .... 4 July 88..Argus
Webb William J. .....15 Sept 88..Active
Lewis William ..... 2 Nov 88..Beaver

DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Districts.	Ships.	Addresses.
Henry H. P. Shanks .	20 Sept 90	Hull	"Audacious" .	27, Silver Street, Hull.
Henry P. Brenan . .	1 Jan 90	Harwich .	"Hotspur" . .	Coast Guard Office Harwich.
George E. Marcon . .	1 June 90	Newhaven (East) . . .	"Invincible". .	The Priory Coast Guard Station, Hastings.
Edward S. M. Power .	1 Jan 89	Newhaven (West) .	"Invincible"	10, Oriental Place Southampton.
Thomas Winterbottom	1 Jan 88	Weymouth (West)	"Northumberland."	Falmouth.
William B. Risk . .	15 Aug 88	Weymouth (East) .	"Northumberland."	St. Elmo, Dorchester Road, Weymouth.
William H. Gribbell .	1 Apr 88	Holyhead . .	"Neptune" . .	Admiralty Transport Office, Drury Buildings, Liverpool.
Frederick North . .	31 Mar 89	Leith and Clyde	"Iron Duke" .	4, Nelson Street, Edinburgh.
Norcott D'E. Roberts	24 Jan 88	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	Queenstown.
William B. Ramsey .	1 Sept 88	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	47, Upper George Street, Kingstown.
John Kiddle	1 Oct 88	Limerick .	"Shannon" . .	Coast Guard Office, Limerick.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS OF THE FIRST RESERVE, EMPLOYED AS DISTRICT SHIPS FOR COAST GUARD AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DUTIES.

Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.

Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—*Captain* Francis Durrant, C.M.G.

OFFICERS OF DISTRICTS.

Hull District.

H.M.S. 'AUDACIOUS.'

Hull.

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to Trimmingham Point.

Captain.....Arthur C. H. Paget

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Francis J. J. Eliott
Crawford Crawford-Caffin
Gerard R. Bromley

Lieutenant ....Gerald A. Ellis
Alfred C. Carew
Hugh H. Gough
William Farr
Herbert C. Sayce
James Brant

Gun-boats.
'Bullfrog.'
'Elk.'

Cruisers.
(10) 'Rose.'
(11) 'Beaver.'

Harwich District.

H.M.S. 'HOTSPUR.'

Harwich.

From Trimmingham Point, 3 miles N. of Mundesley, to The Rock, 1·15 miles S. of South Foreland Lighthouse, inclusive.

Captain.....Thomas H. Royse.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Charles V. Anson
Arthur G. Fullerton

Lieutenant ....Philip H. Rickman
Claude H. Millett
Aston E. McMurdo
Edward R. Brietzcke
Laurence H. Eliot.

Gun-boat.
'Firefly.'

Cruisers
23) 'Beatrice.'
15) 'Adder.'
(5) 'Seamew.'

Newhaven District.

H.M.S. 'INVINCIBLE.'

Southampton.

From The Rock, 1·15 statute miles S. of South Foreland, to the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, including the Isle of Wight.

Captain.....Alexander P. Hastings, C.B.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Samuel L. Osborne
Thomas Suckling
Henry E. Walters
Henry N. Alleyne
Fitzherbert Coddington
William M. Carey
George H. Moore
Edmund W. Burt
Vere B. Orlebar

Gun-boat.
'Grappler.'

Cruisers.
(16) 'Frances.'
(21) 'Spy.'

Weymouth District.

H.M.S. 'NORTHUMBERLAND.'

Portland.

From the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, called the western extremity of Trunks, round the Land's End, including the Scilly Islands, to Hayle Bar, 9¼ miles S. of Portreath.

Captain.....John Fellowes, C.B.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander....Philip H. W. Mayow
Frederic Echlin
Edward A. Bolitho
Raymond B. Needham
Frederick Papillon

Lieutenant ....Frank A. Harston
Marcus L. Bridger.
Willoughby E. Still.
Cecil F. Foley

Cruisers.
'Redwing.'
(14) 'Delight.'
(3) 'Hawk.'
(24) 'Mary.'
(20) 'Neptune.'

Digitized by Google

Holyhead District.

H.M.S. 'NEPTUNE.'

Holyhead.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Haylo Bar, about 9½ miles S. of Portreath, Cornwall, including Bristol Channel.

Captain.....Uvedale C. Singleton

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Reginald O. B. C. Brenton

Lieutenant .....Frederick G. Dundas
Frederick V. Isaac
John H. Henderson
Henry F. Haszard
Stephen H. Thompson

Gunboat.
'Foxhound.'

Cruiser.
(17) 'Margaret.'

Leith District.

H.M.S. 'IRON DUKE.'

Queensferry.

From St. Abbs Head northward along the East Coast of Scotland to Cape Wrath in the N.W.

Captain.....Edmund C. Drummond, *AdC*

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Robert W. Davies

Lieutenant .....George P. C. Gray
Thomas E. Maxwell
Arthur Furlonger
Amyand Haggard
William J. W. Barnard

Gunboats.
'Firm.'
'Watchful.'

Cruisers.
(6) 'Active.
(7) 'Eagle.'

Clyde District.

H.M.S. 'AJAX.'

Greenock.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Cape Wrath, including the Hebrides.

Captain.....Robert H. Boyle, *AdC.*

The following Officer is borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Lieutenant....*Hon.* Cecil J. G. Cadogan.

Gunboat.
'Forester.'

Cruiser.
22 'Squirrel.'

Limerick District.

H.M.S. 'SHANNON.

Bantry.

From Dunaff Head westward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

Captain....Arthur E. Dupuis.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Horace H. Barnard.

Lieutenant .....James Hazel
Edward A. Fryer
Scott J. B. Willcox
Thomas E. Cochrane
Ford E. W. Lambart
Edward A. Richmond
Francis H. Davies

Cruisers.

(2) 'Argus.'
(18) 'Fly.'
(12) 'Stag.'
(13) 'Victoria.'

Kingstown District.

H.M.S. 'BELLEISLE.'

Kingstown.

From Dunaff Head eastward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

Captain.....*Hon.* Richard Hare

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Willian. E. Darwall
John G. Musters
Guy Mainwaring
William H. G. Nowell
Arthur H. Boldero
Robert H. Archer
Francis W. Sanders
Frederick J. Grieve
Vesey Knox
Lionel Fanshawe

Lieutenant .....George B. Bedford
Joseph J. McCallwell
Ernest Kinder
Henry B. Warren
Henry McA. Cutfield
John C. Roughton

Cruisers.
(1) 'Fanny.'
(8) 'Hind.'
(19) 'Flora.'

Digitized by Google

HER MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

STEAM CRUISERS.

1. FANNY.

376 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Henry Miller.....15 Sept 88
Senior Mate....John Gill.....15 Sept 88
Second Mate ..William Earl..... 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to* '*Belleisle*,' *Kingstown.*)

2. ARGUS.

300 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

David W. Evans (*lent*)
Chief Officer....James Coleman ....10 Sept 88
Senior Mate....William Donovan .. 1 Apr 84
Second Mate ..Charles J.Godden .. 4 July 88
J. M. Arbin (*lent*)
(*Tender to* '*Shannon*,' *Limerick.*)

3. HAWK.

520 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....James McCullen .... 1 Aug 87
Senior Mate....George Kerr .....19 Oct 88
(*Lent to* '*Seamew.*')
Edward T. Eycott ..
(*Lent from* '*Seamew.*')
Second Mate ..James G. Treweek ..27 Apr 87
Hornabrook Smith.. 3 Aug 87
(*Tender to* '*Northumberland*,' *Weymouth.*)

4. REDWING.

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....William Sherlock .. 9 Nov 86
Senior Mate....Murdo McKenzie ..15 Sept 88
Second Mate ..Henry Archer ..... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to* '*Northumberland*,' *Portland.*)

5. SEAMEW.

376 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Charles H. Smith ..31 Aug 90
Senior Mate....Charles Hartt 10 Sept88
(*lent to* '*Hawk.*')
George Kerr .....
(*lent from* '*Hawk.*')
Second Mate ..Edward T. Eycott ..10 Apr 86
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur*,' *Harwich.*)

SAILING CRUISERS.

First Class.

6. ACTIVE.

Yawl, 131 *Tons.*

Chief Officer.. .James Coree .....17 Oct 88
Second Mate....William J. Webb....15 Sept 88
(*Tender to* '*Iron Duke*,' *Queensferry.*)

7. BEAVER.

Cutter, 120 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John G. Fletcher....17 Oct 88
Second Mate ..William Lewis .... 2 Nov 88
(*Tender to* '*Audacious*,' *Hull.*)

8. EAGLE.

Yawl, 118 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John F. Tremayne .. 9 Nov. 86
Second Mate ..John G. S. Nops .... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to* '*Iron Duke*,' *Queensferry.*)

9. HIND.

Yawl, 130 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John Gunn..... 14 Sept 87
Second Mate ..Thomas Faux .... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to* '*Belleisle*,' *Kingstown.*)

11. ROSE.

Yawl, 130 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Gilbert Allen .....15 July 87
Second Mate ..William Bell ..... 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to* '*Audacious*,' *Hull.*)

12. STAG.

Yawl, 120 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Robert Score ..... 7 May 88
Second Mate ..George Matson ....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to* '*Shannon*,' *Limerick District.*)

13. VICTORIA.

Yawl, 131 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....William Smith.....31 Aug 90
Second Mate ..Robert Moran ..... 9 Nov 86
(*Tender to* '*Shannon*,' *Limerick District.*)

Second Class.

14. DELIGHT.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..Richard B. Jeatt ....17 Oct 88
(*Tender to* '*Northumberland*,' *Weymouth District.*)

15. ADDER.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....William H. Watty ..31 Aug 90
(*Tender to* '*Hotspur*,' *Harwich.*)

Digitized by Google

16. FRANCES.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..George Brinkley.....10 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

17. MARGARET.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..Denis McCarthy .... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to 'Neptune,' Holyhead.*)

Third Class.

18. FLY.

Cutter, 60 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..John S. Gale ..... 4 July 88
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

19. FLORA.

Cutter 60 *Tons.*

Senior Mate....George H. Greenham 10 Sept 88
(*Tender to Belleisle, Kingstown District.*)

20. NEPTUNE.

Cutter, 60 *Tons.*

Senior Mate..James Coghlan (*act*) 15 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Northumberland,' Weymouth District.*)

21. SPY.

Cutter, 40 *Tons.*

Senior Mate..
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

22. SQUIRREL.

Cutter, 40 *Tons.*

Senior Mate ..George Horner .....19 Oct 88
(*Tender to 'Ajax,' Clyde District.*)

23. BEATRICE.

Cutter, 30 *Tons.*

Chief Quartermaster Thomas Stead.. 3 Feb 88
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

24. MARY.

Cutter, 30 *Tons.*

Chief Quartermaster George Legge..20 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Northumberland,' Weymouth District.*)

COAST GUARD STATION TENDERS.

Name.	Tonnage.	Station.	Name.	Tonnage.	Station.
Snipe	22	West Mersea.	Edith	20	Fowey.
Tiger	22	Queenborough.	Falmouth Yawl	7	Falmouth.
Gnat	10	Cowes.	Topsy	7	Scilly.
Julia	20	Plymouth.	Rose	23	Malahide.

COAST GUARD WATCH VESSELS.

Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.	Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.
4	168	Walton Creek.	21	169	Stangate.
8	168	Wakering Haven.	22	169	Colemouth Creek.
10	169	Cliff Creek.	24	483	East Swale.
11	358	Gravesend.	28	484	Tilbury.
12	167	Yantlett Creek.	41	387	Roach River.
20	483	Burnham.			

DRILL SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

H.M.S. President....West India Docks
" Castor .....North Shields
" Eagle.....Liverpool
" Dædalus ....Bristol
" Trincomalee .Southampton Water
" Unicorn.....Dundee
" Clyde .....Aberdeen, N.B.
" Durham.....Leith
Briton .....Inverness

} For Officers' Name *see* Ships.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN THE TRANSPORT SERVICE.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SOUTHAMPTON . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } For Addresses, *see*
LIVERPOOL . . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } p. 268.
BRISTOL . . . . The Commander of H.M.S. Dædalus.
KINGSTOWN . . The Inspecting Commander of Coast Guard, Kingstown.

OFFICERS CONDUCTING PACKET SERVICE.

DOVER . . . . . *Captain Sir* Thomas C. Bruce, Kt.
MALTA . . . . . *The Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard.*

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED TO ACT AS INTERPRETERS.

N.B.—Officers of, or above, the rank of Commander are not eligible for appointment as Interpreters, except those who have qualified in Oriental languages. Interpreters in Oriental languages who have been absent from the East Indies Station three years must re-qualify before being re-appointed. After the 12th June 1889, Naval Officers, with the exception of those already qualified, or qualifying, as Interpreters in Oriental languages, will only be entitled to the benefits of the new Lower Standard.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Adair, Thomas B. S. . . .	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Alexander, Isaac J. . . .	Chief Engineer . .	Spanish (*acting*).
Allen, William T.	Chief Engineer. . .	Italian (*acting*).
Barnard, William J. W. . . .	Lieutenant	Hindustani
Barrett, Francis W.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Barrett, Richard H.	Fleet Engineer. . .	French.
Beresford, Charles W. De la P	Lieutenant	Persian (*Higher Standard*), Hindustani (*Lower Standard*)
Boyle, William P. M.	Staff-Surgeon . . .	Arabic, Persia.
Brackenbury, John W., C.B., C.M.G.	Captain	Spanish.
Buchanan-Hamilton, Chas. W.	Staff Surgeon . . .	Hindustani, Persian
Callaghan, George A.	Commander	Hindustani.
Callwell, Joseph J. McC. . . .	Lieutenant	French.
Campbell, George A.	Fleet Surgeon . . .	Hindustani.
Clayton, Thomas	Fleet Paymaster . .	French.
Coombs, William H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Cornish, Edwin	Engineer	Hindustani.
Crofton, Duke A.	Commander	French.
Cubitt, Alexr. E.	Assist. Paymaster .	German.
Cutfield, Henry McA. . . .	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.
Denman, Lancelot B.	Lieutenant	French.
Dinnis John J., M.D.	Surgeon	Swahili.
Donner, Charles S.	Captain	Hindustani, Swahili.
Edye, Lourenco	Major, R.M.	French, Portuguese.
Eustace, John B.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Swahili, Persian.
Firks, William J.	Chief Engineer. . .	Swahili.
Foley, Francis J.	Commander	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.
Ford, Francis	Staff Engineer . . .	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Fremantle, Sydney R.	Lieutenant	French.
Fyffe, Ebenezer T., B.A.	Chapln.&NavalInstr.	Hindustani.
Gace, *Rev.* Frederic A. J., B.A.	Chaplain	Swahili, German.
Garbett, Hubert J. G.	Commander	German.
Gaudin, Edouard	Assist. Engineer	French.
Geoghegan, Chas. E.	Staff Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Gifford, Charles E.	Staff Paymaster	French.
Gillies, William C.	Paymaster	French.
Glssing, Chas. E.	Captain	Swahili.
Goodridge, Walter S.	Commander	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, Swahili.
Green, Warwick A.	Assist. Paymaster	Hindustani.
Gribbell, William H.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Haddy, Thomas J.	Chief Engineer	Italian.
Hains, James G.	Carpenter	Swahili.
Heathcote, Herbert M.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Helby, Edward C. H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Henderson, James	Staff Commander	Swahili.
Inglefield, Edward F.	Lieutenant	Swahili, French.
Inglefield, Fredk. S.	Commander	Swahili.
Johnstone, Charles	Captain	French, Italian.
Jones, Henry M. T.	Commander	French.
Keane, Henry J.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Keigwin, George S.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Kenshett, Henry	Carpenter	Hindustani.
Lemon, John A.	Staff Engineer	Hindustani.
Loane, Fredk. W.	Lieutenant	French, German.
McEwen, George	Staff Engineer	Arabic.
MacLeod, Robt. J. M.	Staff Paymaster	French.
McSwiny, Myles O'C.	Staff Surgeon	Hindustani.
Maunsell, William H.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Moorman, Isaac D.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Morris, *Rev.* Samuel S. O. M.A.	Chaplain & Nav.Instr.	Spanish.
Murdoch, Malcolm C.	Paymaster	Swahili.
Ogle, Chas. P.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Pakenham, William C.	Lieutenant	French.
Paris, Archibald	Lieutenant, R.M.A.	German.
Pascoe, Thomas C.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Pelly, Francis R.	Commander	Hindustani, Swahili
Perry, William W.	Fleet Paymaster	Arabic, Italian.
Purches, George G.	Assist. Paymaster	Hindustani.
Rae, Walter H.	Staff Paymaster	Swahili.
Rason, Ernest G.	Lieutenant	Russian.
Renn, William H.	Carpenter	Arabic.
Robertson, Charles H,	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Rogers Richard J.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Sceales, Cunyngham	Staff Paymaster	Hindustani.
Shubrick, Charles L.	Lieutenant, R.M.L.I.	Hindustani.
Slade, Edmond J. W.	Lieutenant	French, Spanish.
Smyth, Morris H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Spalding, Andrew	Staff Engineer	Spanish (*acting*).
Stainer, William.	Staff Commander	Hindustani, Swahi
Stanistreet, Henry D.	Fleet Surgeon	Swahili.
Stock, Alfred R. A.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Stopford, Fredk. G.	Commander	Swahili, Hindustani.
Suther, Cuthbert C.	Colonel R.M.A.	French, German, Spanish.
Symonds, Richard J.	Commander	Hindustani.
Target, Arthur T.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Vincent, Arthur G.	Captain, R.M.	French, German.
Warrender, George J. S.	Lieutenant	French.
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Hindustani.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Station on which employed.
Aldrich, Pelham	Captain	Research	Home.
Archdeacon, William E.	Staff Commander	Research	Home.
Baker, C. J.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Balfour, Andrew F.	Commander	Stork	East Indies.
Boulton, John G.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Canada.
Cawston, A. G.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Coghlan, James E.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Combe, J. W.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Cust, H. E. P.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Dawson, Llewellyn S.	Commander	Rambler	China.
Dawson, W. P.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Day, E. A.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Frederick, George C.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Gedge, Herbert J.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Gubbins, G. W.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Gunn, G. S.	Lieutenant	Boadicea	India.
Haslewood, Frank	Staff-Commander	Triton	Home.
Helby, H. W. H.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Hoskyn, R. F.	Commander	Boadicea	India.
Howard, W. V.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Jarrad, F. W.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.
Kiddle, E. B.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Australia.
Lockyer, H. C.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Lyne, W. O.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Maxwell, W. F.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.
Moore, W. U.	Commander	Penguin	Australia.
Oldham, C. F.	Commander	Egeria	Australia.
Oliver, Gerald	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Oliver, H. F.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Oliver, W. E.	Sub-Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Ouless, P. D.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Parry, J. F.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Pasco, F. C.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Pascoe, T. C.	Staff Commander	Research	Home.
Pirie, George	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Simpson, C. H.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Smyth, M. H.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Somerville, H. B.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia
Swire, Herbert	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Tancred, J. C.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Thompson, Henry	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Tizard, T. H.	Staff Captain	Triton	Home.
Tooker, William	Staff Commander	Research	Home.
Vans Agnew, A. F.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Wheeler, F. S.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Williamson, A. C.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Wright, P. H.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants, and £10 a year in the case of Midshipmen.*

Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

His Royal Highness Albert Victor Christian Edward, *Duke of Clarence and Avondale*, KG., KP., &c., &c., &c., 28 Nov. 1887.

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Retired Officers.

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.	
William Henry Smith	24 Jan 67
George Massey	10 Aug 70
John Raeburn	9 May 76
George Cawley	9 May 76
James Smith	15 May 77
Henry Isaac Guy	22 Feb 81
William Caius Crutchley	25 Mar 81
Oswald Hillkirk	31 Dec 81
John Baylay Harrison	30 June 82
mBenjamin Thomson	18 Nov 82
*Warren Frederick Caborne	31 Dec 82
William Guise Comley	30 June 83
*Edwin Ball	30 June 83
mEdward John Griffin	31 Dec 83
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis	31 Dec 84
mDuncan Campbell Gilmour	30 June 85
mGeorge D'Arcy Clarke	3 Sept 85
*mMelville Willis Campbell Hepworth	31 Dec 85

M

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
Henry Barnes	30 June 86
James Logan Parfitt	1 Sept 86
*Richard Nivison	31 Dec 86
Robert Richard Hubbard	30 June 87
*Anthony Standidge Thomson	30 June 87
Martin Frampton	30 June 87
Robert Wylie	30 June 87
Alexander McKay	30 June 87
William Henry Barham	30 June 87
Peter John Irving	10 Sept 87
*Lawrence Hugh Crawford	15 Sept 87
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young	7 Dec 87
George Henry Harris	31 Dec 87
George Burton	31 Dec 87
William Edwin Pope	31 Dec 87
William Ernest White	31 Dec 87
Michael Cotter	8 Mar 88
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 88
Robert Reynolds	8 Mar 88
George Campbell Gordon	8 Mar 88
*John Thomas Shenton	8 Mar 88
William Davy Gray Worcester	8 Mar 88
*Lewis Martin Wibmer (*Appointed to 'Excellent' and 'Vernon' for short courses of Gunnery and Torpedo Instruction*, 1 *March* 90).	8 Mar 88
Edmund Holland Howell	30 July 88
John Cameron	4 Aug 88
Dugald Stuart	4 Aug 88
Edward John Smith	4 Aug 88
mThomas Henry Franks	4 Aug 88
Edward Henry Freeth	4 Aug 88
Charles Bonington Parkes	4 Aug 88
William Waddilove	4 Aug 88
*Henry Charlwood Carr	4 Aug 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	7 Aug 88
James Hamilton Fitz-Gerald Nixon	25 Oct 88
William Henry Dutton	17 Nov 88
David Wilson Barker	13 Dec 88
George William Frederick Browne	31 Dec 88
James Campbell	31 Dec 88
Harry Sibery	31 Dec 88
Henry Davison	31 Dec 88
Richard Wynand Brooks Haselwood	31 Dec 88
George Johnstone	31 Dec 88
William Peter Thompson	9 Mar 89
Henry Richard Pratt	30 June 89
James Cooper Long (*Appointed to 'Dreadnought' 16 Nov.* 89.)	30 June 89
Arthur Redmond Pilkington	30 June 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
George William Banks (*Appointed to 'Excellent' 7 Sept. 89, and to 'Australia,' 21 Dec. 89*)	30 June 89
Henry Francis Hoste	30 June 89
John Bone	30 June 89
Charles Stuart	30 June 89
William Marchant Smith	30 June 89
Edward Alexander Findlay	30 June 89
George Gosset Coster Stevenson	30 June 89
William Henry Rothwell	30 June 89
William Elliott	30 June 89
Seth Hughes	30 June 89
James Bruce Pearson	30 June 89
Charles Dawson Sams	30 June 89
mDuncan Campbell	30 June 89
William Henry Niles	30 June 89
John Wilson	30 June 89
Alfred James Windebank	30 June 89
Robert John Malcolm Barker	30 June 89
John Kennedy	30 June 89
Frederick Davies	30 June 89
Walter West Pierce	30 June 89
Horatio Joseph James Wise	3 July 89
*Henry Manley Lambert	23 July 89
*Hugh William Watt (*Appointed to 'Excellent' for short course of Gunnery and Torpedo, 6 Sept. 90*)	1 Oct. 89
William John Hernulewicz (*Appointed to 'Carysfort' 7 Mar. 90*)	17 Oct. 89
William Henry Owen	17 Oct. 89
Harry Goodrham	11 Nov 89
Charles Frederick Preston	11 Nov 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh	27 Dec 89
*Henry Pybus (*Appointed to 'Excellent' for short course of Gunnery, 6 Sept. 90*)	31 Dec 89
Charles Gilbert Fauquier	31 Dec 89
William Charles Haynes	31 Dec 89
Thomas Matterface Williams (*Appointed to 'Excellent' for short course of Gunnery, 6 Sept. 90*)	31 Dec 89
James Lowther Leftwich	31 Dec 89
Thomas Campbell	31 Dec 89
John Gray	31 Dec 89
Robert Gray	31 Dec 89
Herbert Acton Blake	31 Dec 89
John Bullock	31 Dec 89
Robert Gilbert Taitt	31 Dec 89
William Anderson Millar	31 Dec 89
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 89
*George Killwick Wright	6 Jan 90
Andrew Stewart Houstoun	15 Apr 90

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
Arthur W. Wolfe-Smyth	1 May 90
Frederick William Vibert	7 May 90
William Tillar	13 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	30 June 90
Henry William Pell	30 June 90
William John Cleere	30 June 90
Dugald McDonald	30 June 90
John Charles Tice	30 June 90
Robert George Warrick	30 June 90
John McKeague	30 June 90
James Alexander Patterson	30 June 90
Francis Harry Ekins	30 June 90
Henry George Thomas	30 June 90
Edward Partridge	30 June 90
Richard Cox	30 June 90
William Hippisley Luther	30 June 90
John Cuthbert	30 June 90
William Major	30 June 90
William Thompson	30 June 90
James Robertson	30 June 90
John Charles Williamson	30 June 90
Thornton Warner Lewins	30 June 90
Henry Gibson Creft	30 June 90
Thomas Calder	30 June 90
Arthur Frederick Nanscawen	30 June 90
John Thomas Freeman	30 June 90
John Ramsay Craigen	30 June 90
Alexander Hugh Hope Gibson Douglas	30 June 90
George Loy Langbourne	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder	1 July 90
*Herbert James Haddock	1 Aug 90
Arthur Goffin	4 Sept 90
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 90
George Alfred Lee	8 Sept 90

141

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.	
James John Harrold Barry	3 May 72
Sydney Richard Parry Caines	7 May 73
Henry Paul Percival	13 Sept 75
Henry Ingram Bearcroft	25 Mar 81
George Douglas Saunder	25 Mar 81
Charles Amherst Milward	31 Dec 81
Fitzhugh Charles Annesley Lyon	30 June 82
Frederick William Robinson	30 June 82
Charles Stuart Cassidy	30 June 82
Arthur Rogers (*Appointed to 'Monarch' as Act. Lieut.*, 20 *Dec.* 89, *and transferred to 'Rodney,'* 14 *May* 90)	31 Dec 83
Alfred James Reid	31 Dec 83
Edward Rhodes Robinson	31 Dec 83
Frederick William Parker	31 Dec 83
George Rochfort Cox	31 Dec 83
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis	31 Dec 83
John Charles Carr	30 June 84
Leonard Walter Edward Bicknell	30 June 84
Edwin Percy Martin	30 June 84
William Richard Cole Baker	31 Dec 84
Temperley Darke	31 Dec 84
Langley Gace	31 Dec 84
Frederick John Davis	31 Dec 84
Edward Robert McKinstry	30 June 85
James Sime	30 June 85
John Collin Hamilton Mather	31 Dec 85
Alexander Saxton	31 Dec 85
Arthur Aneurin Davies (*act*)	30 June 86
Lancelot Arthur Errington (*act*)	30 June 86
George William Radford	30 June 86
Duncan Forbes (*act*)	25 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
*Gerald Edward Bridge (*Appointed to 'Excellent,' as Act. Lieut., for S.C. of Gunnery and Torpedo, 1 Mar. 90*)	25 Sept 86
Thomas Chope	25 Sept 86
Seymour Conway Godfrey Campbell-Johnston (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Robert Coxon Thompson (*act*)	25 Sept 86
James Cartlidge	31 Dec 86
mFranz Karl Thimm	31 Dec 86
Richard Theodore Evans	31 Dec 86
Hugh Robert Oliver (*Appointed to 'Hecate' as Act. Lieut., 22 July 90, and to 'Anson,' 23 August 90*)	31 Dec 86
*Thomas Browne O'Brien	30 June 87
Charles Henry Stuart Tocque	30 June 87
Richard Rowett Pond	30 June 87
Charles Frederick Osborne (*Appointed to 'Téméraire' as Act. Lieut., 7 Nov. 89*)	30 June 87
Thomas Constantine	30 June 87
Frederick Geale Monsarrat	30 June 87
*Frederick Peel Horsfall	31 Dec 87
Adolphe Le Gras	31 Dec 87
Charles Knightley Browne	31 Dec 87
Charles Edward Oswald (*Appointed to 'Hecla' as Act. Lieut., 22 Oct. 89*)	31 Dec 87
Charles Cowlrick	31 Dec 87
John Franklin Cheyne	31 Dec 87
William Newton Young	31 Dec 87
Edward Robert Dowell	31 Dec 87
Henry Herbert Bellers	31 Dec 87
John Douglas Ross	31 Dec 87
Herbert Samuel Brown	31 Dec 87
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat (*act*)	30 July 88
Hubert Wynn Kenrick (*act*)	30 July 88
Francis Standfield Symons (*act*)	30 July 88
Frank Steers Warren (*act*)	30 July 88
George Smith Booth Gray (*act*)	30 July 88
James Simpson Stevenson (*act*)	30 July 88
Frederick Starr Lamont	4 Aug 88
Arthur William Edmund Gomm	4 Aug 88
William Wright Pain	4 Aug 88
Charles Thomas Denny	4 Aug 88
George Clifford Henning	4 Aug 88
Joseph Richards Lendon	4 Aug 88
George Leigh King (*Appointed to 'Excellent,' 3 May 90, and to 'Phaeton' as Act. Lieut., 27 June 90*)	4 Aug 88
John William Drewery	4 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
George Enright Doyle	4 Aug 88
George James Caven	4 Aug 88
*William Richard Nicholson	4 Aug 88
Reginald E. Lake Hill	4 Aug 88
Richard Lancelot Haddock	4 Aug 88
James Kilpatrick	4 Aug 88
Richard Matthews Martin (*Appointed to 'Benbow' as Act. Lieut.*, 11 *June* 90)	4 Aug 88
William George Metters	4 Aug 88
Francis John Symons	4 Aug 88
Albert George Cubitt (*Appointed to 'Undaunted' as Act. Lieut.*, 6 *Mar.* 90)	4 Aug 88
*Owen Jones	29 Oct 88
John Howard Dashwood Hazeland	4 Dec 88
James Gilbert King (*act*) (*Appointed to 'Hero'* 22 *July* 90, *and to 'Rodney'* 13 *Sept.* 90)	24 Dec 88
William Field Seatle (*act*)	24 Dec 88
William Skirving Paterson	31 Dec 88
George Herbert Chaston Weston	31 Dec 88
Robert Frederick Thom	31 Dec 88
Philip de Ste Croix (*Appointed to 'Iron Duke' as Act. Lieut.*, 16 *Nov.* 89, *and 'Howe'* 9 *May* 90)	31 Dec 88
William Henry Bond	31 Dec 88
John Paris Power	31 Dec 88
Reginald Phillips	31 Dec 88
Alfred Edwin Blacklin	31 Dec 88
John Vigers	31 Dec 88
John Paine (*Appointed to 'Excellent'* 3 *May* 90 *and to 'Aurora' as Act. Lieut.*, 24 *June* 90)	31 Dec 88
Nicholas Frederick Ferris	31 Dec 88
Henry St. George Lindsay (*Appointed to 'Victoria' as Act. Lieut*, 19 *Sept.* 90)	31 Dec 88
Alfred Henry Rogers	31 Dec 88
Edward Stabb	31 Dec 88
Hector Sutherland (*Appointed to 'Collingwood,' as Act. Lieut.*, 4 *Jan.* 90)	31 Dec 88
Lindsay Hay	31 Dec 88
Morris Gwynne Williams	31 Dec 88
Richard Philip Parkman	31 Dec 88
George Mannering Montford (*act*)	8 Mar 89
Colin Nicholson (*act*)	14 June 89
James John Cornish Mills (*act*)	30 June 89
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	30 June 89
William Pattinson	30 June 89
Thomas Sykes	30 June 89
Sidney de Bohun Lockyer	30 June 89
(A) Thomas Averett Whistler	30 June 89
Jeremiah Nicholson Farren	30 June 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
Arthur Wellesley Roberts	30 June 89
Frederick Robert Clarke	30 June 89
James Wilson	30 June 89
Alfred Brimson Cox	30 June 89
Robert Little Stephen	30 June 89
James Chellew	30 June 89
Sidney George David Andrews	30 June 89
John Rainnie	30 June 89
John Cowie	30 June 89
William Henry Langford	30 June 89
William Hayward	23 July 89
David Peter Thomson	23 July 89
William Arthur Williams	23 July 89
James Alfred Henry Marciel	23 July 89
Charles Cockburn Talbot	23 July 89
Ernest Westmore Burnett	23 July 89
William Howse Watkeys	23 July 89
Charles Alexander Harvey	23 July 89
David Clunie Gregor	23 July 89
Fredrick Derby Alton	23 July 89
John William Jeffery	23 July 89
Robert Henry Bartrum	23 July 89
James Burnett Mackenzie (*Appointed to 'Excellent' 1 Mar. 90, and to 'Immortalité' as Act. Lieut. 1 July 90*)	23 July 89
George Goss	23 July 89
Henry Smith	23 July 89
John Elias Pierce	23 July 89
Edwin Green Leader	23 July 89
Henry William Bennett	23 July 89
William Charles Leader	23 July 89
Robert Thomas Leeder Cook	30 Sept 89
William Alfred Pickering (*act*)	5 Nov 89
Arthur Ovington Cooper	6 Dec 89
David Watson	17 Dec 89
William Evered Poole (*act*)	31 Dec 89
William Ferdinand Tyler (*act*)	31 Dec 89
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey	31 Dec 89
John William Jago	31 Dec 89
Charles Frederick Hart	31 Dec 89
Robert Paul Graham	31 Dec 89
Thomas Blower	31 Dec 89
Robert Vermuyden Woods	31 Dec 89
Francis Mayoss	31 Dec 89
Vincent Fox	31 Dec 89
William Reid	31 Dec 89
Charles Fox Symons	31 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
Frank Percy Edwards	31 Dec 89
Arthur William Symes	31 Dec 89
John Henry Mackenzie	31 Dec 89
Charles Harvey	31 Dec 89
William Horatio Haughton	31 Dec 89
William Richard Leamon	31 Dec 89
Louis Wills	31 Dec 89
Robert Hugh Olivey	31 Dec 89
Arthur Le Page Agnew	31 Dec 89
Arthur Thompson	31 Dec 89
Thomas Donald Tod	31 Dec 89
Charles Alfred Mossman	31 Dec 89
Edward Henry White Garland	31 Dec 89
George Wallace Cockman	31 Dec 89
Frederick Ralph Proctor	31 Dec 89
Charles Edward Bird	31 Dec 89
Charles Samuel Johnson	31 Dec 89
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	31 Dec 89
Walter Leslie Stewart	31 Dec 89
William Temperley	31 Dec 89
Denis Downes Lane	31 Dec 89
Arthur Lannoy Griffith Green	31 Dec 89
Thomas Francis Tippett	31 Dec 89
William Crowder Easton	31 Dec 89
Charles Ethelbert White	31 Dec 89
William Mallinson	31 Dec 89
William Hocking	31 Dec 89
Charles Douglas Bennett	31 Dec 89
William John Burnet	31 Dec 89
Rennie Tipple	31 Dec 89
Alexander Petrie	31 Dec 89
Owen Pritchard	31 Dec 89
Thomas Hermann Hide	31 Dec 89
Charles Harvey Watkins	31 Dec 89
Charles Appleton Smith	31 Dec 89
John Panton	31 Dec 89
Thomas Johnson Jones	31 Dec 89
George Henry Whitting Dodd (*act*)	9 June 90
Harvey William Broadbent (*act*)	30 June 90
William Andrew Fausset	30 June 90
Thomas Nesbitt	30 June 90
Edward Pitts	30 June 90
Alexander Cameron	30 June 90
William Nicolas M'Gachen	30 June 90
Harold Foster	30 June 90
Dugald Lyon	30 June 90

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
Thomas James Bremner	30 June 90
Francis Henry Armstrong	30 June 90
William Henry Coysh	30 June 90
Charles Bissett	30 June 90
Francis Lane Kysh	30 June 90
Walter Frederick Tubbs	30 June 90
Frederick Barnes	30 June 90
Percy Cullen	30 June 90
Albert Edward Fife	30 June 90
Richardson Bell	30 June 90
William Henry Alford	30 June 90
Walter Jonathan Matthews	30 June 90
Arthur Norman Coles	30 June 90
Edward James Laming	30 June 90
Percy Seymour Keown	30 June 90
Andrew Stott	30 June 90
William Joseph Gough O'Farrell	30 June 90
Stephen Usticke Beauchant	30 June 90
Reginald Arthur Norris	30 June 90
Henry Clennell Fenwick	30 June 90
Arthur Hamilton Thacker	30 June 90
Arthur Rush Clarke	30 June 90
James Methven Sim	30 June 90
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	30 June 90
William Orlando Bridgman	30 June 90
Benjamin Batt	30 June 90
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Edwin Fred Gurney	30 June 90
Walter Haynes	30 June 90
Tom Austin	30 June 90
Inman Scalby	30 June 90
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90
Arthur Charles Turner	30 June 90
Hutcheson Posnett Hamilton	30 June 90
Richard Billett	30 June 90
George Percy Edward Hunt	30 June 90
John William Hague	30 June 90
Thomas Taylor	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Henry Cookson	30 June 90
William Hug	30 June 90
William Hazell	30 June 90
Horace Mills Benison	30 June 90
George Hodder Staveley	30 June 90
John Potter	30 June 90
Edward Woodger	30 June 90
John Goodall Dainty	30 June 90

Digitized by Google

Name	Date of Commission.
Charles Joseph Benton	30 June 90
Archibald Deas	30 June 90
Joseph Metcalfe	30 June 90
Chapman Haigh	30 June 90
Giles Henry Puckett	30 June 90
George Francis Stanser Ingles	30 June 90
Frank Preston Whitehead	30 June 90
Charles Frederick Lockstone	30 June 90
Robert Webster Hancock	30 June 90
Oswald Percival Marshall	15 July 90
*George Walker Carpendale (*act*)	1 Aug 90
Edward Mansfield	1 Aug 90
Henry Butterworth (*act*)	5 Aug 90

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
William Flemyng Innes Faddy	30 July 81	Worcester.
Hugh Henry Rimington	30 July 81	,,
Noel Francis Calrow	15 Dec 81	Conway.
John Line	15 Dec 81	,,
Jules Gustave Keen Chéret	3 Jan 82	Worcester.
Francis Mark Rodney Carter (*Appointed to 'Excellent' as Acting Sub-Lieutenant for Short Course of Gunnery*, 14 *May* 90)	3 Jan 82	,,
Arthur Allis Smith	3 Jan 82	,,
John Patrick Dillon Calver	13 May 82	Conway.
Samuel Crabtree	15 July 82	,,
Roger Leycester Charles Ward	17 July 82	Worcester.
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge	18 Dec 82	Conway.
Henry George Harding	29 Dec 82	Worcester.
Percy John MacGee	29 Dec 82	,,
Andrew Hambly	30 July 83	Conway.
Arthur Hedley James	28 Dec 83	,,
Alfred Spencer Gibb (*Appointed to 'Anson' as Acting Sub-Lieutenant for* 12 *months' training*, 7 *Jan.* 90)	31 July 84	,,
James Morris	31 July 84	,,
Herbert Mosley Perfect	31 July 84	,,
John Gaunt	11 Aug 84	Worcester.
William Hunter Gandy	11 Aug 84	,,
Edward Francis Daldy	11 Aug 84	,,
Hugh McNeile Dibb	24 Dec 84	Conway.
Frederick Austen Warren	24 Dec 84	,,
Harold William Potter	24 Dec 84	,,
William Henry FitzClarence	24 Dec 84	Worcester.
Leonard Pattrick	24 Dec 84	,,
Ernest George Smith	24 Dec 84	,,
Ernest Harold Dobbin	13 April 85	Conway.
Walter Stewart Atkin (*Appointed to 'Edinburgh' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 1 *Jan.* 90)	23 April 85	,,
Frank Pierson	25 July 85	,,
Ethelbert Coates	25 July 85	,,
John Herbert Jones (*Appointed to 'Dreadnought' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 29 *Jan.* 90)	25 July 85	,,
Sidney Finch	31 July 85	Worcester.
William Maclean Ladds	31 July 85	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Tom Barnard Mackenzie	31 July 85	Worcester
Morris Stanley Nicholson	26 Nov 85	,,
Percy James Lovely Smith	22 Dec 85	,,
John Cyril Wentworth Stanley (*Appointed to 'Inflexible' as Act. Sub-Lieut.*, 19 *Sept.* 90)	22 Dec 85	,,
Herbert William Pullan	29 Dec 85	Conway.
Arthur Carey Buck (*Appointed to 'Cambridge' for short course of Gunnery*, 6 *Sept.* 90)	29 Dec 85	,,
Arthur Bernard Crosse	29 Dec 85	,,
Nigel Montagu Cohen (*Appointed to 'Bellerophon' as Act. Sub-Lieut.*, 15 *April* 90)	27 Feb 86	Mer. Marine.
Percy Morris Brooke Lake	22 May 86	Worcester.
Robert Alexander Norris	24 July 86	Conway.
*John Cave Humfrey	24 July 86	,,
William McIntosh	24 July 86	,,
John Byass Watson	24 July 86	,,
Charles George Budge	2 Aug 86	Worcester.
John Biddlecombe (*Appointed to 'Excellent' 4 Jan.* 90. *and to 'Phæton' as Act. Sub-Lieut.*, 28 *Feb.* 90)	2 Aug 86	,,
Herbert Francis Baily	2 Aug 86	,,
Godfrey Francis Thorpe	2 Aug 86	,,
Walter George Windham	14 Sept 86	Mer. Marine.
John Marshall	7 Oct 86	,,
Herbert Cheyney Pocock	2 Nov 86	,,
Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt (*Appointed to 'Excellent' for short course of Gunnery*, 6 *Sept.* 90)	17 Dec 86	Worcester.
Arthur Douglas Barff	17 Dec 86	,,
Benjamin Henry Jones	17 Dec 86	,,
Alfred Balfour	17 Dec 86	Mer. Marine.
Henry Elrington Morton	17 Dec 86	,,
Alexander Gordon Brander	24 Dec 86	Worcester.
Arthur Henry Rostron	24 Dec 86	Conway.
Robert Barrow Hind	24 Dec 86	,,
George Herbert Cartwright	24 Dec 86	,,
*Joshua Charles Brooks	24 Dec 86	,,
Cecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	24 Dec 86	,,
Reginald Hasler Browne	5 May 87	Mer. Marine.
Ernest Snowdon Deed	16 May 87	,,
Edward Fowler Gilbert	13 July 87	Conway.
Lawrence Richard Peel	13 July 87	,,
Ralph George Gambier	20 July 87	
John Horatio Lindquist	29 July 87	Worcester.
Edward Hugh Mostyn	29 July 87	,,
William Gerald Hall	29 July 87	,,
Perceval Scott Ram	29 July 87	,,
Henry Nelson	29 July 87	,,
John Reginald Barter	9 Aug 87	Mer. Marine.
Beauchamp Kerr Hubback	20 Aug 87	,,
Thomas Oloff de Wet	31 Aug 87	Worcester.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
George Bingham Powell	20 Dec 87	Mer. Marine.
Edward Arthur Forbes	21 Dec 87	Worcester.
Arthur Lloyd Hughes	21 Dec 87	,,
Harry Augustus Sedger	21 Dec 87	,,
Henry Philip Basden Smith	29 Dec 87	Conway.
Arthur Alured Mellin	29 Dec 87	,,
Mark Pierson	29 Dec 87	,,
Albert Edwin House	29 Dec 87	,,
Wyndham Hamilton Sandford	29 Dec 87	,,
Prince Glenallan Shilston	31 Dec 87	Mer. Marine.
Frederick Francis Ralph	22 Feb 88	,,
Wilfrid Keppel Honnywill	29 Feb 88	,,
George Herbert Moore Medd	3 Mar 88	,,
Daniel Giles Rose	24 Mar 88	,,
Frank Tidman	3 May 88	,,
Charles Loreth Coxwell	10 May 88	,,
Percival Henry Freer	19 July 88	,,
Henry Charles Robinson (*Appointed to 'Hecla' 24 Oct. 89 and to 'Benbow' 19 Nov. 89*)	31 July 88	Worcester.
Hugh Sorré Curtis	31 July 88	,,
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin	31 July 88	,,
Arthur Edward Nicholson	31 July 88	,,
Robert Rupert Charles Vernon	31 July 88	,,
John Robert Joseph O'Sullivan	3 Aug 88	Mer. Marine.
Percy John Pape	4 Aug 88	Conway.
McGregor Miller	4 Aug 88	,,
Richard Horace Graves	4 Aug 88	,,
George Royston Fairbank	4 Aug 88	Mer. Marine
Edward James Minister	4 Aug 88	,,
Walford Charles Taylor	4 Aug 88	,,
Charles Studdert	4 Aug 88	,,
George Blackler	30 Sept 88	,,
Arthur Devereux Bowly	9 Oct 88	,,
Henry Tracey Gawler	19 Nov 88	,,
Francis Walter Scott	1 Dec 88	,,
George Gregory	24 Dec 88	Conway.
Charles Mahon Redhead	24 Dec 88	,,
Harold Percy Hodson Woodcock	24 Dec 88	,,
John Augustus Legge	5 Jan 89	Mer. Marine.
Noel Harry de la Fosse Burgess	29 Jan 89	,,
George Todd Pickford	18 Feb 89	,,
Frank Ernest Beadnell	22 Mar 89	,,
George Lisle Hacket	22 Mar 89	,,
Herbert John Anthony Throckmorton	22 Mar 89	,,
Walter Campbell McMickan	17 Apr 89	,,
William George Hastings Bickford	17 Apr 89	,,
John Charles Hamilton	8 May 89	,,
Alexander George Craighead	8 May 89	,,
Alfred Ernest Rea	8 May 89	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
John Farquhar Armstrong	15 May 89	Mer. Marine.
William Halpin Paterson Sweny	22 May 89	,,
Geoffrey Handfield Purcell	24 May 89	,,
Stewart Willis Crombie	1 June 89	,,
George Alfred Tribe	20 June 89	,,
William Henry Arthur Birch Halcombe	30 June 89	,,
William Trannack Clifford	30 June 89	,,
Alexander Morison Brebner	30 June 89	,,
Edwin Thomas Smith	24 July 89	,,
Edward James Headlam	24 July 89	Conway.
Charles Ernest Jobling	24 July 89	,,
William Henry Melsome	24 July 89	,,
Thomas Matthew Munro	24 July 89	,,
William Harper Rutherford	24 July 89	,,
Evan Alleyn Hinkson	24 July 89	,,
Alfred Horace Symons	24 July 89	,,
Philip Edward Lyne	10 Aug 89	Worcester.
Walter Maurice Pakenham	10 Aug 89	,,
Laurence Arthur Babington Peile	10 Aug 89	,,
Frederick Henry Fitz Roy	10 Aug 89	,,
Reginald Philip Pownall	10 Aug 89	,,
Alfred William Gush	10 Aug 89	,,
Henry Birch Lloyd	10 Aug 89	,,
Lewis Atkinson Davidson	10 Aug 89	,,
Ralph Manning	10 Aug 89	,,
Llwywym Cycyll Knight	10 Aug 89	,,
Harold Lindsay Worth	1 Sept 89	Mer. Marine.
Richard Gordon William Mason	24 Sept 89	,,
Norman Finisterre Eckford	26 Sept 89	,,
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	12 Nov 89	Conway.
Herbert Archer Edwards	15 Nov 89	Mer. Marine.
Arthur Hodgson Nelson	2 Dec 89	,,
Guy Francis Bulley	28 Dec 89	Conway.
George Bainbridge Woods	28 Dec 89	,,
William Highfield	31 Dec 89	Worcester.
Arthur John Fortnum	31 Dec 89	,,
John Joseph Hugh Brady	31 Dec 89	,,
William Beadon Colthurst	31 Dec 89	,,
Thomas William Bennett	31 Dec 89	,,
Harold Francis John Young	7 Jan 90	Mer. Marine.
Ernest Geoffrey Durrant (*Appointed to 'Trafalgar' for 12 months' training, 18 April* 90)	4 Feb 90	,,
William Palmer Baker	10 Feb 90	,,
George Harry Franklin	18 Feb 90	,,
Evan Melford Kiernander	12 Mar 90	,,
Percival Norman Layton	28 Mar 90	,,
Alfred Baillie Johnson	1 May 90	,,
Ernest Combe Miller	5 May 90	,,
Harold David Watts-Russell	13 May 90	,,
Percy de Winton Kitcat.	16 May 90	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Charles Duncan Forbes	24 May 90	Mer. Marine.
Alfred Johnston Brown	7 June 90	,,
Henry Osborne Barter	9 June 90	,,
Harry Calder	23 June 90	,,
Herbert Henry de Lally Wood	13 July 90	,,
William Parsons	30 July 90	Worcester.
John William Murray	30 July 90	,,
Rowley Washington Tomkins	30 July 90	,,
Herbert Charles Barnes	30 July 90	,,
Arthur Cowell	30 July 90	,,
Charles Grant Smith	30 July 90	Conway.
Donald Campbell	30 July 90	,,
Frank March Blake.	30 July 90	,,
Charles Basil Whitehead	30 July 90	,,
Count Andrea Francis Cochrane Metaxa	30 July 90	,,
William Edward Lewis	30 July 90	,,
Gerald Otho Rooskie Elliott	30 July 90	,,
Richard Butler	30 July 90	,,
Frederick William Troup	23 Aug 90	Mer. Marine.
George Robert Elton	6 Sept 90	,,

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Commission.
Engineers.	
George Ogilvy Stevenson	25 Feb 82
William Hugh Thompson Blair	10 Dec 86
Peter Boyd	30 June 87
Matthew Turnbull	31 Dec 87
Alexander David Paterson	31 Dec 87
William Birkett	28 July 88
Hugh Boyle	28 July 88
John Sinclair (*a*)	28 July 88
Frederick John White	28 July 88
William Fenton	28 July 88
Alexander Morrison	28 July 88
Robert McKendrick	28 July 88
Reginald Vaughan Jennings	28 July 88
John William Smith	28 July 88
Alexander Mitchell	31 Dec 88
John Edward Morgan	31 Dec 88
John Barber	31 Dec 88
Robert McCaig	31 Dec 88
George Erskine	31 Dec 88
James Grant Crighton	31 Dec 88
Henry Thomas Seabrook	31 Dec 88
Peter Smith	31 Dec 88
James Dennis Dunn	31 Dec 88
John Bailey Robbins	31 Dec 88
John Sherratt	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	31 Dec 88
Castlehow Murray Thom	31 Dec 88
David Lawrance	31 Dec 88
Edward Radenhurst Radford	30 June 89
William Munro Ross	30 June 89
John Morley	30 June 89
Alexander McIndewar	30 June 89
Charles Gilloe Wilson	30 June 89
Charles Waterland Lundgren	30 June 89
Alexander Henderson	30 June 89
Peter McPhail	30 June 89
Robert Mahany	30 June 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
John Johnston	30 June 89
John Lambert	30 June 89
John Tucker Mew	30 June 89
Thomas Metcalfe	30 June 89
Robert Fleming	30 June 89
Joseph Bell	30 June 89
Thomas Thorburn	30 June 89
William Joseph Willett Bruce	30 June 89
Edward Stanley Shea	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie	31 Dec 89
William Love	31 Dec 89
William John Macdonald	31 Dec 89
Andrew Taylor	31 Dec 89
Christopher William Hale	31 Dec 89
George Robert Burman	31 Dec 89
Edward Williams	31 Dec 89
Hugh Chisholm	31 Dec 89
Hugh Crawford Small	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	31 Dec 89
Edward Nicholl	31 Dec 89
John Cameron	31 Dec 89
Benjamin Cock Gliddon	31 Dec 89
John Duncan	31 Dec 89
Charles James Park	31 Dec 89
George Jones	30 June 90
Henry Hope	30 June 90
Robert Lowe	30 June 90
Alexander Macleod	30 June 90
John Sinclair (*b*)	30 June 90
John Buchanan Johnston	30 June 90
George John Rogers	30 June 90
James Thom Smith	30 June 90
Edward William Rutter	30 June 90
Ellis Pritchard	30 June 90
Matthew Brown Taylor	30 June 90
72	

Assistant Engineers.

Ralph Hall Catherall	31 Dec 86
Joseph Riddle	30 June 87
James Stephen Yabsley	28 July 88
Thomas John Atkins Buckell	31 Dec 89
4	

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS removed from the ACTIVE LIST to the HONORARY LIST, and of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST under Order-in-Council of the 26th June, 1886. According to Seniority.

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF HONORARY COMMANDER.

Name.	Honorary Commander.	Lieutenant.
m*Sir* Allen William Young, C.B.	10 Sept 86	24 Feb 62
William John Hynes	10 Sept 86	3 June 62
John Henderson Smith	10 Sept 86	5 Dec 62
Arthur Talbot	6 Sept 88	23 Mar 63
mJames Brebner	6 Sept 88	1 May 63
John Threlfall Bragg	31 May 88	19 May 63
Thomas Coulter Kerr	10 Sept 86	23 July 63
Joseph Leeman	31 Dec 86	30 Sept 63
mSquire Thornton Stratford Lecky	10 Sept 86	14 Jan 68
William Joseph Whereat	28 Nov 88	14 Jan 68
George Rawlinson Vyvyan	10 Sept 86	18 Aug 71
Marchant Penfold	10 Sept 86	1 Mar 72

12

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
James Teulon	15 Aug 65	25 May 48
David Robert Comyn	24 Feb 62	20 Apr 52
James Clarke	26 Apr 62	21 Feb 53
Stephen Jarman	9 Apr 62	17 Mar 53
James Mitchell	2 Feb 63	23 Aug 53
James Newton	23 Mar 63	30 Aug 53
William Congalton	30 June 62	3 Apr 54
Charles Henry Sivell	3 Oct 63	8 Nov 54

8

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Tate	20 Sept 62	12 May 55
Joseph Watson	29 May 62	11 July 56
William Ladds	5 Dec 62	4 Mar 58
Edward Jones	2 Aug 62	22 Oct 58
Albert George Froud	9 May 62	12 May 59
William Stewart	28 Aug 63	8 June 59
Benjamin Fletcher	17 Feb 63	15 Aug 59
William Richards	6 Dec 62	7 Sept 59
James Aberdour Elmslie	6 Nov 63	22 Nov 59
William George Pearne	12 July 64	5 Mar 61

18

The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their Seniority in the Merchant Service.

The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.

Richard Bainton	4 July 64	
Cuthbert Vaux	24 Jan 67	
Reginald Barrett	14 Jan 68	
Charles Grey	14 Jan 68	
Robert George White	1 Mar 69	
David White	15 June 70	
Ambrose Walsh	23 Aug 70	
John William Bowring Darke	22 Apr 71	
Henry George Wilcox	9 Mar 75	
James Thomas Rogers	28 June 79	
John Thomas Lewis	18 Nov 82	

29

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Honorary Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant.
George Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
William Cowie	10 Sept 86	4 July 66
Edmond Morgan Edmond	10 Sept 86	4 Dec 66
Hugh Smith Barry Ratsey	16 Feb. 89	30 May 67
William Arthur Seaton	30 June 86	9 June 69
James John Ballantine	10 Sept 86	30 Oct 69
Joseph Doran Jeffries	10 Sept 86	25 Apr 70
John Templeton	21 Mar 88	13 Aug 70
Cathcart Craigie Douglas Hutcheson	10 Sept 86	5 May 71
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
Edward John Harley	4 Aug 88	18 Dec 71
Edward Jones	10 Sept 86	11 Sept 74
Matthew Cay	6 Aug 88	31 Dec 81

13

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher	30 June 62	29 Nov 53
John Clarke Nelson	8 Jan 64	31 July 57
Frederick Anderson	25 Oct 62	8 Dec 58
Richard Marsden	9 May 62	29 July 59
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
Walter Hamilton Bisset	23 Apr 64	
Norwood Harrison	20 Apr 65	
Rowland De Steiger	8 June 65	
Alexander Hector Taylor	24 Mar 66	
Henry Gilbert Sanders	17 Nov 66	
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73	
Dyson Weston	11 Nov 74	
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74	
Reginald Augustus Leigh	11 Feb 75	
George Graves	28 Jan 76	
William James Lyon Roe	8 Aug 76	
William Gawthrop	30 June 82	

16

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Hon. Ch. Eng.	Engineer.
James Alexander Kidd	4 Aug 88	23 May 65

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Marine Superintendents of large Shipping Companies.

Name of Company.	Name.	Date of Commission.
Cunard . . .	William Watson	7 Feb 88
Peninsular & Oriental.	William Collier Angove (*Hon. Lieutenant, 7 July 77*)	30 Apr 88
Shaw, Savill & Albion	John McKirdy	5 May 88
White Star . . .	Henry Wilson Hewitt	5 May 88
Orient	William Andrew	22 May 88
British India . .	Walter Ernest Hutchinson . . .	21 June 88
Union	Walter Raymond Dixon	30 June 88
Telegraph Construction and Maintenace .	Robert Charles Halpin	3 Aug 88
Guion	Thomas Durrant	18 Nov 89
Castle	John Howson	10 Dec 89
Anchor . . .	Robert Cumming McFee	31 Dec 89
Inman	Edward Collins	21 July 90
Guion	Alexander Marshall	9 Aug 90
Anchor . . .	Joseph Simpson	9 Aug 90

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
James Garnock	5 Feb 63	16 Dec 44
William Lane Tooker	23 Mar 63	14 May 46
Alfred Parish	9 May 62	12 June 46
George Whitby	20 Oct 63	26 July 49
William Curling	21 Apr 63	31 Dec 52
James Branch Kennedy	26 Mar 62	6 Sept 55
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
The Rt. Hon. Lord Colville	19 Mar 64	
James Price	19 July 64	
John Ramsden Homan	31 Dec 64	
John Coughron Clare	23 Mar 66	
Bloomfield Douglas	12 Dec 66	
Harry George Austin	1 July 67	
George Case	8 Jan 68	
John Murray Thompson	15 Feb 68	
Edward Christian	9 Mar 68	
Lord Brassey, K.C.B.	26 Apr 69	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Exeter	7 Jan 70	
John Findlay	10 Jan 72	
Arthur Edward Guest	31 July 73	
John Macnab	24 Sept 73	
Thomas Brooks	27 Oct 73	
Sir William Topham	9 Apr 74	
William James Helme	28 Apr 74	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ailsa	7 Aug 74	
John Glas Sandeman	20 Aug 75	
James Roberts West	23 Nov 75	
The Right Honourable the Earl De la Warr	11 July 76	
Arthur Bott Cook	10 Aug 76	
The Right Honourable the Earl of Hardwicke	13 Sept 76	
Robert Assheton Napier	7 July 77	
William Nathaniel Lister	22 Oct 78	
The Right Honourable the Earl of Caledon	28 June 79	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Charles MacIver	28 June 79	
Henry MacIver	28 June 79	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ormonde	4 Sept 80	
Alfred William Brooke Smith	17 Mar 81	
John Woodall Woodall	28 June 81	
Sir George Douglas Clerk, *Bart.*	30 June 82	
Charles Drummond	30 June 82	
Thomas Gibson Bowles	31 Dec 82	
Arthur Greville Bagot	30 June 83	
Warington Baden-Powell	19 Aug 84	
Tankerville Chamberlayne	30 June 85	
John Bell White	30 June 85	
Sir Edward Cecil Guinness, *Bart.*	31 Dec 85	
John Anthony Pollexfen	30 June 87	
His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.	20 July 87	
Thomas William Gourlay	8 Mar 88	
Theodore Cook	10 May 88	
William McMickan	10 May 88	
William Henry Percy Hains	10 May 88	
Francis Sandys Dugmore	22 May 88	
William Bishop Andrews	9 Aug 88	
Percival Samuel Tomlin	9 Aug 88	
Robert Grant Murray	9 Aug 88	
Horatio McKay	9 Aug 88	
Michael Murphy	9 Aug 88	
John Burns	13 Dec 88	
William Henry Kidley	31 Dec 88	
Wilson Robert Cato	31 Dec 88	
George Frederic Cates	31 Dec 88	
James Henderson	31 Dec 88	
Frederick Watkins	31 Dec 88	
John William Jennings	31 Dec 88	
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bart.*	31 Dec 88	
Henry Parsell	6 June 89	
Walter Samuel Bailey	30 June 89	
Francis Smith Land	30 June 89	
Henry Walker	30 June 89	
mRobert Francis Briscoe	30 June 89	
Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey	9 Oct 89	
Julius Orman	18 Oct 89	
George Westropp Brady	21 Mar 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Superintending Engineers of large Shipping Companies.

Name of Company.	Name.	Date of Commission.
Cunard	James Bain	7 Feb 88
Peninsular and Oriental	George Watson Manuel	30 Apr 88
White Star	Stewart Gordon Horsburgh	5 May 88
Union	Charles Shenton Du Sautoy	20 Sept 88
Anglo-Australasian	Anthony John Davison	30 June 89
Messrs. Wilson & Sons	John Spear	13 Sept 89
Castle	John List	10 Dec 89
Telegraph Construction and Maintenance	Charles Alexander Crook	31 Dec 89
Anchor	Walter Paterson	1 Apr 90
Messrs. Burns, Glasgow	John Rae	8 May 90
Glen	William C. Roberts	6 Sept 90

11

HONORARY PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Stationed at Port of	Date of Commission.
William Coghlan	Late at Wexford	1 Jan 84
George Clubb	Late at Peterhead	1 Jan 84
William Henry Holmes	Carnarvon	1 Jan 84
James Fowler Kellas	Aberdeen	1 Jan 84
James Lyons	Southampton	1 Jan 84
William Frederick Pilter	North Shields	1 Jan 84
William Turner	Cardiff	1 Jan 84
William Storey Whitfield	Newcastle	1 Jan 84
George Thomas Luxton	Gloucester	1 Jan 84
Henry Charles Moore	Victoria Dock	7 July 85
James Swain	Poplar	7 July 85
John Wadkins Broderick	Sunderland	7 July 85
Franklin Thomas Boucher	Sunderland	25 Nov 85
Geo. Canute Whitwill	Bristol	25 Nov 85
Andrew Riddell	Lynn	25 Nov 85
Henry Pattison	Late at Milford	31 Dec 85
Frederick Wood	Grimsby	31 Dec 86
James Ritchie	Newhaven, Sussex	16 Feb 88
Thomas Porteous	Newport (Mon.)	30 July 88
William Henry Godfrey Deacon	Plymouth	31 Dec 88
Henry Hicks	Fowey	30 June 89

21

Digitized by Google

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Commission.
Patrick Bernard Troy	Waterford	1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	Barrow	1 Jan 84
Charles Hughes	Cardiff	1 Jan 84
Thomas William Welsh	North Shields	1 Jan 84
John Mantle	Liverpool	25 Nov 85
Augustus Orlton Cooper	Tilbury Dock	31 Dec 85
Benjamin Alfred Forrow	St. Katharine Docks	31 Dec 85
William Bland	Poplar	31 Dec 85
William Hudson	St. Katharine Docks	31 Dec 86
Charles George Powell	Swansea	31 Dec 86
Edwin Taffs	Victoria Docks	31 Dec 86
George Henry Stansfield	North Shields	31 Dec 86
George Long	Belfast	30 June 87
Joseph Conway Hill	Grimsby	31 Dec 87
James Inkerman Miller	Tower Hill	31 Dec 87
Luther Stromberg	Hull	30 July 88
Alfred Smith	Dundee	30 July 88
William Webber Wheeler	Victoria Docks	30 July 88
John Edward Sorrell	Victoria Docks	30 July 88
John Mason Cumberland	Shoreham	30 July 88
Albert Edward Evans	Newport	30 July 88
Alfred Samuel Hayes	Plymouth	31 Dec 88
Anthony Boyle	Limerick	31 Dec 88
Edward Gerard Delfosse	Tower Hill	31 Dec 88
Charles Baker	Cardiff	30 June 89
Henry James Pockett	Cardiff	30 June 89
Charles Radcliffe	Cardiff	30 June 89
Duncan MacKenzie	Glasgow	30 June 89
Edmund Albert Atwood	Bristol	30 June 89
James Squirrell Gilchrist	Tower Hill	30 June 89
John Henry Hogarth	Hull	30 June 89
David Henry Frederick Carter	Peel	31 Dec 89
Charles Stuart Hall	Victoria Dock	31 Dec 89
Frederick Richard McDaniel	Newcastle	31 Dec 89
William Morgan Davies	Cardiff	31 Dec 89
Henry Charles Richards	Cardiff	31 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants, and £10 a year in the case of Midshipmen.*

Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. E. *denotes* Assistant Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
Hon. A. P. . Honorary Assistant Paymaster.
Hon. Ch. E. . Honorary Chief Engineer.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. . . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. P. . . . Honorary Paymaster.
Hon. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. *denotes* . . Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . . Midshipman.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the rank denotes Officer holds Acting rank only.
(*Ret.*) after a name denotes Officer is on the Retired List.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AGNEW, Arthur Le P. . .	S L	31 Dec 89
Ailsa, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Alford, William H. . . .	S L	30 June 90
Alton, Frederick D. . . .	S L	23 July 89
Anderson, Frederick (*Ret*)	Hon S L	8 Dec 58
Andrew, William	Hon Cr	22 May 88
Andrews, Sidney G. D. . .	S L	30 June 89
Andrews, William B. . .	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Angove, William C. . . .	Hon Cr	30 Apr 88
Anstis, Bernard du S. . .	L	31 Dec 84
Armstrong, Francis H. . .	S L	30 June 90
Atkin, Walter S. . . .	Mid	23 Apr 87
Atwood, Edmund A. . .	Hon A P	30 June 89
Austin, Harry G.	Hon L	1 July 67
Austin, Tom	S L	30 June 90
BACKLER, George . . .	Mid	30 Sept 88
Baden-Powell, Warrington	Hon L	19 Aug 84
Bagot, Arthur G.	Hon L	30 June 83
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Baily, Herbert F.	Mid	2 Aug 86
Bain, James	Hon Ch E	7 Feb 88
Bainton, Richard . . (*Ret*)	Hon L	4 July 61
Baker, Charles	Hon A P	30 June 89
Baker, William P. . . .	Mid	10 Feb 90
Baker, William R. C. . .	S L	31 Dec 84
Balfour, Alfred	Mid	17 Dec 86
*Ball, Edwin	L	30 June 83
Ballantine, James J. (*Ret*)	Hon L	30 Oct 69
Banks, George W.	L	30 June 89
Barber, John	E	31 Dec 88
Barff, Arthur D.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Barham, William H. . . .	L	30 June 87
Barker, David W.	L	13 Dec 88
Barker, Robert J. M. . .	L	30 June 89
Barnes, Frederick	S L	30 June 90
Barnes, Henry	L	30 June 86
Barnes, Herbert C. . . .	Mid	30 July 90
Barrett, Reginald . (*Ret*)	Hon L	14 Jan 68
Barry, James J. H. . . .	S L	3 May 72
Barter, John R.	Mid	9 Aug 87
Bartrum, Robert H. . . .	S L	23 July 89
Batt, Benjamin	S L	30 June 90
Beadnell, Frank E. . . .	Mid	22 Mar 89
Bearcroft, Henry L . . .	S L	25 Mar 81
Beauchant, Stephen U. .	S L	30 June 90
Bell, Joseph	E	30 June 89
Bell, Richardson	S L	30 June 90
Bellers, Henry H.	S L	31 Dec 87
Benison, Horace M. . . .	S L	30 June 90
Bennett, Charles D. . . .	S L	31 Dec 89
Bennett, Henry W. . . .	S L	23 July 89
Bennett, Thomas W. . . .	Mid	31 Dec 89
Benton, Charles J. . . .	S L	30 June 90
Bickford, William G. H. .	Mid	17 Apr 89
Bicknell, Leonard W. E. .	S L	30 June 84
Biddlecombe, John . . .	Mid	2 Aug 86
Billett, Richard	S L	30 June 90
Bird, Charles E.	S L	31 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Birkett, William	E	28 July 88
Bisset, Walter H. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	23 Apr 64
Bissett, Charles	S L	30 June 90
Blacklin, Alfred E.	S L	31 Dec 87
Blair, William H. T.	E	10 Dec 86
Blake, Frank M.	Mid	30 July 90
Blake, Herbert A.	L	31 Dec 89
Bland, William	Hon A P	31 Dec 85
Blower Thomas P.	S L	31 Dec 89
Bond, William H.	S L	31 Dec 87
Bone, John	L	30 June 89
Borlase, Henry (*Ret*)	S L	26 Aug 73
Boucher, Franklin T.	Hon P	25 Nov 85
Bowles, Thomas G	Hon L	31 Dec 82
Boyd, Peter	E	30 June 87
Boyle, Antony	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Boyle, Hugh	E	28 July 88
Bowly, Arthur D.	Mid	9 Oct 88
Brady, George W.	Hon L	21 Mar 90
Brady, John J. H.	Mid	31 Dec 89
Bragg, John T.	Hon Cr	31 May 88
Brander, Alexander G.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Brassey, K.C.B., *Lord*	Hon L	26 Apr 69
Brebner, Alexander M.	Mid	30 June 89
Brebner, James (*Ret*)	Hon Cr	6 Sept 88
Bremner, Thomas J.	S L	30 June 90
*Bridge, Gerald E.	S L	25 Sept 86
Bridgman, William O.	S L	30 June 90
Briscoe, Robert F.	Hon L	30 June 89
Broadbent, Harvey W.	S L (*act*)	30 June 90
Broderick, John W.	Hon P	7 July 85
*Brooks, Joshua C.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Brooks, Thomas	Hon L	27 Oct 73
Brown, Alfred J.	Mid	7 June 90
Brown, Herbert S.	S L	31 Dec 87
Browne, Charles K.	S L	31 Dec 87
Browne, George W. F.	L	31 Dec 88
Browne, Reginald H.	Mid	5 May 87
Bruce, William J. W.	E	30 June 89
Buck, Arthur C.	Mid	29 Dec 85
Buckell, Thomas J. A.	A E	31 Dec 89
Buckley, John R.	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
Budge, Charles G.	Mid	2 Aug 86
Bulley, Guy F.	Mid	23 Dec 89
Bullock, John	L	31 Dec 89
Burgess, Noel H. de la F.	Mid	29 Jan 89
Burman, George R.	E	31 Dec 80
Burnet, William J.	S L	31 Dec 89
Burnett, Ernest W.	S L	23 July 89
Burns, John	Hon L	13 Dec 88
Burton, George	L	31 Dec 87
Butler, Richard	Mid	30 July 90
Butterworth, Henry	S L (*act*)	5 Aug 90
*CABORNE, Warren F.	L	31 Dec 82
Caines, Sydney R. P.	S L	7 May 73
Calder, Harry	Mid	23 June 90
Calder, Thomas	L	30 June 90
Caledon, *The Right Hon. the Earl of*	Hon L	28 June 79
Calrow, Noel F.	Mid	15 Dec 81
Calver, John P. D.	Mid	13 May 82
Cameron, Alexander	S L	30 June 90
Cameron, John	E	31 Dec 89
Cameron, John	L	4 Aug 88
Campbell, Donald	Mid	30 July 90
Campbell, Duncan	L	30 June 89
Campbell, James	L	31 Dec 88
Campbell, Thomas	L	31 Dec 89
Campbell-Johnston, Seymour C. G.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
*Carpendale, George W.	S L (*act*)	1 Aug 90
Carr, John C.	S L	30 June 84
*Carr, Henry C.	L	4 Aug 88
Carter, Charles H. F.	Hon A P	31 Dec 89
Carter, Francis M. R.	Mid	3 Jan 82
Cartlidge, James	S L	31 Dec 86
Cartwright, George H.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Case, George	Hon L	8 Jan 68
Cassidy, Charles S	S L	30 June 82
Cates, George F.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Catherall, Ralph H.	S L	31 Dec 86
Cato, Wilson R.	Hon L	31 Dec 83
Caven, George J.	S L	4 Aug 88
Cawley, George	L	9 May 76
Cay, Matthew (*Ret*)	L	6 Aug 88
Chadwyck-Healey Charles E. H.	Hon L	9 Oct 89
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chapman, Walter L. D.	S L	30 June 90
Chellew, James	S L	30 June 89
Cherêt, Jules G. K.	Mid	3 Jan 82
Cheyne, John F.	S L	31 Dec 87
Chisholm, Hugh	E	31 Dec 89
Chope, Thomas	S L	25 Sept 86
Christian, Edward	Hon L	9 Mar 68
Clare, John C.	Hon L	23 Mar 66
Clarence and Avondale, *His Royal Highness the Duke of*	Hon L	28 Nov 87
Clarke, Arthur R.	S L	30 June 90
Clarke, George D'A.	L	3 Sept 85
Clarke, Frederick R.	S L	30 June 89
Clarke, James (*Ret*)	Hon L	21 Feb 53
Cleere, William J.	L	30 June 90
Clerk, *Sir* George D.	Hon L	30 June 82
Clifford, William T	Mid	30 June 89
Clubb, George	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Coates, Ethelbert	Mid	25 July 85
Cockman, George W.	S L	31 Dec 89
Coghlan, William B.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Cohen, Nigel M.	Mid	27 Feb 86
Coles, Arthur N.	S L	30 June 90
Collins, Edward	Hon Cr	21 July 90
Colthurst, William B.	Mid	31 Dec 89
Colville, *The Rt. Hon. Lord*	Hon L	19 Mar 64
Comley, William G.	L	30 June 83
Comyn, David R. (*Ret*)	Hon L	20 Apr 52
Congalton, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	3 Apr 54
Constantine, Thomas	S L	30 June 87
Cook, Arthur B.	Hon L	10 Aug 76
Cook, Robert T. L.	S L	30 Sept 89
Cook, Theodore	Hon L	10 May 88
Cookson, Henry	S L	30 June 90
Cooper, Arthur O.	S L	6 Dec 89
Cooper, Augustus O.	Hon A P	31 Dec 85

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cotter, Michael	L	8 Mar 88
Coulcher Wm. C. M. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	29 Nov 53
Cowell, Arthur	Mid	30 July 90
Cowlrick, Charles	S L	31 Dec 87
Cowie, John	S L	30 June 89
Cowie, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Cowin, Orry A. de L.	Mid	31 July 88
Cox Alfred B.	S L	30 June 89
Cox George Rochfort	S L	31 Dec 83
Cox Richard	L	30 June 90
Coxwell, Charles L.	Mid	10 May 88
Coysh, William H.	S L	30 June 90
Crabtree, Samuel	Mid	15 July 82
Craigen, John R.	L	30 June 90
Craighead, Alexander G.	Mid	8 May 89
Crawford, Lawrence H.	L	15 Sept 87
Creft, Henry G.	L	30 June 90
Crighton, James G.	E	31 Dec 88
Croft, Bernard H.	Mid	20 Apr 89
Crombie Stewart W.	Mid	1 June 89
Crook, Charles A.	Hon Ch E	31 Dec 89
Crosse, Arthur B.	Mid	29 Dec 85
Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Crutchley, William C.	L	25 Mar 81
Cubitt, Albert G.	S L	4 Aug 88
Cullen, Percy	S L	30 June 90
Cumberland, John M.	Hon A P	30 July 86
Curling, William	Hon L	31 Dec 52
Curtis, George A. H.	S L	31 Dec 83
Curtis, Hugh S.	Mid	31 July 88
Cuthbert, John	L	30 June 90
DAINTY, John G.	S L	30 June 90
Daldy, Edward F.	Mid	11 Aug 84
Darke, John W. B. (*Ret*)	Hon L	22 Apr 71
Darke, Temperley	S L	31 Dec 84
Davidson, Lewis A.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Davies, Arthur A.	S L (*act*)	30 June 86
Davies, Frederick	L	30 June 89
Davies, Harry R. B.	S L	30 June 89
Davies, William M.	Hon A P	31 Dec 89
Davis, Frederick J.	S L	31 Dec 84
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon Ch E	30 June 89
Davison, Henry	L	31 Dec 88
Deacon, William H. G.	Hon P	31 Dec 88
Deas, Archibald	S L	30 June 90
Deed, Ernest S.	Mid	16 May 87
De La Warr, *The Right Hon. the Earl*	Hon L	11 July 76
Delfosse, Edward G.	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Denny, Charles T.	S L	4 Aug 88
De Ste. Croix, P.	S L	31 Dec 88
De Steiger, Rowland (*Ret*)	Hon S L	8 June 65
De Wet, Thomas O.	Mid	31 Aug 87
Dibb, *Hugh McV.*	Mid	24 Dec 84
Dixon, Walter R.	Hon C	30 June 88
Dobbin, Ernest H.	Mid	13 Apr 85
Dodd, George H. W.	S L (*act*)	9 June 90
Douglas, Alexander H.H.G.	L	30 June 90
Douglas, Bloomfield	Hon L	12 Dec 66
Dowell, Edward R.	S L	31 Dec 87
Doyle, George E.	S L	4 Aug 88
Drewery, John W.	S L	4 Aug 88
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Dugmore, Francis S.	Hon L	22 May 88
Duncan, John	E	31 Dec 89
Dunn, James D.	E	31 Dec 88
Durrant, Ernest G.	Mid	4 Feb 90
Durrant, Thomas	Hon C.	18 Nov 89
Du Sautoy, Charles S.	Hon C E	26 Sept 88
Dutton, William H.	L	17 Nov 88
EASTON, William C.	S L	31 Dec 89
Eckford Norman F.	Mid	26 Sept 89
Edmond, Edmond M. (*Ret*)	Hon L	4 Dec 66
Edwards, Frank P.	S L	31 Dec 89
Edwards, Herbert A.	Mid	15 Nov 89
Ekins, Francis H.	L	30 June 90
Elliott, Gerald O. R.	Mid	30 July 90
Elliott, William.	L	30 June 89
Elmslie, Edmund C. S.	E	31 Dec 89
Elmslie, James A. (*Ret*)	Hon L	22 Nov 59
Elton George R.	Mid	6 Sept 90
Errington, Lancelot A.	S L (*act*)	30 June 87
Erskine, George	E	31 Dec 88
Evans, Albert E.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Evans, Richard T.	S L	31 Dec 86
Exeter, *The Most Hon. the Marquis of*	Hon L	7 Jan 70
FADDY, William F. I.	Mid	30 July 81
Fairbank, George R.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Farren, Jeremiah N.	S L	30 June 89
Fauquier, Charles G.	L	31 Dec 89
Fausset, William A.	S L	30 June 90
Fenton, William	E	28 July 88
Fenwick, Henry C.	S L	30 June 90
Ferris, Nicholas F.	S L	31 Dec 88
Fife, Albert E.	S L	30 June 90
Finch, Sidney	Mid	31 July 85
Findlay, John	Hon L	10 Jan 72
Findlay, Edward A.	L	30 June 89
FitzClarence, William H.	Mid	24 Dec 84
FitzRoy, Frederick H.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Fleming, Robert	E	30 June 89
Fletcher, Benjamin (*Ret*)	Hon L	15 Aug 59
Forbes, Duncan	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Forbes, Edward A.	Mid	21 Dec 87
Forrow, Benjamin A	Hon A P	31 Dec 85
Fortnum, Arthur J.	Mid	31 Dec 89
Foster, Harold	S L	30 June 90
Fox, Vincent	S L	31 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Frampton, Martin	L	30 June 87
Franklin, George H.	Mid	18 Feb 90
Franks, Thomas H.	L	4 Aug 88
Freeman, John T.	L	30 June 90
Freer, Percival H.	Mid	19 July 88
Freeth, Edward H.	L	4 Aug 88
Froud, Albert G. (*Ret*)	Hon L	12 May 59
Fulton, John (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
GAGE, Bertram L.	S L	30 June 90
Gace, Langley	S L	31 Dec 84
Gambier, Ralph G.	Mid	20 July 87
Gandy, William H.	Mid	11 Aug 84
Garland, Edward H. W.	S L	31 Dec 89
Garnock, James	Hon L	16 Dec 44
Gaunt, Guy R. A.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Gaunt, John	Mid	11 Aug 84
Gawler, Henry T.	Mid	19 Nov 88
Gawthrop, William (*Ret*)	S L	30 June 82
Gibb, Alfred S.	Mid	31 July 84
Gilbert, Edward F.	Mid	13 July 87
Gilchrist, James S.	Hon A P	30 June 89
Gilmour, Duncan C.	L	30 June 85
Gliddon, Benjamin C.	E	31 Dec 89
Goffin, Arthur	L	4 Sept 90
Gomm, Arthur W. E.	S L	4 Aug 88
Goodrham, Harry	L	11 Nov 89
Gordon, George C.	L	8 Mar 88
Gourlay, Thomas W.	Hon L	8 Mar 88
Goss, George	S L	23 July 89
Graham, Robert P.	S L	31 Dec 89
Graves, George (*Ret*)	Hon S L	28 Jan 76
Graves, Richard H.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Gray, George S. B.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Gray, Robert	L	31 Dec 89
Green, Arthur L. G.	S L	31 Dec 89
Gregor, David C.	S L	23 July 89
Gregory, George	Mid	24 Dec 88
Grey, Charles (*Ret*)	Hon L	14 Jan 68
Griffin, Edward J.	L	31 Dec 89
Guest, Arthur E.	Hon L	31 July 75
Guinness, *Sir* Edward C. *Bart.*	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Gurney, Edwin F.	S L	30 June 90
Gush, Alfred W.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Guy, Henry I.	L	22 Feb 81
HACKET, G. Lisle	Mid	22 Mar 89
°Haddock, Herbert J.	L	1 Aug 90
Haddock, Richard L.	S L	4 Aug 88
Hague, John W.	S L	30 June 90
Haigh, Chapman	S L	30 June 90
Hains, William H. P.	Hon L	10 May 88
Halcombe, William H. A. B.	Mid	30 June 89
Hale, Christopher W.	E	31 Dec 89
Hall, Charles S.	Hon A P	31 Dec 89
Hall, William G.	Mid	29 July 87
Halpin, Robert C.	Hon C	3 Aug 88
Hambly, Andrew	Mid	30 July 83
Hamilton, Hutcheson P.	S L	30 June 90
Hamilton, John C.	Mid	8 May 89
Hancock, Robert W.	S L	30 June 90
Harding, Henry G.	Mid	29 Dec 82
Hardwicke, *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of*	Hon L	13 Sept 76
Harley, Edward J. (*Ret*)	Hon L	4 Aug 83
Harris, George H.	L	31 Dec 87
Harrison, John B.	L	30 June 82
Harrison, Norwood (*Ret*)	Hon S L	29 Apr 65
Hart, Charles F.	S L	31 Dec 89
Harvey, Charles	S L	31 Dec 89
Harvey, Charles A.	S L	23 July 89
Haselwood, Richard W. B.	L	31 Dec 88
Haughton, William H.	S L	31 Dec 89
Hay, Lindsay	S L	31 Dec 88
Hayes, Alfred S.	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Haynes, Walter	S L	30 June 90
Haynes, William C.	L	31 Dec 89
Hayward, William	S L	23 July 89
Hazeland, John H.	S L	4 Dec 88
Hazell, William	S L	30 June 90
Headlam, Edward J.	Mid	24 July 89
Hector, George N. (*Ret*)	Hon L	18 Nov 82
Helme, William J.	Hon L	28 Apr 74
Henderson, Alexander	E	30 June 89
Henderson, James	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Henning, George C.	S L	4 Aug 88
Hepworth, Melville W. C.	L	31 Dec 85
Hernulewicz, William J.	L	17 Oct 89
Hervey, Gerald A. F.	S L	31 Dec 89
Hewitt, Henry W.	Hon C	5 May 88
Hicks, Henry	Hon P	30 June 89
Hide, Thomas H.	S L	31 Dec 89
Highfield, William	Mid	31 Dec 89
Hill, Joseph C.	Hon A P	31 Dec 87
Hill, Reginald E. L.	S L	4 Aug 88
Hillkirk, Oswald	L	31 Dec 81
Hind, Robert B.	Mid	24 Dec 88
Hinkson, Evan A.	Mid	24 July 89
Hocking, William	S L	31 Dec 89
Hogarth, John H.	Hon A P	30 June 89
Holmes, William H.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Homan, John R.	Hon L	31 Dec 64
Honnywill, Wilfrid K.	Mid	29 Feb 88
Hope, Henry	E	30 June 90
Horsburgh, Stewart G.	Hon C E	5 May 88
°Horsfall, Frederick P.	S L	31 Dec 87
Hoste, Henry F.	L	30 June 89
House, Elbert E.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Houston, Andrew S.	L	15 Apr 90
Howell, Edmund H.	L	30 July 88
Howson, John	Hon C	10 Dec 88
Hubback, Beauchamp K.	Mid	20 Aug 87
Hubbard, Robert R.	L	30 June 87
Hudson, William	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Hug, William	S L	30 June 90
Hughes, Arthur L.	Mid	21 Dec 88
Hughes, Charles	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
Hughes, Seth	L	30 June 90
°Humfrey, John C.	Mid	24 July 88

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hunt, George P. E.	S L	30 June 90
Hutcheson, Cathcart C. D. (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Hutchinson, Walter E.	Hon C	21 June 88
Hynes, William J. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
ICELY, Frederic	L	31 Dec 89
Ingles, George F. S.	S L	30 June 90
Irving, Peter J.	L	10 Sept 87
JAGO, John W.	S L	31 Dec 89
James, Arthur H.	Mid	28 Dec 83
Jarman, Stephen (*Ret*)	Hon L	17 Mar 52
Jeffery, John W.	S L	23 July 89
Jeffries, Joseph D. (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Jennings, John W.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Jennings, Reginald V.	E	28 July 88
Jobling, Charles E.	Mid	24 July 89
Johnson, Alfred B.	Mid	1 May 90
Johnson, Charles S.	S L	31 Dec 89
Johnston, John	E	30 June 89
Johnston, John B.	E	30 June 90
Johnstone, George	L	31 Dec 88
Jones, Benjamin H.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Jones, Edward (*Ret*)	Hon L	22 Oct 58
Jones, Edward (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Jones, George	E	30 June 90
Jones, John H.	Mid	25 July 85
Jones, Owen	S L	29 Oct 88
Jones, Thomas J.	S L	31 Dec 89
KELLAS, James F.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Kempson, Charles H.	L	6 Sept 90
Kennedy, James B.	Hon L	6 Sept 55
Kennedy, John	L	30 June 89
Kenrick, Hubert W.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Keown Percy S.	S L	30 June 90
Kerr, Thomas C. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Kidd, James A. (*Ret*)	Hon C E	23 May 65
Kidley, William H.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Kiernander, Evan M.	Mid	12 Mar 90
Kilpatrick, James	S L	4 Aug 88
King, George L.	S L	4 Aug 88
King, James G.	S L (*act*)	24 Dec 88
Kitcat, Henry J. de W.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Kitcat, Percy de W.	Mid	16 May 90
Knight, Llwywym C.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Kysh, Francis L.	S L	30 June 90
LADDS, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	13 Dec 75
Ladds, William M.	Mid	31 July 85
Lake, Percy M. B.	Mid	22 May 86
*Lambert, Henry M.	L	23 July 89
Lambert, John	E	30 June 89
Laming, Edward J.	S L	30 June 90
Lamont, Frederick S.	S L	4 Aug 88
Land, Francis S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Lane, Denis D.	S L	31 Dec 89
Langbourne George L.	L	30 June 90
Langford, William H.	S L	30 June 89
Lawrance, David	E	31 Dec 88
Layton, Percival N.	Mid	28 Mar 90
Leader William C.	S L	23 July 89
Leamon, William R.	S L	31 Dec 89
Lecky, Squire T. S. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Ledger, Harry A.	Mid	21 Dec 87
Lee George A.	L	8 Sept 90
Leeman, Joseph (*Ret*)	Hon C	31 Dec 86
Leftwitch, James L.	L	31 Dec 89
Le Gras, Adolphe	S. L	31 Dec 87
Legge, John A.	Mid	5 Jan 89
Leigh, Reginald A. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	11 Feb 75
Lendon, Joseph R.	S L	4 Aug 88
Lewins, Thornton W.	L	30 June 90
Lewis, John T. (*Ret*)	Hon L	18 Nov 82
Lewis, William E.	Mid	30 July 90
Lindquist, John H.	Mid	29 July 87
Lindsay, Henry St. G.	S L	31 Dec 88
Line, John	Mid	15 Dec 81
List, John	Hon Ch E	10 Dec 89
Lister, William N.	Hon L	22 Oct 78
Lloyd, Henry B.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Lockstone, Charles F.	S L	30 June 90
Lockyer, Sidney de B.	S L	30 June 89
Long, George	Hon A P	30 June 87
Long, James C.	L	30 June 89
Love, William	E	31 Dec 89
Lowe, Robert	E	30 June 90
Lundgren, Charles W.	E	30 June 89
Luther, William H.	L	30 June 90
Luxton, George T.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Lyon, Fitzhugh C. A.	S L	30 June 82
Lyne, Philip E.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Lyon, Dugald	S L	30 June 90
Lyons, James	Hon P	1 Jan 84
MCCAIG, Robert.	E	31 Dec 88
McDaniel, Frederick R.	Hon A P	31 Dec 89
McDonald, Dugald	L	30 June 90
Macdonald, William J.	E	31 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McFee, Robert C.	Hon Cr	31 Dec 89
M'Gachen, William N.	S L	30 June 9[illegible]
MacGee, Percy J.	Mid	29 Dec 82
McIndewar, Alexander	E	30 June 8[illegible]
McIntosh, William.	Mid	24 July 86
McIntosh, Charles K.	L	27 Dec 8[illegible]
MacIver, Charles	Hon L	28 June 7[illegible]
MacIver, Henry	Hon L	28 June 7[illegible]
McKay, Alexander	L	30 June 7[illegible]
McKay, Horatio.	Hon L	9 Aug 88
McKeague, John	L	30 June 90
McKendrick, Robert	E	28 July 8[illegible]
McKirdy, John	Hon C	5 May 88
MacKenzie, Duncan	Hon A P	30 June 89
Mackenzie, James B	S L	23 July 89
Mackenzie, John H.	S L	31 Dec 89
Mackenzie, Tom B.	Mid	31 July 85
McKinstry, Edward R.	S L	30 June 85
Macleod, Alexander	E	30 June 90
McMickan Walter C.	Mid	17 Apr 89
McMickan, William	Hon L	10 May 88
Macnab, John	Hon L	24 Sept 73
McPhail, Peter	E	30 June 89
Mahony, Robert.	E	30 June 89
Major, William	L	30 June 90
Mallinson, William	S L	31 Dec 89
Manning, Ralph	Mid	10 Aug 89
Mansfield, Edward	S L	1 Aug 90
Mantle, John	Hon A P	25 Nov 85
Manuel, George W.	Hon C E	30 Apr 88
Marciel, James A. H.	S L	23 July 89
Marsden, Richard (*Ret*)	Hon S L	29 July 59
Marshall, Alexander	Hon Cr	9 Aug 90
Marshall, John	Mid	7 Oct 86
Marshall, Oswald P.	S L	15 July 90
Martin, Edward P.	S L	30 June 84
Martin, Richard M.	S L	4 Aug 88
Mason, Richard G. W.	Mid	24 Sept 89
Massey, George	L	10 Aug 70
Mather, Jno. C. H.	S L	31 Dec 85
Matthews, Walter J.	S L	30 June 90
Mayoss, Francis	S L	31 Dec 89
Medd, George H. M.	Mid	3 Mar 88
Mellin, Arthur A.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Melsome, William H.	Mid	24 July 89
Metaxa, *Count* Andrew F.C.	Mid	30 July 90
Metcalfe, Joseph	S L	30 June 90
Metcalfe, Thomas	E	30 June 89
Metters, William G.	S L	4 Aug 88
Mew, John T.	E	30 June 89
Miller, Ernest C.	Mid	5 May 90
Miller, James I.	Hon A P	31 Dec 87
Miller, McGregor	Mid	4 Aug 88
Miller, William A.	L	31 Dec 89
Mills, James J. C.	S L (*act*)	30 June 89
Milward, Charles A.	S L	31 Dec 81
Minister, Edward J.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Mitchell, Alexander	E	31 Dec 88
Mitchell, James (*Ret*)	Hon L	2 Feb 63
Monsarrat, Frederick G.	S L	30 June 87
Montford, John M.	S L (*act*)	8 Mar 89
Moore, Henry C.	Hon P	7 July 85
Morgan, John E.	E	31 Dec 88
Morley, John	E	30 June 89
Morris, James	Mid	31 July 84
Morrison, Alexander	E	28 July 88
Morton, Henry E.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Mossman, Charles A.	S L	31 Dec 89
Mostyn, Edward H.	Mid	29 July 87
Munro, Thomas M.	Mid	24 July 89
Murphy, Michael	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Murray, John W.	Mid	30 July 90
Murray, Robert G.	Hon L	9 Aug 88
NANSCAWEN, Arthur F.	L	30 June 90
Napier, Robert A.	Hon L	7 July 77
Nelson, Arthur H.	Mid	2 Dec 89
Nelson, Henry	Mid	29 July 87
Nelson, John C. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	31 July 57
Nesbitt, Thomas	S L	30 June 90
Newton, James (*Ret*)	Hon L	30 Aug 53
Nicholl, Edward	E	31 Dec 89
Nicholson, Arthur E.	Mid	31 July 88
Nicholson, Colin	S L (*act*)	14 June 89
Nicholson, Morris S.	Mid	26 Nov 85
[a]Nicholson, William R.	S L	4 Aug 88
Niles, William H.	L	30 June 89
[b]Nivison, Richard	L	31 Dec 86
Nixon, James H. F.	L	25 Oct 88
Norris, Reginald A.	S L	30 June 90
Norris, Robert A.	Mid	24 July 86
O'BRIEN, Thomas B.	S L	30 June 87
O'Farrell, William J. G.	S L	30 June 90
Oliver, Hugh R.	S L	31 Dec 86
Olivey, Robert H.	S L	31 Dec 89
Orman, Julius	Hon L	18 Oct 89
Ormonde, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon L	4 Sept 80
Osborne, Charles F.	S L	30 June 87
O'Sullivan, John R. J.	Mid	3 Aug 88
Oswald, Charles E.	S L	31 Dec 87
Owen, William H.	L	17 Oct 89
PAIN, William W.	S L	4 Aug 88
Paine, John	S L	31 Dec 88
Pakenham, Walter M.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Panton, John	S L	31 Dec 89
Pape, Percy J.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Parfitt, James L.	L	1 Sept 86
Parish, Alfred	Hon L	12 June 46

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Park, Charles J.	E	31 Dec 89
Parker, Frederick W.	S L	31 Dec 83
Parkes, Charles B.	L	4 Aug 86
Parkman, Richard P.	S L	31 Dec 88
Parsell Henry	Hon L	6 June 89
Parsons, William	Mid	30 July 90
Partridge, Edward	L	30 June 90
Paterson, Alexander D.	E	31 Dec 87
Paterson, Walter	Hon ChE	1 Apr 90
Paterson, William S.	S L	31 Dec 88
Patterson, James A.	L	30 June 90
Pattinson, William	S L	30 June 89
Pattison, Henry	P	31 Dec 85
Pattrick, Leonard	Mid	24 Dec 84
Pearne, William G. (*Ret*)	Hon L	5 Mar 61
Pearson, James B.	L	30 June 89
Peel, Lawrence R.	Mid	13 July 87
Peile, Laurence A. B.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Pell, Henry W.	L	30 June 90
Penfold, Marchant (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 80
Percival, Henry P.	S L	13 Sept 75
Perfect, Herbert M.	Mid	31 July 84
Petrie, Alexander	S L	31 Dec 89
Perry, Edwin A.	E	31 Dec 88
Phillips, Reginald	S L	31 Dec 88
Pickering, William A.	S L (*act*)	5 Nov 89
Pickford, George T.	Mid	18 Feb 89
Pierce, John E.	S L	23 July 89
Pierce, Walter W.	L	30 June 89
Pierson, Frank	Mid	25 July 85
Pierson, Mark	Mid	29 Dec 87
Pilkington, Arthur R.	L	30 June 89
Pilter, William F.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Pitts, Edward	S L	30 June 90
Pockett, Henry J.	Hon A P	30 June 89
Pocock, Herbert C.	Mid	2 Nov 86
Pollexfen, John A.	Hon L	30 June 87
Pond, Richard R.	S L	30 June 87
Poole, William E.	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 89
Pope, William E.	L	31 Dec 87
Porteous, Thomas	Hon P	30 July 88
Potter, Harold W.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Potter, John	S L	30 June 90
Powell, Charles G.	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Powell, George B.	Mid	20 Dec 87
Power, John P.	S L	31 Dec 88
Pownall, Reginald P.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Pratt, Henry R.	L	30 June 89
Preston, Charles F.	L	11 Nov 89
Price, James	Hon L	19 July 64
Pritchard, Alfred T.	S L	31 Dec 89
Pritchard, Ellis	E	30 June 90
Pritchard, Owen	S L	31 Dec 89
Proctor, Frederick R.	S L	31 Dec 89
Puckett, Giles H.	S L	30 June 90
Pullan, Herbert W.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Purcell Geoffrey H.	Mid	24 May 88
*Pybus, Henry	L	31 Dec 89
RADCLIFFE, Charles	Hon A P	30 June 66
Radford Edward R.	E	30 June 89
Radford, George W.	S L	30 June 86
Rae John	Hon Ch E	8 May 90
Raeburn, John	L	9 May 76
Rainnie, John	S L	30 June 89
Ralph, Frederick F.	Mid	22 Feb 88
Ram, Perceval S.	Mid	29 July 87
Ratsey, Hugh S. B. (*Ret*)	Hon L	16 Feb 89
Rea, Alfred E.	Mid	8 May 89
Redhead, Charles M.	Mid	24 Dec 88
Reid, Alfred J.	S L	31 Dec 83
Reid, William	S L	31 Dec 89
Reynolds, Robert	L	8 Mar 88
Richards, Henry C.	Hon A P	31 Dec 89
Richards, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	7 Sept 59
Richardson, John H.	E	31 Dec 89
Riddell, Andrew	Hon P	25 Nov 85
Riddle, Joseph	A E	30 June 87
Rimington, Hugh R.	Mid	30 July 81
Ritchie, James	Hon P	16 Feb 88
Robbins, John B.	E	31 Dec 88
Roberts, Arthur W.	S L	30 June 89
Roberts William C.	Hon Ch E	6 Sept 90
Robertson, James	L	30 June 90
Robinson, Edward R.	S L	31 Dec 83
Robinson, Frederick W.	S L	30 June 82
Robinson, Henry C.	Mid	31 July 88
Roe, William J. L. (*Ret*)	S L	8 Aug 76
Rogers, Alfred H.	S L	31 Dec 88
Rogers, Arthur	S L	31 Dec 83
Rogers, George J.	E	30 June 90
Rogers, James T. (*Ret*)	Hon L	28 June 79
Rose, Daniel G.	Mid	24 Mar 88
Ross, John D.	S L	31 Dec 87
Ross, William M.	E	30 June 89
Rostron, Arthur H.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Rothwell, William H.	L	30 June 89
Rutherford, William H.	Mid	24 July 89
Rutter, Edward W.	E	30 June 90
Ryder, Samuel W.	L	1 July 90
SAMS, Charles D.	L	30 June 89
Sandeman, John G.	Hon L	20 Aug 75
Sanders, Henry G. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	17 Nov 66
Saunder, George D.	S L	25 Mar 81
Sandord, Wyndham H.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Saxton, Alexander	S L	31 Dec 85
Scott, Francis W.	Mid	1 Dec 88
Seabrook, Henry T.	E	31 Dec 88
Sealby, Inman	S L	30 June 90
Seatle, William F.	S L (*act*)	24 Dec 88
Seaton, William A. (*Ret*)	Hon L	30 June 86
Shaw, Richard A.	S L	30 June 90
Shea, Edward S.	E	30 June 89
*Shenton, John T.	L	8 Mar 83
Sherratt, John	E	31 Dec 88
Shilston, Prince G.	Mid	31 Dec 87
Sibery, Harry	L	31 Dec 88
Sim, James M.	S L	30 June 90
Sime, James	S L	30 June 85
Simpson, Joseph	Hon Cr	9 Aug 90

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sinclair, John (*a*).	E	28 July 88
Sinclair, John (*b*)	E	30 June 90
Sivell, Charles H. (*Ret*)	Hon L	8 Nov 54
Small, Hugh C.	E	31 Dec 89
Smith, Alfred.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Smith, Alfred W. B.	Hon L	17 Mar 81
Smith, Arthur A.	Mid	3 Jan 82
Smith, Charles A.	S L	31 Dec 89
Smith, Charles G.	Mid	30 July 90
Smith, Edward J.	L	4 Aug 88
Smith, Edwin T.	Mid	24 July 89
Smith, Ernest G.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Smith, Henry	S L	23 July 89
Smith, Henry P. B.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Smith, James	L	15 May 77
Smith, James T.	E	30 June 90
Smith, John H. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Smith, John W.	E	28 July 88
Smith, Percy J. L.	Mid	22 Dec 85
Smith, Peter	E	31 Dec 88
Smith, William H.	L	24 Jan 67
Smith, William M.	L	30 June 89
Sorrell, John E.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Sparks, Vincent F.	S L	30 June 90
Spear, John	Hon Ch E	13 Sept 89
Stabb, Edward	S L	31 Dec 88
Stanley, John C. W.	Mid	22 Dec 85
Stansfield, George H.	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Staveley, George H.	S L	30 June 90
Stephen, Robert L.	S L	30 June 89
Stevenson, George G. C.	L	30 June 89
Stevenson, George O.	E	31 Dec 81
Stevenson, James S.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Stewart, Walter L.	S L	31 Dec 89
Stewart, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	28 Apr 84
Stott, Andrew	S L	30 June 90
Stromberg, Luther.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Stuart, Charles	L	30 June 89
Stuart, Dugald	L	4 Aug 88
Studdert, Charles	Mid	4 Aug 88
Sutherland, K.G., *His Grace the Duke of*	Hon L	20 July 87
Sutherland, Hector	S L	31 Dec 88
Swain, James.	Hon P	7 July 85
Sweny William H. P.	Mid	22 May 89
Sykes, Thomas	S L	30 June 89
Symes, Arthur W.	S L	31 Dec 89
Symons, Alfred H.	Mid	24 July 89
Symons, Charles F	S L	31 Dec 89
Symons, Francis J.	S L	4 Aug 88
Symons, Francis S.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
TAFFS, Edwin	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Taitt, Robert G.	L	31 Dec 89
Talbot, Arthur (*Ret*)	Hon C	6 Sept 88
Talbot, Charles C.	S L	23 July 89
Tate, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	12 May 55
Taylor, Alexander H. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	24 Mar 66
Taylor, Andrew	E	31 Dec 89
Taylor, Matthew B.	E	30 June 90
Taylor, Thomas	S L	30 June 90
Taylor, Walford C.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Temperley, William	S L	31 Dec 89
Templeton, John (*Ret*)	Hon L	21 Mar 88
Teulon, James (*Ret*)	Hon L	25 May 48
Thacker, Arthur H.	S L	30 June 90
Thimm, Franz K.	S L	31 Dec 86
Thom, Castlehow M.	E	31 Dec 88
Thom, Robert F.	S L	31 Dec 88
Thomas, Henry G.	L	30 June 90
Thompson, Arthur	S L	31 Dec 89
Thompson, John M.	Hon L	15 Feb 68
Thompson, Robert C.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Thompson, William	L	30 June 90
Thompson, William P.	L	9 Mar 89
*Thomson, Anthony S.	L	30 June 87
Thomson, Benjamin	L	18 Nov 82
Thomson, David P.	S L	23 July 89
Thorburn, Thomas	E	30 June 89
Thorpe, Godfrey F.	Mid	2 Aug 86
Throckmorton, Herbert J. A.	Mid	22 Mar 89
Tice, John C.	L	30 June 90
Tidman, Frank	Mid	3 May 88
Tillar, William	L	13 May 90
Tippett, Thomas F.	S L	31 Dec 89
Tipple, Rennie	S L	31 Dec 89
Tocque, Charles H.	S L	30 June 87
Todd, Thomas D.	S L	31 Dec 89
Tomkins, Rowley W.	Mid	30 July 90
Tomlin, Percival S.	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Tooker, William L.	Hon L	14 May 46
Topham, *Sir* William.	Hon L	9 Apr 74
Tribe, George A.	Mid	20 June 89
Troup Frederick W.	Mid	23 Aug 90
Troy, Patrick B.	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
Tubbs, Walter F.	S L	30 June 90
Turnbull, Matthew	E	31 Dec 87
Turner, Arthur C.	S L	30 June 90
Turner, William.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Tyler, William F.	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 89
VAUX, Cuthbert (*Ret*)	L	24 Jan 67
Vernon, Robert R. C.	Mid	31 July 88
Vibert, Frederick W.	L	7 May 90
Vigers, John	S L	31 Dec 88
Vyvyan, George R. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
WADDILOOE, William	L	4 Aug 88
Walker, Henry	Hon L	30 June 88
Walsh, Ambrose. (*Ret*)	L	23 Aug 70

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Walsh, John T.	L	30 June 90
Ward, Roger L. C.	Mid	17 July 82
Ward, William S. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	15 Dec 74
Warren, Frank S.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Warren, Frederick A.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Warrick, Robert G.	L	30 June 90
Watkeys, William H.	S L	23 July 89
Watkins, Charles H.	S L	31 Dec 89
Watkins, Frederick	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Watson, David	S L	17 Dec 89
Watson, John B.	Mid	24 July 86
Watson, Joseph (*Ret*)	Hon L	11 July 56
Watson, William	Hon C	7 Feb 88
°Watt, Hugh W.	L	1 Oct 89
Watts-Russell Harold D.	Mid	13 May 90
Welsh, Thomas W.	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
West, James R.	Hon L	23 Nov 75
Weston, Dyson (*Ret*)	S L	11 Nov 74
Weston, George H. C.	S L	31 Dec 88
Wheeler, William W.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Whereat, William J.	Hon C	28 Nov 88
Whistler, Thomas A.	S L	30 June 89
Whitby, George	Hon L	26 July 49
White, Charles E.	S L	31 Dec 89
White, David (*Ret*)	Hon L	15 June 70
White, Frederick J.	E	28 July 88
White, John B.	Hon L	30 June 85
White, Robert G. (*Ret*)	L	1 Mar 69
White, William E.	L	31 Dec 87
Whitehead, Charles B.	Mid	30 July 90
Whitehead, Frank P.	S L	30 June 90
Whitfield, William S.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Whitwill, George C.	Hon P	25 Nov 85
°Wibmer, Lewis M.	L	8 Mar 88
Wilcox, Henry G. (*Ret*)	L	9 Mar 75
Wilkinson Waldemar B.	Mid	12 Nov 89
Williams-Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bart.*	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Williams, Morris G.	S L	31 Dec 88
Williams, Edward	E	31 Dec 89
Williams, Thomas M.	L	31 Dec 89
Williams, William A.	S L	23 July 89
Williamson, John C.	L	30 June 90
Wills, Louis	S L	31 Dec 89
Wilson, Charles G.	E	30 June 89
Wilson, Harris L.	L	7 Aug 88
Wilson, James	S L	30 June 89
Wilson, John	L	30 June 89
Windham, Walter G.	Mid	14 Sept 86
Windebank, Alfred J.	L	30 June 89
Wise, Horatio J. J.	L	4 Sept 80
Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W.	L	1 May 90
Wood, Frederick	Hon P	31 Dec 86
Wood, Herbert H. de L.	Mid	13 July 90
Woodall, John W.	Hon L	28 June 81
Woodcock, Harold P. H.	Mid	24 Dec 88
Woodger, Edward	S L	30 June 90
Woods, George B.	Mid	28 Dec 89
Woods, Robert	S L	31 Dec 89
Wooldridge, Linzee T.	Mid	18 Dec 82
Worcester, William D. G.	L	8 Mar 88
Worth, Harold L.	Mid	1 Sept 89
°Wright, George K.	L	6 Jan 90
Wylie, Robert	L	30 June 87
Wyse, Frederick H.	L	8 Mar 88
YABSLEY, James S.	A E	28 July 88
Young, Alfred H.	L	7 Dec 87
mYoung, *Sir* Allen W., C.B. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Young, Harold F. H	Mid	7 Jan 90
Young, William N.	S L	31 Sept 87

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

LONDON BRIGADE, 29 June 1874.

Head Quarters, H.M.S. 'Frolic,' off Somerset House, W.C.

	Date of Commission.
BRIGADE OFFICERS.	
LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.	
m Sir Allen William Young, *Kt.*, C.B.	31 May 80
*Charles Edward Seth-Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.*, 19 Dec 1876.)	30 June 84
LIEUTENANT-INSTRUCTOR.	
STAFF-SURGEON.	
Sir William MacCormac, *Kt.*, M.D., F.R.C.S.	7 Feb 74
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78
Sir Henry William Peek, *Bart.*, M.P.	31 May 80
Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87
**Hon.* Thomas Alnutt Brassey	18 Dec 88
Arnold Havard Wright	24 Dec 88
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr. 90
HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
Henry Lindley Pilley	14 Jan 88
LONDON CORPS, 5 August 1873.	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
*Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80
*Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey	11 Feb 85
*Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88
*Vincent Stephen	23 Jan 89
*Alfred Hewitt	7 June 89
*Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89
Benjamin Fossett Lock	1 Jan 90
James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88
SURGEONS.	
Alexander Oberlin MacKellar, M.D., M.R.C.S.	27 Jan 75
George Houlton Bishop, M.R.C.S.	9 May 79
Charles Swaby Smith, M.R.C.S.	13 Mar 83
Alexander Stewart Brown	28 May 87
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster, M.R.C.S.	24 Oct 87
Samuel Osborn	3 Apr 90
HONORARY SURGEONS.	
Athol Archibald Wood Johnstone, F.R.C.S.	13 Mar 77
Arthur Keess, M.R.C.S.	22 May 85
Edmund Distin Maddick	20 Apr 87

* Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

Digitized by Google

LONDON BRIGADE—*continued.*

	Date of Commission.
BRIGHTON CORPS, 29 June 1874.	
Head Quarters, King's Road, Brighton.	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80
Horace Bailey Hooper	3 Apr 90
SURGEON.	
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr. 90
HASTINGS CORPS, 20 January 1876.	
Head Quarters, Rock-a-nore Battery.	
SURGEON.	
T. Herbert Wadd, M.R.C.S.	4 Feb 76
YARMOUTH CORPS, 8 July 1886.	
Head Quarters, Gorleston.	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Harvey Harvey-George	8 July 86
Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	2 Apr 87
SURGEON.	
Herbert Collier, M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	21 Sept 86

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE, 6 November 1876.

BRIGADE OFFICERS.	
HONORARY COMMANDERS.	
*Lord Brassey, K.C.B.	7 June 80
*Robert Carr Lambert (*late Lieutenant Commanding the Brigade*)	2 Feb 86
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
*Sir Richard Henry Williams Bulkeley *Bart.*	20 Dec 89
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
Henry Sandford (*Retired Lieutenant. R.N.*)	29 May 83
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Sydney Crowley (*late additional Lieutenant Commanding R.N.A.V.*)	18 Feb 89
Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89
James Shelley Bontein	22 May 90
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Thomas Lloyd Kyffin, M.A.	15 Feb 90
STAFF SURGEON.	
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89
HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.	
Henry Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89

* Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE—*continued.*

	Date of Commission.
LIVERPOOL CORPS, 5 August 1873.	
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Ernest Hobart Inman (*late Lieutenant Commanding R.N.A.V.*)	6 July 76
Thomas Alfred Royds Littledale	6 Nov 77
Thomas Henry Ismay	3 June 78
*Pryce Bowman Hamilton (*late Lieutenant 13th Hussars*)	15 Mar 79
Edward Oldroyd	9 Sept 89
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
*Harry Langdon	13 Nov 76
William Pierce	13 Nov 76
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83
John Richard Gibbs Langdon	18 Sept 86
Arthur Adolph Kusel	27 Sept 86
HONORARY CHAPLAINS.	
Rev. Charles De Blois Winslow, M.A.	25 Oct 77
Rev. Robert Henry Hammond	29 Sept 84
SURGEON.	
John Edward Gemmell, Esq., M.B., Mast. Surg.	30 Oct 89
SOUTHPORT CORPS, 6th November 1876	
HONORARY LIEUTENANT.	
Robert Brett Perring	11 Jan 88
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Charles Stewart	1 June 87
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
James William Grew	7 Dec 87
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Conoly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	10 Jan 88
SURGEON.	
George Herbert Pollard, M.B.	11 Oct 89
HONORARY SURGEON.	
Edward Henry Beaman, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	14 June 88

* Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE—*continued.*

	Date of Commission.
LLANDUDNO (Late BANGOR) CORPS, 29th January 1877.	
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Robert Lancaster-Johnstone	24 Dec 86
Frederick Felton Allen	5 Jan 88
Vivian Mackay Woodhouse	18 Aug 90
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Isaac Henry Harrison	29 Mar 90
Richard Bellis	30 Mar 90
HONORARY CHAPLAINS.	
Rev. Thomas Ross Walters, B.A.	16 Mar 77
Rev. John Morgan	28 Feb 88
HONORARY SURGEONS.	
Hugh Greig Hughes, M.D.	16 Mar 77
Hugh Prytherch	2 Jan 88
CARNARVON CORPS, April 1877.	
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Sir Llewellyn Turner	21 Apr 77
Edward Humphreys Owen (*late Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.*)	18 Jan 79
The Lord Alexander Victor Paget	27 April 86
Griffiths Davies Dew	26 Jan 87
Windsor Charles Cary-Elwes (*late Captain Scots Guards*)	9 Feb 87
Samuel Taylor Chadwick	13 Mar 90
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Charles Alfred Jones	13 May 82
George Henry Morgan Owen	26 Feb 87
William Douglas Jones	7 Mar 90
HONORARY SURGEON.	
Griffith Richard Griffith, B.M.	28 July 87
BIRKENHEAD CORPS, 30th June 1880.	
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Clement George Morris	1 June 82
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Canon Robson	5 Jan 81
SURGEON.	
Charles S. Brewer, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.	30 Oct 89

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL BRIGADE, 1 October 1881.

Head Quarters, H.M.S., Dædalus.

	Date of Commission.
BRIGADE OFFICERS.	
HONORARY COMMANDER.	
mFrancis Arden Close (*Retired Admiral*)	7 May 85
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
mRichard B. Sayce (*Retired Lieutenant* R.N.)	20 Oct 83
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
John Deane Deane (*Retired Commander*, R.N.)	6 July 83
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander*, R.N.)	5 Jan 85

BRISTOL CORPS, August 1873.

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
George Henry Thatcher (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.)	16 Mar 77
Mark Whitwill	28 Dec 80
George Cross Sayce	22 July 84
Charles Edward Alfred George	5 June 86
William Bowley	14 Dec 86
Hon. Lincoln E. Stanhope	11 Jan 87
Thomas Davey	30 Mar 87
William Merrett Webb	22 Apr 87
Robert Henry Symes	22 May 88
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Milton Lewis	12 Mar 81
Thomas Swann Withington	12 Oct 83
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84
Edwin Hilton Naish	5 Oct 85
John Howell Goodenough Taylor	18 June 86
Hon. John William Plunkett, M.P.	6 Jan 87
John Edward Green	20 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL BRIGADE—*continued.*

	Date of Commission.
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur Baker	24 Sept 79
Edwin Sohier	12 Oct 83
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Horace Meyer, M.A.	6 Apr 85
SURGEONS.	
Walter Edgar Lloyd, F.R.C.P., L.F.P.S.	8 May 82
William Edgar Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86
Francis William Slow Wicksteed, M.B., M.R.C.S.	22 May 86
Charles A. Wigan, M.D., M.R.C.S.	4 July 87
William James Tivy, F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	5 Nov 89
HONORARY SURGEON.	
Peter Murray Braidwood, M.D.	5 Jan 81

SWANSEA CORPS 1 October 1881.

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Sir John Jones Jenkins, M.P.	1 May 85
Evan Francis Daniel (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	8 July 87
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
James Madge	6 Jan 82
George Thornton Samuel Andrews	21 Aug 82
Joseph Wright Simpson.	22 Feb 83
John Nott Viner Loeder	10 July 86

Digitized by Google

CLYDE BRIGADE, 20 March 1888.

Temporary Head Quarters, 285, Bath Street, Glasgow.

	Date of Commission.
. . . . .	
GLASGOW CORPS.	
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
**The Most Hon. the Marquess of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
mEdward Burrard Boyle (*Retired Commander R.N.*)	12 June 86
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
*Francis Christian Buchanan	27 Apr 87
John George Alexander Baird, M.P.	16 Apr 88
William Houldsworth	12 June 88
John McDonald	25 June 90
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Michael Douglas Dawson	29 Mar 86
Alexander Harvey Morro Jamieson	5 June 86
William Smith	16 May 87
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88
*William De Brassey Woodburn.	12 Sept 88
HONORARY CHAPLAIN	
Rev. Robert Herbert Story, D.D. (*Chaplain to Her Majesty*) . . .	29 Mar 86
STAFF SURGEON.	
James Cowan Woodburn, M.D.	24 Sept 89
HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.	
John Gray McKendrick, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.	29 Mar 86
SURGEONS.	
John Macintyre, M.B.	16 Apr 88
David Cairns, M.D.	12 June 88
Robert Stevenson Thomson, M.B.	26 Sept 88
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90
HONORARY SURGEON.	
Pierce Adolphus Simpson, M.A., M.D.	7 June 89

* Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF THE NAVY.

ADMIRALTY.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Arthur B. Forwood, Esq., M.P.
Permanent Secretary.—Evan MacGregor, Esq., C.B.
Private Secretary to the First Lord.—*Captain* Alfred T. Dale, *Ad.C.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY.

Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk.—R. D. Awdry, Esq.

**Principal Clerks.*

H. J. Van Sittart Neale, Esq., E. M. Primrose, Esq., C. I. Thomas, Esq.

**Assistant Principals.*

C. C. Birch, M.P. F. Caulfeild, C.B., A. M. De Vismes, *The Hon.* H. F. Dormer, J. H. Giffard, M. D. Jeffreys, Esqrs.

**Clerks.*

C. J. Adams, J. H. Brooks, A. J. Clayton, W. P. Feiling, G. W. Godfrey, W. G. Greene, G. H. Hoste, Esqrs., *Sir* J. Kirkpatrick, *Bart.*, J. A. Peil, R. W. Simpson, H. N. Stuart, W. T. G. Thurlow, G. B. Voules, Esqrs.

26 Second Division Clerks and 7 Copyists.

Assistant Private Secretaries to the First Lord.—H. N. Stuart and W. G. Greene, Esqrs
Private Secretary to Mr. Forwood.—G. B. Voules, Esq.
Private Secretary to Admiral Sir R. Vesey Hamilton.—G. H. Hoste, Esq.
Private Secretary to Rear-Admiral Fairfax.—C. H. R. Stansfield, Esq.
Private Secretary to Captain Bedford,—J. H. Brooks, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Ashmead Bartlett.—W. P. Feiling, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Evan MacGregor.—W. J. Evans, Esq.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer.—Captain William J. L. Wharton, R.N., F.R.S.
Assistant Hydrographer.—Captain Daniel Pender, R.N.
Chief Civil Assistant.—George W. Underhill, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster* R.N.
Naval Assistants.—Staff-Commander J. C. Richards, *Staff-Captain* Henry R. Harris, *Staff-Commanders* George A. Browning, Charles H. C. Langdon, W. H. Petley and W. N. Goalen *Lieutenants* Arthur Havergal and George E. Richards.
Surveying Officer for Special Business.—Staff-Commander William Pearce, R.N.
Civil Assistant for Pilotage and Accounts.—D. G. Dimsey, Esq.
Superintendent of Compasses.—Staff-Commander Ettrick W. Creak, R.N., F.R.S.
Assistant ditto —Staff-Commander James Henderson.
Surveying Officer in charge of Chart Branch.—Staff-Captain George Stanley, R.N.
Chief Draughtsman.—Edward J. Powell, Esq.
Draughtsmen.—Augustin J. Boyle, Chas. O'N. Clark, T. H. Briggs, B.A., C. Sancroft Webber, Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., Hugh H. Underhill, A. W. Codd, B.A., and F. H. Sharban, Esqrs.

2 Second Division Clerks and 1 Copyist.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTS,
Spring Gardens, S.W.

Director of Transports.—*Rear-Admiral* H. W. Brent, R.N.
Assistant Director of Transports.—W. F. Baughan, Esq., C.B.
Naval Assistant to Director of Transports.—*Captain* W. A. De V. Brownlow, R.N., C.B.
Senior Clerks.—Stephen J. Graff, G. D. Laycock, J. A. Strong, and F. L. Vaux, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Finlaison, T. B. Hill, W. McC. Peake, J. W. W. White, F. S.
Esqrs., 8 Second Division Clerks and 3 Copyists.

Consulting Officer for the Indian Troop Service.—*Captain* A. W. Chitty, I.N.

Inspectors of Shipping.—Edward G. Farrell, Esq., and Mr. W. H. Johns, R.N.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director of Victualling.—m†H. F. R. Yorke, Esq.

Senior Clerk in Charge.—F. J. Michôd, Esq.
Senior Clerks.—W. G. Randall and E. W. Ruegg, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Howell, F. C. Moore, W. A. Williams, J S., Esqrs.
13 Second Division Clerks and 8 Copyists.

CLERICAL STAFF AT VICTUALLING YARDS.

Senior Clerks.

Ferguson, James, *Royal Clarence.* Goodfellow, John, *Royal William,* Esqrs.

Clerks.

Anderson, Edwin, *Lent to Naval Store at Sydney.*
Evans, H. M., *Royal William.*
Hopper, W. H., *Royal Clarence.*
Hoskins, F. R. *Royal Victoria* (*Assistant Victualling Storekeeper*).
‡Joseph, E. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Examiner of Accounts*).
McDermot, Edward, *Royal Victoria.*
††mStone, W. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Assistant to Inspector of Victualling Stores*).
Stubbing, Charles, *Halifax,* Esqrs.

† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service as a Naval Cadet.
†† Is in possession of Baltic and China Medals for previous service in Navy as Master's Assistant.
Also has charge of Expense Accounts duties.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER OF THE NAVY.*

Controller of the Navy.—*Rear-Admiral* John O. Hopkins.

Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.—*Rear-Admiral* John A. Fisher, C.B.
Assistant-Director of Torpedoes—*Captain* Edmund F. Jeffreys.
Inspector of Warlike Stores—*Captain* Hector B. Stewart.

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance. { *Commander* James Brown. *Commander* George T. Wingfield. *Commander* Gerard M. Brooke. *Lieutenant* Charles E Gladstone. *Lieutenant* J. R. Jellicoe. } *Borne in 'President.'*

Gunners.—Messrs. Thomas Davidson, R.N. W. H. Jones, R.N., James Ruddy, R.N., and Henry D. Capper, R.N., *borne in 'President'*

Constructive Branch.

Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S

Chief Constructors.

Henry Morgan. | Jas. Dunn.

Constructors.

G. Crocker (*addl. for overseeing duties*).
J. H. Morrison. | W. E. Smith.

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class.

Edwin Beaton | A. E. Richards.
J. Cotsell, H.Darley (*detached on overseeing duties.*) | J. C. Smale (*detached on overseeing duties*).
W. H. Gard. | W. H. Whiting.
Henry Pledge (*act.*) | J. H. Cardwell (*act.*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class.

E. R. Bate. | W. J. Luke.
J. J. Ellis. | F. B. Ollis.
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 3rd Class.

S. W. F. Morrish (*Haslar*).
J. H. Narbeth.
A. G. Fox.
W. J. Everett.
W. T. Pine, Esqrs.

Curator of Drawings.

A. A. Todd, Esq.

Engineering Branch.

Engineer-in-Chief.—Albert J. Durston, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President'*).

Chief Engineer Inspector of Machinery.

R. J. Butler, Esq.

Engineer Inspectors.

H. J. Bakewell, Esq.
H. J. Oram, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President,'*)
Joseph Organ, Esq., R.N. (*for gun mountings*). (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Staff Engineer.

Joseph A. Smith, Esq.

Chief Engineer.

William H. Riley, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Assistant Engineers.—First Class.

Arthur Spyer,
E. A. Linnington, Esqrs.

Assistant Engineers.—Second Class.

F. D. Hobbs, Esq., R.N.
S. Godbeer, Esq., R.N. (*For Gun Mountings*).
G. G. Goodwin, Esqrs., R.N. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Dockyard Branch.

Director of Dockyards.—F. Elgar, Esq., LL.D.

Chief Constructor.—J. B. Marshall, Esq.
Constructor.—
Examiners of Dockyard Work.—C. P. Lemon (*acting for Constructor*), J. Humphreys (*act*), Frederick Logan, and J. Shillinglaw, Esqrs.

Engineer Assistant.—Alfred Wood, Esq., R.N.
Chief Engineer.—C. Rudd, Esq., R.N.

Naval Store Branch

Director of Stores.—W. G. P. Gilbert, Esq.

Examiners of Store Accounts—Samuel Willcocks, Thomas C. White, Esqrs., and Mr. W. H. Bound, R.N.

Controller's Accounts Branch.

Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts.—Gordon W. Miller, Esq.
Assistant to ditto.—Philip Francis, Esq.
Professional Assistant to ditto.—David Evans, Esq.

† *Clerical Staff of Controller's Department.*

Secretary to Controller of the Navy.—Arthur Spratt, Esq.
Principal Clerks.—J. J. Brown and P. H. S. Desprez, Esqrs.
Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.

Balliston, William H. T.	Legg, W. D.	Macirone, G. A.	Waymouth, W. J.
Dibdin, S. C.	Lyon George.	Watson, Edwin.	Wilson, John, Esqrs.

* For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 305.
† The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Clerks.

Black, F. W.	Girdlestone, T. B.	Oliver, C. A.	Williams, Augustus F. A
Brown, Frederick.	James, Herbert.	Sibbald, J. G. E.	Wootton, A. F., Esqrs.
Brown, H. W.	Kilner, George.	Thomson, L. C.	

29 Second Division Clerks and 35 Writers and Copyists.

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

Senior Clerks.

Baker, Harry, *Pembroke.*	Holder, S. C., *Chatham.*	Rattenberry, J. E., *Portsmouth.*
Davisson, James, *Chatham.*	Oliver, C. R., *Devonport.*	Webb, W. A., *Sheerness*, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Barnes, E. A., *Portsmouth.*	Feesey, John, *Portsmouth.*	Rickcord, J. G. W., *Devonport.*
Caruana, H., *Malta.*	Flynn, A. S., *Chatham.*	Spark, C. E., *Deptford.*
Chapell, R. E., *Devonport.*	Harwood, E. H., *Sheerness.*	Stivala, G. F., *Malta.*
Christie, C. A., *Pembroke.*	May, J. A., *Portsmouth.*	Tarn, Walter, *Hong Kong.*
Coles, George, *Deptford.*	Potts, F. A. E., *Devonport.*	Thomas, W. R. *Portsmouth.*
Dean, John, *Cape of Good Hope.*	Rickard, G. P., *Devonport, Senior Clerk on former Establishment.*	Watson, J. S., *Sheerness.*
Dixon, H. M., *Gibraltar.*		Vella, Henry, *Malta*, Esqrs.
Dobbin, T. S., *Esquimalt.*		

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY,

Spring Gardens, S.W.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—†m*** *Sir* Gerald FitzGerald, K.C.M.G.

Deputy Accountant-General.—Follett Pennell, Esq.

Assistant Accountants-General.

John Scott, Esq. Robert Main, Esq.

Superintending Clerks.

Comyns, C. W., *Principal Clerk on former Establishment.*	Nott, G. F.	Tanner, F. S.
Blount, G. B.	Onffroy, A. H.	Triscott, J. N., Esqrs.
Lumley, E.	Pleadwell, W. G.	
	m††Roome, H.	

Paymaster of Contingencies—H. A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N.

Clerks in charge of Branches and Assistant Superintending Clerks.

Andrews, H. C.	Brock, A. Kentish.	Cuming, Williams.	Mandy, Thomas.
Beamish, P. S.	Butt, Philip.	Deacon, H. F.	Mosse, J. R.
Blandford, G. M.	Carter, E. G.	Foord, H. R.	Taylor, J. F., Esqrs.
Brietzcke, Christopher	Carter, George.	King, W. F.	

Clerks.

Best, J. G.	Nash, C. E. S.	Simmons, W. H. H.	Webb, A. J. P., Esqrs.
Dyer, A. F.	Powell, S. T.	Trafford, Frederick.	
Freeburn, J. F.	Seager, Osmund.	Watson, J. M'L.	

115 Second Division Clerks, and 35 Copyists.

Private Secretary to Sir G. FitzGerald.—Alfred Eyles, Esq.

Redundant from former Establishment.

Clerk.

G. W. Tringham, Esq.

---

† Is in possession of medals for Egypt, and of the Orders of the Medjidie of 1st Class and Osmanieh of 3rd Class.

†† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service in Royal Navy as Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax, E. G. Carter, and Thos. Mandy, Esqrs.

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

Senior Clerks.

*Archer, W. T. . *Devonport.*	*Howard, E. T. . . *Chatham.*
Connolly H. C. L. *Pembroke.* (*Acting Storekeeper.*)	Messum, C. J. . . *Portsmouth.*
Gubbin, J. C. . . . *Devonport.*	*Roughton, R. H. . *Portsmouth.* Esqrs.

Clerks.

Adams, H. B. . . . *Sheerness.*	Richards, T. B. M. . *Devonport.*
Allen, T. B. . . . . *Portsmouth.*	Robertson, Robert. *Portsmouth.*
Henwood, G. T. . . *Chatham.*	Stone, James . . . *Bermuda.*
Jefferys G. B. F. . . *Pembroke.*	Watson, Thomas . *Royal Victoria.* (*as Cashier*)
*Penfold, Alfred . . *Pembroke.*	Esqrs.
*Pennell, Chas. . . *Sheerness.*	

* Secretary to Superintendent of Yard.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL.

Director of Navy Contracts—John Collett, Esq.

Assistant Director of Contracts.—W. Hale White, Esq.

*Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.**—T. Gwyn, W. C. B. Hall, Charles M. Heath, and Perceval A. Smith, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Browne, E. M.	Lewis, S. R.
De la Cour, Charles.	Sotham, Henry, Esqrs.

8 Second Division Clerks, and 4 Copyists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY, 21, Northumberland Avenue.

Director-General.—James N. Dick, Esq., C.B., R.N.

Senior Clerk in Charge.—J. W. Garnell, Esq.

Senior Clerk.—G. G. Tunks, Esq.

*Clerks.**

Breaks, Robert G. Clark, F. M. Cooke, C. E.

Esqrs., 9 Second Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.

Deputy Inspector-General.—Henry F. Norbury, Esq., M.D., C.B.

Staff Surgeon.—Theodore J. Preston, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL WORKS,

21, Craven Street, Strand.

Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.—*Major* H. Pilkington, R.E.

Assistant Director of Works.—E. L. Woodhead, Esq.

Surveyor.—Geo. Higgs, Esq. *Senior Clerk in Charge.*—C. F. Wootton, Esq.

*Draughtsmen.**—J. F. Creswick, J. W. Stone, Esqrs., and one vacancy.

4 Temporary Draughtsmen, and 1 Second Division Clerk.

*Accountant Clerk.**—George Brighton, George Brown, Alexr Chapman, G. J. Earney, Esqrs.

4 Temporary Clerks, 1 Second Division Clerk, and 1 Copyist.

*Clerks.**—Isaac T. Oliver, H. J. Webb, Esqrs., 3 Second Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.

Surveyor of Coast Guard Buildings.—J. M. Maxfield, Esq.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DRAUGHTSMEN AND ACCOUNTANT CLERKS, DIRECTOR OF WORKS DEPARTMENT, AT HOME AND FOREIGN ESTABLISHMENTS.

Draughtsmen.		*Accountant Clerks.*	
Barnard, A. E. W.	*Devonport.*	Amon, Herbert	*Chatham.*
Hunt, Jesse B.	*Portsmouth.*	Davis, R. D.	*Portsmouth.*
Millard, C.	*Malta.*	Frost, M. E. P.	*Portsmouth.*
Parr Lewis	*Chatham.*	Matthews, Henry T.	*Royal William.*
Reid, H. C.	*Pembroke*, Esqrs.	Tyrrell, W.	*Portsmouth.*
And a vacancy.		Holmes, A. B.	*Devonport.*
		Wakeford, E.	*Chatham*, Esqrs.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—George T. Lambert, Esq.
Clerk in Charge.—George H. H. Carrington, Esq.
Accountant.—John Burrell, Esq.
2 Second Division Clerks and a Copyist.

Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.—Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A., R.N.
Sub-Inspector of Marine Schools.—*Captain* Thomas Smith, R.M.
39, Spring Gardens.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL SUPERINTENDENT OF NAVAL RESERVES,

37, Spring Gardens.

Admiral Superintendent.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B. . . . . 17 Apr 88
Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—*Captain* Francis Durrant, C.M.G. (*borne in 'President'*) . . . . . 15 July 89
Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.—W. W. Perry, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Northumberland'*) 15 Apr 85
Clerk to Admiral Superintendent.—Francis C. Alton, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Northumberland'*) 17 Apr 88
William A. Stevens, Esq., R.N. (*for clerical duties*)
1 Second Division Clerk and a Copyist.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE, 21, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

Deputy Adjutant-General.—*Lieut.-General* Howard S. Jones, C.B. . . . . 29 Aug 88
Assistant Adjutant-General.—*Colonel* Cuthbert C. Suther . . . . . 22 June 87
Quartermasters.—*Hon. Major* Thomas W. Davies . . . . . 5 June 84
Hon. Major Alexander White . . . . . 4 Oct 87
Acting Deputy Judge Advocate.—*Major* Charles H. Scafe . . . . . Sept 88

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Naval Intelligence..*Captain* Cyprian A. G. Bridge, R.N.
Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence { *Captain* Tynte F. Hammill. / *Captain Hon.* Maurice A. Bourke.

Naval Staff.	*Marine Staff.*	*Civil Staff.*
Commander..Henry M. T. Jones, R.N.	*Major* .....R. A. Marriott, D.S.O., R.M.A.	*Higher Division Clerk* R. W. Simpson, Esq.
Commander..Francis R. Pelly, R.N.	*Captain*..J. F. Daniell, R.M.L.I.	5 Second Division Clerks.
Commander..Frederick G. Stopford, R.N.	*Captain*..E. P. Brittan, R.M.A.	
Commander..William B. Fisher, R.N.	*Lieut.*.....H.S.N. White, R.M.L.I. (*temporarily*).	

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal.—W. H. M. Christie, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Chief Assistant.—H. H. Turner, Esq., M.A.
1st Class Assistants.—G. S. Criswick, Arthur M. W. Downing, M.A., and E. W. Maunder, Esqrs.
2nd Class Assistants.—William Grasett Thackeray, Thomas Lewis, and H. P. Hollis, B.A., Esqrs. and a Second Division Clerk.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Superintendent.—William Ellis, Esq. *Assistant.*—W. C. Nash, Esq.,

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.—John R. Hind, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. . . . . 14 Apr 53
Chief Assistant.—Edward Roberts, Esq.
1st Class Assistants.—F. B. Cooper, J. B. Jackman and P. L. H. Davis, Esqrs.
2nd Class Assistants.—Thomas Wright, J. H. Bell, W. J. Harding, W. H. Walmsley, J. A. Sprigge, B. F. Bawtree and W. F. Doak, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer.—David Gill, Esq., LL.D. F.R.S.

First Assistant.—W. H. Finlay, Esq., M.A.
2nd Class Assistants.—Geo. W. H. Maclear and Robert T. Pett, Esqrs.
Junior Assistant.—W. H. Cox, Esq.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S.

Chief Constructors.

Henry Morgan, Esq. | James Dunn, Esq.

J. B. Marshall, Esq. (*Assistant to Director of Dockyards*).

Chief Constructors, Dockyards.

Barnaby, Robert *Chatham* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Wildish, J. G., *Devonport* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Deadman, Henry, *Portsmouth*.
Froyne, J. C., *Pembroke*.
Glenn, C. T., *Chatham*.
Huddy, J. B., *Devonport*.
Newnham, Joseph, *Malta*.
Row, A. W., *Sheerness*.
Stainer, G. H., *Portsmouth* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*), Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Ash, H. H., *Devonport* (*serving at Bermuda*).
Champness, H. B., *Portsmouth*
Cock, Henry, *Chatham*.
Crocker, George, *London* (*temporarily employed on Overseeing duties*).
Davies, L. G., *Portsmouth*.
Gowings, W., *Hong Kong*.
James, William, *Devonport*.
Morrison, J. H., *London*.
Smith, W. E., *London*.
Yates, J. A., *Devonport*. Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the First Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Batt, W. S. *Portsmouth* (*Surveyor of Stores*).
Beaton, E., *London*.
Cardwell, J. H. (*Acting*), *London*.
Cotsell, Jas., *London* (*temporarily employed on Overseeing duties*).
Darley, Henry, *London* (*employed on detached service as Overseer of Ships*).
Gard, W. H., *London*.
Millard, Joseph, *Pembroke*.
Mitchell, T., *Portsmouth*.
Nicholls, C. G., *Devonport*.
Pledge, Henry (*Act.*), *London*.
Richards, A. E., *London*.
Smale, J. C., *London* (*employed on detached service as Overseer of Ships*).
Whiting, W. H., *London* (*Instructor in Naval Architecture at the Royal Naval College*). Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Second Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, John, *Chatham*.
Aslett, A. T., *Portsmouth*.
Bate, E. R., *London*.
Berry, W. J., *Chatham*.
Black, Jno., *Portsmouth*.
Cole, W. G., *Sheerness*.
Dally, Thos., *Pembroke*.
Ellis, J. J., *London*.
Gould, A. H., *Portsmouth*.
Hockaday, W. J., *Devonport*.
Johns, Horatio, *Pembroke*.
Luke, W. J., *London*.
Maginnes, E. J., *Devonport*.
Main, W., *Portsmouth*.
Malpas, W. H., *Portsmouth*.
Martin, W. J., *Portsmouth*.
Ollis, F. B., *London*.
Owens, James, *Pembroke*.
London.
Webb, H. J., *Portsmouth*.
Welch, Joseph, *Devonport*,
Welch, J. J., *Royal Naval College*, *Greenwich*, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Third Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, G. M., *Chatham*.
Day, W. R. B., *Chatham*.
Everett, W. J., *London*.
Fox, A. G., *London*.
Milton, J. D., *Portsmouth*.
Morrish, S. W. F., *Haslar* (*attached to London Estblishment*).
Narbeth, J. H., *London*.
Palmer, P., *Devonport*.
Pethick, P. L., *Portsmouth*.
Pine, W. T., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*). Esqrs.

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Edward Kelly . . . . . 1 Nov 87
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, R. Barnaby, Esq.
Secretary to Superintendent, E. T. Howard, Esq. . . . . 23 Aug 88

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master, John E. Chapple, R.N. 16 Feb 89
Chief Constructor, C. T. Glenn, Esq. . 23 Nov 87
Chief Engineer, W. G. Littlejohns, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . 6 Jan 90
Superintending Engineer, F. G. Fishenden, Esq. . . . . 1 July 90
Naval Storekeeper, W. P. S. Burton, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, C. Napier Pearn, Esq. . . . . 10 Sept 87
Cashier, W. R. Ternan, Esq. (*act*) . 6 May 89
Chaplain, Rev. John B. Budds, B.A., R.N. . . . . 1 Oct 89
Fleet Surgeon, Richard S. P. Griffiths, Esq., R.N. . . . . 15 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
Surgeon, E. J. Morley, Esq., R.N. 15 May 90
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
Constructor, Geo. Crocker, Esq. . . 18 Aug 87
(*Lent to Admiralty for Overseeing Duties.*)
H. Cock, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 88
Assistant to Chief Engineer, R. H. Andrews, Esq. . . . . 8 Mar 84
Surveyor of Stores, John Pearce, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . . 1 June 89
Clerk of Works, F. W. Kite, Esq. . . 1 Jan 89
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Mahoney, R.N. . . . . 30 Dec 88
Master Rigger, Mr. Michael J. Taylor, R.N. 7 Feb 89

SHEERNESS YARD.

Capt. - Superintendent, Richard D. King, AdC. . . . . 6 Aug 90
Secretary to Superintendent, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . . 30 June 79

Staff Captain and Deputy Queen's Harbour Master, Henry Hosken. R.N. . . . . 30 Sept 86
Chief Constructor, A. W. Row, Esq. . 1 Apr 89
Chief Engineer, Wm. W. Chilcott, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . 6 Jan 90
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)
Clerk of Works, W. T. Monkhouse, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
Naval Storekeeper, Charles Stewart, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Chaplain. Rev. H. W. Millett B.A., R.N. 9 Mar 82
Fleet Surgeon, George Kell, Esq., R.N. . . . . 26 Aug 89
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)
Surgeon, W. W. Jacobs, Esq., R.N. 4 June 90
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)
Officer in charge of Expense Accounts, E. B. Curtler, Esq. . . . . 9 Nov 88
Cashier and Secretary to Superintendent, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . 30 June 79
Master Rigger, Mr. John Widgery, R.N. 21 Oct 85

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, William E. Gordon . . . . . 6 Aug 88
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, G. H. Stainer, Esq. . .
Secretary to Superintendent, R. H. Roughton, Esq. . . . . 4 Sept 88

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour Master, William F. Rowe, R.N. . . 8 Oct 88
Chief Constructor, Henry Deadman, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 86
Chief Engineer, *John T. Corner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Dec 88
Superintending Engineer, Colonel H. C. Seddon, R.E. . . . . 17 Mar 85
Assistant Staff Captain, James Cole, R.N. . . . . 10 Sept 89
Naval Storekeeper, W. Hynes, Esq. 1 Apr 89
Cashier, C. G. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . . 1 Apr 80
Chaplain, Rev. Thomas F. Morton, M.A., R.N. . . . . 1 Oct 89
Fleet Surgeon, *Edward Meade, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 Jan 89
Surgeon, * John Hunter, Esq., M.B., R.N. . . . . 10 Apr 90
* Alexander F. Harper, Esq. 31 July 90
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, William Jones, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 87
Constructors, L. G. Davies, Esq. . . 26 Jan 88
H. R. Champness, Esq. . . . . 15 Nov 89
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, *William L. Wishart, Esq., R.N. (*act*) 25 Aug 90
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, *William Rabbidge, Esq., R.N. (*act*) 25 Aug 90
Staff Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings, &c., *David E. Smith, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Dec 85
Assistant Civil Engineer, Thomas Sims, Esq. . . . . 18 July 90
Surveyor of Stores, ‖W. S. Batt, Esq. 24 Apr 88
Admiralty Chemist, William Weston, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 74
Superintendent of Chronometers at the Observatory Staff Comm. Henry G. Swainson (*Reserved Half-Pay*) 14 Aug 74
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Sandercock, R.N. . . . . 4 Sept 89
Master Rigger, Mr. Nicholas Tucker, R.N. 5 Jan 83
* (*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. . . . . 1 Aug 88
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent. J. G. Wildish, Esq. . . 1 July 90
Secretary to Superintendent, W. T. Archer, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour Master of the Hamoaze, Edwin Wise, R.N. . . . . 6 Sept 89
Chief Constructor, J. B. Huddy, Esq. 1 Apr 86
Chief Engineer, Richard H. Trubshaw, Esq. 29 Aug 90
(*Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.)
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Superintending Civil Engineer, W. E. Riley, Esq. . . . . 1 July 90
Assistant Staff Captain, Augustus J. Burniston, R.N. . . . . 11 Oct 86
Queen's Harbour-master Staff Captain George J. Tomlin . . . . . 4 Feb 90
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)
Naval Storekeeper, Edgar Besant, Esq. 21 June 88
Cashier, P. Basden Smith, Esq. (*act*). 3 Nov 87
Chaplain, Rev. Samuel A. Shone, LL.D., B.A., R.N. . . . . 1 Nov 88
Staff Surgeon, Frederick A. Trevan, Esq., R.N. . . . . 23 Aug 90
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)
Surgeon, A. G. Wildey, Esq., R.N. . 13 June 90
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, D. C. Simpson, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 88
Constructor, J. A. Yates, Esq. . . . 20 Jan 88
W. James, Esq. . . . 1 Apr 89
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, Richard J. Tench, Esq., R.N. . . 6 Jan 90
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, John H. Adams, Esq., R.N. . . . 11 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Surveyor of Stores, W. G. Moore, Esq. (*act*). . . . . 1 June 89
Surgeon, Gilbert Kirker, Esq., M.D., R.N. . . . . 19 Mar 90
(*For Service in Keyham Yard.*)
Borne in 'Indus.'

Clerk of Works, E. Aslat, Esq. . . 17 Nov 87

Chief Boatswain, Mr. Thomas Morris, RN. 24 Aug 88

Master Rigger, Mr. Thomas H. Burnett, RN. 26 Jan 89

PEMBROKE DOCK YARD.

Captain Superintendent, Samuel Long, *AdC.*, R.N. . . . . 7 Jan 89
Secretary to Superintendent, Alfred Penfold Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

Queen's Harbour-master, Staff Captain, William L. Dodds, R.N. . . 16 Feb 89
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)
Chief Constructor, J. C. Froyne, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 83
Superintending Civil Engineer, James Carruthers, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 89
Storekeeper and Cashier, H. C. L. Connolly, Esq., (acting) . . . . 1 Nov 86
Chaplain, Rev. Stephen S. Browne, B.A., R.N. 9 Mar 89
Staff Surgeon, James L. Sweetnam, Esq., M.D. 19 Dec. 89
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Coombe, R.N. 21 Dec 87

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments and Stores, Captain Claude E. Buckle, *Ad C.*, R.N. . . 20 Aug 89
Chief Engineer, George H. Weeks, Esq. (*Staff Engineer*, R.N.) . . . 11 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Goshawk.'*)
Clerk in charge, H. M. Dixon, Esq., B.A. 21 Feb 82
Temporary Clerk of Works, W. J. Ruggier, Esq. . . . . 4 Jan 84

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, Alexander Buller, C.B. . . . . 10 Jan 89
Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master, James Robertson, R.N. . . 13 June 89
Chief Constructor, Joseph Newnham, Esq. 1 Apr 89
Chief Engineer, James Melrose, Esq. 29 Aug 90
(*Inspector of Machinery, R.N.*)
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)
Superintending Civil Engineer, Chas. Colson, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
Naval Storekeeper and Accountant, J. R. R. Whitmarsh, Esq. . . . . 4 Sept 88
Chaplain, Rev. George M. Sutton, B.A., R.N. . . . . 5 Feb 86
Fleet Surgeon, Thomas S. Horner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 7 July 90
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)
Secretary to Superintendent, H. Vella, Esq. 22 Dec 86
Temporary Clerk of Works, Walter Attard, Esq. . . . . 19 Mar 81
Chief Boatswain, Mr. James Bates, R.N. 26 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)

HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80
Engineer, Edwin Cornish, Esq., R.N. 26 Sept 89
Clerk of Works,
Chief-Boatswain, [a]Mr. Charles Austen, R.N. . . . . 19 Jan 89
Carpenter, [a]Mr. John H. Bennett, R.N. 9 May 87
([a]*Borne in 'Bellerophon.'*)

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Captain Richard G. Kinahan, R.N. . . . . 22 June 89
Staff-Commander, *Henry D. Shortt, R.N. . . . . 9 Dec 85
Chief Engineer, *James J. Finch, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery,* R.N.) . . . 12 Feb 90
Assistant Civil Engineer, C. S. A. Richardson, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec. 87
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85
Chaplain, Rev. Eugene Sullivan, B.A., R.N. . . . . 5 July 88
Staff Surgeon, *Thomas D. Gimlette, R.N., R.N. . . . . 4 Jan 89
Constructor, H. H. Ash, Esq.. . . . 1 Mar 86
Engineer, *Albert V. Blake, Esq., R.N. . . . . 3 Jan 90
Boatswain, *Mr. John Abbott . . . 23 June 88
(*Borne in 'Terror.')

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore *Rodney M. Lloyd . . . . . 19 Sept 89
Staff-Commander, *Richard J. Rogers, R.N. . . . . 3 Sept 89
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. C. Maule, Esq. *(acting)* . . . . . 16 Dec 89

Engineer, *William J. Bevan, Esq., R.N. 27 Sept 88
Boatswain, *Mr. Michael Twohy, R.N. 27 May 90
Carpenter, *Mr. Thomas H. Stidston, R.N. 16 Aug 90
(*Borne in 'Urgent.')

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Staff-Commander, *G. J. Hirtzel . . 23 Oct 88
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
Chaplain, Rev. Francis C. Lang, M.A., R.N. . . . . 2 June 85
Chief Engineer, *Charles F. Hulford, Esq. (*Staff Engineer,* R.N.) . . . 1 Jan 90
Engineer, * G. E. Bench, Esq., R.N. . 19 Oct 85
Assistant Civil Engineer, D. C. Leitch, Esq. . . . . 17 June 90
Gunner, *Mr. George J. August, R.N. 1 Feb. 86
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Chief Carpenter, *Mr. William H. Thomas, R.N. . . . . 18 Mar 88
Boatswain, *Mr. William E. Abrams R.N. . . . . 20 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Penelope.')

ASCENSION.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain Richard Evans, R.N. . . . . 1 May 90
Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval and Victualling Stores and Accountant, William J. C. Row, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Aug 90
(*Borne in 'Penelope.')

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 86
Carpenter, *Mr. Richard F. Crowther, R.N. . . . . 19 Nov 88
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Boadicea.')

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore *Edmund J. Church . . . . . 27 Dec 88
Staff-Commander, *Thomas Roberson, R.N. . . . . 19 Nov 88
Chief Engineer, *James Wootton, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery,* R.N.) 23 Jan 89
Assistant Civil Engineer, D. Ferguson, Esq. . . . . 8 Feb 90
Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83
Chaplain, *Rev. William V. Rainier M.A., R.N. . . . . 1 Feb 89
Constructor, W. Gowings, Esq. . . . 1 Apr 89
Engineer, *Thomas Thorne, Esq., R.N. . . . . 22 Nov 86
* Ernest J. Taylor, Esq., R.N. 20 Nov 89
* Francis W. Highton, Esq., R.N. . . . . 30 May 89
Ch. Boatswain, *Mr. James Ede, R.N. 19 Nov 88
Inspector of Shipwrights, E. Symons 10 Jan 88
Albert Grigg . . . . . 15 Aug 88
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Victor Emanuel.')

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73
Chief Engineer, *William G. Parsons Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Aug 90
Boatswain, *Mr. James Willoughby, R.N. . . . . 18 Feb 89
Carpenter, Mr. James T. Berry, R.N. . 28 Feb 89
(* *Borne in H.M.S. 'Warspite.')

SYDNEY.

Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Orlando.')*
Gunner, Mr. Henry Bennett . . . 1 Feb 90
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(*Borne in 'Orlando.')*

PORTLAND BREAKWATER.

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer, Donald Macfarlane, Esq. . . . 11 Mar 90

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent, Francis H. Miller, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 85
Inspector of Victualling Stores, Dundas Irving, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Naval Storekeeper and Inspector of Naval Stores, W. H. Judd, Esq. . 21 July 82
Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper, Henry D. Stanistreet, Esq., R.N. . . . . 26 Mar 90
Fleet Paymaster, John L. Page, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 May 88
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'President.'*)
Boatswain, Mr. James Steel, R.N. . 14 Feb 89

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

Superintending Storekeeper, William Scott, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 70
Clerk of Works, W. J. Clarke, Esq. 11 Mar 90
Chief Carpenter, Mr. Charles White, R.N. . . . . 18 Feb 90
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Asia.'*)

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

Superintending Storekeeper, E. C. A. Capel, Esq. . . . . 5 Aug 90
Clerk of Works, T. C. Hunter. Esq, 17 June 90

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Alex. Thomas, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 70
Carpenter, Mr. George A. Nutcher, R.N. . . . . 11 Sept 90
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Triumph.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in charge of Victualling Establishments and Stores, *Captain* Claude E. Buckle, A.D.C., R.N. . . . . 20 Aug 89

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, Alexander Buller, C.B. . . . . 10 Jan 89
Superintending Storekeeper, J. Collins, Esq. . . . . 5 Aug 90

HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in Charge, *Captain* Richard G. Kinahan, R.N. . . . 22 June 89
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in Charge, *Commodore* Rodney M. Lloyd. . . . . 19 Sept. 89
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. C. Maule, Esq. (*acting*) . . . . . 16 Dec 89

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq. 1 Apr 80
Assistant Civil Engineer, D. C. Leitch, Esq. . . . . 17 June 90

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 86

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments, *Commodore* Edmund J. Church . . . . . 27 Dec 88
Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73

SYDNEY.

Fleet Paymaster in Charge of Victualling Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. . . . . 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

Inspector General, Doyle M. Shaw, Esq., C.B. . . . . 25 Apr 89
Deputy Inspectors General
Maxwell Rodgers, Esq., M.D . . 12 Nov 88
Henry Hadlow, Esq. . . . . 6 Jan 90
Storekeeper and Cashier, W. H. E. Mitchell, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Chaplain, Rev. Henry B. Harper, B.A. 1 Sept 90
Fleet Surgeon, Henry A. Close, Esq. 13 May 90
Richard W. Coppinger, Esq., M.D. 1 Mar 89
For instruction of Surgeons on entry.
Surgeons, Alexander G. P. Gipps, Esq. . . . . 9 Aug 89
(Instructor to the Sick Berth Staff.)
Jeremiah Sugrue, Esq., M.D. . . 19 Sept 89
Thomas C. Rowland, Esq., M.B. . 19 Mar 90
George H. Milnes, Esq., B.A., M.B. . 10 Feb 90
To assist in instruction of Surgeons on entry.
Clerk, J. E. Charlton Esq., R.N. . . 11 Aug 79

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.

Inspector General, John Fisher, Esq. 7 May 88
Deputy Inspector General, Alexander Turnbull, Esq., M.D. . . . . 1 Jan 90
Storekeeper and Cashier, Hemsley H. Shanks, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 Jan 90
Chaplain, Rev. John McG. Ward, M.A. 3 July 87
Fleet Surgeon, John N. Stone, Esq. 5 Dec 88
Staff Surgeon, John C. B. Maclean, Esq., M.A., M.B. *(in lieu of a Surgeon)* 1 Jan 88
Surgeons,
George Bate, Esq. . . . . 19 Nov 89
Edgar R. Dimsey, Esq. . . . . 10 Apr 90
Frederick J. Lilly, Esq. . . . . 15 Oct 89
Clerk, G. B. Collier, Esq., R.N. . . 20 Dec 82

ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon in charge, Thomas Browne, Esq., M.D. . . . . 2 Nov 85
Surgeon, William H. Norman, Esq. R.N 25 Aug 88
Chaplain, Rev. Hugh Bellamy, M.A. . 18 Nov 86

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE.

Fleet Surgeon, George Maclean, Esq., M.A., M.B. . . . . 8 June 89
Surgeon, Henry S. Jackson, Esq, . 15 May 90
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Triumph.'

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

Deputy Inspector General, Rinso R. Siccama, Esq. . . . . 28 Jan 88
Staff Surgeon, William B. Drew, Esq. 18 Sept 88
Surgeons,
Joseph H. Whelan, Esq, M.D. . . 8 Jan 90
George H. H. Symonds, Esq., M.B. 29 June 90
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of Chatham Dockyard, assisted by the Chaplain of the Royal Marine Division Chatham.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, James Trimble, Esq. 29 Feb 88
Surgeons, Arthur S. Nance, Esq. . 12 May 90
Horatio S. R. Sparrow, Esq. . . 3 Oct 89
John D. Menzies, Esq., M.B. . . 6 Sept 90

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Robert Turner, Esq. 15 May 89
Surgeons,
James Mc. C. Martin, Esq. . . . 22 May 90
Herbert Canton, Esq. . . . . 14 Feb 90

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, WALMER.

Fleet Surgeon, James W. Fisher, Esq., MD. . . . . 23 Apr 89
Surgeon, Arthur S. Nance, Esq. . . 12 May 90

ROYAL MARINE BARRACK DISPENSARY PLYMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Richard J. Sweetnam, Esq. . . . . 10 May 89
Surgeons, John Acheson, Esq., M.D. 24 Sept 89
Francis M. Puddicombe, Esq. . . . . 6 Sept 90

SHEERNESS NAVAL BARRACKS DISPENSARY.

See under '*Wildfire*' for Medical Staff,

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, PORTLAND.

Staff Surgeon, Edward E. Mahon, Esq. 9 May 89
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon. B. P. S. McDermott, Esq., M.D. . . . . 24 Apr 88
(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

MALTA.

Deputy Inspector General Adam B. Messer, Esq., M.D. . . . . 7 May 88
Chaplain, Rev. George M. Sutton, B.A. 5 Feb 86
Surgeons.
John J. Dinnis, Esq., M.D. . . . 28 Mar 90
Graham E. Kennedy, Esq. . . . 17 Apr 90
Storekeeper and Cashier, D. J. Low, Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Aug 79

GIBRALTAR.

Staff Surgeon, Samuel W. Vasey, Esq. 16 July 90
(*For temporary service.*)
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain Richard G. Kinahan, R.N. . . . 22 June 89
Deputy Inspector General, Duncan Hilston, Esq., M.D. . . . . 28 Jan 88
Surgeons.
William G. Jack, Esq. . . . . 2 Apr 90
William Tait, Esq., M.B. . . . . 19 Oct 89
Storekeeper and Cashier, R. D. Fraser, Esq., R.N. . . . . 20 Feb 80

HALIFAX HOSPITAL.

Duties of Hospital conducted by Naval Storekeeper.

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore Rodney M. Lloyd . . . . . 19 Sept 89
Deputy Inspector General, Charles H. Slaughter, Esq. . . . . 1 May 90
Surgeons,
Anthony Kidd, Esq. . . . . 13 Jan 90
James M. Rogers, Esq. . . . . 13 Jan 90
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Urgent.')

ASCENSION.

Captain, Richard Evans . . . . . 1 May 90
Staff Surgeon, Myles O'C. McSwiny, Esq. . . . . 21 Aug 90
Surgeon, William M. Lory, Esq. . . 28 Aug 89
(*Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Fleet Surgeon, Robert H. More, Esq., M.D. . . . . 5 Dec 88
Surgeon, Edward J. Biden, Esq. . . . 24 May 90
Storekeeper and Cashier, W. E. Davidson, Esq., R.N. . . . . 29 Sept 80

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore Edmund J. Church. . . . . 27 Dec 88
Deputy Inspector General, Belgrave Ninnis, Esq., M.D. . . . . 4 June 90
Surgeons,
William M. Craig, Esq., M.B. . . 17 Mar 90
Chaworth L. Nolan, Esq., M.B. . 25 Mar 89

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.

Staff Surgeon, Henry T. Cox, Esq. ..15 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Imperieuse.'*)

LISBON.

ESQUIMALT.

Staff Surgeon, Christopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. . . . . 3 May 90
(*Borne in 'Warspite.'*)

COQUIMBO.

Staff Surgeon, John Tyndall, Esq. 23 Feb 89
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Liffey.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

(Duties conducted by Naval Storekeeper.)

SYDNEY MEDICAL DEPÔT.

(Duties conducted by Fleet Paymaster in charge of Victualling Stores.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Visitor and Governor.
Admiral Sir Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B.. 25 Mar 84

Chaplain.
Rev. William Law, B.Sc., R.N. . . 1 Oct

Curator of the Painted Hall, Sir Oswald Brierly.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. the Lord George Hamilton, M.P.
President—Admiral Sir William Graham, K.C.B.
Captain—Captain Atwell P. M. Lake, R.N.
Lent temporarily to 'Northumberland.'

Chaplain—Rev. J. L. Robinson, B.A., R.N. (*also an Instructor of Acting Sub-Lieutenants*).
Medical Officer—G. W. Armstrong, Esq.
Additional Medical Officer.—Wm. Willes, Esq.
Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian—Francis Huskisson, Esq.
Senior Clerk—F. E. Raven, Esq. (*for Correspondence, &c.*). and a Second Division Clerk.
Clerical Assistant to the Director of Studies—Henry F. Buller, Esq.
Assistant Civil Engineer—J. G. Loughborough, Esq.
Curator of Naval Museum—Mr. Wm. Rees, R.N.

Professorial Staff.

Director of Studies—W. D. Niven, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Mathematics.

Professors—Carlton J. Lambert, Esq., M.A., and William Burnside, Esq., M.A.
Instructors—William Gleed, Esq., M.A., and Nicholas Fletcher, Esq., B.A.
Instructors of Acting Sub-Lieutenants—James R. Clark, Esq., M.A, R.N., and *Rev.* J. L. Robinson, B.A., R.N. (*Chaplain of the R.N. College*).

Applied Mechanics.

Professor—J. H. Cotterill, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Instructor—Mr. John G. Liversidge, *Engineer*, R.N.

Physics.

Professor—A. W. Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Assistant—J. W. W. Waghorn, Esq., D.Sc., *Staff Engineer*, R.N.
Instructor in Physics and Mathematics, Thomas H. Blakesley, Esq., M.A., C.E.
Demonstrator—A. Haddon, Esq.

Chemistry.

Professor—Vivian B. Lewes, Esq.
Demonstrator—W. P. Bloxam, Esq., B.Sc.

Fortification.

Professor—Major William T. Adair, R.M.
Assistant—Lieutenant Lewis Conway-Gordon, R.M.A.

Nautical Astronomy and Navigation.

Instructor and Lecturer—T. S. Oborn, Esq., R.N.
Instructor in Navigation and Mathematics—George Williams, Esq., R.N.

Steam and Marine Engineering.

Instructor—John Yeo, Esq., F.R.S.N.A., *Fleet Engineer*, R.N.
Assistant—William J. Anstey, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.

Nautical Surveying, &c., and Meteorology.

Instructor and Lecturer — Staff Commander William R. Martin, R.N.
Assistant—Lieutenant Henry M. W. P. Johnson, R.N.

Naval Architecture.

Instructor—W. J. Luke, Esq.

Freehand Drawing.

Instructor—A. Ackland Hunt, Esq.

Foreign Languages.

Instructors in French—M. Henri Testard, B.A., B.D., and Mons. A. Huguenet.
Instructor in German—Dr. Eugene Oswald, M.A.

Naval History.

Lecturer—J. K. Laughton, Esq., M.A., R.N.

Assistant to Director of Studies (For Examination Duties) — Henry B. Goodwin, Esq., M.A., R.N.

COUNCIL OF NAVAL EDUCATION.

President of the Royal Naval College (*Chairman*).
Director of Studies, Royal Naval College.
Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia."

Associates for Special Purposes.

Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent."
Captain of H.M.S. "Vernon."
Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.
Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.
Engineer-in-Chief.
Chief Naval Instructor of H.M.S. "Britannia."

Clerk to the Council, F. E. Raven, Esq., *Senior Clerk, R. N. College, Greenwich.*

TEACHING STAFF, ENGINEER AND DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Keyham.

Head Master, Professor A. M. Worthington, M.A.
Senior Assistant, John Crocker, Esq.
Assistant Master, W. Sennett, Esq.

Devonport.

Head Master, A. Simons, Esq.
Junior Assistant, F. Derlington, Esq.

Portsmouth.

Head Master, H. G. White, Esq.
Assistant Master, George T. Chivers, Esq.

Chatham.

Head Master, J. Henry, Esq., B.A.

Sheerness.

Schoolmaster, G. H. Austin, Esq.

Pembroke.

Schoolmaster, T. Dawe, Esq., B.Sc.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOW STUDYING AT THE COLLEGE.

Captains.

Charles J. Norcock.
Francis Powell.
William C. C. Forsyth.
Richard Poore.

Commanders.

John E. Blaxland.
Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O.
Frank H. Henderson.
Lewis D. Sampson.
Francis J. Foley.
Robert H. Stewart.
Reginald Y. Smith.
Horace R. Adams.

Gunnery Lieutenants.

Thomas Jackson.
Cecil F. Dampier.
Edward W. E. Wemyss.
Charles W. Keigly-Peach.
John F. Blandy.
Frank Mansel-Jones.
George B. Hutton.
Brian H. F. Barttelot.
Edward F. Bruen.
Michael Culme-Seymour.

Torpedo Lieutenants.

Edward S. Fitzherbert.
George W. Smith.
Gordon C. Fraser.
Frederick C. A. Ogilvy.
Philip H. Colomb.
Edgar Lees.

Lieutenants.

Thomas H. Heming.
Charles E. Monro.
John S. Luard.

Candidates for rank of Naval Instructor.

Rev. Augustine R. Price.
H. H. Holland.
Henry W. Midgeley.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

Hubert G. Brand.
Hon. Horace L. A. Hood.
Charles P. R. Coode.
George E. B. Hand.
Richard Webb.
Reginald G. Tyrwhitt.
Herbert J. Savill.
Edmund S. Chapman.
Oscar V. de Satgé.
Henry M. Doughty.
Philip N. Wright.
Eric P. C. Back.
Arthur D. Katinakis.
Henry T. A. Bosanquet.
Ernest L. C. Muntz.
Hon. Edward S. H. Boyle.
Francis W. R. Hewett.
William H. Guy.
Percy M. Riadore.
Carlyon W. Bellairs.
Henry L. Dicks.
Edward A. Donaldson.
Maurice S. Fitzmaurice.
William H. Gordon.
Robert E. C. Cayley.
Walter M. Ellerton.
David Beatty.
Lawrence H. Richardson.
Ernest K. Loring.
Eustace La T. Leatham.
John R. Le H. Ward.
Robert Sterling.
Godfrey C. Corbett.
Walter H. Cowan.
Edward S. Houseman.
Herbert P. L. Tottenham.
John G. Armstrong.
Arthur R. Hulbert.
Edward M. Phillpotts.
Llewellyn Griffiths.
Francis G. St. G. Brooker.

Engineers, Officers, &c.

17 Assistant and Probationary Assistant Engineers.
10 Probationary Assistant Constructors.

Marine Officers.

4 2nd Lieutenants, R.M.A.
22 2nd Lieutenants, R.M.L.I.

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent, *Captain* William Collins, RN. . . . . 10 July 87
Chaplain, *Rev.* William Law, B. Sc., R.N. 1 Oct 89
Medical Officer, G. W. Armstrong, Esq. . . . . 1 Aug 70
Additional Medical Officer, William Willes, Esq. . . . . 22 May 84
Cashier and Storekeeper, Edward M. Roe, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster*, R.N. . 1 Apr 75
Assist. Civil Engineer, J. G. Loughborough, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 81
Head Master and Training Master of Pupil Teachers, Albert Escott, Esq. 1 Aug 70
Masters, W. F. Card, Esq. . . . 1 Aug 70; James Baker, Esq. . . 1 Aug 70; William Wallis, Esq. . 1 Aug 70; G. C. Pulsford, Esq. . . 1 Aug 70
Music Master, Edward Stanley Cockton, Esq.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec 3-35.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn, *The Rev.* Percy Rogers M.A. (*Hon. Canon of Durham*). . .18 July 73
Humshaugh, *Chapel of Ease to Simonburn*, *The Rev.* Henry Parminter, B.A. . 8 Dec 68
Wark, *The Rev.* William E. Smith, B.A. 13 Apr 88
Bellingham, *The Rev.* Richard Measham B.A. . . . . 28 Oct 86
Thorneyburn, *The Rev.* Walter L. Tucker, MA. . . . . 1 Feb 86
Greystead, *The Rev.* Francis W. Ames, B.A. . . . . 16 Aug 86
Falstone, *The Rev.* Robert Picton, B.A. 31 Mar 80
Alston with Garrigill, *The Rev.* William A. Rutherford, D.D. . . 28 Aug 89

Digitized by Google

NAVAL PRISON, LEWES.

Governor.....*Commander* Malcolm M'Neile, R.N. ..... 15 May 90
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Clark, R.N. ..... 8 Apr 87

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

Deputy-Governor ..*Commander* George S. MacIlwaine, R.N...15 May 90

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF

Head Sisters.

Haslar Hospital....Miss Louisa Hogg.
Plymouth Hospital Miss Katherine Whistler.
Chatham Hospital Miss Rebecca M. Burleigh.

Sisters.

Haslar Hospital..Miss Robina Falconer.
Miss Anna French.
Miss Eleanor Whistler.
Miss Rose Tuckwell.
Miss Georgina B. Hill.
Miss Julia C. Collinson.
Miss Adelaide J. Watson.
Miss Florence Standley.

Plymouth Hospital Miss Annie Macpherson.
Miss Mary J. E. Pinniger.
Miss Laura Westall.
Miss Louisa A. Fleming.
Miss Mary E. Hayes.

Chatham Hospital Miss Mary Hewitt O' Bryen.
Miss Helen A. Stewart.

Malta Hospital ..Miss Grace H. Mackay.
Miss Florence Cadenhead.
Miss Isabella Smith.

LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HER MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

Gordon Clunes Ewing, *Plymouth* (*in charge of stores*).
Robert William Houghton, *Haslar* (*in charge of stores*).
James Richard Gardner, *Chatham* (*in charge of stores*).
Oswald Alan Reade, *Malta* (*in charge of stores*).
Kenneth George Walrond-Skinner, *Hong Kong* (*in charge of stores*).
George Woolldridge, *Bermuda* (*in charge of stores*).
William Wales Edward, *Haulbowline* (*in charge of stores*).
Charles William Marshall, *Plymouth*.
James Hart, *Plymouth*.
Henry Stevens Jones, *Cape of Good Hope* (*in charge of stores*).
David Morgan, *Jamaica* (*in charge of stores*).
Joseph Gregson, *Haslar*.
Charles Edwin Kent, *Haslar*.
Albert Edward Minter, *Haslar*.

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Robert J. Garden, Esq., M.D.
ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.
ACHILLBEG, KEEL, WITH DUGORT DETACHMENT AND BULLSMOUTH—Thomas Henry Croly, Esq.
ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—R. B. Wrightson, Esq., M.D. *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—James U. Green, Esq.
ALNMOUTH, AMBLE, HUXBY, AND CRESSWELL—Thomas Currie, Esq.
AMLWCH—Griffith G. Jones, Esq.
ANNALONG AND LEESTONES—Henry. E. Evans, Esq.
ANSTRUTHER—Colin McCallum, Esq.
APPLEDORE AND PEPPERCOMBE—William Henry Ackland, Esq., M.D.
ARDGLASS, KILLOUGH AND TYRELLA—S. S. Stephenson, Esq.
ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D.
ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.
ARKLOW MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Richard F. B. Halpin, Esq.
ARTHURSTOWN—Thomas De Renzy, Esq.
AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, Esq., M.D.
AXMOUTH, BEER, AND BRANSCOMBE—G. Evans, Esq.
BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN.—Francis B. Nowlan, Esq., B.A., M.B.
BALDOYLE, HOWTH, SUTTON, NEEDLES, AND PORTMARNOCK—Bernard J. Neary, Esq.
BALLANTRAE—William W. Fullarton, Esq., M.B
BALLINSKELLIGS AND WATERVILLE—Thomas G. Millerick, Esq.
BALLYCASTLE—(Co. ANTRIM), TORRHEAD, AND PORT BALLANTOY—G. M. O'Connor, Esq., M.B.
BALLYCASTLE—(Co. MAYO), BEHEY, BALDERIG, AND PORTACLOY—A. Mullins, Esq.
BALLYCOTTON AND BALLYCRONEEN—Patrick A. Riordan, Esq.
BALLYHEIGHE, FENIT, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie, Esq.
BALLYSHANNON—James David Condon, Esq.
BALLYVAUGHAN (Co. CLARE)—Edward Heyns, Esq.
BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.B.
BANGOR—J. Richards, Esq.
BANGOR—(CO. DOWN), GROOMSPORT, AND HELENS BAY—Henry T. Higginson, Esq.
BANTHAM—John Elliot, Esq. [M.D.
BANTRY—Thomas Popham, Esq.
BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—J. Boyd, Esq.,
BARNSTAPLE—Walter Cooper, Esq. [M.D.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—William Sinclair, Esq
BARTON-ON-HUMBER, NEW HOLLAND, AND FERRIBY—Thomas S. Morley, Esq., M.D.
BELFAST—John J. G. Murray, Esq.
BELHELVIE—James Crevie, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

BELMULLET, TULLOUGHAN, BALLYGLASS, PORTNAFRANK, BINGHAMSTOWN, (BLACKSOD). BLIND HARBOUR DETACHMENT, DUNKEEHAM, AND PORTERLIN—George A. O'Connor, Esq.
BERESFORD, CADMUS, AND CASTLECOOTE—Frederick A. Gange, Esq., M.D.
BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B. [M.D.
BERWICK (North)—John L. Crombie, Esq.,
BEXHILL, KEWHURST, AND PEVENSEY—Frederick M. Wallis, Esq.
BLACKPOOL AND FRECKLETON — Thomas Shaw, Esq. [M.B.
BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq.,
BLUNDELL SANDS—W. Rowlands, Esq.
BLYTH HAVEN—Gilbert Ward, Esq.
BONMAHON—Edward Greene, Esq., M.D.
BOURNEMOUTH—Dennis C. Embleton, Esq.
BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Robert H. Supple, Esq., M.B.
BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—James Raverty, Esq.
BRIDLINGTON QUAY STATION—William E. Redman, Esq.
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling, Esq.
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Joseph Stephens, Esq. M.D.
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq.
BRIXHAM—Christopher Green, Esq.
BROOK BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
BUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, Esq., M.B.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Edward Mercer, Esq.
BUNCRANA (CO. DONEGAL)—Neal Nelson,
BURGHEAD—John Souter, Esq., M.B. [Esq.
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Charles F. Downman, Esq.
BURNHAM (NORFOLK), BRANCASTER, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, Esq., M.D.
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Robert Spence, Esq., M.B.

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.
CALSHOT CASTLE, LEPE, AND FAWLEY—John S. Maskew, Esq.
CAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, Esq., M.D.
CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq. [M.D.
CARDIFF AND PENARTH—W. Taylor, Esq.,
CARLINGFORD, OMEATH, AND GREENORE—Allen E. Douglas, Esq., M.D.
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.
CARNOUSTIE—George C. Dickson, Esq. ,M.B.
CARNSORE AND ROSSLARE—John J. A. Costello, Esq.
CARRICKFERGUS AND KILROOT—Josias W. Patrick Esq.
CARSETHORN—Patrick Murray. Esq., M.D.
CASTLE TOWNSHEND—Robert Evans Hadden, Esq., M.D.
CASTLETOWN BERREHAVEN—Charles Harrison, Esq.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN.—John Clague, Esq.
CAWSAND AND PORTWRINKLE—E. J. Worth, Esq. [Esq.
CHARLESTOWN AND PORTHPEAN—W. Mason,
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, EAST WITTERING, THORNEY AND SELSEY—Frederick W. Apthorp, Esq.
CHRISTCHURCH AND TUCKTON—Wm. Watmough, Esq.
CLACTON WASH—Walter Maine, Esq.
CLIFDEN, CLEGGAN, AND BUNOWN—Patrick C. Gorham, Esq.
CLONTARF—William J. Gibson, Esq.
CLOVELLY—G. R. Cooke, Esq.
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—James E. H. Mackinlay, Esq.
COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLETT CREEK—Robert R. Brown Esq
COLLISTON—Robert Leys, Esq., M.D.
CORK—E. R. Townsend, Esq., M.D.
COSTELLO BAY AND SPIDDAL — Patrick O'Gorman, Esq., M.D.
COURTMASHERRY- John H. Sealy, Esq.
COURTOWN AND BALLYMONEY—Francis A. de T. Mouillot, Esq., M.B.
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLEN'S CREEK—E. J. Leverton, Esq.
COWES—Jas. E. Gibson, Esq. [Esq.
CRAIL AND FIFENESS—Frederick A. Saunders,
CROMANE POINT AND KELLS—R. L. Spotswood.
CROMARTY—John Mackay, Esq. [Esq.
CROMER—Robert Fenner, Esq.
CROOKHAVEN—M. A. English, Esq.
CROSSHAVEN—John Connell, Esq.
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Hugh Wallis, Esq. [Esq., M.D.
CULTRA (IRELAND)—Shuldham H. Dunlop,
CURRACLOE—David Hadden, Esq.
CUSHENDUN AND CUSHENDALL—John W. Fogarty, Esq., M.B.

DALKEY—W. McD. A. Wright, Esq., M.B.
DARTMOUTH—Robert W. Soper, Esq.
DAWLISH—Francis M. Cann, Esq.
DEAL—Alexander B. Payne, Esq.
DERKMORE—John J. McNulty, Esq.
DINGLE, VENTRY, MINNARD, AND IMERWICK—John F. M. Miles, Esq.
DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, MILLISLE, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt, Esq.
DOORAN—S. Smyth, Esq., M.D.
DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Samuel E. M. Hoops,
DOVER—Edwin Fenn, Esq. [Esq.
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.
DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN DETACHMENT—Michael Keelan, Esq.
DUNBAR—James Turnbull, Esq., M.B.
DUNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.
DUNGARVAN AND BALLYNACOURTY—James C. Holland, Esq.
DUNMORE AND BALLYMACAW—James J. H. Jackman, Esq.
DUNNY COVE AND DIRK COVE—W. Bennett, Esq. [Esq.
DYMCHURCH TO ROMNEY—Rich. R. Daglish,
DYSART—James le G. Macnab, Esq., M.B.

EASTBOURNE AND LANGLEY — Cæsar D. Sherrard, Esq.
ELIE, N.B.—James Mungle, Esq.
EXMOUTH—Joseph W. Hodgson, Esq., M.B.
EYEMOUTH & BURNMOUTH—Jas. Forsyth. Esq.

FALMOUTH—Thomas S. Guppy, Esq., M.D.
FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq.
FETHARD—Henry Thomas Biggs Esq.
FLAMBORO' HEAD STATION AND ITS DETACHMENTS -F. C. Brett, Esq.

Digitized by Google

FLEETWOOD—J. A. Orr. Esq.
FOSDYKE STATION AND FLEETHAVEN DETACHMENT—Ambrose B. Vise, Esq.
FOWEY—A. Percy Davis, Esq.
FRAZERBURGH—A. C. Grieve, Esq.
GALWAY AND BARNA—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.
GARMOUTH—George Geddie, Esq., M.D.
GILES QUAY AND SOLDIERS' POINT—J. Browne, Esq., M.D.
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Lorenzo O'Connor, Esq.
GLENGAD HEAD AND MALIN HEAD STATIONS—T. C. Gilmore, Esq., M.D.
GOODWICK—Horace L. Swete, Esq.
GRAVESEND—Charles J. W. Pinching, Esq.
GREENOCK—James Wallace, Esq., M.D.
GREYSTONES—Henry P. Browne, Esq.
GUERNSEY—Fras. E. Carey, Esq., M.D.
GWEEDORE—John McFadden, Esq.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Thomas Mudge, Esq.
HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Samuel Gourley, Esq., M.D.
HARWICH—Samuel Evans, Esq.
HASTINGS—Stanley A. Julius, Esq.
HAYLING ISLAND AND HAYLING BRIDGE—William Bannister, Esq.
HELWICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—Richard Graves, Esq.
HERNE BAY, RECULVERS, BISHOPSTONE, AND DETACHMENTS—John Bowes, Esq.
HILL HEAD AND WARSASH—Wm. Hoar, Esq.
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON — James E. Tuxford, Esq.
HOLYHEAD—Evan Thomas Hughes, Esq.
HOLY ISLAND, BUDLE, SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BEADNELL, NEWTON, BOULMER, and CRASTER—James G. Macaskie, Esq.
HORNSEA TO SAND-LE-MER — Frederick Hodson, Esq.
HOVE STATION—Francis J. A. Waring, Esq.,
HOYLAKE—Francis Peirce, Esq., M.B. [R.N.
——DETACHMENTS OF—D. Russell, Esq., M.D.
——DETACHMENTS OF—William Bell, Esq.
HULL—W. J. Lunn, Esq., M.D.
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. Whitty, Esq., M.D.
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—William F. Giles, Esq.
HYTHE, FORT-TWISS (KENT), AND CIRCULAR REDOUBT—Charles Lovegrove, Esq., M.D.
ILFRACOMBE—Frederick Gardner, Esq.
INNISBOFIN AND CURRAN'S POINT—Lancaster Joyce, Esq.
INNISCRONE—Henry M. Scott, Esq.
INVERNESS—Ogilvie Grant, Esq., M.B.

JERSEY—Philip J. Brayn, Esq.

KATERLINE AND JOHNSTONE — James Aymer, Esq., M.B.
KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq.
KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT, AND STALLINGBORO'—Thomas Baron, Esq.
KILLOWEN—Thomas A. Vesey, Esq., M.B.
KILLYBEGS AND TRIBANE—
KILMORE—Denis Hassett, Esq.
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—John F. Newland, Esq.
KINSALE—J. C. Nunan, Esq.
KIRKWALL—William Stewart, Esq., M.B.
KNIGHTSTOWN AND PORTMAGEE—William M. Whittaker, Esq., M.B.
KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq.
KNOCKALLOW—Henry Murray, Esq.

LAMLASH—John A. Jameson, Esq., M.D.
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—William Hawkins, Esq.
LARNE HARBOUR, BALLYGALLY, BROWN'S BAY, MAGHERAMORE, AND DRAIN'S BAY—Robert L. Hunter, Esq., M.D.
LEITH—Donald R. M. Murray, Esq., M.B.
LERWICK—Alexander Pole, Esq., M.D.
LEVEN—Angus F. Crole, Esq.
LISCANNOR—Francis Foster, Esq.
LITTLEHAMPTON—Francis C. Bryan, Esq.
LIZARD AND MULLION—Harry Appleton, Esq.
LOOE, DOWNDERRY, AND POLPERRO—George Kerswill, Esq.
LOSSIEMOUTH—Robert A. Miller, Esq., M.B.
LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—John P. Smith, Esq.
LYDD—James C. Proctor, Esq.
LYME REGIS—Richard Bangay, Esq., M.D.
LYMINGTON, BEAULIEU RIVER, PITT'S DEEP, NUTFORD—William R. Hill, Esq.
LYNMOUTH—Frederick C. Berry, Esq., M.D.
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—George R. Chadwick, Esq.
LYTHAM—Luke Fisher. Esq., M.D.

MALAHIDE—William S. Elliott, Esq., M.B.
MARGATE AND BIRCHINGTON—George M. Pittock, Esq., M.B.
MARYPORT—James Little. Esq., M.D.
MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
MILTON—T. Somerville Smith, Esq.
MISNER HAVEN AND DUNWICH—R. V. Gorham, Esq.
MORRIS CASTLE AND CAHORE — Howard W. Acheson, Esq.
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Walter Sumpter, Esq., M.D.
MOTHERCOMBE AND CHALLABORO'—George Vincent Langworthy, Esq.
MOUNT BATTEN AND STONEHOUSE—G. H. Eccles, Esq.
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.
MUCHALS AND STONEHAVEN—Wm. B. Leslie, Esq., M.D.
MULLAGHMORE—John Whittaker Tate, Esq.
MULROY—D. Christie, Esq.

NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) DETACHMENTS, DUNDRUM, AND WILLIAMS HARBOUR DETACHMENT—George Gray, Esq., M.D.
NEW CLEE—Charles B. Moody, Esq.
NEWHAVEN, PORTOBELLO, GREENWAY, AND SALTDEAN DETACHMENT—Thomas M. Cann, Esq.
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—David Havard
NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—Thomas Evans, Esq., M.D
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH, Arthur Hardwick, Esq. M.B.

ORFORDNESS, John L. Place, Esq.

Digitized by Google

OYSTER HAVEN AND ROBERT'S COVE DETACHMENT—Rosslewin Morgan, Esq., M.D.
PADSTOW—Henry F. Marley, Esq.
PAIGNTON—James Alexander, Esq., M.D.
PALLING, HAPPISBURGH, BACTON, AND MUNDESLEY—Norman H. Walker, Esq., M.B.
PATRINGTON, PAULL, AND HOLMPTON—John F. Land, Esq.
PEEL, I. OF MAN—John M. C. Cole, Esq.
PEMBROKE DOCK—James F. Stamper, Esq., M.D.
PEMBRY—Evan Evans, Esq., MB.
PENNANT, N.B.—James L. McArthur, Esq., M.B.
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, AND MARAZION—Humphrey Davy, Esq., M.D.
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.
PIN-MILL—A. Fleming, Esq., M.D.
PORTAFERRY, CLOGRY, AND BALLYHALBERT—Alexander Dunne, Esq.
PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq.
PORT ERROL—Alexander G. Duguid, Esq., M.B.
PORTHCAUL—G. J. Llewellin, Esq.
PORTHLEVEN AND GUNWALLOE—Walter Wearne, Esq.
PORT ISAAC—Whitfield Perkins, Esq., M.D.
PORTLAND—Allan McLean, Esq., M.B. [Esq.
PORTLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Thos. Clark,
PORT LOOE AND GERRAN'S BAY—Thomas W. Fryer, Esq.
PORTMADOC—Robert Roberts, Esq.
PORT MUCK—William Shaw, Esq. [Esq.
PORTNOO AND LOCHRUS—John E. Langan,
PORTPATRICK—William A. Algie, Esq. [Esq.
PORTREATH STATION—Thomas B. Carlyon,
PORTRUSH, PORT STEWART, AND BANMOUTH—S. H. Campbell, Esq., M.D.
PORTSMOUTH HARBOUR—John R. Kealy, Esq., M.D.
PORTSOY, N.B.—William L. Stewart, Esq., M.D.
PRAWLE, RICKHAM, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT (MARLBOROUGH)—Alfred H. Twining, Esq.
PULLOCHENY AND PULLENDIVA—Charles J. Mahon, Esq.
QUEENSFERRY, NORTH — Douglas D. C. Menzies, Esq.
RACKLEY AND ROSSES POINT—Robert George Roe, Esq.
RAMELTON—
RAMSEY I. OF MAN—John McHutchin Gell, Esq., M.B.
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Charles Cotton, Esq.
RATHMULLEN—M. Loughnan, Esq.
RATTRAY HEAD—A. Blackhall, Esq., M.D.
REDHEUGH—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.
REEN—Francis G. Mayberry, Esq., M.B.
RHOSSILE—Henry V. Ellis, Esq., M.B.
RHYL—Albert E. Lloyd, Esq.
RINGSEND—Thomas Nedley, Esq., M.D.
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq.
ROTHESAY—William Hunter, Esq., M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (CO. GALWAY)—Joseph J. Loftus, Esq., M.B.
RUSH, ROGERSTOWN, LAMBAY AND PORTRANE—Charles Joseph Fahie, Esq.
RUTLAND ARRANMORE, KINCASHLA, AND BURTON POINT—William Smyth, Esq.
RYDE AND BEMBRIDGE—John M. Pletts, Esq.
RYE HARBOUR, CAMBER, & ENCHANTRESS—Edward Adamson, Esq., M.D.
ST. AGNES—William Whitworth, Esq.
ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, Esq., M.D.
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN George Griffiths, Esq.
ST. DAVID'S HEAD—William W. Williams, Esq.
ST. DOGMAELS AND ABERPORTH—John M. Phillips, Esq., M.D.
ST. IVES—George T. A. Staff, Esq.
ST. MARGARET'S AND CORNHILL—John G. Marshall, Esq.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—Frederick A. Hyne, Esq.
SALTFLEET, SUTTON, HULTOFT, & MABLETHORPE—Richard Lanphier, Esq., M.B.
SANDBANKS—Francis C. Compton, Esq.
SANDGATE—William L. Chubb, Esq.
SANDOWN—Charles Meeres, Esq.
SCARBOROUGH AND FILEY, WITH DETACHMENTS OF BURNISTON AND REIGHTON—Henry Wright, Esq.
SCHULL—Herbert N. Sweetnam, Esq.
SCILLY ISLANDS—J. G. Moyle, Esq.
SCRAPSGATE. EAST END LANE, LEYSDOWN AND SHELLNESS—Julius Cæsar, Esq.
SEAFIELD—Joseph K. Healy Esq.
SEAHAM—T. C. Beatty, Esq.
SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—R. B. Searle. Esq.
SHEEPHAVEN—Edmund Murphy, Esq.
SHEERNESS and QUEENBOROUGH—Peter Swales, Esq.
SHERRINGHAM—Walter J. E. Sumpter, Esq.
SHIELDS, NORTH—Herbert Bramwell, Esq. M.B.
SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq.
SHOREHAM AND SOUTHWICK—Thomas Fuller, Esq., M.D.
SIDMOUTH AND WESTERN DETACHMENTS—Thomas Henry S. Pullin, Esq., M.D.
SITTINGBOURNE—C. H. Fisher, Esq., M.D.
SKEGNESS STATION AND GIBRALTAR DETACHMENTS—Joseph Johnson, Esq.
SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.
SKERRIES AND LOUGHSHENNEY—Andrew Murphy, Esq.
SKINNINGROVE, STAITHS, RUNSWICK, KITTLENESS, AND HUMERSEA—John V. Laverick, Esq. [M.D.
SOUTHAMPTON—Theophilus W. Trend, Esq.
SOUTHEND (W. portion) AND SHOEBURY—Geo. D. Deeping, Esq.
SOUTHSEA & LANGSTON HARBOUR—Alfred L. Owen, Esq., M.B.
SOUTHWOLD—Francis H. Vertue, Esq.
STOKES BAY—Warren Meade, Esq.
STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie, Esq.
STRANGFORD. GUNN'S ISLAND, KILLARD AND TARA—W. Watts Thetford, Esq.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—George Scott, Esq., M.B.
SUNDERLAND—Harold Scurfield, Esq., M.B.
SUTTON BRIDGE STATION AND DROVE END DETACHMENT—Richard Johnston, Esq.
SWANAGE—Albert S. McCausland, Esq
SWANSEA—Ebenezer Davies, Esq.
TARBERT—Patrick T. Dillon Esq.

Digitized by Google

TEELIN, MALINMORE —
TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H. Johnson, Esq.
TENBY AND FRESHWATER EAST — Douglas A. Reid, Esq., M.D.
THURSO—John Craven, Esq.
TILLINGHAM, BRADWELL, AND STANGATE—R. G. Coombe, Esq., jun.
TOLLESBURY, GOLDHANGER, SALCOT, AND DETACHMENTS—J. H. Salter, Esq.
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—Henry S. Smith, Esq.
TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE — Thomas Finch, Esq., M.B.
TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson, Esq.
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq.

ULLAPOOL—James P. Smith, Esq., M.B.
ULROME—Donald Morison, Esq., M.B.
UZON AND MONTROSE — Valentine Stone, Esq., M.D.

VENTNOR AND REETH DETACHMENT—Edward R. Woodford, Esq., M.B.

WAKERING, GT.—William A. Raper, Esq., M.D.
WALTON-ON-NAZE—Francis W. Foster, Esq.
WARBARROW, WHITENOSE, AND LULWORTH —William S. Granger, Esq.
WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—William H Middleton, Esq.
WATERFORD—Peter A. Cutler, Esq.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.
WEST BAY AND BURTON (DORSET)—William Clibborn, Esq., M.D.
WEST MERSEA—Hugh Green, Esq.
WEST WEMYSS—Edward A. Watson, Esq., M.D.
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Chas. V. Hitchins, Esq.
WESTPORT—Alexander Johnston, M.B.
WEXFORD—John Crean, Esq.
WEYMOUTH AND OSNINGTON—Henry Tizard Esq., M.D.
WHITBY AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY, WITH SANDSEND, STAINTON DALE, AND HAWSKER DETACHMENTS—Thos. Tinley, Esq.
WHITEGATE, EAST FERRY, AND POOR HEAD —R. B. Travers, Esq.
WHITEHAVEN—T. F. I'Anson, Esq., M.D.
WHITEHEAD AND HILLSPORT — Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D.
WHITEHOUSE STATION — H. Cunningham Manley, Esq.
WHITSTABLE (KENT) — Charles Etheridge, Esq.
WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq.
WICKLOW FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINACARRIG—James H. Halpin, Esq.
WINCHELSEA—Robert V. Skinner, Esq.
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. J. Hibberd, Esq.
WORTHING AND LANCING—Frank Parish, Esq.
WRANGLE AND FRISKENY—Benjamin Bubb, Esq.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Alfred Hollis, Esq., M.D.
YARMOUTH, NORTH—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.
YEALM, NOSS, AND BOVISAND DETACHMENTS —Joshua E. Adkins, Esq.
YOUGHAL—Henry C. Garde, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—Thomas Hope Lewis, Esq.
CALLAO—
VALPARAISO—George F. Cooper, Esq.

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

COURT, *Royal Courts of Justice.*
Judges, The Right Hon. Sir James Hannen, *President.*
The Hon. Sir C. P Butt.

REGISTRY, *Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*
Registrar, H. A. Bathurst, Esq., M.A.
Assistant Registrar, J. G. Smith, Esq., M.A.
Chief Clerk, A. T. Rackham, Esq.
First Class Clerks, C. M. Callow, G. M. Cockell, H. J. Hunter, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, J. Pope. J. H. Johnson, E. S. Davison, Esqrs.
Messengers, G. Ellis, T. Hort, T. Ellis.
Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, J. G. Cattley, Sidney Young, Nevile Lubbock and Montagu C. Wilkinson, Esqrs.
Examiners, W. T. Pritchard, E. C. Currey, G. H. Brooks, A. Heales, J. C. Traill, C. Ford, J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, C. Waddilove, A. J. Pritchard, C. Chabot, R. S. Jackson, and J. R. L. Walmisley, Esqrs.

MARSHAL'S OFFICE, *Royal Courts of Justice.*
Marshal, Richard G. M. Browne, Esq.
Chief Clerk, W. T. Rolfe, Esq.
Clerks, F. A. Lagden, F. A. Wright Esqrs.
Shipkeepers (Superintendent of) W. J. Fennell.
Shipkeeper, H. H. Scully.
Messenger, vacant.

Digitized by Google

LAW OFFICERS.

Admiralty Advocate, *Sir* J. Parker Deane, *Kt.*, D.C.L., Q.C.
Queen's Proctor, *Sir* A. K. Stephenson, K.C.B.
Mercantile Referee to their Lordships, Capt. Thomas B. Walker.

HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY OF IRELAND.

Held in the High Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.

Judge, *The Hon.* John F. Townshend, LL.D., Q.C.
Registrar, Charles C. Macnamara, Esq. LL.D.
Chief Clerk, Owen L. Wynne, Esq.
Assistant Clerk and Temporary Marshal, Michael McNally, Esq.
Crier,
Tipstaff, Mr. John Somers.
Registrar's Office, *Admiralty Registry*, *Four Courts.*
Marshal's Office, *Four Courts.*

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

Queen's Advocate, Robert Seeds, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.
Queen's Proctor, John Taylor Hamerton, Esq., A.M.
Offices, 61, *Sackville Street*, *Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75
George Peter Martin, Esq., R.N. (*Barrister-at-Law*) . . . . . 25 Jan 75

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

Counsel, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75

In charge of Admiralty legal business
J. F. Chance, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*) 15 Apr 79
(*Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury.*)

WRECK COMMISSIONERS' COURT AND COURT OF SURVEY FOR LONDON, *Royal Courts of Justice*, *Registry Rooms* 725-9 *and* 735.

Wreck Commissioner (vacant).
Chief Clerk, also Registrar of the Court of Survey for London } W. E. S. Thomson, Esq.
Clerks, R. Incledon and W. C. Onslow, Esqrs.
Clerk for Slave Trade Matters (vacant).
Usher, F. C. Moore.
Messenger, J. Mills.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend SHIPPING CASUALTIES INVESTIGATIONS for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1889 (42 & 43 Vict. c. 72 s. 3.)

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain A. Anderson.
„ J. Bain.
„ J. Bragg (*Hon. Commander*, R.N.R.).
„ W. Cosens.
„ A. P. French.
„ G. K. Hore.
„ R. Methven.
„ W. Parfitt.
„ A. Parish (*Hon. Lieut.*, R.N.R.)
„ G. Richardson
„ A. Ronaldson.
„ C. Y. Ward.

Class I. (a) Sailing only.

„ A. Cuninghame.
„ T. Davies.
„ R. Harland.
„ R. Wilson.

Class I. (b) Steam only.

„ C. H. J. Baker.
„ E. Brooks.
„ J. S. Castle.
„ Z. B. Drage.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

J. H. Hallett, Esq.
W. C. Lang, Esq.

Class III., Royal Navy.

Captain R. C. Dyer, R.N.
Vice-Admiral H. D. Grant, C.B.
Captain J. Kiddle, R.N.
Captain H. Knox, R.N.
Vice-Admiral B. S. Pickard.
Vice-Admiral R. A. Ashmore Powell, C.B.

Class IV. (a), Engineer Assessor.

W. Eames, Esq.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES

Belfast, O'Rorke.
Bideford, Brayley, G.
Brighton, King, Thos.
Bristol, Clarke and Sons.
Chatham and Rochester, Arnold, Essell and Baker.
Chichester, Harvey, Edwin J.
Cork, Hodder, F.
Deal, Mercer, Edwards and Williamson.
Dover, Fielding, G.
Dublin, Reeves, S. S. and E. and Sons.
Edinburgh, Beith, D.

Digitized by Google

Exmouth, Adams, Henry C.
Falmouth, Genn and Nalder.
Faversham, Tassell, J.
Hull, Jackson, A. M.
Kingsbridge, Hurrell, J. S.
Liverpool, Bateson and Co.
Lynn, Smetham, J. O.
North Shields, Dale, John Shallett.
New Romney, Stringer, Henry.
Newport, Mon., Woollett, T.
Portsmouth, Harvey, Edwin J.
Plymouth, Venning, J. J. E.
Pembroke, Gilbertson, R. D.
Penzance, Cornish, Thomas.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Southampton Pearce, Paris and Smith.
Sunderland,
Weymouth, Huxtable, H. A.
Yarmouth, Great.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland, The Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Marquis of Anglesey.
Norfolk, Earl of Kimberley.
Suffolk.
Cumberland and Westmoreland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
The Islands of Orkney and Shetland, Mr. Sheriff Thoms.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Leinster, The Marquis of Drogheda.
Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Province of Ulster, The Earl of Dufferin, K.P.
Province of Connaught, The Earl of Lucan, G.C.B.

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS ABROAD.

N.B.—By the Provisions of the Vice-Admiralty Courts' Act of 1863, the Governor of a Colony is *ex officio* Vice-Admiral, and the Chief Justice *ex officio* Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.

ADEN (*Slave Trade Jurisdiction only*).
ANTIGUA & MONTSERRAT.
AUSTRALIA, SOUTH.
AUSTRALIA, WEST.
BAHAMAS.
BARBADOES.
BERMUDA.
BOMBAY.
BRITISH COLUMBIA.
BRITISH GUIANA.
CALCUTTA.
CANADA.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
CEYLON.
DOMINICIA.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.
FIJI.
GAMBIA.
GIBRALTAR.
GOLD COAST.
GRENADA.
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.
HONDURAS.
HONG KONG.
JAMAICA.
LABUAN.
LEEWARD ISLANDS.
MADRAS.
MALTA.
MAURITIUS.
NATAL.
NEVIS.
NEW BRUNSWICK.
NEWFOUNDLAND.
NEW SOUTH WALES.
NEW ZEALAND.
PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.
QUEBEC, CANADA.
QUEENSLAND.
ST. CHRISTOPHER.
ST. HELENA.
ST. LUCIA.
ST. VINCENT.
SIERRA LEONE.
THE STRAITS' SETTLEMENTS (*Prince of Wales' Island Singapore and Malacca*).
TASMANIA.
TOBAGO.
TORTOLA AND VIRGIN ISLANDS.
TRINIDAD.
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.
VICTORIA.

CONSULAR COURTS (*with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*).

MADAGASCAR. MUSCAT. ZANZIBAR.

Digitized by Google

QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

QUARTER ENDED 30TH SEPTEMBER 1890.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
W. C. Crutchley -	Lieutenant -	"Kaikoura" - - - -	89,627	183	10 Feb. 1885
E. J. Griffin - -	"	"Moor" - - - -	82,428	169	18 Mar. 1886
D. Wilson-Barker -	Sub-Lieut. -	"International" - - -	63,651	190	10 Aug. 1886
J. B. Harrison -	Lieutenant -	"Norham Castle" - -	87,101	194	30 July 1887
W. E. White - -	"	"Garonne" - - - -	65,855	195	24 Sept. 1887
A. R. Pilkington -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Murrumbidgee" - -	94,330	201	30 Apr. 1888
Robt. Reynolds -	Lieutenant -	"German" - - - -	76,834	202	8 May 1888
John Cameron - -	"	"Adriatic" - - - -	65,925	208	4 Sept. 1888
Wm. B. Andrews -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Arcadia" - - - -	93,172	209	29 Sept. 1888
Geo. Burton - -	Lieutenant -	"Coptic" - - - -	84,164	210	13 Oct. 1888
P. J. Irving - -	"	"Germanic" - - - -	70,932	211	18 Oct. 1888
Willm. H. Barham	"	"City of Edinburgh" -	73,866	215	13 Feb. 1889
Anth. S. Thomson -	"	"Silvertown" - - -	68,421	216	4 Mar. 1889
H. Goodeham -	Sub-Lieut.	"Yeoman" - - - -	85,149	217	19 Mar 1889
W. P. Thompson -	"	"Mandingo" - - - -	83,144	218	23 Mar. 1889
D. W. Barker- -	Lieutenant -	"Buccaneer" - - -	91,871	220	10 Apr. 1889
Edward J. Smith -	"	"Celtic" - - - -	65,979	198	9 May 1889
Hy. Davison - -	"	"Britannic" - - -	69,368	221	1 June 1889
Alex. McKay - -	"	"Janet Cowan" - - -	93,219	222	7 June 1889
W. H. Kidley - -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Ionic" - - - -	86,299	225	26 July 1889
J. B. Harrison -	Lieutenant -	"Hawarden Castle" - -	87,076	227	16 Aug. 1889
Edward A. Findlay	"	"Ruapehu" - - - -	76,069	228	21 Aug. 1889
S. R. P. Caines -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Ceylon" - - - -	22,173	192	30 Aug. 1889
Hy. Walker - -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Servia" - - - -	84,172	213	30 Aug. 1889
W. W. Pierce - -	"	"Dunrobin Castle" - -	73,612	229	31 Aug. 1889
Jno. Wilson - -	Lieutenant -	"Ethiopia" - - - -	68,064	230	18 Sept. 1889
John Bone - -	"	"Tongariro" - - -	76,067	231	30 Sept. 1889
Chas. Stuart - -	"	"Ifafa" - - - -	84,534	233	9 Oct. 1889
Fras. S. Land- -	Hon. Lieut. -	"City of Berlin" - - -	70,913	232	10 Oct. 1889
Edwd. H. T. Freeth	Lieutenant -	"British Princess" - -	87,817	234	11 Oct. 1889
Robt. F. Briscoe -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Valetta" - - - -	87,395	235	14 Oct. 1889
John Kennedy -	Lieutenant -	"Britannia" - - - -	80,690	226	14 Oct. 1889
Geo. H. Harris -	"	"Lancashire" - - - -	96,344	237	4 Dec. 1889
Peter Grant Murray	Hon. Lieut. -	"Parramatta" - - - -	87,377	238	11 Dec. 1890
W. R. Cato - -	"	"Scotia" - - - -	43,711	240	1 Feb. 1890
Robt. Reynolds -	Lieutenant -	"Trojan" - - - -	82,404	204	4 Feb. 1890
Dugall Stuart -	"	"Dacca" - - - -	85,910	241	26 Mar. 1890
W. A. Millar - -	"	"Fifeshire" - - - -	95,010	243	19 Apr. 1890
Wm. E. White -	"	"Ormuz" - - - -	93,341	246	15 May 1890
Wm. H. Barham -	"	"City of Cambridge" -	86,729	247	15 May 1890
Chas. K. McIntosh	"	"Benalder" - - - -	82,011	248	19 May 1890
R. J. M. Barker -	"	"Orion" - - - -	96,410	250	10 July 1890
Thos. Campbell -	"	"Narva" - - - -	88,157	249	30 July 1890
Frederick Davies -	"	"Radnorshire" - - -	98,155	251	6 Sept. 1890
Fras. Hy. Ekins -	"	"Bungaree" - - - -	96,643	252	12 Sept. 1890
G. Westropp Brady	Hon. Lieut. -	"Nepaul" - - - -	73,821	253	13 Sept. 1890

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 85 of the Queen's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(a.) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(b.) If the number of Naval Reserve men on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of Her Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(c.) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(d.) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty, September, 1890.

By command of their Lordships
EVAN MACGREGOR

(*See also* page 262a.)

O

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL NAVIES.

Note.—It is intended to insert Lists of the Officers on the Active List, and Ships of the British Colonial Navies when authenticated particulars are received.

NEW SOUTH WALES NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN.	
Francis Hixson (*late Master, R.N.*) *Captain Commanding*	1 May 63
COMMANDERS.	
George Sidney Lindeman (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	8 Sept 79
H. R. Cross	8 Feb 85
A. J. Lewington	1 May 85
LIEUTENANTS.	
Q. D. Delvitte	1 June 69
F. J. Jackson	8 Sept 79
F. Gardner	1 Feb 85
J. Cohen	1 May 85
A. J. Milson	1 May 85
E. R. Connor (*Nav. Lieut., R.N., retired*)	1 May 85
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
H. Gilfillan	3 Sept 79
W. Broomfield	1 Mar 84
H. Cross	1 Feb 85
F. W. Hixson	1 May 85
H. O. Hixson	4 Jan 88
STAFF SURGEON.	
Owen S. Evans	30 May 85
SURGEONS.	
S. T. Knaggs	8 Feb 72
T. M. Kendall	30 May 85
D. Baker	31 May 85
PAYMASTER.	
Ernest H. Llewellyn	1 Jan 89
CHIEF ENGINEER.	
John Walker (*late R.N.*)	27 Mar 84
TORPEDO GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS.	
W. G. Rickwood (*late R.N.*)	1 Mar 55
W. Baxter (*late R.N.*)	20 May 80
J. Dagwell (*late R.N.*)	20 Oct 63
BOATSWAIN.	
J. McCarthy	27 Mar 84

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Name.	Seniority
COMMANDER.	
George Stanley Bosanquet (*late Lieut., R.N.*)	15 Aug 88
SECRETARY.	
Ebenezer J. Thomas (*late R.N.*)	5 Dec 88
LIEUTENANTS.	
Maurice J. Keating	5 May 85
W. Haughton Bell	23 Apr 86
Arthur W. Walsh	11 July 88
Vivian W. Williams	1 June 89
STAFF SURGEONS.	
William Violette	1 June 89
Devereaux Hughes	1 Aug 89
PAYMASTER.	
Frederick Cavill	6 Jan 85
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Allan H. Barlee	1 June 89
F. H. Brownlow (*act*)	1 June 89
E. Falk (*act*)	1 June 89
M. Roberts (*act*)	1 June 89
F. J. Ives (*act*)	1 June 89
Roscow J. Tewkesbury (*act*)	1 June 89
F. Woolcott-Waley (*act*)	5 Jan 90
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
James M. Curtis	6 Jan 87
INSTRUCTOR AND WARRANT OFFICER.	
John Rolfe (*late R.N.*)	1 Nov 84

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AUSTRALIA NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

List of Officers on the Active List.

Name.	Seniority.
Commander.	
John Walcot (*Retired, R.N.*) (*Naval Commandant*) . .	1 April 84
Lieutenants.	
William R. Creswell (*Retired, R.N.*)	24 Oct 85
Harold O. Lundh	19 May 84
Chief Engineer.	
William Clarkson	10 Sept 86
Accountant Officer.	
John Norton (*late R.N.*)	5 Oct 84
Gunner.	
Edwin Argent (*late R.N.*)	1 July 88
OFFICERS OF NAVAL RESERVE.	
Lieutenants.	
Henry William Thompson	5 Mar 86
James Chapman Clare	1 Dec 86
Sub-Lieutenants.	
Marshall Smith	3 Mar 86
George Vivian	3 Mar 86

Digitized by Google

QUEENSLAND NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
SENIOR NAVAL OFFICER.	
COMMANDER.	
Francis P. Taylor (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	1 Nov 88
OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.	
Walton Drake (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	1 Jan 85
LIEUTENANTS.	
William A. Ackers	14 May 85
Henry W. Eyre	31 Oct 87
Frederick W. Smith	14 Feb 88
Edward Pretty	24 Oct 88
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Walter M. Eyre	6 Mar 86
James C. Farmer (*act*)	8 Oct 86
H. F. C. Baldry	1 Aug 88
STAFF ENGINEER.	
Thomas Bennett	19 Mar 86
TORPEDO ENGINEER AND STOREKEEPER.	
Frank Russell	9 Jan 89
STAFF PAYMASTER AND SECRETARY TO SENIOR OFFICER.	
Edward V. Pollock	9 Jan 89
STAFF SURGEON.	
William Kebbell	2 Jan 86
SURGEONS.	
John A. C. Penny	6 Mar 88
Henry C. Brannigan, M.D.	24 Mar 88
BOATSWAIN.	
Joseph Spiller	1 Jan 89
CARPENTER.	
William Williamson	1 Jan 89

Digitized by Google

VICTORIAN NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Note.—V.N. after an Officer's name signifies Victorian Navy, and V.N.B. Victorian Naval Brigade.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
William F. S. Mann R.N. (*Naval Commandant*)	30 June 85 (*As Captain, R.N.*) 26 Feb 89 (*As Naval Commandant.*)
R. Fullarton, V.N.B. (*Captain Commanding Victorian Naval Brigade*)	1 Mar 71
COMMANDERS.	
H. M. Collins, V.N. (*Retired, R.N.*)	24 Dec 84
F. Dennis, V.N.B.	1 Dec 87
B. Hay, R.N.	30 June 88
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
Stuart V. S. C. Messum, R.N.	29 June 83 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
Herbert L. Heath, R.N.	30 June 84 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
LIEUTENANTS.	
F. Tickell, V.N.	14 Mar 82
W. J. Colquhoun, V.N.	30 Jan 88
J. T. Richardson, V.N.	25 Mar 89
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
A. Ray, V.N.B.	1 Apr 87
E. Fey, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	15 June 89
C. E. Hood, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	20 Aug 88
T. L. Webb, V.N.B.	19 Sept 88
C. H. Joel, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	13 Mar 89
FLEET ENGINEER.	
J. L. Breaks, V.N.	14 Nov 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority
CHIEF ENGINEER.	
A. Harrow, V.N.	14 Nov 89
ENGINEERS.	
T. R. Smith, V.N.	25 Mar 84
W. Forsyth, V.N.	17 Oct 85
D. Webster, V.N.	17 Oct 85
H. Corrigan, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. Ross, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. McNiven, V.N.B	1 Feb 87
R. Pollock, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Bennett, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
Jas. Greenfield, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Smellie, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. C. Liddle, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
B. Parke, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
A. McGowan, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Laird, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
Jas. Wilson, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Spence, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Muir, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Thompson, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
T. Rogers, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Morrison, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. Clark, V.N.B.	19 Sept 88
S. Johnson, V.N.B.	1 June 89
A. Dunbar, V.N.B.	1 June 89
W. G. Robertson, V.N.	7 Jan 90
W. H. Brewer, V.N.B.	7 Jan 90
STAFF SURGEON.	
C. A. Stewart, V.N.	7 Sept 85
SURGEONS.	
F. Cheetham, V.N.B.	20 Apr 85
H. W. Bryant, V.N.B.	12 Nov 89
PAYMASTERS.	
J. A. Thompson, V.N.	18 Feb 78
T. J. B. McKail, V.N.	22 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
CHIEF GUNNERS.	
J. H. Tubb, V.N.	1 May 88
J. Drewitt, V.N. (*Gunner R.N.*)	18 June 88
CHIEF TORPEDO GUNNER.	
C. A. Dann, V.N.	23 Dec 86
CHIEF BOATSWAIN.	
J. J. W. Frogley, V.N. (*Boatswain, R.N.*)	1 July 72
GUNNERS.	
J. Frazier, V.N.B.	1 Sept 76
E. Fry, V.N.	10 Apr 85
E. Hayes, V.N.	10 Apr 85
T. Seabridge, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Prideaux, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Cockle, V.N.B.	20 Apr 85
G. Richardson, V.N.B.	5 May 85
H. Jackson, V.N.B.	6 May 85
H. Patterson, V.N.	23 Mar 88
G. Burgess, V.N.	23 Mar 88
J. Blair, V.N.	15 April 88
O. Burford, V.N.	1 June 88
S. Harris, V.N.	1 June 88
R. Kearns, V.N.	18 June 88
H. S. Claringbold, V.N.	17 July 88
R. Owen, V.N.B.	15 Jan 87
J. A. Bates, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
D. McNab, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
C. T. Jones, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
W. Stacey, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
N. Crickard, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
J. V. Legg, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
J. Ogilvie, V.N.	1 June 89
CARPENTER.	
D. Mangan, V.N.	1 May 86
CLERK.	
J. A. L. Mullen, V.N.	11 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

INDIA AND COLONIAL SHIPS OF WAR.

N.B.—*The arrangement is in alphabetical order.*

INDIA,

Government of.

ABYSSINIA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 2,900 tons, 949 h.p.

LAWRENCE.
P. Dispatch Vessel, steel, 4 guns, 1,154 tons, 1,277 h.p.

MAGDALA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,340 tons, 1,436 h.p.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

WOLVERENE.
Screw Corvette, 16 guns, 2540 tons, 1400 h.p.

QUEENSLAND.

GAYUNDAH.
Double-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

OTTER.
Gunboat, steel, 1 gun, 220 tons, 460 h.p.

PALUMA.
(*See also page* 236.)
Double-screw iron Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

PROTECTOR.
Cruizer, 6 guns, 920 tons, 1,641 h.p.

VICTORIA.

ALBERT.
Gunboat, steel, 2 guns, 350 tons, 400 h.p.

CERBERUS.
Double-screw iron armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 380 tons, 1,660 h.p.

NELSON.
Training Ship, 22 guns, 2,730 tons, 500 h.p.

VICTORIA.
Gun-boat, steel, 2 guns, 530 tons, 800 h.p.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Admirals on reserved Half-Pay in receipt of Service Pensions. (A List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851	353
Flag Officers placed on Retired List from Active List of Flag Officers.	24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	353, &c.
Flag Officers on Reserved Half-Pay. (B List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851	357
Retired Admirals (C List—*closed*)	24 Apr 1847 7 May 1858	358
Flag Officers promoted from List of Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	359, &c.
Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872 4 Aug 1873 5 Aug 1875	363, 364
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (HIK List—*a closed List.*)	10 Aug 1840 25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	365
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (U List.) . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873 21 July 1876	366, &c.
Captains promoted from Staff Captains and Staff Commanders' List. (S List.)	26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	373
Captains promoted from Staff Commanders' List. (SS List) .	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	374
Commanders Retired from Active List. (V List.) . . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	375
Commanders on Reserved List, promoted from Lieutenants' List. (MN List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	376
Commanders promoted from Lieutenants' List. (O List—*closed.*	30 Jan 1816 9 July 1864	377
Commanders promoted from the Lieutenants' List. (W List) .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	378, &c.
Commanders from the Staff Commanders' List. (R List.) . .	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	385

Digitized by Google

LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Naval Knights of Windsor	The names of these Officers are retained on the respective Lists of Retired Lieutenants, Commanders, and Captains from which they were selected; also on the Retired Flag Officers, List in the case of those promoted to retired Flag rank subsequent to their appointment as Naval Knights; they appear also as a separate List at page 386. The distinguishing letters are K.W.	
Lieutenants Retired	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	386, &c.
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay. (*No additions likely to be made.*)	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1865 26 June 1867	390
Staff Commanders Retired	22 Feb 1870	391
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-pay	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1869 26 June 1867	392
Navigating Lieutenants Retired	22 Feb 1870	392, 393
Sub-Lieutenants Retired	5 Feb 1872	394, 395
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants Retired	9 Aug 1872	395
Chaplains Retired	13 May 1859 22 Feb 1860 3 Feb 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	396, 397
Naval Instructors	30 Apr 1861 22 Feb 1870	397, &c
Chief Inspectors of Machinery Inspectors of Machinery } Retired	13 June 1853 9 July 1864	399
Chief Engineers Retired with the rank of Inspectors of Machinery	22 Feb 1870 30 Apr 1877	399
Fleet Engineers Retired	30 Apr 1877	400, &c.
Staff Engineers Retired	..	402a
Engineers retired with the rank of Chief Engineer	30 Apr 1877	402a
Engineers (retired after April 1877)	30 Apr 1877	403, 404, 405
Assistant Engineers (ditto)	30 Apr 1877	405
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	10 Aug 1840 13 Dec 1843	406
Deputy ditto ditto	28 Feb 1855 13 May 1859	406
Fleet Surgeons	22 Feb 1870	407
Staff Surgeons	24 Mar 1873	409, &c.
Surgeons	6 July 1866 4 Feb 1875	411
Paymasters in Chief	5 Apr 1852	412, 413
Fleet Paymasters	22 Feb 1860 22 Feb 1870	414, &c.
Staff Paymasters	..	415
Fleet Paymasters pensioned from Civil employment	..	415
Assistant Paymasters	22 Feb 1870	416, &c.
Royal Marines:—	13 Sept 1854	
Officers Retired on Full Pay	13 Nov 1854	418, 419
Officers Retired under Order in Council, 1870 and 1872, 29 Nov. 1881.	22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	419–424
Officers on Half Pay	..	424, 425, 426
Quarter-Masters Retired with Rank of Captain and Major	25 June 1857	424
Pensioned Engineers	..	427
Pensioned Chief Gunners	..	429
Pensioned Chief Boatswains	..	430
Pensioned Chief Carpenters	..	431

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Acland Benjamin D. . .	Cr	22 Oct 88
381	*NP* Acklom Edwin D. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
418	Adair *Sir* Charles W. K.C.B. R.M.	Gen	18 July 86
384	Adair George L. W. . .	Cr	23 Aug 89
419	Adair Henry . . RMA	M Gn	13 Apr 82
407	Adam William H. . . .	D I H	23 Sept 86
430	Adams Job	Ch B	20 May 86
428	Adams John	E	23 Mar 67
394	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
405	Adamson James	E	21 Jan 71
430	Addison Richard . . .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
420	Agassiz Roland L. . RM	LtCol	15 Apr 87
402	Agnew Edward	F E	31 Mar 74
367	Agnew John de C. A. . .	C	1 Apr 70
391	Aguilar Henry	S Cr	23 Nov 78
409	Air Alexander C. . . .	S S	5 Aug 43
426	Airey George J. . . RM	L	26 Mar 62
367	Airey John M. C. . . .	Cr	22 Mar 78
364	Aitchison Henry C. . .	C	31 Dec 80
415	Aitken William H. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
355	Alcester *Rt. Hon. Lord* GCB	A	6 May 82
381	Alder Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Aldham George W. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
358	Aldrich Robert D. . . .	A	24 May 87
391	Aldrich William G. . .	S Cr	20 Aug 67
395	Alexander Frederick . .	S L	21 Feb 73
420	Alexander Frederick L. RMA	M Gn	8 Apr 74
418	Alexander George G. CB† RMA	M Gn	9 Apr 67
397	Alexander Henry . . .	Ch	20 Feb 54
363	*PW* Alexander Henry McC	R A	12 Apr 86
414	Alexander William F. .	F P	17 Feb 86
377	Algar Edward	Cr	2 Mar 79
385	Allard John H.	Cr	21 Oct 74
367	*NP* Alldridge George M.	C	21 Mar 64
413	Allen Alexander	Ch P	26 Jan 89
372	Allen George W.	C	15 Nov 83
411	Allen John	S	24 June 58
399	Allen John P.	E Ins	14 July 77
412	*GHP* Allen Richard . .	Ch P	16 June 82
373	*GHP* Allen Robert C. CB	C	1 July 67
423	Allen Robert C. . . RMA	LtCol	17 Aug 85
422	Allen Rodney V. . . RM	LtCol	21 July 71
416	Allen William E. . . .	A P	18 Aug 52
421	Allen William T. . . RM	Maj	17 May 85
420	Allnutt William W. RM	Col	11 Feb 84
420	Alston Sydney V. . RM	LtCol	15 June 85
427	Ambler James	E	29 Dec 63
397	Ames Francis W. . . BA	Ch	27 Jan 71
417	*GHP* Amphlett Edward A.	Ch P	30 Sept 87
417	Ancell Charles G. . . .	A P	6 Mar 67
382	Anderson Alfred. . . .	Cr	24 Jan 86
412	Anderson George W. . .	Cr P	30 Dec 83
404	Anderson John	E	1 Feb 67
390	Anderson John G. . . .	S Cr	7 May 65
401*a*	Anderson Robert (*a*) . .	F E	17 Feb 86
402	Anderson Robert . . .	F E	15 Apr 86
368	Andrew Charles W. . .	C	15 June 70
428	Andrewartha Thomas T.	E	24 Sept 68
417	Andrews Harry H. Speed	A P	11 June 66
415	Andrews Henry W. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
412	Andrews, James R. . .	Ch P	27 May 71
405	Annan William	E	21 Dec 70
370	Annesley William G. . .	C	1 Oct 73
420	Ansell Richard T.† RMA	Col	24 Mar 79
421	Ansen Alexander G. RMA	LtCol	4 Aug 85
357	Anson Talavera V. . . .	A	20 Oct 72
429	Anthony James W. . . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
390	Archdall Edward M. .	L	20 Aug 75
394	Archdall Henry D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
410	Archer Archibald L. MD	S S	28 Feb 60
388	Archer Herbert G. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
385	Arquimbau Narcissus G.	Cr	30 Nov 72
413	Arlidge Henry W. . . .	Ch P	3 July 78
397	Armistead Charles J. MA	Ch	11 Mar 56
424	Armit John L. E. . RM	L	24 June 68
378	*NP* Armitage Whaley. .	Cr	1 July 64
406	Armstrong *Sir* Alexander (*Retired Director General of Medical Department* KCB MD LLD FRS	I H	15 Nov 66
411	Armstrong George W. F.	S	30 Sept 76
411	Armstrong James B. . .	S	25 Dec 83
430	Armstrong John . . .	Ch Gr	27 Apr 86
377	*PW* Armstrong Richard R.	Cr.	25 Nov 79
431	Armstrong William . .	Ch Cr	20 July 78
384	Arthur Albert F. . . .	Cr	18 Nov 85
387 / 398	Arthy Walter B. . MA	Ch / N I	26 May 54 / 23 June 55
412	Ashby James W. M. CB	Ch P	5 Mar 78
379	Ashe Edward D. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 65
397 / 398	Ashe Thomas . . MA	Ch / N I	24 May 55 / 31 Oct 55
401	Ashley John	F E	17 Feb 86
419	*GHP* Aslett John T.† RM	Maj	11 Dec 56
402*a*	Atkins John R.	S E	26 Sept 86
393	Atkinson Joseph F. . .	N L	9 Aug 70
311	Atkinson Robert . . .	S	10 June 54
375	Atkinson William E. B.	Cr.	31 Dec 83
393	Atkinson William G. . .	N L	14 Mar 64
405	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb 75
388	Aubertin John D. . . .	L	23 Sept 73
396	Austen George . . MA	Ch	11 Apr 37
410	Austen Josiah	S S	21 Sept 61
401	Austen William	F E	17 Feb. 86
429	Austin John W.	L	17 Sept 88
430	Avent Thomas	Ch Gr	17 Sept 88
374	Aylen John F. R. . . .	C	27 Jan 86
387	Aylen John R.	L	1 June 62
426	Aylmer *Hon* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
361	Aynsley Charles M. CB	V A	8 July 84
408	*GHP* Ayre William G. J.	F S	25 Nov 72
426	Ayres Robert B. . . .	Ch Gr	25 Feb 79
378	Ayscough Hawkins G. .	Cr	1 July 64
393	Backler Henry	N L	17 June 74
400	Backler Leonard . . .	E Ins	17 Apr 89
417	Backwell William W. .	A P	29 Sept 71
426	Bacon Francis. . RMA	L	17 Sept 61
399	Bacon Robert	E Ins	31 Mar 88
375	Bagge, *Sir* Alfred T. *Bart.*	Cr	25 Mar 78
367	Bailey John C.	C	1 Jan 67
381	Bailey William S. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
427	Bailiffe Hiram J. . . .	E	18 Aug 63
393	Baillie Charles W. . . .	N L	19 May 70
402*a*	Baillie John	Ch E	20 July 86
402	Bain James G.	Ch E	17 Feb 86
400	Baird William B. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Baird, William J.	D I H	15 Sept 83
388	Baker Arthur H.	L	8 Apr 73
393	Baker Edgar C.	NL	9 Aug 70
381	Baker Francis C. R.	Cr	13 May 83
405	Baker George H.	E	28 Oct 77
389	Baker Henry V.	L	25 Apr 83
424	Baker Joseph RM	C	5 June 84
403	Baldwin Thomas	E	21 Jan 65
367	*NP* Balfour George M.	C	1 Apr 70
374	*NP* Ball John J.	C	1 Apr 68
403	Ball Thomas	E	9 Apr 63
367	Ballard James B.	C	15 Sept 77
396	*GHP* Balleine John J.	Ch	27 Jan 49
398	BD	N I	
373	Balliston *Kt. Sir* Alfred	C	15 Sep 77
421	Bamber Hugh W. RM	LtCol	28 May 84
383	Bamber Walter L.	Cr	1 Oct 73
403	Bambury William H.	E	15 July 63
394	Bampton Augustus H.	S L	28 Dec 72
401*a*	Bannerman James	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Barber James E.	N L	9 Aug 70
424	Barclay Henry V. RM	L	23 Jan 67
402	Barclay William	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Barfoot, Alexander	L	12 Aug 90
430	Bargery David	Ch Gr	28 Dec 80
387	Baring Henry A.	L	24 May 71
380	Barker James D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
427	Barker Matthew	E	9 Apr 63
423	Barker Walter J. RM	Maj	13 Oct 79
403	Barker William H.	E	19 Apr 66
374	*NP* Barlow John C.	C	25 July 65
418	Barnard *Sir* Charles L. KCB RMA	Gen	5 Oct 86
360	*GHP* Barnard Edward K.	V A	2 Aug 79
427	Barnes Benjamin	E	1 Oct 56
392	Barnes Edward K.	N L	30 June 66
404	Barnes Thomas	E	21 Dec 67
394	Barnett Frank H.	S L	15 Oct 70
361	Barnet John B.	C	22 Nov 76
405	Barre James	E	21 Feb 71
405	Barrett Edward	E	21 Jan 70
393	Barrett James S.	N L	10 May 75
402	Barrow James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Barstow Lewis	C	9 July 76
404	Bartlett George	E	31 May 68
407	Bartlett Walter F. C.	D I H	9 June 87
398	Barton John L. D.	N I	20 Mar 54
417	Bascombe James W. G.	A P	29 Apr 69
389	Basset Walter B.	L	20 Dec 84
390	*NP* Bateman Francis W.	S Cr	11 June 63
669	Bateman Richard S.	C	1 Oct 73
417	Bates Robert C.	A P	4 Aug 68
363	Battiscombe Albert H. W.	R A	1 Jan 87
426	Baugh James RM	2 L	7 Dec 12
405	Baxter Benjamin J.	E	22 Apr 75
430	Bayley Richard	Ch B	27 Dec 77
382	Bayly John P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
393	Baynham Henry	N L	10 May 75
426	Beedon Oliver A. RM	L	10 Nov 65
401*a*	Beal Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
408	Beale George B. MD	F S	4 Sept 82
415	Beale Richard C.	P	17 May 62
362	Beamish Henry H. CB	R A	9 Jan 80
411	Beamish Richard BA MB	S	11 Sept 66
430	Beaton Charles F.	Ch B	15 Sept 70
399	Beaton George H.	Ch E / Ins	18 Oct 85
399	Beaton Willoughby D.	E Ins	22 Aug 84
402*a*	Beattie Alexander	F E	15 Jan 87
407	Beaumont Robert W.	D I H	6 June 83
429	Bechervaise Edward P.	L	1 Aug 89
402	Beck William C	F E	17 Feb 86
390	Beckett James F.	S Cr	11 June 63
383	Beddoes Thomas H. W.	Cr	12 Mar 88
387	Bedingfeld James	L	21 Jan 67
361	Bedingfeld Norman B.	V A	8 July 84
391	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	14 Aug 70
414*a*	Bedwell Frederick Le B.	F P	17 Feb 86
421	Beechey Frederick R. RM	LtCol	22 Apr 85
360	*GHP* Beechey Richard B.	A	31 Mar 85
430	Beeman Robert	Ch B	1 Jan 65
388	Belam, Henry	L	1 Feb 75
377	Belches Peter	Cr	20 May 77
396	Belgrave Charles W. MA	Ch	9 Sept 45
387	Bell Charles E.	L	19 May 70
401*a*	Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
380	*NP* Bell George R.	Cr	1 Oct 73
382	Bell John J. F.	Cr	30 Sept 88
381	Bell Laurence A.	Cr	12 Aug 79
396	Bell William MA	Ch	2 Jan 47
381	Belsom Berkeley G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
400	Bencke Gustav A. C.	E Ins	22 Mar 90
403	Bennett Ebenezer	E	19 Sept 66
412	Bennett Edward J.	Ch P	26 Mar 73
419	Bennett William H. W. RM	M Gn	4 July 80
417	Benson Samuel H.	A P	14 Aug 75
430	Bentley John J.	Ch Gr	4 Jan 89
394	Benwell Hugh P. H.	S L	19 June 72
388	Beresford Tristram H. B.	L	2 July 75
384	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	Cr	9 Apr 86
370	Berkeley Henry	C	16 Dec 80
379	Berkeley Joshua	Cr	1 Apr 70
406	Bernard John	I H	1 Apr 81
372	Berners Henry R.	C	29 June 86
365	Berners Hugh	C	21 Jan 60
392	Berton Ambrose J. A.	N L	21 Apr 53
371	Best Henry C.	C	10 July 85
371	Best John C	C	2 Nov 84
375	Bethell George R.	Cr	30 June 84
400	Bettison John	E Ins	11 Apr 89
404	Betts William A.	E	24 Sept 68
383	Bevan Lambton L. L.	Cr	20 Mar 78
409	*GHP* Beveridge Hugh T. S. MD	S S	14 June 44
388	Bewicke Calverley T.	L	23 Apr 72
363	*NP* Bickford James E.	C	3 Apr 66
424	Bickford William G. T. RMA	LtCol	18 June 87
401*a*	Biddle Richard	F E	17 Feb 86
409	Billings William T.	S S	28 Jan 55
428	Billowes Alfred G. A.	E	15 July 65
403	Binch Herbert	E	17 Oct 63
401*a*	Binns John H.	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Bird Edward T. B.	E Ins	8 Mar 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
423	Bird Eustace E. G. . RM	C	1 July 81
426	Bird James S. . . RMA	L	18 May 65
408	Bird Robert G. . . .	F S	11 Apr 87
402	Bird, Samuel I. . . .	F E	24 June 86
400	Bissaker George R. . .	E Ins	9 Feb 89
364	Blackburne Francis R. .	C	25 Aug 77
402*a*	Blackburne William E. .	F E	5 Apr 90
378	*NP PW* Blackmore John	Cr	1 July 64
371	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bart.*	C	3 Dec 86
409	Blake Charles P. . MD	S S	2 Jan 45
407	Blake Frederick W. MD	D I H	1 May 79
430	Blake George	Ch B	23 May 79
420	Blake George F. . . RM	M G	5 Jan 86
381	Blake George H. . . .	Cr	28 Sept 84
430	Blake Henry	Ch B	6 Mar 75
380	Blakeley George . . .	Ch P	21 June 71
413	Blakeney William . . .	Ch P	1 Sept 82
404	Blanch Philip	E	4 Sept 68
419	Blanckley Horatio C. N. RM	M G	13 Apr 85
368	Bland, Alleyne . . .	C	17 Sept 73
419	Bland-Hunt Robert W. RM	M G	4 June 85
370	Blane Arthur R. . . .	C	26 June 81
408	Blaxall Francis H. . MD	F S	27 Apr 69
430	Bliss William J. . . .	Ch Gr	7 Oct 80
430	Blofield Charles . . .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
361	Blomfield Henry J. . .	A	18 Oct 87
363	Blomfield Richard M. .	R A	1 Jan 89
382	Blount William C. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	Blundal George T. . .	E	13 June 61
419	*GHP* Blyth David †RM	Col	9 Nov 65
413	Blyth George M. . . .	Ch P	3 Sept 86
421	Boase George C. . . RM	Lt.Col	19 Dec 81
404	Boddington Charles . .	E	3 Dec 67
371	Boger Coryndon P. . .	C	2 Mar 84
369	Boger Henry T.	C	25 July 79
383	Bogle Archibald G. . .	R A	1 Jan 89
404	Bolas John	E	19 Oct 67
430	*GHP* Bolt Charles . . .	Ch B	1 Jan 65
384	Bond John E. G. . . .	S L	15 Apr 72
398	*GHP* Bond John H. . .	N I	9 Oct 39
361	Bonham Charles W. . .	A	14 July 89
398	Bonter Frederick W. . .	N I	15 May 40
428	Bonwick Charles . .	act 1st Cl A E	30 July 60
387	Booth Alfred J. . . .	L	5 Aug 68
381	Booth Augustus B. C. .	Cr	16 Oct 71
358	Booth Augustus S. . .	A	31 Mar 85
401*a*	Boothe George F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Borland Oswald	C	10 May 71
359	Borlase John . . . CB	V A	21 Mar 78
389	Bosanquet George S. . .	L	1 Mar 76
417	Bottomley Frederick W.	A P	13 Sept 68
362	Boughey Charles F. F. .	V A	15 Dec 88
381	Boughey William F. . .	Cr	14 Sept 83
400	*GHP* Boulton Edwin . .	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Boulton John Henry . .	A P	17 Feb 72
370	Boulton William R. . .	C	11 Apr 81
390	Bourchier William S. . .	S Cr	11 Nov 60
389	Bourke Hubert E. M. . .	L	8 Dec 79
388	Bourke Southwell G. T.	L	2 July 75
389	Bouverie Charles W. P. .	L	1 Feb 75
361	Bouverie Frederick W. P.	A	14 July 89
431	Bowden, John S. . . .	Ch Cr	18 Feb 90
407	Bowden Stephen . MD	D I H	18 Sept 79
384	Bower Graham J. . CMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
407	Bower John . . . MD	F S	5 June 64

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Bowly James E.	Cr	10 Dec 73
405	Bowman James	E	6 July 70
360	Bowyear George Le G. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
402	Boxell John	F E	17 Feb 86
392	Boxer Alexander F. . .	N L	16 Oct 54
381	Boxer James A. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
379	Boyce Frederick A. . .	Cr	1 Nov 60
402	Boyd George	Ch E	17 Feb 86
389	Boyer Francis H. . . .	L	14 Aug 78
382	Boyle Edward B. . . .	Cr	23 Oct 86
394	Boyle Lionel R. C. . . .	S L	18 Dec 70
420	*GSP* Boyle Robert CB,RM	M Gn	20 July 77
356	Boys Henry	A	1 June 85
413	Bradbridge Thomas . .	Ch P	1 May 86
428	Bradbury John	E	13 July 65
385	Bradley William H. . .	Cr	10 Aug 81
382	Bradshaw Augustus H. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
362	Bradshaw Richard CB	R A	1 July 85
426	Braimer James L. . RM	L	21 Dec 41
407	Brake William N. . . .	D I H	14 Sept 78
403	Bramley Thomas . . .	E	15 Mar 65
381	*NP* Brand Herbert C. A.	Cr	10 July 83
356	Brandreth *Sir* Thomas K.C.B.	A	14 July 89
414*a*	Braxton Henry . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Bray Edwin H. S. . . .	N L	7 Nov 68
395	Bray George R. . . .	S L	27 Jan 73
405	Bray James H.	E	2 Aug 73
406	Breakey John . . . MD	I H	3 Dec 86
406	Breen Thomas J. . . .	I H	14 Nov 84
363	Brent Harry W. . . . . (*Director of Transports.*)	R A	5 Aug. 90
369	Brett Spencer P. . . .	C	17 Sept 73
399	Brettell John H. . . .	E Ins	30 Nov 86
404	Brewer George	E	8 Oct 67
402	Brewer William T. C. .	F E	18 May 86
383	Brickdale Ernest F. . .	Cr	15 Mar 89
378	*NP* Brickwell Samuel J.	Cr	23 Dec 67
387	Bridger Henry	L	16 June 65
364	Bridges Walter B. . . .	C	31 Dec 84
422	Bridgford Sidney T. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 79
401	Bridgman Jesse	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Bridle Charles J. W. . .	E	21 Jan 71
428	Brierly Benjamin T. . .	E	11 Nov 67
427	Brindley Thomas . . .	E	17 Oct 63
363	Broad George D.	R A	1 Jan 87
392	Brockman George . . .	N L	26 Jan 54
403	Brockton Francis . . .	E	20 Aug 57
393	Brodie George S. . . .	N L	9 Aug 70
430	Brodie John	Ch B	23 Dec 80
427	Brodie Neil	E	13 Jan 62
367	Bromley Charles . . .	C	10 May 71
389	Brooke Francis T. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
399	Brooker Orestes N . .	Ch E Ins	16 Aug 80
426	Brookes Joshua R. RMA	L	11 July 56
387	Broome Charles S. . . .	L	21 Apr 66
429	Broome Sydney R. . . .	Ch Gr	30 May 73
430	Broomfield James . . .	Ch B	9 Jan 77
404	Brough James	E	22 Apr 68
380	Broughton Cecil D. . .	Cr	19 June 82

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
420	Broughton John D. RM	Col	30 Nov 85
385	Brown Alexander . . .	Cr	16 Jan 78
414	Brown Charles J. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
401*a*	Brown Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Brown Frederick W. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
375	Brown James	Cr	23 Mar 76
	(*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)		
399	Brown John (*a*)	E Ins	16 July 77
404	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
363	Brown Ralph A. O. . . .	R A	9 Mar 86
374	Brown Robert	C	29 Nov 83
401*a*	Brown Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Brown William	Cr	1 Apr 76
401*a*	Brown William	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Brown William J. . . .	E	22 Jan 64
402*a*	Brown William J. C. . .	S E	5 July 88
419	Browne Edward S. †RM	Col	31 July 60
410	Browne Samuel	S S	26 June 68
391	Browne Walter W. . . .	S Cr	3 Mar 83
410	Browning Benjamin . .	SS	7 June 6
411	Browning John N. . . .	S	30 Sept 76
369	*PW* Brownlow William A. de V. . . . . CB	C	21 Nov 79
389	Bruce George H. . . .	L	8 Aug 76
361	Bruce James M.	R A	31 Dec 77
383	Bruce *Rt. Hon. Lord* Robert T. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
368	Bruce Thomas C. *Sir Kt.*	C	20 Aug 76
405	Brumage Anthony M. . .	E	21 Sept 69
422	Brutton Robert A. . RM	Maj	4 Sept 75
388	Bryan Mervyn S. N. . .	L	8 Oct 74
402*a*	Bryan William	F E	15 Sept 78
419	Brydges George . RMA	M Gn	3 Sept 86
400	*GHP* Buchan William .	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Buchanan *Sir* James *Bt.*	Cr	30 Jan 73
409	Buchanan James G. . .	S S	9 Nov 46
392	*GHP* Buck William C. .	N L	29 Sept 56
362	Buckle Charles M. . . .	V A	14 July 89
354	*GSP* Buckle *Sir* Claude H.M. . . . . KCB	A	22 Jan 77
375	Buckle Cuthbert R. . .	Cr	1 Jan 69
408	Buckle Fleetwood . MD	F S	26 May 86
425	Buckle Seehwell R. RM	C	3 Aug 67
367	*NP* Bull James	C	15 Nov 66
404	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
378	*NP* Bullen Richard E. .	Cr	12 Sept 65
414	Bullen Robert H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
363	Bullock Charles J. . . .	R A	1 Jan 87
384	Bunbury Robert M. . .	Cr	5 July 82
414*a*	Burdwood William P. .	F P	17 Feb 86
369	Burgess John	C	1 Oct 73
407	Burke John R.	D I H	6 Apr 83
413	Burke John W.	Ch P	21 Jan 85
368	Burleigh Henry Charles	C	24 June 77
368	Burnaby Hugo B. . . .	C	20 Aug 76
414*a*	Burne Frederick . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
392	Burnett Henry W. . . .	N L	15 Jan 56
402	Burnett Thomas. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
413	Burniston Hugh H. . .	Ch P	1 Jan 89
409	Burns John J. D. . MD	S S	8 Mar 42
404	Burr Henry G.	E	22 Apr 69
367	Burrows Montagu . . .	C	10 Dec 67
378	*NP* Burslem Godolphin J.	Cr	23 Aug 65
390	Burstal Richard A. . . .	S Cr	11 June 63
400	Burton John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
422	Burton William P. RMA	Maj	8 June 72
401*a*	Bush Frederick	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Bush William K. . . .	C	18 May 70
371	Bushe Charles P. . . .	C	16 Oct 83
363	Bushell John M.	C	30 Sept 79
364	*NP* Bushnell James H. .	C	10 Dec 69
405	Butchart James	E	27 Oct 79
408	Butler Edward J. BA MD	F S	30 Jan 80
424	*GHP* Butler Francis RM	Q M	9 Mar 77
427	Butler Peter	E	10 June 60
424	Butler Vere A. . . RM	L	21 July 70
430	Butler William . . .	Ch B	1 Jan 65
382	Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
423	Byam Temple K. . RM	C	1 July 81
361	Byles Mather	C	18 Nov 82
387	Byng Arthur H.	L	21 Jan 67
361	Byng John C.	R A	5 Aug 77
383	Byng *Hon* Nelson . . .	Cr	30 Apr 90
382	Byron Richard H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
361	℧C Bythesea John CB C.I.E.	R A	5 Aug 77
407	Caddy John T. . . MD	D I H	28 Dec 76
429	Cadwallader William .	L	30 June 90
405	Callaghan John E. . . .	E	21 Nov 82
412	Callaway Henry . . .	Ch P	28 Nov 80
430	Callender John	Ch B	4 Oct 73
389	Callwell William H. . .	L	15 Oct 75
373	Calver Edward K. .FRS	C	24 Mar 70
430	Calver Thomas	ChGr	1 Feb 86
371	Cameron Orford S. . .	C	17 Oct 84
375	Cameron Verney L. CB DCL	Cr	21 July 76
417	Campbell Colin	A P	9 Oct 67
359	Campbell Colin Y. . . .	A	27 Nov 79
389	Campbell, *Rt. Hon Lord* George G.	L	2 July 75
364	*PW* Campbell Henry J. F. . . . . CB	C	3 July 79
404	Campbell James. . . .	E	24 Feb 68
409	Campbell James (*a*) . .	S S	8 Oct 52
413	Campbell James. . . .	Ch P	11 May 86
368	Campbell James C. . . .	C	1 Apr 73
409	Campbell John (*d*) . MD	S S	31 Oct 42
394	Campbell John W. C. . .	S L	16 Dec 68
408	Campbell Samuel . MD	F S	29 May 77
379	*NP* Campbell Thomas M.	Cr	4 Nov 67

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
397	Campbell William W.	Ch	12 Feb 56
398	MA	NI	15 June 55
393	Campion Henry W.	N L	25 July 71
361	Campion Hubert . CB	R A	31 Dec 78
401	Campion William E.	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Canham Thomas J.	Ch B	14 Feb 88
418	Cann George	*act* 2ndCl / A E	25 Mar 56
401	Canney Richard L.	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Cantlaw William	Ch B	16 June 83
414	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
389	Capes Gerard J.	L	15 Oct 75
401	*GHP* Capps William F.	F E	17 Feb 86
413	Card Charles J.	Ch P	23 Sept 85
416	Card John G.	A P	25 Jan 64
419	Carew Richard C.	L	30 Sep 85
371	Carey Charles J.	C	4 Aug 83
401	Carlisle James	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Carlyon Albert H.	A P	1 Dec 65
421	Carlyon Clement W. RM	Maj	12 Apr 79
407	Carmichael James . MD	F S	13 May 59
401	Carpenter John W.	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Carr Frederick R.	L	21 Apr 66
373	Carr George L.	C	9 Sept 73
348	Carré Henry C.	L	23 Apr 73
371	Carré Hilary M.	C	1 June 84
420	Carrington Charles W. RM	Col	13 June 81
384	Carrow William G.	Cr	26 June 82
384	Carslake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 82
404	Carte Edward L.	E	24 Oct 68
387	Carter Butler J. S. O.	L	16 Dec 76
382	*KW* Carter Georges C. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Carter Gilbert T. CMG	A P	1 Dec 69
404	Carter Thomas	E	24 Feb 68
402	Cartmel Daniel	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Casberd - Boteler William J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
411	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
379	*NP* Cashman William	Cr	25 Apr 65
403	Catchpole Thomas	E	9 June 65
393	Cater Charles G. J.	N L	13 Oct 76
356	Cator Ralph P.	V A	8 Nov 88
363	Causton Alfred M.	Cr	28 Mar 90
361	Cave John H. OB	A	14 July 89
405	Cawley George V.	A E	31 Mar 78
371	*PW* Cawley John	Cr	18 Jan 79
398	Cawston John . DD	Ch	27 Jan 53
384		N I	23 June 56
370	Cay Robert B.	C	1 Oct 73
366	Cecil *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis H. P.	L	17 Feb 74
354	*PW* Chads *Sir* Henry KCB	A	16 Sept 77
367	Chads John H.	C	26 Jan 70
393	Chalke Henry J.	N L	22 Sept 72
367	Challice John A.	L	5 Sept 67
369	Challis Henry J.	C	1 Oct 73
368	Chalmer Francis	L	6 Feb 72
349	Chamberlain Charles R.	E Ins	10 July 77
412	*GHP* Chamberlain Edward R.	Ch P	1 Jan 83
389	Chamberlain Henry	L	20 Aug 75
349	Chamberlain William H.	L	4 Feb 81
368	Chamberlaine William H. C.	L	30 Dec 72
402	Chambers Charles W. G.	F E	17 Feb 86
402a	Chambers Nicholas D.	F E	14 May 87
420	Chambers William	Ch B	17 June 79

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
423	Champion Percival R. RM	LtCol	9 Jan 82
428	Chantler Septimus	E	28 May 68
382	Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
380	*GHP* Chapman Thomas W.	Cr	23 Mar 71
362	Chapman William C.	V A	15 Dec 88
359	Charlewood Edward P.	A	27 Oct 84
416	Charlton John E.	A P	9 June 62
403	Chase William	E	7 Dec 64
368	Chetwynd *Hon.* Henry W.	C	1 Oct 73
379	*NP* Cheyne John P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
369	Chimmo William	C	1 Oct 73
372	Ching Lawrence	C	21 Apr 90
383	Chowne Henry S. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
388	Chowne James H. T.	L	6 Feb 72
393	Christian Francis B.	N L	20 Nov 64
361	Christian Henry	A	14 July 89
411	Christian John	S	31 Mar 77
431	*GHP* Church George H.	Ch Cr	29 Oct 77
372	Clanchy Henry T.	C	1 Feb 90
404	Clark Edmund	E	23 Apr 68
387	Clark Norman L. H.	L	1 June 69
417	Clark Richard H.	A P	6 Feb 71
403	Clark Thomas	E	15 July 65
427	Clark Thomas A.	E	7 Jan 56
378	*NP* Clarke Edward F.	Cr	1 Jan 67
367	*NP* Clarke George H.	C	1 Apr 70
388	Clarke Henry S.	L	18 July 74
380	*NP* Clarke John G. Stanley	Cr	23 July 73
388	Clarke Robert E.	L	15 Apr 75
409	Clarke Vans C. MD	S S	11 July 54
388	Clarke-Kennedy Archibald E.	L	31 Mar 74
369	Clavering *Sir* Henry A. *Bt.*	C	3 June 80
417	Claydon Arthur T.	A P	19 Mar 69
416	Cleave Thomas W.	A P	30 May 63
415a	Cleeve Frederick . CB	F P	17 Feb 86
397	Clemenger George G. W. BA	Ch	8 May 54
416	Clements Alfred	A P	1 June 61
401	Clements Ebenezer	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Clements John P. C.	C	21 Feb 79
401	Clements Samuel	F E	17 Feb 66
423	Clements William H. RM	Col	16 May 87
397	Clerk Henry T.	Ch	30 Mar 55
410	Clerke Henry	S S	25 Dec 79
429	Cleverly William J.	Ch Gr	27 May 78
403	Clift John	E	11 Feb 65
407	*GHP* Clift Samuel	D I H	1 Apr 81
383	Clifton John A.	Cr	1 July 90
392	Clifton William T.	N L	20 June 59
360	Close Francis A.	A	15 July 87
401	Coade James	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Coates Matthew MD	D I H	7 July 82
421	Cobb John RM	LtCol	17 May 85
377	Cobb Thomas	Cr	29 Aug 76
387	Cochran Alexander	L	4 Dec 68
355	*GSP* Cochrane *Hon. Sir* Arthur A. L. P. KCB	A	1 Dec 81

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
368	Cochrane *Hon.* Ernest G. L.	C	1 Oct 73
431	Cockburn John D.	Ch Cr	30 Apr 85
421	Cockcraft William La T. RMA	LtCol	28 July 85
430	Cockram Charles	Ch Gr	13 May 82
392	Coen Robert	N L	10 Dec 57
388	Coke George E.	L	28 Aug 73
410	Colahan William H. MD	S. S.	80
382	Cole Joshua	Cr	26 July 75
404	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
417	Collier George B.	A P	7 Sept 69
416	Collings Charles H. J.	A P	12 Oct 61
408	Collins Alexander MD	F S	4 Mar 77
371	Collins Aretas J. V.	C	27 Apr 86
401	Collins Charles M.	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Collins Henry B.	S	31 Mar 74
431	Collins Robert H.	Ch Cr	31 May 73
389	Collins Robert H. M	L	1 June 76
423	Collins Samuel T. RM	Maj	30 May 80
425	Colomb *Sir* John C. R. KCMG RMA	C	3 Aug 67
363	Colomb Philip H.	R A	6 Apr 87
422	Colwell John B. RM	Maj	23 Aug 75
380	*NP* Comber George M.	Cr	18 Aug 65
363	Comber Henry W.	R A	9 Mar 86
407	Comerford John T. MD	D I H	15 Sept 88
393	Compton John N.	N L	20 Jan 72
392	Compton John S.	N L	20 Nov 61
419	Connolly Edward J. R. M Gn		4 June 82
404	Connolly Joseph	E	19 Oct 67
360	Connolly Matthew.	V A	20 Jan 80
407	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
393	Connor Edward R.	N L	22 Sept 72
401	Connor James	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Conway James J.	E	1 Nov 67
361	Coode Trevenen P.	V A	8 July 84
401	Cook George	F E	17 Feb 86
410	Cooke George P.	S S	29 June 59
404	Cooke James A.	E	21 Aug 69
420	Cooke Thomas V. RM	Col	6 Oct 85
371	*PW* Cookson William E. do C.	C	8 Feb 84
407	Cooper Astley	D I H	12 Apr 89
392	Cooper Charles F.	N L	6 Feb 56
421	Cooper Henry F. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 79
371	Cooper John R. D.	C	3 Apr 83
404	Cooper Robert H.	E	30 Jan 68
355	Coote Robert CB	A	3 Jan 81
422	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
428	Copplestone John	E	21 June 69
355	*PW* Corbett *Sir* John, KCB	A	7 Apr 85
397	Corfe *Right Rev Bishop* Charles J. DD	Ch	16 July 67
404	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
360	Cornish-Bowden W.	A	15 July 87
415	Corrie Barclay	F P	17 Feb 86
362	Corry *Hon.* Armar L.	V A	15 Dec 88
368	Cottam George F.	C	1 Apr 70
397	Cotter Edmund	Ch	28 May 68
430	Cotter John	Ch B	6 Nov 79
401	*GHP* Cottew, Charles.	F E	17 Feb 86
387	Coulson Arthur C. M.	L	29 Dec 71

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
360	Courtenay Richard W.	V A	19 Jan 81
397	Cousins Sidney L. Bv	Ch	10 June 59
390	Couzens Edward J. S.	S C	11 June 63
374	Covey John J.	C	8 Mar 90
399	Covey William N.	Ch E / Ins	18 June / 74
429	Cowd Thomas	L	5 Sept 88
382	Cox Charles F.	Cr	2 May 70
428	Cox John G.	E	11 Nov 67
430	Cox Richard	Ch B	20 Aug 86
409	Crandell Cecil	S S	26 Jan 85
383	Craufurd Charles Q. G.	Cr	8 Nov 79
387	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bart.*	L	24 May 71
382	Crawford Alexander de C.	Cr	10 Oct 79
428	Crawford James	E	25 July 66
378	Crawley Charles G.	Cr	27 Apr 66
394	Creagh Edward F.	S L	21 June 70
391	Creak Ettrick W. (*Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Department.*)	S Cr	23 Feb 73
406	*GHP* Cree Edward H. MD	D I H	12 July 69
421	Creighton Fitzmaurice	LtCol	25 May 78
407	*PW* Creighton Robert	D I H	1 July 79
426	Crespin Alexander A. RM	L	3 Aug 67
369	Cressy John Z.	C	16 Feb 79
388	Creswell William R.	L	16 Sept 73
428	Crichton David (*a*)	E	19 Oct 67
428	Crichton David (*b*)	act 1st Cl / A E	23 Oct / 65
400	*GHP* Crichton Edward O.	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Crichton John	E	19 Mar 68
404	Crichton Walter	E	28 May 68
387	Croasdaile Henry E.	L	22 Oct 70
430	Crocker Jacob	Ch B	6 Dec 86
360	Croft Henry	A	27 Mar 85
387	Croft Richard B.	L	2 Aug 64
386	Crofton *Hon.* Charles St. G.	L	4 Sept 57
372	Crofton *Hon.* Francis G.	C	13 Feb 88
360	Crofton Stephen S. L.	V A	15 June 79
372	Crohan Herbert F.	C	16 Sept 89
396	Croker Richard MA	Ch	22 Aug 49
398		N I	5 Apr 52
430	Crone Patrick J.	Ch Gr	5 Apr 82
408	Cronin James D. MD	F S	27 Mar 68
399	Crook George T.	E Ins	20 May 84
423	Cross Leaver H. G. RM	C	4 Mar 80
403	Cross Thomas	E	13 Jan 66
401a	Crossman Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Crosthwaite William F.	A P	15 Dec 65
427	Crow William	E	22 Sept 64
429	Crowley Edward	L	27 Jan 90
369	Crozier Henry E.	C	1 Oct 73
407	Cruice William H.	D I H	25 Nov 83
430	*GHP* Cruys William H.	Ch B	15 Sept 70
430	Cruze William F.	Ch B	29 July 87
430	Cuer Stephen	Ch B	12 July 78
425	Cuffe Otway W. RMA	C	18 May 65
356	Cuming William H.	R A	6 Apr 87
417	Cummins Henry A. T.	A P	13 Dec 68
355	Cumming, *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Jan 80
392	Curry Roger M.	N L	21 Oct 62
364	Curtis Arthur C.	C	16 Feb 77
370	*NP* Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
392	Cutajar Joseph	N L	12 Mar 53

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414	*GHP* D'Aeth Henry W.	F P	17 Feb 86
425	*PW* Dadson William F. P. S. RM	C	27 Mar 62
422	Dalby Nicholas B. . RM	Maj	26 June 72
417	Dalgleish Hugh R. . .	A P	1 June 69
430	Dalrymple John H. . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 87
428	Daly James	E	15 Mar 65
380	*NP* D'Arcy-Irvine John .	Cr	1 Oct 73
401a	Dark William	F E	17 Feb 86
387	Dashwood Julian A. . .	L	5 Jan 66
394	Dashwood Samuel F. . .	S L	26 Aug 69
373	Dathan Joseph G. . . .	C	5 Sept 77
415a	Davey John W. N. . . .	P	5 Jan 87
431	Davey Robert	Ch Cr	18 Feb 74
431	Davidson Hector . . .	Ch Cr	30 Oct 83
417	Davidson William E. . .	A P	30 July 68
397	Davies Frederick MA	Ch NI	27 Apr 60
420	Davies Henry G. J. . RM	Col	17 Oct 73
401a	Davies Owen A. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
406	Davis Francis W. . . .	I H	4 Apr 89
371	Davis Hugh	C	3 Apr 83
360	Davis James T. . . .	S Cr	11 June 63
397	Davis Thomas. . . BD	Ch	20 Feb 54
414	Davison Edwin C. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Dawes Charles R. . . .	S L	30 Mar 69
361	Dawkins Richard . . .	R A	31 Dec 78
364	Dawson *Hon.* Edward S.	C	31 Dec 81
368	Dawson Harry P. . . .	L	4 Apr 74
368	Dawson William . . .	C	1 Apr 70
426	Day Frederick	E	17 Oct 65
430	Day George.	Ch B	6 July 68
392	Day George A. F. . . .	N L	16 Aug 00
372	Dayrell Edmund M. . .	C	9 Aug 85
403	Deal Charles W. . . .	E	19 Apr 66
431	Dean William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
384	Deane John D.	Cr	23 June 88
423	Deane Richard B. . RM	C	13 June 81
401a	Deans George.	F E	17 Feb 86
397	Dearden William MA	Ch N I	20 June 62
414a	De Carteret William J. .	F P	17 Feb 86
368	De Crespigny Philip A. C.	L	8 Aug 74
393	Deedes Edward G. . . .	Cr	13 Aug 84
397	De Glanville James BA	Ch N I	6 July 71
414	Deighton George R. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
425	De Kantzow Henry I. RMA	Maj	23 Mar 78
361	De Kantzow Herbert P. .	A	19 June 88
360	De Kantzow Walter S. .	C	1 Oct 73
422	Delacombe William A. RM	LtCol	20 May 76
391	De Lousada Francis C. .	Cr	3 July 72
406	De Méric Eugéne V. . .	F S	20 Jan 87
380	Denham Annesley T. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
383	Denison *Hon.* Albert D. S.	R A	29 Nov 89
384	Denison *Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
363	Dennistoun Robert P. .	R A	13 Aug 89
411	Denny Charles	S	7 Jan 29
424	Denny Barry St. L.. RM	L	3 Aug 67
396	Dent Albert.	L	30 Mar 54
387	Dent Charles B. C. . . .	V A	25 Oct 88
387	Dent Edward F.	C	10 Aug 72
380	Derriman Samuel H. OB	A	12 Apr 86
401	Derry Samuel E. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	De Sausmarez Lionel A.	Cr	1 Oct 83
366	*NP* De Sausmarez Philip	C	31 Mar 66
420	Despard William E. RM	LtCol	8 Dec 87
384	Deverell George S. . .	Cr	29 Dec 85
415	Devereux William C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Deveson Robert	Ch P	28 Mar 83
408	Devonshire Charles J. BA, MD	F S	6 July 80
402a	Dewar Alexander . . .	F E	25 June 88
412	*GHP* Dewar William . .	Ch P	28 Dec 86
388	De Watteville Edward J. L.	L	8 Apr 73
386	De Wesselow Francis G. S.	L	9 Dec 45
401a	De Witt Thomas . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
354	D'Eyncourt Edwin C. T. CB	A	21 Mar 78
420	Dick William	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
372	Dicken Frederick R. . .	C	2 Aug 87
381	*NP* Dickinson Thomas S.	Cr	29 May 82
400	Dickson Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Dickson Joseph W.. BA	Ch	14 Aug 43
409	Dickson Walter (*b*). MD	S S	25 Nov 48
379	Didham Charles J. . . .	Cr	2 Oct 66
388	Diggle Wadham N. . .	L	6 Feb 72
385	*GHP* Dillon Charles H. .	Cr	12 Aug 67
399	Dinnen William A. . .	Ch E Ins	6 July 66
413	Dinnis Thomas R. . . .	Ch P	4 May 86
404	Dinwoodie John	E	11 Nov 67
428	Dixon David D.	E	22 Apr 68
365	Dixon Matthew	C	1 Apr 56
402	Dixon Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
414a	Dixson William T. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Dobney Robert H. . . .	E	27 June 68
423	Dobson Richard	E	28 Dec 68
405	Dominy John T.	E	21 Nov 70
431	Dommett Stephen J. . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 81
423	Domville Edward C. RM	Col	1 June 82
412	Donald John	Ch P	18 May 79
425	Donellan Alexander RM	C	30 May 65
405	Donelly Frederick J. . .	A E	1 Jan 78
427	Donne James	E	26 July 62
406	*GSP* Donnet James J. L. MD	I H	14 Apr 75
430	Donohue Daniel	Ch B	12 July 76
360	Dorville John W. . . .	A	15 July 87
363	Doughty Frederic P. . .	R A	5 Aug 90
387	Douglas Arthur P. . . .	L	24 Aug 66
393	Douglas Charles H. S. .	N L	7 Jan 74
369	Douglas George A. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
360	Douglas *Hon.* George H.	A	27 Mar 85
404	Douglas Owen	E	30 Jan 69
425	Douglas Richard J. H. RM	C	12 Dec 60
356	Douglas Sholto . . OB	V A	14 May 88
308	Douglas Stephen F. . .	C	10 Aug 73
379	Douglas William G. . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
425	℣C Dowell George D. RMA	LtCol	23 Apr 72
356	Dowell *Sir* William M. KCB	A	1 July 85
428	Dows John	E	21 Sept 67
382	Doxat Charles J.	Cr	4 Oct 88

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
414*a*	Doyle John	F P	17 Feb 86
425	Draffen William P. RMA	Col	12 Jan 81
410	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
388	Drake Walton	L	8 Oct 74
393	Drayson Alfred F. H.	N L	12 July 78
407	Drew George F. A.	D I H	22 Dec 82
387	Drew Reginald G.	L	29 Dec 71
414*a*	Drew William L. G. CMG	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Driver James	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Drummond *Hon.* Arthur	C	3 Jan 71
382	Drummond Edward	Cr	11 June 73
354	*GSP* Drummond *Hon.* Sir James R. GCB	A	22 Jan 77
383	Drummond Malcolm H.	Cr	22 Apr 80
423	Drury Frederick B. RM	C	7 July 79
420	Drury George RM	M Gn	3 May 77
389	Drury George H.	L	1 June 76
426	Drury Henry RM	L	11 May 41
412	Drury William	Ch P	2 Mar 72
385	Drysdale William H.	Cr	30 June 76
408	Ducket Clark A. MD	F S	28 May 76
395	Duckham Joseph H.	N S L	20 Jan 69
380	Duff Robert W.	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Duncan George	E	25 July 67
427	Duncan Hugh	E	29 Apr 64
401	Duncanson Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
379	Dundas Adam A. D.	Cr	1 Apr 70
375	Dundas Colin M.	Cr	16 Feb 77
383	Dundas Frederick G.	Cr	16 June 90
371	Dunlop Hamilton	C	8 Nov 83
408	Dunlop James. MD	FS	11 Mar 90
362	Dunlop James A. R.	V A	15 Dec 88
402*a*	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
401	Dunn Adam	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Dunn Jas. G. G.	E Ins	18 Sept 79
422	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	LtCol	8 May 77
395	*PW* Dutton Joseph H.	N S L	2 Nov 68
405	Dyer Charles M. B.	E	1 Aug 82
429	Dyer James	L	29 Jan 89
414	*GHP* Dyer Henry S.	F P	17 Feb 86
426	Dyer John M. RM	L	21 May 62
373	Dyer Richard C.	C	6 Mar 80
366	Dyke Pechè H.	C	1 July 64
410	Eales Henry MD	S S	24 Oct 59
429	Eales Ralph	Ch Gr	29 Nov 76
399	Eames William	Ch E / Ins	12 Aug 70
431	Earl James	Ch Cr	15 Feb 73
431	Earl Richard	Ch Cr	2 Apr 81
405	Earl Richard J. W.	E	18 Apr 79
363	Earle Hamilton E. G.	R A	24 May 87
363	East James W.	R A	1 Jan 88

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Eastcott James C.	D I H	24 Apr 84
430	Eastcott John	Ch B	14 Feb 78
382	Easther Frederic J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
394	Eastman George	S L	21 Sept 72
370	Eaton Alfred	C	14 Sept 82
430	Eccles John	Ch B	18 June 74
399	Eckersley Edward	E Ins	21 Sept 86
400	Eckford Peter	E Ins	19 Sept 90
428	Ecroyd John R.	E	30 Dec 67
387	Eden Charles D.	L	21 Apr 67
421	Eden Frederick M. RM	Maj	6 Oct 85
388	Eden George H.	L	4 Jan 74
388	Eden William G.	L	22 Apr 72
414*a*	Edwards Andrew	F P	17 Feb 86
415	Edwards Corbett C.	F P	17 Feb 86
431	Edwards Edwin	Ch Cr	6 Mar 85
372	Edwards Frederick	C	12 Oct 89
364	Edwards Herbert H.	C	18 Nov 82
430	Edwards Thomas H.	Ch B	21 June 87
381	Edwin Robert A.	Cr	8 Feb 71
368	*GHP* Edye Adolphus G.	C	30 Mar 63
387	Edye Malcolm de S.	L	23 Apr 72
356	Edye William H.	V A	14 May 88
355	Egerton *Hon.* Francis	A	27 Oct 84
366	Egerton Francis P.	C	1 July 64
364	Egerton Frederick W.	C	31 Dec 81
401	Elgar Henry W.	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Elibank *Rt. Hon.* Montolieu Fox *Lord* KCB	Cr	28 Nov 70
353	*GSP* Elliot *Sir* George	A	1 Apr 70
419	*GHP* Elliot George †RM	M Gn	24 Aug 58
425	Elliot George H. (*Paymaster*) RM	LtCol	26 May 88
422	Elliot Henry G. CMG RM	Maj	27 Dec 70
362	Elliot Hugh M.	R A	23 Nov 81
411	Elliott Ernest MD	S	30 July 41
403	Elliott Francis T.	E	16 June 60
405	Elliott George	E	14 Feb 77
419	*PW* Elliott John CB †RM	Col	15 Sept 69
420	Ellis Charles J. RM	Col	26 May 78
383	Ellis Gerald A.	Cr	12 Jan 89
405	Ellis John G.	E	21 Dec 70
391	Ellis John H.	S Cr	30 Dec 72
399	Ellis Joseph H.	Ch E / Ins	11 Feb 81
402*a*	Ellis William A.	Ch E	5 Sept 88
367	Elphinstone *Rt. Hon.* William B. *Lord*	C	1 Apr 70
368	Elphinstone-Stone Webb E.	C	30 Jan 76
431	Elsted William G.	Ch Cr	17 Apr 76
431	Elstone John B.	Ch Cr	21 Mar 78
380	Elton William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
387	Elwes Arthur C.	L	3 Apr 68
370	England William G.	C	11 Apr 81
387	English Vincent J.	L	5 Sept 67
398	Ennis George	N I	10 June 48
411	Enright John F. MD	S	16 Mar 71

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Ensor Leonard S.	Cr	26 Dec 77
572	Errington Arnold J.	C	3 Apr 88
383	Erroll George H. R.	Cr	19 June 76
87	Erskine John MA	Ch	18 June 59
408	Eustace Richard. MD	F S	31 Mar 74
123	Evans Augustine RM	Maj	6 Jan 79
97	Evans Edward H.	D I H	25 May 84
382	Evans Edward S.	Cr	10 Jan 89
383	Evans James	Cr	1 June 76
571	Evans Robert W.	Cr	27 Feb 79
123	Evans William	Ch P	1 Apr 84
384	Evan-Thomas Algernon	Cr	22 Oct 85
386	Evered John G. C.	C	15 May 76
576	Everest Henry B.	Cr	6 Feb 57
123	Everitt Herbert RMA	LtCol	26 Jan 84
386	Every John J. G. BA	Ch / N I	15 Dec / 54
387	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 72
383	Eyres George R. C.	Cr	22 July 78
427	Fabian Henry B.	E	17 Mar 58
404	Fairclough Ferdinand J.	E	24 Oct 68
386	Fairholme Charles	C	6 Aug 75
382	Fairlie Henry J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
354	Fanshawe *Sir* Edward G. GCB	A	18 June 76
389	Farewell Frank A. S.	L	11 Jan 81
418	Farmar Charles L. A. †RM	Maj	18 Aug 69
422	Farmar William E. RM	LtCol	22 June 70
354	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Mar 78
429	Farquharson Matthew H. RM	Col	24 Dec 88
416	Farrant Augustus D. L. †RM	M Gn	12 Dec 65
391	*NP* Farrant Dover	S Cr	4 July 71
430	Farrell John	Ch B	9 Jan 71
422	Faulkner Francis M. RM	C	1 July 81
417	Fauvel Aubrey A.	A P	2 Dec 65
417	Fauvel Charles H.	A P	9 Dec 67
402a	Fawcett John.	Ch E	14 May 90
374	*NP* Fawckner William H.		
386	Fawkes Richard W.	C	8 Mar 82
402	Fedarb William (*a*)	L	30 Dec 72
406	Fegan Henry CB, MD	F E	17 Feb 86
378	*NP* Fegen Charles G	I H	29 Oct 85
383	Fellowes Charles J.	Cr	1 Oct 69
386	Fellowes Edward J.	Cr	31 Mar 81
418	Fellowes Peregrine H. RM	L	3 Sept 72
362	Fellowes Thomas H. B. CB	Gen	1 Feb 86
405	Fellowes William J.	R A	1 Jan 86
362	Fenwick William H.	E	9 Dec 72
428	Ferguson Daniel	V A	20 Jan 73
402	Ferguson John	E	1 Feb 67
404	Ferguson John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
379	Farrall John J. O'F. C.	E	8 Oct 67
387	Festing Edmund G.	Cr	8 Oct 67
408	Ffrench-Mullen St. Lawrence MD	L	5 Sept 67
363	Field Edward	F S	7 Sept 88
427	Fielden Immer	R A	9 Mar 86
414*a*	Fielon Charles I.	E	9 May 64
428	Finlay James F.	F P	17 Feb 86
407	Finucane Daniel MD	E	16 Aug 66
402*a*	Firth Joseph B.	D I H	17 Nov 83
407	Fisher Alexander MD	Ch E	3 Feb 80
428	Fisher Edward	D I H	30 Nov 79
412	Fisher Stephen	E	3 Jan 68
354	*PW GHP* Fisher Thomas	Ch P	15 June 70
367	*GHP* Fisher William E.	A	1 Aug 77
368	Fitz Clarence *Hon.* George	C	10 May 71
401*a*	Fitzgerald, George	C	24 June 77
423	FitzGerald John G. RM	F E	17 Feb 86
391	Fitzgerald John	Maj	19 Dec 78
370	Fitz Maurice *Hon.* Jas. T.	S Cr	20 June 74
379 / *GHP*	*PW* Fitzmaurice Lewis R.	C	19 Jan 82
369	Fitzroy George D.	Cr	1 July 64
407	Flanagan James	C	1 Oct 73
419	Flemying Augustus †RM	D I H	7 Nov 89
408	Fletcher William B.	M Gn	8 July 59
411	Flood Alexander W.	F S	1 Aug 83
393	Flood Thomas H.	S	11 Mar 71
356	Foley *Hon.* Fitzgerald A.C.	N L	20 Jan 72
387	Foljambe Cecil G. S.	A	24 May 87
421	Fonblanque Alfred RM	L	8 June 67
418	Foote William F. †RM	LtCol	20 Sept 80
354	Forbes Arthur	M Gn	27 Feb 69
374	*NP* Forbes Charles R. P.	A	1 Aug 77
418	Forbes George W. RM	C / Lt / Gen	8 Jan 73 / 1 Nov / 85
421	Forbes Henry V. RM	LtCol	30 Mar 78
370	Forbes James A.	C	5 July 81
383	Forbes William B.	Cr	25 Feb 88
428	Ford Frederick C.	*act* 1st Cl A E	19 July / 60
377	Forde Arthur K.	Cr	11 Sept 79
428	Forrest John	E	16 Aug 66
404	Forrester Archibald	E	24 Feb 69
405	Forster Joseph	E	28 Nov 69
366	Forster Matthew C.	C	1 July 61
384	Forsyth Douglas M.	Cr	19 Dec 79
426	Fortescue Lawrence RM	L	3 Aug 67
421	Fosbroke John D.	LtCol	29 May 82
413	Foster Edward	Ch P	10 Feb 83
425	Foster Frederick A. RMA	C	6 Mar 62
369	Foster Richard B.	C	25 July 79
383	Foster Robert W.	Cr	12 Nov 89
421	Fothergill Charles W. RMA	LtCol	10 Feb 81
366	Fowler Robert D.	C	1 July 64

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	Fox Cornelius	Cr	1 Apr 70
396	Fox Edward W. . BA	Ch	15 Aug 51
386	Fox Henry	L	10 Aug 61
368	Fox Maxwell	C	20 Aug 76
395	Fox William R.	N S L	12 Dec 66
421	Frampton Cyril . . RM	LtCol	23 Sept 87
387	Francis Philip	L	3 Oct 68
364	*NP* Franklin Edward B. H.	C	4 Apr 70
404	Franklin John	E	8 Oct 67
389	Franklin Willingham	L	16 Apr 78
428	Franks Charles J.	E	10 June 67
417	Fraser Rose D.	A P	12 Apr 69
418	Fraser Simon . . †RM	M Gn	24 June 62
426	Frean William P. . RM	L	1 Feb 86
430	Freathy William	Ch B	5 Dec 84
383	Freeland William F. E.	Cr	25 Aug 89
415	Freeman Alfred P.	F P	19 June 88
411	Freeman David J.	S	30 Mar 72
429	Freeman John T.	Ch Gr	30 Oct 78
401*a*	Fry Walter T.	F E	17 Feb 86
402	*GHP* Fuller Charles H.	D I H	23 Jan 63
421	Fuller Henry	LtCol	11 Dec 85
429	Fullerton William E.	Ch Gr	20 Sept 78
430	Fulljames William	Ch Cr	30 Mar 76
430	Furneaux John M.	Ch B	11 Dec 78
408	Gabriel John T.	F S	9 Apr 76
374	*NP* Gahan Charles	C	27 Mar 66
413	Gain Allen F.	Ch P	19 Apr 90
384	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86
396	Gallwey Thomas G. MA	Ch	8 Sept 41
414*a*	Galsworthy Isaac W. R. B.	F P	17 Feb 86
381	Gambier James W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
371	Gammell Harcourt T.	C	2 July 84
398	Gamson Charles R. MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
389	Garde Stuart P.	L	30 June 82
364	Garforth Edmund St. J. CB	C	18 Aug 76
387	Gardner Frederick A.	L	21 July 66
361	Gardner George H.	R A	1 Aug 77
422	Gardner Robert B. RMA	LtCol	6 Jan 75
383	Garnier Keppel	Cr	1 Oct 73
397 } 398 }	Garrett William W. MA	Ch / N I	5 Apr 55 / 4 June 55
400	Garwood Henry D.	E Ins	7 Jan 89
418	*GSP* Gascoigne John H. CB †RM	Gen	22 Dec 75
382	Gaskell Frederick	Cr	1 Oct 73
381	Gassiot Sebastian	Cr	22 Feb 73
387	Gataker Frank A.	L	5 Aug 69
392	Gawler Henry B.	N L	17 July 55
431	Gay Henry	Ch Cr	26 Dec. 87

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
428	Gentle William	E	3 Nov 68
397	Gibbons Frederick B. D.	Ch	21 Jan 56
385	Gibbons Alfred F.	Cr	12 May 83
368	Gibbons Charles	C	16 Apr 77
430	Gibb Edwin	Ch B	4 July 79
431	Gibson Joseph	Ch Cr	29 Mar 83
415	Gibson Henry C. W.	F P	1 Nov 87
431	Gibson William T.	Ch Cr	17 Apr 76
354	Giffard *Sir* George KCB	A	22 Jan 77
380	Gilbert Henry P.	Cr	24 Jan 79
414	Giles Charles S.	F P	17 Feb 86
385	*NP* Giles George	Cr	19 May 70
414*a*	Giles Thomas J.	F P	17 Feb 86
402	Giles William	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Gillham Alfred	Ch Cr	6 Apr 82
363	Gillett Arthur W.	R A	9 Mar 86
401	Gillies James	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Gillson Robert M.	C	22 May 79
391	Gilpin George	S Cr	3 Mar 68
413	Gilpin Henry	Ch P	1 Sept 87
402	Gissing Thomas S.	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Gladstone Edward . RM	Maj	15 Sept 75
388	Gladstone Murray	L	6 Feb 72
370	Glasgow *Rt. Hon.* David *Earl of*	C	6 Sept 78
397	Glasson Henry . . BA	Ch	7 Aug 55
403	Glasspole Robert	E	4 Dec 65
401	Glasspole William	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
366	*NP* Glynn Edmund A.	C	18 Dec 66
365	Goldie Alexander T.	C	1 Apr 56
369	Gooch Thomas S.	C	1 Oct 73
397	Good Edward	Ch	20 Oct 55
411	Goode William H. BA, MD	S	11 July 68
408	Goodman Godfrey	F S	14 Oct 79
431	Goodwin James	Ch Cr	15 Jan 89
404	Goodwin Robert	E	1 Nov 67
417	Goodwin Thomas E.	A P	15 Sept 66
395	Goolden Charles F	N S L	9 Aug 64
380	*NP* Goolden George B.	Cr	1 Apr 70
360	Gordon Alexander C.	V A	20 Jan 80
386	Gordon A. Rutherford	L	22 May 61
387	Gordon A. Robertson	L	24 May 70
384	Gordon George K.	Cr	7 May 81
389	Gordon Stuart D.	L	30 June 84
360	Gordon William E. A. CB	A	24 May 87
406	Gordon William L. MD	I H	16 Mar 84
388	Gore Robert W.	L	31 Mar 74
362	Gough Frederick W. CB	V A	26 Nov 85
410	Govett Phillip W.	S S	24 Oct 59
400	*GHP* Gow Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
397	Graham Lottus . . BA	Ch	27 July 58
404	Graham William C.	E	30 Jan 68
406	Grahame Robert . MD	D I H	9 Dec 71
413	Grandidier George	Ch P	15 Nov 84
383	Grant Alaric F.	Cr	23 Nov 85
415*a*	Grant Corsillis E.	S P	28 Nov 87
381	Grant Duncan E. K.	Cr	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Grant George A. G.	L	8 Apr 73
370	Grant James	C	27 Oct 82
428	Grant James	E	25 July 68
404	Grant John B.	E	27 June 67
426	Grant Thomas L. RM	L	7 May 59
382	Grant William B.	R A	29 Apr 85
412	Grant William C. P.	ChPy	19 Mar 81
404	Grant William J.	E	23 Dec 67
389	Grassie Frank J.	L	1 May 76
374	Gravener John J. A.	C	4 Sept 85
387	Graves *Rt. Hon.* Clarence E. *Lord*	L	3 Nov 69
370	Graves George S.	C	15 Apr 82
384	Graves William S. P.	Cr	18 Oct 79
403	Gray Abram	E	5 Jan 65
414	Gray Thomas H. C.	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Greathead Joseph J.	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Greaves George F.	E	24 Feb 68
414a	Green John W. W.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Green Richard	E	19 Oct 67
403	Green Thomas	E	22 July 64
417	Green Wenman D.	A P	17 July 7[illegible]
404	Green William	E	22 Apr 68
402	Green William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
379	*NP* Greer Thomas H.	Cr	1 Apr 70
424	Greet William RMA	L	18 Feb 71
392	Greet William F.	N L	26 Jan 54
380	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
405	Gregory Charles F.	E	7 Dec 77
420	Gregory George RM	Col	6 Aug 80
387	Gregory John J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
381	Gregory Wellesley	Cr	11 Feb 76
380	*NP* Gregory William F.	Cr	7 May 67
396	Greive William S.	V A	14 July 80
372	Grenfell Hubert H.*	C	2 Dec 87
362	Greville Stapleton J.	R A	20 Mar 83
416	Grey Alan H.	A P	8 Apr 64
353	*GHP* Grey *Hon.* George	A	18 Oct 67
372	Grey Henry R. E.	C	16 Dec 85
403	Grice Thomas S.	E	2 Oct 65
384	Griffin John	Cr	3 July 85
427	Griffiths George	E	30 June 59
430	Grigg Thomas	Ch B	1 Jan 65
384	Grimston *Hon* William	Cr	31 Oct 85
421	Gritton Henry RM	Maj	1 Sept 83
410	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
388	Grove Eustace F.	L	7 Feb 72
371	Grove Stanhope	C	22 Dec 85
429	Guard William	L	23 Nov 88
430	Gundry William T.	ChGr	23 June 81
406	*GHP* Gunn William MD	D I H	13 July 65
397	Gunter William BA	Ch	14 Sept 64
411	Guppy Henry B. MB	S	30 Sept 76
397 / 399	Gutteres Frederick E. BA	Ch / N I	23 June 54 / 3 July 67
372	Gye Herbert F	C	4 July 90
394	Gwyn Anthony	S L	12 Feb 70
418	Gwyn Hamond W. RM	Gen	23 Mar 89
393	Hackman Alfred	N L	8 June 69
419	Hadfield Charles J. †RM	Col	25 Mar 62
388	Haggard John G.	L	22 Dec 74
429	Haggarty Thomas H.	Ch Cr	3 Mar 82

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Haigh Francis E.	L	2 Sept 72
373	Hains William F.	C	19 May 70
391	Hains William P.	S Cr	20 Aug 67
405	Hair William	E	7 Apr 70
422	Hale William G. RM	Maj	27 Sept 77
374	Hall Daniel	C	14 Oct 79
380	Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
387	Hall Frederick C. N.	L	13 Mar 66
402a	Hall John	F E	11 May 88
391	Hallett Edwin O.	S Cr	28 Apr 81
424	Halliday Francis E. RMA	Col	5 Apr 84
424	Halling Richard RM	C	26 Oct 77
363	Hallowes Frederick W.	R A	3 Apr 88
410	Halpin Joseph	S S	16 Dec 72
370	Hambly William T. W.	C	11 Apr 81
387	Hamilton Arthur J.	L	1 June 69
388	Hamilton Arthur S.	L	3 Sept 72
388	Hamilton Augustus M.R. Douglas.	L	8 Apr 73
381	Hamilton Blair S.	Cr	23 Dec 72
421	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87
382	Hamilton Charles R. C.	Cr	11 Sept 77
357	Hamilton Cospatrick B.	A	1 Aug 77
380	Hamilton *Hon.* Henry B.	Cr	10 Jan 71
417	Hamilton John	A P	31 Mar 69
391	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
375	Hamond Robert N.	Cr	31 Dec 80
402a	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 86
366	Hankey Frederick T. B.	C	1 July 64
380	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
364	Hanmer John G. J.	C	3 July 79
396	Hannan Francis BA	Ch	22 Dec 47
385	Hannay Hugh H.	Cr	8 Apr 89
416	Hansel Robert H.	A P	5 Jan 61
427	Hansford James	E	30 May 64
406	Haran Timotheus J.	I H	19 Mar 86
396 / 398	Harbord John B. MA	ChF / NI	1 Sept 82 / 7 Dec 55
431	Harcus John	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
383	Harding Claud	Cr	8 Oct 87
402a	Harding George	ChE	19 May 86
430	Harding Israel	Ch Gr	11 July 82
356	Hardinge Edward CB	A	6 Aug 90
370	Hardy Frederick	C	11 Apr 81
386	Harford Charles S.	L	23 Mar 61
369	Harington Richard H.	C	1 Oct 73
407	Harkan Henry	D I H	30 Nov 79
375	Harris Charles R.	Cr	31 Dec 78
357	Harris *Hon. Sir* Edward A. J. KCB	A	30 July 75
388	Harris Henry P.	L	23 Sept 73
209	Harris John T.	E Ins	20 Aug 85
427	Harris Stephen A.	E	21 Apr 56
428	Harris William	E	1 Nov 67
402a	Harrison Holland	F E	5 Oct 87
383	Harrison Matthew J.	Cr	20 Nov 83
393	Harry James	N L	17 Nov 64
366	*NP* Harston Henry C.	C	1 July 68
377	Hart George V.	Cr	20 Sept 77
428	Hart Herbert W.	E	3 Dec 67
430	Hart Peter	Ch Gr	10 Aug 80
420	Hartland William	Ch B	11 Aug 75
371	Hartwell Edward H. B.	C	1 Jan 83
369	Hartwell Francis R.	C	11 Sept 80
368	*NP* Harvey Frederick	C	1 Oct 73
407	Harvey Frederick	F S	15 July 61
408	Harvey James D'A.	F S	16 July 89
402	Harvey John R.	F E	9 May 86
381	Harvey John W. F.	Cr	1 Oct 73
373	Harvey John W. H.	C	15 Oct 75

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
430	Harvey Richard. . .	ChB	22 July 67
420	Harvey Robert C. . RM	LtCol	29 Sept 86
410	Harvey Thomas . . .	S S	15 Jan 81
401*a*	Harvey William B. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Harwood James (*a*) . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Harwood Robert. . . .	N L	20 Jan 72
371	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82
384	Hastings William C. H. .	Cr	24 Nov 81
360	*GHP* Haswell William H.	V A	3 Jan 81
410	Hatherly Narcissus C. MD	S S	17 Jan 62
384	Hathorn William C. S. .	Cr	27 Sept 84
414	Haverfield Thomas W. .	F P	17 Feb 86
426	Hawes Albert G. S.. RM	L	15 May 63
393	Hawes Robert Henry . .	N L	16 Sept 63
394	Hawker Charles E. . .	S L	29 Nov 72
389	Hawker Henry C. . . .	L	13 Oct 76
423	Hawkins Clement W. RM	C	21 July 84
429	Hawton Nathaniel . . .	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
430	Hawton Robert , . . .	Ch B	27 Sept 82
430	Hawton William . . .	Ch B	11 July 82
357	Hay James B. L.	A	30 July 75
358	Hay John (*b*)	A	9 Mar 78
354	Hay *The Right Hon. Sir* John C. D., *Bart.*, KCB, FRS	A	21 Mar 78
424	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
375	Haye James B.	Cr	19 Mar 80
381	Hayes Courtenay A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
359	Hayes Courtenay O. . .	A	1 Aug 77
375	Hayes John	Cr	3 July 79
389	Hayes John F.	L	15 Oct 77
407	Hayne Leonard H. J. MD	D I H	15 Oct 83
382	Hayter Francis	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Hayter Frederic J. . . .	A P	21 May 81
412	Hayward John	Ch P	8 Jan 81
413	Hayward John J. . . .	Ch P	11 Apr 89
408	Head Richard L. B. . .	F S	6 Mar 77
431	Head William H. . . .	Ch Cr	7 Nov 74
431	Hearn Alfred	Ch Cr	1 Nov 78
414*a*	Hearnden Isaac	F P	17 Feb 86
402*a*	Hearson Thomas A. . .	F E	2 Aug 87
420	Heaslop Colpoys P. RMA	LtCol	3 Sept 83
419	Heastey George B. . RM	M Gn	13 Apr 82
377	Heath George P.	Cr	10 Aug 79
416	Heath John	A P	9 June 60
355	Heath *Sir* Leopold G. KCB	A	8 July 84
361	Heath William A. J. CB	R A	1 Aug 77
421	Heathcote Robert W. RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
374	Heather George P. . . .	C	30 Nov 80
368	Helby Alfred P. H. . . .	C	19 Feb 77
393	Helby Francis T. . . .	N L	8 June 69
243	Hemmans Samuel E. W. RM	C	3 Aug 67
389	Henderson Francis B. .	L	30 June 82
394	Henderson Frederick F.	S L	31 Oct 71
371	Henderson George D. C.	C	8 Dec 83
406	Henderson Joseph . MD	D I H	9 Dec 71
386	Hencage George R. . . .	L	17 Apr 62
387	Henn William	L	19 May 70
383	Hennah Edward W. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Henning William H. .	A P	15 June 66
412	Herbert Edward D. .	Ch P	7 June 85

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
369	Herbert Francis B.. . .	C	11 Sept 80
356	Herbert Frederick A. .	V A	24 May 87
403	Herd William	E	1 Mar 65
371	Hereford Edward W.. .	C	4 Aug 83
420	Herrick Benjamin B. RM	M Gn	3 Dec 81
388	Herring Charles H. . .	L	13 Sept 72
424	Herring William H. RM	Maj	4 July 83
401*a*	Herrmann Frederick H.	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Hetherington Robert .	E	22 Apr 64
389	Hewetson William. . .	L	7 Feb 80
422	Hewett Henry . . RMA	LtCol	21 Sept 73
372	Hewitt *Hon.* Archibald R.	C	2 Mar 90
372	Hewitt James D. R. . .	C	29 Nov 87
364	Hext John . . . . CIE (*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)	C	30 June 82
394	Heyland Herbert K. . .	S L	2 Mar 69
375	Hicks Edward	Cr	25 Mar 78
387	Hicks John	L	4 Apr 70
383	Higgins George C. . . .	Cr	12 Dec 88
415	Higginson George M. J.	F P	13 Nov 86
402	Hight Thomas F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Hilder William C. . . .	E	22 July 64
422	Hill Arthur. . . . †RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
421	Hill Augustus J.. . RMA	LtCol	1 Nov 85
380	*NP* Hill Charles F.. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Hill James B.	A P	28 Dec 82
401*a*	Hill John.	F E	17 Feb 86
429	Hill John	L	18 Feb 90
415	Hill Russell.	F P	17 Feb 86
414*a*	*PW* Hill Shuldham S. C..	F P	17 Feb 86
384	Hill Lowe Arthur H.O. P.	Cr	26 Jan 83
374	Hills Edward H.. . . .	C	14 Jan 84
355	*GNP* Hillyar Henry S. CB	A	8 July 84
415*a*	Hirtzel William D.. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
374	Hitchfield John J. P. . .	C	5 Jan 82
397 398	Hitchings Edmund J. BA	Ch N I	4 June 59
400	Hobbs Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Hobkirk Ernest C. . . .	L	17 Feb 74
379	*NP* Hoblyn Edward L. .	Cr	1 July 66
388	Hocker Edward P. . .	L	29 Dec 72
359	*GHP* Hockin Charles L. .	A	30 Oct 84
399	Hodd Fredrick H. . . .	Ch E Ins	16 Nov 77
416	Hodge Henry	A P	4 Oct 61
393	Hodges Edward H. . . .	N L	19 May 70
384	Hodginson George . . .	Cr	8 Jan 81
394	Hodgson Edward D. . .	S L	27 July 73
370	Hodgson Henry J. . . .	C	5 July 81
387	Hodgson Thomas T. . .	L	25 June 69
416	Hodson Arthur	A P	22 Feb 65
388	Hoggan Robert	L	30 Dec 72
407	*GHP* Hoggan William .	D I H	30 July 80
360	Hohenlohe *His Serene Highness Prince* Victor F.F.E.G.A.C.F. of G.C.B.	A	24 May 87
421	Holbrook Edward N. W. RM	Lt Col	23 Dec 87
381	Holbrook John G. Y. . .	Cr	12 Mar 73
391	Holbrook William S. . .	S Cr	3 Oct 77
363	Holder Henry L. . . .	R.A.	1 Jan 88
426	Holland John . . . RM	L	6 Mar 62
422	Holland John Y.. . RM	Lt Col	13 Jan 73
401*a*	Holloway William. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Holman William H. MA	Ch	31 Aug 50
369	Holme Edward F . . .	C	24 Nov 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
389	Holmes Alfred T.	L	28 Apr 76
384	Holmes Thomas	Cr	4 July 84
424	Holt Robert W. F. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
356	Hood *Sir* Arthur W. A. G.C.B.	A	18 Jan 86
376	*GHP* Hood William H.	Cr	26 May 56
387	Hood *Hon.* William N.	L	8 July 71
400	Hook James	E Ins	26 Feb 90
411	Hooker *Sir* Joseph D. KCSI CB FRS MD LLD DCL	S	18 May 39
414a	Hooper James H. S.	F P	17 Feb 86
378	*GHP* Hoops Richard	Cr	31 Mar 66
383	Hope Charles K.	Cr	23 Jan 88
365	Hope George	C	1 Apr 56
372	Hope John	C	30 Jan 88
417	Hopkins Robert R.	A P	16 Dec 65
428	Hopwood Joseph	E	11 Feb 65
397	Hordern Joseph C.	Ch	15 Apr 58
430	Hore John C. RM	Col	19 July 84
391	Horn William	S Cr	30 May 81
430	Horn William	Ch Gr	17 Nov 83
370	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
359	Hornby William W.	A	1 Aug 77
383	Horne Cecil G.	Cr	19 Jan 82
403	Horne Valentine	E	4 Dec 65
412	*GHP* Horniman William	Ch P	1 May 83
422	Horsey Edward R. RMA	Maj	9 Mar 72
394	Hotham Francis	S L	7 Feb 70
354	Houstoun Wallace	A	1 Aug 77
385	Howard Frederick	Cr	22 Oct 83
367	Howard John H.	C	2 May 72
427	Huard Thomas	E	16 Nov 64
410	Hudson Ernest A.	S S	16 Mar 78
387	Hudson Frank E.	L	21 Dec 67
362	*PW* Hudson Joseph S.	R A	27 Mar 85
371	Hudson Thomas K.	C	1 Oct 73
416	Hughes Arthur	A P	14 Mar 61
392	*NP PW* Hughes Charles M.	N L	16 Aug 60
404	Hughes John F.	E	30 Jan 69
383	Hughes Robert J.	Cr	30 Sept 72
411	Hughes Thomas W.	S	6 Nov 56
417	Hugo John T.	A P	12 Dec 65
402	Hull Henry	F E	17 Feb 86
385	Hull Thomas A.	Cr	23 Aug 78
424	Hullett Charles H. RMA	C	14 Nov 72
389	Hume Charles B. P.	L	30 Jan 79
408	Humphrys Robert	F S	13 Oct 78
424	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	Maj	1 July 80
401a	Hunt George	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Hunt George G.	Cr	22 Jan 78
405	Hunt Josiah H.	E	1 Mar 85
372	Hunt Robert S.	C	11 May 86
417	Hunt William G. F.	A P	10 Dec 66
389	Hunter James E.	C	1 Oct 73
393	Husbands Henry	N L	19 May 71
401	Husbands James W.	F	11 Feb 86
387	Hutchings Henry S.	L	10 Oct 65
431	Hutchings John	Ch Cr	23 Dec 65
427	Hutchison Peter	E	15 July 63
394	Hutton Charles A. R.	S L	22 Oct 69
414	Huygnue William F.	F P	17 Feb 86
405	Huysman Edward J.	E	21 Apr 71
415	Hyde William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
416	Hyndman Frederick	A P	25 Feb 64
399	Icely Charles S.	Ch E Ins	24 Oct 79
404	Imrie James	E	8 Oct 67
401a	Incles Charles J.	F E	17 Feb 86
397	Incledon George W. R. BA	Ch	22 June 58
398		N I	1 Dec 59
355	Inglefield *Sir* Edward A. *Kt.* KCB, FRS	A	27 Nov 79
363	Inglefield Valentine O.	R A	1 Jan 87
407	Ingles John C.	D I H	1 Apr 81
370	Inglis Charles D.	C	1 Oct 73
373	Inglis Frank	C	16 Apr 80
391	Inglis Henry W.	S Cr	2 Mar 71
424	Inglis James W. RM	L	8 Nov 59
427	Inglis William (*a*)	E	15 July 63
402	Inglis William (*b*)	F E	30 May 86
426	Inman James RM	Q	13 May 74
410	Inman William MD	S S	16 July 74
416	Inman William B.	A P	12 Sept 64
408	Inman William J.	F S	2 Apr 83
424	Innes Edward S. R.M.	Maj	16 July 82
399	Innes William F.	E Ins	1 Sept 85
374	Inskip George H.	C	30 June 74
396	Inskip Robert M. CB	Ch	14 June 53
398		N I	22 Dec 36
400	Ireland James	E Ins	5 Oct 87
404	Irish Edward	E	3 Jan 68
401a	Ironmonger William	F E	17 Feb 86
410	Isaac William D.	S S	2 Oct 80
421	Isaacson Henry B.	LtCol	27 Mar 83
431	Izett George	Ch Cr	15 Apr 80
402	Jack James	F E	11 Apr 86
406	*PW* Jack John	D I H	26 Nov 75
367	*NP* Jackson Charles K.	C	30 July 67
428	Jackson Edwin	E	22 Apr 68
393	Jackson George E. G.	N L	2 Mar 66
419	Jackson George E. O. †RM	LtCol	8 June 67
407	Jackson Gordon	D I H	24 Nov 82
397	Jackson Henry M.	Ch	22 June 58
398	Jackson Robert N. MA	Ch N I	9 Feb 55 18 Apr 55
374	Jackson Robert	C	29 Apr 90
372	Jacob Augustus	Cr	29 Dec 86
387	Jacob John H.	L	4 Apr 70
397	*GHP* Jacob Stephen H.	Ch	1 Mar 54
356	Jago Charles T.	V A	14 July 89
417	Jago Charles W.	A P	4 Sept 70

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
416	Jago Edward W.	A P	6 Dec 63
412	Jago Edwin	Ch P	12 May 80
393	Jago John W.	N L	10 Aug 77
415	*PW* James Charles E.	F P	17 Feb 86
402*a*	James Charles R.	Ch E	4 July 90
378	James Henry	Cr	1 Oct 60
427	James John B.	E	21 Jan 64
430	James John J.	Ch Gr	12 Apr 81
392	James Percy V.	N L	17 Dec 59
393	James Thomas H.	N L	28 June 75
426	James William C. RM	L	3 Aug 67
390	Jameson Francis T.	S Cr	4 Dec 68
410	*PW* Jameson Thomas MD	S S	29 Nov 69
378	Jamison William P.	Cr	1 Apr 62
398	Jeans Joseph W.	N I	17 Mar 54
403	Jeans Thomas	E	22 July 66
411	Jefferson John MD	S	24 May 56
393	Jeffery Charles C.	N L	5 Apr 81
374	Jeffery James	C	2 Apr 68
389	Jeffreys Henry J.	L	30 Jan 78
382	Jenkings Henry St. V.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Jenkins *Sir* James KCB,MD	I H	8 Mar 78
430	Jenkins Richard	Ch B	1 Jan 65
356	Jenkins Robert CB	A	1 July 85
380	Jenkins Robert P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
401*a*	Jenkins Wiliam H.	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Jennings John	S	12 Nov 72
414	Jennings Timothy T.	F P	17 Feb 86
372	Jephson Alfred	C	28 May 89
371	Jermain Edward J.	C	26 May 84
379	Jervis Jocelyn J. W.	Cr	23 Mar 67
402	Jessop James	F E	17 Feb 86
429	Jew Walter H.	L	20 Nov 89
375	Jocelyn William H.	Cr	4 June 77
398	Johnson Alfred C. MA	N I	20 Oct 55
408	Johnson Arthur B.	F S	17 Feb 79
372	Johnson Cecil F. W.	C	13 Feb 88
358	Johnson George	A	1 July 85
416	Johnson George R.	A P	3 May 65
428	Johnson Henry	E	2 Oct 65
400	Johnson John R.	F E	17 Feb 68
430	Johnson Thomas	Ch B	27 Sept 82
398	Johnson Thomas H.	N I	28 May 56
374	Johnson Valentine F.	C	1 Oct 82
370	Johnson William F.	C	1 Oct 73
422	Johnson William N. G. RM	Maj	1 Jan 79
411	Johnson Andrew C.	S	2 Apr 57
408	Johnston Duncan McN. MD	F S	4 July 80
389	Johnston James	L	31 Dec 81
411	Johnston William MD	S	13 Oct 60
366	Johnstone Frederick E.	C	1 Jan 65
369	Johnstone Henry B.	C	1 Oct 73
408	Johnstone James	F S	2 Sept 72
372	Johnstone Pearson C.	C	13 Aug 90
387	Johnstone Somerset J.	L	29 Dec 71
397 } 398 }	Jolley William R.	Ch N I	8 Apr 54 16 Mar 55
422	Jolliffe Charles RMA	Col	11 July 74
409	*GHP* Joliffe John	S S	6 Aug 50
415*a*	Jones Charles H.	F P	17 Feb 86
388	Jones Chester	L	23 Apr 72
384	Jones Colin H. P.	Cr	3 Sept 89
382	Jones Frederick W.B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Jones Henry	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Jones John A.	N L	23 Jan 74
353	Jones *Sir* Lewis T. GCB (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital.*)	A	14 July 71
401	Jones Owen	F E	17 Feb 86
421	Jones Owen T. RMA	LtCol	19 Sept 85
389	Jones Ralph W.	L	1 Mar 76
404	Jones Richard J. P.	E	21 July 69
392	Jones Robert E.	N L	2 June 56
356	Jones Theodore M.	V A	15 Dec 88
404	Jones Thomas	E	27 June 67
401*a*	Jordan Charles F.	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Jordan Thomas B.	E	20 Mar 69
427	Judd Stephen	E	7 Oct 64
377	Justice Francis W.	Cr	24 Nov 76
387	Justice Henry H.	L	16 June 65
417	Kains Thomas	A P	13 June 69
420	Kay Henry M. RM	Col	23 Nov 87
355	Keane *Hon.* George D. CB	A	30 Oct 84
401	Keane Joseph H.	F E	17 Feb 86
395	Kearns Edward	N S L	10 May 66
371	Keats John S.	C	7 Dec 81
402	Keats William H.	F E	30 July 86
408	Keelan Patrick MD	F S	2 Oct 80
379	Keene George R.	Cr	29 Aug 67
402	Keey George E. M.	F E	6 July 86
408	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
424	Kelly Henry H. RMA	LtCol	15 Feb 90
414	Kelly Henry J.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Kelly John	E	11 Aug 69
429	Kelly Robert C.	L	21 Jan 89
413	Kelly William E.	Ch P	5 July 80
370	Kelsall Theophilus M.	C	11 Apr 81
381	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
375	Kemble Horatio F.	Cr	3 Jan 81
405	Kemp John A.	E	20 Feb 75
389	Kempe Arthur G.	L	24 May 77
364	Kennedy Andrew J.	C	13 Oct 76
426	Kennedy Charles A. RM	L	7 Jan 65
419	*GIIP* Kennedy Hugh† RM	Maj	4 Sept 55
398	Kennedy John D.	N I	15 June 38
420	Kennedy John W. A. RM	M Gn	20 Apr 78
415*a*	Kent George F. M.	S P	23 June 87
414*a*	Keogh Frederick A.	F P	17 Feb 86
369	*NP* Kerby Edward F.	C	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
354	Kerr *Rt. Hon. Lord* Frederick H.	A	15 June 79
377	Kerr George C.	Cr	30 July 78
370	Kerr Henry S.	C	16 Nov 81
371	Kerr Howard	C	10 Dec 84
431	*GHP* Kerr William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
406	*GHP* Kevern Charles T. S.	D I H	9 Dec 71
381	Key Benjamin K.	Cr	5 Jan 71
417	Key Edmund H.	A P	7 June 65
370	Key Gilbert T.	C	11 Apr 81
401	Kidd Matthew	F E	17 Feb 86
389	Kidd Robert J.	L	30 June 82
373	Kiddle James	C	1 Apr 76
404	Kiernan Richard S.	E	5 May 68
404	King Benjamin R.	E	18 Mar 68
421	King Charles C. RMA	LtCol	4 Feb 86
366	King Henry (*b*)	C	1 July 64
367	King Henry B.	C	29 Sept 70
427	King John (*a*)	E	26 Nov 63
428	King John (*b*)	E	1 Feb 67
424	King Uriah H. RM (*Quarter-Master.*)	Maj	3 Dec 81
397	Kingston John LLD. LTH	Ch	13 Nov 66
431	Kingswell John C.	Ch Cr	10 Sept 79
394	Kirwan Arthur W. B.	S L	1 Aug 71
414	Kitchen Henry E.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Kitchener Robert	Ch Gr	29 Jan 83
430	Kite John	Ch Gr	1 Dec 88
426	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
403	Kitto Thomas H.	E	30 Nov 64
370	Knevitt Herbert P.	C	1 Oct 73
426	Knight Frederick C. RM	L	29 Dec 47
395	Knight Lewis A.	S L	11 July 77
384	Knipe Edward	Cr	3 July 85
363	Knowles Charles, G.F.	R A	1 Jan 89
389	Knowles Francis S.	L	8 Oct 67
369	Knox Henry N.	C	3 June 80
401*a*	Laird William	F E	17 Feb 86
430	Lamb Lawrence	Ch B	8 Sept 79
381	Lambert Richard B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
421	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	LtCol	1 Aug 86
418	Lambrick George. †RM	Gen	25 Dec 77
399	*GHP* Lamont James	Ch E / Ins	3 July 80
404	Landells William	E	19 Dec 68
422	Lane Henry E. W. RM	Maj	11 Mar 74
370	Lanesborough, *Rt Hon.* John V. D. *Earl of*	C	2 Nov 81
367	Lang Edward W	C	24 Apr 61
396 398	Lang James H. MA	Ch / N I	6 Dec 45
389	Langdale Frederick L.	L	24 May 77
418	*GSP* Langley *Sir* George C. KCB, †RM	Gen	7 May 77
427	Langrish John	E	9 June 60
416	Langworthy Harry	A P	12 Aug 63
402	Lanksbury John	F E	17 Feb 86
412	Lapidge William F.	Ch P	1 Jan 83
383	Laprimandaye Clement	Cr	1 Oct 73
383	Lascelles *Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
388	Last Charles W.	L	3 Sept 72
381	Latham Wayland M.	Cr	9 July 70
430	Lattimer Francis	Ch Gr	21 June 87
398	Laughton John K. MA	N I	27 Dec 53
381	Law Edward D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
383	Law Edward G. F.	Cr	30 Jan 90
381	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June 74
405	Lawrance Charles	E	27 June 70
407	Lawrance Walter	F S	6 Oct 64
369	Lawson Edward J.	C	16 Feb 69
427	Lawson John	E	23 Mar 61
403	Lawton Alfred	E	19 Dec 66
363	Leach Robert O.	R A	9 Mar 86
416	Lean Edward S.	A P	10 Jan 60
422	Lean Francis RM	LtCol	1 Oct 77
417	Le Brun Lewis	A P	14 Mar 83
387	Lee Arthur Alexander	L	3 Apr 68
391	Lee George D.	S Cr	10 May 87
430	Lee Henry	Ch B	17 Feb 87
369	Lee William F.	C	1 Oct 73
389	Leeper Alexander	L	9 Sept 80
407	Lees Charles A. MD	D I H	12 Sept 88
404	Leeson John	E	23 Aug 67
428	Leeson William R.	E	26 Jan 66
370	Leet Henry K.	C	1 Oct 73
369	Lefroy Benjamin L.	C	1 Oct 73
404	Legh Edwin C.	E	1 Feb 67
414*a*	Leigh Charles	F P	17 Feb 86
427	Leitch David	E	8 Sept 64
387	Leith Alexander J.	L	1 June 69
387	Leitrim *Rt. Hon.* Robert B. *Earl of*	L	26 Apr 68
425	Lennox John M. RM	C	29 Dec 62
371	Lenon John F.	C	16 Apr 83
389	Leslie Clayton R. E.	L	28 Apr 76
419	Leslie George †RM	Maj	27 Oct 69
401*a*	Leslie Henderson	F E	17 Feb 86
356	Lethbridge Thomas B.	A	2 Aug 60
408	Levis John S. MD	F S	19 Aug 81
391	Low William F.	S Cr	14 Jan 72
382	Lewin William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Lewis Edward D.	A P	27 Jan 69
405	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct 72
412	Lewis Joseph	Ch P	23 May 71
401	Lewis William	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Ley Frederick RM	Col	25 Jan 83
373	Ley Henry S.	C	28 July 79
380	*NP* Liardet Frederick C. W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
373	Libby Samuel	C	17 July 83
430	Lidbury Thomas C.	Ch B	16 Apr 85
403	Liddell Isaac B.	E	4 Sept 63
369	Liddell John	C	1 Oct 73
430	Light Richard	Ch B	8 Sept 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Lilburne James . . MD	D I H	1 Apr 81
425	Lillicrap James W. A. E. RMA	C	11 Sept 73
387	Lillingston Fredk. G. I.	L	7 Sept 71
413	Lima Frederick	Ch P	16 Jan 83
427	Limbert James A . . .	E	30 Jan 58
387	Lindeman George S. . .	L	5 Aug 68
389	Lingham Arthur . . .	L	8 Dec 79
413	Lishman James W. . .	Ch P	6 Oct 88
428	Litt Matthew	E	24 Oct 65
382	Little Archibald . . .	Cr	25 Jan 72
399	Littlejohns William T .	N I	4 Mar 64
364	Littleton *Hon* Algernon C.	C	31 Dec 86
402	Lloyd Andrew	F E	17 Feb 86
377	Lloyd Gruffyd C. . . .	Cr	3 Feb 79
402	Lloyd Jeremiah P. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Lloyd John M.	N L	8 June 69
397, 398	Lloyd William V. MA	Ch / N I	15 Apr 58 / 12 July 60
373	*NP* Loane Jabez . . .	C	5 Nov 69
387	Loch George M.	L	5 Aug 68
366	Lockyer William N. L. .	C	16 Nov 68
364	*NP* Lodder Edward F. .	C	29 Dec 71
401*a*	Lodge John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Loney Henry.	D I H	1 Apr 81
373	Loney John F.	C	1 July 67
406	Loney William	I H	3 July 77
403	Long Alfred	E	2 Oct 65
407	Long James . . . MD	D I H	30 Nov 79
384	Long John S. L.	Cr	17 Mar 81
363	Loraine *Sir* Lambton *Bart.*	R A	29 Nov 89
419	Louis Charles. . . RM	M Gn	18 Sept 73
413	Love George	Ch P	28 June 90
417	Low David J.	A P	12 Sept 66
414	Lowcay James M. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
418	*GNP* Lowder Samuel N. CB, †RM	Gen	2 Dec 77
391	Lowe John W.	S Cr	11 Nov 66
401*a*	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
371	Lowther Francis W. . .	C	8 Apr 84
362	Lowther Marcus . . .	R A	1 Jan 86
427	Loxdale George H. . . .	E	9 Apr 63
355	Luard William G. . CB	A	31 Mar 85
362	~~C~~Lucas Charles D. . .	R A	1 June 85
407	Lucas Leonard	D I H	18 Apr 81
367	Luckraft Charles M. . .	C	29 Sept 70
387	Luckraft John S. . . .	L	7 Sept 69
373	Luke William S. . . .	C	18 May 68
401	Lumley Thomas. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Lund Christopher . . .	E	11 Feb 65
388	Luther Martin F. . . .	L	2 July 75
363	Luxmoore Percy P. CB	R A	29 Nov 89
406	*GHP* Lyall David . MD	D I H	7 May 73

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414	Lyne Charles	F P	17 Feb 86
386	Lyon Charles	L	24 Apr 60
414*a*	Lyon John	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Lyons Frederick A. (*act*)	A E / 1 Cl	30 July 52
366	Lysaght Thomas H. . . .	C	13 Apr 66
426	Lysons Edmund H.B. RM	L	2 Apr 63
417	M'Alpin Donald A. L. .	A P	1 Jan 70
410	M'Arec Francis	S S	23 Jan 56
414*a*	M'Arthur Alexander D.	F P	17 Feb 86
418	McArthur Charles . RM	Gen	15 Apr 87
403	McArthur James . . .	E	19 Sept 66
401*a*	M'Avoy Edward . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
408	M'Bride Alexander MD	F S	3 Feb 76
419	M'Callum Edmund G. †RM	Maj	24 July 69
427	McCallum Samuel . . .	E	31 Aug 61
410	*PW* M'Carthy Denis MD	S S	16 Dec 70
425	*GHP* M'Carthy Henry H. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Dec 64
355	*GSP* M'Clintock *Sir* F. Leopold, *Kt.* . . . FRS	A	7 July 84
393	McConachy Charley W.	N L	30 June 66
406	*GHP* M'Cormick Robert	D I H	20 May 59
413	M'Dermott Cornelius W.	Ch P	19 Sept 89
361	M'Donald John W. D. .	A	11 May 88
428	McDougall Samuel. . .	E	5 May 67
399	McDowall William	Ch E / Ins	21 Nov 87
394	McEwan Albert J. . . .	S L	18 June 69
406	M'Ewan Dugald . . MD	I H	25 Jan 87
393	M'Ewen James P. . . .	N L	5 Feb 65
427	McFarlane Daniel . . .	E	2 Feb 60
402*a*	McGough James. . . .	F E	16 Nov 86
393	M'Grath William E. . .	N L	7 Jan 66
400	*GHP* M'Gregor James .	F E	17 Feb 86
371	M'Hardy Hardy . . .	C	13 Nov 81
382	McHardy Wallace B. .	Cr	26 Oct 72
426	M'Ilwaine William F. RM	C	10 Jan 74
402	McIntyre Alexander F.	F E	17 Feb 86
427	McIntyre James	E	5 July 64
400	McIntyre Matthew . .	E Ins	30 Sept 89
428	McKeever Charles . . .	E	29 Aug 65
400	*GHP* McKie John . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
418	M'Killop Robert J. †RM	M Gn	11 Apr 62
405	McIntyre William. . .	E	21 Sept 70
375	M'Laughlin Charles . .	Cr	9 Jan 78
404	McLeish Edward . . .	E	10 Jan 68
427	McLeod Alexander . . .	E	15 Sept 57
411	McLeod Alexander W. .	S	29 Sept 77
422	M'Meekan Arthur C. J. RM	LtCol	10 May 77
430	McMinn Henry	Ch B	12 July 76
408	McMorris Robert J. . .	F S	5 Feb 83
417	M'Neill Allan N. . . .	A P	20 Nov 67
405	McQuire William G. M.	E	21 Dec 70
406	McShane Charles . .	I H	7 Aug 80
409	M'Whinnie John MD	S S	24 Aug 47

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
387	Macaulay Henry D. . .	L	25 Jan 66
402	Macaulay Robert . . .	F E	12 June 86
426	Maccall James L. . RM	L	1 Sept 64
407	MacClinton William F. .	D I H	1 Apr 81
421	Macdonald Charles E . RM	LtCol	28 Aug 80
406	Macdonald John D. MD, FRS	I H	31 July 80
355	*GSP* Macdonald *Sir* Reginald J. KCB., KCSI	A	9 June 82
407	MacDonogh George V. MD	D I H	30 Nov 77
371	*PW* MacDougall Somerled	C	14 Nov 82
391	Macfarlane George A. .	S Cr	13 Oct 68
391	MacFarlane James R. H.	S Cr	16 Oct 87
408	MacIver Donald . . .	F S	5 July 84
405	Mackavoy Henry . . .	E	28 May 70
360	Mackenzie Donald M'L .	V A	23 Nov 81
388	Mackenzie Henry D. .	L	3 Sept 72
361	Mackenzie John F. C. .	A	18 Oct 87
411	Mackenzie Maurice M.R.	S	1 Oct 79
416	Mackern Charles . .	A P	27 Mar 60
421	Mackintosh Archibald RM	LtCol	1 Sept 80
405	Mackney George . . .	E	21 Nov 70
406	*GHP* Macleod William MD, CB	I H	14 Apr 75
382	*NP* Macnamara Dillon T.J.	Cr.	1 Oct 73
422	Macnamara Nugent RMA	LtCol	21 Jan 76
425	Macy Ernest A. . . RM	C	5 Aug 68
408	Madeley George H. . .	F S	21 Feb 88
401	Madge Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
424	Maggs George . RMA (*Quarter-Master.*)	Maj	5 Dec 81
408	Magill Martin . . MD	F S	23 June 81
410	Magrane Charles W. . .	S S	6 June 89
431	Main William	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
373	Mainprise William T. CB	C	1 July 67
371	Mainwaring Karl H. A. .	C	1 Oct 73
408	Mair George . . MA MD	F S	30 Sept 81
384	Maitland Frederick . .	Cr	4 Oct 83
362	*PW* Maitland Horatio L. A. L.	R A	1 June 85
389	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	L	1 June 76
371	Malet Laurens M. . . .	C	19 May 85
421	*PW* Malone Anthony †RM	LtCol	26 May 79
388	Maltby Gerald R. . . .	L	28 Mar 74
404	Manley Joseph	E	11 Nov 67
430	Manning Edward . . .	Ch B	1 Aug 78
388	Mansel George M. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
382	Mansell Arthur B. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 85
380	Mansell George H. . .	Cr	2 Dec 70
394	Mansergh Richard M. .	S L	22 Nov 71
426	March Leopold G. F. RM	L	26 Apr 38
418	March William H. CB, †RM	M Gn	20 Nov 65
378	Marcuard Charles R. .	Cr	1 July 64
402*a*	Marcus Charles G. . . .	S E	17 Feb 86
371	Marescaux Alfred F. . .	C	4 Nov 83
418	*GSP* Marriott Hayes †RM	Gen	1 Oct 77

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
416	Marsh Charles S. . . .	A P	1 June 63
427	Marsh John	E	1 Mar 55
403	Martell Albert . . .	E	10 Apr 65
361	Marten Francis . . .	R A	1 Aug 77
413	Martin Alfred H. . . .	Ch P	15 Oct 88
430	Martin Charles . . .	Ch B	11 Aug 75
401*a*	Martin Charles J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
401*a*	Martin Francis . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
412	Martin George P. . . .	Ch P	8 Feb 79
389	Martin John	L	29 June 83
381	*NP* Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
412	Martin Joseph	Ch P	29 July 76
362	Martin Thomas H. M. .	V A	25 Oct 88
353	*GSP* Martin *Sir* William F. *Bart* . . . . GCB (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	14 Nov 63
381	Martin William L. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	*GHP* Marwood John . .	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Mascall John R. . . RM	C	31 July 67
382	Mason Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	*GSP* Mason Richard D. CB	I H	3 Nov 74
354	Mason Thomas H. . CB	A	21 Mar 78
354	*GHP* Massie Thomas L.	A	20 Oct 72
431	Masson William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
389	Massy Hugh H. G. W. C.	L	13 Oct 76
405	Masterman Henry W. .	E	6 Apr 75
429	Masters William G. R. RM	LtCol	5 Apr 71
412	Masterson Luke C. . .	Ch P	14 Nov 79
397	Matchett Henry H. MA	Ch	20 Mar 54
401*a*	Mather John	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Mathews Lloyd W. CMG	L	31 Mar 74
421	Mathias Vivian D. . RMA	Col	11 July 86
415*a*	Matthews James G. . .	P	16 Oct 88
401*a*	Matthews Simon . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Mauger Philip E. . . .	N L	19 May 70
419	Mawbey Henry W. RM	M Gn	3 July 80
360	Maxse Frederick A. . .	A	1 July 85
401	Maxwell William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Maxwell Wm. R. . †RM	Gen	1 Oct 77
360	May Charles H.	V A	3 Jan 81
393	May Charles W.	N L	20 Apr 81
391	May Daniel J.	S Cr	14 Aug 68
430	May James	ChGr	16 Aug 83
377	May Samuel W. G. F. .	Cr	5 Aug 79
367	May Walter W.	C	21 Oct 69
430	May William N.	ChGr	10 July 86
374	Mayes William	C	16 Apr 80
362	*PW* Mayne Richard C. CB	R A	27 Nov 79
420	Meade Thomas Q. RMA	Col	26 Jan 85
427	Mears Joseph	E	22 Aug 64
397	Measham Richard . BA	Ch	7 Apr 59
372	Medley Spencer M. . .	C	29 Dec 86
363	Medlycott Mervyn B. .	R A	30 Aug 90
422	Meheux Thomas G. S. RM	LtCol	10 Oct 74
407	Meiklejohn John W. S.	D I H	16 Oct 84
359	Mellersh Arthur . . CB	A	27 Oct 84
354	Mends *Sir* William R. GCB	A	15 June 79
419	Menzies Charles F. †RM	Col	24 July 69
370	Menzies William . . .	C	1 Oct 73
387	Mercer Arthur H. H. S.	L	24 July 71
396	Meredyth Thomas E. MA	Ch	5 July 52
407	Messer John C. MD	D I H	18 June 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
391	Messum Alfred	S Cr	17 July 66
414	Messum Josiah Y.	F P	17 Feb 86
403	Metcalf George	E	11 Feb 66
430	Metters George J.	ChGr	19 Dec 84
430	Metters Henry J.	ChGr	18 Sept 88
429	Metters William H.	L	11 Jan 90
371	Meyer Adolphus F. M.	C	25 Mar 84
415*a*	Meyer Bernard F.	S P	17 Feb 86
413	*GHP* Miall Edwin R.	Ch P	1 July 83
379	Micklethwait Henry S. N.	Cr	1 Oct 67
389	Middlemass Arthur C.	L	1 Nov 75
393	Middleton Richard W. E.	N L	23 Jan 73
402*a*	Millar David	Ch E	6 Sept 78
401	Miller Alfred H.	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Miller Archibald T.	N L	23 Mar 67
416	Miller George L.	A P	14 Sept 63
363	Miller Henry M.	R A	6 Apr 87
402	Miller John	F E	17 Feb 86
355	Miller Thomas	A	30 Oct 84
382	Miller Thomas E.	Cr	1 Apr 88
399	Miller Thomas E.	E Ins	18 July 84
381	*NP* Miller William E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
424	Miller William T. RM	Maj	1 July 81
397	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71
412	Millman Edward W. M.	Ch P	7 Jan 78
402	Milln William	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Mills Augustus	E	22 Feb 67
430	Mills James	Ch B	3 Aug 86
385	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
397, 398	Milner John BA	Ch	23 Feb 55
		N I	23 Nov 61
402	Minhinnick Joseph	F E	17 Feb 86
399, 400	*GHP* Minhinnick William B.	F E	17 Feb 86
406	Minter John M. MD	I H	22 Mar 72
417	Minty Harry W.	A P	14 June 69
369	Mist Henry W.	C	5 Oct 72
371	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85
421	Mitchell *Sir* Charles B. H. KCMG, RM	LtCol	4 Nov 78
408	Mitchell John F.	F S	7 Oct 78
415	Mitchell William H. E.	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Mitchinson Charles C.	S	13 Nov 61
427	Mockett Richard	E	26 July 62
381	Moger William M.	Cr	1 Oct 73
407	Molloy Gerald	I H	15 May 87
371	Molyneux *Hon.* Henry H. RM	C	21 Sept 83
381	Montagu Algernon S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
389	Montagu Robert A. C.	L	22 Dec 74
364	Montagu *Hon.* Victor A.	C	24 Feb 77
356	Montgomerie John E. CB	A	15 Dec 88
421	Montgomery Robert E.	Maj	24 June 84
404	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
387	Moore Bernard	L	4 June 66
404	*PW* Moore Frederic	E	22 Apr 69
407	*GHP* Moore George MD	D I H	13 Sept 82
410	Moore George B. MD	S S	21 Nov 59
385	Moore George K.	Cr	2 Jan 90
382	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
429	Moore Richard F.	ChGr	13 Apr 76
369	Moore Richmond	C	6 Aug 76
378	*NP* Moore Robert S.	Cr	11 July 68
404	Moore William	E	1 Nov 67
360	Moorman Richard	A	29 Apr 85
356	Moresby John	V A	1 Sep 88
412	Moresby Matthew F.	Ch P	27 Mar 88
427	Moreton Arthur	E	3 Nov 64
427	Moreton John F.	E	3 Nov 64
403	Moreton Lawrence	E	29 Apr 64
406	Morgan David L. CB, MD	I H	2 Dec 77
367	Morgan Edward E.	C	9 May 71
423	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 80
430	Morgan John	Ch B	23 Feb 78
427	Morgan Thomas H.	E	7 Jan 62
382	Morgan Westropp T.	Cr	2 Mar 87
379	Morgan William G. H.	Cr	31 Mar 68
373	*GHP* Moriarty Henry A. CB	C	3 Dec 67
371	Morice George	C	10 Dec 84
412	Morison Robert F. E.	Ch P	1 Aug 74
423	Morley Wilbraham E. E. RM	LtCol	20 Dec 81
364	*NP* Morrell Arthur	C	10 Dec 69
379	*NP* Morrell George T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
379	Morris Frederick	Cr	5 Apr 67
426	Morris George B. RM	L	22 Sept 59
360	Morris Henry G.	A	27 Mar 85
393	Morris John W.	N L	23 Mar 67
422	Morris John W. H. C. G. RMA	Col	12 Sept 77
384	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 85
422	Morris Ussher L. RM	LtCol	17 Jan 77
391	Morrison George R.	S Cr	5 Aug 69
419	Morrison John C. D. †RM	Col	2 Jan 65
376	Morshead John	Cr	5 Feb 58
407	Morton Charles	D I H	27 Sept 87
373	Moss John R.N	C	11 July 82
427	Mothersole Henry R.	E	9 Apr 62
420	Mould James S. RM	Col	5 July 79
367	*GHP* Mould William	C	5 Mar 66
424	Mountsteven Francis H. RM	C	3 Aug 72
391	Mourilyan Edward	S Cr	24 Dec 72
391	Mourilyan Thomas L.	S Cr	3 Sept 81
382	Moutray Robert P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
383	Moysey Frederick A.	Cr	17 July 90
414	Mugford William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
384	Muggeridge James S.	Cr	8 Apr 81
389	Muirhead Bertram A.	L	15 Oct 75
408	Mulvany John	F S	22 Sept 82
413	Munday Richard	Ch P	3 Jan 82
430	Munday Thomas R.	Ch B	13 Mar 85
414	*GHP* Mundy Frederick	F P	17 Feb 86
410	Mungle Robert	S S	14 Jan 57
408	Murphy John	F S	14 July 70
406	*GHP* Murray Andrew	D I H	9 Dec 70
405	Murray David D.	E	20 Mar 79
363	Murray Elibank H.	R A	10 June 87
387	Murray Harry A. K.	L	1 June 69
403	Murray William	E	6 June 65
388	Musgrave Philip	L	18 Apr 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	Nankivell Edmund . .	Cr	1 July 90
388	Napier Francis J. H. S. .	L	15 June 74
360	Napier Gerard J. . . .	V A	15 June 79
364	*PW* Napier Richard H. .	C	1 Sept 77
363	Nares *Sir* George S. KCB, FRS	R A	1 Jan 87
420	Nash George . . . RM	LtCol	9 May 86
394	Naylor Christopher J. .	S L	28 Sept 69
397 / 399	Neale Richard L. . MA	Ch / N I	4 July 65 / 4 July 65
412	Neame Theodore W. S. .	Ch P	21 June 73
366	Need Walter	C	1 July 64
423	Needham John L. . RMA	Maj	15 Aug 83
383	Neilson William	Cr	24 Jan 86
389	Nelson Charles G. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
367	Nelson Horatio	C	17 Oct 72
402	Nelson James	F E	27 June 86
405	Nelson John W.	E	24 Aug 70
362	Nelson *Hon.* Maurice H.	R A	31 Dec 82
399	Nelson Robert H. A. E. .	N I	22 Sept 66
382	Nepean St. Vincent . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
414	Nettleton Harry T. .	F P	17 Feb 86
369	*KW* Newburgh-Stewart Hugh R.	C	1 Mar 80
378	*NP* Newenham William T.	Cr	1 Oct 60
366	Newland Charles F. . .	C	1 July 64
400	*GHP* Newton Fredk. J. .	F E	17 Feb 86
390	Niblett Francis H. . . .	S Cr	11 June 63
371	Nicholetts Richard B. .	C	1 Oct 73
429	Nicholls William E. . .	L	25 Sept 80
430	Nichols James	Ch B	11 Jan 78
403	Nicholson William . . .	E	2 Oct 66
370	Nicolas Granville T. . .	C	15 Apr 82
408	Nicoll John B. . . . MD	F S	8 July 82
399	Nicoll Robert	Ch E / Ins	6 July 66
354	Nicholson *Sir* Frederick W. E. *Bart.* . . . CB	A	22 Jan 77
404	Nicolson Robert B. . .	E	3 Jan 68
425	Nightingale *Sir* Henry D. *Bart.* . . . . RM	C	6 May 61
383	Niven Oswald B. . . .	Cr	15 July 76
410	Noble John	S S	13 Apr 67
378	Nolloth Henry O. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 64
419	Noot Francis H. . . †RM	Maj	13 Sept 64
409	Noot William F. . . MD	S S	26 Jan 55
424	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Maj	12 Oct 81
389	Norcop Wm. J.	L	22 Dec 74
380	Norman Francis M. . .	Cr	13 Jan 63
413	Norman George F. . . .	Ch P	26 July 85
404	Norman Robert J. . . .	E	20 July 68
414	*GHP* Norman William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Normand Charles M. . .	S	14 Feb 56
359	Northampton, *Most Hon.* William, *the Marquis of* . . . . . KG	A	9 Jan 80
421	Northcote Samuel H.B. RMA	LtCol	15 June 86
363	Northland George . . .	R A	19 June 88
421	Norton Thomas P. . RM	LtCol	31 Dec 82
378	Nourse Joseph	Cr	1 July 64
420	Nurse Charles B. . RM	LtCol	5 July 79
407	*GHP* Nutt Richard C. .	F S	13 May 59
428	Oates William.	E	21 Jan 71
382	O'Brien Francis H.S. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	O'Brien George	E	3 Apr 67
408	*PW* O'Brien William E. .	F S	7 July 71
354	O'Callaghan George W.D. . . . . CB	A	1 Aug 77
385	O'Connell John G. . . .	Cr	25 Nov 84
407	O'Connor Daniel. . MD	D I H	14 Aug 87
384	O'Connor George . . .	Cr	7 Dec 81
426	O'Connor James M. RM	L	27 Aug 62
421	O'Connor Patrick W. RMA	LtCol	23 Mar 86
380	Odevaine Charles D. J. .	Cr	9 Mar 80
383	Ogle Walter P. A. . . .	Cr	7 Dec 77
386	O'Grady James W. . . .	L	31 Oct 55
382	O'Keefe Yelverton . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Oldknow Reginald C. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
426	Olive Henry . . . RM	C	13 Feb 77
430	Oliver John	Ch B	20 Apr 83
380	Oliver Thomas W. . . .	Cr	27 June 72
400	*GHP* Ollis John M. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
394	Olliver Francis G. . . .	S L	14 June 71
387	Olney Stephen A. . . .	L	29 Dec 71
407	O'Malley James N. J. . .	D I H	29 Sept 87
354	Ommanney *Sir* Erasmus *Kt* . . . . . CB	A	1 Aug 77
384	Ommanney Erasmus A.	Cr	13 Dec 79
371	Ommanney Francis M. .	C	27 Jan 85
389	Ommanney John C. . .	L	*Junior*
417	O'Moloney Chidley K. .	A B	10 June 67
388	O'Neill Henry E. . . .	L	8 Apr 73
419	Onslow Pitcairn . . †RM	Maj	28 Nov 54
408	Ord Christopher K. MD	F S	21 Feb 69
360	Orlebar John	A	15 July 87
383	Orlebar John H.	Cr	20 July 75
426	Ormo Herbert L. . RMA	2 L	15 Apr 47
382	O'Rorke Albert J. . . .	Cr	8 Nov 88
405	Osborne Thomas J. . .	E	10 July 74
398	Osbourne Charles . MA	N I	17 Nov 38
380	*NP* Osburn Francis . .	Cr	4 Jan 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
425	Owen Charles L. . RM	C	3 Aug 67
421	Owen Francis H. E. RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
424	Owen Octavius E. RMA	L	1 Oct 73
400	Owen Thomas . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
402*a*	Owen Thomas (*b*) . .	F E	12 Sept 88
427	Owen William . . .	E	19 Oct 87
389	Oxley William M. . .	L	10 Aug 81
414*a*	Ozzard William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
412	*GHP* Ozzard James W.	Ch P	1 Feb 72
380	Packe Horatio	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Page James T. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
350	Paget *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence E. . . GCB	A	1 Apr 70
424	Page Nathaniel . . RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
412	*GHP* Paine Joseph C. .	Ch P	15 June 70
367	Palliser Wray R. G. .	C	1 Apr 70
387	Palmer Cecil B. . . .	L	20 July 69
393	Palmer Francis I. . .	N L	9 Aug 70
364	*GHP* Palmer George . .	C	14 Apr 70
373	Palmer John	C	13 Feb 89
408	Palmer John L. . . .	F S	11 Sept 70
371	Palmer Joshua R. . . .	C	25 Feb 84
393	Panter William H. . .	N L	13 Nov 64
416	Paramore Henry D. . .	A P	10 Feb 63
361	Parish John E. . . .	V A	30 Oct 84
396	Parish William S . MA	Ch	12 Feb 42
401	Park George	F E	17 Feb 86
380	*NP* Parke Frederick . .	Cr	5 Jan 70
422	Parke Richard . CB, RM	Col	30 Mar 68
418	Parke Henry W. . †RM	M Gn	23 Aug 59
431	Parker Edward	Ch Cr	11 Dec 71
359	Parker George	A	27 Oct 84
370	Parker George F. H. . .	C	1 Sept 82
381	Parker Osborn H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
394	Parker Neville	S L	6 Nov 72
372	Parker Philip R. H. . .	C	7 Apr 88
382	Parker Yarborough F.H.	Cr	2 Mar 89
405	Parkes Frederick W. . .	E	23 Sept 81
362	Parkin George H. . . .	V A	15 Dec 88
390	Parks Adolphe E. . . .	S Cr	20 June 74
396	Parminter Henry . BA	Ch	30 July 52
417	Parnell Walter	A P	13 Mar 74
408	Parr James F.	F S	19 Apr 82
425	Parry Francis J. . . RM	C	27 Feb 67
405	Parry James	E	21 Oct 69
422	Parry John H. . . . RM	Maj	23 Mar 72
383	Parry John P. J. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
397 / 399	Parry William W. MA	Ch / N I	31 Mar 66
370	Parsons Edward T. . .	C	15 Jan 78
363	Parsons George	R A	2 Aug 90
373	Parsons John	C	5 July 76
372	Parsons William . . .	C	18 Sept 88
391	Partridge John T. . . .	S Cr	22 Mar 80
379	*NP* Pasco Crawford A.D.	Cr	18 Jan 66
414*a*	Pasco John P.	F P	17 Feb 86
420	Pascoe Alfred H. . RM	Col	19 Jan 85
423	Pascoe Robert J. . RM	Maj	21 June 80
414*a*	Patch Frederick O. L. .	F P	17 Feb 86
405	Paterson George F. . .	E	12 June 71
399	Paterson James . . .	Ch / Ins	13 Dec 77
407	Patrick William . . .	D I H	1 Apr 81
404	Paterson George A. . .	E	27 June 68
402*a*	Paterson James (*b*). .	Ch E	28 Sept 78
430	Patter Thomas . . .	ChGr	8 Feb 86
371	Patterson John C. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
370	Patton John	C	6 Feb 82
399	Paul Joseph D.	N I	4 June 68
372	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
389	Payne Charles R. S. . .	L	29 June 83
427	Payne Henry	E	22 Dec 59
397 / 398	Payne Samuel W. LL.D.	Ch / N I	16 Aug 55 / 23 Aug 55
379	Payne William H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 62
397 / 399	Payton, James BA . .	Ch / N I	22 May 73 / 12 Apr 66
411	Peacock Henry . . MD	S	18 May 39
421	Peake Henry A. . . RM	Maj	24 June 84
401*a*	Pearce Edwin J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
414	Pearce Francis G. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
414	Pearce William B. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Pearch Henry R. J. . .	N L	23 Nov 63
381	*NP* Pearse Charles E .	Cr	23 Mar 72
402	Pearse John.	F E	17 Feb 86
361	*PW* Pearse Richard B. .	A	19 June 88
403	Pearson William . . .	E	27 July 66
377	Pechell Charles	Cr	30 July 78
362	Pechell Mark R.	V A	26 Nov 85
388	Pelly Frederick S. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
374	Pender Daniel. . . . (*Assistant Hydrographer.*)	C	25 June 84
413	Penfold Frederick . .	Ch P	1 Oct 87
419	Pengelley William J. †RM	Maj	29 Nov 59
397	Penny Edward L. DD	Ch	26 Sept 67
418	Penrose *Sir* Penrose C. KCB, RM	Gen	4 June 79
374	Perry George D.	C	30 Sept 80
414*a*	Perry Henry	F P	17 Feb 86
362	Perry John L.	R A	31 Dec 81
394	Pery *Hon.* Harry de V. .	S L	24 July 72
374	Petch John A. R. . . .	C	27 Oct 86
385	*NP* Petch William H. . .	Cr	31 Oct 70
393	Petley Eaton W. . . .	N L	12 July 78
411	Peyton Andrew D. . .	S	27 Feb 82
396	Phelps Edward S. . BA	Ch	6 June 36
394	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
363	*NP* Phelps Henry . . .	C	30 Sept 64
362	Philips Alexander . . .	V A	29 Nov 89
376	Philipps Griffith G. . .	Cr	26 May 56
355	Phillimore *Sir* Augustus KCB	A	30 Oct 84
356	Phillimore Henry B. CB	V A	24 May 87
391	Phillips Edward C. De B.	S Cr	23 Aug 74
428	Phillips James.	E	27 June 68
412	*GHP* Phillips James F .	Ch P	22 May 80
403	Phillips John	E	13 Jan 66
429	Phillips Michael . . .	ChCr	26 June 76

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
404	Phillips Robert	E	11 Nov 67
363	Phillips Thomas T.	R A	1 Jan 39
363	*NP* Phipps William H.	C	31 Jan 76
423	Pickles John	*Act* 1 Cl A E	6 Nov 63
406	Pickthorn Thos. R.	I H	3 July 78
397	Picton Robert BA	Ch	22 Dec 54
410	*PW* Piercy Frederic	S S	31 Mar 66
406	Piers Henry	D I H	12 June 73
389	Pigot Walter	L	20 June 76
362	Pike John W.	R A	1 July 85
400	Pilcher William E.	E Ins	24 Sept 89
396	Pilcher William H. BA	Ch	23 Apr 45
371	Pilkington Edward	C	11 Feb 87
401	Pine Benjamin F.	F E	17 Feb 86
414	Pinhorn James C.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Pink John H.	Ch B	11 Nov 80
392	Piper Frederick	N L	17 Dec 59
415	Pirkis Frederick E.	F P	17 Feb 86
366	Pitman John C.	C	1 July 64
370	Pitman Robert	C	6 Mar 82
425	Pitman William RMA	C	27 Mar 62
399	Pitt William	E Ins	22 June 77
414a	Pittis John	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Plant William	Ch B	20 Apr 83
400	Platt Charles	E Ins	22 May 90
404	Plowright John	E	11 Nov 67
377	Pochin Ralph G.	Cr	3 Aug 79
377	Pocock Charles A. B.	Cr	6 Aug 79
423	*PW* Poe William H. CB RM	LtCol	23 Dec 87
363	Poland James A.	R A	1 Jan 88
362	Pollard Edwin J.	R A	1 July 85
431	Pollard John C.	Ch Cr	15 Sept 70
387	Ponsonby Charles W. T.	L	9 Nov 64
388	Ponsonby Edward	L	30 Sept 74
428	Ponton Thomas	E	24 Oct 68
414	Pool Henry C.	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Pooley John	Ch P	5 May 82
400	*GHP* Pope Frederick J.	F E	17 Feb 86
395	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
404	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68
406	Pottinger Robert	I H	5 Mar 76
371	Poulden Edward	C	16 Oct 83
373	Pounds Thomas	C	13 Apr 83
387	Powell Frederick G. M.	L	5 Sept 67
359	Powell Richard A. CB	V A	21 Mar 78
389	Powell Richmond ff.	L	2 July 75
408	Power William M.	F S	5 July 84
375	Poynder Walter W.	Cr	31 Dec 75
423	Poyntz William H. RM	Maj	11 Nov 72
404	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
397	Pratt Philip C. BA	Ch	29 Apr 87
429	Pratt Thomas	L	14 Nov 89
359	Preedy George W. CB	V A	30 Jan 79
404	Prescott William E.	E	4 Oct 68
428	Presgrave William E.	E	17 Apr 65
362	Preston D'Arcy S.	R A	8 Jan 83
355	*GHP* Prevost James C.	A	9 Jan 80
366	Prevost Lewis De T.	C	1 July 64
412	Price Arthur	Ch P	1 Feb 82
405	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
384	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
381	Price George E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
372	Price Henry T.	C	6 Feb 86
428	Price James H. RM	L	3 Aug 67
422	Price *Str* Rose L. *Bt.* RM	Maj	8 Apr 74
403	Prichard Amos	E	30 June 65
392	Pridham John M.	N L	13 Feb 55
380	Pringle James T.	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Pringle Thomas	E	3 Dec 67
421	Pritchard Edward B. †RM	LtCol	12 Apr 79
383	Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
423	Pritchett William M. RM	Maj	18 Oct 79
323	Proctor Joseph	N L	19 May 70
392	Prosser Francis W.	L	28 June 62
370	Prowse James F.	C	19 June 83
383	Pugh Horace J. M.	Cr	7 Oct 87
417	Pullen William C.	A P	1 Feb 69
386	Pulley Samuel	L	8 Apr 63
416	Pulman Francis J.	A P	10 Aug 60
428	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 67
406	Purchas Thomas B. MD	D I H	30 Nov 76
396	Purches George C. BA	Ch	22 Jan 50
362	Purvis Francis R.	R A	17 Feb 84
363	Purvis John C.	R A	3 Apr 88
393	Purvis William H.	N L	30 June 66
371	Pusey Edward B.	C	20 June 85
408	Putsey William H.	F S	27 Dec 88
418	Pym Edward L. RM	Gen	22 June 87
420	Pym Frederick G. CB, RM	M Gn	7 July 79
391	Pyper James	S Cr	7 May 65
402	Quick George	F E	30 June 87
429	Quigley William T.	L	24 Nov 89
361	✠ Raby Henry J. CB	R A	21 Mar 78
382	Radcliffe Francis A. D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Rae James (*b*) MD	D I H	4 July 59
394	Raggett George F.	S L	25 Nov 71
414	Ramage Thomas M.	F P	17 Feb 86
378	*NP* Ramsay John D.	Cr	1 Jan 64
387	Ramsbotham Thomas	L	9 Nov 66
355	Randolph George G. CB	A	8 July 84
408	Rankin William J. MD	F S	19 July 86
428	Rastrick Joseph L.	E	19 Dec 66
380	Rattray Grantham Y. R.	Cr	1 Oct 73
413	Ray Henry J.	Ch P	11 Apr 89
414a	Ray James	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Ray Robert P.	S L	19 Apr 71
404	Ray William T.	E	22 Apr 69
373	Raymond George	C	27 Feb 73
402	Read Edward T.	F E	17 Feb 89
372	Reade Charles E.	C	1 Apr 89
431	Reading James	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
402a	Redgrave James	Ch E	26 Mar 84
408	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81
381	Reed George H. B.	Cr	22 Apr 83
414	Reed Richard T.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Rees William	Ch B	1 Jan 65

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Reeve John W. B.	L	30 June 73
429	Reeves Edward B.	Ch Gr	10 Oct 79
412	Reeves William H.	Ch P	12 Jan 66
411	Reid John	S	9 May 38
406	*GSP* Reid *Sir* John W. KCB, MD, LLD (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	25 Feb 80
385	Renaud Benjamin	Cr	1 Apr 70
405	Renfry Arthur H.	E	25 Sept 76
431	Renyard Timothy	Ch Cr	20 May 75
401	*GHP* Reynolds Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
415	Rhodes William	F P	17 Feb 86
382	Riall Arthur G. R.	Cr	28 Jan 71
355	Rice *Sir* Edward B. KCB	A	27 Oct 84
400	Rice, John	E Ins	4 Apr 88
415*a*	Richards Charles (*a*)	F P	17 Feb 86
386	Richards Edward S.	L	28 Aug 62
428	Richards Francis M. C.	E	24 Sept 68
355	Richards *Sir* Geo. H. KCB, FRS	A	7 July 84
374	*NP* Richards John	C	21 Mar 72
413	Richards Richard R A.	Ch P	18 Oct 88
401*a*	Richards Thomas E.	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Richards Thomas J.	E	21 Sept 67
412	*GHP* Richards William H.	Ch P	2 Nov 81
412	Richards William T.	Ch P	11 July 82
407	Richardson William	D I H	20 Apr 82
391	Riches John	S Cr	26 July 80
389	Richmond Duncan A.	L	12 July 78
403	Richmond Philip	E	31 Aug 61
412	Rickcord George P.	Ch P	1 Apr 70
428	Rider Henry	E	3 Jan 68
407	Ridings William G.	D I H	25 Feb 88
403	Rigby George	E	14 May 66
429	Riley William J.	Ch Gr	1 Aug 72
367	Ring Bartholomew LLD	Ch	31 Oct 55
410	Riordan Thomas T.	S S	22 Dec 78
384	*PW* Rising Charles C.	C	10 Dec 75
409	Risk James G.	S S	9 Nov 46
356	Rivers William T.	C	1 Jan 65
371	Rivington George	C	25 Oct 82
399	Robb David	Ch E / Ins	18 June 87
413	Roberts Albert T. M.	Ch P	1 June 83
393	Roberts Erasmus C.	N L	2 Mar 66
421	Roberts Frank RMA	Lt Col	1 July 89
416	Roberts George J.	A P	4 June 60
422	Roberts Henry B. RMA	Col	20 Sept 73
399	Roberts John (*a*)	E Ins	8 July 77
383	Roberts Lawrence G A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
388	Roberts Sidney A.	L	3 Sept 72
416	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	A P	13 May 64
427	Roberts William	E	21 Jan 64
384	Roberts William H.	Cr	29 Dec 89
408	Robertson George MD	F S	11 Sept 82
401	Robertson George	F E	17 Feb 86
408	Robertson John A. MB	F S	30 Mar 90
360	Robertson - Macdonald David	A	1 July 85
384	Robertson-Shersby Thomas H. S.	Cr	13 Mar 83
422	Robilliard Charles D. H. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
403	Robins George W.	E	7 Dec 64
384	Robinson Charles N.	Cr	5 July 82
403	Robinson Frederick W.	E	7 Dec 64
385	Robinson George	Cr	1 Dec 80
381	*NP* Robinson Henry E. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
424	Robinson James RM	Maj	1 July 82
402	Robinson Joseph T.	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Robinson Loftus C. H.	C	9 Aug 75
414*a*	Robinson Samuel G.	F P	17 Feb 86
396	Robinson James S. MA	Ch	2 Feb 48
401	Robson John	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Roche William	D I H	8 June 89
372	Rochfort Horace W.	C	29 May 87
361	Rodd John R.	A	1 May 88
404	Rodger Robert M.	E	28 May 68
418	Rodney George B. RM CB	Lt Gn	13 Apr 79
421	Rodney Lennox G. RM	Lt Col	26 Aug 80
414*a*	Roe Edward M.	F P	17 Feb 86
399	Roffey James CB	Ch / E Ins	6 Jan 83
369	Rogers Henry	C	3 June 80
396 / 398	Rogers Percy MA	Ch / N I	6 Nov 52 / 18 Oct 52
430	Rogers Samuel	Ch Gr	4 Jan 84
409	Rogers William (*b*). MD	S S	20 Oct 45
360	Rolland William R. CB	V A	9 Sept 79
408	Rolston Peter W.	F S	7 Aug 75
387	Rooke Charles L.	L	1 June 69
404	Roots Robert	E	7 Jan 69
407	Rorie John	D I H	25 June 82
410	Rose John MA, MD	S S	10 May 56
428	Rose John J.	E	11 Aug 68
403	Rose Thomas	E	21 Apr 65
391	Ross Charles W.	S Cr	14 Aug 73
402*a*	Ross Henry W.	Ch E	16 June 87
361	Ross John F.	R A	21 Mar 78
377	Ross Robert	Cr	19 Mar 73
386	Ross Robert	L	21 Feb 59
407	Ross William (*b*) MD	D I H	1 Apr 81
427	Ross William	E	15 July 63
414*a*	Rowe Edmund A.	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Rowe John A.	E	24 Sept 68
405	Rowe Nicholas H.	E	21 Sept 70
430	Rowe Thomas	Ch B	21 May 78
430	Rowland William J.	Ch Gr	23 July 84
381	Royse Edward C.	Cr	25 Nov 27
389	Ruck-Keene Ralph J.	L	29 June 83
422	Rule Frederick H. RM	Lt Col	19 May 77
416	Rule John F.	A P	10 June 62
428	*PW* Rumble Henry	E	30 Jan 68
402	Rumble William	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Rumley William P. RM	C	28 Aug 80
384	Rumsey Robert M.	Cr	12 Jan 82
405	Runnals John	E	21 June 70
381	Russell Charles R. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	Russell Francis T.	E	23 Mar 67
392	Russell Henry V.	N L	3 Oct 62
383	Russell Henshaw	Cr	12 Mar 75
404	Russell Thomas	E	1 Feb 67
428	Russell William	E	19 Apr 66
382	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
360	Rutherford Gilbert B.	A	31 Mar 85
397 / 399	Rutherford William A. DD	Ch / N I	29 Apr 64
430	Rutter Edward	Ch B	18 June 74
414	Rutter James J.	F P	17 Feb 86
362	*PW* Ruxton William F.	V A	25 Oct 88
374	Ryan John R.	C	7 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
377	Sadleir Richard	Cr	9 Apr 75
401*a*	Sagar Thomas	F P	17 Feb 88
420	St. John St. Andrew RM	Maj	1 July 81
389	St. John Thomas C. St. A.	L	30 Jan 77
414*a*	Sainthill Richard	F P	17 Feb 86
364	Salmond Henry	C	29 Jan 80
399	Sampson Richard	Ch E / Ins	25 Aug 77
428	Samson Peter	E	21 July 69
376	*PW* { Sanctuary *NP* { William M.	Cr	31 Dec 59
429	Sandercock William	L	1 Dec 88
403	Sanders James C.	E	16 Feb 66
388	Sandford Henry	L	6 Feb 72
311	Sandham William S.	S	16 Feb 70
371	Sandys Henry S.	C	20 Jan 84
372	Sargeaunt Frederic A.	C	1 June 86
373	*PW* Sarratt Henry D.	C	19 Nov 81
389	Saul Arthur E.	L	30 July 88
360	Saumarez Thomas. CB	A	12 Apr 86
427	Saunders Henry F.	E	22 Ap 62
417	Saunders Robert W.	A P	8 Dec 73
421	Savage Harry B. RMA	LtCol	2 Oct 79
384	Savile Henry W.	Cr	3 May 82
388	Sayce Richard B.	L	22 Dec 74
419	Sayer William D. †RM	Maj	2 Feb 57
410	Scanlan Henry MB	S S	30 Mar 84
408	Scarlett James B.	E	13 June 66
387	Scholefield Charles J.	L	13 Mar 66
402	Scholes George C.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	*GSP* Schomberg George A. CB, RMA	Gen	1 Oct 77
410	Scott Alexander MA, MB	S S	20 Oct 75
391	Scott Charles C.	S Cr	25 Sept 67
388	Scott *Sir* Francis D. S. *Bart.*	L	22 Dec 74
423	Scott James C. R. RM	C	21 July 82
388	Scott John B.	C	1 Oct 73
429	*GHP* Joseph Scott	ChGr	29 Jan 75
388	*NP* Scott Peter A.	C	4 Sept 66
382	*GHP* Scott Robert A. E.	R A	27 Mar 85
402	Scott Thomas (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Scott Thomas (*b*)	E	25 July 66
402*a*	Scott Thomas (*d*)	Ch E	13 Apr 88
404	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
416	Scriven John S. MD	A P	10 Dec 62
389	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	L	8 Dec 79
421	Seager Meering B. RM	Maj	28 June 87
423	Searle Henry L. RMA	Col	16 May 85
430	Searle James	Ch B	9 Sept 85
419	Searle William R. †RM	Col	13 Sept 64
404	Searle William T.	E	23 Nov 68
360	Seccombe John	V A	23 Nov 81
407	Seccombe Thomas. MD	D I H	14 Nov 80
428	Sedgwick William H.	E	15 Mar 65
367	Selby Henry D.	C	10 May 71
370	Selby William D. D.	C	16 Dec 80
360	Selwyn Jasper H.	A	1 July 85
416	Semmens Thomas E.	A P	9 Sept 64
401	Serjeant Charles J.	F E	17 Feb 86
423	Servante Charles E. RM	Maj	25 June 80

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Shairp Alexander B. S. RM	Maj	14 Nov 74
421	Shairp Francis M. RM	LtCol	28 May 86
413	Shanks Hemsley H.	Ch P	18 Mar 89
424	Shanks Joseph G. RM	Maj	27 Feb 76
414	Shanks William M.	F P	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Shapcote Charles A.	F P	17 Feb 86
391	Share James M.	S Cr	20 Aug 67
24	Sharp Joseph (*a*)	E	28 May 68
363	Sharpe Philip R.	R A	10 June 87
381	Shattock Bellett	Cr	22 Jan 77
414	Shaw Henry R.	F P	17 Feb 86
398	Shaw William E.	N I	16 May 42
413	Shepherd John G.	Ch P	21 Jan 85
384	Sherard *Rt Hon Lord*	Cr	6 Apr 87
425	Shewell George M. RM (*Paymaster.*)	LtCol	31 May 89
407	Shields John	D I H	16 Aug
389	Shipton Francis H. E.	L	26 Jan 84
375	Shirley Evelyn W.	Cr	4 June 77
430	Shirwell James H.	Ch B	1 Jan 65
402*a*	Shoolbread Adam	F E	7 Jan 90
404	Shore James	E	28 May 69
371	Shortt John	C	10 Dec 84
381	*NP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
362	Sidney Frederick W.	V A	30 Aug 90
423	Sidney Philip RM	C	10 Dec 78
421	Silver Jacob M. W. RM	LtCol	4 Oct 89
369	Silverlock William G.	C	1 Oct 73
368	Simcoe John K.	C	20 Aug 76
412	Simmonds George W. D.	Ch P	11 Oct 85
414	Simmonds James G. G.	F P	17 Feb 86
415*a*	Simmonds Richard	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Simmons Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Simms James	S	30 Sept 71
428	Simons John	E	24 Jan 67
362	Simpson Cortland H.	V A	14 July 89
392	Simpson Francis O.	N L	8 Jan 61
428	Simpson George	F	17 Apr 65
379	Simpson Henry G.	Cr	11 Mar 63
394	Sims Alfred R.	S L	20 June 70
363	Singer Morgan	R A	12 Apr 86
401	Singer Samuel T.	F E	17 Feb 86
392	Skead Francis	N L	26 Jan 54
403	Skeen William	E	20 Sept 64
387	Skinner Henry P. T.	L	2 Dec 71
366	*GHP* Skipwith Grey	C	22 May 66
378	Slade Edgar	Cr	1 July 64
391	Slader Henry Y.	S Cr	30 Jan 76

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Slaughter Charles . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
386	*NP* Slaughter Charles J.	Cr	10 Feb 65
388	Sleeman Charles W. . .	L	17 Dec 73
399	*GHP* Sleeman Richard H.	Ch E Ins	9 Dec 82
360	*GHP* Slight Julian F. CB	A	12 Apr 86
394	Sloggett Henry C. . .	S L	20 Dec 71
406	Sloggett William H. . .	I H	25 Mar 87
410	Sloss Joseph . . . MD	S S	26 Aug 57
381	Smail John J. C. . . .	Cr	3 July 72
401	*PW* Smale John H. H. .	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Smart Alexander . . .	E	13 Jan 66
428	Smart Joseph W. . . .	E	6 Apr 69
416	Smart Robert J. B. . . .	A P	12 Mar 64
387	Smart Robert L.	L	4 Apr 79
427	Smith Alfred	E	26 Nov 63
420	Smith Andrew W. D. RM	LtCol	18 Jan 87
416	Smith Arundel	A P	25 Oct 60
389	Smith Charles S. . . .	L	29 Dec 80
425	Smith Corry B . RMA	C	3 Aug 67
417	Smith Frederick A. . .	A P	12 Sept 65
362	Smith Frederick H. . .	V A	7 July 87
396	*GHP* Smith Frederick W. BA	Ch N I	12 Oct 49 19 June 41
430	Smith George	Ch B	18 Feb 79
430	Smith George C. . . .	Ch Gr	12 Feb 85
389	Smith George F. . . .	L	2 July 75
404	Smith George G. . . .	E	24 Sept 68
383	Smith Hamilton P. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
410	*GHP* Smith HoraceH. MD	S S	10 May 56
408	Smith James D. . . MD	F S	26 Jan 85
401	Smith John M.	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Smith John W.	E	23 Aug 54
404	Smith Joshua	E	18 Mar 68
429	Smith Philip H. . . .	Ch Gr	20 Nov 77
362	Smith Thomas E. . . .	R A	1 July 85
430	*GHP* Smith William . .	Ch B	1 Jan 65
428	Smith William . . .	A E 1 Cl	2 Apr 60
397	Smith William E. . BA	Ch N I	15 Feb 59
357	Smith William S. . . .	A	3 July 69
389	Smith-Cumming Mansfield G.	L	16 Sept 81
389	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	L	4 July 75
424	Smithson Thos. . . RM	C	1 Sept 79
381	Smyth Charles R. K. . .	Cr	16 May 72
416	Smyth Robert F. . . .	A P	12 Oct 61
369	*NP* Smyth William A. .	C	15 Jan 73
410	Smyth William D. . MD	S S	21 Mar 64
366	Smythe George	C	1 July 61
420	Snow Edmund B. . RM	Col	21 June 76
416	Soady Robert F. W. . .	A P	11 Mar 63
389	Somerset Charles F. M. .	L	30 Dec 80
429	Somerville James . . .	L	19 Nov 89
406	Somerville Thomas . .	D I H	15 Oct 68
427	Sones Henry J.	E	2 Dec 57
354	Sotheby *Sir* Edward S. KCB	A	15 June 79
361	*GSP* Spain David . . .	V A	17 Feb 84
395	Spain Osprey G.V. . . .	S L	24 Dec 83
426	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	L	21 Feb 65
412	Spark Sidney J. . . .	Ch P	9 Sept 72
421	Sparshott Adolphus E. RM	Maj	4 June 85
389	Speck Edmund W.. . .	L	17 Dec 75

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
398	*GHP* Speed Henry A.. .	N I	25 Aug 45
412	Speed Arthur A. . . .	Ch P	15 June 70
403	Spencer Ebenezer C. . .	E	9 May 64
372	Spencer-Smith Seymour	C	29 Nov 87
386	Spicer Napoleon A. R. .	L	28 Nov 63
411	Spiller Walter C. . . MB	S	20 Aug 86
404	Sprake William J. . . .	E	28 Dec 68
422	Spratt Michael . . . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
369	Spratt William	C	25 Mar 78
422	Spry Edward . . . RM	LtCol	9 Oct 73
429	*GHP* Spry Richard . . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
400	Spry William J. J. . . .	E Ins	30 Nov 89
384	Squire Mountjoy . . .	Cr	24 Jan 83
411	Stables W. Gordon . MD	S	19 Jan 63
411	Stace Malcolm V. . . .	S	2 Oct 80
401*a*	Stacey William	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Staniforth William L. .	C	10 Aug 72
391	Stanley Alfred E. . . .	S Cr	22 Sept 87
371	Stanley Cecil G. S. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
414	Stanway William . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
389	Stapleton G. H. C. . . .	L	1 Feb 75
425	Stark Charles . . . RM	C	13 Dec 65
404	Starling William G. . .	E	22 Apr 68
422	Starr Edward H. . RMA	LtCol	25 Dec 74
383	Statham Edward P. . .	Cr	18 Sept 90
402	Stearn Nathaniel . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Steel Henry W. . . . MA	Ch	7 Mar 42
431	Steel James	Ch Cr	22 Jan 75
428	Steele Lawrence	E	3 Dec 66
401	Steil James W	F E	17 Feb 86
401*a*	Steil William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
398	Stephen James	N I	13 Nov 41
430	Stephens George J. . . .	Ch B	29 Jan 89
402*a*	Stephens James	F E	3 May 87
371	Stephens Henry E. . . .	C	8 Nov 83
423	Stephens Nassau W. J. H. . . . . RM	LtCol	16 Feb 82
393	Stephens Robert W. . .	N L	25 July 71
430	Stephens Thomas . . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
401*a*	Stephens William B. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
359	Stephens William K. . .	A	1 Aug 77
411	Sterling Hauteville H. J.	S	13 Nov 60
369	Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 73
403	Stevens John B.	E	15 July 65
417	Stevens William A. . .	A P	7 Aug 65
403	Stewart Alexander . . .	E	11 Feb 65
404	Stewart Andrew R. . .	E	24 Feb 68
415*a*	Stewart Charles de B. .	P	21 Oct 85
419	Stewart James A . †RM	Col	22 May 66
399	*GHP* Stewart John (*b*) MD	S S	2 Oct 41
402	Stewart William A. . .	F E	23 Apr 86
355	Stewart *Sir* W. Houston GCB	A	23 Nov 81
405	Stirling James	E	6 Oct 70
402	Stiven James	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Stivey William J. M. . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
428	Stockting John T. . . .	E	6 Feb 66
359	Stoddart James	A	9 Jan 80
384	*KW* Stock Reginald A.	Cr	13 Jan 85
374	*NP* Stokes John	C	1 Apr 70
373	Stokes Richard	C	1 July 67
415	Stone Charles H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
365	Stopford Edward . .	C	26 Apr 57
357	Stopford Richard H. . .	A	18 June 76
354	Stopford Robert F.. . .	A	14 July 71
387	Storr Paul	L	14 July 64
402	Storrar David	F E	3 Apr 86
380	*NP* Stotherd Robert J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
396	Stothert Samuel K. DCL	Ch	18 June 53
392	Stovin George.	N L	30 Sept 62
400	Stow Friend	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Strachan William . . .	E	1 Nov 67
423	Straghan John . . RM	Maj	5 July 79
355	Strange James N. . . .	A	9 Jan 80
418	*GSP PW* Stransham Anthony B. KCB, †RM	Gen	1 Apr 70
379	Stratton George	Cr	1 Apr 70
392	Street Edward G. L. . .	N L	26 Feb 58
383	Street Henry A. . . .	Cr	15 Nov 72
408	Strickland Charles . . .	F S	22 Aug 80
361	Strode Frederick T. C. .	A	1 May 88
404	Stronach George T. . .	E	30 July 75
353	Stroud Henry.	A	21 Aug 09
423	Strugnell Henry F. . . .	E	21 Sept 07
393	Stuart Charles W. . .	N L	13 Oct 77
382	Stuart Dudley C. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
369	Stubbs Edward	C	25 Mar 78
369	*GHP* Stubbs Ernest A. T.	C	28 Feb 82
370	Stubbs William B. . . .	C	19 Jan 82
366	Studdert Richard . . .	C	12 Sept 65
426	Studdert Richard A. F. RMA	L	20 Nov 54
367	*NP* Stupart Robert D. .	C	10 Oct 70
413	Sturgess Charles W. . .	Ch P	8 Apr 84
385	Sturgess Richard . . .	Cr	21 Aug 72
423	Sturt Henry E. . RM	C	4 Aug 73
391	Sugden Heaver . . .	S Cr	12 Sept 77
393	Sugden Selwyn S. . . .	N L	14 May 64
405	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
382	Sulivan James Y. F. . .	Cr	16 Mar 89
362	Sulivan Thomas B. M.	R A	29 Apr 85
379	*NP* Sulivan William C. S.	Cr	2 Jan 68
402*a*	Sullivan George. . . .	F E	18 Aug 86
429	Sullivan Michael. . . .	Ch Gr	3 Aug 80
405	Sullock William J. . . .	E	25 Nov 78
403	Summers Thomas (*b*) . .	E	2 Oct 65
394	Sunderland George L. .	S L	22 Dec 71
418	Suther William G. CB RM	Gen	13 Apr 79
423	Sutherland Henry C. RMA	C	28 Aug 85
404	Sutherland Robert. . . .	E	28 May 68
373	Sutton Adolphus de G. .	C	11 July 82
399	Sutton Frederick W. (*a*).	E Ins	31 July 79
426	Swain Henry T. . . RM	L	27 July 47
390	Swainson Henry G. . . (*Superintendent of Chronometers, Portsmouth Yard.*)	S Cr	17 Dec 74
414*a*	Swan John B...	F P	17 Feb 86
383	Swan Joseph	Cr	11 Sept 90
402*a*	Swanson John	F E	9 July 89
407	Sweetnam Stephen . .	D I H	10 Sept 89
389	Swetenham Clement W.	L	30 Jan 77
370	Swinburne *Sir* John *Bt*. .	C	16 Dec 80
368	Swinburne Thomas A. .	C	31 Jan 76
371	Swinton Robert H.. . .	C	16 Apr 83
392	Switzer John D.	NL	20 June 52
405	Symcock Henry H. . .	E	7 Feb 71
404	Symes Aaron H.	E	25 July 67
393	Symes Francis A. . . .	N L	10 Sept 74
418	*GHP* Symonds Jermyn C. . . . . †RM	M Gn	17 Mar 09
368	*NP* Symons Edwin C. .	C	20 May 73
422	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
365	Symons Richard . . .	C	31 Mar 57
401	Symons Thomas H. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
378	*CGP* Synge *Sir* Robert *Bart.*	Cr	1 Oct 67

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
387	Talbot-Crosbie Lindsey B.	L	11 Sept 66
401*a*	Tandy Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Tate Henry C. †RM	Gen	22 July 75
367	Tatnall Robert C.	C	29 Sept 70
378	Tayler George S.	Cr	1 Apr 70
415	Tayler William P.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Taylor Benjamin	E	23 Nov 68
392	Taylor Francis	N L	7 Mar 55
389	Taylor Francis P.	L	30 Jan 77
396	*GHP* Taylor Henry W. LLD	Ch	12 July 44
419	*GHP* Taylor James †RM	Maj	18 Dec 69
404	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
401*a*	Taylor Ronald	F E	17 Feb 86
410	Taylor Thomas H.	S S	17 Feb 64
430	Taylor William	Ch Gr	14 June 82
402	Taylor William M.	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Telfer John B.	C	11 Apr 81
407	Telfer William	D I H	1 Apr 81
388	Temple George T.	L	3 Sept 72
367	Temple Henry	C	22 Oct 68
407	Ternan John MD	F S	22 Apr 64
374	*NP* Thain James G. H.	C	1 Apr 70
416	Theakston Edwin	A P	9 May 61
422	Thelwall Enbule D. RMA	Lt Col	28 Apr 75
403	Thomas Charles D.	E	4 Dec 65
366	Thomas Montagu	C	1 July 64
417	Thomas William N.	A P	28 May 68
413	Thompson Alexander	Ch P	4 May 86
402	Thompson George	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Thompson John	C	6 Dec 75
405	Thompson John C.	E	21 Aug 69
396	*GHP* Thompson Josiah BA	Ch	12 Apr 43
371	Thompson Robert H.	C	8 Dec 83
394	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
404	Thompson Thomas M.	E	23 Mar 67
354	Thompson Thomas P.	A	1 Aug 77
392	Thomsett Henry G. CMG	N L	4 Jan 54
404	*PW* Thomson Charles	E	28 Dec 68
407	Thomson James	D I H	15 Jan 86
407	Thomson John (*c*) MD	F S	27 Jan 62
381	Thresher William	Cr	11 Apr 70
393	Thunder George H.	N L	10 Dec 80
401*a*	Thunder George S.	F E	17 Feb 86
367	*NP* Thurburn James P.	C	11 June 68
370	Tickell Thomas	Cr	14 Jan 64
392	Tilley Thomas C.	N L	10 May 56
393	Tinklar Arthur R.	R A	5 Aug 90
384	Tinling Edward B.	Cr	15 Mar 81
422	Tinmouth Wingrove L. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
387	Tipping Henry T. G.	L	18 Aug 70
415	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
424	Tobin O'Hara J. RM	L	3 Aug 67
421	Tom William H. V. RM	Lt Col	26 Jan 84
398	Tompkins Charles R.	N I	8 Feb 54
412	Tompkins John	Ch P	1 Aug 81
388	Tomkinson Edward P.	L	4 Apr 74
407	*GHP* Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
367	Tonge Louis C. H.	C	2 Nov 68
373	*NP* Tonkin James	C	22 July 64
402	Topp Richard W.	F E	17 Feb 86
416	Torbett Alfred B	A P	9 July 55
404	Torkington James	E	19 Oct 67
376	Tottenham John F.	Cr	26 Feb 57
400	Tottenham William	E Ins.	10 Sept 88
428	Tout Alfred J.	E	11 Nov 67
362	Townsend Samuel P.	R A	1 July 85
374	Tracey Stopford C.	C	26 Sept 84
401*a*	Traill Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Travers James C. (*Paymaster.*) RM	Col	1 July 86
361	Tremlett Francisco S.	R A	31 Dec 78
429	Trezise Thomas	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
405	Trivess Alfred M.	E	25 Sept 80
401	Trivess George	F E	17 Feb 86
363	Trollope Henry A.	R A	1 Jan 87
357	Tryon Robert	A	1 Aug 77
397	Tucker Walter L.	Ch	25 Oct 71
399		N I	18 Oct 66
387	Tuckey Charles R.	L	1 Mar 64
384	Tufnell Carleton	Cr	10 May 78
368	Tufnell Robert G.	C	26 Feb 73
371	Tuke Stratford	C	Apr 83
385	Tully John H.	Cr	8 Nov 84
372	Tupman Alexander	C	2 Apr 86
426	Tupman Arthur. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
421	Tupman George L. RM	Lt Co	27 Sept 80
421	Turner Henry A. F. RM	Maj	10 Dec 81
402	Turner John E.	F E	17 Feb 86
400	Turner Joseph	E Ins.	22 Nov 89
404	Turner Robert B.	E	25 July 67
355	Turnour Edward W. CB	A	29 Apr 85
392	Turpin George	N L	6 Feb 56
379	Turton Francis W.	Cr	1 Jan 67
412	Tweedie John	Ch P	3 Mar 79
364	Twiss Guy O.	C	31 Dec 76
370	Twysden James S.	C	16 Dec 80
389	Tyler George W.	L	28 Dec 77
387	Tyllier Blunt Richard C.	L	29 Dec 71
389	Tyncedale-Piscoe Edward C	L	1 Jan 86
382	Tyrwhitt Philip N.	Cr	10 Jan 71
366	Tyssen John	C	1 Apr 65

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
402	Uffindell Charles E. . .	F E	18 June 86
369	Underwood Thomas N. .	C	24 Nov 77
388	Uniacke Norman C. F. .	L	23 Sept 73
372	Usborne George	C	1 Jan 89
416	Valsler John	A P	14 June 60
380	Vanrenen John A. . . .	Cr	31 Oct 70
359	Vansittart Edward W. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
424	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68
425	Varlo Henry D. . . RM	C	19 Sept 49
422	Vaughton Theophilus RM	Lt Col	22 Oct 73
414a	Veale William E. L. . .	F P	17 Feb 56
361	Veitch James R.	A	15 Dec 88
367	Venner Charles E. S .	C	6 Oct 71
409	Verling Bartholomew .	S S	21 Dec 29
364	Verney Edmund H. . .	C	18 Apr 77
387	Vernon Bertie W. . . .	L	1 June 69
363	*NP* Vesey Charles . . .	C	21 July 60
385	Vicary Silas	Cr	29 Oct 83
372	Vidal John H.	C	1 Nov 86
417	Vinning Mozart	A P	12 Mar 67
393	Vivian Joseph S. . . .	N L	2 Mar 66
395	Von Lowenstein H. S. H. *Prince* Volbrath L.C.	S L	21 June 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
387	Wade Edward J. P.	L	22 Oct 70
409	Wade James (*b*)	S S	24 Feb 55
414*a*	Wagstaffe John St. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Wakeham Daniel	Ch B	18 Apr 82
384	Walcot John C. A.	Cr	5 July 82
363	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 58
369	Walker Douglas	C	1 Oct 73
388	Walker Francis E.	L	18 Nov 73
430	Walker James	Ch B	19 July 83
423	Walker James W. RM	C	1 July 81
394	Walker Sydney F.	S L	13 Jan 72
404	Walker William	E	27 Sep 67
388	Walker William D	L	30 Nov 72
389	Walker Munro Edward L.	L	31 Dec 84
430	Wallace John	Ch B	1 Jan 64
404	Wallace William	E	10 Nov 68
410	Waller Edmund MD	S S	4 Nov 64
429	Wallis Henry	Ch Gr	11 Jan 79
382	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Walsh William L'E.	Cr	18 Jan 70
399	Walter Albert F. MA	N I	22 Feb 68
412	Warburton William	Ch P	21 Apr 81
429	Ward Alfred	Ch Gr	20 June 73
423	Ward Charles G. P. RM	C	21 July 82
430	Ward Frederick	Ch Gr	12 Jan 81
401	Ward James	F E	17 Feb 76
388	Ward James A.	L	23 Sept 83
406	Ward John	D I H	4 Feb 76
368	Ward John (*b*)	C	24 Sept 73
358	Ward John R.	A	1 July 85
356	Ward Thomas Le H. CB	V A	30 Aug 60
400	Ward William P.	E Ins	19 Nov 89
402	Ware Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Waring Francis J. A.	S	12 Jan 69
431	Warn Samuel	Ch Cr	14 Aug 68
379	Warre Arthur B.	Cr	5 Apr 67
417	Warren Charles E.	A P	18 Nov 66
388	Warren Frederick B.	L	15 Apr 75
402*a*	Warren James J.	F E	1 Apr 90
411	Warren Philip S.	S	11 July 68
407	Warren Thomas R.	D I H	29 Sept 81
384	Warren Walter T.	Cr	20 Nov 85
382	Warrington Albert T. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
115	Warrington James B.E.	E	3 Jan 68
372	Warry Alfred W.	C	20 Aug 89
412	Warwick Robert W.	Ch P	6 Apr 84
367	*NP* Wasey Edward F.N.K.	C	18 Oct 67
371	Washington Henry H.	C	12 June 80
399	Waterfield William	E Ins	3 Aug 85
400	*GHP* Waterland Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Waters Alfred	E Ins	25 Apr 87
384	Waters Charles A. F.	Cr	12 Feb 87
373	Waters George A.	C	22 Mar 71
387	Watson Albemarle P.	L	1 June 69
406	Watson Alexander MD	I H	20 July 81
415	Watson Christopher R.	F P	9 Nov 89
399	Watson George	E Ins	3 Oct 85
404	Watson James W.	E	3 Jan 68
403	Watson John (*a*)	E	19 Dec 66
405	Watson John M.	E	14 Sept 76
399	Watt Andrew	E Ins	25 Apr 90
373	Watts James S.	C	11 July 82
417	Watts John	A P	4 Nov 65
404	Watts John	E	24 Aug 68
405	Watts William W.	E	9 Dec 69
405	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
371	Way John L.	C	4 Aug 86
390	*NP* Waye John	S Cr	20 Aug 67
414	Waymouth Silas	F P	17 Feb 86

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
423	Webb Charles S C. RM	LtCol	4 Apr 84
419	*GHP* Webb George †RM	LtCol	17 Mar 69
363	*NP* Webb John W.	C	5 Mar 67
383	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
407	Webb Samuel W.	F S	27 Sept 62
366	Webb William H.	C	12 Feb 67
402*a*	Webb William H. G.	F E	4 Apr 87
430	Webber George	Ch B	1 Jan 65
382	Webber George G.	Cr	1 Apr 70
403	Webber William W.	E	17 Oct 63
404	Weight George	E	23 Nov 68
405	Weir Harry	A E	1 Jan 84
373	Welch David N.	C	8 June 71
405	Welch George	E	23 Mar 77
414*a*	Welch George A. V.	F P	17 Feb 86
368	Welch George A. W.	C	20 Aug 76
354	*GSP* Wellesley *Sir* George G. GCB	A	11 Dec 75
415*a*	Wellington Matthew	S P	23 Apr 89
401*a*	Wells George A.	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Wells John W. W.	L	8 Oct 74
368	West Henry	C	21 July 75
421	Wells William H RM	LtCol	23 Dec 87
420	West William H. H. RM	M Gn	24 Jan 82
415	Westcott George B.	F P	17 Feb 86
372	Wetherall Frederic A.	C	1 Oct 88
421	Whale Thomas M. RM	LtCol	8 June 82
411	Whateley George F.	S	30 Sept 74
373	Wheeler William T. CB	C	1 July 67
424	Whelan Frederick A. RM	L	21 July 70
413	Whiffin Alfr J	Ch P	5 Sept 88
412	Whiffin John G.	Ch P	28 July 73
374	Whillier Thomas J.	C	1 Apr 70
382	Whish Albert W.	Cr	27 July 87
384	Whish Cecil H.	Cr	23 Feb 84
411	Whitaker Joseph MD	S	10 June 63
414*a*	White Brice W.	F P	17 Feb 86
425	White Edward H. RM	C	3 Aug 67
393	White George	N L	7 May 72
424	White George RM	Maj	27 Apr 82
405	White Henry	E	28 Dec 69
400	White Henry W.	E Ins	6 Jan 88
393	White James T. A.	N L	22 Oct 75
404	White John J.	E	28 Dec 85
360	White Richard D. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
431	White Robert	Ch Cr	6 Apr 78
428	White William	E	13 Feb 66
412	Whitehouse Alfred	Ch P	2 Jan 83
394	Whitelock Charles G.	S L	13 Apr 64
429	Whitford James	L	13 Mar 90
393	Whitmore George F.	N L	28 June 75
414	Whittall Joseph	F P	17 Feb 86
428	*PW* Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 69
417	Whyham William H.	A P	9 Dec 69
411	Whyte John MD	S	9 Nov 68
362	Whyte John W.	R A	27 Nov 79
381	Wickham Edward	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Widdicombe Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Wild Edward W.	N L	16 Mar 83
391	Wilds Edward	S Cr	20 Aug 67
412	Wiles William	Ch P	15 June 70
405	Wilkins Harry W.	E	21 Mar 70
387	Wilkins Joseph W.	L	5 Sept 67
370	Wilkinson Edward H.	C	14 Sept 82
387	Wilkinson John C.	L	11 Sept 66
382	Willan Lawrence P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
416	Willcocks John L	A P	19 May 60
404	Willcocks Richard S.	E	22 Apr 68

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
371	Willcox Charles E. D..	C	20 Jan 87
407	Wilcox Robert	F S	9 Feb 63
407	Willes George I. . MD	D I H	7 May 77
355	Willes *Sir* George O..KCB	A	27 Mar 85
383	Williams Arthur P.	Cr	14 July 77
404	Williams Edward	E	18 Feb 69
397 / 398	Williams Edward A. MA	Ch / N I	3 Mar 54 / 25 Apr 55
393	Williams Edwin R. J.	N L	25 July 71
403	Williams Evan L.	E	25 July 66
386	Williams Frederick	L	31 Oct 55
399	Williams Harry	Ch E / Ins	2 Jan 84
405	Williams John P.	E	21 Nov 69
400	Williams John T.	F E	17 Feb 36
418	*PW* Williams John W.C. RMA	Gen	21 May 38
401	Williams Robert.	F E	17 Feb 86
369	Williams Thomas D.	C	29 Jan 78
404	Williams Thomas E.	E	18 Mar 68
381	Williams Thomas V.	Cr	28 Apr 71
429	Williams, William H.	L	3 Mar 89
354	Williams Woodford J.	A	20 Oct 72
428	Williamson George	E	24 Feb 68
429	Williamson John	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
403	Williamson William	E	30 Nov 61
382	*KW* Willis Cecil S. W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
426	Willis Edward . . RM	L	5 Aug 56
408	Willis Simon A. . . MD	F S	2 Nov 74
389	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
388	Willoughby Cecil E.	L	8 Oct 74
402	Willmott Thomas	F E	12 May 86
429	Wills George	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
360	Wilmshurst Arthur CB	V A	6 May 82
400	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89
407	Wilson David	D I H	18 Dec 82
388	Wilson George	L	15 June 74
431	Wilson James	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
363	Wilson Joseph E. M.	R A	1 Jan 89
404	Wilson Joseph O.	E	21 June 69
386	Wilson *Sir* Spencer M. *Bart.*	L	20 Apr 55
354	Wilson Thomas . . CB	A	27 Nov 79
413	Wily Richard F.	Ch P	2 Jan 86
428	Windley Samuel	Ast.E. / 1st Cl.	17 Apr 60
429	Windsor William	Ch Gr	24 Sept 73
411	Winn Algernon W.	S	9 Nov 68
426	Winne John J. . . RM	L	16 Nov 37
385	Winnecott Samuel	Cr	2 Oct 77
402*a*	Winter Richard	Ch E	11 June 78
362	Winthrop George T. S.	V A	25 Oct 88
417	Wise Alfred T. T.	A P	6 May 68
416	Wise David W.	A P	19 Aug 61
392	Wise Henry W. C.	N L	28 May 62
414	Wise Thomas T. (*a*)	F P	17 Feb 86
364	Wodehouse Capel	C	30 June 82
359	Wodehouse George	V A	31 Dec 76
394	Wodehouse Henry J.	S L	30 Sept 71
422	Wolrige Ambrose . RM	Col	20 Jan 75
425	Wood James . . . RM	C	13 Nov 40
423	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	LtCol	9 Sept 82
431	Woodcock Thomas.	Ch Cr	1 Feb 72
366	Woodgate Thomas	C	1 July 64
380	*NP* Woodman Charles E. S.	Cr	20 May 68
426	Woodriff Daniel T. . RM	L	7 May 59
387	Woodroffe Charles A.	L	21 Apr 66
372	Woodruffe Charles S. P.	C	13 May 87
415	Woods Francis	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Woods Henry F.	N L	17 Oct 67
378	Woolcombe Belfield	Cr	1 Apr 65
362	Woollcombe Henry B.	V A	15 Dec 88
422	Woollcombe Robert RMA	Maj	17 Sept 77
401*a*	Woolley Herbert	F E	17 Feb 86
363	Wootton Algernon G.	R A	1 Jan 89
382	Worgan Philip H	Cr	20 Dec 71
393	Worsfold Walter H.	N L	3 Oct 64
387	Worth George	L	19 May 70
389	Wortley Francis J. M. S.	L	30 Dec 89
385	Wotton Charles	Cr	26 Aug 85
368	Wrey Charles J.	C	6 Aug 75
424	Wriford George H. RMA	C	10 Dec 58
397 / 399	Wright Arthur C. . MA	Ch / N I	15 Mar 76
400	Wright Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
384	Wright Douglas A.	Cr	1 May 86
372	Wright Henry T.	C	17 Sept 86
417	Wright Robert	A P	18 Aug 69
388	Wright William	L	8 Oct 74
380	*NP* Wright William H.	Cr	31 Oct 73
421	Wroot William H. . RM	LtCol	25 Aug 80
431	Wyatt Charles	Ch Cr	21 June 87
389	Wyatt Harry F. J.	L	1 Sept 75
420	Wylde Edward A. . RM	M Gn	8 Feb 75
403	Wyllie Joseph	E	13 Nov 65
401*a*	Wynhall George	F E	17 Feb 86
429	*GHP* Yealland Richard	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
389	Yelloly John S. de B.	L	31 Dec 81
397	Yeo Charles O. . . MA	Ch	8 Feb 54
370	Yorke *Hon.* John M.	C	10 Jan 82
373	Youel Edward C. T.	C	23 Dec 72
384	Young Oliver	Cr	14 June 87

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS,

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS (under Orders in Council 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, and 5th August 1875).

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral *GSP Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.*, G.C.B. . (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*).	14 Nov 63	13 Feb 58	28 May 53	5 June 24
" *GHP*m*Hon.* George Grey .	18 Oct 67	26 June 63	14 Nov 56	14 June 34
" m**Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B. .	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 65	4 Feb 58	26 Mar 39
" *GSP*m*Sir* George Elliot, K.C.B.	1 Apr 70	12 Sept 65	24 Feb 58	3 June 40
" m***Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones, G.C.B. . . . . (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital*).	14 July 71	2 Dec 65	17 June 59	4 Nov 40

5

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mRobert Fanshawe Stopford	14 July 71	2 Apr 66	2 May 60	4 Nov 40
„	*GHP*mThomas Leeke Massie	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	7 Nov 60	17 Mar 41
„	mWoodford John Williams	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	22 June 61	2 June 41
„	*GSP Sir* George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B.	11 Dec 75	26 July 69	3 Apr 63	2 Dec 44
„	m*Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B.	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 63	7 Sept 45
„	*GSP*m**Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	14 Nov 63	6 Nov 45
„	m**Sir* George Giffard, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	3 Dec 63	26 Dec 45
„	m*Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, Bart., C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	15 Dec 63	12 May 46
„	*GSP*m***Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond, G.C.B.	22 Jan 77	2 June 70	11 Jan 64	8 June 46
„	Arthur Forbes	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Mar 64	27 Aug 46
„	m**Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B,, F.R.S.	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	12 Nov 64	9 Nov 46
„	mGeorge William Douglas O'Callaghan, C.B.	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	30 Nov 46
„	mThomas Pickering Thompson Wallace Houstoun	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	4 Apr 65	25 June 47
„	*GHP PW*mThomas Fisher	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	5 May 65	23 July 47
„	m*PWSir* Henry Chads, K.C.B.	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	11 Oct 47
„	mSir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B.	16 Sept 77	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„	mEdwin Clayton Tennyson D'Eyncourt, C.B.	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„	mThomas Henry Mason, C.B.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 49
„	m**Right Hon.* Sir *John Charles Dalrymple Hay*, Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 49
„	m*Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	6 Apr 66	20 Jan 50
„	*The Right Hon Lord* Frederick Herbert Kerr	15 June 79	25 Aug 73	1 Sept 67	6 Sept 52
„	m***Sir* William Robert Mends, G.C.B.	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	9 Apr 68	10 Dec 52
„	Thomas Wilson, C.B.	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	1 Jan 69	10 Dec 52
		27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	12 Aug 53

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m* *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield, *Kt.*, K.C.B., F.R.S.,	27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	26 May 69	7 Oct 53
„	James Newburgh Strange .	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	10 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
„	*GHP* James Charles Prevost	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	17 Apr 54
„	m *Sir* Arthur Cumming, K.C.B.	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	27 Feb 70	19 Apr 54
„	m Robert Coote, C.B. . .	3 Jan 81	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	29 Apr 54
„	m* *Sir* William Houston Stewart, G.C.B. . .	23 Nov 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	9 July 54
„	*GSP* m *Hon. Sir* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane, K.C.B. . .	1 Dec 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
„	m* *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Beauchamp Paget, *Lord* Alcester, G.C.B. . .	6 May 82	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
„	*GSP Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. .	9 June 82	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
„	m *Sir* George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S. . . .	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	2 June 70	21 Oct 54
„	*GSP* m *Sir* Francis Leopold M'Clintock, *Kt.*, F.R.S. .	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	21 Oct 54
„	m** Sir *Leopold George Heath*, K.C.B. (c) . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	20 Dec 71	13 Nov 54
„	*GSP* m ** Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B. . . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	11 Feb 72	13 Nov 54
„	m** George Granville Randolph, C.B.	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	24 Apr 72	18 Nov 54
„	m *Hon. Francis Egerton* .	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	8 Feb 73	1 Feb 55
„	m *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	12 Feb 73	24 Feb 55
„	Thomas Miller . . .	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	16 May 55
„	m *Hon.* George Disney Keane, C.B.	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	9 July 55
„	m *Sir* Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B.	30 Oct. 84	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	10 Oct 55
„	m** *Sir* George Ommanney Willes, K.C.B. . . .	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
„	m* William Garnham Luard, C.B.	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57
„	*PW Sir* John Corbett, K.C.B.	7 Apr 85	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
„	m* Edward Winterton Turnour, C.B. . . .	29 Apr 85	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mHenry Boys	1 June 85	9 Jan 80	30 July 75	17 Oct 57
,,	mRobert Jenkins, C.B.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	30 Dec 57
,,	m***Sir William Montagu Dowell, K.C.B.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	26 Feb 58
,,	m*Sir Arthur William Acland Hood, G.C.B.	18 Jan 86	23 July 80	22 Mar 76	26 Feb 58
,,	m*Hon.* Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	6 Aug 60
,,	John Eglinton Montgomerie, C.B.	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
,,	m*Sir* Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B.	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
,,	Thomas Bridgeman Lethbridge	2 Aug 90	27 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	9 No
,,	m**Edward Hardinge, C.B.	6 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	30 Jan 79	12 Dec 63
V.-Admiral	mFrederick Anstruther Herbert	...	24 May 87	14 Feb 80	16 Feb 64
,,	mHenry Bouchier Phillimore, C.B.	...	2 May 87	8 Apr 80	14 July 64
,,	mJohn Moresby	...	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
,,	mSholto Douglas, C.B.	...	14 May 88	1 Dec 81	1 Mar 65
,,	mWilliam Henry Edye	...	14 May 88	31 Dec 81	11 Sept 65
,,	m**Ralph Peter Cator*	...	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
,,	mTheodore Morton Jones	...	1 Dec 87	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
,,	mCharles Trelawny Jago	...	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
,,	mWilliam Samuel Greive	...	14 July 89	17 Feb 84	12 Apr 66
,,	mThomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B.	...	30 Aug 90	27 Mar 85	15 Apr 67
R.-Admiral	mWilliam Henry Cuming	...	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70

Digitized by Google

(B.)* *FLAG-OFFICERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.*

ADMIRALS.—(*Under Order in Council of 25th June* 1851.)

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
mWilliam Sydney Smith . . .	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	10 Jan 37
mTalavera Vernon Anson . . .	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	29 July 61	8 June 41
mJames Beckford Lewis Hay . .	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	23 Nov 41
Richard Henry Stopford . . .	18 June 76	21 Jan 70	27 Apr 63	24 Mar 45
m*Cospatrick Baillie Hamilton . .	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	9 Oct 47
mRobert Tryon	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	2 Dec 65	27 Oct 47
6				

(*This List is closed.*)

* (*B.*) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(C.)*

RETIRED ADMIRALS.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, and 7th May 1858.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
mHenry Stroud	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	30 Oct 41
mJohn Hay (*b*)	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	21 Aug 49
Augustus Sinclair Booth	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
John Ross Ward	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mGeorge Johnson.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
Robert Dawes Aldrich	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	31 July 60

6

* (C.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank, under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, *9th July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *and 22nd February* 1870.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Courtenay Osborne Hayes	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Oct 64	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Knighton Stephens	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
William Wyndham Hornby	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
Colin Yorke Campbell	27 Nov 79	31 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	10 June 53
m*Most Hon.* William *Marquis of* Northampton, K.G.	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	26 July 69	20 Oct 53
mJames Stoddart	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
mGeorge Wodehouse	...	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
George Parker	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	11 Dec 54
mEdward Philips Charlewood	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	1 Jan 55
mArthur Mellersh, C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	13 Jan 55
m****Richard Ashmore Powell*, C.B.	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	8 Mar 55
m**John Borlase, C.B.	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	7 Apr 55
*GHP*mCharles Luxmoore Hockin	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	25 Aug 73	29 Sept 55
mGeorge William Preedy, C.B.	...	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	29 Sept 55
mEdward Westby Vansittart, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	19 Jan 74	9 Jan 56

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mHenry Gage Morris	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mRichard Dunning White, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m*Hon.* George Henry Douglas	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m**George Le Geyt Bowyear, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mHenry Croft	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mStephen Smith Lowther Crofton	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	26 July 56
Gilbert Brydone Rutherford	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	27 Sept 56
Gerard John Napier	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
*GHP*mRichard Brydges Beechey	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 57
*GHP*mEdward King Barnard	...	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	2 May 57
m**William Rae Rolland, C.B.	...	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
Richard Moorman	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
m**Frederick Augustus Maxse*	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	23 Nov 57
mDavid Robertson-Macdonald	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	1 Jan 58
mMatthew Connolly	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mAlexander Crombie Gordon	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mJasper Henry Selwyn	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	24 Feb 58
*GHP*mJulian Foulston Slight, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	28 Apr 58
*GHP*mWilliam Henry Haswell	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	31 May 58
mThomas Saumarez, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	27 July 58
m**Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	11 Sept 58
mCharles Henry May	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	23 June 59
m*Richard William Courtenay	...	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	28 June 59
mDonald McLeod Mackenzie	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
mJohn Seccombe	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m**His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B.*	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m**William Everard Alphonso Gordon, C.B.	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	21 July 60
John Orlebar	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	1 Jan 61
m*John William Dorville	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
m*William Cornish-Bowden	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
mFrancis Arden Close (*Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
m*Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B.	...	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
m*Francis Marten	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
mWilliam Andrew James Heath, C.B.	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
George Henry Gardner	...	...	1 Aug 77	15 May 61
m**John Clarke Byng	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
mV.C.John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E.	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
mHenry John Blomfield (c)	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	20 Aug 61
m**John Francis Campbell Mackenzie	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	1 Oct 61
*GSP*mDavid Spain	...	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
mJohn Rashleigh Rodd	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
Frederick Thomas Chetham Strode	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m**John Wallace Douglas M'Donald*	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
James Minchin Bruce	...	...	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
*PW*mRichard Bulkeley Pearse	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
mHerbert Philip de Kantzow	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
mNorman Bernard Bedingfeld	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	15 Apr 62
mTrevenen Penrose Coode	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
m**Charles Murray Aynsley, C.B.	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
mJames Richard Veitch	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
m**V.C.Henry James Raby, C.B.	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
m**John Francis Ross	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
Frederick William Pleydell Bouverie	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	1 Jan 63
Henry Christian	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 Mar 63
Charles Wright Bonham	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
m**John Halliday Cave, C.B. (c)	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
John Edward Parish	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	35 Mar 63
mRichard Dawkins	...	...	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
mFrancisco Sangro Tremlett	...	...	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
m**Hubert Campion, C.B.	...	...	31 Dec 78	19 Sept 63

75

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
m**Frederick William Gough, C.B.	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	11 Jan 64
*PWm***Richard Charles Mayne, C.B.*	...	27 Nov 79	12 Feb 64
m*John William Whyte	...	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
m*Mark Robert Pechell*	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
mHenry Hamilton Beamish, C.B.	...	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
m*Frederick Harrison Smith*	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 64
Hugh Maximilian Elliot	...	23 Nov 81	3 Jan 65
mJohn Laisné Perry	...	31 Dec 81	3 June 65
m*Thomas Hutchinson Mangles Martin	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
PWm William FitzHerbert Ruxton	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
**Charles Bayley Calmady Dent*	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
mGeorge Teal Sebor Winthrop	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	3 Jan 66
William Henry Fenwick	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
m**Hon.* Maurice Horatio Nelson	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Cox Chapman	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
Hon. *Armar Lowry Corry*	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mCharles Fenton Fletcher Boughey	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mGeorge Henry Parkin	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
James Andrew Robert Dunlop	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mD'Arcy Spence Preston	...	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mHenry Bedford Woollcombe	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
Stapleton John Greville	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mCharles Matthew Buckle	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Cortland Herbert Simpson	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mFrancis Reginald Purvis	...	17 Feb 84	11 Apr 66
Alexander Philips	29 Nov 89	7 July 84	11 Apr 66
GHPRobert Anthony Edward Scott	...	27 Mar 85	22 Nov 66
Frederick William Sidney	30 Aug 90	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
*PWm***Joseph Samuel Hudson*	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
mWilliam B. Grant	...	29 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
mThomas Baker Martin Sulivan	...	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
m*WC Charles Davis Lucas*	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
*PWm***Horatio Lawrence Arthur Lennox Maitland*	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
m*John William Pike*	...	1 July 85	1 Jan 68
mEdwin John Pollard	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m*Samuel Philip Townsend	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mRichard Bradshaw, C.B.	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Edward Smith	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, C.B.	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
mMarcus Lowther	...	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
mRalph Abercrombie Otho Brown	...	9 Mar 86	4 Dec 68
mRobert Owen Leach	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m*Arthur Woodall Gillett*	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m**Henry Wandesford Comber	..	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
Edward Field (c)	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
mMorgan Singer	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69
*PWm*Henry McClintock Alexander	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
Sir George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S.	...	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
mValentine Otway Inglefield	...	1 Jan 87	1 Jan 70
m*George Doherty Broad*	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mAlbert Henry William Battiscombe .	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mCharles James Bullock	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
m**Henry Anthony Trollope*	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mHenry Matthew Miller	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
mPhilip Howard Colomb	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
Hamilton Edward George Earle . . .	...	24 May 87	19 May 70
mPhilip Ruffle Sharpe	...	10 June 87	19 May 70
m*Elibank Harley Murray	...	10 June 87	9 Aug 70
mJames Augustus Poland	...	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
mJohn Parry Jones Parry	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mJames Wylie East	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Lowe Holder	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m**Frederick William Hallowes . . .	...	3 Apr 88	29 Dec 71
mJohn Child Purvis	...	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
mGeorge Northland	...	19 June 88	29 May 72
mAlgernon George Wootton	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
GCBmArchibald George Bogle . . .	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m*Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson .	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m*Richard Massie Blomfield	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
mCharles George Frederick Knowles .	...	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
mThomas Tyacke Phillips	...	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
m*Robert Peel Dennistoun	...	13 Aug 89	18 Sept 73
m*Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison*	...	29 Nov 89	18 Sept 73
Sir Lambton Loraine *Bart.*	...	29 Nov 89	22 Jan 74
*P*WmPercy Putt Luxmoore, C.B. . .	...	29 Nov 89	28 Mar 74
m**George Parsons	...	2 Aug 90	16 July 74
m* Harry Woodfall Brent	...	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
(*Director of Transports.*)			
mArthur Roger Tinklar	...	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
mFrederic Proby Doughty	...	5 Aug 90	14 May 75
mMervyn Bradford Medlycott. . . .	...	30 Aug 90	1 Nov 75
156			

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 1*st August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, 5*th February* 1872, 4*th August* 1873, *and* 5*th August* 1875.

1860		1867	
*NP*m*Charles Vesey	21 July	*NP*mJohn Whitmarsh Webb .	5 Mar
1864		**1868**	
*NP*mHenry Phelps	30 Sept	*NP*mJames Edward Bickford .	3 Apr
2		4	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1869

NP m Arthur Morrell . . . . 10 Dec
NP m James Henry Bushnell . 10 Dec

1870

GHP George Palmer. . . . . 4 Apr
NP m Edward Bond Harrison Franklin . . . . . 4 Apr

1871

NP m Edward Francis Lodder . 29 Dec

1875

PW m Charles Compton Rising . 10 Dec

1876

m* Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B. . . . . 18 Aug
m** Andrew James Kennedy 13 Oct
m** John Barker Barnett. . 22 Nov
m Guy Ouchterlony Twiss . 31 Dec

1877

m Arthur Cecil Curtis . . . 16 Feb
m* *Hon.* Victor Alexander Montagu . . . . . 24 Feb
m *Edmund Hope Verney* . . 18 Apr
Francis Richard Blackburne 25 Aug
PW Richard Henry Napier . . 1 Sept

19

1879

PW m Henry John Fletcher Campbell, C.B. . . . 3 July
m John Graham Job Hanmer 3 July

1880

m Henry Salmond . . . . 29 Jan
Henry Compton Aitchison 31 Dec

1881

Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec
m Frederick Wilbraham Egerton . . . . . 31 Dec

1882

m Capel Wodehouse. . . . 30 June
m* John Hext, C.I.E. . . . 30 June
(*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)
m Mather Byles . . . . . 18 Nov
m Herbert Holden Edwards. 18 Nov

1884

Walter Bogue Bridges. . . 31 Dec

1886.

m *Hon.* Algernon Charles Littleton . . . . . 31 Dec

31

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(H.I.K.)† CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 10th August 1840, 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mGeorge Hope	1 Apr 56	5 Mar 28
Matthew Dixon	1 Apr 56	3 Aug 35
Alexander Taubman Goldie	1 Apr 56	9 May 39
mRichard Symons	31 Mar 57	8 June 41
mEdward Stopford	26 Apr 57	11 July 41
Hugh Berners	21 Jan 60	28 Jan 42

(*This List is closed.*)

† (H.I.K.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(U.)* CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1st of August 1860, 9th of July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, 4th August 1873, and 21st July 1876.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mJohn Charles Pitman	1 July 64	7 Dec 42
mThomas Woodgate	1 July 64	23 Dec 42
HP mGrey Skipwith	22 May 66	23 Dec 42
Montagu Thomas	1 July 64	26 Feb 44
Peché Hart Dyke	1 July 64	20 June 44
mFrancis Philip Egerton	1 July 64	9 Aug 44
NP mPhilip de Sausmarez	31 Mar 66	25 July 45
mLewis De Tessier Prevost	1 July 64	30 Aug 45
NP Henry Cook Harston	1 July 68	6 Dec. 45
Frederick Thomas Barnard Hankey	1 July 64	26 June 46
mRobert Dashwood Fowler	1 July 64	9 Nov 46
Frederic Erskine Johnstone	1 Jan 65	9 Nov 46
mHenry King (*b*)	1 July 64	9 Nov 46
Matthew Charles Forster	1 July 61	27 Jan 47
George Smythe	1 July 64	9 July 47
Charles Frankland Newland	1 July 64	30 July 47
Walter Need	1 July 64	12 Oct 47
William Henry Webb	12 Feb 67	26 Oct 47
NP Edmund Anthony Glynn	18 Dec. 66	22 Nov 48
mThomas Henry Lysaght	13 Apr 66	10 Jan 49
mWilliam Thomas Rivers	1 Jan 65	1 Nov 49
mRichard Studdert	12 Sept 65	22 Nov 69
William Nicholas Love Lockyer	16 Nov 68	20 Dec 49
John Tyssen	1 Apr 65	27 Feb 50

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
VP Edward Frodsham Noel K. Wasey	18 Oct 67	2 Sept 50
NP James Ptolemy Thurburn	11 June 68	29 Apr 51
John Crawshay Bailey	1 Jan 67	3 Dec 51
m Montagu Burrows	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec 52
Henry Temple	22 Oct 68	22 Oct 53
Louis Charles Henry Tonge	2 Nov 68	2 Nov 53
m John de Courcy Andrew Agnew	1 Apr 70	23 Aug 54
NP m George Henry Clarke	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
Walter William May	21 Oct 69	21 Oct 54
NP m* Charles Keats Jackson	30 July 67	13 Nov 54
VP George Manly Alldridge	21 Mar 64	1 Jan 55
Wray Richard Gledstanes Palliser	1 Apr 70	6 Jan 55
m John Hanbury Chads	26 Jan 70	26 Jan 55
GHP William Mould	5 Mar 66	29 Sept 55
NP m** James Bull	15 Nov 66	29 Sept 55
m Robert Cooper Tatnall	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
m Charles Maxwell Luckraft	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
m Henry Bartlett King	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
NP m Robert Douglas Stupart	10 Oct 70	10 Oct 55
GHP Adolphus George Edye	30 Mar 63	1 Jan 56
Hon. Arthur Drummond	3 Jan 71	3 Jan 56
m Edward Wallaston Lang	24 Apr 71	24 Apr 56
m Edward Edwin Morgan	9 May 71	9 May 56
m James Boucher Ballard	21 Mar 68	10 May 56
m* Charles Bromley	10 May 71	10 May 56
m* Oswald Borland	10 May 71	10 May 56
GHP m William Edward Fisher	10 May 71	10 May 56
NP m *George Macintosh Balfour*	1 Apr 70	10 May 56
m Henry Donaldson Selby	10 May 71	10 May 56
m Charles Edward Sidebottom Venner	6 Oct 71	6 Oct 56
m* *Rt. Hon. William Buller Lord Elphinstone*	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 56
m John Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m Edward Frederick Dent	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
m *William Lowley Staniforth*	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
m Horatio Nelson	17 Oct 72	17 Oct 57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mRobert George Tufnell	26 Feb 73	26 Feb 58
mJames Carter Campbell	1 Apr 73	1 Apr 58
mStephen Francis Douglas	10 Aug 73	10 Aug 58
mAlleyne Bland	17 Sept 73	17 Sept 58
mJohn Ward (*b*)	24 Sept 73	24 Sept 58
mHenry West	21 July 75	21 July 60
mLoftus Christopher Hawker Robinson	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
*NP*Edwin Charles Symons	20 May 73	6 Aug 60
m*Charles Joseph Wrey*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m**Charles Fairholme*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m*Hon.* Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane	1 Oct 73	6 Aug 60
mWebb Elphinstone Elphinstone-Stone	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
m*Thomas Anthony Swinburne	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
*NP*mWilliam Hugh Phipps	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
mWilliam Kemptown Bush	18 May 70	1 Apr 61
m*George Frederick Cottam	1 Apr 70	30 Apr 61
*NP*Frederick Harvey	1 Oct 73	15 May 61
m**John Guy Courtenay Evered	15 May 76	15 May 61
Lewis Barstow	9 July 76	9 July 61
Richmond Moore	6 Aug 76	6 Aug 61
mJohn Binney Scott	1 Oct 73	20 Aug 61
m*Sir* Thomas Cuppage Bruce, *Kt.*	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mMaxwell Fox	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
Hugo Beaumont Burnaby	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mJohn Kennaway Simcoe	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mGeorge Asser White Welch	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mCharles William Andrew	15 June 70	17 Dec 61
*NP*Peter Astle Scott	4 Sept 66	1 Jan 62
Alfred Prowse Hasler Helby (c)	19 Feb 77	19 Feb 62
m*Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd*	1 Oct 73	19 Feb 62
mWilliam Dawson	1 Apr 70	19 Feb 62
mCharles Gibbons	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62
m**Hon.* George FitzClarence	24 June 77	24 June 62
Henry Charles Burleigh	24 June 77	24 June 62

97

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mGeorge Amelius Douglas	1 Oct 73	18 Nov 62
Edward Ferdinand Holme	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
mDouglas Walker	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
Henry Boys Johnstone	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
mThomas Nourse Underwood	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
mCharles Gudgeon Nelson	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
Thomas Drinkwater Williams	29 Jan 78	29 Jan 63
mWalter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
mJohn Burgess	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
m*Edward Stubbs*	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
mWilliam Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
mBenjamin Langlois Lefroy	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
mGeorge Dartmouth Fitzroy	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
m**Henry Wentworth Mist*	5 Oct 72	25 Mar 63
m***James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
*NP*mWilliam Alfred Smyth	15 Jan 73	19 Sept 63
m**John Liddell*	1 Oct 73	3 Nov 63
mWilliam Chimmo	1 Oct 73	4 Jan 64
mEdward John Lawson	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
mHenry Edward Crozier	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
*NP*m*Edward Francis Kerby	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
mJohn Zell Cressy	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
mSpencer Phipps Brett	17 Sept 73	16 Apr 64
mThomas Sherlock Gooch	1 Oct 73	25 July 64
Henry Turtliffe Boger	25 July 79	25 July 64
mRichard Bayntum Foster	25 July 79	25 July 64
John Morris Bushell	30 Sept 79	30 Sept 64
*PW*William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.	21 Nov 79	21 Nov 64
mRichard Hastings Harrington	1 Oct 73	21 Nov 64
*KW*mHugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart	1 Mar 80	1 Mar 65
m*Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, Bart.*	3 June 80	3 June 65
mHenry Rogers	3 June 80	3 June 65
m*Henry Needham Knox*	3 June 80	3 June 65
m*Robert Sterne*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
mWilliam Frederick Lee	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
mWilliam Greenhill Silverlock	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
mRichard Sacheverell Bateman	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65
mFrancis Bland Herbert	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
mFrancis Rhodes Hartwell	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
*GHP*mErnest Augustus Travers Stubbs	28 Feb 82	11 Sept 65
mHenry Joseph Challis	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
NP m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mJames Stevenson Twysden	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mHenry Berkeley	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m*Sir* John Swinburne, *Bart.*	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m**William Derenzy Donaldson Selby	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mWilliam Frederick Johnson	1 Oct 73	16 Dec 65
m*Right Hon.* David, *Earl of* Glasgow	6 Sept 78	16 Dec 65
Edward Thornbrough Parsons	15 Jan 78	11 Apr 66
mJohn Buchan Telfer	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Tocker Wheare Hambly	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam George England	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Raymond Boulton	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Frederick Hardy	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Robert Moore Gillson	22 May 79	11 Apr 66
mJames Ferris Prowse	19 June 83	11 Apr 66
mRobert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mTheophilus Moultrie Kelsall	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Gore Annesley	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m**Henry Knox Leet	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mGilbert Troward Key	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mHerbert Price Knevitt	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
John Smith Keats	7 Dec 81	11 Apr 66
Charles Dickson Inglis	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m*William Menzies*	1 Oct 73	16 Apr 66
m*Arthur Rodney Blane*	26 June 81	26 June 66
mJames Grant	27 Oct 82	26 June 66
mJames Arthur Forbes	5 July 81	5 July 66
mGeorge Ferdinand Hastings Parker	1 Sept 82	5 July 66
Henry John Hodgson	5 July 81	5 July 66
m*Right Hon.* John Vansittart Danvers, *Earl of* Lanesborough	2 Nov 81	2 Nov 66
Henry Schomberg Kerr	16 Nov 81	16 Nov 66
mWilliam Belford Stubbs	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m*Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice*	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m*Hon.* John Manners Yorke	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
mRobert Pitman	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
George Sawle Graves	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
mGranville Toup Nicolas	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
mJohn Patton	6 Feb 82	15 Apr 67
m*Edward Henry Wilkinson	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
m**Alfred Eaton*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
§m *Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
m George Rivington	25 Oct 82	25 Oct 67
m Cecil George Sloane Stanley	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
Karl Heinrich Augustus Mainwaring	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
P W Somerled MacDougall	14 Nov 82	14 Nov 67
Edward Hughes Brodrick Hartwell	1 Jan 83	1 Jan 68
m Stratford Tuke	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m** John Robert Deane Cooper	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m John Conyngham Patterson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
m Thomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
Richard Brembridge Nicholetts	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
G m Hugh Davis	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m* Robert Hepburn Swinton	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
John Fitzmaurice Lenon	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
m Henry Euseby Stephens	8 Nov 83	4 Aug 68
P W m William Edgar de Crackenthorpe Cookson	8 Feb 84	4 Aug 68
m Edward William Hereford	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
m Charles James Carey	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
m *Hon.* Henry Hervey Molyneux	21 Sept 83	21 Sept 68
m Charles Percy Bushe	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
m Edward Poulden	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
m Alfred Frederick Marescaux	4 Nov 83	4 Nov 68
Stanhope Grove	22 Dec 85	4 Nov 68
George David Clayhills Henderson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
m Orford Somerville Cameron	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
Robert Henry Thompson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
m Hamilton Dunlop	8 Nov 83	1 Jan 69
Henry Stair Sandys	20 Jan 84	20 Jan 69
Joshua Reynolds Palmer	15 Feb 84	15 Feb 69
m Adolphus Frederick Maximilian Meyer	25 Mar 84	15 Feb 69
m Edward Bouverie Pusey	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
m Coryndon Peters Boger	2 Mar 84	2 Mar 69
m *Francis William Lowther*	8 Apr 84	8 Apr 69
m Henry Compton Best	10 July 85	1 June 69
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m *Hilary Mansell Carré*	1 June 84	1 June 69
m *Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bart.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
m Harcourt Thomas Gammell	2 July 84	2 July 69
John Charles Best	2 Nov 84	2 Nov 69
m Howard Kerr	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
Francis Metcalfe Ommaney	27 Jan 85	10 Dec 69
m** *George Morice*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
m *John Shortt*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
m Henry Holford Washington	12 June 89	10 Dec 69
m Aretas John Verling Collins	27 Apr 86	4 Apr 70
m Hardy M'Hardy	13 Nov 81	4 Apr 70
m John Lewis Way	4 Aug 86	4 Apr 70
m Edward Pilkington	11 Feb 87	4 Apr 70
m* Laurens Matthews Malet	19 May 85	19 Mar 70
Edward John Jermain	26 May 84	19 May 70
Charles Edward Dring Willcox	20 Jan 87	19 May 70

226

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ This Officer has taken Holy Orders since commuting his retired pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Edmund Marmaduke Dayrell	9 Aug 85	9 Aug 70
m*Henry Rowland Ellison Grey* (G)	16 Dec 85	16 Dec 70
mFrederic Antony Sargeaunt	1 June 86	3 Oct 71
m*Spencer Mansel Medley*	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
m*Augustus Jacob*	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
mAlexander Tupman	2 Apr 86	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Talbot Price*	6 Feb 86	6 Feb 72
Horace William Rochfort	29 May 87	29 May 72
John Henry Vidal	1 Nov 86	2 Sept 72
mRobert Sidney Hunt	11 May 86	2 Sept 72
mPhilip Reginald Hastings Parker	7 Apr 88	18 Sept 72
James Dudley Ryder Hewitt	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
mSeymour Spencer-Smith	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
m*Hon.* Francis George Crofton	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
mCecil Frederick William Johnson	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
mHerbert Franklyn Crohan	16 Sept 89	13 Feb 73
mWilliam Parsons	18 Sept 88	18 Sept 73
mAlfred Jephson	28 May 89	18 Sept 73
George Usborne (G)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
mCharles Sheldon Pearce Woodruffe	13 May 87	17 Feb 74
mFrederick Edwards	12 Oct 89	31 Mar 74
Hon. Archibald Robert Hewitt	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Herbert Frederick Gye	4 July 90	4 July 75
mFrederic Augustus Wetherall	1 Oct 88	2 Aug 75
mHenry Thomas Clanchy	1 Feb 90	9 Aug 75
mArnold John Errington	3 Apr 88	31 Dec 75
Lawrence Ching	21 Apr 90	14 Feb 76
mHenry Ralph Berners	29 June 86	9 Mar 76
mHenry Townley Wright	17 Sept 86	25 Jan 76
Hubert Henry Grenfell*(E)	2 Dec 87	31 Dec 76
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Pearson Campbell Johnstone	13 Aug 90	23 Mar 77
mAlfred Wilmot Warry	20 Aug 89	9 Aug 77
mGeorge Woronzow Allen	15 Nov 83	25 Aug 77
John Hope	30 Jan 88	25 Mar 78
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80

263

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement
NP m James Tonkin	*22 Feb 60	22 July 64
m* William Trickett Wheeler, C.B.	1 July 67	5 May 70
m Richard Stokes	1 July 67	11 Jan 69
m** William Thomas Mainprise, C.B.	1 July 67	5 Nov. 69
GII P m Robert Calder Allen, C.B.	1 July 67	1 Oct 70
m John Felix Loney	1 July 67	10 Sept 68
GII P m Henry Augustus Moriarty, C.B.	3 Dec 67	3 Dec 74
William S. Luke	18 May 68	18 May 75
NP m Jabez Loane	5 Nov 69	11 Nov 76
Edward Killwick Calver, F.R.S.	24 Mar 70	21 Mar 72
m William Furze Hains	19 May 70	30 Apr 77
m George A. Waters	22 Mar 71	25 July 76
David Nairn Welch	8 June 71	1 Apr 78
m Edward Charles Taylor Youel	23 Dec 72	18 Dec 79
m George Raymond	27 Feb 73	6 Mar 80
m George Lyon Carr	9 Sept 73	9 Sept 80
m John William Henry Harvey.	15 Oct 75	20 Aug 82
m James Kiddle	1 Apr 76	29 July 82
John Parsons	5 July 76	27 Dec 84
m Joseph Gilley Dathan	5 Sept 77	8 Sept 84
Sir Alfred Balliston, *Kt.*	15 Sept 77	13 July 83
m Henry Smith Ley	28 July 79	28 July 86
m Richard Cossatine Dyer	6 Mar 80	28 Sept 86
William Mayes	16 Apr 80	10 Dec 85
m Frank Inglis	16 Apr 80	10 Apr 83
PW m Henry Davenport Sarratt	19 Nov 81	14 Jan 83
m John Palmer	13 Feb 82	13 Feb 89
m John Rolfe Nelson Moss	11 July 82	20 Aug 89
m James Samuel Watts	11 July 82	1 Oct 88
m Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
m Thomas Pounds	13 Apr 83	29 July 89
m Samuel Libby	17 July 83	21 Mar. 87

* *Seniority as Commander.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(S.S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commander's List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855, 22nd Feb. 1860, 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commander.
NP m John Clark Barlow	26 July 65	11 June 63
NP Charles Gahan	27 Mar 66	11 June 63
James Jeffery	2 Apr 68	11 June 63
NP m John Jennings Ball	1 Apr 68	11 June 63
NP m* James George Hobbs Thain	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
NP m* John Stokes	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
m Thomas J. Whillier	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
m John Richards	21 Mar 72	11 June 63
NP m* Charles Raguenau Pecco Forbes	8 Jan 73	25 July 63
George Hastings Inskip	30 June 74	20 Aug 67
John Thompson	6 Dec 75	20 Aug 67
Daniel Hall	14 Oct 79	20 Aug 67
m John Philip Carey Clements	21 Feb 79	20 Aug 67
m* George David Perry	30 Sept 80	20 Aug 67
NP m William Henry Fawckner	8 Mar 82	20 Aug 67
m George Penley Heather	30 Nov 80	26 Aug 68
m Daniel Pender	25 June 84	1 Jan 69
(*Assist. Hydrographer to the Admlty.*)		
John James Pearce Hitchfield	5 Jan 82	7 July 69
m Valentine Fowler Johnson	1 Oct 82	10 Nov 69
m Edward Holland Hills	14 Jan 84	8 Feb 70
m John Franklin Robins Aylen	27 Jan 86	8 Sept 70
John Rowe Ryan	17 Feb 85	9 Feb 71
m Robert Brown	29 Nov 83	5 May 71
m* John Andrews Richardson Petch	27 Oct 86	14 June 71
m John James Atkins Gravener	4 Sept 85	19 Dec 72
m Stopford Cane Tracey	26 Sept 84	1 Apr 75
m Robert Jackson	29 Apr 90	12 May 75
m John James Covey	8 Mar 90	3 Jan 77

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(V.)° COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Under Orders in Council of 1*st August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, *and* 4*th August* 1873.

1869

mCuthbert Robert Buckle . 1 Jan

1875

m Walter William Poynder 31 Dec

1876

James Brown . . . 23 Mar
(*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
m *Verney Lovett Cameron*, C.B., D.C.L. . . . 21 July

1877

mColin Mackenzie Dundas (E) 16 Feb
mEvelyn William Shirley . 4 June
William Henry Joceyln . 4 June
7

1878

Charles M'Laughlin (G) . 9 Jan
m *Sir* Alfred Thomas Bagge, *Bart* , . . . 22 Mar
Edward Hicks . . . 25 Mar
Charles Reynolds Harris . 31 Dec

1879

mRobert William Evans . 27 Feb
mJohn Hayes . . . 3 July

1880

James Bridgeham Haye . 19 Mar
Robert Nicholas Hamond . 31 Dec

1881

mHoratio Fraser Kemble . 3 Jan

1883.

William Edward Breeks Atkinson . . . 31 Dec

1884

mGeorge Richard Bethell (G) 30 June
18

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(M.N.)* COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th Jan. 1856.

mGriffith Grismond Philipps	26 May	56	mJohn Francis Tottenham	26 Feb	57
*GHP*mWilliam Henry Hood	26 May	56	mJohn Morshead	5 Feb	58
mHenry Bryan Everest	6 Feb	57	*PWNP*m** *William Melancthon Sanctuary*	31 Dec	59
3			6		

(*This List is closed.*)

* (M.N.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(O) * COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Order in Council of the 30th January 1816.

1873

Robert Ross . . . . . 19 Mar

1875

Richard Sadleir . . . . . 9 Apr

1876

Thomas Cobb . . . . . 29 Aug
Francis Wall Justice . . . . 24 Nov

1877

Peter Belches . . . . . 20 May
George Vaughan Hart . . 20 Sept

1878

John Moore Cole Airey . . 22 Mar
mCharles Pechell . . . 30 July
mGeorge Collier Kerr . . . 30 July

1879

*PWm*John Cawley . . . 18 Jan
mGruffyd Clayton Lloyd . . 3 Feb
mEdward Algar . . . . 2 Mar
Ralph George Pochin . . 3 Aug
Samuel Weller George Festing May (E) . . . . . 5 Aug
mCharles Ashwell Boteler Pocock 6 Aug
George Poynter Heath . . 10 Aug
mArthur Knox Forde . 11 Sept
*PWm****Richard Ramsay Armstrong* . . . . . 25 Nov

(*This List is closed.*)

6 18

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st of August 1860, *9th of July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *and 4th August* 1873.

		Ret. Commander.	*Lieut.*
	Henry Ovenden Nolloth	1 Jan 64	18 Sept 28
NP	mJohn Douglas Ramsay	1 Jan 64	23 Jan 29
	Henry James	1 Oct 60	3 July 29
NP	Richard Edward Bullen	12 Sept 65	26 Feb 30
NP	Godolphin James Burslem	23 Aug 65	15 Jan 38
	Hawkins Godolphin Ayscough	1 July 64	10 May 38
	mCharles Gibbs Crawley	27 Apr 66	28 June 38
NP	Whaley Armitage	1 July 64	27 Dec 38
	William Papillon Jamison	1 Apr 62	23 Mar 40
	mCharles Richard Marcuard	1 July 64	23 Mar 40
NP PW	mJohn Blackmore	1 July 64	4 Nov 40
GHP	mRichard Hoops	31 Mar 66	5 Nov 40
	mBelfield Woolcombe	1 Apr 65	8 June 41
	mGeorge Skene Tayler	1 Apr 70	8 Oct 41
NP	mWilliam Thomas Newenham	1 Oct 60	23 Nov 41
	Joseph Nourse	1 July 64	23 Nov 41
NP	mRobert Seppings Moore	11 July 68	23 Nov 41
CGP	*Sir* Robert Synge, *Bart.*	1 Oct 67	23 Nov 41
NP	mEdward Francis Clarke	1 Jan 67	23 Nov 41
NP	mSamuel James Brickwell	23 Dec 67	23 Nov 41
	Edgar Slade	1 July 64	14 Dec 41

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Commander.		Lieut.	
	Henry Shambore Nathaniel Micklethwait	1 Oct	67	3 Feb	42
	Thomas Tickell	14 Jan	64	29 Mar	42
	m Edward David Ashe	1 Jan	65	25 May	42
	m *Frederick Morris*	5 Apr	67	3 Oct	42
NP	Crawford Atchison Denman Pasco	18 Jan	66	20 Nov	43
HP PW	m Lewis Roper Fitzmaurice	1 July	64	10 June	44
NP	m Charles Goodwin Fegen	) Oct	69	8 Aug	45
	m William Henry Payne	1 Jan	62	1 Sept	45
	m Frederick Agar Boyce	1 Nov	60	1 Sept	45
NP	m William Cashman	25 Apr	65	1 Dec	45
	m Henay George Simpson	11 Mar	63	31 Jan	46
	m *Charles John Didham*	2 Oct	66	28 July	46
	m William Grant Douglas	1 Apr	70	7 Oct	46
	Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas	1 Apr	70	9 Nov	46
	m John Jervis O'Ferral Carmichael Ferrall	8 Oct	67	16 Apr	47
	m Arthur Brathwaite Warre	5 Apr	67	9 Oct	47
	William George Hepburn Morgan	31 Mar	68	12 Sept	48
NP	m Thomas Montgomery Campbell	4 Nov	67	2 Feb	49
	m Joshua Berkeley	1 Apr	70	12 July	49
	m George Stratton	1 Apr	70	21 Dec	49
	m *Francis William Turton*	1 Jan	67	23 Dec	49
	m Jocelyn Jervis Whyte Jervis	23 Mar	67	23 Dec	50
NP	Edward Lee Hoblyn	1 July	66	1 Jan	51
NP	m *William Cavendish Spencer Sulivan*	2 Jan	68	9 Apr	51
NP	George Truman Morrell	1 Oct	73	13 May	51
NP	*Thomas Harpur Greer*	1 Apr	70	2 July	51
NP	m *John Powles Cheyne*	1 Apr	70	11 Oct	51
	George Ruck Keene	29 Aug	67	25 Feb	52

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
NP Frederick Parke	5 Jan 70	3 May 53
NP m *William Filmer Gregory*	7 May 67	3 May 53
m George Blakeley	21 June 71	22 Oct 53
NP m William Henry Wright	1 Oct 73	22 Oct 53
NP m Charles Edward Somerville Woodman	26 May 68	11 Jan 54
NP m *Charles John Slaughter*	10 Feb 65	23 May 54
VP m John Gray Stanley Clarke	23 July 73	24 June 54
VP m* George Barnett Goolden	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
m James Thomas Pringle	1 Apr 70	26 Sept 54
m Robert Patton Jenkins	1 Apr 70	21 Oct 54
Thomas William Oliver	27 June 72	9 Nov 54
NP m *George Robert Bell*	1 Oct 73	3 Feb 55
NP m Charles Frederick Hill	1 Oct 73	20 Apr 55
Wellesley Gregory	11 Feb 76	20 Apr 55
NP George Mervyn Comber	18 Aug 65	20 Apr 55
NP m Frederick Charles William Liardet	1 Oct 73	13 Sept 55
m* Charles Dominique Jacques Odevaine	9 Mar 80	29 Sept 55
George Hope Mansell	2 Dec 70	30 Oct 55
John Adrian Vanrenen	31 Oct 70	31 Oct 55
NP m Robert John Stotherd	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
m Horatio Packe	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
Robert William Duff	1 Apr 70	5 Jan 56
m* Francis Martin Norman	13 Jan 63	5 Jan 56
NP m Francis Osburn	4 Jan 79	22 Feb 56
m Annesley Turner Denham	1 Oct 73	3 June 56
m William L'Estrange Walsh	18 Jan 70	14 Jan 57
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
GHP Thomas Watson Chapman	23 Mar 71	25 May 57
m *James Darling Barker*	1 Oct 73	17 Dec 57
NP m John D'Arcy-Irvine	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
m *Henry Pomeroy Gilbert*	24 Jan 79	15 May 58
m *Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
Grantham Yorke Runnygullion Rattray	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
m Edward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
m* *Hon.* Henry Baillie Hamilton	10 Jan 71	15 Apr 59
William Hallam Elton	1 Oct 73	19 May 59
m Cecil Delves Broughton	19 June 82	19 May 59
m George William John Aldham	1 Oct 73	19 May 59

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
NP m Herbert Charles Alexander Brand	10 July 83	26 June 59
NP m Henry Eglinton Clanronald Robinson	1 Oct 73	28 June 59
m *John Jervis Gregory*	1 Oct 73	10 Aug 59
m *Blair Sheffington Hamilton*	23 Dec 72	26 Nov 59
Charles Robert Knox Smyth	16 May 72	26 Nov 59
Benjamin Harrison Key	5 Jan 71	26 Nov 59
NP m John James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
NP m Thomas Searle Dickinson	29 May 82	24 Apr 60
NP m Edwin Dalzell Acklom	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m *William Lynd Martin*	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m *Weyland Mere Latham*	9 July 70	13 Mar 61
m *John Gabriel Yarwood Holbrook*	12 Mar 73	13 Mar 61
m Algernon Sidney Montagu	1 Oct 73	24 Mar 61
Richard Blake Lambert	1 Oct 73	22 May 61
m *Sir* James Buchanan, *Bart.*	30 Jan 73	22 May 61
m Bellett Shattock	22 Jan 77	31 Aug 61
m Robert Atherton Edwin	8 Feb 71	31 Aug 61
m Edward Downes Law	1 Oct 73	31 Aug 61
m William Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
m William Swaffield Bailey	1 Apr 70	10 Dec 61
m *Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
m Francis Clarence Rechab Baker	13 May 85	10 Dec 61
m George Herbert Blake	28 Sept 84	15 Feb 62
m William Fletcher Boughey	14 Sept 83	17 Apr 62
Francis Clifford De Lousada	3 July 72	17 Apr 62
m George Gerald Hunt	22 Jan 78	17 Apr 62
m *The Right Hon. Montolieu Fox Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
NP m William Edward Miller	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Duncan Edwin Kent Grant	1 Oct 72	17 Apr 62
m Charles Robert Tylden Russell	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m William Brown	1 Apr 70	17 Apr 62
m Courtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Berkeley George Albert Belson	1 Oct 73	11 Aug 62
m William Milner Moger	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
m *George Edward Price*	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
m James William Gambier	1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
m *Edward Clare Royse*	25 Nov 72	7 Feb 63
Lawrence Anthony Bell	12 Aug 75	7 Feb 63
§ m *Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
Osborn Hyde Parker	1 Oct 73	6 Mar 63
NP Charles Eden Pearse	23 Mar 72	8 Apr 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
m Sebastian Gassiot	22 Feb 73	8 Apr 63
m *John James Cullen Smail*	3 July 72	8 Apr 63
William John Casberd-Boteler	1 Apr 70	8 Apr 63
*NP** Charles Stukeley Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
m Augustus Barton Clavell Booth	16 Oct 71	8 Apr 63
m John William Francis Harvey	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
Edward Wickham	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
m Charles Alder	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
George Henry Baynes Reed	22 Apr 86	28 Nov 63

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
mArthur George Roberts Riall	28 Jan 71	28 Nov 63
Alfred Anderson	24 Jan 86	28 Nov 63
*KW*mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
Charles Mason	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
Joshua Cole	26 July 75	28 Nov 63
mFrederic John Easther	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
§*Frederick William Bayly Jones*	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
*NP*Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
mAlbert Thornhill Cæsar Warrington	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
mRobert Percival Moutray	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 64
Charles John Doxat	4 Oct 83	21 June 64
mAlbert William Whish.	27 July 87	20 Aug 64
mGeorge Gordon Webber	1 Apr 70	15 Mar 65
Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
William Calder John Blount	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Charles Folliott Cox	2 May 70	15 Mar 65
mCharles Richard Cole Hamilton	11 Sept 77	16 June 65
mGeorge Osborn Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
Wallace Bruce McHardy	26 Oct 72	16 June 65
m*Francis Hayter*	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mHenry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
m*Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt*	10 Jan 71	18 Sept 65
Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
James Young Falkland Sulivan (G)	16 Mar 89	2 Jan 66
Archibald Little	25 Jan 72	25 Jan 66
John Prittie Bayly	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
Frederick Gaskell	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
mFrancis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell (G)	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
William Henry Lewin	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
St. Vincent Nepean	1 Oct 73	21 Apr 66
William Neilson	24 Jan 86	21 Apr 66
mJohn James Frushard Bell	30 Sept 88	21 Apr 66
mEdward Seymour Evans	10 Jan 89	21 Apr 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
mHenry St. Vincent Jenkings	1 Oct 73	22 May 66
Yarborough Francis Henry Parker	2 Mar 89	28 June 66
Richard Henry Byron	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
Westropp Thomas Morgan	2 Mar 87	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
mEdward Burrard Boyle	23 Oct 86	28 June 66
(Lieutenant Instructor Clyde Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.)		
Alexander de Castro Crawford	10 Oct 79	28 June 66
*KW*m Georges Crofton Collingwood Carter	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe	1 Oct 73	24 Aug 66
Dudley Charles Stuart	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Francis Henry Stafford O'Brien	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66

191

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
§Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
Walter Leigh Bamber	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Clement Laprimandaye	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 66
Ernest Freke Brickdale	15 Mar 89	21 Jan 67
m *Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
Henry Alfred Street	15 Nov 72	21 Jan 67
m†Lambton Lee Loraine Bevan	20 Mar 78	21 Jan 67
Henry Sanford Tilson Chowne	1 Oct 73	21 Jan 67
Oswald Baylis Niven	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Frederick George Dundas	16 June 90	21 Jan 67
Keppel Garnier	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Right Honourable Lord Robert Thomas Brudendell Bruce	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Edward William John Hennah	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Hamilton Pym Smith	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67
William Francis Edgar Freeland	25 Aug. 89	5 Sept. 67
Alfred Malcolm Causton	28 Mar 90	5 Sept 67
Robert William Foster	12 Nov 89	5 Sept 67
George Harry Richard Erroll	19 June 76	5 Sept 67
Frederick Abel Moysey	17 July 90	5 Sept 67
John Hale Orlebar	20 July 75	1 Jan 68
James Edward Bowly	10 Dec 73	3 Apr 68
m *Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
Alaric Frederick Grant	23 Nov 85	3 Apr 68
James Evans	1 June 76	3 Apr 68
Horace John Moore Pugh	7 Oct 87	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Joseph Swan	11 Sept 90	5 Aug 68
Matthew J. Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
Thomas Henry Willoughby Beddoes	12 Mar 88	5 Aug 68
Benjamin Dyke Acland	22 Oct 88	21 Sept 68
Arthur Penry Williams	14 July 77	16 Oct 68
Cecil Greville Horne	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
mEdward Gilbert Francis Law	30 Jan 90	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
Charles James Fellowes	31 Mar 81	1 June 69
m* (A) Lionel Andros De Sausmarez	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
mClaud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
George Robert Charles Eyres	22 July 78	12 Oct 69
Leonard Smith Ensor	26 Dec 77	12 Oct 69
Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
(A) mWilliam Balfour Forbes	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Charles Quentin Cregan Craufurd	8 Nov 79	29 Dec 71
mCharles Kerr Hope	23 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
Walter Percival Acton Ogle	7 Dec 77	29 Dec 71
Edward George Deedes	13 Aug 84	29 Dec 71
Edward Phillips Statham (G)	18 Sept 90	6 Feb 72
m *Malcolm Hugh Drummond*	22 Apr 80	6 Feb 72

242

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Mountjoy Squire	24 Jan 83	6 Feb 72
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
Douglas Methuen Forsyth	19 Dec 79	6 Feb 72
mWilliam Henry Roberts	29 Dec 89	23 Apr 72
Colin Henry Paget Jones (G)	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Graham John Bower, C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
George Samuel Deverell	29 Dec 85	23 Apr 72
mJohn Stuart Lindsay Long	17 Mar 81	23 Apr 72
mGeorge Lloyd William Adair	23 Aug 89	23 Apr 72
Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Frederick Maitland	4 Oct 83	3 Sept 72
William Galton Carrow	26 June 82	3 Sept 72
John Deane Deane	23 June 88	3 Sept 72
(*Lieutenant Instructor Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)		
Carleton Tufnell	10 May 78	3 Sept 72
mArthur Hill Ommanney Peter Hill Lowe	26 June 83	30 Dec 72
George O'Connor	7 Dec 81	30 Dec 72
§*Erasmus Austin Ommanney*	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
mRobert Murray Rumsey	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
m*Thomas Harvie Shersby Robertson-Shersby*	13 Mar 83	8 Apr 73
John Cotterell Phillipps Walcot	5 July 82	23 Sept 73
Rt. Hon. Lord Sherard	6 Apr. 87	23 Sept 73
William Spencer Paget Graves	18 Oct 79	23 Sept 73
Henry William Savile	3 May 82	23 Sept 73
William Crichton Stuart Hathorn.	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
mCecil Holland Whish	23 Feb 84	4 Apr 74
mEdward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
mJames Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
Edward Brace Tinling	15 Mar 81	8 Oct 74
Robert Maxwell Bunbury	5 July 82	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
KW*Reginald Ashley Stock*	13 Jan 85	8 Oct 74
Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 76
Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
mEdward Knipe	3 July 85	15 Apr 75
John Griffin	3 July 85	2 July 75
James Stanley Muggeridge	8 Apr 81	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
mWalter Travers Warren	20 Nov 85	9 Mar 76
Algernon Evan-Thomas	22 Oct 85	1 June 76
William Charles Holland Hastings	24 Nov 81	28 Apr 76
Charles Allan Fenwick Waters	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
m*Hon.* William Grimston	31 Oct 85	14 Aug 78
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
mAlbert Frederick Arthur	18 Nov 85	8 Dec 79
mOliver Young	14 June 87	23 June 80

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(R.)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff-Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1855, 1860, 1867, *and* 1870.

		Ret. Commander.	*Staff Commander.*
GHP	mCharles Henry Dillon	12 Aug 67	11 June 63
	mBenjamin Renaud	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
NP	mGeorge Giles	19 May 70	1 Nov 64
	mJohn Hiliary Allard	21 Oct 74	11 Oct 66
NP	William Henry Petch	31 Oct 70	11 Nov 66
	mWilliam Henry Drysdale	30 June 76	5 May 67
	mRichard Sturgess	21 Aug 72	20 May 67
	mCornelius Fox	1 Apr 70	20 Aug 67
	mAlexander Brown	16 Jan 78	20 Aug 67
	m*Narcissus George Arguimbau	30 Nov 72	20 Aug 67
	mThomas Arthur Hull	23 Aug 78	20 Aug 67
	Samuel Winnecott	2 Oct 77	18 Nov 68
	mWilliam Henry Bradley	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
	Frederick Howard	22 Oct 83	21 Aug 71
	mJohn Handfield Tulley	8 Nov 84	15 Feb 72
	mGeorge Robinson	1 Dec 80	3 May 73
	mHugh Halliday Hannay	8 Apr 89	31 Mar 74
	mSilas Vicary	29 Oct 83	27 May 74
	mJohn Gorham O'Connell	25 Nov 84	10 July 74
	Alfred Frederick Gibbons	12 May 83	2 Apr 76
	Charles Wotton	26 Aug 85	28 Jan 78
	mGeorge Kains Moore	2 Jan 90	16 Dec 79
	Edmund Nankivell	1 July 90	14 Feb 83

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.

(*Seven appointments, including the Governor.*)

	Date of Appointment. *As Governor.*	*As Knight.*	*Seniority as Lieut.*	*Seniority as Ret. Com.*
mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis	30 Nov 87	18 May 82	28 Nov 63	1 Oct 73
mGeorges Crofton Collingwood Carter		12 Feb 86	21 June 66	1 Oct 73
Reginald Ashley Stock		12 Feb 86	8 Oct 74	13 Jan 85
			Seniority as Commander.	*Seniority as Ret. Capt.*
Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart		25 Nov 87	1 Mar 65	1 Mar 80

4

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st August 1860, *9th July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *and 4th August* 1873.

1845

Francis Guillemard Simpkinson de Wesselow . . 9 Dec

1854

Albert Dent . . . . 30 Mar

1855

Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson, Bart. . . . . 20 Apr
mJames Waller O'Grady . . 31 Oct
Frederick Williams . . 31 Oct

1857

m*Hon.* Charles St. George Crofton . . . . 4 Sept

1859

mRobert Ross . . . . 21 Feb

7

1860

Charles Lyon . . . 24 Apr

1861

Charles Summers Harford . 23 Mar
Andrew Rutherford Gordon 22 May
mHenry Fox . . . . 10 Aug

1862

mGeorge Robert Heneage . 17 Apr
mFrancis William Prosser . 28 June
mEdward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

1863

m*Samuel Pulbey* . . . 8 Apr
mNapoleon Alexander Ralph Spicer . . . 28 Nov

1864.

mCharles Richards Tuckey 1 July
Paul Storr . . . . 14 Mar

18

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

mRichard Benyon Croft . 2 Aug
Charles William Talbot Ponsonby . . . 9 Nov

1865.

Henry Bridger . . 16 June
Henry Hill Justice . . 16 June
Henry Stokes Hutchings . 10 Oct

1866.

Julian Agnew Dashwood . 5 Jan
Henry Denman Macaulay 25 Jan
mCharles Joshua Scholefield 13 Mar
Frederick Charles Northcote Hall . . . 13 Mar
mFrederick Ralph Carr . 21 Apr
Charles Alfred Woodroffe . 21 Apr
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr
mBernard Moore . . 4 June
Frederick Augustus Gardner 21 July
Arthur Percy Douglas . 24 Aug
John Campbell Wilkinson . 11 Sept
Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie 11 Sept
Thomas Ramsbotham . 9 Nov

1867.

Arthur Hervey Byng . 21 Jan
James Bedingfeld . . 21 Jan
Charles Davers Eden . 21 Apr
mCecil George Savile Foljambe . . . . 8 June
§Frederick Glyn Montagu Powell . . . . 5 Sept
Joseph William Wilkins . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . 5 Sept
mJohn Armstrong Challice 5 Sept
m*Edmund Grindall Festing 5 Sept
mFrank Eglinton Hudson. 21 Dec

1868.

Arthur Cary Elwes . . 3 Apr
Arthur Alexander Lee . 3 Apr
Rt. Hon. Robert Bermingham Earl of Leitrim . . 26 Apr
George Sidney Lindeman . 5 Aug
George Moncrieff Loch . 5 Aug
Alfred James Booth . . 5 Aug

Philip Francis . . . 2 Oct
mAlexander Cochran . 4 Dec

1869.

Albemarle Percy Watson . 1 June
mNorman Leith Hay Clark 1 June
Bertie Wentworth Vernon 1 June
John Robert Aylen . . 1 June
Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Alexander John Leith . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Harry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
mThomas Tarleton Hodgson 25 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . 20 July
Frank Anthony Gataker . 5 Aug
John Sulivan Luckraft . 7 Sept
Rt. Hon. Clarence Edward Lord Graves . . . 3 Nov

1870.

Robert Lynn Smart . . 4 Apr
John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
John Henry Jacob . . 4 Apr
George Worth . . . 19 May
mCharles Edward Bell . 19 May
mWilliam Henn . . 19 May
Henry Thomas Gartside Tipping . . . . 18 Aug
Edward John Power Wade 22 Oct
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . . 16 Dec

1871.

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, Bart . 24 May
Henry Alexander Baring . 24 May
Andrew Robertson Gordon 24 May
Hon. William Nelson Hood 8 July
Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton Mercer . . . 24 July
Frederick George Innes Lillingston . . . . 7 Sept
Arthur Chichester Macartney Coulson . . . . 29 Dec
Somerset James Johnstone 29 Dec
Henry Peareth Thomas Skinner . . . . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec
Richard Cowley Tyllier-Blunt 29 Dec
Reginald George Drew . 29 Dec

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1872.

mJames Henry Tilson Chowne 6 Feb
Francis Charlmer . . 6 Feb
Wadham Neston Diggle . 6 Feb
Murray Gladstone . . 6 Feb
Henry Sandford (G) . . 6 Feb
Lieut. Instructor, Liverpool Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.
Eustace Frederick Grove . 7 Feb
William Gaven Eden. . 22 Apr
Chester Jones . . . 23 Apr
mCalverleyTheodoreBewicke 23 Apr
Malcolm de Saumarez Edye 23 Apr
Francis Elam Haigh . 2 Sept
George Morton Mansel . 3 Sept
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
mSidney Archibald Roberts 3 Sept
Frederick Streatfield Pelly 3 Sept
George Theodore Temple . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
mHenry Douglas Mackenzie 3 Sept
Charles Harvey Herring . 3 Sept
William Douglas Walker . 30 Nov
m Edward Padwick Hocker 29 Dec
§Richard Wentworth Fawkes 30 Dec
William Henry Chamberlaine Chamberlaine . . 30 Dec
Robert Hoggan . . . 30 Dec

1873.

mPhilip Musgrave . . 8 Apr
Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Edward John Louis de Watteville . . . 8 Apr
Arthur Heberden Baker . 8 Apr
Augustus Mastland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
Henry Chase Carré . . 23 Apr
John William Benjamin Reeve (G) . . . . 30 June
George Elmsley Coke (G) 28 Aug
(I) William Rooke Creswell 16 Sept
mHenry Paule Harris . 23 Sept
John Dunn Aubertin . 23 Sept
Norman Compton Fitz-Gerald Uniacke . . 23 Sept
mJames Alan Ward . . 23 Sept

130

Francis Elliot Walker . 18 Nov
Charles William Sleeman (G) 17 Dec

1874.

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
mErnest Chamberlain Hobkirk . . . . 17 Feb
Rt. Hon. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil 17 Feb
mGerald Rivers Maltby . 28 Mar
mRobert William Gore . 31 Mar
m*Lloyd William Mathews, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Mar
§mArchibald Ewart Clark-Kennedy (G) . . . 31 Mar
Harry Percy Dawson . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson 4 Apr
George Wilson . . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Henry Stanley Clarke . 18 July
Philip Augustus Champion de Crespigny . . 8 Aug
Edward Ponsonby . . 30 Sept
mJohn Warre William Wells 8 Oct
Cecil Edward Willoughby 8 Oct
mWilliam Wright . . 8 Oct
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
mRichard Betton Sayce . 22 Dec
(Lieutenant Commanding Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.)
Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, Bart. . . . 22 Dec
mJohn George Haggard . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . 22 Dec
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1875

GeorgeHenryCottonStapleton 1 Feb
Charles William Pleydell Bouverie . . . . 1 Feb
Henry Belam . . . 1 Feb
Frederick Bushby Warren . 15 Apr
§Robert Edward Clarke (G) 15 Apr
Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
(I)mSouthwell George Theobald Bourke (G) . . 2 July
mTristram Henry Barre Beresford . . . 2 July

164

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

George Frederick Smith . 2 July
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell 2 July
Rt. Hon. Lord George Granville Campbell . . . 2 July
m*Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdall . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain (G) . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept
Francis Theophilus Brooke 15 Oct
William Henry Callwell . 15 Oct
Gerard Joseph Capes . . 15 Oct
mBertram Arthur Muirhead 15 Oct
m*Arthur Charles Middlemass (G) . . . . 1 Nov
Edmund William Speck . 17 Dec

1876

Frank Janverin Grassie . 1 Mar
§*Ralph William Jones* . 1 Mar
George Stanley Bosanquet . 1 Mar
Clayton Robert Edward Leslie 28 Apr
Alfred Turner Holmes . 28 Apr
Robert Henry Muirhead Collins (G) . . . 1 June
(*Secretary to Defence Department, Colony of Victoria.*)
(*I*)Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan (G) . 1 June
George Harry Drury . 1 June
Walter Pigot . . . 20 June
George Hector Bruce . . 8 Aug
Francis Samuel Knowles . 8 Oct
Hugh Hamond George William Carruthers Massy 13 Oct
Henry Colley Hawker (G) . 13 Oct

1877

Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John . . . . . 30 Jan
Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
Francis Pringle Taylor . 30 Jan
Frederick Lenox Langdale . 24 May
Arthur Granville Kempe . 24 May
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
m*George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1878

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
Willingham Franklin . 16 Apr
Duncan Andrew Richmond 12 July
mFrancis Henry Boyer . 14 Aug
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1879

Charles Bliss Parke Hume . 30 Jan
203
m*Arthur Lingham* . . 8 Dec
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener (G) . . . 8 Dec
Hubert Edward Madden Bourke . . . . 8 Dec
Francis John Montagu Stuart Wortley . . 30 Dec

1880

mWilliam Hewetson . . 7 Feb
Alexander Leeper . . 9 Sept
(*I*)mCharles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec
Charles Fitzroy Maclean Somerset. . . . 30 Dec

1881

Frank Arthur Senior Farewell 11 Jan
mWilliam Henry Chamberlain 4 Feb
William Molesworth Oxley 10 Aug
Mansfield George Smith-Cumming (G) . . . 16 Sept
mJames Johnston . . 31 Dec
John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1882

Stuart Prendergast Garde . 30 June
mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
Francis Barkley Henderson (△) . . . . 30 June

1883

Henry Vashon Baker . . 25 Apr
Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
John Martin . . . 29 June
Ralph John Ruck-Keene . 29 June

1884

Francis Henry Eldred Shipton . . . . . 26 Jan
mStuart Dixon Gordon . 30 June
mWalter Bassett Basset . 20 Dec
mEdward Lionel Walker Munro . . . . 31 Dec

1885

Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

1886

m*Edward Carey Tynedale-Biscoe . . . . 1 Jan

1888

Arthur Edward Saul . . 30 July

John Colpoys Ommanney . *Junior*
232

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

STAFF COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

	Senority as *Staff Commander.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
mEdward J. Sinclair Couzens	11 June 63	7 May 35
*NP*mFrancis William Bateman	11 June 63	26 July 37
mJames Thomas Davis	11 June 63	23 Nov 41
m*Francis Herbert Niblett*	11 June 63	23 Dec 42
mJames F. Beckett	11 June 63	9 Nov 46
Richard A. Burstal	11 June 63	20 Dec 47
John G. Anderson	7 May 65	7 May 50
William S. Bourchier	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
*NP*mJohn Waye	20 Aug 67	26 June 55
mFrancis Thomas Jameson	4 Dec 68	4 Nov 53
m*Adolphe Eugene Parks	20 June 74	20 June 59
mHenry Gabriel Swainson	17 Dec 74	17 Dec 59

(*Supt. of Chronometers—Portsmouth yard.*)

12

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb.* 1870.)

	Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
m†James Pyper	7 May 65	7 May 50
mAlfred Mcssum	17 July 66	17 July 51
John W. Lowe	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
mJames Masters Share	20 Aug 67	20 May 54
m*William George Aldrich	20 Aug 67	19 Mar 55
mEdward Wilds	20 Aug 67	17 July 55
mWilliam Palmer Hains	20 Aug 67	15 Jan 56
†Charles Casely Scott	25 Sept 67	14 Jan 54
mGeorge Gilpin	3 Mar 68	17 Nov 54
m†Daniel John May	14 Aug 68	22 Sept 59
m†George Alexander Macfarlane	13 Oct 68	15 Feb 58
mGeorge Reid Morrison	5 Aug 69	10 Dec 52
m†Edward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
mHenry William Inglis	2 Mar 71	11 Apr 55
*NP*m†Dover Farrant	4 July 71	16 Aug 60
m†William Frederick Lew	14 Jan 72	14 Jan 57
†Edward Mourilyan	24 Dec 72	30 Nov 58
m†John Henry Ellis	30 Dec 72	16 June 62
†Ettrick William Creak, F.R.S.	23 Feb.	7 Jan 63
(*Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Department.*)		
Charles Wilsone Ross	14 Aug 73	7 Jan 63
m†John Fitzgerald	20 June 74	20 June 59
†Edward Charles Du Bois Phillips (C)	23 Aug 74	14 Sept 63
m†Henry Yorke Slader	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
†Heaver Sugden	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
Henry Aguilar	23 Nov 78	23 Nov 63
m†John Thomas Partridge	22 Mar 80	17 Oct 67
John Riches	26 July 80	26 July 65
†Edwin Owen Hallett	28 Apr 81	7 Nov 68
m†William Horn	30 May 81	2 Mar 66
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
m†Walter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
†George Crispin Hammond	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
†George Douglas Lee	10 May 87	14 Dec 74
†Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
†James Richard Hill MacFarlane	16 Oct 87	10 May 75

36

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

1855

John Medway Pridham . . . 13 Feb

1856

George Turpin . . . . . 6 Feb
Charles Frederick Cooper . . . 6 Feb
3

1859

Frederick Piper . . . . . 17 Dec

1862

Henry Nernon Russell . . . . 3 Oct

1866

Edward Kentish Barnes . . . 30 June
6

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Order in Council of 22nd *Feb.* 1870.

1853

mJoseph Cutajar . . . . . 12 Mar
mAmbrose Jerome A. Berton . 21 Apr

1854

Henry G. Thomsett, C.M.G. . 14 Jan
William Francis Greet . . . . 26 Jan
George Brockman. . . . . 26 Jan
mFrancis Skead . . . . . 26 Jan
m†*Alexander Fraser Boxer . . 16 Oct

1855

m†Francis Taylor . . . . . 7 Mar
mHenry Barnes Gawler . . . 17 July
GIIPm William Cumming Buck 29 Sept

1856

†Henry William Burnett . . . 15 Jan
Thomas Capel Tilly . . . . . 10 May
mRobert Edward Jones . . . 2 June
13

1857

Robert Coen . . . . . 10 Dec

1858

m†Edward Griffith Lloyd Street 26 Feb

1859

m*John David Switzer* . . . . 20 June
William Thomas Clifton . . . 20 June
m†Percy Vincent James . . . 17 Dec

1860

PW / *NP* *Charles Maurice Hughes* 16 Aug
mGeorge Augustus Frederick Day 16 Aug

1861

mFrancis Odell Simpson . . . 8 Jan
mJohn Spencer Compton . . . 20 Nov

1862

m*Henry William Compton Wise* 28 May
mGeorge Stovin . . . . . 30 Sept
mRoger Martin Curry . . . . 21 Oct
25

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1863

m *William Edmund M'Grath* . 7 Jan
Robert Henry Hawes . . 16 Sept
Henry Robert James Pearch . 23 Nov

1864

mWilliam George Atkinson . 14 May
m*Selwyn Schofield Sugden* . 14 May
mWalter Hipkin Worsfold . 3 Oct
m†James Harry . . . . 17 Nov
Francis Blueman Christian . 20 Nov
William Henry Panter . . 23 Nov

1865

James Painter McEwen . . 5 Feb

1866

Erasmus Croydon Roberts . . 2 Mar
m*George Edward Gresley Jackson* . . . . . 2 Mar
m†*Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar
mWilliam Henry Purvis . . 30 June
Charles William McConachy . 30 June

1867

Archibald Thomas Miller . . 23 Mar
John William Morris . . 23 Mar
**Henry Felix Woods* . . . 17 Oct

1868

Edwin Hugh Searle Bray . . 7 Nov

1869

mJohn Mathew Lloyd . . 8 June
†Alfred Hackman . . . 8 June
Francis Toft Helby . . . 1 June

1870

Joseph Proctor . . . . 19 May
Edward Henry Hodges . . 19 May
Philip Edward Mauger . . 19 May
Charles William Baillie . . 19 May
James Ernest Barber . . . 9 Aug
Francis Ingram Palmer . . 9 Aug
Joseph Freeman Atkinson . . 9 Aug
George Staunton Brodie . . 9 Aug
Edgar Crow Baker . . . 9 Aug

1871

†Henry Husbands . . . 19 May

†Robert William Stephens . 25 July
†Edwin Richard John Williams 25 July
†Henry Walter Campion . . 25 July

1872

John Nicholas Compton . . 20 Jan
Thomas Henry Flood . . 20 Jan
m*Robert Harwood* . . . 20 Jan
m†*George White* . . . 7 May
Edward Richard Connor . . 22 Sept
Henry James Chalke . . 22 Sept

1873

†*Richard William Evelyn Middleton* . . . . . 23 Jan

1874

†Charles Henry Stuart Douglas . 7 Jan
mJohn Alford Jones . . . 23 Jan
m†Henry Backler (G) . . 17 June
Francis Alfred Symes . . 10 Sept

1875

James Stook Barrett . . . 10 May
mHenry Baynham . . . 10 May
Thomas Henry James . . 28 June
George Fielding Whitmore . 28 June
James Thomas Alfred White . 22 Oct

1876

m†Charles George John Cater . 13 Oct

1877

m*John William Jago* . . . 10 Aug
†Charles Walter Stuart . . 13 Oct

1878

Eaton Wallace Petley . . 12 July
m†Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson July

1880

George Herbert Thunder . . 10 Dec

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr
Charles William May . . 20 Apr

1883.

mEdward Wright Wild . . 16 Mar

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Grenville Whitelock	13	Apr

1868

John Wolfe Carus Campbell	16	Dec

1869

Herbert Kyffin Heyland	22	Mar
§ *Charles Richard Davies*	30	Mar
Albert John McEwan	18	June
Samuel Francis Dashwood	26	Aug
Christopher John Naylor	28	Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton	22	Oct

1870

Francis Hotham	7	Feb
Anthony Gwyn	12	Feb
Alfred Robertson Sims	20	June
Edward Fitzgerald Creagh	21	June
Frank Henry Barnett	15	Oct
Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle	18	Dec

14

1871

Robert Pugh Ray	19	Apr
Francis Gervase Olliver	14	June
Henry Dawson Archdall	27	July
Herbert Dampier Phelps	27	July
Edward Dowling Hodgson	27	July
Arthur William Blacker Kirwan	1	Aug
Henry John Wodehouse	30	Sept
Frederick Falkland Henderson	31	Oct
mRichard Mauleverer Mansergh	22	Nov
George Francis Raggett	25	Nov
Henry Charles Sloggett	20	Dec
George Langdale Sunderland	22	Dec

1872

Sydney Ferris Walker	13	Jan
Thomas Charlton Day Thompson	7	Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson*	19	Mar
§*John Edward Gordon Bond*	15	Apr
Hugh Percy Hamilton Benwell	19	June
m*Hon. Harry de Vere Pery*	24	July
George Eastman	21	Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre	14	Oct
m*Neville Parker*	6	Nov
Charles Edward Hawker	29	Nov
Augustus Henry Bampton	28	Dec

37

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ Have taken Holy Orders since commuting their retired pay.

Digitized by Google

1873

George Robert Bray . . . 27 Jan
Frederick Alexander . . . 21 Feb

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

40

1877

H.S.H. *Prince* Volbrath Charles Von Löwenstein . . . 21 June
Lewis Ayshford Knight . . 11 July

1883

m *Osprey George Valentine Spain* . . . . . 24 Dec

43

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Fleming Goolden . . 9 Aug

1866

Edward Kearns . . . 19 May
William Russell Fox . . 12 Dec

3

1868

PW Joseph Hales Dutton . 24 Nov

1869

Joseph Henry Duckham . . 20 Jan

5

Digitized by Google

Hy. Ch. before a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

CHAPLAINS RETIRED,

Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who Retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

	Chaplains.	*Naval Instructors.*
*Hy Ch*James Henry Lang, M.A.	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
*Hy Ch*mJohn Cawston, D.D.	27 Jan 53	23 June 56

2

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Retired under Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
*Hy Ch*mJohn Bradley Harbord, M.A.	1 Sept 82	22 Jan 55	7 Dec 55

CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

(*Those marked* ‖ *hold Civil Appointments.*)

	Chaplains.	*Naval Instructors.*
mEdward Spencer Phelps, B.A.	6 June 36	—
George Austen, M.A.,	11 Apr 37	—
Thomas Gifford Gallwey, M.A	8 Sept 41	—
William Samuel Parish, M.A.	12 Feb 42	—
Henry William Steel, M.A.	7 Mar 42	—
*GHP*m*Josiah Thompson, B.A.	12 Apr 43	—
Joseph William Dickson, B.A.	14 Aug 43	—
*GHP*Henry Willoughby Taylor LL.D.	12 July 44	—
William Harry Pilcher, B.A.	23 Apr 45	—
Charles W. Belgrave, M.A.	9 Sept 45	—
mWilliam Bell, M.A.	2 Jan 47	—
Francis Hannan, B.A.	22 Dec 47	—
m*James Stuart Robson, M.A.	2 Feb 48	—
*GHP*mJohn James Balleine, B.D.	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
mRichard Croker, M.A.	22 Aug 49	5 Apr 52
*GHP*m*Frederick William Smith*, B.A.	12 Oct 49	19 June 44
mGeorge Christian Purches, B.A.	22 Jan 50	—
mWilliam H. Holman, M.A.	31 Aug 50	—
m*Edward Walton Fox*, B.A.	15 Aug 51	—
mThomas Edward Meredyth, M.A.	5 July 52	—
‖*Henry Parminter*, B.A.	30 July 52	—
‖m (*Hon. Canon of Durham*) Percy Rogers, M.A.	6 Nov 52	18 Oct 52
mRobert Mills Inskip, C.B.	14 June 53	22 Dec 36
m*Samuel Kelson Stothert*, D.C.L.	18 June 53	—

24

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Chaplains.	Naval Instructors.
‖*Charles Oldham Yeo*, M.A.	8 Feb 54	–
‖Henry Alexander	20 Feb 54	—
‖*Thomas Davis*, B.D.	20 Feb 54	—
‖Stephen Hall Jacob	1 Mar 54	—
‖Edward Adams Williams, M.A.	3 Mar 54	25 Apr 55
‖Henry Horace Matchett, M.A.	20 Mar 54	—
‖*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	8 Apr 54	16 Mar 55
‖George Godfrey Ward Clemenger, B.A.	8 May 54	—
‖Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	26 May 54	23 June 55
‖*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A.	23 June 54	July 62
‖John James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
‖Robert Picton, B.A.	22 Dec 54	—
‖*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	9 Feb 55	18 Apr 55
John Milner, B.A.	23 Feb 55	13 Nov 61
Henry Thompson Clerk	30 Mar 55	—
‖*William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	5 Apr 55	4 June 55
‖*Henry Glasson*, B.A.	7 Aug 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	24 May 55	31 Oct
‖Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	16 Aug 55	23 Aug 55
Edward Good	20 Oct 55	—
‖Bartholomew Ring, LL.D	31 Oct 55	—
Frederick Gibbens, B.D.	21 Jan 56	—
‖William Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	12 Feb 56	15 June 55
Charles John Armistead, M.A.	11 Mar 56	—
William Valentine Lloyd, M.A.	15 Apr 58	12 July 60
Joseph Calverley Hordern	15 Apr 58	—
George William Rooke Incledon, B.A.	22 June 58	1 Dec 59
Henry M. Jackson	22 June 58	—
Loftus Graham, B.A.	27 July 58	—
‖William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
‖Richard Measham, B.A.	7 Apr 59	—
Philip Cornish Pratt, B.A.	29 Apr 59	—
Edmund John Hitchings, B.A.	4 June 59	4 June 59
Sidney Leslie Cousins, B.A.	10 June 59	—
John Erskine, M.A	18 June 59	—
Frederick Davies, M.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
William Dearden, M.A.	20 June 62	20 June 62
‖William Allen Rutherford, D.D.	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
‖*William Gunter*, B.A.	14 Sept 64	—
‖Richard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
William Warner Parry, M.A.	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th.	13 Nov 66	—
Right Reverend Charles J. Corfe, D.D., Bishop of Corea	16 July 67	—
Edward Lewton Penny, D.D.	26 Sept 67	—
Edmund Cotter, B.A.	28 May 68	—
‖Francis William Ames, B.A.	27 Jan 71	—
Horatio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
James De Glanville, B.A.	6 July 71	6 July 71
‖Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	25 Oct 71	18 Oct 66
‖James Payton, B.A.	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76
‖Charles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED,

Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

Hy Ch before the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
*Hy Ch*James Henry Lang, M.A.	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
*Hy Ch*mJohn Cawston, D.D.	23 June 56	27 Jan 53

2

NAVAL INSTRUCTOR RETIRED.

Under Order in Council of 7th March 1887 *whilst holding the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet.*

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*	*Chaplain of the Fleet.*
*Hy Ch*mJohn Bradley Harbord, M.A.	7 Dec 55	22 Jan 55	1 Sept 82

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
mRobert Mills Inskip, C.B.	22 Dec 36	14 June 53
John Doyle Kennedy	15 June 38	—
mCharles Osbourne, M.A.	17 Nov 38	—
*GHP*mJohn Henry Bond	9 Oct 39	—
Frederick W. Bonter	15 May 40	—
mJames Stephen	13 Nov 41	—
William Edward Shaw	16 May 42	—
*GHP*m*Frederick William Smith*, B.A	19 June 44	12 Oct 49
*GHP*Henry Andrews Speed	25 Aug 45	—
mGeorge Ennis	10 June 48	—
*GHP*mJohn James Balleine, B.D.	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
mRichard Croker, M.A.	5 Apr 52	22 Aug 49
mPercy Rogers, M.A.	18 Oct 52	6 Nov 52
mJohn Knox Laughton, M.A.	27 Dec 53	—
§m*Charles Russell Tompkins*	8 Feb 54	—
Joseph W. Jeans	17 Mar 54	—
mJohn Lawson Dennys Barton.	20 Mar 54	—
mJohn James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
m*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	16 Mar 65	8 Apr 54
m*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	18 Apr 55	9 Feb 54
mEdward Adams Williams, M.A.	25 Apr 55	3 Mar 54
m*William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	4 June 55	6 Apr 55
mWilliam Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	15 June 55	12 Feb 56
mWalter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	23 June 55	26 May 54
mSamuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	23 Aug 55	16 Aug 55
mAlfred Challice Johnson, M.A.	20 Oct 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
Thomas Harvey Johnson	28 May 56	—
William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
Edmund John Hitchings, B.A.	4 June 59	4 Jan 59
George William Rooke Incledon, B.A.	1 Dec 59	22 June 58
William Valentine Lloyd, M.A.	12 July 60	15 Apr 58
Frederick Davies, M.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
John Milner, B.A.	23 Nov 61	23 Feb 55
William Dearden, M.A.	20 June 62	20 June 62

35

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain*
m*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A.	3 July 62	23 June 54
William Thomas Littlejohns	4 Mar 64	—
William Allen Rutherford, D.D.	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
mRichard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
William Warner Parry, M.A.	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
mJames Payton, B.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
Robert Henry Alexander Evans Nelson	22 Sept 66	—
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	18 Oct 66	25 Oct 71
Joseph Dallin Paul	4 June 68	—
Albert Frederick Walter, M.A.	22 Feb 68	—
James De Glanville, B.A.	6 July 71	6 July 71
Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76

47

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

William Arthur Dinnen	6 July 66	mOrestes Nathaniel Brooker	16 Aug 80
m*Robert Nicoll	6 July 66	Joseph Harrison Ellis	11 Feb 81
mWilliam Eames	12 Aug 70	*GIIP*mRichard Henry Sleeman	9 Dec 82
mWilliam Nathaniel Covey	18 June 74	mJames Roffey, C.B.	6 Jan 83
mRichard Sampson	25 Aug 77	mHarry Williams	2 Jan 84
mFrederick Henry Hodd	16 Nov 77	mGeorge Hiram Beaton	18 Oct 85
James Paterson	15 Dec 77	mDavid Robb	18 June 87
mCharles Samuel Icely	24 Oct 79	mWilliam McDowall	21 Nov 87
*GIIP*mJames Lamont	3 July 80		

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

m*George Thomas Crook . . . . . 20 May 84

CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
mWilliam Pitt	22 June 77	26 Feb 58
mJohn Brown (*a*)	16 July 77	2 Sept 58
mCharles R. Chamberlain	10 July 77	4 Aug 59
mJohn Roberts (*a*)	8 July 77	25 Nov 59
James G. G. Dunn	18 Sept 79	30 Jan 60
mEdward Timothy Brown Bird	8 Mar 79	3 Oct 60
Frederick William Sutton (*a*)	31 July 79	20 Mar 61
mJohn Prosser Allen	14 July 77	25 June 64
mThomas E. Miller	18 July 84	9 Aug 67
mWilliam F. Inness	1 Sept 85	1 Sept 67
mWilloughby Drummond Beaton	22 Aug 84	1 Sept 70
mJohn H. Brettell	30 Nov 86	27 Sept 71
mWilliam Waterfield	3 Aug 85	14 Feb 72
John T. Harris	20 Aug 85	3 Oct 72
George Watson	3 Oct 85	8 Aug 73
mRobert Bacon	31 Mar 88	29 Apr 74
Edward Eckersley	21 Sept 86	8 Aug 74
Alfred Waters	25 Apr 87	3 Apr 75
Andrew Watt	25 Apr 90	28 July 75

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY—*continued.*

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
mJohn Rice	4 Apr 88	21 Apr 76
mJames Ireland	5 Oct 87	8 Sept 76
mHenry Watkins White	6 Jan 88	3 Mar 77
George Reuben Bissaker	9 Feb 89	2 May 77
William James Joseph Spry	30 Nov 89	3 May 77
Leonard Backler	17 Apr 89	3 May 77
William Tottenham	10 Sept 88	3 May 77
mHenry Daniel Garwood	7 Jan 89	3 May 77
Matthew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
mWilliam Phillip Ward	19 Nov 89	14 July 77
Charles Platt	22 May 90	14 Oct 77
mJohn Bettison	11 Apr 89	20 Oct 77
mPeter Eckford	19 Sept 90	1 Dec 77
David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
mJames Hook	26 Feb 90	17 Apr 78
Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
mWilliam Edward Pilcher	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
mJoseph Turner	22 Nov 89	6 June 78

FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1886

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
mCharles Hobbs	17 Feb	16 Aug 47
*GHP*mWilliam B. Minhinnick	17 Feb	23 Oct 47
*GHP*m*Robert Gow*	17 Feb	15 May 48
mFriend Stow	17 Feb	30 Oct 51
*GHP*mEdward O. Crichton	17 Feb	26 Oct 52
mThomas Owen	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
*GHP*mEdwin Boulton	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
mCharles Dickson	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
*GHP*John Matthias Ollis	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
*GHP*mThomas Waterland	17 Feb	10 Feb 53
*GHP*mWilliam Buchan	17 Feb	5 Oct 53
mWilliam B. Baird	17 Feb	13 Dec 53
*GHP*James McGregor	17 Feb	13 Nov 54
*GHP*mFrederick James Pope	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
*GHP*John M'Kie	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
mJohn Robert Johnson	17 Feb	21 Feb 55
Adam Dunn	17 Feb	18 June 55
John A. Burton	17 Feb	26 July 55
mJohn Thomas Williams	17 Feb	30 July 55
Charles Wright	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
*GHP*Frederick John Newton	17 Feb	19 Nov 55

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	Chief Engineer
	mSamuel Ebenezer Derry	17 Feb	31 Jan 56
	James Wessen Husbands	17 Feb	22 May 56
	mThomas Duncanson	17 Feb	24 May 56
	mRobert Williams	17 Feb	18 July 56
	Joseph J. Greathead	17 Feb	15 Nov 56
	mJames Harwood (*a*)	17 Feb	19 Feb 57
GHP	mCharles Cottew	17 Feb	12 May 57
	mJames Connor	17 Feb	17 July 57
	mGeorge Cook	17 Feb	18 Aug 57
	mJohn Moody Smith	17 Feb	26 Feb 58
	mMatthew Kidd	17 Feb	16 June 58
	mCharles Miller Collins	17 Feb	16 June 58
	mJames Coade	17 Feb	17 Sept 58
	mSamuel Clements	17 Feb	23 Sept 58
	mOwen Jones	17 Feb	28 Dec 58
	mAlfred H. Miller	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
	George Robertson	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
	mWilliam Austen	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
	mGeorge Park	17 Feb	4 Aug 59
	Thomas Henry Symons	17 Feb	26 Oct 59
	Jesse Bridgman	17 Feb	25 Nov 59
	William Edward Campion	17 Feb	30 Jan 60
	George Trivess	17 Feb	4 Apr 60
	mSamuel Thomas Singer	17 Feb	7 July 60
GHP	mRobert Charles Reynolds	17 Feb	9 Jan 61
	m*Ebenezer Clements*	17 Feb	11 Jan 61
PW	John Henry Hodgson Smale	17 Feb	4 Mar 61
	mJames Ward	17 Feb	20 Mar 61
	mWilliam Lewis	17 Feb	23 Apr 61
	Thomas Fellowes Simmons	17 Feb	15 May 61
	mWilliam Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
	mJames Gillies	17 Feb	8 July 61
	mJohn Robson	17 Feb	15 July 61
	Joseph Henry Keane	17 Feb	18 Sept 61
	Richard Ladd Canney	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
	mJames Carlisle	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
	mHenry Wallace Elgar	17 Feb	11 Feb 62
	mJohn Ashley	17 Feb	14 Mar 62
	Charles John Serjeant	17 Feb	10 Apr 62
	Thomas Lumley	17 Feb	19 June 62
GHP	mWilliam Fredk. Capps	17 Feb	24 June 62
	Robert Madge	17 Feb	21 July 62
	mFrederick William Brown	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
	mJames Driver	17 Feb	1 Nov 62
	mJohn Wallace Carpenter	17 Feb	26 Nov 62
	mJames W. Steil	17 Feb	18 Mar 63
	Benjamin Fittock Pine	17 Feb	10 Sept 63

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
mCharles Beal	17 Feb	2 Nov 63
mSimon Matthews	17 Feb	19 Feb 64
mWilliam Bowden Stephens	17 Feb	28 Mar 64
mHerbert Woolley	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
mRobert Brown	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
mThomas William Traill	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
William Henry Steil	17 Feb	17 May 64
mRonald Taylor	17 Feb	12 Aug 64
George Samuel Thunder	17 Feb	16 Aug 64
William Brown	17 Feb	6 Jan 65
mGeorge Fisher Boothe	17 Feb	27 Jan 65
mEdward McAvoy	17 Feb	28 Jan 65
mThomas Witherington Tandy	17 Feb	9 Feb 65
mCharles James Inches	17 Feb	18 July 65
mThomas Sagar	17 Feb	1 Aug 65
William Maxwell	17 Feb	26 Feb 66
mCharles Fredk. Jordan	17 Feb	19 Jan 67
mJohn Mather	17 Feb	2 Feb 67
mRichard Biddle	17 Feb	17 May 67
George Deans	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
m*William Laird*	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
John Albion Lodge	17 Feb	2 Feb 69
George Alfred Wells	17 Feb	27 May 69
George Wynhall	17 Feb	19 May 70
Thomas de Witt	17 Feb	19 May 70
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
mWilliam Stacey	17 Feb	19 May 70
mHenry Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
Robert Anderson (*a*)	17 Feb	19 May 70
mCharles John Martin	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
William Dark	17 Feb	2 July 70
*GHP*mJohn Marwood	17 Feb	2 July 70
mJohn Hill	17 Feb	30 Sept 70
mWilliam Hardy Jenkins	17 Feb	12 Nov 70
m*George Hunt	17 Feb	22 Nov 70
mEdward Brown	17 Feb	29 Nov 70
mGeorge Fitzgerald	17 Feb	2 Dec 70
mGeorge Fullerton Bell	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
John Henry Binns.	17 Feb	19 May 71
mEdwin James Pearce	17 Feb	12 June 71
mFrederick Henry Herrmann	17 Feb	13 July 71
mOwen Ash Davies	17 Feb	20 July 71
Frederick Bush	17 Feb	15 Aug 71
Francis Martin	17 Feb	6 Nov 71
mWilliam Blomfield Harvey	17 Feb	25 Nov 71
mWalter Thomas Fry	17 Feb	20 Feb 72
mWilliam Holloway	17 Feb	7 Mar 72
Thomas Crossman	17 Feb	6 Apr 72
Henderson Leslie	17 Feb	2 May 72
William Ironmonger	17 Feb	4 July 72
mJames Bannerman	17 Feb	22 Sept 72
Thomas Edward Richards	17 Feb	4 Dec 72

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
m*Edward Thornton Read	17 Feb	19 Apr 73
William Milln	17 Feb	16 June 73
mEdward Agnew	17 Feb	16 Aug 73
mAndrew Lloyd	17 Feb	18 Nov 73
mWilliam Charles Beck	17 Feb	28 Nov 73
William Henry Green	17 Feb	9 Jan 74
mJohn Ferguson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
m*James Garton Barrow	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mGeorge Thompson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mJohn Lanksbury	17 Feb	12 July 74
George Charles Scholes	17 Feb	5 Oct 74
mJames Stiven	17 Feb	22 Jan 75
Jeremiah Paul Lloyd	17 Feb	8 Feb 75
mThomas Burnett	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
mWilliam Fedarb (*a*)	17 Feb	2 June 75
mJames Thomas Page	17 Feb	14 June 75
Thomas Skinner Gissing	17 Feb	17 June 75
John Pearse	17 Feb	5 July 75
mCharles William George Chambers	17 Feb	20 Sept 75
mJames Jessop	17 Feb	11 May 76
I Reginald Charles Oldknow	17 Feb	15 May 76
William Giles	17 Feb	8 Sept 76
mDaniel Cartmel	17 Feb	8 Sept 76
George Boyd	17 Feb	6 Dec 76
mJohn Boxell	17 Feb	1 May 77
Thomas Frederic Hight	17 Feb	1 May 77
Richard Williamson Topp	17 Feb	1 May 77
Charles Ware	17 Feb	2 May 77
Nathaniel Stearn	17 Feb	3 May 77
mHenry Hull	17 Feb	3 May 77
William Rumble	17 Feb	3 May 77
Robert Dixon	17 Feb	3 July 77
Joseph Minhinnick	17 Feb	7 July 77
mJohn Miller	17 Feb	9 July 77
Robert Chubb Widdicombe	17 Feb	11 July 77
James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
mWilliam Molland Taylor	17 Feb	29 Aug 77
mJohn Edward Turner	17 Feb	2 Oct 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Joseph Thomas Robinson	17 Feb	6 Nov 77
William Barclay	17 Feb	6 Dec 77
Alexander Ferguson McIntyre	17 Feb	17 Dec 77
David Storrar	3 Apr	3 Apr 78
James Jack	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
Robert Anderson	15 Apr	15 Apr 78
William Alexander Stewart	23 Apr	23 Apr 78
John Robert Harvey	9 May	9 May 78
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
mWilliam Inglis (*b*)	30 May	30 May 78
Robert Macaulay	12 June	12 June 78
Charles Ephraim Uffindell	18 June	18 June 78
Samuel Irving Bird	24 June	24 June 78
mJames Nelson	27 June	27 June 78
George Quick	30 June	30 June 78
George Edward Mulliner Keey	6 July	6 July 78

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
William John Hancock	11 July	11 July 78
William Henry Keats	30 July	30 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
George Sullivan	18 Aug	18 Aug 78
mWilliam Bryan	13 Sept	13 Sept 78
mJames McGough	16 Nov	16 Nov 78
1887		
mAlexander Beattie	15 Jan	15 Jan 79
William Henry George Webb	4 Apr	4 Apr 79
James Stephens	3 May	3 May 79
Nicholas Dupen Chambers	14 May	14 May 79
Thomas Alfred Hearson	2 Aug	2 Aug 79
mHolland Harrison	5 Oct	5 Oct 79
mCharles George Marcus	12 Nov	12 Nov 79
1888		
mJohn Hall	11 May	11 May 80
Alexander Dewar	25 June	25 June 80
1889		
John Swanson	9 July	9 July 81
1890		
Adam Shoolbread	7 Jan	7 Jan 82
mJames John Warren	1 Apr	1 Apr 82
mWilliam Edward Blackburne	5 Apr	5 Apr 82

197

STAFF ENGINEERS.

	Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1886		
John Roland Atkins	26 Sept	26 Sept 82
1888		
mWilliam James Crockford Brown	5 July	5 July 86

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

George Harding	19 May 86
William Augustus Ellis	5 Sept 88

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Richard Winter	11 Jan 78	17 Oct 63
mDavid Millar	6 Sept 78	26 Nov 63
James Patterson (*b*)	28 Sept 78	3 Nov 64
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
†John Fawcett	14 May 90	11 Nov 67
m*John Baillie	20 July 86	3 Jan 68
†William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68
mHenry Watts Ross	16 June 87	23 Nov 68
mJames Redgrave	26 Mar 84	28 Dec 68
m†Thomas Owen (*b*)	12 Sept 88	22 Apr 69
mCharles Richard James	4 July 90	21 Feb 71

12

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council, 30th April* 1877.)

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 427.

1857

Francis Brockton . . . 2 Aug

1860

Francis Thomas Elliott . . 16 June

1861

George T. Blundal . . . 13 June
Philip Richmond . . . 31 Aug
William Williamson . . 30 Nov

1863

Thomas Ball . . . . 9 April
William Henry Bambury . 15 July
Isaac Birkett Liddell . . 4 Sept
William Willson Webber . 17 Oct
Herbert Binch . . . 17 Oct

1864

Lawrence Moreton . . . 29 Apr
Ebenezer Chatterton Spencer . 9 May
m William Charles Hilder . 22 July
m Thomas Green . . . 22 July
m William Skeen . . . 20 Sept
Thomas Henry Kitto . . 30 Nov
Frederick W. Robinson . . 7 Dec
William Chase . . . . 7 Dec
George William Robins . . 7 Dec

19

1865

m Abram Gray . . . . 5 Jan
Thomas Baldwin . . . 21 Jan
Alexander Stewart . . . 11 Feb
Christopher Lund . . . 11 Feb
m John Clift. . . . . 11 Feb
William Herd . . . . 1 Mar
† Thomas Bramley . . . 15 Mar
m Albert Martell . . . 10 Apr
Thomas Rose . . . . 21 Apr
m Thomas Catchpole. . . 9 June
William Murray . . . 16 June
Amos Prichard . . . . 30 June
John Barnard Stevens . . 15 July
Thomas Clark . . . . 15 July
Thomas Summers (*b*) . . 2 Oct
Alfred Long. . . . . 2 Oct
m Thomas Scarrott Grice . . 2 Oct
m Joseph Wyllie . . . 13 Nov
Robert Glasspole . . . 4 Dec
Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec
m † Charles Downes Thomas . 4 Dec

1866

m Thomas Cross . . . 13 Jan
Alexander Smart . . . 13 Jan
m John Phillips . . . 13 Jan
George Metcalfe . . . 11 Feb
James Charles Sanders . . 16 Feb
William Henry Barker . . 19 Apr
m Charles William Deal . . 19 Apr
George Rigby . . . . 14 May
m James Booth Scarlett . . 13 June
† Thomas Jeans. . . . 22 July
Evan Lloyd Williams . . 25 July
Thomas Scott (*b*) . . . 25 July
William Pearson . . . 27 July
James McArthur . . . 19 Sept
Ebenezer Bennett . . . 19 Sept
m † William Nicholson . . 2 Oct
m Alfred Lawton . . . 19 Dec
John Watson (*a*) . . . 19 Dec

58

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1867

Thomas Russell	1 Feb
John Anderson	1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh	1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell	23 Mar
Thomas Miniken Thompson	23 Mar
George O'Brien	3 Apr
Thomas Cape	27 June
Thomas Jones	27 June
mJohn Bartlett Grant	27 June
mRobert Bryan Turner	25 July
George Duncan	25 July
Aaron H. Symes	25 July
John Leeson	23 Aug
mWilliam Scott	21 Sept
William Walker	27 Sept
John Anderson Ferguson	8 Oct
James Imrie	8 Oct
mGeorge Brewer	8 Oct
John Franklin	8 Oct
James Torkington	19 Oct
†*John Bolas*	19 Oct
mJoseph Connolly	19 Oct
Richard Green	19 Oct
Robert Goodwin	1 Nov
William Moore	1 Nov
mJohn Dinwoodie	11 Nov
Robert Phillips	11 Nov
†John Plowright	11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull	11 Nov
Joseph Manley	11 Nov
John Taylor *(c)*	11 Nov
Thomas Pringle	3 Dec
mCharles Boddington	3 Dec
Thomas Barnes	21 Dec
mWilliam Jeffrey Grant	23 Dec

1868

mEdward Irish	3 Jan
Robert Bruce Nicholson	3 Jan
James Watson Watson	3 Jan
James Bourne Edward Warrington	3 Jan
Edward McLeish	10 Jan
Robert Haxby Cooper	30 Jan
William Campbell Graham	30 Jan
mGeorge Frederic Greaves	24 Feb
Thomas Carter	24 Feb
Andrew Ross Stewart	24 Feb
mJames Campbell	24 Feb
Thomas Emmanuel Williams	18 Mar
Joshua Smith	18 Mar
mBenjamin Richard King	18 Mar
†John Crichton	19 Mar
George Pratt	7 Apr
Richard Stacey Willcocks	22 Apr
William Gubbins Starling	22 Apr
William Green	22 Apr
mJames Brough	22 Apr
mEdmund Clark	23 Apr
Richard Samuel Kierman	5 May
Robert Sutherland	28 May
†Walter Crichton	28 May
Robert Milne Rodger	28 May
†George Bartlett	31 May
Robert Hardy Dobney	27 June
George Andrew Patterson	27 June
John Richard Rogers Potam	27 June
John Brown *(b)*	3 July
Robert John Norman	20 July
John Watts	24 Aug
Philip Blanch	4 Sept
mWilliam Alfred Betts	24 Sept
mGeorge Griggs Smith	24 Sept
John Glaysher	24 Sept
Ferdinand John Fairchough	24 Oct
William Edward Prescott	24 Oct
mEdward Leigh Carte	24 Oct
William Wallace	10 Nov
Benjamin Taylor	23 Nov
George Weight	23 Nov
William Thomas Searle	23 Nov
William Landells	19 Dec
John James White	28 Dec
mWilliam John Sprake	28 Dec
*PW*Charles Thomson	28 Dec
William Fletcher Cole	28 Dec

1869

Robert Roots	7 Jan
John Forrest Hughes	30 Jan
mOwen Douglas	30 Jan
Edward Williams	18 Feb
Archibald Forrester	24 Feb
Thomas Bray Jordan	20 Mar
mGeorge Samuel Cornish	20 Mar
PW Frederic Moore	22 Apr
Henry George Burr	22 Apr
William T. Ray	22 Apr
†James Shore	28 May
mJoseph Owen Wilson	21 June
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones	21 July
John Kelly	11 Aug
James Allen Cooke	21 Aug
†George Tremain Stronach	21 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

mJohn Charles Thompson . 21 Aug
Anthony Michael Brumage . 21 Sept
James Parry . . . 21 Oct
mJohn Pritchard Williams . 21 Nov
Joseph Forster . . . 28 Nov
mWilliam Whittle Watts . 9 Dec
Henry White . . . 28 Dec

1870

mEdward Barrett . . 21 Jan
mHarry William Wilkins . 21 Mar
mWilliam Hair . . . 7 Apr
†Henry Mackavoy . . 28 May
John Runnals . . . 21 June
Charles Lawrance . . 27 June
mJames Bowman . . 6 July
†John William Nelson . 24 Aug
†Nicholas H. Rowe . . 21 Sept
mWilliam McIntyre . . 21 Sept
James Stirling . . . 6 Oct
mGeorge Mackney . . 21 Nov
mJohn Trenaman Dominy . 21 Nov
William Annan . . . 21 Dec
John George Ellis . . 21 Dec
m†William George Mead McQuire 21 Dec

1871

†James Adamson . . 21 Jan
Henry Hunter Symcock . 7 Feb
mJames Barre . . . 21 Feb
†Edward Joseph Huysman . 21 Apr
mGeorge Fraser Paterson . 12 June

1872

James Frederick Lewis . 21 Oct
mWilliam James Fellowes . 9 Dec

1873

James Higgans Bray. . . 2 Aug

188

1874

†mThomas James Osborne . 10 July

1875

†Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan
m†John Albert Kemp . . 20 Feb
Henry William Masterman . 6 Apr
† Benjamin John Baxter . 22 Apr

1876

John Miller Watson . . 14 Sept
Arthur Henry Renfry . 25 Sept

1877

George Elliott . . . 14 Feb
m†*George Welch . . 23 Mar
†George Henry Baker . 28 Oct
mCharles Frederick Gregory . 7 Dec

1878

†Edward Price . . . 25 Apr
William John Sullock . 25 Nov

1879

†mDavid Dundas Murray . 20 Mar
mRichard John Weeks Earl . 18 Apr
James Butchart. . . . 27 Oct

1880

†mAlfred Montague Trivess . 24 Sept

1881

Frederick William Parkes . 23 Sept

1882

†Charles Morris Brent Dyer . 1 Aug
mJohn Evans Callaghan . 21 Nov

1885.

mJosiah Henry Hunt. . . 1 Mar

209

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1878

Frederick James Donnelly . 1 Jan
George Vere Cawley . . 31 Mar

3

1884

Harry Weir . . . . 1 Jan
William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

5

Digitized by Google

Hy Phy before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
h placed after the name of a Retired Inspector or Deputy Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets denotes that the rank held is honorary only.
*After his name, that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

Hy Phy m Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.*
GSP Hy Phy m*Sir* John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

Hy Phy mJohn Moolenburgh Minter, M.D. . . . . 22 Mar 72
GSP Hy Sgn m*Richard Denton Mason, C.B. . . . 3 Nov. 74
*GHP*mWilliam Macleod, M.D., C.B.* . . . . 14 Apr 75
GSP Hy Sgn mJames John Louis Donnet, M.D. . . 14 Apr 75
mRobert Pottinger . . . . 5 Mar 76
William Loney *h*. . . . . 3 July 77
*Hy Phy*mDavid Lloyd Morgan, M.D.*, C.B. . . . 22 Dec 77
Hy Sgn m**Sir* James Jenkins, M.D., K.C.B. . . . . 8 Mar 78
mThomas Russel Pickthorn . 3 July 78

9

John Denis Macdonald*M.D., F.R.S. . . . . 31 July 80
mCharles McShane *h* . . . 7 Aug 80
John Bernard . . . . . 1 Apr 81
mAlexander Watson, M.D.*h* 20 July 81
mWilliam Loudon Gordon,M.D. 16 Mar 84
mThomas John Breen *h* . . 14 Nov 84
mHenry Fegan, M.D., C.B. . 29 Oct 85
Hy Sgn mTimotheus John Haran* . . . . . 19 Mar 86
mJohn Breakey, M.D. . . . 3 Dec 86
Hy Phy mDugald M'Ewan* M.D. . . . . 25 Jan 87
mWilliam Henry Sloggett* *h* 25 Mar 87
Francis William Davis* *h* . 4 Apr 89

21

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

GHP mRobert McCormick . 20 May 59
mJames Rae (*b*), M.D. . . 4 July 59
GHP Charles Henry Fuller *h* 23 Jan 63
GHP William Gunn, M.D. *h* 13 July 65
mThomas Somerville *h*. . . 15 Oct 68
*GHP*mEdward Hodges Cree, M.D. *h* . . . . . 12 July 69
m*Robert Grahame, M.D. *h* . 9 Dec 71
*GHP*mCharles Thomas Simpson Kevern *h* . . . . . 9 Dec 71

8

*GHP*Andrew Murray *h* . . 9 Dec 71
mJoseph Henderson, M.D. *h*. 9 Dec 71
*GHP*mDavid Lyall, M.D. *h*. 7 May 73
mHenry Piers *h*. . . . . 12 June 73
*PW*mJohn Jack* *h*. . . . 26 Nov 75
mJohn Ward *h* . . . . . 4 Feb 76
Thomas Beswick Purchas, M.D. *h*. . . . . 30 Nov 76

15

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

John Turner Caddy, M.D. *h* . 28 Dec 76
mGeorge Irwin Willes, M.D. *h* 7 May 77
mGeorge Valentine MacDonogh, M.D. *h* . . . . 30 Nov 77
William Newman Brake *h* . 14 Sept 78
mFrederick William Blake, M.D. *h* . . . . . 1 May 79
PW mRobert Creighton *h* . 1 July 79
mStephen Bowden, M.D.* *h* . 18 Sept 79
mAlexander Fisher, M.D. *h* . 30 Nov 79
mHenry Harkan *h* . . . 30 Nov 79
mJames Long, M.D. *h* . . 30 Nov 79
GIIP mWilliam Hoggan *h* . 30 July 80
mThomas Seccombe, M.D. *h* . 14 Nov 80
mWilliam Ross (*b*), M.D. *h* . 1 Apr 81
James Lilburne, M.D. *h* . . 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Patrick *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
Henry Loney *h* . . . . 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Forrest MacClinton B.A., M.B. *h* . . . . 1 Apr 81
GHP Samuel Clift *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
mJohn Chamberlayne Ingles *h* 1 Apr 81
mWilliam Telfer *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
GHP mFrancis Yeates Toms *h* 1 Apr 81
mLeonard Lucas *h* . . . 18 Apr 81
PW William Richardson *h* . 29 Apr 82
mJohn Rorie *h* . . . . 25 June 82
Matthew Coates, M.D. *h* . 7 July 82
GHP George Moore, M.D. *h* . 13 Sept 82
mGordon Jackson . . . 24 Nov 82
mDavid Wilson *h* . . . 18 Dec 82
mGeorge Frederick Augustus Drew *h* . . . . . 22 Dec 82
John Richard Burke, M.D. *h* . 6 Apr 83

44

mRobert Whichcord Beaumont *h* . . . . . 6 June 83
mWilliam James Baird, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 83
Leonard Henry Joseph Hayne, M.D. *h* . . . . . 15 Oct 83
Daniel Finucane, M.D. *h* . 17 Nov 83
mWilliam Henry Cruice *h* . 25 Nov 83
mJames Crowder Eastcott *h* . 24 Apr 84
mEdward Higgon Evans *h* . 25 May 84
mThomas Robert Warren *h* . 29 Sept 84
mJohn William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M.D. *h* . . . . 16 Oct 84
John Cockburn Messer, M.D. *h* 18 June 85
mJames Thomson *h* . . . 15 Jan 86
mWilliam Connolly, M.D. *h* . 11 Apr 86
William Hogarth Adam *h* . 23 Sept 86
Gerald Molloy *h* . . . . 15 May 87
mWalter Frederick Cope Bartlett *h* . . . . . 9 June 87
m*Daniel O'Connor, M.D. *h* . 14 Aug 87
mJohn Shields *h* . . . 16 Aug 87
mCharles Morton *h* . . 27 Sept 87
mJames Nicholas Joseph O'Malley *h* . . . . 29 Sept 87
William George Ridings *h* . 25 Feb 88
mCharles Alexander Lees, M.D. *h* 12 Sept 88
John Thomson Comerford, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 88
mAstley Cooper *h* . . . . . 12 Apr 89
William Roche *h* . . . . . 8 June 89
Stephen Sweetnam *h* . . . 10 Sept. 89
mJames Flanagan *h* . . . . 7 Nov 89

71

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1859

GHP mRichard Clarke Nutt . 13 May
m*James Carmichael, M.D. 13 May

1861

mFrederic Harvey . . 15 July

1862

John Thomson (*c*), M.D. . 27 Jan
m*Samuel William Webb 27 Sept

5

1863

mRobert Willcox . . 9 Feb

1864

mJohn Ternan, M.D. . 22 Apr
mJohn Bower, M.D. . 5 June
Walter Lawrance . . 6 Oct

9

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1868

mJames Dennis Cronin,M.D. 27 Mar

1869

Christopher Knox Ord,M.D* 21 Feb
mFrancis Henry Blaxall,M.D. 27 Apr

1870

John Murphy . . . 14 July
mJohn Linton Palmer . 11 Sept

1871

*PW*mWilliam Edward O'Brien . 7 July

1872

mJames Johnstone . . 2 Sept
*GHP*William Gordon James Ayre 25 Nov

1874

mRichard Eustace,* M.D. . 31 Mar
mSimon Armstrong Willis, M.D. . . . . 2 Nov

1875

m*Peter Williams Rolston* . 7 Aug

1876

mAlexander M'Bride, M.D. 3 Feb
mJohn Tom Gabriel . . 9 Apr
mClarkArmstoneDucket,M.D.28 May

1877

Richard Lovell Bluett Head 4 Mar
mAlexander Collins, M.D. . 4 Mar
Samuel Campbell, M.D. . 29 May

1878

mJohn Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct
Robert Humphrys . . 13 Oct

1879

Arthur Borough Johnson . 17 Feb
mGodfrey Goodman . . 14 Oct

1880

Duncan McNab Johnston, M.D. . . . . 4 July
Charles James Devonshire, B.A., M.D. . . . 6 July
mCharles Strickland . . 22 Aug
Patrick Keela M.D. . . 2 Oct

1881

mMartin Magill, M.D. . 23 June
William Redmond . . 8 Aug
John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19 Aug
mGeorge Mair, M.A., M.D. . 30 Sept

1882

Edward Jones Butler, B.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Jan
mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19 Apr
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July
mGeorge Bewsher Beale, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
George Robertson, M.D. . 11 Sept
John Mulvany . . . 22 Sept

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Jabez Inman . 2 Apr
William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

1884

Donald MacIver, M.D. . 5 July
William Middleton Power . 5 July

1885

James Dear Smith, M.D. . 26 Jan

1886

mFleetwood Buckle. M.D. 26 May
mWilliam John Rankin, M.D. . . . . 19 July

1887

mEugéne Victor de Méric . 20 Jan
mRobert George Bird . . 11 Apr
mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

George Henry Madeley . 21 Feb
m St. Lawrence ffrench-Mullen, M.D. . . . 7 Sept
mWilliam Henry Putsey . 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

James Dunlop, M.D. . 11 Mar
John Allan Robertson, M.B. 30 Mar

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1829

mBartholomew Verling . . 21 Dec

1841

*GHP*m*John Stewart (*b*), M.D. 2 Oct

1842

m*John James Douglas Burns*, M.D. 8 Mar
John Campbell (*d*), M.D. . . . 31 Oct

1843

Alexander Cummings Air . 5 Aug

1844

*GHP*mHugh Tod Spalding Beveridge, M.D. . . . . 14 June

1845

mCharles Paget Blake, M.D. . 2 Jan
William Rogers (*b*), M.D. . . 20 Oct
8

1846

mJames George Risk. . . 9 Nov
mJames Gregory Buchanan . 9 Nov

1847

John McWhinnie, M.D. . . 24 Aug

1848

mWalter Dickson (*b*), M.D.* . 25 Nov

1850

*GHP*mJohn Jolliffe . . . 6 Aug

1852

James Campbell (*a*) . . 8 Oct

1854

mVans Christian Clarke, M.D. 11 July

1855

Cecil Crandell . . . . 26 Jan
mWilliam Thomas Billings . 26 Jan
mWilliam Francis Noott, M.D. . 26 Jan
mJames Wade (*b*) . . . 24 Feb
19

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

1856

mFrancis M'Aree . . . 23 Jan
mJohn Rose, M.A., M.D. . . 10 May
*GHP*m*Horace Harrison Smith, M.D.* . . . . . 10 May

1857

mRobert Mungle . . . 14 Jan
mJoseph Sloss, M.D. . . . 26 Aug

1859

mGeorge Pardoe Cooke . . 29 June
mHenry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct
mPhilip William Govett . . 24 Oct
mGeorge Bartley Moore, M.D. . 21 Nov

1860

mArchibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb

1861

mJosiah Austen. . . . 21 Sept

1862

Narcissus Collins Hatherley, M.D. 17 Jan

1864

mThomas Henry Taylor . . 17 Feb
mWilliam Dickson Smyth, M.D. 21 Mar
mEdmund Waller, M.D. . . 4 Nov

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) . . 7 June

1866

*PW*mFrederic Piercy . . 31 Mar

1867

mJohn Noble . . . . 13 Apr

1868

Samuel Browne . . . . 26 June

1869

*PW*mThomas Jameson, M.D. . 29 Nov

1870

Samuel Grose . . . . 19 Aug
*PW*Denis McCarthy, M.D. . 16 Dec

1872

Joseph Halpin . . . . 16 Dec

1874

William Inman, M.D. . 16 July

1875

Alexander Scott, M.A., M.B. . 20 Oct

1878

mErnest Arthur Hudson . . 16 Mar
Thomas Travers Riordan . . 22 Dec

1879

mHenry Clerke . . . . 25 Dec

1880

William Deacon Isaac . . 2 Oct
William Henry Colahan, M.D. . 21 Dec

1881

mThomas Harvey . . . 15 Jan

1884

mCecil Drake . . . . 30 Mar
mHenry Scanlan, M.B. . . 30 Mar

1889

§Charles William Magrane . 6 June

§ Retired under Order in Council of 7 January 1864.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS RETIRED.

1829

†Charles Denny . . . 7 Jan

1838

John Reid . . . . . 9 May

1839

Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, K.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D . . . 18 May
†Henry Peacock, M.D. . . 18 May

1841

†Ernest Elliott, M.D. . . 30 July

1854

mRobert Atkinson . . . 10 June

1856

Charles Matthew Normand . 14 Feb
John Jefferson, M.D. . 24 May
mThomas Williams Hughes . 6 Nov

1857

Andrew Charles Johnston . . 2 Apr

1858

John Allen . . . . 24 June

1860

William Johnston, M.D. . . 13 Oct
Hauteville Howe John Sterling. 13 Nov

1861

Charles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

1863

William Gordon Stables, M.D. . 19 Jan
Joseph Whitaker, M.D. . . 10 June

1866

Richard Beamish, B.A., M.B. . 11 Sept

1868

Philip Somerville Warren . 11 July
William Henry Goode, B.A., M.D. 11 July
John Whyte, M.B. . . . 9 Nov
Algernon William Winn . . 9 Nov

21

1869

Francis John Arthur Waring . 12 Jan

1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

1871

Alexander William Flood . . 11 Mar
†John Francis Enright, M.D. . 16 Mar
†James Simms . . . . 30 Sept

1872

David James Freeman . . 30 Mar
†John Jennings . . . 12 Nov

1874

†Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar
George Frederick Whately . 30 Sept

1876

†Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept
m†George William Frederick Armstrong, M.D. . . . 30 Sept
John Norris Browning . . 30 Sept

1877

mJohn Christian . . . 31 Mar
†Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

Malcolm Vincent Stace . . 2 Oct

1882

Andrew Dillon Peyton . . 27 Feb
John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1883

James Baillie Armstrong . . . 25 Dec

1886

Walter Charles Spiller, M.B. . 20 Aug

41

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

		Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
	mWilliam Drury	2 Mar 72	20 Jan 42
	mGeorge Pink Rickcord	1 Apr 70	31 Dec 42
	mJoseph Martin	29 July 76	3 June 43
	mWilliam Hance Reeves	12 Jan 66	1 Mar 44
GHP	mJames William Ozzard	1 Feb 72	9 Apr 45
	mJames Richard Andrews	27 May 71	4 July 46
	mStephen Fisher	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
	mWilliam Wiles	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
	mWilliam Charles Perry Grant	19 Mar 81	3 Sept 47
	mJoseph Lewis	23 May 71	31 May 48
	mJohn Hayward	8 Jan 81	15 June 49
	mGeorge Peter Martin	8 Feb 79	15 June 49
	mArthur A. Speed	15 June 70	21 Feb 50
GHP	mJames Frear Phillips	22 May 80	9 Apr 50
	mJohn Tweedie	3 Mar 79	6 May 50
GHP	mWilliam Dewar	28 Dec 86	6 May 50
	mArthur Price	1 Feb 82	26 June 50
	mWilliam Frederick Lapidge	1 Jan 83	30 Sept 50
GHP	m*Joseph Cave Paine*	15 June 70	2 Oct 50
	Alfred Whitehouse	2 Jan 83	2 Oct 50
	mJohn George Whiffin	28 July 73	26 Jan 51
	m*Sidney John Spark*	9 Sept 72	11 Nov 51
	mEdward John Bennett	26 Mar 73	11 Nov 51
	mJames William Murray Ashby, C.B.	5 Mar 78	1 Oct 52
	mMatthew Fortescue Moresby	27 Mar 88	5 Mar 53
GHP	mEdward Robert Chamberlain	1 Jan 83	14 Apr 53
GHP	mWilliam Horniman	1 May 83	16 Aug 53
GHP	mWilliam Henry Richards	2 Nov 81	16 Aug 53
	mTheodore William Sutton Neame	21 June 73	16 Aug 53
	mJohn Donald	18 May 79	30 Nov 53
	mGeorge Wright Anderson	30 Dec 83	18 Jan 54
	mLuke C. Masterson	14 Nov 79	25 Apr 54
	mEdward William Mardon Millman	7 Jan 78	23 June 54
	George William Durham Simmonds	11 Oct 85	29 Aug 54
	mRobert Wissett Warwick	6 Apr 84	29 Aug 54
GHP	mRichard Allen	16 June 82	29 Aug 54
	mWilliam Thomas Richards	11 July 82	21 Oct 54
	m*William Warburton	21 Apr 81	13 Nov 54
	mEdward Davey Herbert	7 June 85	2 Dec 54

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
mHenry Williams Arlidge	3 July 78	17 Jan 55
mRobert Deveson	28 Mar 83	10 May 55
GHP mEdward Albert Amphlett	30 Sept 87	10 May 55
mEdwin Jago	12 May 80	10 May 55
m*Hugh Henry Burniston	1 Jan 89	6 Aug 55
mCharles William Sturgess	8 Apr 84	29 Sept 55
Henry Callaway	28 Nov 80	9 Jan 56
mJohn Tompkins	1 Aug 81	9 Jan 56
mHenry Gilpin	1 Sept 87	12 Feb 56
mAlbert Thomas Mattheson Roberts	1 June 83	12 Feb 56
GHP mEdwin Rose Miall	1 July 83	10 May 56
mRobt Francis Elphinstone Morison	1 Aug 74	10 May 56
mEdward Foster	10 Feb 83	10 May 56
mJohn Pooley	5 May 82	2 Dec 56
mHemsley Hardy Shanks	18 Mar 89	19 Feb 57
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Plymouth Hospital.*)		
mWilliam Elias Kelly	5 July 80	9 Apr 57
mThomas Bradbridge	1 May 86	9 Apr 57
mThomas Ramsay Dinnis	4 May 86	18 Dec 57
mJohn William Burke	21 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
mJohn George Shepherd	31 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
mJohn James Hayward	11 Apr 89	18 Dec 57
George Grandidier	15 Nov 84	13 May 58
mRichard Munday	3 Jan 82	4 Oct 58
mGeorge Love	28 June 90	26 Nov 58
Cornelius William M'Dermott	19 Sept 89	25 Apr 59
mAlexander Thompson	4 May 86	22 June 59
mAlfred Henry Martin	15 Oct 88	23 June 59
mFrederick Lima	16 Jan 83	1 Nov 59
mAlexander Allen	26 Jan 89	22 Oct 60
mGeorge Frederick Norman	26 July 85	5 Nov 60
mFrederick Penfold	1 Oct 87	30 Jan 61
mRichard Francis Wily	2 Jan 86	30 Jan 61
Charles James Card	23 Sept 85	30 Aug 61
mGeorge Morris Blyth	3 Sept 86	9 Oct 62
mJames William Lishman	6 Oct 88	28 Jan 63
mWilliam Evans	1 Apr 84	9 Apr 63
Henry Johns Ray	11 Apr 89	1 Dec 63
mWilliam Blakeney	1 Sept 82	11 Jan 64
Richard Routley Adams Richards	18 Oct 88	29 May 64
mAlfred Whiffin	5 Sept 88	5 Aug 64
mJames Campbell	11 May 86	15 July 65
mAllen Fitzroy Gain	19 Apr 90	3 Aug 68

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 5th April 1852, the 9th of July 1864, and the 22nd February 1870.

1886	*Fleet Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
Richard Thompson Reep	17 Feb	30 Dec 37
mWilliam Stanway	17 Feb	24 Dec 40
*GHP*mWilliam Henry Norman	17 Feb	20 Jan 41
*GHP*Frederick Mundy	17 Feb	31 Dec 41
mThomas Tucker Wise (*a*)	17 Feb	31 Dec 42
*GHP*mHenry Stephens Dyer	17 Feb	31 Dec 45
Charles James Johns Brown	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Bolton Pearce	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mCharles S. Giles	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mThomas M. Ramage	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
Edwin Charles Davison	17 Feb	23 Apr 49
mCharles Lyne	17 Feb	11 May 49
mGeorge Robert Deighton	17 Feb	29 June 50
mJames Joseph Rutter	17 Feb	10 Oct 50
Thomas Hope Courtnay Gray	17 Feb	13 Nov 50
mJames M. Lowcay	17 Feb	30 Jan 51
m*James Glassford Gooding Simmonds*	17 Feb	3 July 51
mRobert Henry Bullen	17 Feb	20 Feb 52
Francis G. Pearce	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mHenry Charles Pool	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mJames Charles Pinhorn	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
m*William Henry Mugford*	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mHenry Richmond Shaw	17 Feb	9 Dec 52
Harry Thomas Nettleton	17 Feb	30 Nov 53
*GHP*Henry William D'Aeth	17 Feb	3 Dec 53
mWilliam Frederick Alexander	17 Feb	21 Dec 54
mThomas Wyld Haverfield	17 Feb	22 Dec 54
William Matthew Shanks	17 Feb	8 Feb 54
mJosiah Young Messum	17 Feb	8 Feb 54
Joseph Whittall	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
m*Henry John Kelly*	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
William Frederick Huyghue	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
Timothy Thomas Jennings	17 Feb	29 Aug 54

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
mJohn Wenman Warwick Green	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
William Leeworthy Good Drew, C.M.G.	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mWilliam Hudson Ozzard	17 Feb	20 Sept 54
mWilliam Edward Lyne Veale	17 Feb	17 Jan 55
mHenry Braxton	17 Feb	10 May 55
William Henry de Carteret	17 Feb	10 May 55
m*George Augustus Vernon Welch*	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mBrice William White	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mEdmund Augustus Rowe	17 Feb	12 Feb 56
mJohn Doyle	17 Feb	6 Mar 56
m*James Humphrey Singleton Hooper*	17 Feb	10 May 56
Henry Perry	17 Feb	10 May 56
m*John Pittis*	17 Feb	2 Aug 56
m*John Lyon*	17 Feb	14 Mar 57
§ *John Billingham Swann*	17 Feb	9 Aug 57
mJames Ray	17 Feb	10 Mar 58
m*Samuel George Robison*	17 Feb	12 Oct 58
William Thomas Dixson	17 Feb	16 July 59
Charles Augustus Shapcote	17 Feb	24 Sept 60
mCharles Peter Fielon	17 Feb	22 Oct 60
mJohn St. John Wagstaffe	17 Feb	30 Jan 61
Isaac Hearnden	17 Feb	9 Apr 61
Richard Sainthill	17 Feb	30 Aug 61
mAlexander Donald M'Arthur	17 Feb	18 Nov 61
William Pitt Burdwood	17 Feb	14 Jan 62
mFrederick Burne	17 Feb	17 May 62
mAndrew Edwards	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mHenry Edwin Kitchen	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mIsaac William Rufus Brooks Galsworthy	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
John Penfold Pasco	17 Feb	14 Feb 65
mThomas John Giles	17 Feb	20 Feb 65
mFrederic Le Breton Bedwell	17 Feb	3 Mar 66
mSilas Waymouth	17 Feb	31 Mar 66
m*Charles Leigh*	17 Feb	24 Sept 66
mEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb	13 Nov 68
(Storekeeper and Cashier, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)		
mFrederick A. Keogh	17 Feb	18 Nov 68
PWm Shuldham Samuel Crawford Hill	17 Feb	4 Dec 68

71

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
PW Charles Edwin James	17 Feb	2 June 69
m William Henry Hyde	17 Feb	2 June 69
m *William Cope Devereux*	17 Feb	2 June 69
William Rhodes	17 Feb	24 Feb 70
m William Parker Tayler	17 Feb	19 May 70
m Russell Hill	17 Feb	19 May 70
Barclay Corrie	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
m *Frederick Edward Pirkis*	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
m Henry Wright Andrews	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
Corbett Chatfield Edwards	17 Feb	29 Dec 70
Francis Woods	17 Feb	20 Jan 72
m George Blagdon Westcott	17 Feb	24 Apr 72
m Charles Henry Stone	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb	9 Apr 73
William Henry Emes Mitchell (*Storekeeper and Cashier of Haslar Hospital*)	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m Edward Tisdall	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m *George Montagu John Higginson*	13 Nov	13 Nov 74

1887

m* *Henry Cecil William Gibson*	1 Nov	1 Nov 75

1888

Alfred Purvis Freeman	19 June	19 June 76

1889

Christopher Robert Watson	9 Nov	9 Nov 77

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

	Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
1886		
William Dashwood Hirtzel	17 Feb	7 Aug 79
Bernard Francis Meyer	17 Feb	6 Sept 79
1887		
Matthew Wellington	23 Apr	23 Apr 81
George Frederick Mylius Kent	23 June	23 June 81
Corsillis Edward Grant	28 Nov	28 Nov 81

5

PAYMASTERS.

1885	
Charles de Blaquiere Stewart	21 Oct
1887	
John William Neame Davey	Jan
1888	
James George Matthews	16 Oct

3

(Ⅹ.) FLEET PAYMASTERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT, AND PENSIONED FROM CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
1886		
Charles Harries Jones	17 Feb	6 Mar 46
m *Charles Richards* (*a*)	17 Feb	24 Dec 46
m** Frederick Cleeve, C.B.	17 Feb	17 Jan 48
m Richard Simmonds	17 Feb	11 May 49

4

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1852

William Edwin Allen	18 Aug

1855

mAlfred Brookhouse Torbett	9 July

1860

mEdward Schneider Lean	10 Jan
Charles Mackern	27 Mar
John Isaac Wilcocks	19 May
George John Roberts	4 June
John Heath	9 June
John Valsler	14 June
Francis John Pulman	10 Aug
m*Arundel Smith*	25 Oct

1861

Robert Halifax Hansell	5 Jan
Arthur Hughes	14 Mar
Edwin Theakston	9 May
David Woodifield Wise	19 Aug
Henry Hodge	4 Oct
Charles Henry John Collings	12 Oct

16

1862

mJohn Emanuel Charlton	9 June
John Frederick Rule	10 June
John Swain Scriven, M.D.	10 Dec

1863

Henry David Paramore	10 Feb
Robert Francis Walford Soady	11 Mar
Thomas Werry Cleave	30 May
Charles Sirrac Marsh	1 June
Alfred Clements	1 June
Harry Langworthy	12 Aug
George Loder Miller	14 Sept
mEdward William Jago	6 Dec

1864

John George Card	25 Jan
Frederick Hyndman	25 Feb
Robert Joseph Birdsworth Smart	12 Mar
Alan Hopwood Grey	8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts	13 May
§*Augustus Adolphus Lyne*	1 July
Thomas Edward Semmens	9 Sept
m*William Blamire Inman*	12 Sept
Robert Francis Smyth	12 Oct

1865

Arthur Hodson	22 Feb
§*George R. Johnson*	3 May

38

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Edmund Henry Key . . . 7 June
William Arthur Stevens . . 7 Aug
Frederick Aubrey Smith . . 12 Sept
John Watts . . . . 4 Nov
Albert Harold Carlyon . . 1 Dec
John Thomas Hugo . . . 12 Dec
Aubrey Alexander Fauvel . 12 Dec
William Frederick Crosthwaite 15 Dec
Robert Richard Hopkins . . 16 Dec

1866

Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
(*Storekeeper and Cashier, Malta Hospital.*)
Thomas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
Charles Edmund Warren . . 18 Nov
William George Francis Hunt . 10 Dec

1867

Charles Godfrey Ancell . . 6 Mar
Mozart Vinning . . . 12 Mar
Chidley Kearnan O'Molony . 10 June
Colin Campbell . . . 9 Oct
Allan Napier M'Neill . . 20 Nov
Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1868

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May
m*William Nichols Thomas* . 28 May
William Edward Davidson . 30 July
(*Storekeeper and Cashier, Cape of Good Hope Hospital.*)
Robert Campbell Bates . . 4 Aug
Frederick William Bottomley . 13 Sept
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins 13 Dec
(*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*)

1869

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
William Charles Pullen . . 1 Feb
Arthur Theodore Claydon . 19 Mar

68

John Hamilton . . . . 31 Mar
Rose Dempster Fraser . . 12 Apr
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Bermuda Hospital.*)
m*James William Goodridge Bascombe* . . . 29 Apr
Hugh Ross Dalgleish . . 1 June
Thomas Kains . . . . 13 June
mHarry Wilton Minty . . 14 June
m*Robert Wright* . . . 18 Aug
George Barton Collier . . 10 Sept
Gilbert Thomas Carter, C.M.G. 1 Dec
William Henry Whyham . . 9 Dec

1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan
Charles William Jago . . 4 Sept

1871

Richard Henry Clark . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Webb Backwell . . 29 Sept

1872

mJohn Henry Boulton . . 17 Feb

1873

*mRobert William Saunders 8 Dec

1874

*Walter Parnell . . . 13 Mar

1875

Wenman Dart Green . . . 17 July
m*Samuel Herbert Benson* . . 14 Aug

1881

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1882

m*James Bastian Hill* . . 28 Dec

1883

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

90

* *Retired on gratuities under Order in Council of 30 December 1884.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
PW / *GSP* mSir Anthony Blaxland Stransham, K.C.B.	*General* 1 Apr 70
Art. Henry Carr Tate	*General* 22 July 75
GSP m John Hawkins Gascoigne, C.B.	*General* 22 Dec 75
GSP Sir George Colt Langley, K.C.B.	*General* 7 May 77
m William Robert Maxwell	*General* 1 Oct 77
GSP m* Hayes Marriott	*General* 1 Oct 77
Art. GSP m George Augustus Schomberg, C.B.	*General* 1 Oct 77
GSP m Samuel Netterville Lowder, C.B.	*General* 2 Dec 77
George Lambrick	*General* 25 Dec 77
m* William Grigor Suther, C.B.	*General* 13 Apr 79
m *Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose, K.C.B.	*General* 4 June 79
Peregrine Henry Fellowes	*General* 1 Feb 86
m *Sir* Charles William Adair, K.C.B.	*General* 18 July 86
Art. Sir Charles Loudon Barnard, K.C.B.	*General* 5 Oct 86
m Charles McArthur	*General* 15 Apr 87
m Edward Lawes Pym	*General* 22 June 87
Art. PW John William Collman Williams	*General* 21 May 88
Hamond Weston Gwyn	*General* 23 Mar 89
m** George Brydges Rodney, C.B.	*L.G.* 13 Apr 79
George Wentworth Forbes	*M.G.* 25 Dec 77
(*Hon. Lt.-Gen.* 1 Nov 85.) 20	

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
m Henry William Parke	25 Feb 58	*M.G.* 23 Aug 59
m** William Henry March, C.B.	5 Nov 64	*M.G.* 20 Nov 65
Art. m** George Gardiner Alexander, C.B.	28 Nov 65	*M.G.* 9 Apr 67
m William Francis Foote	1 July 67	*M.G.* 27 Feb 69
4		

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

m Robert John McKillop	6 Mar 62	*M.G.* 11 Apr 62
m Simon Fraser	6 Mar 62	*M.G.* 24 June 62
m Augustus Dover Lyddon Farrant	21 Nov 65	*M.G.* 12 Dec 65
3		

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AND BREVET COLONEL.

GHP m *Jermyn Charles Symonds*	16 May 62	*M.G.* 17 Mar 69
1		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
GHP	m*George Elliot	22 June 55	*M.G.* 24 Aug 58
	Augustus Flemyng	10 July 55	*M.G.* 8 July 59
	Edward Stanley Browne	12 July 59	*Colonel* 31 July 60
	mCharles Joseph Hadfield	10 Dec 59	*Colonel* 25 Mar 62
	mWilliam Ramsay Searle	6 Mar 62	*Colonel* 13 Sept 64
	mCharles Frederick Menzies	21 Sept 64	*Colonel* 24 July 69
GHP	m**David Blyth	5 Nov 64	*Colonel* 9 Nov 65
	m*James Ainslie Stewart*	11 Mar 65	*Colonel* 22 May 66
PW	m**John Elliott*, C.B.	1 July 67	*Colonel* 15 Sept 69

9

CAPTAINS.

(*With Honorary Rank as Majors, &c., in the Army.*)

GHP	mJohn Thompson Aslett	17 May 48	*Major* 11 Dec 56
	mPitcairn Onslow	1 July 48	*Major* 28 Nov 54
GHP	mHugh Kennedy	26 Oct 48	*Major* 4 Sept 55
	mWilliam Lawrence Sayer	9 Mar 49	*Major* 2 Feb 57
	mWilliam Jenny Pengelley	19 Jan 52	*Major* 29 Nov 59
GHP	*George Webb*	20 Apr 54	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Mar 69
	m*John Charles Downie Morrison*	21 Feb 55	*Colonel* 2 Jan 65
	m*George Edward Owen Jackson	1 Mar 55	*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 67
	m*Francis Harry Noott*	28 June 56	*Major* 13 Sept 64
GHP	*James Taylor*	1 Feb 58	*Major* 18 Dec 69
	mEdward Gough McCullum	11 Aug 58	*Major* 24 July 69
	George Leslie	7 May 59	*Major* 27 Oct 69
	Charles Lewis Atterbury Farmar	25 May 59	*Major* 18 Aug 69

13

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, and 29th November 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	m*Charles Lewis*	1 Apr 70	*M.G.* 18 Sept 73
Art.	Henry Adair	20 Mar 77	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
	George Bayles Heastey	13 Apr 79	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
	mEdward Joseph Ridgway Connolly	4 June 79	*M.G.* 4 June 82
Art.	mHenry Way Mawbey	3 July 80	*M.G.* 3 July 83
	William Henry Worthy Bennett	4 July 80	*M.G.* 4 July 83
	Horatio Charles Nelson Blanckley (P.S.C.)	13 Apr 82	*M.G.* 13 Apr 85
	mRobert William Bland-Hunt	4 June 82	*M.G.* 4 June 85
Art.	George Brydges	3 Sept 83	*M.G.* 3 Sept 86

9

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *and 29th November* 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
GSP	John Wm. Alexr. Kennedy	7 May 77	*M.G.* 20 Apr 78
	mBenjamin Bousfield Herrick	1 July 81	*M.G.* 3 Dec 81
	mGeorge Frederic Blake	4 June 85	*M.G.* 5 Jan 86

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *15th Jan.* 1878, *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

	mEdward Andrée Wylde	23 Aug 66	*M.G.* 8 Feb 75
GSP	mRobert Boyle, C.B.	8 June 67	*M.G.* 20 July 77
Art.	mFrederick Llewellyn Alexander	1 Dec 67	*M.G.* 8 Apr 74
	mGeorge Drury	23 May 71	*M.G.* 3 May 77
	m***Frederick George Pym*, C.B.	1 Oct 77	*M.G.* 7 July 79
	mWilliam Henry Hore West	2 Dec 77	*M.G.* 24 Jan 82

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND COLONELS (*In the Army*).

	mCharles Bulkeley Nurse	5 July 79	*M.G.* 8 Sept. 83

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22*nd Feb.* 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

	Henry George Johnstone Davies	13 Feb 72	*Col.* 17 Oct 73
Art.	mRichard Tubervill Ansell	3 May 76	*Col.* 24 Mar 79
	mEdmund Brighouse Snow	21 June 76	*Col.* 21 June 76
	George Gregory	10 Mar 77	*Col.* 6 Aug 80
	James Stirling Mould	2 Sept 78	*Col.* 5 July 79
	mFrederick Ley	4 June 79	*Col.* 25 Jan 83
	mJohn Delves Broughton	14 Apr 83	*Col.* 30 Nov 85
	Alfred Henry Pascoe	9 Aug 83	*Col.* 19 Jan 85
Art.	Colpoys Parkyns Heaslop	3 Sept 83	*Col.* 31 Dec 86
	mWilliam Winkworth Allnutt	8 Sept 83	*Col.* 11 Feb 84
	John Christopher Hore	9 Jan 84	*Col.* 19 July 84
	Henry Monckton Kay	13 April 85	*Col.* 23 Nov 87
	mMatthew Henry Farquharson	4 June 85	*Col.* 24 Dec 88
	mSydney Vere Alston	5 Jan 86	*Lt.-Col.* 15 June 85
	mGeorge Stevens Nash	9 May 86	
	Roland Lewis Agassiz	15 April 87	

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22*nd February* 1870 *and 29th November* 1881.

	mWilliam Godfrey Rayson Masters	*Capt.* 21 June 54	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Apr 71
	mThomas Valentine Cooke	„ 19 Dec 54	*Col.* 6 Oct 85
	m*Charles John Ellis	„ 14 July 55	*Col.* 26 May 78
Art.	Thomas Quin Meade	„ 30 Oct 55	*Col.* 26 Jan 85
	m*Charles William Carrington	„ 21 Nov 59	*Col.* 13 June 81
	m*Henry Fallowfield Cooper	„ 20 Apr 60	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 79
	mJohn Cobb	„ 26 Sept 61	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 85
	James Conway Travers	„ 15 Jan 62	*Col.* 1 July 86
	mAndrew William Douglas Smith	„ 3 Nov 68	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Jan 87
	Robert Charles Harvey	„ 4 Aug 73	*Lt.-Col.* 29 Sept 86
	William Edward Despard	„ 4 Aug 73	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 87
	St. Andrew St. John	*Major* 1 July 81	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

Retired under Orders in Council 15th Jan. 1878 and 29th Nov. 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	Henry Villiers Forbes	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Mar 78
	Fitzmaurice Creighton	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 1 May 78
	m*Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, K.C.M.G.	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Nov 78
	mEdward Brace Pritchard	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Apr 79
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
Art.	mHarry Boscawen Savage	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Oct 79
	mLennox George Rodney	1 Apr 78	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Aug 80
	mWilliam Henry Wroot	21 Apr 78	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Aug 80
	m*Charles Edward Macdonald*	1 May 78	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Aug 80
	Archibald Macintosh	2 Sept 78	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 80
Art.	George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Sept 80
	Clement Winstanley Carlyon	12 Apr 79	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Feb 83
	mAlfred Fonblanque	21 June 79	*Lt.-Col.* 20 Sept 80
	George Clement Boase	7 July 79	*Lt.-Col.* 19 Dec 81
Art.	Charles William Fothergill (P.S.C.)	2 Oct 79	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Feb 81
	§*Jacob Mortimer Weir Silver*	28 Aug 80	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Oct 80
	mThomas Palmer Norton	11 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 82
	Thomas Martin Whale	20 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 82
Art.	mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Owen Thomas Jones	13 Jan 81	*Lt.-Col.* 19 Sept 85
	Hugh William Bamber	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 84
	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
	William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Alexander Geo. Anson	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
Art.	Francis Hastings Edmund Owen	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 87
	Henry Bevan Isaacson	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Mar 83
	Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	10 Dec 81	
	Edward Nicoll William Holbrook	5 April 82	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
	Francis Mordaunt Shairp	13 Apr 82	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 86
	William Henry Wells	29 May 82	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
	Cyril Frampton	25 Jan 83	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Sept 87
Art.	*Robert Calder Allen*	15 Feb 83	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Aug 85
Art.	William La Trobe Cockcraft	26 Jan 84	*Lt.-Col.* 28 July 85
	Henry Armstrong Peake	19 July 84	*Major* 24 June 84
	Robert Evans Montgomery	22 Sep 84	*Major* 24 Jan 84
	m*William Tankerville Allen* (G.)	17 May 85	
	Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	
Art.	Patrick William O'Connor	28 July 85	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Mar 86
Art.	mAugustus James Hill	4 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Nov 85
Art.	Charles Cooper King (P.S.C.)	6 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Feb 86
Art.	Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 15 June 86
Art.	mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86
	Frederick Morton Eden	6 Oct 85	
Art.	mVivian Dalton Mathias	1 Nov 85	*Col.* 11 July 86
Art.	Frank Roberts	4 Feb 86	*Lt.-Col.* 1 July 89
	m*Robert Walker Heathcote	9 May 86	*Major* 18 Nov 82
	Meering Bloomfield Seager	8 Dec 87	*Major* 28 June 87

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Retired on Gratuity under Order in Council 29th November 1881.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank
Boyd Cullen Poley Hamilton .	21 Jan 87	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Aug 87

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *15th January* 1878, *and 29th November* 1881.

	mRodney Vansittart Allen . .	24 Feb 54	*Lt.-Col.*	21 July	71
	mRichard Parke, C.B. . . .	7 July 54	*Colonel*	30 Mar	68
	mCharles Slaughter . . .	1 Aug 54	*Lt.-Col.*	2 Nov	72
	William Edward Farmar . .	13 Feb 55	*Lt.-Col.*	22 June	70
	m*Michael Spratt . . .	22 June 55	*Lt.-Col.*	2 Nov	72
	mJohn Horndon Parry . . .	8 Sept 57	*Major*	23 Mar	72
Art.	m*Edward Henderson Starr . .	2 Feb 58	*Lt.-Col.*	25 Dec	74
Art.	mEdward Ralph Horsey . .	3 July 58	*Major*	9 Mar	72
	m*Henry George Elliot, C.M.G.* .	7 May 59	*Major*	27 Dec	70
Art.	m*Henry Hewett	14 Apr 59	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Sept	73
Art.	m**Henry Bradley Roberts . .	14 Apr 59	*Colonel*	20 Sept	73
	m*John Yate Holland* . . .	14 Apr 59	*Lt.-Col.*	13 Jan	73
Art.	m*Nugent Macnamara . . .	4 May 59	*Lt.-Col.*	21 Jan	76
	m*Nicholas Bennett Dalby . .	7 May 59	*Major*	26 June	72
Art	mWilliam Penn Burton . .	7 Mar 59	*Major*	8 June	72
Art.	m*Enbule Daysh Thelwall .	7 May 59	*Lt.-Col.*	28 Apr	75
Art.	m**Charles Jolliffe . . .	25 May 59	*Colonel*	11 July	74
	Theophilus Vaughton . . .	7 Oct 59	*Lt.-Col.*	22 Oct	73
	m*Edward Spry	10 Dec 59	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Oct	73
	m*Ambrose Wolrige . . .	20 Apr 60	*Colonel*	20 Jan	75
	m*Thomas George Shelton Meheux* .	13 July 60	*Lt.-Col.*	10 Oct	74
	m*Frederick Herbert Ruel . .	4 Feb 61	*Lt.-Col.*	19 May	77
	mWilliam Addis Delacombe .	18 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.*	20 May	76
	m*Henry Eyre Wyatt Lane* . .	26 Mar 62	*Major*	11 Mar	74
	mFrancis Lean	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Oct	77
Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.*	8 May	77
	mJohn Blackwood Colwell . .	27 Mar 62	*Major*	23 Aug	75
	mUssher Lee Morris . . .	16 May 62	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Jan	77
	mArthurCharles Joshua McMeekan	22 May 62	*Lt.-Col.*	10 May	77
Art.	mJohn William Henry Chafyn Grove Morris	23 Mar 63	*Colonel*	12 Sept	77
	mWingrove Langhorne Tinmouth	1 June 63	*Major*	1 Oct	77
	mJelinger Henry Symons . .	10 Dec 63	*Major*	23 Oct	75
	mCharles Francis Coppin . .	30 Dec 63	*Major*	4 May	77
Art.	mRobert Woollcombe . . .	1 Apr 64	*Major*	17 Sept	77
	mRobert Abernethie Brutton .	7 July 64	*Major*	4 Sept	75
	m*Alexander Bassett Stephen Shairp*	10 Nov 65	*Major*	14 Nov	74
	mCharlesDurhamHocartRobilliard	10 Nov 66	*Major*	1 Oct	77
	mWilliam Godfrey Hale . .	1 Jan 67	*Major*	27 Sept	77
	m*Sir Rose Lambart Price, Bart.*	3 Aug 67	*Major*	8 Apr	74
	Arthur Hill	3 Aug 67	*Major*	1 Oct	75
Art.	mRobert Ballard Gardner . .	3 Aug 67	*Lt.-Col.*	6 Jan	75
	Wm. Nicholas Gibson Johnson .	3 Aug 67	*Major*	1 Jan	79
Art.	Sidney Thomas Bridgford . .	3 Aug 67	*Major*	1 Jan	79

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *15th January* 1878, *and 29th November* 1881—cont.

		Rank in Corps.		Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.		
	Samuel Edward Weatherhall Hemmans.	3 Aug	67			
	mWilliam Morris Pritchett . .	3 Aug	67	*Major*	18 Oct	79
	mSamuel Travers Collins . .	3 Aug	67	*Major*	30 May	80
	John Gore Fitzgerald . . .	3 Aug	67	*Major*	10 Dec	78
	m*Walter Julius Barker* . .	3 Aug	67	*Major*	13 Oct	79
	mJohn Straghan	22 Aug	67	*Major*	5 July	79
	m*William Henry Poyntz* . .	17 Sept	67	*Major*	11 Nov	72
	Augustine Evans	19 Oct	67	*Major*	6 Jan	79
	Robert James Pascoe . . .	21 Jan	68	*Major*	21 June	80
	mCharles Edward Servante . .	1 Nov	68	*Major*	25 June	80
	m*Henry Evelyn Sturt* . . .	4 Aug	73			
Art.	John Layland Needham, P.S.C. .	24 March	74	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Aug	83
	Charles Surtees Chapman Webb .	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	4 Apr	84
	Orlando Robert William Wood .	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Sept	82
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec	78			
	Frederick Burton Drury . .	7 July	79			
	William Powell Rumley . .	28 Aug	80			
	mHoratio Horace Morgan (G.) P.S.C.	1 Sept	80			
	Francis Macnamara Faulkner .	1 July	81			
PW	mWilliam Hutcheson Poë (G.), C.B.	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec	87

63

Retired as Staff Officers of Pensioners under Royal Warrant (Army), 25th June 1881.

	Edmund Charles Domville . .	5 Sept	55	*Col.*	1 June	82
Art.	m*Henry Lindsay Searle* . .	7 July	59	*Col.*	16 May	85
	mWilliam Henry Clements . .	13 Dec	61	*Col.*	16 May	85

66

Retired on Gratuities under Order in Council, 29th November 1881.

	Nassau William Irwin Hampden Stephens	13 May	77	*Lt.-Col.*	16 Feb	82
	Wilbraham Evors Evelyn Morley.	17 Sept	77	*Lt.-Col.*	20 Dec	81
	Percival Robert Champion . .	27 Sept	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Jan	82
	mLeaver Henry Gascoyne Cross .	4 Mar	80			
	Richard Burton Deane . . .	13 June	81			
	Charles George Parlby Ward .	21 July	82			
	Eustace E. G. Bird . . .	1 July	81			
	James Creagh Richard Scott .	21 July	82			
	James William Walker . . .	1 July	81			
	Temple Knoylls Byam . . .	1 July	81			
Art.	Henry Craigie Sutherland . .	28 Aug	85			
	mClement William Hawkins .	21 July	84			

78

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
James Weir Inglis	8 Nov 59	
Francis Hender Mounsteven	11 Nov 65	*Capt.* 3 Aug 72
Henry Vere Barclay	23 Jan 67	
Art. Charles Henry Hullett, P.S.C.	10 Apr 67	*Capt.* 14 Nov 72
Barry St. Leger Denny	3 Aug 67	
O'Hara John Tobin	3 Aug 67	
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
John Lees Emlyn Armit	24 June 68	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Vere Alban Butler	21 July 70	
Frederick Astley Whelan	21 July 70	
Art. William Greet	18 Feb 71	
§*Art. Octavius Edward Owen*	1 Oct 73	

13

QUARTER-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 25th June 1857, and 29th November 1881.

mRichard Halling	14 Sept 67	*Captain*	26 Oct 77	
Thomas Smithson	14 Apr 69	*Captain*	1 Sept 79	
*GIIP*mFrancis Butler	9 Mar 77			
Art. George Maggs	11 Sept 67	*Major*	3 Dec 81	
Uriah Henry King	23 Oct 57	*Major*	3 Dec 81	
mGeorge White	7 Sept 63	*Major*	27 April 82	
Art. James Robinson	5 Feb 68	*Major*	1 July 82	
William Henry Herring	4 Nov 68	*Major*	4 July 83	
Joseph Baker	1 Oct 77	*Captain*	5 June 84	
mNathaniel Page	8 Aug 79	*Major*	1 Feb 89	

10

Officers on Half-Pay.

MAJORS.

m*Joseph George Shanks	1 Oct 77		24 Feb 76
Art. Henry Holdsworth Kelly (*Paymaster*)	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Feb 90
William Taylor Miller (*Paymaster*)	1 July 81		
Robert William Francis Holt	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	12 May 87
mThomas Everard Hungerford (*Barrack-master*)	5 Aug 82		1 July 81
Henry John Lawrence Norcock (*Barrack-master*)	11 Sept 82		12 Oct 81
Henry Gritton (*Paymaster*)	1 Sept 83		
Art. mWilliam G. Tomlin Bickford (G) P.S.C. (*Barrack-master*)	3 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.*	18 June 87
mEdward Selby Innes (*Barrack-master*)	26 Jan 84		11 July 82

9

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

Officers on Half-Pay—cont.

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	James Wood	13 Nov 40	
	mHenry Dixon Varlo	19 Sept 49	
GHP	mHenry Hotham McCarthy	7 Nov 51	*Major* 1 Dec 64
Art.	mWilliam Pitt Draffen	5 July 56	*Col.* 12 Jan 81
Art.	m*George Henry Wriford*	10 Dec 58	
Art.	*V.C.*mGeorge Dare Dowell	22 Sept 59	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 72
	m*Richard John Hardy Douglas	12 Dec 60	
	m*Sir* Henry Dickonson Nightingale *Bart.*	6 May 61	
Art.	m**Frederick Augustus Foster*	6 Mar 62	
Art.	mEdward Gladstone	27 Mar 62	*Major* 15 Sept 75
	*P W*m*William Frederick Portlock Scott Dadson*	27 Mar 62	
Art.	m**William Pitman (P.S.C.)	27 Mar 62	
	m*John Maitland Lennox*	29 Dec 62	
Art.	Otway Wheeler Cuffe	18 May 65	
	m*Alexander Donellan*	30 May 65	
	mCharles Stark	13 Dec 65	
	Francis Joseph Parry	27 Feb 67	
	m*John Richard Mascall*	31 July 67	
Art.	*Sir John Charles Ready Colomb*, K.C.M.G.	3 Aug 67	
	Sechwell Ray Buckle	3 Aug 67	
	mCharles Lenyon Owen	3 Aug 67	
	Edward Hillman White	3 Aug 67	
	GeorgeMaunsell Shewell(*Paymaster*)	3 Aug 67	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 89
	George Henry Elliot (*Paymaster*)	3 Aug 67	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 88
Art.	*Henry Ives De Kantzow*	3 Aug 67	*Major* 23 Mar 78
	Ernest Augustus Macy	5 Aug 68	
Art.	*Corry Beverley Smith*	3 Aug 67	
Art.	JamesWilliamAdamsElliottLillicrap	11 Sept 73	

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1837

mJohn James Winne . . 16 Nov

1838

Leopold George Frederick March 26 Apr

1841

Henry Drury . . . . 11 May
Louttit James Braimer . . 21 Dec

1847

Henry Thomas Swain . . 27 July
mFrederick Charles Knight . 29 Dec

1854

Art. m*Richard Augustus Fitzgerald Studdert* . . . . . 20 Nov

1856

Art. m**Joshua Rowland Brookes* 11 July
m*Edward Willis* . . . 5 Aug

1859

Thomas Linley Grant. . . 7 May
Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May
George Benthan Morris . . 22 Sept

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

1862

John Holland . . . . 6 Mar
George John Airey . . . 26 Mar
James Inman . . . . (*Capt.* 13 May 74) } 16 May
John Midlane Dyer . . . 21 May
James Maurice O'Connor . . 27 Aug

1863

Edmund Hicks Beach Lysons . 2 Apr
**Albert George Sidney Hawes* . 15 May

1864

James Lindsay Maccall . . 1 Sept
William Frederick McIlwaine (*Capt.* 10 Jan. 74) } 21 Sept

1865

Charles Arthur Kennedy . . 7 Jan
Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . . 21 Feb
Art. Hon. Henry Aylmer . . 18 May
§*Art. James Sandys Bird* . . 18 May
Oliver Armitage Beadon . . 10 Nov

1867

Alexander Andrews Crespin . 3 Aug
Art. Arthur Tupman . . 3 Aug
Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug
m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug
Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb. 77) 3 Aug
William Colville James . . 3 Aug
Laurence Fortescue . . . 3 Aug

1886

William Peek Frean . . . 1 Feb

SECOND LIEUTENANT ON RETIRED HALF-PAY.

1812

James Baugh . . . . . 7 Dec

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS FOR SPECIAL CHARGE.

Stephen A. Harris	21	Apr	56	*John Lawson*	23	Mar	61
George Griffiths	30	June	59	William J. Brown	22	Jan	64
				Joseph Mears	22	Aug	64
2				5			

ENGINEERS.

John W. Smith	23	Aug	54	Peter Hutchison	15	July	63
John Marsh	1	Mar	55	*William Ross*	15	July	63
Thomas A. Clark	7	Jan	56	*William Inglis* (*a*)	15	July	63
Benjamin Barnes	1	Oct	56	Hiram J. Bailiffe	18	Aug	63
Alexander McLeod	15	Sept	57	Thomas Brindley	17	Oct	63
William Owen	19	Oct	57	John King (*a*)	26	Nov	63
Henry J. Soues	2	Dec	57	Alfred Smith	26	Nov	63
James A. Limbert	30	Jan	58	James Ambler	29	Dec	63
Henry B. Fabian	17	Mar	58	*William Roberts*	21	Jan	64
Henry Payne	22	Dec	59	John B. James	21	Jan	64
Daniel McFarlane	2	Feb	60	Robert Hetherington	22	Apr	64
Peter Butler	10	June	60	*Hugh Duncan*	29	Apr	64
Samuel McCallum	31	Aug	61	Immer Fielden	9	May	64
Thomas H. Morgan	7	Jan	62	James Hansford	30	May	64
Neil Brodie	13	Jan	62	*James McIntyre*	5	July	64
Henry H. Mothersole	9	Apr	62	David Leitch	8	Sept	64
Henry F. Saunders	22	Apr	62	William Crow	22	Sept	64
James Donne	26	July	62	Stephen Judd	7	Oct	64
Richard Mockett	26	July	62	John F. Moreton	3	Nov	64
Matthew Barker	9	Apr	63	*Arthur Moreton*	3	Nov	64
George H. Loxdale	9	Apr	63	Thomas Huard	16	Nov	64
21				43			

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Joseph Hopwood	11	Feb	65	William Harris	1 Nov 67
William H. Sedgwick	15	Mar	65	*William Strachan*	1 Nov 67
James Daly	15	Mar	65	*Benjamin T. Brierly*	11 Nov 67
William E. Presgrave	17	Apr	65	*John G. Cox*	11 Nov 67
George Simpson	17	Apr	65	Alfred J. Tout	11 Nov 67
John Bradbury	13	July	65	*Herbert W. Hart*	3 Dec 67
Alfred G. A. Billowes	15	July	65	John R. Ecroyd	30 Dec 67
Charles McKeever	29	Aug	65	*Edward Fisher*	3 Jan 68
Henry Johnson (*a*)	2	Oct	65	Henry Rider	3 Jan 68
Frederick Day	17	Oct	65	*PW Henry Rumble*	30 Jan 68
Matthew Litt	24	Oct	65	*George Williamson*	24 Feb 68
William R. Leeson	26	Jan	66	Edwin Jackson	22 Apr 68
John T. Stockting	6	Feb	66	*David D. Dixon*	22 Apr 68
William White	13	Feb	66	*Joseph Sharp* (*a*)	28 May 68
William Russell	19	Apr	66	*Septimus Chantler*	28 May 68
James Crawford	25	July	66	*James Phillips*	27 June 68
John Forrest	16	Aug	66	*James Grant*	25 July 68
James F. Finlay	16	Aug	66	*John J. Rose*	11 Aug 68
Lawrence Steele	3	Dec	66	John A. Rowe	24 Sept 68
Joseph L. Rastrick	19	Dec	66	Francis M. C. Richards	24 Sept 68
John Simons	24	Jan	67	Thomas T. Andrewartha	24 Sept 68
Daniel Ferguson	1	Feb	67	Thomas Ponton	24 Oct 68
John King (*b*)	1	Feb	67	William Gentle	3 Nov 68
Augustus Mills	22	Feb	67	*Richard Dobson*	28 Dec 68
John Adams	23	Mar	67	*Joseph W. Smart*	6 Apr 69
Charles J. Franks	10	June	67	*Samuel McDougall*	15 May 69
Thomas G. Punnett	23	Aug	67	*John Copplestone*	21 June 69
Thomas J. Richards	21	Sept	67	*Peter Samson*	21 July 69
John Dows	21	Sept	67	*PW* Maurice Whyham	21 Oct 69
Henry F. Strugnell	21	Sept	67	Charles J. W. Bridle	21 Jan 71
David Crichton (*a*)	19	Oct	67	*William Oates*	21 Jan 71
James J. Conway	1	Nov	67		

74 106

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Frederick A. Lyons	30	July	52	Charles Bonwick (*act*)	30 July 60
William Smith	2	Apr	60	*John Pickles (act)*	6 Nov 63
Samuel Windley	17	Apr	60	David Crichton (*b*) (*act*)	23 Oct 65
Frederick C. Ford (*act*)	19	July	60		

4 7

ACTING 2ND CLASS ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

George Cann . . . . . 25 Mar 56

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the Lists of Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains under Order in Council of 15th September*, 1887, *and from the List of Chief Officers in charge of Coast Guard Divisions under Order in Council of 3 May*, 1888, *and in the special case of Officer marked † under Order in Council of 19th August* 1889.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Gunner or Chief Boatswain.*
†mEdward P. Bechervaise	1 Aug 89	4 Apr 77
John Warde Austin	17 Sept 88	10 Apr 82
William Sandercock	1 Dec 88	12 Apr 83
mThomas Cowd	5 Sept 88	1 Aug 84
Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85
mWilliam Cadwallader	30 June 90	27 Apr 85
Walter Henry Jew	20 Nov 89	3 June 85
mWilliam H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sep 85
Alexander Barfoot	12 Aug 90	4 Mar 87
(*From Chief Boatswains' List under Order in Council of 15th September* 1887.)		
Robert Chambers Kelly	21 Jan 89	27 Dec 77
Thomas Pratt	14 Nov 89	1 June 81
William Guard	23 Nov 88	19 July 81
William Henry Williams	3 Mar 89	14 Mar 85
mJames Dyer	29 Jan 89	28 Jan 86
(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions under Order in Council of 3 May*, 1888).		
mWilliam T Quigley	24 Nov 89	31 Jan 67

15

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

(*Under Order in Council of 15th September*, 1887).

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Carpenter.*
Michael Phillips	25 Dec 87	20 June 76
Thomas H. Haggarty	23 Aug 88	3 Mar 82
mJames Whitford	13 Mar 90	20 Aug 83
William Edward Nicholls	25 Sept 89	18 Feb 84
James Somerville	19 Nov 89	14 Aug 84
John Hill	18 Feb 90	8 Oct 85
mNathaniel Hawton	15 Jan 89	8 Oct 85

7

PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

Richard Spry	1 Jan 65	*GHP Joseph Scott*	29 Jan 75
mJames W. Anthony	1 Jan 65	Richard F. Moore	13 Apr 76
GHP Richard Yealland	1 Jan 65	Ralph Eales	29 Nov 76
John Williamson	1 Jan 65	Philip Henry Smith	20 Nov 77
George Wills	1 Jan 65	William J. Cleverly	27 May 78
Theodore Trezise	15 Sep 70	William E. Fullerton	20 Sep 78
William Dick	15 Sep 70	John T. Freeman	30 Oct 78
William J. Riley	1 Aug 72	Henry Wallis	11 Jan 79
Sydney R. Broome	30 May 73	Robert B. Ayres	25 Feb 79
Alfred Ward	20 June 73	Edward B. Reeves	10 Oct 79
William Windsor	24 Sep 73	Michael Sullivan	3 Aug 80
		Peter Hart	10 Aug 80

11 23

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS—*cont.*

William J. Bliss	7 Oct 80	George J. Metters	19 Dec 84
David Bargery	28 Dec 80	George C. Smith	12 Feb 85
Frederick Ward	12 Jan 81	Thomas Calver	1 Feb 86
John J. James	12 Apr 81	Thomas Patter	8 Feb 86
William T. Gundry	23 June 81	John Armstrong	27 Apr 86
Patrick J. Crone	5 Apr 82	mWilliam N. May	10 July 86
Charles Cockram	13 May 82	mJohn H. Dalrymple	1 Apr 87
William Taylor	14 June 82	Thomas Stephens	21 June 87
Israel Harding, VC	11 July 82	Francis Lattimer	21 June 87
Robert Kitchener	29 Jan 83	Thomas Avent	17 Sept 88
James May	16 Aug 83	Henry J. Metters	18 Sept 88
William Horn	17 Nov 83	John Kite	1 Dec 88
Samuel Rogers	4 Jan 84	mJohn James Bentley	4 Jan 89
William J. Rowland	23 July 84		
	38		51

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

Robert Beeman	1 Jan 65	Edward Manning	1 Aug 78
GHP William Smith (*a*)	1 Jan 65	John M. Furneaux	11 Dec 78
William Butler	1 Jan 65	George Smith (*a*)	18 Feb 79
William Rees	1 Jan 65	George Blake	23 May 79
George Webber	1 Jan 65	William Chambers	17 June 79
John Wallace	1 Jan 65	Edwin Gibbs	4 July 79
Thomas Grigg	1 Jan 65	Lawrence Lamb	8 Sept 79
James H. Shirwell	1 Jan 65	Richard Light	8 Sept 79
Richard Jenkins	1 Jan 65	John Cotter	6 Nov 79
GHP Charles Bolt	9 Jan 65	John Henry Pink	11 Nov 80
Richard Harvey	22 July 67	John Brodie	23 Dec 80
George Day	6 July 68	Daniel Wakeham	18 Apr 82
Charles F. Beaton	15 Sept 70	William Hawton	11 July 82
GHP William H. Cruys	15 Sept 70	mRobert Hawton	27 Sept 82
John Farrell	9 Jan 71	Thomas Johnson	27 Sept 82
Richard Addison	1 Feb 72	William Plant	20 Apr 83
Charles Blofield	1 Feb 72	John Oliver	20 Apr 83
John Callender	4 Oct 73	William Cantlaw	16 June 83
John Eccles	18 June 74	James Walker	19 July 83
Edward Rutter	18 June 74	William Freathy	5 Dec 84
Henry Blake	6 Mar 75	Thomas R. Munday	13 Mar 85
William Hartland	11 Aug 75	Thomas C. Lidbury	16 Apr 85
Charles Martin	11 Aug 75	James Searle	9 Sept 85
Stephen Cuer	12 July 76	Job Adams	20 May 86
Daniel Donohue	12 July 76	James Mills	3 Aug 86
Henry McMinn	12 July 76	Richard Cox	20 Aug 86
James Broomfield	9 Jan 77	mJacob Crocker	6 Dec 86
Richard Bayley	27 Dec 77	Henry Lee	17 Feb 87
James Nichols	11 Jan 78	mThomas Hoskings Edwards	21 June 87
John Eastcott	14 Feb 78	mWilliam Henry Cruze	29 July 87
John Morgan	23 Feb 78	Thomas J. Canham	14 Feb 88
Thomas Rowe	21 May 78	George Joseph Stephens	29 Jan 89
	32		64

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS

William J. M. Stivey	1	Jan	65	William Armstrong	20	July	78
GHP William Kerr	1	Jan	65	Alfred Hearn	1	Nov	78
William Dean	1	Jan	65	John C. Kingswell	10	Sept	79
William Masson	1	Jan	65	John Harcus	17	Dec	79
m James Reading	1	Jan	65	William Main	17	Dec	79
John Hutchings	23	Dec	65	George Izett	15	Apr	80
Samuel Warn	14	Aug	68	Stephen J. Dommett	1	Jan	81
John C. Pollard	15	Sept	70	Richard Earl	2	Apr	81
Edward Parker	11	Dec	71	Thomas H. Haggarty	3	Mar	82
Thomas Woodcock	1	Feb	72	Alfred Gillham	6	Apr	82
James Earl	15	Feb	73	Joseph Gibson	29	Mar	83
Robert H. Collins	31	May	73	Hector Davidson	30	Oct	83
Robert Davey	18	Feb	74	Edwin Edwards	5	Mar	85
William H. Head	7	Nov	74	John D. Cockburn	30	Apr	85
Timothy Renyard	20	May	75	James Wilson	8	Oct	85
William T. Gibson	17	Apr	76	m Charles Wyatt	21	June	87
William G. Elsted	17	Apr	76	Henry Gay	26	Dec	87
William Fulljames	30	May	76	James Goodwin	15	Jan	89
GHP George H. Church	29	Oct	77	m William James Pink	25	Sept	89
John B. Elstone	21	Mar	78	John Start Bowden	18	Feb	90
Robert White	6	Apr	78				
	21				41		

Digitized by Google

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

Admiral His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. . . . . *Date of Appointment* 26 May 76

Lieutenant His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert of Wales, K.G. . . . . 21 June 87

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.
Admiral of the Fleet Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. .	18 Jan 86

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority.*
Captain Compton E. Domvile	3 Apr 88	27 Mar 76
Captain Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B.	1 May 88	15 May 76
Captain Albert H. Markham	14 May 88	3 Nov 76
Captain Samuel Long.	1 Jan 89	12 Dec 76
Captain Alfred T. Dale	1 Jan 89	31 Dec 76
Captain Claude E. Buckle	14 July 89	22 Jan 77
Captain Richard D. King	13 Aug 89	16 Feb 77
Captain Harry H. Rawson, C.B.	2 Aug 90	4 June 77
Captain Robert H. Boyle	4 Aug 90	25 Aug 77
Captain Edmund C. Drummond	5 Aug 90	31 Dec 77

*HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority.*
Captain John R. T. Fullerton	19 Aug 85	10 Jan 78

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority.*
Colonel James Woodward Scott	5 Oct 86	5 Oct 86
Colonel Arthur French	1 May 88	18 Nov 86

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May* 1859.)

Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.
Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.
John Moolenburgh Minter, M.D.
Dugald M'Ewan, M.D.
David L. Morgan, C.B., M.D.
} *Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May* 1859.)

James J. L. Donnet, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Richard D. Mason, C.B., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Timotheus J. Haran, *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of 17th May* 1888.)

Rev. James Henry Lang, M.A. | *Rev.* John Cawston, D.D.
Rev. John B. Harbord, M.A.

* *While in command of Royal Yacht.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment	Seniority.
Admiral Sir William F. Martin, Bart. G.C.B.	15 Dec 63	14 Nov 63
Admiral Hon. Sir James R. Drummond, G.C.B.	9 Apr 70	2 June 70
Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.	9 July 78	1 Apr 70
Admiral Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart., K.C.B.	19 Aug 76	20 Apr 75
Admiral Sir George G. Wellesley, G.C.B.	15 June 79	11 Dec 76
Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B.	23 Dec 84	8 July 84
Admiral Sir Claude H. M. Buckle, K.C.B	30 Oct 85	22 Jan 77
Admiral Hon. Sir Arthur A. L. P. Cochrane, K.C.B.	30 July 86	1 Dec 81
Admiral Sir Francis L. M'Clintock, Kt., F.R.S.	24 Feb 87	7 July 84
Admiral Sir Reginald J. Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	14 May 88	9 June 82

CAPTAINS.

12 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

David Spain (*Vice-Admiral on the Retired List.*)	5 Aug 75	27 Jan 62
Francis Durrant	22 Feb 88	15 May 76
John F. L. P. Maclear	1 Jan 89	13 Oct 76
Thomas H. Royse	20 Jan 89	31 Dec 76
Richard G. Kinahan	19 Aug 89	9 Aug 77
Cyprian A. G. Bridge	10 Nov 89	25 Aug 77
Henry St. L. B. Palliser	24 Jan 90	25 Mar 78
Uvedale C. Singleton	21 Feb 90	25 Mar 78
Frederick S. Vander-Meulen	29 July 90	25 Mar 78
Hilary G. Andoe, C.B.	6 Aug 90	25 Mar 78
Arthur T. Brooke, C.B.	30 Aug 90	14 Aug 78
Arthur E. Dupuis	1 Sept 90	31 Dec 78

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for General Officers.*

General Sir A. B. Stransham, K.C.B.	1 Apr 70	1 Apr 70
General John H. Gascoigne, C.B.	7 Sept 75	22 Dec 75
General Sir George C. Langley, K.C.B.	8 Dec 77	7 May 77
General Samuel N. Lowder, C.B.	20 Dec 78	2 Dec 77
General Hayes Marriott	9 Oct 80	1 Oct 77
General George Augustus Schomberg, C.B.	24 Nov 80	1 Oct 77

2 *Pensions for Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels of* £150 *a year.*

Maj-General Robert Boyle, C.B.	29 Mar 77	20 July 77
Maj-General John W. A. Kennedy	11 Feb 77	20 Apr 78

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Pensions of £100 *a year.*

Inspectors-General (Retired.)

Hy Sgn James John Louis Donnet M.D.	9 June 78	14 Apr 75
Hy Sgn Richard D. Mason, C.B.	3 Dec 87	3 Nov 74
Hy Phy Sir John W. Reid, K.C.B., M.D. LL.D.	10 July 88	25 Feb 80

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Admirals.

	Date of Pension.
Thomas Fisher	13 Feb 66
Sir Henry Chads, K.C.B.	3 July 45
Sir John Corbett, K.C.B.	14 Jan 53
Right Hon. Richard James Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	22 Oct 59
Richard B. Pearse	9 July 64

Vice-Admiral.

William F. Ruxton	15 Nov 67

Rear-Admirals.

Richard C. Mayne, C.B.	9 July 64
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland	28 Nov 56
Joseph S. Hudson	20 Nov 61
Henry M'C. Alexander	31 Mar 65
Percy P. Luxmoore, C.B.	19 May 84

Captains.

Charles Compton Rising	9 Aug 66
Richard H. Napier	27 Aug 60
Armand T. Powlett	19 Dec 60
Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B.	26 Oct 60
William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.	28 Dec 65
Henry Harvey Boys	19 Mar 67
Somerled MacDougall	5 May 73
Henry D. Sarratt	11 July 77
William E. de C. Cookson	26 Mar 78
Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80

Commanders.

	Date of Pension.
John Blackmore	6 Mar 44
Lewis R. Fitzmaurice	16 Nov 44
John Cawley	13 Dec 47
William M. Sanctuary	10 Dec 55
Richard R. Armstrong	16 July 57
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis	9 Sept 83

Lieutenant.

Lewis K. Bell	11 Feb 79
Henry H. Bruce	28 Nov. 87

Staff Commander.

Frederick William Jarrad	9 Dec 68

Navigating Lieutenant.

Carles M. Hughes	26 June 55

Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets (Retired).

John Jack	10 Dec 75
Robert Creighton	2 May 81
William Richardson	8 Mar 67

Fleet-Surgeon.

William E. O'Brien	24 Mar 76

Staff-Surgeons.

Thomas Jameson, M.D.	14 May 72
Dennis M'Carthy, M.D.	5 Feb 73
Frederick Piercey	21 Feb 74

Fleet-Engineer.

John H. H. Smale	19 Aug 71

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74
Albert S. Reeve	17 Mar 75
Henry Rumble	28 Nov 76
Frederick Moore	2 May 81
Charles Thomson	16 Dec 82

Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

Joseph H. Dutton	16 Jan 73

Fleet-Paymasters.

Shuldham S. C. Hill	7 July 74
Charles E. James	10 Sept 73

Paymaster.

James W. Dixon	23 June 84

Assistant Paymaster.

Sidney Hinshelwood	28 Nov 84

Gunner.

James Attfield	17 Dec 87

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Generals.

Sir *Anthony B. Stransham, K.C.B.*	6 June 74
John W. C. Williams	26 Jan 53

Lieut.-Colonels.

John Elliott, C.B.	25 Nov 53
Anthony Malone	29 Nov 81

Captains.

William F. S. Dadsen	14 May 59
William H. Poë, C.B. (*Brevet-Lt.-Col.*)	21 Jan 86

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS,

Late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

CAPTAINS.

On Reserved and retired Lists.

8 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

(*To be gradually reduced to* 5 *Pensions.*)

	Date of Appointment.
Charles Vesey	17 Oct 71
James H. Bushnell	10 Feb 76
Henry Phelps	9 Apr 78
John W. Webb	31 Dec 78
Arthur Morrell	2 Aug 79
James E. Bickford	25 Nov 81
Edward F. Lodder	9 June 82
Edward B. H. Franklin	20 Mar 83

COMMANDERS.

18 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

James Bull (*Ret. Capt.*)	7 Oct 75
George M. Alldridge (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec 78
Edwin C. Symons (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Jan 80
Henry C. Harston (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Apr 81
James P. Thurburn (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Nov 81
Philip de Sausmarez (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Jan 82
George H. Clarke (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Jan 83
Edmund A. Glynn (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Oct 83
William H. Phipps (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 Nov 84
Peter A. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Jan 85
Edward F. Kerby (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 Mar 85
William A. Smyth (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May 85
Robert D. Stupart (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Sept 85
Frederick Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	23 Apr 86
George M. Balfour (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Oct 86
Charles K. Jackson, (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Jan 87
James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug 88
Edward F. N. K. Wasey (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Aug 90

LIEUTENANT.

42 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

William T. Newenham (*Ret. Com.*)	Nov 70
John D. Ramsay (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 76
John P. Cheyne (*Ret. Com.*)	19 Sept 74
George T. Morrell (*Ret. Com.*)	20 Feb 75
Robert S. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	30 July 75
Charles G. Fegen (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Dec 75
Richard E. Bullen (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
Godolphin J. Burslem (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
John G. S. Clarke (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
Charles J. Slaughter (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan 80
George R. Bell (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan 80
George M. Comber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May 81
Thomas M. Campbell (*Ret. Com.*)	5 July 80
Wm. M. Sanctuary (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Jan 81
Crawford A. D. Pasco (*Ret. Com.*)	19 June 81
William H. Wright (*Ret. Com*)	1 Nov 81
Samuel J. Brickwell (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Dec 81
John D'Arcy Irvine (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec 82
Edward L. Hoblyn (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan 83
Frederick Parke (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Apr 83
William F. Gregory (*Ret. Com.*)	9 July 83
Thomas S. Dickinson (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Sept 83
John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 83
George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct 83
Francis Osburn (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Dec 83
Henry E. C. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 84
Charles S. Shuckburgh	1 Sept 85
Edwin D. Acklom	27 Jan 86
William C. S. Sullivan (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Apr 86
Thomas H. Greer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Mar 87
John Blackmore (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Oct 87
William E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	31 Jan 88
Charles E. S. Woodman (*Ret. Com.*)	18 Oct 88
Herbert C. A. Brand (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Nov 88
Frederick C. W. Liardet (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Jan 89
Edward F. Clarke (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Mar 89
William Cashman (*Ret. Com.*)	16 June 89
Whaley Armitage (*Ret. Com.*)	19 June 89
Robert J. Stotherd (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Feb 90
Charles F. Hill (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Mar 90
Charles E. Pearse (*Ret. Com.*)	3 May 90
Dillon T. J. Macnamara (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Aug 90

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

Jabez Loane (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 May 86

STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year*

James Tonkin (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct 65
Charles Gahan (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Dec 69
John J. Ball (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Apr 75
Charles R. P. Forbes (*Ret. Capt.*)	21 Jan 76
John Stokes (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Mar 81
William H. Fawckner (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Sep 84
Dover Farrant (*Staff Com. on Retired List*)	5 Apr 86
John Waye (*Staff Com. on Reserved Retired List*)	7 Nov 86
Charles M. Hughes (*Nav. Lieut. on Ret. List*)	11 Feb 87
Francis W. Bateman (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*)	9 Sept 88
John Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Sept 88
James G. H. Thain (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Nov 88
John C. Barlow (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Dec 89
George Giles (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Mar 90
William H. Petch (*Ret. Com.*)	31 May 90

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL

Under Order in Council of 16th February 1866.

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vic. cap 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

	Date of Appointment.
FLAG OFFICERS.	
10 Pensions of £150 a year.	
Admiral Hon. George Grey	6 Apr 66
Admiral Thomas Leeke Massie	6 Apr 66
Admiral Thomas Fisher	21 Aug 77
Admiral James C. Prevost	6 Sept 77
Admiral Richard B. Beechey	11 June 85
Vice-Admiral Edward K. Barnard	12 Jan 87
Admiral Julian F. Slight, C.B.	4 July 87
Vice-Admiral William H. Haswell	16 Feb 88
Rear-Admiral Robert A. E. Scott	3 July 88
Admiral Charles L. Hockin	13 Aug 90
CAPTAIN.	
1 Pension of £80 a year.	
George Palmer (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Aug 85
COMMANDERS.	
5 Pensions of £65 a year.	
William Mould (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 Oct 71
Grey Skipwith (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 May 81
Adolphus G. Edye (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Oct 83
Ernest A. T. Stubbs (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Mar 88
William E. Fisher (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 June 89
LIEUTENANTS.	
4 Pensions of £50 a year.	
(To be gradually reduced to 3 Pensions.)	
Richard Hoops (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Sept 74
William H. Hood (*Com. on Reserved List*)	24 Dec 79
Lewis R. Fitzmaurice (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar 82
Thomas W. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 82
STAFF CAPTAINS AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.	
2 Pensions of £80 a year.	
Robert C. Allen, C. B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept 78
Henry A. Moriarty, C.B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr 81
STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.	
2 Pensions of £50 a year.	
William C. Buck (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*)	28 Nov 86
Charles H. Dillon (*Ret. Commr.*)	23 Oct 89
CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.	
7 Pensions of £50 a year.	
Henry A. Speed (*Naval Instructor*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. Josiah Thompson, B.A. (*Chaplain*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. John J. Balleine, B.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. Henry W. Taylor, LL.D., (*Chaplain*)	29 Oct 77
Rev. Stephen H. Jacob (*Chaplain*)	29 Jan 78
John H. Bond (*Naval Instructor*)	22 Feb 79
Rev. Frederick W. Smith, B.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	18 Mar 88
INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.	
1 Pension of £100 a year.	
William D. Macleod, M.D., C.B.	2 May 88
DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.	
1 Pension of £80 a year.	
Robert M'Cormick (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	9 Sept 70
FLEET SURGEONS AND STAFF SURGEONS,	
16 Pensions of £50 a year.	
William Gunn, M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	28 Mar 66
Richard C. Nutt (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	28 Mar 66
Charles H. Fuller (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr 69
Charles T. S. Kevern (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Sept 77
Edward H. Cree, M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 May 79
Andrew Murray (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	3 Dec 82
David Lyall, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Apr 84
William Hoggan (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	25 Jan 85
Hugh T. S. Beveridge, M.D., (*Ret. Staff Surgeon*)	20 Mar 86
William G. J. Ayre (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	28 Mar 87
John Jolliffe (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	2 Apr 87
George Moore (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Aug 87
John Steward (*b*), M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	13 Sept 87
Horace H. Smith, M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	23 Oct 88
Samuel Clift (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Jan 90
Francis Y. Toms (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb 90

Digitized by Google

	Date of Appointment.
PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF AND PAYMASTERS.	
14 Pensions (to be increased to 15 Pensions) of £50 a year.	
William H. Norman (*Ret. Fleet master*)	10 July 69
Frederick Mundy (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	29 Apr 73
Joseph C. Paine (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Nov 75
James W. Ozzard (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	21 Dec 75
Henry S. Dyer (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	21 May 77
James F. Phillips (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	23 Apr 81
Richard Allen (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Feb 85
Edward R. Chamberlain (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	15 Aug 85
Edwin R. Miall (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 Nov 85
Henry W. D'Aeth (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	2 Apr 86
William Horniman (*Paymaster in-Chief*)	29 June 88
William Dewar (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Apr 90
Edward A. Amphlett (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 June 90
William H. Richards (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	13 June 90
CHIEF INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.	
2 Pensions of £80 a year.	
James Lamont (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	5 Apr 86
Richard H. Sleeman (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	11 Aug 89
CHIEF ENGINEERS.	
15 Pensions of £50 a year.	
William B. Minhinnick (*Fleet Engineer*)	29 Mar 66
Edwin Boulton (*Fleet Engineer*)	20 Jan 75
William Buchan (*Fleet Engineer*)	12 Sept 76
Thomas Waterland (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 June 80
Robert Gow (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
John M. Ollis (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
James McGregor (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
John M'Kie (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
Frederick J. Newton (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar 81
Edward O. Crichton (*Fleet Engineer*)	13 July 82
William F. Capps (*Fleet Engineer*)	5 Oct 82
Robert C. Reynolds (*Fleet Engineer*)	3 Dec 88
Frederick J. Pope (*Fleet Engineer*)	31 Dec 88
John Marwood (*Fleet Engineer*)	3 Mar 90
Charles Cottew (*Fleet Engineer*)	10 Mar 90
FIELD OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.	
4 Pensions of £80 a year.	
George Elliott (*Major-General*)	28 Mar 66
David Blyth (*Lieut.-Col.*)	28 Mar 66
Jermyn C. Symonds (*Major-Gen.*)	25 Oct 77

	Date of Appointment.
CAPTAINS OF ROYAL MARINES.	
5 Pensions of £50 a year.	
John T. Aslett (*Major*)	28 Mar 66
Henry H. McCarthy (*Major*)	27 Jan 80
James Taylor (*Major*)	2 Mar 82
George Webb (*Lieut.-Col.*)	27 Sept 84
Hugh Kennedy (*Major*)	16 Apr 87
QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.	
1 Pension of £50 a year.	
Francis Butler	2 July 84
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.	
3 Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Gunners.	
Richard Spry (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	19 May 84
Richard Yealland (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	12 Dec 85
Joseph Scott (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	18 Oct 88
3 Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Boatswains.	
William H. Cruys (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	19 May 84
Charles Bolt (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	29 Mar 85
William Smith (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	19 May 90
2 Pensions of £35 a year for Chief Carpenters.	
William Kerr (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	19 May 84
George H. Church (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	19 May 84

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

16 Pensions of £25 a year for Gunners.

David Hern (*Superannuated Gunner*)	20 May 83
Henry Warner (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
Thomas Howels (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84

Digitized by Google

	Date of Appointment.
James Pipworth (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
William V. J. Buckle (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
Henry Hoar (*Superannuated Gunner*)	3 Jan 85
Thomas Soar (*Superannuated Gunner*)	6 Dec 85
William H. Taylor (*Superannuated Gunner*)	22 Jan 85
Michael Thompson (*Superannuated Gunner*)	11 Apr 86
Robert Angeley (*Superannuated Gunner*)	17 Feb 87
George Bush (*Superannuated Gunner*)	30 Mar 87
William Riggs (*Superannuated Gunner*)	29 Mar 88
John Adshead (*Superannuated Gunner*)	7 Apr 88
Henry Marshall (*Superannuated Gunner*)	2 Nov 89
Henry Guithard (*Superannuated Gunner*)	27 Dec 89
John Archbold (*Superannuated Gunner*)	1 Feb 90

16 *Pensions of £25 a year for Boatswains.*

John Ward (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	24 Oct 74
Robert Spillsbury (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	2 Mar 75
James Coachman (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	5 Feb 79
William Parker (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	13 May 81
John Layton (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
James Smith (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Cameron (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
William White (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John G. Lynch (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	27 Aug 86
Robert Melling (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Sedgmen (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
Samuel Curtis (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	30 Sept 85
George Scott (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	9 Feb 84
James Browning (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	4 Oct 88
Arthur Truscott (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	16 Aug 89
Richard Nettings (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	7 Mar 90

9 *Pensions of £25 a year for Carpenters.*

Robert Beatson (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	15 Mar 78
James Standfield (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	21 Feb 82
William Ellicott (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 May 84
James Barnes (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 May 84
John Morgan (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	21 Mar 85
William Ward (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	10 Nov 86
P. R. Pochetty (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	22 Feb 87
William Coombe (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	13 Nov 88
Samuel Bartlett (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	25 Feb 89

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS, AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

3 *Pensions of £25 a year.*

Joseph Jerome (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May 84
William R. Boxhall (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May 84
William T. Rickard VC (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 Aug 88

LIST OF RETIRED COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RETIRED AS LIEUTENANTS FROM THE COAST GUARD, ON PENSIONS GRANTED BY THE TREASURY.

(This list is open only to Officers appointed to the Coast Guard before 1st Aug. 1860.)

1st Class, at £30 per annum, to consist of 10 Officers.

	Date of Pension.
Sir Robert Synge, *Bart.*	23 Oct 76
Henry Stoke	24 Mar 80

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Lieutenant His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, of Wales.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Majesty William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia.

Admiral William *Marquess* of Northampton.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH IN THE ORDER OF THEIR NOMINATION.

(MILITARY DIVISION.)

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet H.R.H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 10 Feb. 65

Admiral H.R.H. Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 25 May 89.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel	20 May 71
*Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne, *Bart.*	20 May 71
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis	24 May 73
Admiral *Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.*	24 May 73
Admiral *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones	24 May 73
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds	23 Apr 80
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond	23 Apr 80
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Alcester	24 May 81
Admiral *Sir* William Robert Mends	24 Nov 82
Adm. of the Fleet *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby	19 Dec 85
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget	29 May 86
Admiral of the Fleet *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay	30 July 86
Admiral *Sir* George Greville Wellesley	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe	21 June 87
†V.C. Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* William Houston Stewart	21 June 87
‡Admiral *His Serene Highness The Prince of* Leiningen	24 Sept 87
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood	3 Sept 89

* *This officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 20 Dec. 1858, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order.*

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 2 Nov. 1866, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order.*

‡ *This officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 29th Jan. 1866, and is to have precedence amongst the Knights Grand Cross from that date.*

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Leopold George Heath	15 Aug 68
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* Alexander Armstrong, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.	17 June 71
Admiral *Sir* George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, *Bart.*	24 May 73
Admiral *Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* George Giffard	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* William Loring	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* George Elliot	2 June 77
Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, C.M.G.	27 Nov 79
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Frederick William Richards	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt Grubbe	14 Aug 82
Admiral *Sir* William Montagu Dowell	17 Nov 82
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins	17 Nov 82
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* John Watt Reid, M.D., LL.D.	24 Nov 82
Admiral *Sir* George Ommaney Willes	24 May 84
Admiral *Rt. Hon. Sir* John CharlesDalrympleHay, *Bart.*	8 Aug. 85
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux	7 Nov 85
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Farquhar	29 May 86
Admiral *Sir* John Corbett	29 May 86
†Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S.	29 May 86
Admiral *Sir* Henry Chads	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Cumming	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.S.I.	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Augustus Phillimore	21 June 87
Admiral *Rt. Hon.* Richard James, *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.M.G.	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Thomas Brandreth	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* William Graham *VC*	21 June 87
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Nowell Salmon	21 June 87
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* James Jenkins, M.D.	21 June 87
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Tryon	21 June 87
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane	25 May 89
Admiral *Sir* Algernon McLennan Lyons	25 May 89
Vice-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G.	25 May 89
Vice-Admiral *Sir* John Kennedy Erskine Baird	16 May 90

COMPANIONS.

Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar	5 July 55
Vice-Admiral Richard Ashmore Powell	5 July 55
Vice-Admiral John Borlase	5 July 55

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath* 17 *May* 1871, *and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, *Bart*	20 May 59
Admiral Robert Jenkins	25 July 64
Admiral *Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt.	13 Mar 67
Admiral George William Douglas O'Callaghan	13 Mar 67
Admiral Thomas Wilson	13 Mar 67
Vice-Admiral Edward Westby Vansittart	3 Mar 67
Admiral William Garnham Luard	13 Mar 67
Rear-Admiral Richard Charles Mayne	13 Mar 67
Vice-Admiral Henry Bouchier Phillimore	13 Mar 67
Captain William Thomas Mainprise	13 Mar 67
Rear-Admiral Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes	15 Aug 68
Admiral George Granville Randolph	2 June 69
*Vice-Admiral George William Preedy	2 June 69
Vice-Admiral George Le Geyt Bowyear	2 June 69
Admiral William Everard Alphonso Gordon	2 June 69
Captain William Trickett Wheeler	2 June 69
Admiral *The Hon.* George Disney Keane	20 May 71
Vice-Admiral William Rae Rolland	20 May 71
Admiral Edward Winterton Turnour	20 May 71
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Richard Denton Mason	17 June 71
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, David Lloyd Morgan, M.D.	17 June 71

* *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) September 1858.*

	Nominated
Admiral Edwin Clayton Tennyson-d'Eyncourt	24 May 73
Admiral Robert Coote	24 May 73
Admiral Arthur Mellersh	24 May 73
Admiral Julian Foulston Slight	24 May 73
Admiral Thomas Saumarez	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral William Andrew James Heath	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral Percy Putt Luxmoore	31 Mar 74
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Fegan, M.D.	31 Mar 74
Admiral Thomas Henry Mason	29 May 75
Admiral Samuel Hoskins Derriman	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Charles Murray Aynsley	29 May 75
Admiral John Eglinton Montgomerie	29 May 75
VC Rear-Admiral Henry James Raby	29 May 75
Admiral John Halliday Cave	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Frederick William Gough	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Henry Duncan Grant	29 May 75
Rear-Admiral Alexander Buller	25 Mar 76
VC Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.I.E.	2 June 77
Admiral Arthur Wilmshurst	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Hubert Campion	2 June 77
Admiral Edward Hardinge	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Henry Hamilton Beamish	2 June 77
Captain Robert Calder Allen	2 June 77
Captain Richard Bradshaw	27 Nov 79

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Captain Henry John Fletcher Campbell	27 Nov 79
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D.	27 Nov 79
Vice-Admiral Richard Dunning White	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral Sholto Douglas	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine	14 Aug 82
*Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Nicholson	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick Hotham	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral John Arbuthnot Fisher	14 Aug 82
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, Doyle Money Shaw	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Robert O'Brien Fitzroy	17 Nov. 82
Captain Harry Holdsworth Rawson	17 Nov 82
Captain Alexander Plantaganet Hastings	17 Nov 82
Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Roffey	17 Nov 82
Captain Hilary Gustavus Andoe	21 May 84
Captain Ernest Neville Rolfe	21 May 84
Captain John Fellowes	24 Aug 85
Captain *Rt. Hon.* Lord Charles W. D. Beresford	24 Aug 85
Captain Frederick Ross Boardman	24 Aug 85
Captain Frederick George Denham Bedford	29 May 86
Captain Robert Woodward	29 May 86
Director General of the Medical Department, James Nicholas Dick	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral John Chatfield	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral Edward Hobart Seymour	21 June 87
Captain Edmund St. John Garforth	21 June 87
Captain Arthur Thomas Brooke	21 June 87
V.C. Captain Arthur Knyvet Wilson	21 June 87
Captain John William Brackenbury, C.M.G.	21 June 87
†Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Stephenson	25 May 89

* Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 22 July 1879.
† Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 9 December 1876.

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
General *Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham	13 Mar 67
General *Sir* George Colt Langley	24 May 81
General *Sir* Charles William Adair	24 Nov 82
General *Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose	21 June 87
General *Sir* Charles Loudon Barnard	21 June 87

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Major-General George Gardiner Alexander	2 Jan 57
General John Hawkins Gascoigne	28 Feb 61
General William Grigor Suther	30 Nov 64
General Samuel Netterville Lowder	13 Mar 67

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
General George Augustus Schomberg	13 Mar 67
Major-General Robert Boyle	13 Mar 67
Colonel Richard Parke	20 May 71
Major General William Henry March	24 May 73
Major-General Fredk. George Pym	29 May 75
Lieut.-General George Brydges Rodney	2 June 77
Colonel John Elliott	2 June 77
Colonel John Frederick Crease	24 May 81
Colonel Joseph Philips	24 May 81
Lieut.-General Howard Sutton Jones	17 Nov 82
Major-General Henry Brasnel Tuson	17 Nov 82
Major-General Samuel James Graham	17 Nov 82
Colonel Nowell Fitzupton Way	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel William Hutchison Poë	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Amelius Ogle	21 June 87
Colonel George Harry Thorn Colwell	21 June 87

(CIVIL DIVISION) NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Admiral *His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F.* of Hohenlohe	21 June 87
Commander *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg	21 June 87

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

†Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne *Bart.*	20 Dec 58
Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Strong Nares, *F.R.S.*	1 Dec 76

COMPANIONS.

‡Vice-Admiral George William Preedy	22 Sept 58
Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve	3 Jan 59
§V.C. Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell	2 Nov 66
Captain Henry Augustus Moriarty	2 Nov 66
Paymaster-in-Chief James William Murray Ashby	26 Mar 67
The *Rev.* Robert Mills Inskip (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	2 June 69
Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, M.D., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.	6 Nov 69
‖Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S.	17 May 71
Commander Verney Lovett Cameron, D.C.L.	28 Apr 76
§§Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Stephenson	9 Dec 76
¶Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax	22 July 79
Captain William A. de V. Brownlow	7 Jan 80

† This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 20 May 1871, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order.

‡ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 2 June 1869.

§ This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 21 June 1887, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order

‖ This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order of the Bath 29 May 1886, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

¶ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 14 August 1882.

§§ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 25 May 1889.

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
William Macleod, M.D. (*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets*)	11 Nov 80
Rear-Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott . . .	31 July 82

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.

	Nominated
Sir Edward James Reed (*Late Chief Constructor of the Navy.*)	14 Aug 80
Thomas *Lord* Brassey (*Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve. Hon. Commander of the Liverpool Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May 81
Sir Nathaniel Barnaby (*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)	15 June 85

COMPANIONS.

Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* Andrew Clarke, R.E., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Late Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*)	2 June 69

	Nominated
Sir James Wright, *Kt.* (*Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty.*)	20 Apr 80
Major-General Charles Pasley, R.E. (*Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*)	23 Apr 80
James Gambier Noel, Esq. (*Late First Class Clerk, Admiralty, and Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord.*)	23 Apr 80
Sir Allen William Young (*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Lieutenant Commanding the London Brigade of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May 81
William Frederick Baughan, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Transports.*)	30 Nov 82
Evan MacGregor, Esq. (*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)	26 Dec 82
Marcus P. F. Caulfeild (*Assistant Principal Clerk, Admiralty.*)	2 June 88

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Dean, The Rev. George Granville Bradley, M.A., LL.D., Dean of Westminster.
Bath King of Arms, Admiral *The Hon.* George Grey.
Registrar and Secretary, Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B., *Garter King of Arms*, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street.
Gentleman Usher, Charles George Barrington, *Esq.*, C.B.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B.

Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *The Right Hon. the* Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B. . 3 Mar 82
Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, R.M. . 22 May 83
Captain *Sir* John C. R. Colomb, Royal Marine Artillery . 24 May 88

COMPANIONS.

Vice-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, K.C.B. 8 May 74
Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B. . . . 24 May 78
Major Henry George Elliot, Royal Marines . . . . 31 Jan 79
Rear-Admiral Edward Stanley Adeane . . . . 19 Dec 79
Captain John William Brackenbury, C.B. . . . . 19 Dec 79
Captain Francis Durrant . . . . . 9 Aug 84
Captain Andrew Kennedy Bickford . . . . . 13 Apr 85
Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, Royal Marines . . . 24 Aug 85
Commander Graham John Bower . . . . . 29 May 86
Navigating Lieutenant Henry G. Thomsett . . . . 24 May 88
Lieutenant Lloyd William Mathews . . . . . 24 May 89
Assistant Paymaster Gilbert Thomas Carter . . . 1 Jan 90

Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

Fleet Paymaster William L. G. Drew . . . . . 21 May 90

Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Sir Gerald FitzGerald (*Accountant-General of the Navy*) . 15 May 85

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

COMPANIONS.

V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B. . . . . 1 Jan 73
Captain John Hext . . . . . 1 Jan 89

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

Captain John Durnford . . . 14 Jan 87
Commander Alfred Carpenter 14 Jan 87
Captain Charles J. Barlow . . 14 Jan 87
Fleet Surgeon Thomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D. . . . 18 June 87
Fleet Engineer William Nicklin 18 June 87
Lieutenant Francis A. Valentine . 9 Mar 88

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott . . . . . 25 Nov 86
Lieut.-Colonel Walter W. Lambert . . . . . 14 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Admiral— *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B.	Sea of Azoff	October 11, 1855 . . (*Commander.*)	February 24, 1857.
Vice-Admiral— *Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B.	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Lieutenant.*)	December 24, 1858.
Rear-Admirals— John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E.	Baltic . . . . . (Isle of Wardö.)	August 9, 1854 . . . (*Licutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Henry James Raby, C.B.	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Charles Davis Lucas	Bomarsund	June 21, 1854 . . . . (*Mate.*)	February 24, 1857.
Captain— Arthur Knyvet Wilson C.B.	El-Teb, Soudan . . (Naval Brigade.)	February 29, 1884 . . (*Captain.*)	May 21, 1884.
Chief Gunner— Israel Harding . . .	Before Alexandria .	July 11, 1882 . . . . (*Gunner.*)	September 15, 1882.
Boatswains— Henry Cooper . . .	Black Sea	June 3, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain.*)	February 24, 1857.
Boatswain's Mate— Henry Curtis	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain's Mate.*)	February 24, 1857.
Chief Officer of Coast Guard— William Rickard . .	Black Sea	October 11, 1855 . . (*Quartermaster.*)	February 24, 1857.
Captain of Foretop— Samuel Mitchell . .	New Zealand . . .	April 29, 1864 . . . . (*Captain of Foretop.*)	July 26, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Captain of After-guard— Thomas Pride . . .	Japan	September 6, 1864 . . (*Captain of After-guard.*)	April 21, 1865.
Seamen— Joseph Trewavas . .	Black Sea	July 3, 1855 . . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24, 1857.
Edward Robinson . .	Lucknow, India . .	March 13, 1858 . . . (*Seaman.*)	December 24, 1858.
William Hall	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Seaman.*)	February 1, 1859.
George Hinckley . .	Fung-wha, China .	October 9, 1862 . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 6, 1863.
William Sceley . . .	Japan	September 6, 1864 . . (*Seaman.*)	April 21, 1865.

ROYAL MARINES.

Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel— George Dare Dowell RMA	Near Viborg, Baltic .	July 13. 1855 . . . . (*First Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874.

LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1874

Joseph Screech (*Gunner's Mate*).
Alexander Calder (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10,
James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
With an annuity of £10.
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
William Holloway (*Quarter-Master*).
Michael Burke (*Captain of the Maintop*).
William Sermon (*Able Seaman*).
Dennis Driscoll (*Able Seaman*).
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £20.
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).
With an annuity of £10.
William Dewhurst (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Taylor (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Shipley (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Richard Townsend (*Private, R.M.*).
Dominick Gavan (*Private, R.M.*).
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).
George W. Burnett (*Bugler, R.M.*).

1875

Tom Dollar (*Coloured Seaman*).

1876

Henry Thompson (*Able Seaman*).
Harry Bennett (*Able Seaman*).
David Sloper (*Able Seaman*).

1881

William H. Bevis (*Assistant Sick B. Attendant*).

1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Frederick Hamilton (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Harry Henry (*Corporal R.M.L.I.*).
Thomas F. McDaniel (*Bugler, R.M.L.I.*).

1884

Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Daniel Drady (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

1889

John Bray (*Master at Arms*).
With an annuity of £10.

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1867

John Donovan (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 21 June
Charles Sprankling (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 21 June
John Batist (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 21 June
John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

1868

Commander Lionel A. De Saus-marez . . . . . 17 Nov

1869

James Crowden (*Chief Officer Coast Guard*) . . . . . April

1870

William Simpson (*Late Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 7 Feb
Commander William Balfour Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

1876

Commander Alfred Carpenter . 19 June

1877

Commander Robert A. J. Mont-gomerie . . . . . 15 June

1878

Anthony Garrighty (*Private R.M.*) . . . . . 29 Nov

1879

William J. Bridges (*Quarter-Master*) 6 June

1880

George Oatley (*Gunner's Mate*) 26 Apr
Farabani (*Seedie Tindal*) . . 19 Nov

1881

George Williams (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 4 May

1882

Frederick Jaggers (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 2 Feb

1887

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Thomas A. Whistler . . . . . 29 July

1889

John Barber (*acting Boatswain*) 7 Dec

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET AND ADMIRALS.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Sir* Thomas M. C. Symonds, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir George St. V. Duckworth-King, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir George Giffard, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Claude Henry M. Buckle, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Hon. Sir James R. Drummond, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Cospatrick B. Hamilton, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William Loring, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Rt. Hon. Sir John C. D. Hay, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William R. Mends, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir Edward A. Inglefield, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William H. Stewart, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord Alcester, G.C.B., Osmanieh of the 1st Class.

George G. Randolph, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Henry S. Hillyar, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir George O. Willes, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Edward W. Turnour, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William G. Luard, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

Frederick A. Maxse, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir William M. Dowell, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Sir Arthur W. A. Hood, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

VC Sir J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Leopold G. Heath, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

H.S.H. *Prince* Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William E. A. Gordon, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

His Serene Highness, The Prince of Leiningen, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. Dorville, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William Cornish-Bowden, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Grand Cross of Tower and Sword, Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey, Order of the Golden Fleece.

Samuel H. Derriman, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John F. C. Mackenzie, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. D. M'Donald, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Algernon M'L. Lyons, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John H. Cave. C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B., Cross of Grand Commander of the Royal Order of the Saviour. Greece.

Sir Francis W. Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Edward Hardinge, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

VICE-ADMIRALS.

Richard A. Powell, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Commander of Charles III., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

John Borlase, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

George Le G. Bowyear, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William R. Rolland, C.B., Kt., of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard W. Courtenay, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Charles M. Aynsley, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Frederick W. Gough, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George W. Watson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Michael Culme Seymour, *Bart.*, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Thomas H. M. Martin, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Ralph P. Cator, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Charles J. Rowley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Hon. Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G., Prussian Royal Order of the Crown of the 1st Class.

REAR-ADMIRALS.

Francis Marten, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John C. Byng, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Henry J. Raby, C.B., V.C., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John F. Ross, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Hubert Campion, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard C. Mayne, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. Whyte, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

Hon. Maurice H. Nelson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph S. Hudson, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Samuel P. Townsend, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry Fairfax, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry W. Comber, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George L. Sulivan, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry A. Trollope, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George S. Bosanquet, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Elibank H. Murray, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Edward Kelly, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Charles F. Hotham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry L. Holder, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert O'B. FitzRoy, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Frederick W. Hallowes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph E. M. Wilson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard M. Blomfield, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
George D. Morant, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Seymour, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert P. Dennistoun, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
George Parsons, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John A. Fisher, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry F. Stephenson, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Harry W. Brent, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

CAPTAINS.

Charles Vesey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Simpson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles K. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Bull, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Bromley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Oswald Borland, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Rt. Hon. Lord Elphinstone, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George F. Cottam, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry W. Mist, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James E. Hunter, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Liddell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward F. Kirby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry K. Leet, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John G. C. Evered, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Fairholme, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas A. Swinburne, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Andrew J. Kennedy, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John B. Barnett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas H. Royse, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. Victor A. Montagu, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Harry H. Rawson, C.B., 2nd Class Civic Cross of Belgium, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. George Fitz Clarence, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Arthur E. Depuis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James D. Curtis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William D. D. Selby, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Wilkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Alfred Eaton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Fellowes, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Charles C. P. FitzGerald, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur K. Wilson, C.B., *V.C.*, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John Hext, C.I.E., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Rt. Hon. Lord Charles W. D. Beresford, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John R. D. Cooper, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Robert H. Swinton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John C. Burnell, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur W. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John E. Pringle, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
George T. H. Boyes, Medjidie of the 2nd Class
Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Laurens M. Malet, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William F. S. Mann, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Tynte F. Hammill, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edward G. Hulton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
James L. Hammet, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John P. Pipon, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Alfred A. C. Parr, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Harry F. Hughes-Hallett. Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Reginald F. H. Henderson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles J. Barlow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
William M. Lang, Star of Third Grade of Second Order of Double Dragon.
George Morice, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Henry J. May, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. Hedworth Lambton, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Richard Poore, Medjidie of the 4th Class

COMMANDERS.

William M. Sanctuary, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Francis M. Norman, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George B. Goolden, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard R. Armstrong, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hon. Henry Baillie Hamilton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles D. J. Odevaine, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William L. Morrison, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lionel A. de Sausmarez, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles S. Shuckburgh, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Archibald B. Milne, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Frank C. Younghusband, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Michael P. O'Callaghan, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Crawford Crawford-Caffin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Percy M. Scott, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Alfred W. Paget, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

LIEUTENANTS.

Edmund G. Festing, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Henry T. Smith-Dorrien, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
John Gibbings, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Henry J. Davison, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Thomas G. Fraser, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Bernard Currey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Couper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Drury St. A. Wake, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward C. Tyndale Biscoe, Medjidie of 5th Class.
Edward M. Hewett, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lloyd W. Matthews, C.M.G., Brilliant Star (Zanzibar) of the Highest Class.
His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales*, K.G., Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey, Grand Cross of the Orders of the Black and Red Eagle of Germany.
Arthur C. Middlemass, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

RETIRED CAPTAINS.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

James G. H. Thain, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Stokes, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Wheeler, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Mainprise, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles R. P. Forbes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
George D. Perry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John A. R. Petch, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

RETIRED COMMANDER.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

Narcissus G. Arguimbau, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

STAFF CAPTAIN.

Henry Hosken, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
George J. Tomlin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

STAFF COMMANDERS.

William G. Aldrich, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Adolphe E. Parks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander F. Boxer, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry F. Woods, Grand Cordon of the Order of Medjidie; Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General George Elliot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Major-General Simon Fraser, Medjidie, of the 5th Class.

Major-General William H. March, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Hayes Marriott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General William G. Suther, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

Lieut.-General George B. Rodney, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Sir Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Major-General George G. Alexander, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Colonel David Blyth, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Colonel John Elliott, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. George E. O. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. Michael Spratt, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Charles J. Ellis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Charles W. Carrington, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Major-General Frederick G. Pym, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Edmund H. Cox, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Lieut-Col. Edward H. Starr, Kt., of the Legion of Honour.

Lieut.-Col. George Gregory, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Henry G. Elliott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. Edward Spry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Hewett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Brevet-Col. Henry B. Roberts, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Nugent Macnamara, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Nicholas B. Dalby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Enbule D. Thelwall, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Col. Charles Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Henry F. Cooper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Colonel Ambrose Wolrige, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General John M. D. C. Meade, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Captain Richard J. H. Douglas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Colonel Frederick H. Ruel, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Francis W. Thomas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Captain Frederick A. Foster, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Captain William Pitman, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-General Geoffrey Mairis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

First Lieutenant Joshua R. Brooks, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Joseph G. Shanks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Major-General Henry B. Tuson, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Lieut.-General Howard S. Jones, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Major-General Samuel J. Graham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Colonel James Woodward Scott, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Lieut.-Col. Frederick A. Ogle, C.B, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Lieut.-Col. John H. Sandwith, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Major Robert W. Heathcote, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Digitized by Google

Major A. Hamilton Des Barres, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Evelyn J. W. Noble, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major W. Guise Tucker, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Lieut.-General Frederick G. Le Grand, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Colonel Matthew H. Farquharson, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieut.-Colonel Henry S. Bourchier, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Charles J. Cheetham, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Frederick Baldwin, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major George A. E. Gore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott, C.D.S.O., Medjidie of the 5th Class, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Captain Harry L. Talbot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel Joseph Philips, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Albert G. S. Hawes, Order of the Rising Sun (Japan).
Major Alexander Allen, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Herbert St. G. Schomberg, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Frederick White, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major Arthur B. Shakespear, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

The following Non-Commissioned Officers and men have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour.

Edwin Richards, } *Serjeants.*
John Jordan, }
William Chappel, *Corporal.*
Thomas Wilkinson, *Bombardier*, Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bull, } *Gunners*, Royal Marine
Thomas Kerr, } Artillery.
John Bunton, *Private.*

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Richard D. Mason, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Robert Grahame, M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Daniel O'Connor, M.D., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

FLEET-SURGEONS.

James Carmichael, M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Samuel W. Webb, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry N. M. Sedgwick, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

STAFF-SURGEONS.

John Stewart, (*b*) M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Lambert, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Edward E. Mahon, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles C. Godding, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Charles A. Macaulay, M.D., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF, FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Paymaster in Chief William Warburton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Paymaster-in-Chief Hugh H. Burniston, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster John S. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster Henry C. W. Gibson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster Francis A. Carter, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Paymaster William Trew, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Paymaster Richard B. White, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Paymaster John H. G. Chapple, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Paymaster Francis Harrison Smith, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

CHAPLAINS.

Josiah Thompson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James S. Robson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles J. Todd, M.A., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Robert Nicoll, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

George T. Crook, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

FLEET AND CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Fleet Engineer George Hunt, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Engineer Edward T. Read, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Fleet Engineer James G. Barrow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Engineer Edward Matthews, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Staff Engineer Henry G. Johnston, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer John Baillie, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer George H. Hearson, 1st Grade 3rd Division of the Double Dragon.
Chief Engineer Henry W. Walker 1st Grade 3rd Division of the Double Dragon.

ENGINEER.

George Welch, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

The following have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour, for services whilst holding the Ratings stated against their names:—

Richard Rowe, *Gunner, Royal Navy.*
Matthew Newby, V.C. } *Boatswains.*
Henry Cooper, }
William Hayman, *Carpenter.*
John Cleverley, *Gunner's Mate*, "London."
John Sheppard, V.C. *Boatswain's Mate*, "Royal Albert."
George Rowe, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Vesuvius."
William Rickard, V.C. *Quartermaster*, "Weser."
Willm. Major, *Quartermaster*, "Ardent."
Charles Willis, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Agamemnon."
Peter Hanlan, A.B., "Curlew."
David Barry, A.B., "Cracker."
Joseph Trewavas, *Ordinary Seaman*, "Agamemnon."

The following have received permission to wear the Insignia of the Medjidie of the 5th Class for services whilst holding the rank stated against their names:—

Thomas Davidson, } *Gunners,*
George Peavitt, } *Royal Navy.*
William Hurrell, *Boatswain.*

Civil Officer authorised to wear Foreign Orders:—

Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., (*Accountant-General of the Navy*), Medjidie of the 1st Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS &c., PUBLISHED in the NAVY LIST.

	PAGE
Full-Pay and Wages of Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of	460
Half-Pay and Retiring Allowance of Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of	479
Forfeiture of Pay and Half-Pay by Loss of Seniority—Memorandum	487
Half-Pay Declarations, Forms of	488
Ditto or Retired Pay, Regulations for placing Officers on	489
Rank and Command	492
Relative Rank of Officers of the Navy	492
Ditto of Officers of the Army and Navy	493
Uniforms, Naval, Regulations for	495
Ditto Royal Marines, Dress Regulations of Officers	505

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Cadets, Naval, Examination for	508
Ditto ditto whilst in Training Ship	509
Ditto ditto Entry from "Conway" and "Worcester"	511
Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Regulations for	512
Naval Instructors, Regulations for Examination and Instruction	512
Medical Service, Regulations for entry into	513
Engineer Students, Entry and Instruction, of, Uniform, &c.	514
Probationary Assistant Engineers, Regulations for entry of	517a
Assistant Clerks, Regulations for Entry	517d
Royal Marines, Commissions in, Rules for obtaining	518
The Beaufort Testimonial	520
The Goodenough Medal and Fund	520
The Gilbert Blane Medal	520
The Newman Memorial Fund and Prize	520
The Shadwell Testimonial Prize	520
The Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize	520
Royal Naval College, Regulations and Prizes	521

NAVAL RETIREMENT AND PROMOTION.

General Rules		Section I.	529
Conditions of Retirement		II.—Flag Officers	529
Ditto	ditto	III.—Captains	530
Ditto	ditto	IV.—Commanders	530
Ditto	ditto	V.—Lieutenants	530
Ditto	ditto	VI.—Sub-Lieutenants	530
Ditto	ditto	VII.—Navigating Officers	530
Ditto	ditto	VIII.—Engineer Officers	530
Ditto	ditto	IX.—Chaplains	531
Ditto	ditto	X.—Naval Instructors	531
Ditto	ditto	XI.—Medical Officers	531
Ditto	ditto	XII.—Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters	531
Definitions of Service		XIII.	531
Tables of Half-pay		XIV.	533
Tables of Retired Pay		XV.	535
Rank to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, and to Chief Officers of Coast Guard on Retirement		XVI.	537
Reserved and Retired Officers called out in case of War or emergency		XVII.	537
Retiring Pensions to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers			547
Honorary Rank of Lieutenant to ditto ditto ditto when pensioned			547
Ditto ditto to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions when pensioned			547
Good Service Pensions—Regulations for			548
Royal Marine Officers, Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council 15 Jan. 1878			548
Ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov 1881			550

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

PAGE

Royal Marine Officers—Order in Council, 19 March 1883 552
Ditto Incapacitated before Age for Voluntary Retirement—Order in Council, 30 Nov. 1882 553
Ditto Order in Council of 21st March 1890 552
Compassionate Allowances—Order in Council, 23 Oct. 1876 553
Ditto Order in Council, 26 June 1886 553
Naval Retirement previous to 1870 554
Flag Officers 554
Captains 554
Commanders 555
Lieutenants 556
Navigating Officers 557
Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Children of Officers, scale of . 558
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Regulations respecting 567
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto restricted to marriages taking place whilst Officers are on the Active List 567
Officer's Marriage, form for reporting 567
Pensions and Gratuities to the Relatives of Officers 568
Compassionate Allowances to Children of Chief Gunners, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, Warrant Officers Royal Marines, &c. &c.—Order in Council 24th June 1885 570

NAVAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, Circular 15 N of 22 May 1884 571
Ditto ditto —Order in Council 9th July 1885 . . . 571
Seamen's Pensions, Scale for awarding 572
Greenwich Hospital, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of . . . 573
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Admission of Boys to 574
Admission of Boys and Girls into Orphanages, Schools, &c., at expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds 575
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Daughters of Seamen and Warrant Officers, Education of 575
Ditto Ditto Officers ditto ditto ditto . 576
Admission of Children of Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers into Schools at partial expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds 576
Grant of Pensions to Widows and Allowances to Children, and of Gratuities to Parents and other Relatives of Seamen, Marines and other Seafaring Persons . 576

Prize Proclamation 577
Conveyance of Treasure, Proclamations respecting and Regulations 580

ENTRY AND DISCHARGES OF SEAMEN AND OTHERS.

Second Class Boys, Entry of 583
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry and Examination 583
Head Schoolmasters—Pay and Position 584

MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS IN COUNCIL AND CIRCULARS.

Board of Trade Certificates of Service and Competency for Officers on Active List of Royal Navy 585
Foreign Languages, Retired Officers, Order in Council of 21st March 1890 . . . 585
Conspicuous Gallantry in Action, Medal and Annuity for 585
Royal Naval Reserve—Order in Council, 26 June 1886 586
Ditto ditto Regulations 586
Ditto ditto Employment of, without Royal Proclamation—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886 589
Ditto ditto Modification of Regulations.—Orders in Council of 7 Feb. 1888 and 23 July 1889 591
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, Regulations for 591
Order of the Bath, Qualifications for 593
Foreign Orders and Medals, Regulations for 593
Victoria Cross—Warrant of 29 Jan. 1856 594
Ditto Qualifications for—Warrant of 23 April 1881 595
Royal Red Cross Warrant of 23 April 1883 595
Distinguished Service Order Warrant of 6 September 1886 596
Medals, Regulations as to wearing 596
Albert Medal—Warrant of 30 April 1877 597
Warrant of 13 September 1881 598
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities—Seamen 599
Ditto ditto ditto Marines 600
Medals granted for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life, Regulations respecting . . 602
Humane Society's Medals, to be Worn 602
Navy and Prize Agents, List of 603
Prizes, List of, recently advertised for Payment 603
Board of Trade, List of Awards to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy . . . 604
Royal National Lifeboat Institution's Medals ditto 604
Royal Humane Society's Medals, &c. ditto 605
Royal United Service Institution's Essay Medals 605

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the FULL PAY and WAGES of the ROYAL NAVY and of the ROYAL MARINES when embarked.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

1. NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY RANK.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,190 0 0	6 0 0
Admiral	1,825 0 0	5 0 0
Vice-Admiral	1,460 0 0	4 0 0
Rear-Admiral	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Commodore of the First Class	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Table Money to all the above while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Foreign* Stations or at Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,642 0 0	4 10 0
Ditto while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Home* Stations except Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Ditto when in charge of a separate Station or Squadron, and not serving under the orders of a Senior Officer	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *Abroad.*	730 0 0	2 0 0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *at Home.*	547 10 0	1 10 0
Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *Abroad*	730 0 0	2 0 0
Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *at Home*	547 10 0	1 10 0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *Abroad*	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *at Home*	182 10	0 10 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:—		
Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth	500 0	
Ditto Devonport	500 0 0	
Ditto Sheerness	400 0 0	
Senior Officer, Queenstown	250 0 0	

NOTE.—Table Money is in every case payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of Station, except in the case of Commanders-in-Chief at home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, and the Flag and other Officers being Senior or Second in command of the Channel Squadron, and the Flag or other Officers commanding the detached or other Squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence when granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council, dated 5th February, 1870 and 17th March, 1875.)

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Commuted Allowance, &c.—*cont.*		
Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. If in command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty.	365 0 0	1 0 0
Under other circumstances than the above.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Captain of the Fleet (*not allowed Table Money*)	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Captain of Her Majesty's Ship *Excellent*, including Pay and Command Money	850 0 0	
Captain of Her Majesty's Ship *Britannia*, the Steam Reserve Ships at Portsmouth, Sheerness,* and Devonport, and the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money	750 0 0	
When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the *Britannia*, Steam Reserve Ships, or the Royal Yacht, they are to receive 1st Class Pay and Command Money	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains—To the first 50	602 5 0	1 13 0
Ditto to the next 50	501 17 6	1 7 6
Ditto to the remainder	410 12 6	1 2 6
Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:		
In Sea-going Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, and in such Ships as the Admiralty may direct	328 10 0	0 18 0
In Sea-going Ships other than the above, including First Reserve Ships, Indian, and other Troop Ships	191 12 6	0 10 6
In Harbour Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, or such ships as the Admiralty may declare to be entitled to the higher rate	219 0 0	0 12 0
In Harbour Ships, other than the above	127 15 0	0 7 0
Provided that in every case except that of the Captain of a Troop Ship a separate table is kept.		
Stationary Ships Abroad (except Gibraltar)	91 12 6	0 10 6
Captains of *Cambridge* and *Impregnable*, and all Flag Captains	219 0 0	0 12 0
All other Captains not keeping a separate Table, and Captains borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships	91 5 0	0 5 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to:		
Captain-Superintendent, Sheerness	125 0 0	
Ditto ditto Chatham	125 0 0	
Ditto ditto Pembroke	125 0 0	
Commanders	365 0 0	1 0 0
Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:— When in command of *Sea-going* Ships or Tenders	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of *Harbour* or *Coast Guard* Ships or their Tenders	45 12 6	0 2 6
Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, *are not entitled to Command Money;* but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive Command Money at the rate of	45 12 6	0 2 6
NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struck		

* The Steam Reserve Ship in the Medway is now stationed at Chatham.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Commanders—*cont.*		
Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	73 0 0 to 91 5 0	0 4 0 to 0 5 0
Lieutenants — Under 8 years' Seniority	182 10 0	0 10 0
Lieutenants — Of 8 years' Seniority and 6 years' Service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	219 0 0	0 12 0
Lieutenants — Of 12 years' Seniority, and 9 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	255 10 0	0 14 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. — Under 8 years' Seniority	200 15 0	0 11 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. — Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	237 5 0	0 13 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender. — Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	273 15 0	0 15 0
Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant — Under 8 years' Seniority	285 18 4	0 15 8
Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant — Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	322 8 4	0 17 8
Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant — Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	358 18 4	0 19 8
Lieutenants' Command Money in addition to full pay:		
When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Tender to a Sea-going Ship	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of any Tender to a Harbour or First Reserve Ship	45 12 6	0 2 6
Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay:		
Senior of a Rated Ship or of a Troop Ship not allowed a Commander	45 12 6	0 2 6
Senior of a Rated Ship allowed a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Gunnery Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2 6
" 3rd Clas	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Torpedo Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority	54 15 0	0 3 0
For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage, without regard to Seniority	73 0 0	0 4 0
For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance, but subject to any conditions that the Admiralty may lay down. Flag Allowance	54 15 0	0 3 0
Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery and Torpedo, at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed	18 5 0	0 1 0
Sub-Lieutenant*	91 5 0	0 5 0
Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties, if duly qualified	45 12 6	0 2 6
Store allowance when in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores	27 7 6	0 1 6
Command Money when in command of a Torpedo Boat	36 10 0	0 2 0
Midshipman*	31 18 9	0 1 9
Naval Cadet*	18 5 0	0 1 0

* Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen, and Naval Cadets are subject to a deduction at the rate of 5*l.* per annum from their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant, or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant (*vide* Article 1364 of Queen's Regulations). The pay of Naval Cadets commences only on their appointment to Ships after they have passed out of H.M.S. "Britannia," those on board H.M.S. "Britannia" not being in receipt of pay.

Digitized by Google

II. FULL PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
Staff Captain	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 5 years' service†	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 5 "	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 8 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 11 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
*Staff Commander	292 0 0	0 16 0
*Navigating Lieut.	310 5 0	0 17 0
Chaplain	328 10 0	0 18 0
Naval Instructor	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 21 "	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 22 "	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 23 "	401 10 0	1 2 0
" 24 "		Maxm.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, employed as Transport Agent, including allowance for Servant	285 18 4	0 15 8
Staff Captains, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, when in Command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate of *Command Money* as Commanders and Lieutenants.		
Allowance to the Navigating Officer of an Ironclad Ship in which a Commander is borne as Executive Officer, and to the Navigating Officer of the 1st Reserve Ships only when the ships may be absent from their Ports during the usual period of the Annual Cruise, or for Target Practice	45 12 6	0 2 6
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
‡Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant, as well as to any other Commissioned Officer of or above those ranks when placed in charge of Warrant Officer's Stores:		
In 1st class Ships	73 0 0	0 4 0
In 2nd, 3rd, and 4th class Ships	48 13 4	0 2 8
In Sloops and smaller Vessels	38 0 5	0 2 1
‡Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant when placed in charge of stores in a Stationary Ship, and which may be granted to any other Commissioned Officer in the absence of the Navigating or of the Warrant Officers, maximum 30*l.* a year, or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine.		
‡Store Allowance for charge of Stores put on board for conveyance—		
To a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant in command of a Rated Ship fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship	73 0 0	0 4 0
In command of any other vessel fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship or on any other special service, and to the Navigating Officers of such Ships when in charge of Stores, although not in command	48 13 4	0 2 8
‡Store Allowance to a Navigating Officer or to any other Commissioned Officer of a small vessel when placed in charge of the Victualling, Clothing, and Warrant Officer's Stores and Accounts	60 0 0	

* No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay exceeding 15*s.* a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships for pilotage.
† Including Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers.
‡ These allowances are not payable until authorised by the Accountant-General and Controller of Navy Pay, on satisfactory accounts being rendered and passed in office.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Navigating Sub-Lieut., Act. Nav. Sub-Lieut.:—
Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years' Junior Service besides
" 8 " " " 4 "
" 11 " " " 6 "
Above " " All Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Digitized by Google

T

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.		
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties . .	5 0 0	
Chaplains and Naval Instructors when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addition to their Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor—		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " "	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " "	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " "	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " "	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Chief Inspector of Machinery	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector of Machinery	547 10 0	1 10 0
The Inspectors of Machinery in the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery) to receive in addition.	54 15 0	0 3 0
Fleet Staff, and Chief Engineers—		
*Under 5 years' service (including Junior Service allowed) . . .	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 5 " " " " . . .	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 8 " " " " . . .	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 11 " " " " . . .	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 14 " " " " . . .	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 17 " " " " . . .	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 20 " " " " . . .	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 21 " " " " . . .	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 22 " " " " . . .	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 23 " " " " . . .	401 10 0	1 2 0
		Max.
Engineers	164 5 0	0 9 0
Ditto after 3 years' service	182 10 0	0 10 0
Ditto " 6 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Ditto " 9 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
The Senior Engineer of Ships in Commission with engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards to have an additional 1s. a day.		
Assistant Engineers	109 10 0	0 6 0
Ditto after 1 year's confirmed service . . .	136 17 6	0 7 6

"Junior Service" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Engineer and Engineer :—
Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Chief Engineers and Engineers, when in charge of Ships *in Commission*, fitted with ordinary machinery, are allowed—		
When in charge of Engines under 1,000 indicated horse-power	18 5 0	0 1 0
Of 1,000 and under 2,000 indicated horse-power	27 7 6	0 1 6
Of 2,000 and under 3,000 indicated horse-power	36 10 0	0 2 0
Of 3,000 and under 6,000 indicated horse-power	54 15 0	0 3 0
Of 6,000 and upwards	73 0 0	0 4 0
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers of Flag Ships	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
If in charge of engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards in the larger Ships of modern construction, he will, in consideration of his increased responsibility, be granted rates of Charge Pay varying from 4*s.* to 9*s.* a day according to the special circumstances, in lieu of these rates.		
Engineers and *Assistant Engineers* in charge of Engines of Ships *not in Commission*, when appointed by the Admiralty	18 5 0	0 1 0
NOTE.—*Charge Pay* to all Engineers ceases on their being sent to Hospital, either at home or abroad or during passage home as invalids, or on being superseded.		
Engineers when in charge of 1st and 2nd Class Torpedo Boats	18 5 0	0 1 0
Engineers when in charge of Stores of the Reserves at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, and Gunboats laid up at Haslar	18 5 0	0 1 0
Secretary:—		
To Commodores of the 2nd Class	273 15 0	0 15 0
To Flag Officers, not being Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	383 5 0	1 1 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	401 10 0	1 2 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	419 15 0	1 3 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
Secretary to Commanders-in-Chief under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	456 5 0	1 5 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	492 15 0	1 7 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	511 0 0	1 8 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	529 5 0	1 9 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
Commuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants:—		
Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth	40 0 0 Each	
Devonport		
Sheerness		
Queenstown		
†Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster:—		
Under 5 years' service	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 5 „	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 8 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 11 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
„ 14 „	346 15 0	0 19 0
„ 17 „	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 20 „	410 12 6	1 2 6
„ 21 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
„ 22 „	465 7 6	1 5 6
„ 23 „	492 15 0	1 7 0
„ 24 „	520 2 6	1 8 6
„ 25 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
„ 26 „	574 17 6	1 11 6
„ 27 „	602 5 0	1 13 0 Max.

Paymasters of Flag Ships, of Troop Ships, when actually conveying troops, and of steam Guard Ships, will be allowed, under special circumstances, sums varying from 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* a day, in consideration of the extra duty entailed by such circumstances.

Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary, but can no longer draw Half Pay while serving as Secretary.

NOTE.—Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters, Secretary's Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest scale of pay.

Paymasters employed as Secretaries to the Principal Transport Officers during time of War or Emergency to receive a special allowance of 5*s.* a day.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ after 3 „	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ „ 6 „	164 5 0	0 9 0
„ „ 9 „	182 10 0	0 10 0
„ „ 10 „	191 12 6	0 10 6
„ „ 11 „	200 15 0	0 11 0
„ „ 12 „	209 17 6	0 11 6
„ Charge Pay when in charge	45 12 6	Max. 0 2 6
Clerk	73 0 0	0 4 0
Assistant Clerk	45 12 6	0 2 6
Inspector-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Deputy Inspector-General	766 10 0	2 2 0
Fleet Surgeon:—		
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	547 10 0	1 10 0
„ 8 „ „ „	602 5 0	1 13 0
Staff Surgeon:—		
On promotion	383 5 0	1 1 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	438 0 0	1 4 0
Surgeon:—		
On entry	209 17 6	0 11 6
After 4 years' Full-pay service	246 7 6	0 13 6
„ 8 „ „ „	282 17 6	0 15 6
The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of Flag Ships bearing the flag of a Commander-in-Chief on a Foreign Station is allowed 5s. a day in addition to Full Pay. The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of the Ship of a Commodore or of a Senior Officer commanding a Foreign Station, is allowed 2s. 6d. a day in addition to Full Pay.		

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymasters:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 „ „ all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
*Chief Gunner, Chief Boatswain, and Chief Carpenter	164 5 0	0 9 0
*Gunner, Boatswain, and Carpenter:—		
When holding an Admiralty appointment or employed with navigating parties:		
Under 5 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 "	123 3 9	0 6 9
" 10 "	141 8 9	0 7 9
" 15 "	150 11 3	0 8 3
All others:—		
Under 5 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 "	109 10 0	0 6 0
" 10 "	123 3 9	0 6 9
" 15 "	132 6 3	0 7 3
Warrant Officers who held 1st Class rank on the 30th September 1875	136 17 6	0 7 6
Warrant Officers appointed for Torpedo duties	27 7 6	0 1 6
Command Money to Warrant Officers when in command of a Torpedo Boat	36 10 0	0 2 0
Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, or Carpenter, when instructor in Training Ship, or in any other ship under the special authority of the Admiralty	9 2 6	0 0 6
Gunners when performing Gunnery Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M.'s Ships which is allowed a Gunnery Lieutenant, and during the period in which such an Officer is not borne on the Ship's books	18 5 0	0 1 0
Tool Money to Carpenters and to Chief Carpenters, except when borne for disposal in the Reserve and Guard Ships at Home	4 11 3	0 0 3
Head Schoolmasters:—		
On appointment	136 17 6	0 7 6
After 3 years as such	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " "	155 2 6	0 8 6

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
Captain, Commander, or Staff Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant, or Navigating Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd "	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd "	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th "	0 2 0	0 2 6

S.—29.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

CERTIFICATE OF COMMENCING FULL PAY.

*Name*_____

I HEREBY certify that the above Officer joined H.M. Ship under my command on the 18 , as by Appointment dated 18 , and was entered on her Books, and commenced Full Pay on the 18 .

Given under my hand this day of 18

18 Captain.

NOTE.—Particular attention is directed to Art. 1255, clause 2, page 403, and Art. 2101, page 667, of the Queen's Regulations.

* An allowance of 6*d.* per diem to be paid when in charge of Stores in a Sea-going ship in commission or in a harbour ship in commission abroad; but not when sick at Hospital, or while on passage.

A Warrant Officer in a Sea-going ship in commission, in charge of other Stores than his own (such as a Gunner in charge of Boatswain's Stores), will be authorised to be paid by Accountant-General on Store Accounts being passed in Office—

For charge of one description of Stores other than his own	6*d.* a day.	In addition to the 6*d.* a day allowed for charge of his own Stores.
For charge of two descriptions of Stores other than his own	1*s.* a day.	

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to a Torpedo Gunner and to any other Gunner who in future may be placed in a position of such exceptional responsibility in a Torpedo Store Ship.

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to Warrant Officers for charge of Warrant Officer's Stores in Training Brigs.

Qualified Gunner Torpedo Instructors shall be paid extra pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day when borne as such on a Flag Ship's books. This extra pay will be in addition to store allowance when an officer is otherwise entitled to that allowance.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
1	Able Seaman	28 17 11	1 7	24 6 8	1 4
2	Armourer	63 17 6	3 6	50 3 9	2 9
3	Armourer's Mate	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
4	Armourer's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
5	Assistant Baker in Troop Ships, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
6	Ditto Butcher, ditto**	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
7	Assistant Cook in Royal Kitchen, 2nd Class Domestic**	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
8	Assistant Keeper of Royal Apartments, 1st Class Domestic**	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	After 4 years' service as such	..	..	34 19 7	1 11
9	Assistant Sick Berth Attendant* (old system)	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
10	Baker in Troop Ships, 2nd Class Domestic**	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
11	Bandmaster††	53 4 7	2 11	..	..
	After 3 years' service as such	62 7 1	3 5	..	..
	O.S. Pay same as Band Sergeant.				
12	Band Sergeant	44 2 1	2 5	..	..
	After 4 years' service as such	48 3 4	2 8	..	..
13	Band Corporal	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
14	Bandsman	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
	After 3 years' service as such	28 17 11	1 7	28 17 11	1 7
15	Band Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
	With First Class Certificate in Music	12 3 4	0 8	..	..
16	Blacksmith	50 3 9	2 9	44 2 1	2 5
	After 4 years' service as such	54 15	3 0	..	..
17	Blacksmith's Crew	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
18	Boy, 1st Class*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
19	Boy, 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6	..	..
20	Boy Writer*	18 5 0	1 0	..	..
21	Butcher	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
22	Captain's and Cabin Cook (*in Despatch Vessels*)**	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
23	Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*)**	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
24	Carpenter's Crew†††	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
25	Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class* †††	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
26	Carpenter's Mate, O.S.†††	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
27	Carpenter's Mate	82 2 6	4 6	77 11 3	4 3
28	Caulker†††	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
29	Caulker's Mate†††	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
30	Chief Armourer	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
31	Chief Bandmaster††. O.S. Pay same as Bandmaster.				

Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. if trained up in the Service from Band Boy.

** Not entitled to Badges. ††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1301 of the Queen's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
32	Chief Carpenter's Mate O.S.†††	54 15 0	3 0	50 9 0	2 9
33	Chief Carpenter's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	82 2 6	4 6
34	Chief Cook	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	After 3 years' service as such (or as Ship's Cook, 1st Class, old style)	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
35	Chief Engine-room Artificer (old system), on appointment†	123 3 9	6 9	..	..
36	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
37	Chief Engine-room Artificer, 2nd Class (new classification)†	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
38	Ditto, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	..	..
39	Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	After 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
40	Chief Sick Berth Steward	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
41	Chief Stoker—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	53 4 7	2 11	..	..
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	62 7 1	3 5	..	..
42	Chief Torpedo Artificer	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
43	Chief Writer*	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
44	Chief Yeoman of Signals—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	53 4 7	2 11	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	62 7 1	3 5	45 12 6	2 6
45	Cook's Mate	28 17 11	1 7	..	..
46	Cook's Mate* (old system)	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
47	Cooper	57 15 10	3 2	53 4 7	2 11
48	Cooper's Crew	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
49	Domestic, 1st Class*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
50	Domestic, 2nd Class*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
51	Domestic, 3rd Class*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	If under 18 years of age*	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
52	Engine-room Artificer, on appointment†	95 16 3	5 3	..	..
53	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	104 18 9	5 8	..	..
54	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
55	Ditto, after 10 years' on re-engaging for a further term of 10 years as such	114 1 3	6 3	..	..
56	Ditto, ditto, 13 years as such	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
57	Engine-room Artificer, 4th Class (new classification)†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
58	Ditto, 3rd Class†	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
59	Ditto, 2nd Class†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
60	Ditto, 1st Class† { Provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
61	First Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
62	General Mess Steward, 1st Class Domestic	..	..	45 12 6	2 6

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

††† Rating to die out.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1301 of the Queen's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service.§ One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
63	Head Krooman, in rated Ships	..	..	34 19 7	1 11
64	Ditto, in other Ships	..	..	30 8 4	1 8
65	Keeper of Royal Apartments in "Victoria and Albert," and "Osborne"†				
	On appointment	77 11 3	4 3	..	..
	After 4 years' service‡	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
66	Krooman* { On East Coast of Africa	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
	{ On West Do.	..	..	16 14 7	0 11
67	Lamp Trimmer	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
68	Leading Seaman	31 18 9	1 9	27 7 6	1 6
69	Leading Shipwright	77 11 3	4 3	..	..
70	Leading Signalman	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
71	Leading Stoker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
72	‖Lithographer, on entry †††	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
73	‖Ditto, after 3 years' service as such †††	..	..	45 12 6	2 6
74	Master at Arms, on appointment†	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
75	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
76	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
77	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
78	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
79	Naval Schoolmaster, on appointment*	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
80	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such*	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
81	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such*	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
82	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such*	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
83	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such*	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
	NOTE.—The above rates apply only to Naval Schoolmasters entered for Continuous Service, under the regulations of the Order in Council, dated February 26, 1867. Circular No. 24 N, May 27, 1867.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badge, but not entitled to any Pay for the same. ††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1301 of the Queen's Regulations.

‡ If proved to be trustworthy and in all respects fit for the position. ‖ In Flag Ships only.

Engine-room Artificers and Acting Engine-room Artificers who entered the Service prior to 8th March 1883, accepting the new classification, will be allowed 6*s.* 6*d.* a day at the expiration of 10 years' service counting for increase of pay, provided they re-engage for a further term of 12 years

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
84	Naval Schoolmaster (other than the above) 3rd Class*	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
85	Ditto, 2nd Class*	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
86	Ditto, 1st Class*	..	..	73 0 0	4 0
87	Ordinary Seaman*	22 16 3	1 3	19 15 5	1 1
88	Painter, 1st Class	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
89	Painter, 2nd Class	34 19 7	1 11	30 8 4	1 8
90	Pensioner Writer (in home ships)—**				
	1st five years	..	..	63 17 6	3 6
	Next do.	..	..	77 11 3	4 3
	Afterwards	..	..	91 5 0	5 0
91	Plumber	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
92	Plumber's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
93	Plumber's Mate	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
94	Qualified Signalman	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
95	Ropemaker†††	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
96	Sailmaker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
97	Sailmaker's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
98	Sailmaker's Mate	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
99	Second Captain of the Hold†††	38 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
100	Second Class Petty Officer. Seaman Class	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
101	Second Cook's Mate*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
102	Second Head Krooman	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
103	Second Ship's Cook	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
104	Second Sick Berth Steward	31 18 9	1 9	..	..
	After 3 years' service as such	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
105	Second Tindal	..	..	21 5 10	1 2
106	Second Writer*	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
107	Second Yeoman of Signals	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
108	Seedie	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
109	Ship's Cook	50 3 9	2 9	..	..
110	Ditto (old system)	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
111	Ditto for General Mess in Troop Ships	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
112	Ship's Corporal, 2nd Class, on appointment†	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
113	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
114	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
115	Ditto, 1st Class on appointment†	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
116	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	60 16 8	3 4	..	..
117	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	66 18 4	3 8	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to pay for the same.

** Not entitled to Badge. ††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1301 of the Queen's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
118	Ship's Steward†	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
119	Ditto, † after 5 years' service as such, and on approval of Admiralty.	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
120	Ditto, † after 10 " " "	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
121	Ditto, † after 15 " " "	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
122	Ditto, † after 20 " " "	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
123	Ditto. for General Mess†— In Troop Ships having a 1st Class Mess Establishment	54 15 0	3 0	54 15 0	3 0
	In other Troop Ships	45 12 6	2 6	45 12 6	2 6
124	Ship's Steward's Assistant‡†	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
	Ditto ditto after 3 years' service as such, and on approval of Admiralty.	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
125	Ship's Steward's Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
126	Shipwright (old style)†††	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
127	Shipwright	73 0 0	4 0	68 8 9	3 9
128	Shoemaker	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
129	Sick Berth Attendant (old system)	31 18 9	1 9	31 18 9	1 9
	Ditto* (new system)	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡	27 7 6	1 6	..	..
130	Sick Berth Steward (old system)	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1	2 5
	Ditto, on appointment (new system)	44 2 1	2 5	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
131	Signalman	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
132	Signal Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
133	Stoker and Coal Trimmer	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
134	Stoker, 2nd Class*	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
135	Tailor	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
136	Third Writer*	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
137	Tindal	..	..	25 17 1	1 5
138	Tinsmith†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
139	Torpedo Artificer, on appointment	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
140	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
141	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Torpedo Artificers, entered after 10 Nov. 1886—				
	On appointment	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	After 3 years	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	After 6 years	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
142	Wardroom Cook (Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Ditto (employed as Baker for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ‡ If qualified for promotion.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1301 of the Queen's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
143	Ward Room Steward (Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
144	Writer, on appointment, 3rd Class*.	..	..	36 10 0 (old system)	2 0
145	Ditto, after 5 years' service as such, 2nd Class*	..	..	54 15 0 (old system)	3 0
146	Ditto, after 10 years' service as such, 1st Class*	..	..	91 5 0 (old system)	5 0
147	Yeomen of Signals	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
148	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class . Yeomen of Store Rooms†††	48 13 4 30 8 4	2 8 1 8	34 19 7 25 17 1	1 11 1 5

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1301 of Queen's Regulations.

NOTE.—The rates of pay inserted in this table for Masters-at-Arms and Ships' Corporals apply only to the Police Force established by Admiralty Orders, dated 18th July 1860, and 13th March 1868. Other Masters-at-Arms and Ships' Corporals are, until discharged, to be paid as follows:—

	s.	d.		
Master-at-Arms.....C.S.....	2	5	a day	With Badge Pay in addition if wearing Badges.
Ditto ..Non-C.S.....	2	2	„	
Ship's Corporal .....C.S.....	2	2	„	
Ditto ..Non-C.S.....	1	11	„	
Seamen's Schoolmaster (old rating)..2		2		

(*For payments in addition to Wages, see Table* pp. 470—472.)

Digitized by Google

§ IV. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colonel Commandant	730 0 0	40 0	702 12 6	38 6
Colonel Second Commandant	479 1 3	26 3	365 0 0	20 0
Lieutenant-Colonel	328 10 0	18 0	328 10 0	18 0
Major*. after 3 years' service.	292 0 0	16 0	292 0 0	16 0
Major*. under do. do.	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains, having higher rank by Brevet	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains†	220 10 5	12 1	211 7 11	11 7
Lieutenant:—				
When probationary.	95 16 3	5 3	95 16 3	5 3
Under 3 years' service.	101 17 11	5 7	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years' service.	124 14 2	6 10	118 12 6	6 6
After 10 years' service	142 19 2	7 10	136 7 6	7 6
Colour Sergeant‡	73 0 0	4 0	59 6 3	3 3
Sergeant‡	62 7 1	3 5	47 2 11	2 7
Corporal§	50 3 9	2 9	34 19 7	1 11
Bombardier§	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
Drummer or Bugler¶	26 4 8½	1 5½	22 16 3	1 3
Gunner	26 4 8½	1 5½	..	..
Private	..	..	21 5 10	1 2

* The 8 Senior Majors in the Artillery and the 24 Senior Majors in the Infantry to receive 16s. a day.

† Captains of 20 years' service or of 8 years' standing as Captain, while embarked in H.M. Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, in order to place them on an equality with Lieutenants of the Royal Navy of the same standing, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2s. a day allowed to Brevet Majors, such rank and pay to be retained when officers and men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as a part of a combined force of Seamen and Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces; but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the Substantive Rank.

‡ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay.

§ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay unless in possession on the 1st July 1881 of six Badges, in which case a Corporal will receive the pay for one Badge and a Bombardier for two Badges only.—Order in Council 29th November 1881.

¶ Authority—Appendix XXIV., Regulations. For Re-engaged Pay to Marines, see Appendix XXIV Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XXII., Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	*s.*	*d.*	One Day *s.*	*d.*
1	Bandmaster or Chief Bandmaster (old system), allowance in Boys' Training Ships	18	5	0	1	0
2	Barber—allowance to Marine doing duty of "in Boys' Training Ships"	3	0	10	0	2
3	Bugler††† —allowance to Boy, 1st Class (or Seaman where no Boy is available) doing duty of Bugler	1	10	5	0	1
4	Butcher—allowance to Marine doing duty of	3	0	10	0	2
5	Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*) for charge of China and Glass	6	1	8	0	4
6	Chief and other Engine Room Artificers (when in charge of Engines under Art. 1328 of Queen's Regulations)	18	5	0	1	0
7	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of Stores, &c.)	9	2	6	0	6
8	Coxswain of Torpedo Boat (in addition to S.G.T. Pay)	3	0	10	0	2
9	Divers	1	10	5	0	1
10	Field Allowance while employed in military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Marines, and Boys	9	2	6	0	6
11	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines with one Good Conduct Badge	1	10	5	0	1
12	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	3	0	10	0	2
13	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	4	11	3	0	3
14	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges	6	1	8	0	4
15	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges	7	12	1	0	5
16	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges	9	2	6	0	6
17	Gunnery Pay, Gunnery Instructor. . . } In addition to their	12	3	4	0	8
18	Ditto Rifle Instructors (Hythe) } Gunnery or Torpedo Pay,	12	3	4	0	8
19	Ditto Captain of Turret . . . } when actually	4	11	3	0	3
20	Ditto Captain of Gun . . . . } performing the duty	3	0	10	0	2
21	Ditto Marine Light Infantry qualified in gunnery	1	10	5	0	1
22	Ditto Seamen Gunners, with 1st Class Certificates	6	1	8	0	4
23	Ditto ditto with 2nd Class Certificates	3	0	10	0	2
24	Ditto Acting Seaman Gunner	3	0	10	0	2
25	Ditto Seaman Gunner and Torpedo Man	9	2	6	0	6
26	§ Ditto Seamen Gunners and Torpedo Man (S.G.T.), 1st Class	9	2	6	0	6
27	§ Ditto ditto ditto ditto 2nd Class	6	1	8	0	4
28	§ Ditto ditto ditto ditto 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
29	Gymnastic Instructor in Mastless Ships	6	1	8	0	4
30	Instructors in Boys' Training Ships	9	2	6	0	6
31	Lamptrimmer (senior or only in 1st Class Ships) "*or person performing the duty*"	6	1	8	0	4
32	Ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ships	4	11	3	0	3
33	Ditto ditto in 3rd and 4th Class Ships	3	0	10	0	2
34	Ditto ditto Sloops and Gun Vessels	1	10	5	0	1
35	Ditto ditto in Gun Boats, Small Vessels, &c., in the complement of which a Lamptrimmer is allowed.	1	10	5	0	1
36	Ditto—allowance to Marine for doing the duty of	3	0	10	0	2
37	Leading Torpedo man (in addition to S.G.T. Pay when actually performing the duty)	3	0	10	0	2
38	Man in charge of Seamen's Library in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1	10	5	0	1
39	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1339 of Queen's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case.	3	0	10	0	2

§ Previous to 1st July, 1889. The ratings to die out.

††† Rating to die out.

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day s. d.
	Mess Steward's Allowance—		
40	Engineer Officers' Mess	3 0 10	0 2*
41	Gun Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 23 and upwards)	12 3 4	0 8*
42	Ditto 2nd Class (complement, 13 and under 23)	9 2 6	0 6*
43	Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 10 and under 13)	6 1 8	0 4*
44	Ditto 4th Class (complement under 10)	3 9 10	0 2
45	Ward Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 17 and upwards)	12 3 4	0 8*
46	Ditto 2nd Class (complement 12 and under 17)	9 2 6	0 6*
47	Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 8 and under 12)	6 1 8	0 4*
48	Ditto 4th Class (complement, under 8)	3 0 10	0 2*
49	Naval Schoolmaster— In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is borne, and where the number of Men and Boys to be instructed is not on an average less than ten, and provided that during each quarter the period of actual instruction shall in the aggregate have exceeded 40 hours, the person performing that duty is entitled to an allowance of 6*d.* a day, provided his Commanding Officer shall certify that he has performed the duty by his authority, and to his satisfaction, without neglecting any other duty appertaining to his Rating in the Ship. In Ships allowed a Naval Schoolmaster, any person (not being a Naval Schoolmaster) selected to perform the duties during the temporary absence of the Schoolmaster, will be paid an allowance of 6*d.* a day for the period of actual employment.		
50	Sick Berth Steward and S.B. Attendant to persons acting as such in vessels where neither of those ratings is allowed, during the periods for which they shall perform the duty, provided they do not hold a Rating the pay of which is equal or superior to that of Sick Berth Attendant	6 1 8	0 4
51	Ship's Cook (old system) Cooking Allowance in 1st Class Ship	21 5 10	1 2
52	Ditto ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ship	18 5 0	1 0
53	Ditto ditto ditto in 3rd Class Ship	15 4 2	0 10
54	Ditto ditto ditto in 4th Class Ship	12 3 4	0 8
55	Ditto ditto ditto in Sloops	10 12 11	0 7
56	Ditto ditto ditto in small vessels.	9 2 6	0 6
57	Ditto to the person who may be doing duty as Ship's Cook in a Tender or other vessel where no such rating is allowed in the complement	9 2 6	0 6
	NOTE.—For Cooking Allowances in *Troop Ships*, see Art. 1342, p. 425, Admiralty Instructions.		
58	Ship's Steward in receipt of 3s. a day.—Victualling Store, allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement	18 5 0	1 0
59	Ditto, in receipt of 4s. and upwards a day, Victualling Store Allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement	27 7 9	1 6

* When the Mess Traps are the property of the Crown.

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
60	Ship's Steward, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), for every 50 Military Officers and Troops borne on the books (The allowance is not confined to Troop Ships. Regulations, Art. 1181, p. 380)	4 11 3	0 3
61	Ship's Steward's Assistant or person doing duty as such in a Tender or other vessel in which no Ship's Steward is borne .	0 2 6	0 6
62	Signal Instructor in School of Signalling	12 3 4	0 8
63	Signal Staff.—Allowance to any above Signalman who are qualified in the Higher Standard	4 11 3	0 3
64	Stokers: For Extra Pay to Seamen, &c., acting as such, and Tropical Pay to Stokers, &c., see Regulations, Arts. 1377 and 1378, p. 438		
65	Stoker Mechanics	4 11 3	0 3
66	Tool Money to (old system) Chief Carpenter's Mates, Carpenter's Mates, Carpenter's Crew, Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class, and Shipwrights, also Caulkers and Caulkers' Mates (if employed in the Carpenter's Crew), on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (The New Class of Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. Regulations, Art. 1338, p. 423).	4 11 3	0 3
67	*Torpedo Men	1 10 5	0 1
68	Torpedo Instructor (in addition to ordinary Gunnery pay, when actually performing the duty.)	12 3 4	0 8
69	Trained Men	1 10 5	0 1
70	Troop Ships—Baker and Assistant Baker	24 6 8	1 4
71	Ditto, Baker in Indian Troop Ships. (A. O., 22 May 1868.) .	30 8 4	1 8
72	Ditto, Butcher	10 12 11	0 7
73	Ditto, Lamptrimmer (when in charge of Saloon lamps) .	10 12 11	0 7
74	Ditto, Ship's Cook (for General Mess), in Ships having 1st or 2nd Class Mess Establishments	39 10 10	2 2
75	Ditto, ditto, in other Ships	30 8 4	1 8
76	Ditto, Ship's Steward (for General Mess)	39 10 10	2 2
77	Ditto, Ward Room Cook, Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess	15 4 2	0 10
78	Ditto, employed as Baker	24 6 8	1 4
79	Ditto, Ward Room Steward, Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess	30 8 4	1 8
80	Ward Room Steward acting as Barman	15 4 2	0 10
81	Ditto ditto as Pantryman	15 4 2	0 10
82	Ditto, Domestics (as Saloon Servants) at discretion of Paymaster	10 12 11	0 7

NOTE.—For corkage allowance to Ship's Stewards in Troop Ships, *vide* Art. 5, p. 3, Instructions for General Messes in such Ships.

* Previous to 1 July 1869. The rating to die out.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, for which they will be entitled to an increase of Pay at the rate of one penny per day for each Badge so conferred, viz. :—

CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.

Master-at-Arms.*
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Carpenter's Mate.
Chief Stoker.
Ship's Steward.*
Ship's Cook (old system).
Chief Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Bandmaster.
Chief Armourer.

FIRST CLASS WORKING PETTY OFFICERS.

Ship's Corporals.*
First Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of the Signals.
Sailmaker.
Ropemaker.
Carpenter's Mate.
Caulker.
Blacksmith.
Armourer.
Plumber.
Painter, First Class.
Sick Berth Steward.
Ship's Cook.
Band Sergeant.
Bandmaster (old system).
Head Krooman (in rated ships).

SECOND CLASS WORKING PETTY OFFICERS.

Second Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Signalman.
Leading Shipwright.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Cooper.
Caulker's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Second Sick Berth Steward.
Sick Berth Attendant (old system).
Second Ship's Cook.
Band Corporal.
Head Krooman (in other than rated ships).

— —

Leading Seaman.
Shipwright.
Yeoman of Store Rooms.
Second Captain of the Hold.
Sailmaker's Crew.
Able Seaman.
Signalman, 2nd Class.
Blacksmith's Crew.
Tinsmith.
Armourer's Crew.
Carpenter's Crew.
Plumber's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Cook's Mate.
Bandsmen.
Ship's Steward's Assistant.*
Sick Berth Attendant (new system), after 3 years' service (Cir. 5, 1885).
Tailor.
Shoemaker.
Butcher.
Lamp Trimmer.
Second Head Krooman.
Barber.

———

Engine Room Artificer.*
Leading Stoker.
Stoker and Coal Trimmer.

ROYAL MARINES.

Corporal and Bombardier.
Drummer and Bugler.
Private and Gunner.

* May receive badges, but not entitled to pay for them.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the HALF-PAY and RETIRING ALLOWANCES of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

§ NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
ACTIVE LIST.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,222 15 0	3 7 0
Admiral	766 10 0	2 2 0
Vice-Admiral	593 2 6	1 12 6
Rear-Admiral	456 5 0	1 5 0
Captains:—		
To each of the first 50 in seniority, provided he has served two years in command of a Ship of War at Sea	301 2 6	0 16 6
To each of the second 50 ditto ditto	264 12 6	0 14 6
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	228 2 6	0 12 6
Commanders:—		
To each of the first 100 if he has served one year on Full-Pay as Commander	182 10 0	0 10 0
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants:—		
Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto ditto	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 6 ditto ditto ditto	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ 9 ditto ditto ditto	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 12 ditto ditto ditto	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at Sea	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants promoted from ranks of Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—†		
Minimum rate of Half-Pay	127 15 0	0 7 0

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day half-pay, if, through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as {Sub-Lieut. and Act. Sub-Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto ditto
Above 6 years' service all ditto ditto

† As regards Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieutenant . Nil.
After 6 {Commissioned or Warrant Officers time in full. Time in lower ranks as half Full time.

Sub-Lieutenants—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
After 3 years' sea service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment	£ s. d. 45 12 6	£ s. d. 0 2 6

NOTE.—For retiring allowances for Sub-Lieutenants, see temporary provisions in paragraphs 7, 8, 9, and 10 of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. When an officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants at 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40	200	17	10

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement, except Captains qualified for the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, who may, unless retired on account of non-service, rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11 Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants . . . Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers . . Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters . Chaplains, after 3 years' service* . . Naval Instructors, do* — Under 5 years' service, (except Chief Engineers who receive 6s. 6d. a day.)†	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 5 years	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 8 „	146 0 0	0 8 0
„ 11 „	164 5 0	0 9 0
„ 14 „	191 12 6	0 10 6
„ 17 „	219 0 0	0 12 0
„ 20 „	255 10 0	0 14 0
„ 25 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
Staff Captains	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	365 0 0	1 0 0‡
Inspectors of Machinery	328 10 0	0 18 0‡
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors:		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity . . .	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 „ „ „ . . .	36 10 0	0 2 0
„ 8 „ „ „ . . .	54 15 0	0 3 0
„ 11 „ „ „ . . .	73 0 0	0 4 0
„ 14 „ „ „ . . .	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 17 „ „ „ . . .	109 10 0	0 6 0
Secretaries: After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	219 0 0	0 12 0
Above 11 „ „	264 12 6	0 14 6
14 „ „	310 5 0	0 17 0
Assistant-Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment . . For Retiring Allowances for Assistant Paymasters, physically unfit for further active service, *vide* provisions of Orders in Council of 19th January 1886.	45 12 6	0 2 6

* Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6s. a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

† Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

‡ Orders in Council 30th November 1882.

Digitized by Google

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Navigating Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank 2 years' as { Navigating Sub-Lieut., and Act. Nav. Sub.-Lieut.
" 8 " " 4 " " "
" 11 " " 6 " " "
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service, not exceeding 9s. a day.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer and Accountant Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
*Surgeon:		
Under 2 years' full-pay service	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 2 years' full-pay service	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 4 " "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 8 " "	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 10 " "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 4 " "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 6 " "	273 15 0	0 15 0
Fleet-Surgeon:		
On promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 4 " "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 6 " "	365 0 0	1 0 0
Deputy Inspector-General:		
On promotion	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	492 15 0	1 7 0
" 4 " "	529 5 0	1 9 0
Inspector-General	693 10 0	1 18 0
Engineers:		
Under 3 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Assistant Engineers:		
Under 3 years' service	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 "	82 2 6	0 4 6

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an Officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. Where an Officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum. (*Vide* Orders in Council, 26 Oct. 1860, and 7 Jan. 1864).

* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT MEDICAL OFFICERS).

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Chaplains,* Naval Instructors, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Habour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40	200	20	10

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year in the cases of Staff Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, and 500*l.* for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Instructor for every four years's ervice in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to officers holding the double position of Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital for each year's service in this office up to 5 years, in addition to any increase such officer would obtain as Chaplain, but not to exceed the maximum retired pay of 500*l.*

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

Chief Inspector of Machinery	£500	Paymaster	£450
Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital		Chaplain	£400
Staff Captain	£450	Staff Commander	
Inspector of Machinery		Fleet and Staff Engineers	
Chaplain and Naval Instructor		Chief Engineer	
Secretary		Naval Instructor	
Fleet and Staff Paymasters		Navigating Lieutenant	£300

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's Service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service. (See further provision for the retirement of Chaplains under Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872, p. 522).

5. Engineer and Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control,

* For Retirement of Chaplains at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870, *vide* pars. 1 and 2 of the Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

may count all their Junior Service which is allowed to count for increase of retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

7. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

10. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

11. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After 10 years' service . . . . . £50 per annum.
" 15 " " . . . . . 100 "
" 20 " " . . . . . The amount earned by service

under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

12. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years of age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age *see* Circular No. 76, founded on Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Order in Council 1st April 1881.

RANK.	Gratuities.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeon:			
After 8 years' full-pay service	1,000 0 0	—	—
" 12 " "	1,500 0 0	—	—
" 16 " "	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeon:			
After 20 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	365 0 0	0 0
After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	410 12 6	*1 2 6
After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	456 5 0	*1 5 0
After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	547 10 0	*†1 10 0
Deputy Inspector General	—	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector General	—	730 0 0	2 0 0

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of fleet surgeon.
† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

RETIRED PAY—ENGINEERS.

RANK.	If Qualified for Promotion.	If not Qualified for Promotion.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineers:		
For each year's service on Full-pay	7 10 0	6 10 0
" " " Half-pay	3 15 0	3 5 0
Maximum to be	150 0 0	130 0 0
Maximum if specially retained after 45 years of age .	187 10 0	162 10 0
Assistant Engineers:		A year.
Under 3 years' service		20 0 0
Above 3 " "		25 0 0
And for each year's additional service on Full-pay		5 0 0
" " Half-pay		2 10 0
Maximum to be		50 0 0

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Colonels	305 13 9	0 16 9	264 12 6	0 14 6
Lieutenant-Colonels	212 18 4	0 11 8	200 15 0	0 11 0
Majors	182 10 0	0 10 0	173 7 6	0 9 6
Captains	133 16 8	0 7 4	127 15 0	0 7 0
Captains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain	152 1 8	0 8 4	146 0 0	0 8 0
Lieutenants after 10 years' service	85 3 4	0 4 8	82 2 6	0 4 6
Ditto, after 3 years' service	76 0 10	0 4 2	73 0 0	0 4 0
Ditto, under 3 years' service	57 15 10	0 3 2	54 15 0	0 3 0

RETIRED PAY—MARINE OFFICERS.

Under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

General Officers to be retired on the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.

All other officers retired to receive Retired Pay according to the following scale, not exceeding the maximum fixed for each rank.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.
	£			£			£	
60	600	40	53	495	33	47	350	27
59	585	39	52	475	32	46	325	26
58	570	38	51	450	31	45	300	25
57	555	37	50	425	30	44	275	24
56	540	36	49	400	29	43	250	23
55	525	35	48	375	28	42	225	22
54	510	34						

A deduction to be made of 10*l.* for each year wanting to complete the periods of service specified in the above scale, except in the case of officers placed on half-pay in order to effect the reduction of the lists. These officers to be allowed to count such time on half-pay as full service for retirement.

The maximum retired pay for the following officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Colonel	600
Lieutenant-Colonel	450
Paymaster, Barrack-master } with brevet or honorary rank	450
Captain	300

Officers retired at an age earlier than that fixed for optional retirement to receive such rates of retired pay as We may deem proper in each case, not being less in amount than the sum fixed as the maximum for the next lower grade.

An officer placed on the retired list in no case to be replaced on the active list.

An officer retired may, at his own request, and with Our consent, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Digitized by Google

United Order in Council, 29th November, 1881.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

11. Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the age of	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art 13.	Pay
General Officers- - -	65		Full pay of Commandant.
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant* -	60		£600
Lieutenant-Colonel† - -	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		£450
Major- - - -	48		£300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major	‡42		£225
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	54		£450

"* A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery 11*s.* 8*d.* a day, in the Infantry 11*s.* a day, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£	
After 12 years' service a gratuity of - - - -	1,200	
" 15 " " " - - - -	1,600	
" 18 " " " - - - -	2,000	
" 20 " " " - - - -	2,400	
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at- - -	225	a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - - -	250	"
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major - -	300	"
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel - - - - - - -	300	"
Ditto, after 30 years' service - - -	365	"
Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age -	365	

"*Retirement when unfit for Service.*

"13. (*a.*) An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant - - -	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant -	£15 for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed £150 in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster -	£10 for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

Digitized by Google

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for women and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the Service prior to* 1st *April* 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st of April 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS' HALF-PAY.

20 If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

	s.	d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service . . .	4	0
After 4 " " " . . .	5	0
" 5 " " " . . .	5	6
" 6 " " " . . .	6	0
" 7 " " " . . .	6	6
" 8 " " " . . .	7	0
" 9 " " " . . .	7	6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for future service. Officers, now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster appointed before the 1st July 1881, who attains the age of 55 years before he completes 10 years' service in the rank, may be continued on the Full Pay List until he has completed such 10 years' service.

"24. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"25. Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year. is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before the completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*. unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of Schools is to receive Pay, Half-pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement."

MEMORANDUM.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full and Half-pay, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full and Half-pay depend upon actual service.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.*

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the (*a*) to the 188 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during that period I have not held any other Place of Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*) under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 188

The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.

In the county of

The Claimant to sign his Name here.

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

(*a*) It is to include the whole quarter, and is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made

(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £

Tax - - £ _____

Net - £ _____

Ex^d *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.

(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow :—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue ; the Attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of Banks and Branch Banks : the attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the Declaration.

In the Colonies.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do Notarial Acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

For Naval Service only.

Heads of Departments, and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the (*a*) Quarter ended the 188 , and that during that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*)
under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 188 .
The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.
In the county of

The Claimant to sign his name here
Permanent Residence.
Near the Post Town of
In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.
(*a*) It is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.
(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £
Tax - - £
Net - £

Exd *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.
(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.
(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. Cap. 73, Reserved and Retired pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise).

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments, or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the Person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of banks and branch Banks. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the person making the declaration.

In the Colonies.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

For Naval Service only.

Heads of Departments and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards. Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

These Forms can only be obtained on Application to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., or from Officers who make payments in his behalf.

Digitized by Google

CIRCULAR No. 33.—A.G.

HALF-PAY. *Admiralty, 14th June* 1871.

1. My Lords are pleased to direct that in future every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay ceases and his accounts are clear.

2. Commanding Officers of Her Majesty's Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command, are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. The Form already required to be furnished, and specified at page 175 (Appendix) of the Addenda (1868) to the Admiralty Instructions, will suffice for Officers returning to Half-pay from Foreign Service, amended as per specimen annexed and marked A.

4. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

5. The new Form marked "B," for Officers employed on "Home Service," will be immediately supplied to ships on the Home Stations.

6. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay. But in the case of Commanding or other Officers who are required by the Regulations to render accounts or other documents, this application should not be made until such accounts have been duly rendered and passed in Office.

By command of their Lordships,

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c. VERNON LUSHINGTON.

S. No. 66.—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A.)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____, } (*Form under revision.*)
at_____ }
____day of_____18 . }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under the provisions of Her Majesty's Orders in Council, dated 3rd August and 4th November 1867. (See Art. 97, page 48 of Addenda (1880) to Queen's Regulations, 1879.)

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 18____.				Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 18____.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.	No. of complete Years' Foreign Service.	No. of Weeks Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.
			From To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____ _____Captain.

_____Commander-in-Chief. _____Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

1. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief of whose Flag-Ship Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave; otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

Digitized by Google

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified in red ink against each Officer. If the Foreign Service of any Officer falls short of *one* year it may be entered in black ink, inserting "nil" in the column for "No. of Weeks' Leave." If an Officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarcation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay Leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Flag-ship at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Flag-ship should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants and Staff-Commanders in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No Advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay Leave under the Circular; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated, and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By her Majesty's Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad, provided the absence has not been less than one year . . . . . One week.
For every month served beyond the last period of six months . . One day.

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is less than one year, or more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.
3. Officers serving abroad, who have official residences alloted to them, or are in receipt of allowance for house rent, and whose appointments are subsequent to the date of the Order in Council of the 18th May 1881, are not to be allowed Full-pay Leave after Foreign Service, whether borne on ship's book or not.

S. No. 67.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.——————,
at——————
——day of——————18—.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.——————entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

——————Captain. ——————Paymaster

Digitized by Google

CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.—1879.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

(As amended by Order in Council of 17th February 1886.)

The Officers of Her Majesty's Navy shall be divided into two Branches, namely :—A Military Branch and a Civil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order :—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
14. Chief Gunners and according to dates
15. Chief Boatswains of their Commissions.
16. Gunners and according to dates of
17. Boatswains their Warrants.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the absence of the Captain, succeed to the command of the Ship; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

Staff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, whatever their rank and seniority may be, are in all matters of command, and in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet, and to the discipline and interior economy of Her Majesty's Ships, to be held subject to the authority of any Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, who may be in charge of the executive duties of the Ship, or in charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Officers in Command of Her Majesty's Ships must, on occasions, whether on shore or afloat, take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command.

A Ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command :—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant.
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.
9. Chief Gunner. according to dates
10. Chief Boatswain. of their Commissions.
11. Gunner. according to dates of their
12. Boatswain. Warrants.
13. Midshipman.
14. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of his office would, under these Regulations, take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

Officers who qualify for navigating duties will be required to perform those duties, if called on to do so, until promoted to the rank of Captain.

They will be required to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch-keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunnery Lieutenants. But this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties, and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank; and, if acting only, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a Ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer present, or in the Ship of the Senior Officer of five or more Ships present, shall, when in the presence of, or acting under the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer of five or more ships present, and detached on service in company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. Under all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other Ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers, and they shall rank in the following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch, as herein expressed :—

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Years' Service of Seniority.		To rank with.
1. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	...	...	Rear-Admiral according to the date of commission.
2. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.	...	...	Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to the time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.
3. Paymaster-in-Chief.....	...	.	Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission.
4. Chief Inspector of Machinery	...	...	
5. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	...	...	
6. Inspector of Machinery	Of 8 years' service, as such...		Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will reckon from the completion of such 3 years in the rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such.
7. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	Of 5 years' service, as such ..		Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such.
8. Inspector of Machinery.....	*Under* 8 years' service as such		

Digitized by Google

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Year's Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
9. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	*Under* 5 years' service as such	Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.
10. Fleet Surgeon.....	... ...	Commander; the Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Paymaster, and Fleet Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon his seniority from date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank.
11. Fleet Paymaster*.....	... ...	
12. Fleet Engineer†.....	... ...	
13. Naval Instructor	Of 15 years' seniority	
14. Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet.	... ...	Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The Staff Surgeon, Staff Paymaster, and Staff Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
15. Staff-Surgeon.....	... ...	
16. Staff Paymaster*.....	... ...	
17. Naval Instructor	Of 8 years' and *Under* 15 years' seniority.	
18. Staff Engineer†.....	... ...	With, but after, Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
19. Paymaster.....	... ...	
20. Chief Engineer	... ...	
21. Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class.	... ...	
22. Naval Instructor	*Under* 8 years' seniority	Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant paymaster and Engineer to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 12 and 6 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
23. Surgeon.....	... ...	
24. Assistant Paymaster	Of 12 years' seniority	
25. Engineer	Of 6 years' seniority	
26. Assistant Paymaster	Of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority.	With, but after, Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority. The Assistant Paymaster to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority.
27. Engineer.....	*Under* 6 years' seniority	With Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission.
28. Assistant Paymaster.....	*Under* 6 years' seniority	
29. Assistant-Engineer.....	... ...	With, but after, Sub-Lieutenant.
30. Chief Carpenter.....	... ...	
31. Carpenter	... ...	
31a. Head schoolmaster (with, but after Carpenter).	... ...	With, but after, Gunners and Boatswains.
32. Clerk	... ...	Midshipman, according to date of passing.
33. Assistant Clerk	... ...	
34. Engineer Student.....	... ...	Naval Cadet, according to date of entry.

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital shall be considered the head of the Chaplains with the title of Chaplain of the Fleet.

* Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of Commissions, as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.

† Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Engineer.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS.—1887.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, except when the relative rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service, in which case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank:—

(For Table, *as modified by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886, *see* p. 494.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to give a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of Her Majesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government in England for any particular Service. But when Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with Her Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all precedence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds (except command as aforesaid), and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not he was entitled to administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governor. But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inconvenient or anomalous, therefore it is Her Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Military and Naval Officers in command of Her Majesty's Forces:—

a. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, are to have precedency next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

c. If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case next after the Solicitor-General.

Digitized by Google

1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshal.
2. Admirals.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals.*
3. Vice-Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals	.. ..	Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority.	Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymasters-in-Chief.	Chief Inspectors of Machinery. Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service in the rank	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains *under* 4 years' seniority.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels.
8. Commanders..	Staff Commanders	Fleet Surgeons†	Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Fleet Paymasters‡	Fleet Engineers§..	Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority.	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority.	Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Staff Surgeons ..	Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores, 1st Class, or Captains of the Fleet.	Staff Paymasters‡	Staff Engineers§ ..	Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	Majors.
10.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Paymasters with, but after, Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Chief Engineers with, but after, Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	Majors, but junior of that rank.
11. Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	Surgeons	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Assistant Paymasters of 12 years' seniority.	Engineers of 6 years' seniority.	Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	.. ..	Captains.
12.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters of 6, but under 12, years' seniority with but after Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority.	Engineers, under 6 years' seniority, with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority	.. ..	.. ..	Captains, but junior of that rank.
13. Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters under 6 years' seniority.	Assistant Engineers.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenants.
14.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters with but after Sub-Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenant.
15.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters.	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but senior of these ranks.
16 Midshipmen ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Clerks.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but junior of these ranks.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.

† In all matters wherein the Army and Navy Administration are concerned Fleet Surgeons will rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

‡ Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.

§ Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS.

Admiralty, 7 May 1879.

In pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, the following are the descriptions of the Uniform to be worn by the Officers, Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys of the Royal Navy.

By command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XV.—UNIFORM.

Uniform.

105. The Officers, Men, and Boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such Uniform as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct, and of which the description will be published.*

When to be Worn.

106. Every Officer, from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the Uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Plain Clothes.

2. Permission may be given to the Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave; but at Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their Ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the Uniform of their rank.

Subordinate Officers.

3. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the Uniform of their ranks; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

4. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of Uniform, as in such cases they can have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Full Dress.

107. Full dress is always to be worn on State occasions, whether at home or abroad, by all Naval and Marine Officers.

Undress.

108. Undress is to be worn when visits of ceremony are being exchanged on arrival at Foreign Ports, or when meeting Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries, and also at Courts Martial, at Funerals, and upon all other occasions of ceremony when full dress is not described. Marine Officers are on these occasions to wear their full dress.

Morning Dress.

109. Morning dress, that is, the frock coat and sword, is to be worn on ordinary occasions, such as waiting upon Superior Officers, Surveys, and Examinations. Marine Officers on these occasions are to wear their undress.

* A description of the uniform to be worn by the Officers and men of the Fleet will be published from time to time in the Navy List.

Boarding Officers.

110. Officers boarding Foreign Ships of War are to wear their undress uniform, cocked hats, epaulettes, and side arms; when boarding other vessels frock coats and side arms.

Other Occasions.

111. On other occasions not specially provided for, the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Officer on the spot will regulate the Uniform to be worn.

Officers and Men to be in the same Colour.

112. Officers employed afloat are to wear white or blue trowsers as may be directed by the Senior Officer but on all occasions they are to be in the same colour as the men; this rule does not, however, apply when the men are in white working dress.

Cocked Hats and Side Arms.

113. All Naval Officers, when on shore, or when on duty, in full dress, or in undress coat with epaulettes, are to wear the cocked hat and sword of their respective ranks.

Mourning.

114. On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered. Men may wear bands of black silk or crape, 2½ inches wide, on the left arms above the marks of distinction.

Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists.

115. Officers on the Retired and on the Reserved Lists, whose names appear on the Lists of the Navy, are permitted to wear the Uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

§ XVII.—WEARING DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Decorations and Medals how to be worn.

125. Her Majesty approves of the following Regulations as to wearing Decorations and Medals:—

a. Decorations and medals are to be worn in full dress.

b. Miniature orders and medals, or ribbons only, may be worn by officers in the undress uniform.

c. Decorations and medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

d. The buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

e. The ribbon is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

f. The ribbon of the Badges of Knights Commanders of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, and of St. Michael and St. George is to be worn inside the collar of the coat, the "Badge" being suspended two inches below the lower edge of the collar.

g. When the decorations and medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

h. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first decoration or medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

Digitized by Google

2. The following is the order of arrangement:—
   I. British decorations.
   II. British Medals.
   III. Foreign decorations.
   IV. Foreign medals.
3. The medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the war medal.
4. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.
5. When ribbons only are worn, they must be half an inch in length.
6. Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorised, to be worn on the right breast.

* Chief Warrant, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard who were entitled to these medals before promotion are to wear them.

FROM CHAP. XIII.—INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE CAPTAIN.

499. Clause 5. He is to see that the men are properly clothed, in the established uniform according to the nature of the climate in which they may be serving
* * *

Regulation Kit.

500. The Captain will take care that the Regulation Kit for Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys, is strictly adhered to; he will not permit the slightest deviation from the established patterns or drawings, so that, on transfer, Men and Boys may be spared the expense of alterations.

2. The numbers of articles may, however, be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed.

OFFICERS.

1.—Admiral of the Fleet.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, ten buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast; white collar sloped off in front, one and three-quarters inch gold lace of the Navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one-inch lace along the bottom edge, coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarters inch lace round them; white slash pointed flaps in the sleeve with three small buttons, and one-inch lace round the outside edge; four rows of five-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve above the cuff one quarter of an inch apart, the upper row to form a circle, two inches diameter, in the centre of the top sleeve, pointed blue flaps on the skirt, laced all round with one and three-quarters-inch lace, and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam; and bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be laced with the same; the skirt to begin at one fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kersey mere; one button at the bottom of the plait.

Buttons.—Raised, gilt, and one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within, an anchor and a cable, and a crown over between two wreaths of laurel; the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

Epaulettes.—Two gold epaulettes with embroidered straps, oak leaf and acorn pattern, with pearl crescent and edging; three small stars within the crescent and one small star on the strap, above it crossed batons surmounted by a crown; a double row of dead and bright loose bullions three inches long, and one inch and a quarter in circumference.

Trowsers.—Blue cloth, with one and three-quarters inch gold lace down the outside seam, to be worn over boots, on all occasions, unless otherwise ordered.

Cravat.—Black silk.

Hat.—Cocked; black; the flaps seven inches in the back, six inches in the front, five and three-quarters inches at each corner, bound with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side. Black silk cockade, five inches wide, looped with silk gold dead and bright bullions, three and a half eighths of an inch wide, thet wo centre twisted, with a button of the same size and pattern as that on the coat; and tassels with five gold and five blue bullions each.

Sword.—The hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge lion head, back-piece white fish skin gripe, bound, with three gilt wires; outside length, five inches and three-quarters; inside length, four inches and a half. The blade slightly curved, thirty-one inches and a quarter long, and one inch and three-eights wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within eleven inches of the end, with a double-edged spear point.

Scabbard.—The top and middle lockets to be four and three inches and a half long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bass-relief; the chape to be seven inches and a half long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

Sword Knot.—Blue-and-gold rope, twenty-three inches long, with blue and gold vellum basket-work head, and twelve gold bullions; a piece of the same sort of cord, fourteen inches and three-quarters long, is to be fixed to the hilt, to which the knot is attached.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, lined, full one inch and a half wide in the girdle; single, one inch wide, sword-slings on carriages; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, two inches diameter, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel on the centre; embossed carriage buckles, plain girdle buckles, and rings, the latter one inch and three-quarters diameter in the centre; a plain, strong, gilt hook attached to the ring to suspend the sword short.

Undress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, with padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes, and buttons under; round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash, with three buttons between the row of one and three-quarters inch lace and the distinction lace.

Buttons.—Same as in full dress.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Waistcoat.—White or blue, single-breasted, with small buttons of the same pattern as above.

Trowsers.—Blue cloth, with or without gold lace on the seams; in warm climates, or on the home station in summer, white duck or drill.

Cravat.—Black silk.

Hat.—Same as in full dress, or bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern, instead of gold lace.

Sword.—Same as in full dress.

Scabbard.—Same as in full dress,

Sword Knot.—Same as in full dress,

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, of the same width as in full dress, but without embroidery, with round slings; the mountings and edges to be the same as in dress.

Morning Dress.

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with the same buttons and the same number and arrangement of buttons as in the undress coat, omitting the pocket flaps, with padded turn-down collar, and with the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves, as on the undress coat, with or without epaulettes; but if with epaulettes, cocked hat, as in undress, and side arms must also be worn.

Cap.—Blue cloth, eight inches across the top, with a black mohair band, one and a half inches in width, with a device in the front of a crown embroidered in gold and silver, and a silver anchor surrounded by gold laurel leaves. The peak to be covered with blue cloth, bound with patent leather embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold.

Waistcoat.—As in undress.

Trowsers, without lace.—As in undress.

Cravat.—As in undress.

Sword.—As in undress.

Scabbard.—As in undress.

Sword Knot.—As in undress.

Sword Belt.—As in undress.

II.—Admiral.

Full Dress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that there are to be three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and the

Epaulettes—are to have lace straps, with three small stars within the crescent, above them crossed sword and baton, surmounted by a crown.

Digitized by Google

Undress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the *Coat*—is to have three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

III.—VICE-ADMIRAL.

Full Dress.

Same as Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and *Epaulettes*—two small stars only within the crescent, under the crossed baton and sword.

Undress.

Same as Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Admiral, except that the distinction lace on the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

IV.—REAR-ADMIRAL.

Full Dress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the *Coat*—is to have one row only of distinction lace round the sleeves, and *Epaulettes*—one large star within the crescent under the crossed baton and sword.

Undress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the *Coat.*—is to have one row of distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

V.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS, AND CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET WHEN NOT A FLAG OFFICER.

Full Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—The same pattern as the Admirals, but the bullions to be bright, with an anchor and chain cable within the crescent; above it two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes are to be the same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes when worn, are to the same as in undress.

VI—.COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS

Full Dress.

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—The lace on the bottom edge of lappel and on front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round top edge of the collar to be one and half inch wide, and three-quarters of an inch along the bottom; one and half inch lace round the flaps, and three-quarters of an inch on slash in sleeve; and one inch to encircle the hip buttons. The sleeves to have one row only of one and three-quarter inch lace round them, and a loop formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

Buttons.—The same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel wreaths.

Trowsers.—The lace on the outside seam to be one and a half inch wide.

Undress.

Same as Commodores of the First Class, except that the sleeves are to be laced the same as the full dress coat, omitting the slash, and to have notched holes to the three buttons on the cuffs.

Buttons the same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—

The lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

The peak of the cap is to be embroidered on the front edge only.

The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

VII.—CAPTAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.

Epaulettes.—Captains of three years' standing the same as Commodores. Those under three years' standing the same, but with one small star.

Hat.—The same as the Admirals, but bound with black silk instead of gold lace, of the oak-leaf pattern, and looped with four bright gold bullions, the two centre twisted.

Scabbard.—The same as the Admirals, but the chape to be only six inches and a half long; both lockets and chapes to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls instead of oak leaves.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, lined, the same dimensions as the Admirals, embroidered in gold, with three straight lines, one down the middle, and one at each margin near the edge; gilt clasps, with circular fronts, with embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage and girder buckles, and plain gilt ring and hook.

Undress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—To have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Hat.—Same as in full dress.

Scabbard.—Same as in the full dress.

Sword Belt.—Same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel in the centre of the clasp.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

VIII.—COMMANDER.

Full Dress.

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—Only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, and the lace round the hip buttons to be omitted.

Epaulettes.—Bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference; the devices, an anchor and cable surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—

Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Captain, but the distinction lace on the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

IX.—LIEUTENANT OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half-inch, and half inch instead of three quarters of an inch, and the sleeves to have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, with a stripe of gold braid of three sixteenths of an inch in width between the rows; the spaces between the braid and the lace to be one quarter of an inch.

Epaulettes.—The devices to be an anchor and cable surmounted by a star.

Trowsers.—Lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.

Hat.—To be looped with only two bullions twisted

Sword Belt.—To have two straight lines of embroidered gold, one near each edge

Digitized by Google

Undress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions: The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace, with a stripe of gold braid of three-sixteenths of an inch in width and the spaces between the rows as in full dress.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Hat.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commander, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be same as in undress; and the peak of the cap, which is to be of patent leather without embroidery.

X.—LIEUTENANT UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority with the following exceptions:

Coat.—To have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The devices to be an anchor and cable only.

Undress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the exception of the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

XI.—SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The sleeves to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round them.

Trousers.—Without lace.

Epaulettes.—None; but instead two shoulder-straps of the same pattern, and device as epaulettes of Lieutenants under eight years' seniority, without bullion.

Undress.

Coat.—Same as Lieutenants, except to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.

Trousers.—Same as in dress.

Shoulder Straps.—The same as in dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

XII.—MIDSHIPMEN.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine notched holes on each breast, and three on each cuff and pocket-flap, with buttons to correspond, lined with white stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar, with notched hole and button.

Buttons.—The same as Sub-Lieutenant.

Dirk.—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin grip; hilt five and a quarter inches long, and fitted the cross bar with oval medallion and anchor, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, seventeen and three-quarters inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, twenty-three and a quarter inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, eighteen inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Sword Knot.—Blue and gold cord with small gold bullion tassel.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with slings.

Cap.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant's morning dress.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Jacket.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine buttons and three notched holes on each cuff with buttons to correspond; stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar with notched hole and button.

Buttons.—As in full dress.

Dirk.—As in full dress.

Knot.—As in full dress.

Belt.—As in full dress.

Cap.—As in full dress.

XIII.—NAVAL CADET.

Full Dress.

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist on the collar with a corresponding button.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist as in full dress.

XIV.—STAFF CAPTAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

Epaulettes.—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, and one small star surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Captain, with the following exception:

Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XV.—STAFF COMMANDER.

Full Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions

Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.

Epaulettes.—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exception:

Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XVI.—NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY, AND UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenants of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons placed by threes.

Epaulettes.—When of eight years' seniority the devices are to be crossed anchors without cables surmounted by a small star; when under eight years' seniority the crossed anchors only

Undress.

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons placed in threes.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, except that the buttons on the coat are to be as in undress.

XVII.—NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Full Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, except that the devices on the shoulder straps are to be crossed anchors.

Coat.—Buttons as Navigating Lieutenant.

Undress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:

Devices—on the shoulder straps to be as in full dress.

Coat.—Buttons to be placed by threes.

Morning Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the exception of the buttons on the coat, which are to be as in undress.

XVIII.—INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in the front placed in threes; white collar sloped off in front; one and three-quarter inch gold lace of the navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one inch along the bottom edge coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarter inch lace round each cuff and above the cuff quarter of an inch higher up, a row of five-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve, and in the space between the rows a quarter-inch

Digitized by Google

stripe of scarlet cloth or velvet; white slash pointed flaps on the sleeve with three small buttons and one-inch lace round the outer edge; pointed blue flaps on the skirt laced all round with one and three-quarter inch lace and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam, and the bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be with the same, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait.

Hat.—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the loops are to be of half-inch gold lace instead of bullion and the tassels to be flat.

Epaulettes.—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging on the straps, quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and devices are to be embroidered in gold picked out in silver, and to be a large star within the crescent, and a small star above it, surmounted by a crown.

Buttons.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Trowsers.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Cravat.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Scabbard.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword Belt.—Same as Rear-Admiral.

Undress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in front placed in threes; padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes and buttons under; round cuffs with three buttons between the rows of lace; the sleeves with the lace and velvet or cloth as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Hat.—Same as in full dress with or without the lace.
Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.
Buttons.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Trowsers.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Waistcoat.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Scabbard.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Belt.—Same as Rear-Admiral.

Morning Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in each side of the front to be placed in threes.

Lace.—On the sleeves to be as in undress.

Cap.—To be embroidered in band of gold round the peak instead of oak leaves, and the badge to be embroidered in gold.

Epaulettes as in undress may be worn, but if so, the cocked hat and side arms must also be worn.

XIX.—Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.

Full Dress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace at the bottom edge of lappel and on the front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round the top edge of the collar to be one and a half inch wide and three quarters of an inch round the bottom, one and a half inch round the flaps, and three quarters of an inch on slash of sleeve, and one inch to encircle hip buttons. The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them a quarter of an inch apart, the intermediate spaces being filled by three-quarter inch stripes of scarlet velvet or cloth.

Epaulettes.—Same as Captain, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging to the straps quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and three small stars surmounted by a crown embroidered in gold and silver as devices on each epaulette.

Hat.—Same as Inspector General, but bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern instead of gold lace, and with only two loops of half-inch gold lace.

Buttons.—Same as Captain.
Trowsers.—Same as Captain
Cravat.—Same as Captain.
Sword.—Same as Captain.
Scabbard.—Same as Captain.
Belt.—Same as Captain.

Undress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Buttons.—The same as in full dress.
Hat.—The same as in full dress.
Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.
Sword.—The same as in full dress.
Scabbard.—The same as in full dress.
Trowsers.—As in full dress or without lace.

Morning Dress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be embroidered on the front edge only The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

XX.—Fleet Surgeon.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and only three rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, with intermediate quarter-inch spaces with scarlet velvet or cloth.

Epaulettes.—The bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference, and the devices to be one small star surmounted by a crown.

Belt.—Same as Commander.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exception:

Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves the same as in undress.

XXI.—Staff Surgeon.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half inch, and a half inch instead of three-quarters of an inch; and instead of the middle row of gold lace round the sleeves a stripe of three-sixteenths of an inch of gold braid.

Epaulettes.—The devices to be two small stars.
Belt.—Same as Lieutenant.
Hat.—Same as Fleet Surgeon, with one loop only.
Trowsers.—The lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.

Undress

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.
Hat.—As in full dress
Trowsers.—As in full dress, or without lace.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be of patent leather, without embroidery.

XXII.—Surgeon.

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Two rows of distinction lace with cloth of velvet round the cuffs, omitting the gold braid.

Epaulettes.—Device one small star.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves, same as in dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves, as in undress.

Digitized by Google

XXIII.—Paymaster-in-Chief.—Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Eight buttons on the front of the coat, placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons on the front to be as in full dress; and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side the front placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

XXIV.—Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of Five Years' Service.

Full Dress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

Epaulettes as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief.

XXV.—Fleet Paymaster.—Secretary to Commander-in-Chief under Five Years' Service.

Full Dress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief over five years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and with only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, with white cloth or velvet between them.

Epaulettes.—Same as Fleet Surgeon.

Undress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years' service, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on sleeves as in undress.

XXVI.—Staff Paymaster.—Secretary to a Junior Flag Officer.—Commodore of the First Class or Captain of the Fleet.—Paymaster

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The same as Staff Surgeon, but with eight buttons down the front, placed in pairs, and white cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Epaulettes.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Belt.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

at.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Hat.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves, the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be of patent leather without embroidery.

XXVII.—Assistant Paymaster of Twelve Years' Seniority.—Secretary to Commodore of the Second Class.

Full Dress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The gold braid between the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves to be omitted.

Epaulettes.—Device one small star.

Undress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace as in undress.

XXVIII.—Assistant Paymaster of Six Years' Seniority.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—A row of three-sixteenths of an inch gold braid round the sleeves, instead of the upper row of distinction lace.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves to be as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves as in undress.

XXIX.—Assistant Paymaster under Six Years' Seniority.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—One row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, and immediately below it one stripe of quarter-inch white cloth or velvet.

Epaulettes.—None but shoulder straps of the same pattern and device, omitting the bullion.

Trousers.—Without lace.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulder Straps.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves as in undress.

XXX.—Clerk.—Assistant Clerk.

Full Dress.

Same as the undress of Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted, the stripe of white velvet or cloth only being retained.

Hat.—None.

Cap, Waistcoat, and Trousers.—Same as Assistant Paymaster's morning dress. No sword belt or shoulder straps.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace on sleeves to be omitted and only the stripe of white velvet or cloth retained.

No sword or belt.

Assistant clerks are to wear round jackets and not frock coats.

XXXI.—Chief Inspector of Machinery.—Inspector of Machinery of Eight Years' Service.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

Digitized by Google

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXII.—INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SERVICE.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery.

XXXIII.—FLEET ENGINEER.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:*

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXIV.—STAFF ENGINEER.—CHIEF ENGINEER.

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

Morning Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXV.—ENGINEER OF SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side of the front, placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVI.—ENGINEER UNDER SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side of the front placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVIa.—TEMPORARY ENGINEER.

Same as Engineer under six years' seniority, irrespective of length of service.

XXXVII.—ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority.

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

XXXVIII.—ENGINEER STUDENT.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth tunic, single breasted, eight uniform gilt buttons, placed by fours in front and two at hips; stand-up collar one and a quarter inches deep; stripe of purple cloth or velvet one quarter of an inch wide on the sleeves, four inches from bottom, and two small buttons and holes at wrist.

Trousers.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

Cravat.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

Cap.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No cocked hat to be worn.

Waistcoat.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No sword or belt.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Working Dress.

Coat.—Loose long jacket of blue serge, single breasted, four uniform gilt buttons on front, sleeves same as in full dress.

Trousers.—As in full dress, but of serge.

Waistcoat.—As in full dress, but of serge.

Cap.—As in full dress.

Cravat.—As in full dress.

Engineer Students are allowed to wear the great coat, but not the ship or the round jacket.

XXXIX.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR OF FIFTEEN YEARS' SENIORITY.*

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet on the sleeve, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves as in undress.

XL.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and the light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

The same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves, as in undress.

* If he elects to wear uniform.

Digitized by Google

XLI.—NAVAL INSTRUCTOR UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.*

Full Dress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves, as in undress.

XLII.—CHIEF GUNNER.—CHIEF BOATSWAIN.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, fall down collar, blue lappels to button across; round cuffs; nine buttons on the lappels and three on each cuff and pocket with corresponding blue twist button-holes, and three buttons in the folds of the skirts; one row of distinction lace on the sleeves, same as Sub-Lieutenant's undress; buttons also same as Sub-Lieutenant.

Waistcoat.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Cravat.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Cap.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Sword Belt.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Sword.—Of the same pattern and length as Sub-Lieutenant, but the back-piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back with a black fish-skin gripe, bound with three gold wires; the etchings on the blade not blued or gilt.

Sword Knot.—Of blue silk, mixed with gold fringe, but no bullion.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant. Sword and belt as in undress.

XLIII.—CHIEF CARPENTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:

Loop on the distinction lace to be omitted.

Cap.—Same as Assistant Engineer in undress.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Loop on the distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted.

Cap.—As in full dress.

XLIV.—GUNNER.—BOATSWAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace on the sleeves of the coat.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace from the sleeves of the coat.

XLV.—CARPENTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Carpenter, omitting the distinction lace on the cuffs.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Gunner, with the following exception:

Cap.—As in full dress.

SHIP'S COMPANY.

XLVI.—CHIEF PETTY OFFICER (SEAMAN CLASS).—CHIEF ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER. CHIEF TORPEDO ARTIFICER.—ENGINE ROOM ARTIFICER.—CHIEF STOKER.—SKILLED CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE.—CHIEF CARPENTER'S MATE.—SHIP'S COOK (*Old System*).—SHIP'S COOK, FIRST CLASS (*New System*).—*SKILLED CARPENTER'S MATE. *SKILLED SHIPWRIGHT.

Dress.

Long Jacket.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with four large gilt uniform buttons on each side; three buttons to show and only one button-hole in collar flap, the fourth button under the collar flap; stand and fall collar; pocket flaps. Length from lower part of collar to bottom edge twenty-eight to thirty inches according to height of wearer.

Sleeve.—For Chief Petty Officer, (Seaman Class), and Chief Stokers. For Chief Engine Room Artificer and Chief Torpedo Artificer. All others a plain cuff. } An opening at the cuffs, with two small gilt buttons. } Three large gilt buttons on each cuff.

Waistcoat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, no collar with six gilt uniform buttons.

Trousers.—Made with fly, plain blue cloth, or white when ordered.

Cap.—Blue cloth, eight inches in diameter, black leather peak, black mohair band, surmounted by crown and anchor, for military branch device to be embroidered in gold and silver for civil branch in gold.

Shirt.—White with collar.

Necktie.—Black.

Buttons.—Raised gilt, one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within an anchor and cable and a crown over, the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

Working Dress.

Long Jacket.—Blue serge or duck, with four large gilt uniform buttons, duck long jacket single-breasted; sleeves—as in dress.

Waistcoat.—Shape and buttons same as in dress, of blue serge or duck.

Trousers.—Blue cloth or white as in dress.

Shirt.—Blue check with collar.

* NOTE.—Skilled Carpenter's Mate and Skilled Shipwright, dress and working dress. } Uniform Buttons to be of horn on blue clothing, of white metal on white clothing, and no device on cap.

NOTE.—Regulations generally as to the Uniform of Seamen of the Fleet are under consideration.

XLVII.—HEAD SCHOOLMASTER.

Dress and Undress.

Coat - - } *Cap with Badge* - } The same as morning dress of Carpenter.
Waistcoat - -
Trousers - -
Shirt - - } The same as Chief Petty Officer of the Seaman class.
Necktie - -
Buttons - -

No sword or belt.

XLVIII.—MASTER-AT-ARMS.—NAVAL SCHOOLMASTER.—WRITER, (*Old System*).—WRITER, 1ST CLASS.—SHIP'S STEWARD.—CHIEF SICK BERTH STEWARD.

Dress.

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances of three inches, skirt of the coat 18 inches in length. (For Master-at-Arms only, 3 large gilt buttons on cuff; all others a plain cuff.)

Waistcoat - -
Trowsers - -
Shirt - - } Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class (device on cap in gold).
Necktie - -
Cap - -
Buttons - -

Sword and Belt, same as Gunner, for Master-at Arms only.

Undress.

Long Jacket.—Blue cloth, same as dress long Jacket of Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class (Master-at-Arms three buttons on cuff, all others plain).

Shirt.—Blue check, with collar.

Trowsers - -
Waistcoat - -
Necktie - - } Same as in dress.
Cap - - -
Buttons - -

XLIX.—SHIP'S CORPORAL. 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—SICK BERTH STEWARD AND ATTENDANT.—SHIP'S COOK, 2ND CLASS.—ASSISTANT SICK BERTH ATTENDANT.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S ASSISTANT.—WRITER, 2ND AND 3RD CLASS.—PUPIL TEACHER.—BOY WRITER.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S BOY.

Dress.

Round Jacket.—Of blue cloth, double-breasted, six horn uniform buttons on each side. Plain sleeves.

Waistcoat - -
Trousers - -
Cap - - -
Shirt - - -
Necktie - - } Same as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, except that buttons of waistcoat are to be of horn, and no badge on cap.

Digitized by Google

Working Dress.

Long Jacket.—Same shape as Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, of serge, with horn buttons and plain cuffs.

Shirt.—Blue check, with collar.

Waistcoat - - } Same as in dress.
Trowsers - - }
Cap - - }
Necktie - }

Note.—Writers, 2nd class, to wear gilt buttons on jacket and waistcoat in dress and working dress.

L.—Officer's Servant or Domestic.—Marine Servant.

Dress.

Round Jacket.—Of blue cloth, single-breasted, with four horn buttons. Drill may be worn in warm climates.

Waistcoat - - } Same as Chief Petty Officer,
Trowsers - - } Seaman class, except that
Cap - - } buttons of waistcoat are to be
Shirt - - } of horn, and no badge on cap.
Necktie - - }

Mess Dress.

Round Jacket.—Striped, single-breasted, with five mother-of-pearl buttons, no lining.

Waistcoat.—To be of the same material as the jacket, single-breasted, no collar, and with five mother-of-pearl buttons; only one thickness in the back.

Trowsers - - }
Shirt - - } Same as in dress.
Necktie - - }

The use of the Mess Dress is to be optional, and if worn is to be provided at the expense of the Mess.

BAND.

LI.—Bandsman —Bandsman 2nd Class.—Band Boy.

Dress.

Tunic of dark blue cloth with a white collar braided with white worsted cord on the back and front and on the cuffs.

Trowsers.—Dark blue cloth, having two lines of narrow white cloth, one inch apart, down the leg on the outside.

Cap.—Dark blue cloth, flat, and without peak, with a band of black braid one and a half inches deep, edged with white cord. White ornament on the top, and chin strap.

Summer Dress.—When the Ship's Company is in white a white drill or duck tunic, similar to that worn by the Marines, with uniform horn buttons, is to to be worn with white duck trowsers.

Working Suit.

Plain blue serge tunic with white collar and uniform horn buttons.

Cap as in dress.

LII.—Chief Bandmaster.—Bandmaster.

Dress.

Tunic.—Blue cloth, same as that of Bandsman, but without white collar, and trimmed with black braid and cord.

Trowsers.—Same as Bandsman, but with silver lace instead of white cloth.

Cap.—Same as Bandsman, but trimmed with silver lace and with silver ornament on the top.

Summer Dress.—Same as Bandsman, but with braid on the cuffs and uniform gilt buttons.

Working Suit.

Same as Bandsman, but with braid on the cuffs and uniform gilt buttons.

Cap as in dress.

LIII.—Petty Officer of the 1st or 2nd Class.—Seaman.—Artificer.—Stoker.—Boy.

Including all ratings not otherwise specially provided for.

Dress.

Round Jacket—Of Navy blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar; seven black horn crown-and-anchor buttons, seven-tenths of an inch in diameter, on each side; sleeves sufficiently large to go over a duck or serge frock; to reach to the hip; one inside pocket on the left side; an opening at the cuffs on the seam with two small black buttons.

Blue Trowsers.—Of Navy blue cloth, fitting tight at the waistband, to be tied at the back with black silk ribbon; with a pocket, and a broad flap, and stained bone buttons.

White Trowsers.—Of duck of the same pattern, with white metal dead-eye buttons; to be tied at the back with white tape.

White Frock.—To be made of drill, with collar and wristbands of blue jean, the collar having a border of three rows of three-sixteenths of an inch white tape one-eighth of an inch apart, and the wristbands to be peaked with two rows of white tape along the upper margin, and one along the lower, with one white metal dead-eye button at each of the wrists.

Blue Frock.—To be made of serge, of the same pattern as white frock, except the blue jean collar and wristbands.

Jumpers.—Of blue serge or white duck; to extend from two to three inches below the hip; with a knife pocket on left breast, the upper edge on a line with the armpit, three inches wide and five inches deep. White jumpers to be bound round the bottoms and ends of sleeves with blue jean, half inch wide. Collars to be of same pattern as those of the frocks.

Working Suit.

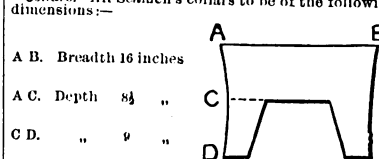
Jumper.—Of duck, without blue collar or binding, with a knife pocket as in dress.

Trowsers.—Of duck.

Night Suit.

Blue serge; the trowsers to be tied at the back with blue tape.

Collars.—All Seamen's collars to be of the following dimensions:—



A B. Breadth 16 inches
A C. Depth 8½ „
C D. „ 9 „

Shirt.—Check, with blue collar, of same pattern as white frock.

Flannels.—To be cut square across the breast and close up to the neck, so as to afford protection to the chest, with a narrow half-inch blue binding round the neck, with two rows of stitching similar to the binding on uniform jumper.

Sennet Hat.—To be made of sennet, with oval crown, three inches high; brim to be straight, three and a half inches wide, and inclined upwards to the extent of one inch and bound with mohair black braid; with a Hat Ribbon bearing the Ship's name A chin-stay to be attached to the Hat.

To be worn on all occasions of ceremony, and on such other occasions as the Commander-in-Chief, or Senior Naval Officer in Command of a Station, may think fit to direct.

Cap.—To be made round of No. 1 blue cloth, and partially stiffened across the crown, similar in shape to that worn by Officers, without the peak. Diameter across the crown to be two inches greater than the diameter of the cap at the band. The width of the band to be 1½ inches, with of quartering 1½ inches. A ribbon to be worn bearing the Ship's name, except at night at sea. A chin-stay to be attached to the cap.

To be worn on all occasions other than when the Sennet Hat is worn.

Watch Stripes.—To be of half-inch blue and red braid upon the outer part of one sleeve at the junction of the sleeve and body 12 to 15 inches in length; blue on white frocks and jumpers, red on blue frocks and jumpers. Starboard watch to wear stripe on right arm, port watch on left.

GENERAL NOTES.

Officers.

1. *Round Jackets* may be worn by all Officers on board their ships, double-breasted for the Military Branch, except Midshipmen and Cadets, and single-breasted for the Civil Branch, with the same arrangement as to the buttons on the front and cuff, and as to the distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in undress.

2. *Monkey Jacket.*—All Officers are to wear on board their Ships under the regulations specified below, a blue cloth Monkey Jacket of the following description:—

To be of Blue Cloth, of sufficient length to cover the hips, double breasted with five holes and buttons at equal distances on each side, to button four, distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves as in undress, omitting the buttons. Pockets at side in a line with the lower button without flaps, and one outside left breast pocket. A slit for sword, 4 inches

Digitized by Google

long, below and to side furthest from front of left breast pocket.

(*a*) The Monkey Jacket is to be of fine blue cloth of a thickness dependent upon the climate.

(*b*) It may be worn at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, at all drills away from the Ship, such as manning and arming boats; landing small arm men; inside Dockyards, &c.

(*c*) It is never to be worn on the occasions of inspection by the Senior Officer; on Sundays; at divisions, musters, or Divine service; nor by Officers of the Watch in harbour; nor is it to be worn out of the Ship, except as specified in (*b*).

(*d*) When worn it is always to be buttoned, and the sword belt is to be worn underneath.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the Monkey Jacket as on their uniform coats and jackets.

N.B.—The Blue Tunic may be retained in use until 1st July 1890, after which it will no longer be considered uniform.

White Tunic.—In hot climates, Officers are to wear, when so ordered by the Senior Officer present, a white tunic of the following description:—To be of white Drill, single breasted, stand collar, with hook and eye at neck; five coat's sized buttons up the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast without flaps. White cotton braid, one and a quarter inch wide round the collar and edges, and opening at sides; traced with white tracing braid on the inner edge. The stripes on the sleeves to be of white silk lace, with distinguishing colours between the stripes for Officers of the Civil Branch. A slit for sword, 4 inches long, below and to side furthest from front of left breast pocket.

The occasions when White Tunics may be worn on shore are left to the discretion of the Senior Officer present, who will take into consideration the importance of the place visited, and the climate.

The White Tunic is not to be worn with Blue trousers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on their uniform coats and jackets, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the gold button.

White Helmet and Puggaree.—A white helmet and a white puggaree with a narrow stripe of blue may be worn by all Officers in tropical climates, under such regulations as the Commander-in-Chief may direct.

A specimen helmet and puggaree has been supplied to each foreign station for convenience of reference and the guidance of Officers; but while the shape and colour of helmet and puggaree are to be strictly adhered to, the material and thickness of the helmet may be made dependent on the nature and requirements of the climate in which it is to be worn, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief.

A specimen helmet and puggaree can also be seen at the Admiralty.

3. *Great Coat to be worn over Full Dress and other Uniform* by all classes of Officers. Blue milled cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six uniform buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of the hip, two pockets with flaps across the skirt in front of the hip. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly, and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a button-hole at each end, 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar, with hook and eye in collar seam, edges of coat to be double stitched.

When a sword is worn with the great coat, it is to be worn hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the side of the coat, and the hilt outside, except in the case of bad weather, when the sword may be trailed, and the hilt worn inside.

4. *Waterproof Coats and Capes.*—Are to be of the shape and colour (dark blue) given in the drawings. Material optional.

5. *Foul Weather Hat.*—In bad weather Officers may wear on board their ships a round or bad weather hat of three inches in height and two inches in breadth in the brim, covered with black glazed silk, with a narrow black band and buckle, and a black silk or leather cockade, with a loop of half-inch gold lace and button.

6. *Epaulettes.*—The devices of the Officers of the Military Branch are to be embroidered in silver, except the batons and swords, which will be solid; those for the Officers of the Civil Branch are to be embroidered in gold, picked out in silver. The stars are to be of two sizes, the large star two inches in diameter the small star one inch and a quarter in diameter.

7. *Distinction Lace on the Cuffs or Sleeves.*—In the case of Officers of the Military Branch, the upper or the single row, as the case may be, is to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top of the sleeve, except in that of the Commodore of the second class, when the loop is to be added to the lace. In all cases the slash of the sleeves of the full dress is omitted from the undress, and the spaces between the rows of distinction lace are to be one quarter of an inch in width.

8. *Buttons.*—When placed upon the fronts of coats in fours, threes, or twos, the space between each group shall be twice the distance of that between each button forming the group.

9. *Shirts.*—White.

10. *Cocked Hats.*—The diameter of the bullions forming the loops of Officers of the Military Branch is to be seven-sixteenths of an inch, and size of the lace forming the loops of Officers of the Civil Branch is to be one half inch.

11. *Gloves.*—White is the only colour permissible in uniform.

12. *White Linen Cap Covers.*—May be worn in warm climates, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief; but when worn the device on the cap is to be visible. When white cap covers are ordered to be worn by the seamen, they are also to be worn by the Officers.

13. *Belt.*—To be worn over the coat.

14. *Aiguillettes.*—Aides-de-Camp to the Queen are to wear a gold aiguillette on the right shoulder, in accordance with the pattern deposited at the Admiralty.

Equerries to the Queen and the Royal Family will wear an aiguillette similar to that established for Her Majesty's Naval Aides-de-Camp.

The aiguillette is always to be worn with full dress and on State occasions, and may be worn in undress or on the frock coat when in attendance on the Queen or on the Royal Family.

15. Honorary Physicians and Honorary Surgeons to the Queen are to wear in full dress, when in attendance on the Sovereign or on State occasions, a gold and black sash over the left shoulder.

Foreign Officers.

16. Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

17. For uniform of Royal Naval Reserve, and of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, see the Regulations for the Reserve and Volunteers.

SHIP'S COMPANY.

Marks of Distinction.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen.

18. All Chief and other Petty Officers and Leading Seamen are to wear on the upper part of the left sleeve of their dress long or round jackets the following marks of distinction embroidered in Gold:—

Chief Petty Officers.... { Crown and anchor, encircled with oak leaves.

First Class Petty Officers. Crown and cross anchor.

Second Class Petty Officers. Crown and anchor.

Leading Seamen, Skilled Shipwrights, and Shipwrights } The Anchor.

On the blue frock and blue jumper and on the serge jacket and pea-jacket these badges are to be worked in red, and on blue upon the white jackets, frocks, and jumpers. Chief Petty Officers may wear badges in gold on pea-jacket.

The following are, however, not to wear any marks of distinction or badges on their frock coats or their long or round jackets, as the case may be:

Master-at-Arms.
Head and Naval Schoolmaster.
Ship's Steward.
Chief Bandmaster.
Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Engine room Artificer.
Chief Carpenter's Mates (skilled).

Digitized by Google

Torpedo and Gunnery.

Gunnery Instructors, Torpedo Instructors, Leading Torpedo Men, and Seaman Gunner Torpedo Men of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Classes, are to wear on the upper part of the right sleeve of their long or round jackets, the following marks of distinction:—

Gunnery Instructor.—A Whitehead Torpedo crossed diagonally by a Gun, encircled with Oak leaves, and surmounted by a Star and Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

Torpedo Instructor.—The same as Gunnery Instructor, with the exception that the Torpedo is to be shown in front of the Gun.

Leading Torpedo Man.—The same as Torpedo Instructor, with the exception of there being no Oak leaves.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 1st Class.—Whitehead Torpedo crossed diagonally by a Gun, surmounted by a Crown. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 2nd Class.—The same as for 1st Class, with the exception of a Star being substituted for the Crown.

Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class.—The same as for 2nd Class, but without the Star.

Acting Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man.—The same as for "Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class."

On blue cloth jackets the badge will be worked in gold; on blue serge in scarlet worsted; and on white drill in blue worsted.

Gunnery Instructors and Seaman Gunners, 1st and 2nd Classes, serving under the Old Regulations, will retain their Original Badges.

Sick Berth Staff.

All classes of the Sick Berth Staff are to wear the Geneva Cross on the right arm, above the elbow.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the upper part of the left sleeve below the place for the marks of distinction.

a. For jackets, of gold lace.
b. For serge frocks, of red braid.
c. For white frocks, of blue jean.

On white clothing badges are to be stitched like the binding on duck jumpers and flannels.

White Cap Covers.

White cap covers are to be worn when the men are dressed in white frocks and trousers, excepting when sennet hats are ordered to be worn.

OPTIONAL ARTICLES OF CLOTHING.

The following articles of clothing may be worn by all men and boys at their option:—

Pea Jacket.—Of pilot cloth, of same make as Chief Petty Officer's long jacket, length 28, 30, and 32 inches, according to height of wearer. Buttons of same pattern as in dress uniform of each rating.

Woollen Comforter.—Dark blue.

Blue Jersey.—To be of blue worsted, close knitted without collar, without pattern; long sleeves; may be worn on Home Station when sanctioned by Commander-in-Chief; supplies can be obtained from Victualling Yard.

Waterproof Clothing.

Coat.—Double-breasted, reaching to mid-way between knee and foot, five buttons on each side, stand and fall collar, flap to button across throat, to be painted dead black, leather bound.

Hat.—Dead black, sou'wester.

Leggings.—Dead black.

NOTE.—Regulations generally as to the Uniform of Seamen of the Fleet are under consideration.

UNIFORM FOR STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

The uniform for Students in Naval Construction is to be similar to that of Engineer Students (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVIII.), with the exception that the distinguishing mark round the sleeves of the coat is to be of a silver-grey colour, instead of purple.

Whilst at the Royal Naval College, and as long as Uniform is worn, such Uniform is to be similar to that prescribed for Assistant Engineers R.N. (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVII.), with the exception that a silver-grey band is to be worn below the gold distinction lace round the sleeves, instead of the purple band.

Uniform will cease to be worn when the Student becomes a member of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors or otherwise ceases to be a Student.

DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

COLONELS COMMANDANT AND COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Cocked Hats.—Black beaver or silk, of the following dimensions:—Left side, 7 inches high; right side, 6½ inches; each corner, 4½ inches long; loop of ¾-inch lace; tassels, 1½ inch long, exclusive of the head, netted gold purl head; 8 small gold bullions, with 7 crimson bullions under them; black silk cockade on right side, loop and button over it.

Plume.—White swan feathers drooping outwards, 8 inches long, with red feathers under them, long enough to reach the ends of the white ones; feathered stem 3 inches long.

Sword.—Gilt half basket hilt, with device of sword and baton crossed, encircled with laurel leaves, and surmounted by a crown; black fishskin grip, bound with gilt wire; slightly curved blade, grooved and spear-pointed.

Full Size.—Blade 35 inches long, and 1⅛ inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including the hilt, 41 inches; weight, without scabbard, 2 lbs.

Second Size.—Blade 33 inches long, and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; extreme length, including hilt, 38½ inches; weight, without scabbard, 1 lb. 12 oz. Scabbard, brass.

Sword Knot.—Gold and crimson cord, with gold acorn.

Sword Belt.—Russia leather, 1¼ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide: two stripes of gold embroidery on belt and slings; gilt hook to hook up the sword.

Plate.—Gilt rectangular burnished plate, with corps device.

Sabretache.—Red Russia leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials. Gilt device, V.R. and Crown, in front, attached to sword belt by three red Russia leather slings, gold embroidered ¼-inch wide, with wire buckles.

Sash.—Gold and crimson, 2½ inches wide; ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson silk alternately; runner of plaited gold and crimson; tassels of gold and crimson fringe, 9 inches long.

Tunic.—Corps pattern, as described below and on next page.

Frock.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; rolling collar, shoulder straps, same material as garment, edged with ¼-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at the top.—Badges of rank in gold. The front and collar edged with ¾-inch black mohair lace. An Austrian knot of black Russia braid on each sleeve, reaching to 6 inches from the bottom of the cuff; 5 loops of black Russia braid on each side of the breast, fastening with black olivets; 2 olivets at the waist behind; the skirts lined with black.

Waistcoat.—Scarlet cloth, without collar, edged with gold Russia braid, and fastened with hooks and eyes.

Trousers (Undress).—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes 1¾ inch wide.

Pantaloons, for Mounted Duties.—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes, as in trowsers.

Trousers (Full dress).—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1¾ inch wide.

Over Boots.—Reaching within 3 inches of the top of the knee in front, and sloped down at the back.

Spurs.—Crane-necked, fastened with straps and buckles.

Forage Cap.—Blue cloth, with gold embroidered peak, and band of 1¾ inch lace, gold purl button, and braided figure on crown.

Undress Sword Knot.—Russia leather cord and acorn.

Shell Jacket.—Scarlet cloth, edged all round, including collar, with ½-inch lace forming barrels at the bottom of the back seam; blue cloth collar and cuffs; and a line of gold braid along the bottom, with an eye in the centre; cuffs round, 3 inches deep, with 2 bars of ½-inch lace round the top, ½-inch apart; shoulder straps same as tunic; a row of gilt studs in front on the left side; scarlet silk lining, hooks and eyes in front, and a

loop of gold braid at bottom of collar to fasten across the neck. Corps badge at each end of collar.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, lined with scarlet rattinet; collar lined with blue velvet; cape of the same cloth as the coat to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles. Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

Colonels Commandant of the *Royal Marine Artillery* wear their corps uniforms, but with the cocked hat and plume described above, and with embossed peak to forage cap.

OTHER OFFICERS.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Tunic.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth; scarlet cloth collar, rounded in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ½-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid; eight buttons up front, two at back; skirts rounded in front, closed at back, no slashes; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff, traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from bottom of cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver as follows:—

Colonel, crown and two stars below.
Lieutenant-Colonel, crown and one star.
Major, crown.
Captain, two stars.
Lieutenant, one star.

Patrol Jacket.—Same shape as for Infantry Officers. Mohair, 1-inch black braid on edges, and up side seams; 4 pistol square-cord loops and drops on each breast, with caps and olivets. Shoulder-straps of same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at top. —Badges of rank in gold. Tree of trimming braid at top of back, pointed cuff, plain traced for Lieutenants; eyed all round top and bottom for Captains, and trimmed same as tunic sleeve for Field Officer.

Trousers, Full dress.—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1¾ inch wide.

Trousers, Undress, Winter.—Blue cloth, scarlet cloth stripes 1¾ inch wide.

Trousers, Undress, Summer.—Blue tartan, scarlet cloth stripes 1¾ inch wide.

Trousers, White for the Tropics.—Same as for Infantry Officers.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, cloth strap at back, buttoning to slashed flaps, with three large uniform buttons; slit on left side to permit of sword-handle coming through, lined throughout with blue shalloon; six large corps buttons up front on each breast. Circular cape lined with blue shalloon; four small corps buttons down front. Cape to button on to coat.—Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

Waterproof Cloak.—Black, Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

Mess Jacket.—Blue cloth, laced all round, including collar, with ⅜-inch gold lace, to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the braid; crow's feet on sleeves of large gold Russia braid, traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom, with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder straps, same as tunic, a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front, and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers, as above, with an inch lace point, 5½ inches high from bottom of cuff; tracing of gold Russia braid, with crow's foot at top.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ⅛ inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

Helmet.—(To be worn by Regimental Staff Officers as well as other Officers.)—Of cork covered with blue cloth in four seams, two on each side; peaks, front and back, stiffened and covered with cloth without a seam; the front peak bound with gilt metal three-sixteenths of an inch wide, the back peak with patent leather inch wide. Above the peaks and going round the helmet a cloth band ⅞ inch wide and stitched top and bottom. Back peak to centre of crown 10½ inches; front of peak to centre of crown 10½ inches; side to centre of crown 8 inches. Gilt curb-chain chin strap, the links ⅛ inch wide and the strap lined with black velvet. Gilt rose fastenings at the sides; gilt convex bar ¼ inch wide, down the centre of the back, and to the bottom of the back peak. The bar, in one piece, fastened to the helmet by means of two studs and a flattened prolongation of the bar under the back peak. At the top of the helmet a gilt ball with leaf cup mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the ball—

Height of ball from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base	1⅜ inches
Diameter of ball	1 9/10 inches

The cross-piece base of gilt metal; a rose at the top into which the ball is screwed, and a smaller rose on each of the four terminations of the base. A gilt hook fixed to the back of the base, to which the chin strap is to be attached when not required to be worn under the chin. The width of the base from the point of the front termination to the point of the rear termination, measured in a straight line underneath, to be 1⅜ inches, that from side to side 3½ inches. The base attached to the helmet by four screws and nuts. For ventilation, the base to be perforated with four holes, and a gilt collet inserted in the crown of the helmet.

The plate to be a grenade of gilt metal 4¼ inches high, bright ball 2 9-16ths inches diameter, the flame (lead) 2½ inches wide. Upon the ball to be mounted a laced scroll wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto, "Per Mare, per Terram." Above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel.

The bottom of the grenade to come half-way over the cloth band.

Forage Cap.—Blue cloth, without peak, scarlet edging; gold lace band, 1¼ inch wide; top trimmed with gold braid, gold button in centre.

Pouch, Full dress.—Blue morocco leather, 4¾ inches long, 2¼ inches deep and 1 inch wide, outside leaf of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, stripe of ⅞ inch flat gold lace round edge, surmounted crossed guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare, per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud.

Pouch Belt, Full dress.—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece, and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

Sabretache, Full dress (Mounted Officers only.)—Blue cloth flap with red cloth edges, gold 1½-inch lace, gold embroidered lion and crown, and scroll "Gibraltar" below, silver and gilt globe, surrounded with laural wreath, gilt crossed guns, and gold embroidered scroll at bottom, "Per Mare, per Terram." The cushion of crown and scrolls embroidered on crimson velvet, with a gold edging full 1-16th inch wide. The lining and pocket of red morocco.

Slings.—Red morocco covered with gold lace ⅞ inch wide, attached to sabretache by buckles and billets, and to sword belt by three dees.

Sword.—Half-basket hilt of steel, black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade, having corps device, and grooved and spear-pointed; 34½ inches in length.

Scabbard.—Steel for all Officers.

Sword Knot, Full dress.—Gold, with acorn.

Sword Knot, Undress.—White buff leather, ½-inch wide with runner and gold acorn.

Sword Belt, Full dress.—Red morocco leather, covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening.

Sword Belt, Undress.—White patent leather, 1¾-inch wide, corps plate.

Digitized by Google

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with stripes, as on the cloth trowsers.

Boots and Spurs (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant; see above.

Sabretache, Undress (Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword belt by three white patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides; gilt corps device with motto in centre of same.

Gloves.—Brown dogskin gloves will be worn by Officers when the troops are in drill, marching, or field day order, but not when on guard nor in review order.

Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters.—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear black sword belts.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Lieutenant on Probation.

Mess Jacket.—Blue cloth, edged all round with gold Russia braid, including collar, and to form an eye at bottom of each back seam. Scarlet cloth collar, gold Russia braid on collar seam, gold grenade at each end of collar, crow's foot on sleeve of gold Russia braid, traced inside and out. Gilt studs down front, lined blue silk.

Shoulder Straps of plaited round gold cord lined with blue, without badges, small button in top loop.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold Russia braid, including collar, crows' foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket. Gilt studs down front.

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Tunic, Scarlet Cloth.—Eight buttons up front at equal distances, skirts closed behind, with back slashes edged with white, each having three large uniform buttons. Collar and cuffs of blue cloth, collar rounded in front, and having a row of ½-inch gold wire lace at top under white edging; corps badge at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid. Cuffs pointed, and, for a Lieutenant, laced with chevron of gold-wire lace ⅜-inch wide, 7½ inches high, traced outside with gold Russia braid, terminating with an Austrian knot, making a total height of 9½ inches, showing a light three-sixteenths of an inch wide between lace and braid, traced also inside with gold Russia braid, finishing down cuffs with crow's foot and eye. Collar and front edges edged with white piping, also back skirts and side edges. Captains to have two chevrons of lace, ½-inch light showing between, the top chevron continued to point 8 inches high, traced top and bottom same as Lieutenants, the top tracing with knot extending to a height of 10 inches. Shoulder-straps twisted round gold cord, lined with scarlet, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver, same as Royal Marine Artillery. Majors to have two chevrons of lace, eyed all round the top, terminating with an Austrian knot. Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels to have the eyeing above and below the two chevrons of lace, collar laced round top with gold-wire lace, gold Russia braid on collar seam and eyes of braid for all Field Officers.

Blue Patrol Jacket.—Blue beaver, 28 inches long from the bottom of the collar behind, for an Officer 5 feet 9 inches in height, with a proportionate variation for any difference in height; rounded in front, and edged with inch black mohair braid all round and up the openings at the sides. Shoulder straps same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except on the base, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold. On each side in front four double drop loops of ½-inch flat plait, with eyes in the centre of each loop, the top loops reaching to the sleeve seams, and the bottom ones 4 in. hes long; four netted olivets on the right side, to fasten through the loops on the left. On each sleeve an Austrian knot of flat plait 7 inches high from the bottom of the cuff. Double flat plait on each back seam, with crow's foot at top and bottom, and two eyes at equal distances. Pockets fitted with flaps in and out. Hooks and eyes in front. Blue patrol jackets may be worn by Officers not belonging to Her Majesty's ships at ordinary morning parades and on all fatigue duties, such as divisional courts-martial, orderly duty, &c.; but are not to be worn when Officers are landed from Her Majesty's ships on duty with the men.

Trowsers, Full dress (for Lieutenant-Colonels, Captains, and Lieutenants).—Blue cloth. Gold lace and crimson silk stripe, the lace to be 1½-inch wide, with the silk stripe 1½-inch wide in the centre. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Trowsers, Undress, Winter (for all Officers).—Blue cloth with scarlet welt, ¼-inch wide, down each seam.

Trowsers, Undress, Summer (for all Officers). Blue tartan, with ¼-inch scarlet welt.

Trowsers, Undress, for Tropical Climates (for all Officers).—White American drill.

Great Coat and Cape.—Gray milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and-fall collar 4½ inches deep, with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Shoulder straps same material as garment, black netted button at the top, badges of rank in gold. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep. Two pockets at the waist in front, two openings behind at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long, and a breast-pocket on the left inside. An opening behind 19 inches long with a fly. Two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt-flap, the centre one to close the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind, and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-cap, attached to the top button of the skirt-flap, to confine the coat at the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar. Cape (circular) of same cloth as the coat, to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles, with four small buttons in front and two hooks on collar.

Waterproof Cloak.—Black. Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

Mess Jacket. Scarlet cloth, blue cloth facings, and scarlet silk linings. Edged all round with gold Russia braid, studs up front; collar rounded in front, row of braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold braid, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row; cuffs pointed, trimmed with a chevron of gold Russia braid, forming an Austrian knot, 8 inches high from bottom of cuff; underneath, on cuff, a long crow's foot with an eye, for Lieutenants.

Captain's sleeves trimmed with two chevrons of Russia braid, the upper chevron forming an Austrian knot 9 inches high from bottom of cuff.

Major's sleeves trimmed same as Captain's, with the addition of eyes of gold Russia braid above the top chevron.

Colonel's and Lieutenant-Colonel's sleeves same as Major's, with the addition of eyes of Russia braid underneath the lower chevron.

Field Officer's collars to be eyed with gold Russia braid underneath the upper line of edging.

Shoulder straps same as tunic.

All chevrons to be ⅜ of an inch apart. Hooks and eyes down front.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top. Edged with gold Russia braid round the top, down the front, and along the bottom to the side seams; eye in each corner. Crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom edges of pocket. A row of gilt studs, and hooks and eyes down the front.

Helmet.—Same as for the Royal Marine Artillery with the following exception:

The plate to be a gilt eight-pointed star with dead and bright rays and crown and grenade; the dimensions of the star from top of crown to point of star at bottom 4 15-16ths inches, and 4⅜ inches wide; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare, Per Terram;" above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel, and below the anchor on the bottom point of star a small silver tie bugle to be mounted.

At the top of the helmet a gilt spike mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the spike—	
Height of spike from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base	2⅜ inches.
Total height of spike and base	3½ "
Diameter of spike at point of contact with top rose of base	⅜ "

The button central ray of the plate for Royal Marine Light Infantry is to come half way over the cloth band.

Forage cap.—Blue cloth, straight up, 3 inches high, with black patent leather drooping peak, and chin strap. The peak ornamented with ½-inch *full* gold embroidery. Black netted button and braided figure on crown. Scarlet band 1½ inches wide. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre on band, with gold embroidered bugle over. Field Officers will have a gold French braid welt instead of blue cloth welt round the top of the crown.

Glengarry, for active service and peace manœuvres. Pattern similar to that worn by non-commissioned officers and men, but not so deep, bound an inch wide with black silk ribbond, with ends 1½ inches wide. Black silk cockade on the left side. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre, with gold embroidered bugle over, worked on blue cloth, with scarlet edging, to be worn on the cockade.

Sash, Full dress.—Gold and crimson net, 2½ inches wide, in ¼-inch stripes of gold and crimson alternately gold and crimson runner and tassels. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Sash, Undress.—Crimson silk net.

Sword Belt, Full dress.—Gold lace, of the same pattern as on the full dress trowsers, lined with crimson morocco leather, slings of similar lace ¾-inch wide. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Sword Belt, Undress.—White enamelled leather, 1½ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide, flap, and gilt hook.

Sword.—Half basket hilt and back-piece of gilt metal with device of Royal cipher and crown, and lined with black patent leather, fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire, slightly curved blade, grooved, and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Brass, for Field Officers; for other Officers, steel.

Sword Knot, Full dress.—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn.

Sword Knot, Undress.—White buff leather and acorn of same material.

Sabretache (for Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword-belt by three white patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides, with gilt corps device, motto in centre of same.

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with welts as in cloth trowsers.

Boots and Spurs (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant, at page 8[illegible].

Gloves.—Brown doeskin gloves will be worn by Officers when the troops are in drill, marching, or field day order, but not when on guard nor in review order.

Paymasters, Barrackmasters and Quartermasters.—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear black sword-belts.

Retired Officers.—The same uniform as officers of their respective ranks on the Active List.

Note.—Temporary Majors are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

White clothing for the following stations, viz.:—China, East Indies, Mediterranean, Cape of Good Hope, and West Coast of Africa, South East Coast of America, Pacific, North America and West Indies, Australia.

Patrol Jacket.—R.M.L.I.—Plain drill, blue patrol-jacket shape, without braid, fastened by gilt buttons (large); cuffs pointed, the collar rounded off in front; blue silk shoulder straps, fastened at top by a small gilt button. Badges of rank in gold.

R.M. Artillery.—Same as for R.M.L.I. except that the shoulder straps are to be blue, edged with scarlet.

Trowsers.—R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.—Plain drill.

Mess Dress.—R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.—*Shell Jacket.*—Plain drill, without buttons down the front, upright collar fastened in front with a loop of white braid; pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed; shoulder straps as for patrol jacket, but with badges of rank in silver.

Waistcoat.—Plain drill, without lappels, and fastened with four small gilt buttons.

Trowsers.—Plain drill.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING NAVAL CADETS.

For the Information of Candidates.

Admiralty, July 1889.

1. Appointments to Naval Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the under-mentioned exceptions:—

Four Cadetships given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies, on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Service Cadetships, the total number of which is not to exceed five in any one year. Service Cadets will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from (*a*) sons of Officers of the Army, Navy, or Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, (*b*) sons of officers of the Navy who have performed long or distinguished service, and who hold or have held rank or relative rank on the Active List not lower than that of Commander; not more than two such latter Service Cadets will be nominated annually.

Applications for Service Cadetships should be addressed to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; to the Secretary of the Admiralty, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

Colonial and Service Cadets will be entered on passing the test examination as specified in paragraphs 9 and 10, and will in all other respects be subject to these Regulations.

The educational examination of all candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners (addressed Cannon Row, Westminster), who will deal with all questions connected with such examinations, and will announce the results. A fee of ten shillings will be required from each candidate.

2. Except in special circumstances not more than one-third of the number of candidates actually presenting themselves before the Civil Service Commissioners will be entered.

3. All nominations of candidates for Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord, with the exception of a limited number which are at the disposal of individual members of the Board, and of the Secretaries to the Board of Admiralty.

A Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class appointed to the chief command of a station, or to a separate command, and a Captain, on first appointment as such to the command of a ship, will be allowed to nominate one candidate, provided the privilege is exercised within six months of appointment.

No Captain will be entitled to nominate more than one candidate during the time he holds the rank of Captain, but a Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class may claim the privilege each time he is appointed to a command as above.

In the event of a candidate's nomination being cancelled before he has commenced the examination, the Officer who nominated him will be allowed to select another candidate for the same or following examination.

4. The Nominations will be made half-yearly, as soon as convenient after the report of the last examination has been received from the Civil Service Commissioners.

5. The examinations will be held in London, and will commence on the second Tuesday in June and the last Tuesday in November in each year, and the appointments will date from the 15th July and 15th January following respectively.

6. No candidate will be eligible for the June examinations whose age will not be within the following limits on the 15th July following, viz., not less than 13 nor more than 14½ years of age; nor for the November Examinations whose age will not be within those limits on the 15th January following.

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before being examined by the Civil Service Commissioners he will be required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must have been found physically fit for the Navy; rejection at such examination will finally exclude him from the Navy.

8. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a Registrar's certificate of the date of his birth, or a declaration thereof made before a magistrate (a Certificate of Baptism will not be accepted); (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of the school or schools at which he may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; and (3) proofs of good health.

9. Candidates will be tested by examination in the following subjects:—

	Marks
(1.) Arithmetic: including proportion, vulgar and decimal fractions	250
(2.) Algebra: including fractions, simple equations and problems, and quadratic equations of one unknown quantity	200
(3.) Geometry: Euclid, Book I., with exercises and questions	200
(4.) English: handwriting, dictation, reading with intelligence, and composition	150
(5.) French: translating French into English, and English into French; grammatical questions, speaking, and dictation (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents of the less usual words in either language will be given.)	250
(6.) Scripture	100

Candidates will be required to obtain half marks in arithmetic, and 40 per cent. in each of the other subjects.

Candidates will be further examined in—

(7.) Mathematics: harder questions in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry, as above defined	300
(8.) Latin: translation, grammar, and prose composition (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents for the less usual words will be given.)	300
(9). Geography: including the subjects treated of in Grove's Primer, and an elementary knowledge of the principal places in the British Isles and dependencies	150
(10).*English history: a short selected period	150
(11) Drawing, freehand and simple rectangular model	100

The final order of merit will be determined by the sum of the marks obtained in the test and in the further examination.

In arithmetic the candidate will be required to obtain five-tenths, and in each of the other subjects of the test examination four-tenths of the marks allotted thereto. In English the candidate must obtain four-tenths of the marks allotted for each of the two sub-divisions of the subject.

10. Colonial and Service Cadets will be appointed on passing the test examination; they must, however, obtain 660 marks in the aggregate, and the proportion of marks in arithmetic and other subjects required from the candidates who compete.

11. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is within the limits of age at that time. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

12. A candidate who, owing to illness, fails to appear at the examination for which he has obtained his nomination may receive a second nomination, provided he is still within the limits of age.

13. For all Cadets entered under these regulations the payment will be at the rate of 75*l.* per annum for the period in the "Britannia," to be paid half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting, from among the Cadets entered at each half-yearly examination, a number, not to exceed 8, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 40*l.* only. In this selection their Lordships will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Cadet.

14. In addition to the annual payments mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, the Parent or Guardian will be charged with the personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, pocket-money, &c.

15. The period of training on board the "Britannia" will be four terms; there will be two terms in each year. The first terms of each year will be from February to July, the second from September to December.

The vacations will be five weeks at Christmas, two weeks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

16. (*a*) Examinations in Seamanship and Study will be held at the end of each term.

(*b*) Cadets who fail at the end of their second term to obtain 40 per cent. of marks in Mathematical subjects, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*c*) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 40 per cent. in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, and 50 per cent. in the Technical subjects, combined with Physics and French, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*d*) Cadets reported to the Admiralty for unsatisfactory conduct, or who fail to obtain half marks in Seamanship, will be "warned," and should they be again reported, or again fail to pass in Seamanship, they will be discharged: any Cadet however who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(*e*) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the "Britannia," and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia") to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. No Pay will be allowed by Government to Cadets in the "Britannia." The pocket money allowed to Cadets will be charged to the parents.

21. As only Cadets who are able to swim are permitted to use the boats belonging to H.M.S. "Britannia," the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty desire to impress upon parents and guardians the importance of cadets being taught to swim before they join the Training Ship, so as to enable them to obtain the full benefits of use of the boats.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty, June 1890.

NAVAL CADETS.—REGULATIONS RESPECTING CADETS WHILE UNDER TRAINING.

(For the information of Parents and Guardians.)

1. The Naval Cadets who join the "Britannia" are allowed four terms—two in each year—to complete their course of study;—at the expiration of which they go up for final examination.

* "Gardiner's Outlines of English History" (Longman's) has been selected as the present text book for Examination in English History. The subject will be divided into three periods, as follows:—

Examination to be held in	November	1889,	A.D. 1688-1820
" "	June	1890,	A.D. 1066-1485
" "	November	1890,	A.D. 1485-1688
" "	June	1891,	A.D. 1688-1820

Digitized by Google

2. The terms are from about the 1st February to the 15th July, and from about the 31st August to the 20th December; and the vacations will be six weeks at Midsummer, five weeks at Christmas, and two weeks at Easter; the dates of commencement of vacations depending upon the completion of the examinations by the President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

3. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the vacations.

4. The following payment will be required from the Parents or Guardians of each Cadet while in the "Britannia," as a contribution towards the cost of his education:—

Before the commencement of each term, £37 10s.; except in the case of those received at the reduced rate of 40*l.* a year, whose half-yearly payments will be 20*l.* only. Claims will be made upon the parents or guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for these sums as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted. In the event of non-payment, although the Cadets will not be refused admission into the Ship while their friends are being communicated with, they will not be considered as entered for tuition until the amounts have been received.

5. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, books, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, will be included in the personal account sent in to the Parent from the Ship at the end of each term. The personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, &c., will also be charged to the Parent.

Captains of Cadets are paid 2s. and Chief Captains 2s. 6*d.* a week pocket-money, but of this sum only the ordinary allowance of 1s. will be charged to the Cadet.

6. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster of the "Britannia," who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

7. Since the Cadets will have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and as an amount is allowed by the Government to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is requested that their friends do not give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and then the amount must not exceed Ten Shillings. It is particularly requested that this Regulation be adhered to. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstance will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain of the "Britannia."

8. It is particularly requested that the Cadets bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the ship, and also when they return from leave, and that the outfit, as required, be complete.

9. Cadets are not permitted to open an account with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are therefore requested to pay no bills that may be sent them.

10. Every Cadet on returning to the "Britannia" after the vacations will be required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before his return to the Ship*—to the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary Form, will be given to each Cadet before he proceeds on leave, and failure on his part to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the "Britannia," will entail the possibility of his being isolated for observation before being allowed to resume his duties with the other Cadets.

11. All letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed as follows:—"The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Britannia,' Dartmouth."

12. Should Cadets bring valuable Gold Watches or Chains with them to the Training Ship, they will be taken from them and placed in security until they return to their homes. Silver Watches will be allowed to be used.

13. Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, communicate the same to the Captain of the Training Ship, without delay.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

THE FOLLOWING EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS ARE REPRODUCED FOR THE INFORMATION OF PARENTS OR GUARDIANS OF CADETS ON BOARD H.M.S. "BRITANNIA."

16. (*a*) Examinations in Seamanship and Study will be held at the end of each term.

(*b*) Cadets who fail at the end of their second term to obtain 40 per cent. of marks in Mathematical subjects will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*c*) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 40 per cent. in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, and 50 per cent. in the Technical subjects, combined with Physics and French, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*d*) Cadets reported by the Admiralty for unsatisfactory conduct, or who fail to obtain half marks in Seamanship, will be "warned," and should they be again reported, or again fail to pass in Seamanship, they will be discharged: any Cadet, however, who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(*e*) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the "Britannia," and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia"), to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

List of Articles required for a Naval Cadet on joining Her Majesty's Ship "Britannia."

A Midshipman's Sea Chest complete, with Name in full on top, engraved on plain brass plate:—length, 3 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 2 ft.; height, 2 ft. 3 in.
(It is requested that the Chest may be at Dartmouth 7 days previous to the Cadet's joining.)
3 Pillow Cases.
1 Hair Mattress, 5 ft. 6 in. by 1 ft. 9 in.
1 Hair Pillow.
2 Blankets, } 6 ft. in. by 4 ft. 6 in.
1 Counterpane, }
3 Pair Sheets, }

*1 Uniform Jacket. }
*1 Do. Trowsers. } Superfine.
*1 Do. Waistcoat }
*1 Do. Cap, peak ½ turn down. }
†2 Working Uniform suits (one of thick flannel, one of pilot cloth).
*1 Uniform Working Cap, peak ½ turn down.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty. † Patterns of the jackets can be seen at the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

12 White Shirts.
12 Collars.
6 Night Shirts.
12 Pair Merino Socks.
4 White Flannel Trowsers, well shrunk.
Pair Drawers, Merino.
3 White Flannel shirts (with collar to turn down).
3 Lambswool Under-vests.
2 White Waistcoats.
12 Towels.
7 Merino Vests.
2 Black Silk Neckties (made up).
2 Pair Braces.
3 Pair Strong *laced* Boots, with thick soles.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Carpet Bag.
1 Clothes Bag.
12 Pocket Handkerchiefs.
1 Pair elastic-side Oxford Shoes, with strong soles.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth Brush.
1 Nail Brush.
1 Rug (travelling).

Pea Jackets are not to be supplied, as the thick Working Jacket can be worn over the Uniform Jacket, if necessary.

Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's Name in full.

NOTE.—Trowsers to be made without pockets, and only one pocket on the left breast of the Jackets of the two Working Uniform Suits.

List of Books required for a Naval Cadet on joining H.M.S. "Britannia."

Subject.	Author.	Publisher.
*† Arithmetic	Hamblin Smith } with answers.	Rivingtons.
*† Algebra	Hamblin Smith } with answers.	Rivingtons.
*† Trigonometry	Goodwin	Longmans.
*† Euclid	Todhunter	Macmillan.
Navigation and N. Astronomy	Martin } (used in 2nd term)	Longmans.
Definitions in Navigation	H.M.S. "Britannia" } (used in 2nd term)	Griffin.
*† Nautical Tables	Inman	Trübner.
Natural Philosophy (smaller)	Ganot (used in 2nd year)	Longmans.
† French Dictionary	Contanseau	Longmans.
† French Grammar	Contanseau	Longmans.
† Atlas, "The World"	Keith Johnston	K. Johnston.
Seamanship	Nares (used in 2nd year)	Griffin.
Outlines of English History	Gardiner	Longmans.

† Prayer Book and Hymns Ancient and Modern.

* Supplied bound in leather covers, on board the "Britannia." † Required by Cadets on entering.

NOTE.—(*a*.)—The Books and other articles which may be required will be supplied on board the "Britannia" if they are not brought with the Cadet.

(*b*).—A Case of Instruments will be supplied on board the 'Britannia" to the Cadets in their second term to secure uniformity of pattern.
101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane.

(*c*.)—Each Cadet on entering his third term will be required to provide himself with a Sextant in a case; such instrument being obtained by parents.
Any new Sextant must have the following qualifications:—

1. Circular frame, strong, and well finished.
2. Arc finely and distinctly cut, to read to 10 seconds up to 125°.
3. 6½-in. radius to middle of graduation.
4. Weight, without telescope, 2 lb. 14 oz.
5. Fixed horizon glass, neutral tint shades of satisfactory density.
6. Clamping screws to adjustments.
7. Reflector to index.
8. Screws and mirror of good quality.
9. Shades to clear the adjusting screws by a good distance.
10. Good-sized handle fashioned to fingers.
11. Microscopes to move easily with springs.
12. One eyepiece of the inverting telescope should have a magnifying power of about 7 diameters.
13. Each sextant must be accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A or B.

NOTE.—Sextants possessing such qualifications can be obtained from the under-mentioned firms; Messrs. Bottomley, of 11, Billiter Street, London; Messrs. Elliott Bros., of 101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane, London; Messrs. Coombes, of 87, Fore Street, Devonport; or Mr. Porter (of Cary & Co.), 181, Strand, London; who have undertaken to supply and guarantee a good instrument for 7*l*.

Should a Sextant be presented to a Cadet it cannot be accepted unless accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A or B.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CADETS FROM "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER."

1. One young gentleman will, subject to the following conditions, be annually appointed to the Royal Navy from each of the following training-ships of the mercantile marine—"Conway," "Worcester."

2. Competitive examinations will be held on board these ships, as convenient to the Managers, before July in each year. To render a candidate eligible to compete he must—

(*a*.) Be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit, in the opinion of the Committee, for entry into Her Majesty's Service;
(*b*.) Have served two years of four terms each in the ship;
(*c*.) Be at the time of competition in the first class in school work, and in the first class in seamanship; and
*(*d*) Be under the age of 15½ on the 15th July following the competitive examination.

The arrangements as to the examination will be left to the Managers.

3. Successful candidates will be required to pass the medical examination (for the Navy), according to the prescribed Regulations. Rejection at such examination will finally exclude from the Navy.

4. Certificates of the date of birth (or a declaration thereof made before a Magistrate) and of ability to swim will be required.

5. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of outfit and private allowance will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

6. Successful candidates will be examined on board the "Britannia" with the Cadets passing out in July of each Year, and will be confirmed as Cadets provided they obtain a minimum of 30 per cent. of marks in mathematical subjects and 40 per cent. of marks in Seamanship; failure to reach this standard will entail the penalty of exclusion from the Royal Navy. Those who are confirmed as

* In 1890 the maximum age will be raised to 16½ years.

Digitized by Google

Cadets will be granted three months' time for very good conduct whilst in the "Conway" or "Worcester," and they will also be allowed to count any time to which they may be entitled under the "Britannia" Regulations for their examination in Study, Extra Subjects, and Seamanship.

They will take rank after the Naval Cadets (or Midshipmen, should they obtain twelve months' time) passing out of the "Britannia" in July.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, 7th February, 1889. EVAN MACGREGOR.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

Admiralty, June 1880.

For the Information of Candidates.

1. No person will be appointed to a Chaplaincy in the Royal Navy who has not been ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or who has not been admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England, or whose age exceeds 35 years, or who holds any benefice with a Cure of Souls, or who does not produce testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or who has not been examined by some competent person appointed for that purpose by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and has been reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to fill the situation of Chaplain with respectability and advantage to Her Majesty's Service.

2. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to his physical fitness for the Service.

3. Chaplains to be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

4. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of their Lordships, if found physically, or from any other cause, unfit to serve.

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may, if he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.

After 10 years' service..		£50	per annum
"	15 "	100	"
"	20 "	the amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 varying from 250*l.* to 450*l.*	

Not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital livings if they have more than 10 years' service.

6. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service, and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign the Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary allowance, or to Half or Retired Pay.

7. Full-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors:—

		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	..	£219 0 0	£0 12 0
" 8 "	..	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 11 "	..	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 14 "	..	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 17 "	..	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 20 "	..	310 5 0	0 17 0
Above 20 "	..	328 10 0	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	..	401 10 0	1 2 0

A Chaplain being also Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive his Full-pay as Chaplain, half of his pay as Naval Instructor, and £5 a year as Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed.

Thus a Chaplain who from the date of his appointment has been also a Naval Instructor, will receive—

		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	..	£328 10 0	£0 18 0
" 8 "	..	355 17 6	0 19 6
" 11 "	..	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 14 "	..	410 12 6	1 2 6
" 17 "	..	438 0 0	1 4 0
" 20 "	..	465 7 6	1 5 6
Above 20 "	..	492 15 0	1 7 0
And for every additional year of service 1*s* 6*d.* more, until the maximum is reached, namely	..	602 5 0	1 13 0

8. Half-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors (after 3 years' service):—

The three years' service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships, under Order in Council of 21st February 1874.

		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	..	£109 10 0	£0 6 0
" 8 "	..	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 11 "	..	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 14 "	..	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 17 "	..	191 12 6	0 10 6
" 20 "	..	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 25 "	..	255 10 0	0 14 0
Above 25 "	..	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chaplains being Naval Instructors:—Under 5 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of	..	18 5 0	0 1 0
For 8 ..	.. ..	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 11 ..	.. ..	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 14 ..	.. ..	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 17 ..	.. ..	91 5 0	0 5 0
Above 17 ..	.. ..	109 10 0	0 6 0

A similar allowance will be awarded to a Chaplain and Naval Instructor in addition to full-pay when employed in the single capacity.

9. Chaplains and Naval Instructors will be allowed on retirement an extra 10*l.* per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum of retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

10. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy all the same privileges, and be subject to the same Regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 219*l.* a year (or 12*s.* day); but they will not be entitled to Half-pay, or any other advantages, at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary applications should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

N.B.—The above Officers are entitled to be victualled when on board ship or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for Widows varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age, and each daughter under 21 (if in necessitous circumstances), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.*

All candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Admiralty, 1st February 1883.

REGULATIONS FOR NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1. My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are pleased to issue the following regulations for examination and Instruction, &c., of Naval Instructors:—

2. A Candidate for an appointment as Naval Instructor must not be under 20, nor above 35 years of age. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical

Digitized by Google

Director General of the Navy as to his fitness for the Service. And he must be prepared to pass a preliminary examination in the following subjects before the Civil Service Commissioners:

I. Arithmetic and Algebra.
II. Geometry, up to the standard of the 6th Book of Euclid.
III. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.
IV. Elementary Statics, Dynamics, and Hydrostatics.
V. Latin.
VI. French.

Note.—A Candidate will be required to pay a fee of one pound to the Civil Service Commissioners before being examined.

3. In this preliminary examination Latin will be dispensed with in the case of Graduates of any University; and Candidates who, within the previous three years, have obtained at any University a distinction equivalent at least to that of Senior Optime at Cambridge, or a Second Class in the Final Mathematical School at Oxford, will be further exempt from examination in subjects I. to IV.

4. The grounds on which exemption from any part of the preliminary examination is claimed should in all cases be fully stated by the Candidate when applying for appointments, and their sufficiency will be decided at the Admiralty before the Civil Service Commissioners are asked to conduct the preliminary examination.

5. If found duly qualified in the several subjects of the preliminary examination, the Candidate will receive an order for admission to study at the Royal Naval College. During his residence at the College the Candidate will be accommodated with quarters, and be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards his mess expenses.

6. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be prepared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate will be finally examined, at the Royal Naval College, in the following subjects, in each of which he will be required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—

VII. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
VIII. Nautical Surveying.
IX. Practical use of Instruments.
X. Steam Engine.
XI. Meteorology.
XII. Physics.

7. Chemistry, Drawing, French (more advanced than that required at the preliminary examination), and other modern languages will be optional subjects of examination, for which due credit will be given.

8. Naval Instructors will be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for three years; they will have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and will be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit to serve.

9. Full-pay:—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
Under 5 years' service	£219 0 0 ..	£0 12 0
After 5 "	.. 237 5 0 ..	0 13 0
" 8 "	.. 255 10 0 ..	0 14 0
" 11 "	.. 273 15 0 ..	0 15 0
" 14 "	.. 292 0 0 ..	0 16 0
" 17 "	.. 310 5 0 ..	0 17 0
" 20 "	.. 328 10 0 ..	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day until the maximum is reached, namely	401 10 0 ..	1 2 0
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed	5 0 0 ..	0 0 3

10. Half-pay:—

	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
After 3 years' and under 5 years' service..	109 10 0 ..	0 6 0
" 5 "	.. 127 15 0 ..	0 7 0
" 8 "	.. 146 0 0 ..	0 8 0
" 11 "	.. 164 5 0 ..	0 9 0
" 14 "	.. 191 12 6 ..	0 10 6
" 17 "	.. 219 0 0 ..	0 12 0
" 20 "	.. 255 10 0 ..	0 14 0
" 25 "	.. 292 0 0 ..	0 16 0

Note.—Naval Instructors may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed 6*s.* a day Half-pay, under the conditions laid down by Order in Council of 21st February, 1874, without having completed three years' service.

11. Naval Instructors are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for widows, varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age and each daughter under 21 (if eligible), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.* A special pension and allowances are given to widows and children under 18 or 21 where an Officers's death is attributable to the service.

12. All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, 1st March 1885.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth. He must also produce a certificate of moral character, signed by a Clergyman or a Magistrate, to whom he has been for some years personally known, or by the President or Senior Professor of the College at which he was educated.

2. He must be registered, under the Medical Act in force at the time of his appointment, as possessing two diplomas or licenses recognized by the General Council, one to practise Medicine and the other Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

3. He must sign a declaration that he is a British subject, the son of parents of unmixed European blood, that he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, or any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate; and that he does not hold, and has never held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

He must also declare his readiness to engage for general service at home or abroad as required.

He must be free from organic or other disease, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Medical Officers, who are to certify that his vision comes up to the required standard, which will be ascertained by the use of Snellen's Test Types.

The Certificates of registration, character, and birth must accompany the declaration which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W., with the words *Director General, Medical Department*, in the corner of the envelope.

4. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects:—

	Marks.
a. Anatomy and Physiology	1,000
b. Surgery	1,000
c. Medicine, including Therapeutics, the Diseases of women and children	1,000
d. Chemistry and Pharmacy, and a Practical knowledge of Drugs	1,000

N.B.—The examination in Medicine and Surgery will be in part practical, and will include operations on the dead body, the application of Surgical Apparatus, and the examination of Medical and Surgical patients at the bedside.

Digitized by Google

The examination in Chemistry will be limited to the elements of the science, and to its application to Medicine, Pharmacy, and Practical Hygiene.

No candidate shall be considered eligible who shall not have obtained at least *one-third* of the marks obtainable in each of the above *compulsory subjects*.

5. Candidates may be examined in the following voluntary subjects, for which the maximum number of marks obtainable will be: –

	Marks.
French and German (150 each)	300
Natural Sciences	300

A number less than one-third of the marks obtainable in each of these *voluntary subjects* will not be allowed to count in favour of the Candidate who has qualified in the *compulsory subjects*.

The knowledge of modern languages being considered of great importance, all intending competitors are urged to qualify in French and German.

The natural sciences will include Comparative Anatomy, Zoology, Natural Philosophy, Physical Geography, and Botany, with special reference to Materia Medica.

6. The appointments announced for competition will be filled up from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in the order of merit, as finally determined by the total number of marks each has obtained in both compulsory and voluntary subjects.

7. Successful Candidates, immediately after passing the examination, will receive commissions as Surgeons in the Royal Navy, and will undergo a course of practical instruction in Naval Hygiene, &c., at Haslar Hospital

* * * * * *

The remaining paragraphs refer to the pay, retirement, &c., of officers. Copies of the Regulations will be furnished to Candidates on application.

DECLARATION.

Recommended by

Christian and Surname at full length. I , years of age, born on 18 , at (*vide accompanying Certificate*)—a Candidate for appointment as a Medical Officer in the Royal Navy, do hereby engage for General Service, and attest my readiness to proceed on duty abroad whenever required to do so.

I declare —1st. That I am a British Subject, that I am the son of parents of unmixed European blood.

2nd. That I labour under no Mental or Constitutional Disease or Weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which can interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

3rd. That I do not now hold, nor have I ever held any commission or appointment in the public services (if the contrary, specify here*).

*

N.B.—A mis-statement by a Candidate will invalidate any subsequent appointment, and cause forfeiture of all privileges for services rendered.

SCHEDULE OF QUALIFICATIONS.

I have in my possession the following Degrees, Diplomas, and other Qualifications in Medicine, Surgery, and in Arts:—

I wish to be examined in the following Voluntary Subjects, viz.:—

French,* German,* Natural Sciences.*

(*Signature*)

(*Date*)

(*Place of Residence*)

* Here write "Yes" or "No" against each Subject.

NOTE.—The Certificates of Birth (*not Baptism*), Registration and Character, specified in the Regulations, must accompany this Declaration.

Admiralty, 25th January 1890.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF ENGINEER STUDENTS IN HER MAJESTY'S NAVY, AND FOR THE ENTRY OF STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION, WITH A VIEW TO THEIR BEING TRAINED IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARD AT DEVONPORT.

(*The Engineer Students to be trained for service afloat as Engineer Officers.*)

(*The Students in Naval Construction to be trained with a view to their joining the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.*)

1. Vacancies for Appointments as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Navy will be filled principally by means of competitive examinations open to all sons of British subjects, being of the prescribed age and of good moral character, but their Lordships will reserve to themselves the right to nominate a few Candidates at each entry who will be appointed on passing the examination specified in paragraph 11.

The Candidates to be nominated will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy, Army, or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have performed long and meritorious service. The number to be so nominated will not exceed one-fifth of the total number of Engineer Students to be entered. Except as provided in paragraph 11, the Candidates will be subject to the same Regulations as the Candidates for appointment by open competition.*

Three Engineer Studentships will be given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies provided they pass the required Examination. These Candidates will be subject to precisely the same regulations as herein laid down for nominated service candidates.†

2. The number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by their Lordships.

3. The List of Candidates for the appointments by open competition will be kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, S.W.*, on or after the 1st of January in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, are returned so as to reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 15th *March following*, as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date. The list of Nominated Candidates will be kept at the Admiralty.

4. Candidates must not be less than Fourteen, nor more than Sixteen Years of age on the 1st day of May in the year in which they are examined.

5. Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners on these points.

6. The Medical Examination of the successful Candidates will be held under the authority of their Lordships, as soon as possible after the result of the Educational Examination is made known. No Candidate will be entered as an Engineer Student unless he is pronounced to be physically fit. Candidates in or near

---

* Applications for nominations must be made so as to arrive at the Admiralty before the first of February in each year, and should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

† The names of the Colonial Candidates are to be received at the Admiralty from the Colonial Office on or before the first of February in each year.

Digitized by Google

London will be medically examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. Those residing near one of Her Majesty's Dockyards, or one of the First Reserve Ships, or Drill Ships of the Royal Naval Reserve, or the Flag-ship at Queenstown, will be examined by the Medical Officers attached thereto. The Medical Examinations will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for the examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. All Candidates at the time of their Medical Examination must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, or they must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy.

7. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Liverpool, Portsmouth, Devonport, Bristol, Leeds, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dublin, and will take place in the month of April of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary Civil Service Commission, on or after the 1st of January in each year.

8. The following will be the subjects of the Competitive Examination, and the maximum number of marks for each subject:—

*Arithmetic		300
*English—		
*Handwriting	40	
*Accuracy and Intelligence in Writing from Dictation	60	
*Composition	100	
Grammar	150	
		350
French or German or Italian—		
Translation into English		150
Latin—		
Translation into English		150
†Very elementary Physics and Chemistry		100
Geography, (including Physical Geography)		200
Algebra (up to and including quadratic equations)		300
Euclid's Elements (Books I. to IV. and Book VI., and the definitions of Book V.)		300
Freehand Drawing		100
Total		1,950

All Candidates will be tested as to their ability to read aloud with clearness, distinctness, and accuracy, and without hesitation. Stammering or any imperfection of utterance will be regarded as a disqualification.

9. A fee of 10*s.* will be required from every Candidate attending an examination.

10. Candidates in the Competitive Examination who fail to pass in the first four subjects (those marked with an *asterisk), or in reading aloud, will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy, according to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make each year; they will be taken according to their position on the examination list. Candidates who obtain less than 880 marks in the aggregate will not be placed upon the list.

11. The Candidates who are nominated by their Lordships and by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, will be required to pass the same test examination in the first four subjects and in reading aloud as the Candidates who enter for the Competitive Examination. They will also be examined in the other subjects to ascertain the extent of their knowledge and to determine their order of merit, and no nominated Candidate will be appointed as an Engineer Student who obtains less than 880 marks in the aggregate.

12. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination as soon as it has been ascertained.

13. The successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy on the first of July in each year, and will be borne on the books of the Guard Ship of the Reserve at Devonport for disciplinary purposes. The period of training at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport will be for five years, but it will be reduced to four years in the case of Engineer Students of the latter service who pass the Examination described in paragraph 29, clause 1, and also pass very creditably in Practical Workmanship, Professional Subjects, and knowledge of Engine Room duties referred to in paragraph 32.

14. Students in Naval Construction not exceeding two in number annually will be appointed from among Engineer Students who have shown special ability at the end of their second year of service. The Students in Naval Construction, on appointment, must join with their Parents or Guardians in a Bond for £500 to enter, if required, into Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Constructors, if at the expiration of their training they should obtain Certificates of good conduct and efficiency for entry in that capacity. They will continue to be under Naval discipline until their entry as Assistant Constructors. (*See* Paragraph 45.)

An Assistant Constructor will not be permitted to leave the service until seven years have expired after the completion of his Term at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich, unless he shall pay the sum of £500. This payment is for the purpose of defraying the charges incurred by the Public for his education.

15. Students in Naval Construction will complete five years' service at Devonport in the Training School for Engineer Students, and will be subject to the same conditions as to fees, pay, uniform, and other details as may be prescribed from time to time for Engineer Students. Their course of instruction will be laid down from time to time. (*See also* Paragraphs 40 to 48.)

16. The Parent or Guardian of each Engineer Student entered will be required to pay the sum of 40*l.* per annum for each year the Student may be under training—four, five, or six* years as the case may be. It will, however, be at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to select from among the Students entered at each yearly examination, a number not to exceed five, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 25*l.* only. Their Lordships also reserve the power to further reduce this latter sum in the case of sons of Officers *killed or drowned, or who have otherwise lost their lives on Service.* In making their selection, my Lords will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Parents or Guardians of the Students.

17. The payments are to be made half-yearly, in advance, to the Cashier of H.M. Dockyard at Devonport; the first payment is to be made on or before the 1st July, the date of entry of the Student, and the subsequent payments, on or before the 1st January and 1st July, during the remainder of the Student's training. Should a Student leave from any cause or be dismissed from the Service, not any portion of the payments that have been made in his behalf will be refunded.

18. The Parents or Guardians of the Students will also be required to provide the uniform (*see* Par. 51) or other Clothing, Washing, and Necessaries of each student. Board and Lodging, and Medical Attendance, will be provided by the Admiralty. The Students will be required to reside in the Training School at Keyham.

19. The weekly pay of Students during their training will be as follows, provided they are well reported on by the officers:—

First Year	One Shilling	a week.
Second ,,	Two Shillings	
Third ,,	Three ,,	
Fourth ,,	Five ,,	
Fifth ,,	Eight ,,	

20. Five weeks' leave (30 working days) on full pay will be granted each year to all Students whose conduct and progress have been satisfactory. This leave is to be taken during the School Vacations at Midsummer and Christmas.

21. The students are not to be checked pay while on leave, nor when hurt on duty. When sick or sent to Hospital from causes beyond their own control, they are not to be checked of their pay until they have been absent for six months in the aggregate during any period of twelve months; at the expiration of this time a special report is to be made to their Lordships. When sick or sent to Hospital from causes within their own control, they are to be checked of their pay.

† The examination in Physics and Chemistry will be easy questions in—
Chemistry—Oxygen, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, Carbon, the nature of combustion.
Physics—Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Electricity and Magnetism.

* *See* paragraphs 30 and 31.

Digitized by Google

Students pronounced at the end of twelve months' absence on account of sickness or hurt to be permanently unfit, or unlikely to be capable of entering Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers or as Assistant Constructors, will be discharged. Should any Student in the course of his training develop physical unfitness for the Service, he will be discharged.

22. The Students will be under the supervision of the Superintendent of the Dockyard, and a Staff of Officers, and subject to such rules and regulations as their Lordships may deem necessary.

23. Students will receive practical training in the Workshops, and instructions in Iron Ship-building at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport. While the Engineer Students are being instructed in Iron Ship-building they are to be under the direction of the Chief Constructor. They will attend the Engineer Students' School in the Dockyard for such periods, and to pursue such studies as may from time to time be determined on; they will also pass a portion of their time in the Drawing Office. Means will be afforded them of acquiring the groundwork of the knowledge required by a Naval Engineer respecting the working of Marine Engines and Boilers, including those repairs which can be carried out afloat, the practical use of the various Instruments used in the Engine-room, also of the construction and working of Electric Light, Torpedo and Gun Machinery, and of becoming generally acquainted with the duties of a Naval Engineer.

24. Students will be examined once a year under the direction of the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Those who fail in making satisfactory progress and give no hope of becoming efficient officers, or are guilty of persistent misconduct, will be considered annually with reference to discharge from the Service.

25. The preliminary examination at the end of the second year of service will be as follows; subject to modification at any future period, if considered desirable:—

	Marks.
Arithmetic and Mensuration	600
Algebra	500
Euclid I. to IV., VI., XI.	500
Trigonometry	500
Chemistry	300
Physics	600
History and Geography	500
Required for passing . . 1,400	
TOTAL . .	3,500

ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS.

French	400
Elementary Statics and Hydrostatics . .	500

26. Students who fail to pass the examination will be discharged, unless for satisfactory reasons their Lordships sanction their remaining on the lower division for another year.

27. Students will also be examined in Practical Engineering at the end of their second year of service, and be required to reach a standard of 30 per cent. Those failing to attain this standard will be liable to dismissal. They will also be examined as to their practical acquirements and knowledge of steam machinery and Shipbuilding respectively at the end of the third, fourth and fifth years of their service by officers of the Admiralty. Prizes will be given annually at the Dockyard to the Students most highly reported on as regards their skill as Workmen. A certain degree of proficiency in Practical Engineering and Shipbuilding respectively, will be considered essential at Examinations.

28. The final examination of Engineer Students at the end of the fifth year will be as follows, subject to modification at any future time if considered desirable:—

I.—OBLIGATORY SUBJECTS.

	Marks.
Statics, Hydrostatics and Graphical Statics	600
Hydraulics, Pneumatics and Dynamics. .	600
Elementary Theory of Mechanism and Machinery	600
Physics I. (Heat and Light)	500
Do. II. (Electricity and Magnetism) .	600
Chemistry	500
Heat and Combustion	400
Steam and the Steam Engine	600
Practical Engineering, I.	600
Do. Do. II.	600
Workshop Appliances and Practice	600
Mechanical Drawing	400
Total . . .	6,600

II.—OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

Advanced Algebra and Trigonometry . .	500
Conics and Differential Calculus	600
Applied Mechanics and Strength of Materials	600
Metallurgy	500
Design of Machinery—Details	600
Elementary Thermo Dynamics	600
Total	3,400
Grand Total .	10,000

29. The following are the Regulations for passing at the Final Examination, subject to modification at any future time, if considered desirable:—

(1) The Standard for admission to the Royal Naval College will be 60 per cent. or above, on the combined total of the obligatory and optional subjects.

(2) The Standard for passing with a 2nd Class Certificate will be at least 50 per cent., on the total of obligatory subjects, but less than 60 per cent. on the combined total of obligatory and optional subjects.

(3) The Standard for passing with a 3rd Class Certificate will be 30 per cent., or above, but less than 50 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects.

(4) Students who obtain less than 30 per cent. of the total number of marks for obligatory subjects will be ineligible for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers.

30. Engineer Students who fail to pass the Examinations at the end of their fifth year referred to in paragraph 29, clause 4, will be discharged unless their Lordships see fit to allow them to continue serving another year at Devonport. A second failure at the end of the sixth year will involve dismissal from the Service. In no case will the limit of Six years be exceeded.

31 The pay of a Student in the sixth year will be the same as during the fifth year, and the payment to be made by the Parent, or Guardian of the Student in the sixth year will also be the same as for the fifth year of Service.

32. The Examination of Candidates for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers in Professional Subjects and knowledge of Engine Room duties will be held by the Officers of the Steam Reserve in time for the necessary Certificate D. 455 to be forwarded to the Admiralty by the 23rd of June in each year. Certificates of proficiency in Practical Workmanship, signed by the Chief Engineer of the Dockyard, should also be forwarded by the same date.

These practical Certificates from Steam Reserve and Dockyard should be marked Very Creditable, Creditable, or Ordinary, in accordance with the proficiency of the Candidates.

33. Students will not be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers, or Probationary Assistant Constructors until they have learned to swim.

34. Engineer Students who pass the Examinations described in Paragraph 29, clauses 1, 2, and 3, and paragraphs 32 and 33, will be arranged in three Classes, in the order of merit according to the Marks which they obtain in the Subjects above mentioned. They will be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the first of July of the year of Examination, and will be appointed to the Reserve Guard Ship at Devonport, on that date. Those referred to in paragraph 29, clause 1, will join the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October of the year of Examination for further study, and the others referred to in paragraph 29, clauses 2 and 3 will not proceed to the Royal Naval College, but will remain in the Steam Reserve at Devonport, to be appointed to H.M. ships as their services are required.

35. All the Probationary Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of their twelve months' probationary time if their conduct and qualifications are reported satisfactory, and those at the Royal Naval College who pass in the First Class at the Examination at the end of the first session, will receive First Class

Digitized by Google

Certificates, and those who fail to secure First Class Certificates at the Examination at the College, will be granted Second Class Certificates. Probationary Assistant Engineers referred to in paragraph 29, clause 2, will also be granted Second Class Certificates, and those mentioned in paragraph 29, clause 3, will be granted Third Class Certificates.

36. Those who obtain First and Second Class Certificates will be allowed to count 12 months and 6 months of their probationary time, respectively, for promotion, and those who obtain Third Class Certificates and pass very creditably in practical workmanship, professional subjects, and knowledge of engine room duties, will be allowed to count three months of their probationary time for promotion. (*See* paragraph 32.)

37. In the event of the conduct and qualifications of any Probationary Assistant Engineer not being reported satisfactory during his twelve months' probation or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final Examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

38. The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers will be 6*s.* a day, and they will receive 1*s.* 4*d.* a day in lieu of Provisions, &c. While at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich they will be provided with quarters.

39. Two Assistant Engineers will be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the Examination on the completion of their first course at Greenwich, to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they de-ire it. These two will be allowed to study at the College for a second and third Session. They will receive 7*s.* 6*d.* a day and 1*s.* 4*d.* a day towards the mess. On the completion of the third Session at the College they will be sent to Sea as Assistant Engineers, and after one year's service at Sea, they will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the Civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty.

40. The Final Examination of Students in Naval Construction at the end of their fifth year will be as follows, subject to modification at any time if considered desirable :—†

A.	Marks.
Statics, Hydrostatics and Graphical Statics	600
Hydraulics, Pneumatics and Dynamics	600
Descriptive Geometry	600
Physics—I. Heat and Light	500
„ II. Electricity and Magnetism	600
Chemistry	500
Advanced Algebra and Trigonometry	500
Conics and Differential Calculus	600
Heat and Combustion	400
Applied Mechanics and Strength of Materials	600
Elementary Thermodynamics	600
Total	6,100
B.	
Laying off and Mould Practice	800
Practical Shipbuilding (I.)	800
„ „ (II.)	800
Shipyard Machinery, Appliances and Practice	500
Ship Drawing	500
Metallurgy	500
Total	3,900
Grand total	10,000

41. Students in Naval Construction who obtain 50 per cent., or above, on each group of Subjects (A and B) will be eligible for entry as Probationary Assistant Constructors on the 1st of July of the year of Examination, and to proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for study.

41*a*. Successful Candidates will remain in the Training School until the 30th September, and the remainder until their Lordships' decision is communicated.

42. Those who fail to pass the above-mentioned Examination will be liable to be discharged, or dealt with as may be determined by their Lordships.

43. Probationary Assistant Constructors who, at the end of the first Session at the Royal Naval College, fail to obtain a satisfactory report of their qualifications, will be required to withdraw from the Service, and forfeit a moiety of the bond unless the failure be due to sickness. The pay of the Probationary Assistant Constructors until the completion of their training at the Royal Naval College will be the same as that of the Probationary Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers of the same service.

44. Such Probationary Assistant Constructors only as obtain first or second class professional Certificates on their final examination at the Royal Naval College will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors, their first appointments being as Assistant Constructors, Third Class.

45. When appointed Assistant Constructors Third Class on leaving the College, the Bond referred to in Paragraph 14 will become operative, and they will cease to be under Naval Discipline, except that they will have to proceed to sea for a term if so required.

46. Those who obtain Third Class Certificates will not be admitted to the Corps, but will be eligible to receive appointments as draughtsmen in the Dockyards.

47. Every student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct.

48. The period of service in the Third Class for all Assistant Constructors to be four years. If favourably reported on at the end of this period, as to character, ability, and industry, each officer will be eligible for promotion to the Second Class. Promotions from the Second Class to the First Class of Assistant Constructors will be by selection. Those officers who have taken First Class Certificates on their final Examination at the Royal Naval College will be eligible for promotion to First Class if favourably reported on after five years' service reckoned from the date of leaving the College, and those who have obtained Second Class Certificates to be similarly eligible after seven years' service.

49. The Assistant Engineers who pass the Second and Third Sessions at Greenwich will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they will be employed sketching Machinery, attending trials of new and repaired Engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them for the purposes of Engine Design. The Assistant Constructors will also be attached to the Dockyards during the vacations, and will be employed on duties appertaining to their position.

50. An Assistant Engineer who is selected at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to remain for two more sessions at the College will be required, before commencing the Second Session, to enter into a Bond‡ with Surety for the sum of 500*l.* not to leave Her Majesty's service within seven years of the completion of the term at Greenwich. This is in reference to defraying the charges incurred by the public for his Education. The resignation is in every case to be subject to their Lordships' approval.

UNIFORM, BOOKS, &c.

51. Students are to be provided with—

2	Uniform Tunics	Blue Cloth.
2	„ Trousers	
2	„ Waistcoats	
1	„ Overcoat (Frock coat, pilot cloth).	
1	„ Pea Jacket.	
1	„ Cap, peak ½ turn down, with usual device of the Civil Branch.	

2 Working Uniform Suits of Blue Serge.
1 „ Cap.
1 Waterproof Coat.

Eight buttons placed by four to be worn on the breast of the tunic. The Engineer Students to have a single purple velvet stripe round the sleeve of the tunic, and the Students in Naval Construction to have a silver grey stripe.

Estimated cost of Uniform, to last three years with care, about £18.

Patterns of the several articles of Uniform are kept and can be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall, and at the Offices of the Naval Commanders-in-Chief at Sheerness, Portsmouth, and Devonport.

† This Examination to come into force in June 1890.

‡ Assistant Engineers appointed from Engineer Students entered before the 1st July, 1887, come under the Regulations under which they entered.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES required as an OUTFIT for an ENGINEER STUDENT on joining the TRAINING SCHOOL, at Keyham. Estimated Cost, about £15.

2 White Flannel Shirts.
2 White Flannel Trousers.
6 White Shirts.
6 Coloured Shirts.
12 Collars.
3 Night Shirts.
6 Pairs Merino Socks.
4 Pairs Cotton or Merino Drawers.
4 Merino Vests.
2 Neck Ties.
2 Pairs Braces.
6 White Handkerchiefs.
6 Coloured Handkerchiefs.
6 Towels.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Leather Bag.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth and 1 Nail Brush.
3 Pairs Boots.
1 Pair Slippers.
2 Pairs Gloves.

The probable annual expense attending renewals of uniforms and other clothes, washing, subscription to Recreative Fund, etc., is estimated to be about £25.

52. Students will be required to find their own books, and a list will be furnished to each on appointment. They will also be required to find their own Stationery and Drawing Materials.

53. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

54. With a view to prevent Parents and Guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing Candidates for entry as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Navy who may be physically unfit for the Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be submitted to Examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Parents and Guardians, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the Regular Official Physical Examination.

A weak constitution arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the sub-clavicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, aphonia, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distension of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of variococele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet or malposition of the fingers or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

The Papers set at the Examination of April, 1889, have been published by the Civil Service Commissioners, and are sold, price Sixpence, by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.; Messrs. Adam and Charles Black, North Bridge, Edinburgh; and Messrs. Hodges, Figgis & Co., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GUIDANCE OF CANDIDATES FOR DIRECT APPOINTMENT AS PROBATIONARY ASSISTANT ENGINEERS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. Every Candidate for direct appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineer in the Royal Navy, must not be under 20, nor over 23 years of age, on the 1st day of May, in the year in which he is examined. He must produce a certificate of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of his birth.

2. He must produce evidence to show that he has passed through the regular course at a recognised College for technical education, and also that he has been not less than three years under training in an approved engineering establishment. Unless these certificates are satisfactory to the Admiralty, the Candidate will not be permitted to proceed to the Examination.

3. He must be a British subject, and must produce a certificate of good conduct for a period of not less than five years, signed by the Heads of the School and College at which he was educated, and of the Engineering Establishment at which he was a pupil; if educated in part at home, a certificate from a Magistrate or Clergyman to whom he was personally known, must be produced for the period.

4. About 10 appointments will be offered annually for competition among candidates who fulfil the preceding conditions.

The exact number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by their Lordships.

5. The list of Candidates for these appointments will be kept at the Admiralty. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete, must be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W., on or after the 1st of February in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, are returned with the Certificates of Birth, Training and Moral Character, so as to reach the Admiralty on or before the 1st of May following, as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

6. The examination will be held at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, in the month of June of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, on or after the 1st of February in each year.

7. The following will be the subjects of the examination, and the maximum number of marks for each subject (to be modified at any future time, if considered desirable):—

I.—COMPULSORY SUBJECTS.

	Marks.
Statics, Hydrostatics and Graphical Statics	600
Hydraulics, Pneumatics, and Dynamics	600
Elementary Theory of Mechanism and Machinery	600
Physics I. (Heat, Light, and Sound)	500
Do. II. (Electricity and Magnetism	600

Digitized by Google

Chemistry	500
Heat and Combustion	400
Steam and the Steam Engine	600
Practical Engineering I.	600
Do. Do. II.	600
Workshop Appliances and Practice	600
Mechanical Drawing	400
Total	6,600

II.—Optional Subjects.

Advanced Algebra and Trigonometry	500
Conics and Deferential and Integral Calculus	600
Applied Mechanics and Strength of Materials	600
Metallurgy	500
Design of Machinery Details	600
Elementary Thermo-dynamics	600
Total	3,400
Grand Total	10,000

8. Candidates who obtain less than 30 per cent. of the marks for Compulsory Subjects will be considered ineligible for appointment. The eligible candidates will be divided into three classes:—First Class: Those who obtain at least 60 per cent. in the Compulsory and Optional Subjects combined; Second Class: Those who obtain at least 50 per cent. in the Compulsory Subjects only, but fail to reach the standard of the first class; Third Class: Those who obtain at least 30 per cent. in the Compulsory Subjects only, but fail to reach the standard for a higher class.

9. Appointments will be made in order of merit from the First Class, according to the number which it may be decided to make each year.

In the event of a less number than those required being in the First Class, their Lordships may complete the number from the Second and Third Classes in order of merit.

10. Candidates will be informed, by letter from the Admiralty, of the result of their examination as soon as it has been ascertained. Successful candidates will at the same time be directed to attend at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy, to be medically examined. No Candidate will be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineer unless he is pronounced to be physically fit.

11. Every Candidate who is pronounced physically fit must then send to the Secretary of the Admiralty (1) a certificate of proficiency in practical workmanship from the firm at which he received his training in practical engineering; (2) a certificate of his ability to swim.

12. On satisfactory evidence on these points being given, the successful candidates will be entered in the Royal Navy as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July succeeding the examination, and will join the Steam Reserves, as may be decided. Officers appointed from the First Class will have the privilege of proceeding to the Royal Naval College on the 1st October succeeding the examination, where they will pass through a course of higher instruction along with those who enter from the Training College at Keyham.

The certificates granted to officers appointed from the First Class will be those that they gain at the final examination at the end of the First Session at the Royal Naval College.

Officers appointed from the Second and Third Classes will be eligible to receive the certificates of their respective classes, and will remain in the Steam Reserves, to be appointed to H.M. Ships as their services are required. As in the case of officers entered from the Training College at Keyham, who do not reach the standard of the First Class, these officers will not proceed to the Royal Naval College for study.

13. All the Probationary Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of their twelve months' probationary time, if their conduct and qualifications are reported satisfactory; and those at the Royal Naval College, who obtain First and Second Class Certificates at the final examination at the end of the First Session, will be allowed to count twelve months and six months of their probationary time respectively towards promotion. Those appointed from the Second Class, referred to in the third clause of Paragraph 12, will be allowed to count six months of their probationary time towards promotion.

14. In the event of the conduct and qualifications of any Probationary Assistant Engineer not being reported satisfactory during his twelve months' probation, or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

15. The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers while at the Reserves will be 6s. a day, and they will receive 1s. 6d. a day in lieu of provisions, &c. While at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich they will be provided with quarters, and during their first session they will be paid 6s. a day and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess expenses.

16. Two Assistant Engineers will be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the Examination on the completion of their first course at Greenwich, to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they desire it. These two will be allowed to study at the College for a second and third session. They will receive 7s. 6d. a day, and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess. On the completion of the third session at the College they will be sent to sea as Assistant Engineers, and, after one year's service at sea they will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty.

17. The Assistant Engineers who pass the second and third sessions at Greenwich will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they will be employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them for the purposes of engine design.

18. An Assistant Engineer who is selected at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to remain for two more sessions at the College will be required before commencing the second session to enter into a Bond with Surety for the sum of 500*l.* not to leave her Majesty's service within seven years of the completion of the term at Greenwich. This is in reference to defraying the charges incurred by the public for his education. The resignation is in every case to be subject to their Lordships' approval.

19. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

Medical Examinations.

20. With a view to prevent the inconvenience and expense being incurred of preparing Candidates for entry as Probationary Assistant Engineers in Her Majesty's Navy who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be submitted to examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Candidates, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.

A weak constitution, arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Digitized by Google

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the sub-clavicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, aphonia, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distention of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness, or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicocele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet, or malposition of the fingers or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
12th March, 1880.

NOTE.—Appended to these Regulations is a memorandum of the several grades of Engineer Officers of the Royal Navy, together with the scales of full and half pay and other information.

MEMORANDUM AS TO THE PAY, &c., OF ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

	Full Pay.		Half Pay.	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
* Assistant Engineers—				
Under 1 year's service	109 10 0	0 6 0	—	—
After " "	136 17 6	0 7 6	—	—
Under 3 years' service	—	—	73 0 0	4 0
After " "	—	—	82 2 6	4 6
Engineers—				
On promotion	164 5 0	0 9 0	100 7 6	5 6
After 3 years' service	182 10 0	0 10 0	109 10 0	6 0
" 6 " "	200 15 0	0 11 0	No increase.	
" 9 " "	219 0 0	0 12 0	—	—
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers—				
Under 5 years' service (including junior service allowed)	237 5 0	0 13 0	118 12 6	6 6
" 8 " " " "	255 10 0	0 14 0	127 15 0	7 0
" 11 " " " "	273 15 0	0 15 0	146 0 0	8 0
" 14 " " " "	292 0 0	0 16 0	164 5 0	9 0
" 17 " " " "	310 5 0	0 17 0	191 12 6	10 6
" 20 " " " "	328 10 0	0 18 0	219 0 0	12 0
Above 20 " " " "	346 15 0	0 19 0	—	—
And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	401 10 0	1 2 0	—	—
Under 25 years' service (including junior service allowed)	—	—	255 10 0	14 0
Above 25 " " " "	—	—	292 0 0	16 0
Inspectors of Machinery	547 10 0	1 10 0	328 10 0	18 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	638 15 0	1 15 0	365 0 0	20 0

* The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers is 6s. a day.

Chief Engineers are allowed to reckon Junior Service on the following scale for increase of Full Pay and Half Pay and Retirement.

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Junior service is all confirmed time served as Assistant Engineer, and Engineer from the age of 20.

Digitized by Google

Charge Pay.

Chief Engineers and Engineers when in charge of machinery of ships in commission, are allowed—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ *s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*
When in charge of engines under 1,000 indicated horse-power . .	18 5 0	1 0
Of 1,000 and under 2,000 indicated horse-power	27 7 6	1 6
Of 2,000 and under 3,000 indicated horse-power	36 10 0	2 0
Of 3,000 and under 6,000 indicated horse-power	54 15 0	3 0
Of 6,000 and upwards	73 0 0	4 0

Engineer Officers in charge of engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards in the larger ships of modern construction will, in consideration of the increased responsibilities attaching to their position, be granted rates of charge pay varying from 4*s.* to 9*s.* a day, according to the special circumstances of each case, in lieu of the above rates which are for ships fitted with ordinary machinery. Engineers and Assistant Engineers in charge of engines of ships not in commission, are allowed 1*s.* a day. Chief Engineers in charge of machinery of an exceptional ship such as the "Hecla," though under 3,000 indicated horse-power, 4*s.* a day.

Extra Pay.

The Senior Engineer in ships in commission, having engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards, is allowed 1*s.* a day extra pay.

The Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery in the Reserves, in consideration of their responsible duties, are allowed an additional 3*s.* a pay.

Promotion.

Assistant Engineers, qualified for advancement, are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer after five years' service. Assistant Engineers who obtain 1st Class Certificates at the Royal Naval College count their 12 months' probationary time towards promotion, and those who obtain 2nd Class Certificates at the College, and those who obtain 2nd Class Certificates on entry in H.M. Navy, count 6 months of their probationary time respectively towards promotion.

The promotion of Engineers, Chief Engineers, and Inspectors of Machinery, depends on the number of vacancies that occur in the several superior ranks.

Relative Rank.

Assistant Engineers rank with Sub-Lieutenants, according to date of commission.

Engineers of less than 6 years' seniority rank with, but after, Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority.

Engineers of 6 years' seniority rank with Lieutenants of less than 8 years' seniority, according to date of commission.

Chief Engineers rank with, but after, Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.

Staff Engineers rank with Lieutenants above 8 years' seniority.

Fleet Engineers rank with Commanders, according to date of Commission.

Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such, rank with Captains under 3 years.

Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such, rank with Captains of 3 years. The Captain to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 3 years in that rank. The Inspector of Machinery to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 8 years' service as such.

Chief Inspectors of Machinery rank with Captains of 3 years' seniority, according to date of commission.

Admiralty, June 1886.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerkships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One nomination will be made annually of a candidate to be appointed on passing the test examination specified in paragraph 8.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty, and applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty.

3. Two examinations for Assistant Clerkships will be held annually under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Cannon Row, Westminster), viz., on the first Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November, but the appointments of the successful candidates will date from the 15th July or 15th January following.

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible for examination in November whose age will not be within the prescribed limits (viz., 15 to 17 years of age) on 15th January following, or for examination in June whose age will not be within the prescribed limits on the 15th July following.

5. The number of Assistant Clerks to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service, and their Lordships reserve to themselves power as to the number of Candidates to be nominated to compete for each vacancy.

6. Every candidate will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the

Digitized by Google

Royal Navy before going up for the educational examination.

He must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

The decision arrived at by the Medical Officers will be considered final, subject to their Lordships' approval.

7. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a registrar's certificate of birth (a certificate of Baptism will not be accepted) or declaration thereof made before a magistrate; (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which he may have been educated within the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutors or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; (3) a certificate of ability to swim.

8. The Examination to consist of two parts:—

(*a*) TEST. (*b*) VOLUNTARY FOR COMPETITION.

(a) Test Examination.

	Marks.
(1) Writing from Dictation in { Spelling. .	60
a legible hand . . . { Handwriting	40
(2) Writing a Letter on a given subject . .	75
(3) Writing the substance of a chapter, or a portion of a chapter read out, taking into consideration the time in which this exercise is performed. . . .	75
(4) French. Reading and translation from French into English, and from English into French, and grammar . . .	150
(5) Addition, Simple and Compound, with reference to time	50
(6) Arithmetic, generally . . .	250
(7) Modern geography and English history	150
(8) Scripture	100

Candidates will be required to show a competent knowledge of each of the test subjects.

(b) Voluntary.

(9) Elementary mathematics, viz., algebra, including quadratic equations and problems producing them, and first three books of Euclid	200
(10) Latin. Translation of passages from books usually read at schools, translation of English into Latin, and grammatical questions	200
(11) The German, Spanish, *or* Italian languages, as in French	100
(12) Elementary Physics, viz., chemistry, heat, properties of solids and fluids, electricity and magnetism	150
(13) Drawing, freehand, and from models .	100

Dictionaries are not allowed.

No more than three of these subjects may be selected, unless drawing be one, when four may be selected. In order to secure a proper proficiency in all the voluntary subjects taken up, a certain number will be deducted from the marks obtained by each candidate in each of such subjects.

9. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is still within limits of age. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

	Per day.	Per annum.
	s. d.	*£ s. d.*
Assistant Clerks . . .	2 6	45 12 6
Clerks	4 0	73 0 0
Assistant Paymasters	from 5 0	91 5 0
	to 11 6	209 17 6
according to length of service.		
Paymasters . . .	from 14 0	255 10 0
	to £1 13 0	602 5 0
according to length of service.		

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General, to be held to their credit, 20*l.* a year for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk.

An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service, provided he has attained the age of 17 and can pass the necessary examination.

A Clerk, after three years' service in that rank, provided he passes the necessary examination, and is 21 years of age, is promoted to the rank of Assistant Paymaster.

By Command of the Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING EXAMINATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty, August 1890.

For the information of Candidates.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &c.

N.B.—*These Regulations are subject to revision.*

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Artillery as Second Lieutenant will be offered to the Candidates in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies) at the open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a year, in the months of June and November, after each of which nominations will be made to fill existing vacancies.

2. The limits of age will be from 16 to 18, the Candidates being required to be within those limits on the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination. They must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

3. Candidates who are desirous of being appointed to the Royal Marine Artillery, must obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examinations, and send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

4. Appointments will be made once a year only, viz., on the 1st of September, on which date commissions will be granted, the Candidates nominated from the November Examination taking Seniority, as Second Lieutenants, over the Candidates of the following June Examination.

Digitized by Google

5. Candidates who are selected for appointment to the Royal Marine Artillery must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy. Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

6. Candidates appointed Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on 1st October, for a course of study. Those who pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the first session after entry will remain at the College for another session, at the end of which they will be again examined and, if they pass satisfactorily, will proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo. Those who do not pass a satisfactory Examination, either at the end of the first or the second session after entry, will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

7. On passing a satisfactory examination in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo, Officers will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant from the date they pass their examination at the Royal Naval College at the end of the first session, taking Seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed both the final College Examination and the "Excellent" Examinations.

8. If a Second Lieutenant fail to pass in Gunnery or Torpedo, he will be discharged from the Service, unless he be recommended for and allowed a second trial, in which case, if he be then found qualified, he will take rank below Officers whose Commissions bear the same date, and who have not failed in Gunnery or Torpedo. The case of a Second Lieutenant prevented by illness, or other unavoidable cause, from passing the Examination, will be referred for the special consideration of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Second Lieutenants of the Royal Marine Artillery will receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session will be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day Mess Allowance, until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

10. Officers, on completing the course of instruction in H.M.S. "Excellent," will join Head Quarters, to be further instructed in their Drill and Military Duties for service ashore and afloat.

11. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of 80*l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed Second Lieutenant for the Royal Marine Artillery, to provide for his equipment at the Royal Naval College, and on joining his Division. If the payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

12. The Uniform for Officers at the Royal Naval College and in the "Excellent" will be Blue Patrol Jacket, Blue Working Jacket, Blue Mess Jacket, and Scarlet Waistcoat, *Undress* Trowsers, and Forage Cap.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &c.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be offered to Candidates, in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies), at the Open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst

The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a year, in the months of June and November, after each of which, nominations will be made to fill existing vacancies.

Candidates who are desirous of obtaining an appointment in the Royal Marine Light Infantry must first obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examination, and then send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

2. One Commission in the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be given, annually, to the son of a Combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces, recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for these Commissions preference will be given either (*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or, (*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long or distinguished service.

This Commission will not carry with it any special pecuniary advantage, but the nominee will receive it after passing the Examination required from Honorary Queen's Cadets before admission to the Royal Military College.

3. The limits of age for Candidates for admission by competition or by a Service Commission will be from 17 to 20; for Students of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examinations required in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, from 17 to 21; for Graduates of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examination for the Degree of B.A. or M.A., from 17 to 22.

University Candidates who have been unsuccessful in their first Examination and who are allowed a second opportunity of competing for the Royal Military College, will be eligible for appointment provided that Students have not exceeded their 22nd year and Graduates their 23rd year at the time of such second Examination.

All Candidates must be within the respective limits of age on the following dates:—On the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination.

4. Candidates must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

5. Candidates who are selected for appointment to the Royal Marines must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy. Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

6. The successful Candidates will be appointed Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, with Commissions as such bearing date 1st September, and will be posted on the list of the Corps in the order in which they passed their respective Examinations, the Candidates nominated from the November Examination taking Seniority over the Candidates of the following June Examination.

7. Candidates appointed Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October, for a course of study extending over one Session, viz., from 1st October to 30th June.

An Examination will be held on the conclusion of the course. Officers passing the Examination will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant from the date of passing such Examination, taking Seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they pass. They will then join their respective Divisional Head Quarters for instruction in their Military Duties, &c.

8. A Second Lieutenant who fails to pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the College term will be discharged from the service. The case of an officer who may be prevented by illness, or other unavoidable cause, from passing the Examination will be specially considered.

Digitized by Google

9. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of 80*l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, to provide for his equipment on joining his Division. If this payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

10. The Uniform for Officers at the Royal Naval College will be Blue Patrol Jacket, Blue Working Jacket, Scarlet Mess Jacket, and Blue Waistcoat, *Undress* Trousers and Forage Cap.

The pay of a Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Light Infantry, is 5*s.* 3*d.* a-day.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation.

Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination, and more searching questions will be set them on all subjects.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains, after payment of expenses, is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, a fund vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust, for the purpose of conferring a gold medal once in every two years on each of the two Medical Officers (Fleet, or Staff Surgeons, or Surgeons) who shall produce the most approved journals of their practice "in the form in which they have been kept from day to day" while in Medical charge of a ship of war in the Royal Navy.

The Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and of Surgeons, and the Medical Director General of the Navy award the medals biennially for the two best journals sent into office during the preceding period of two years.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize, consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Engineer Student who, on the completion of his training, obtains in the examination for entry in the Royal Navy the highest total number of marks for Practical Engineering, Practical workmanship and knowledge of engine room duties; ability, skill and conduct at work during the period of training.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award will be made on the plans received during 1889.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet, Sir* Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April 1886—consists of a sum of about 160*l.* invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination in French at the Royal Naval College.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

General Regulations.

1. The College is open—

(1.) To Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and of the Mercantile Marine.

(2.) To Government Students of Naval Architecture.

(3.) To Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following pursue fixed courses of study, viz.:-

(1.) Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.

(2.) Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

(3.) Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

(4.) Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

(5.) Officers of the Engineer Branch, under rank of Chief Engineer.

(6.) Probationary Assistant Constructors.

(7.) Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following have a certain option allowed in their subjects of study :—

(1.) Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.

(2.) Lieutenants and Navigating-Lieutenants.

(3.) Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.

(4.) Marine Officers.

(5.) Naval Instructors.

(6.) Officers of Mercantile Marine, &c.

2. The College is organised to provide for the education of Naval and Marine Officers in all branches of theoretical and scientific study bearing upon their profession; and is intended to give every advantage in respect of scientific education; but no arrangements exist at all prejudicing the important practical training in the active duties of the profession.

Practical Gunnery and Torpedo instruction is given in the training establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport.

3. Their Lordships are desirous that Lieutenants should, as soon as possible after their promotion to that rank, avail themselves of the advantages of the College. The regulations specify conditions which are intended to remove any pecuniary difficulties in attending the College; and special consideration for appointments is given to Lieutenants who, whilst at the College, give proof of industry and intelligence.

4. Officers are not, unless under exceptional circumstances, permitted to rejoin for an additional period of study beyond that laid down in the Regulations until after an absence of four years (two of which must have been spent on active service).

5. Captains, Commanders, Staff-Commanders, and Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, taking advantage of the instruction at the College may reside outside the precincts if they desire it. All other Officers admitted as Students must occupy rooms in the College and join the appointed Mess, unless special permission is obtained to reside outside. The rooms are provided with necessary furniture except bed-linen and blankets.

6. Officers not making satisfactory progress will not be allowed to remain as Students at the College.

7. Officers and others connected with the Public Service, and Officers of the Mercantile Marine, are, on application to the President of the College, allowed to attend special courses of Lectures without being admitted as Students.

8. The usual period of study at the College consists of one "Session," extending from 1st October to 30th June, during which a course for each class of Students is completed. The exceptions are—

(1.) All the Students of Naval Architecture, the Assistant Engineers undergoing a full course of three sessions, and the private Students of Marine Engineering.

(2.) The probationary Lieutenants of Royal Marine Artillery whose course extends over two sessions.

(3.) Such of the voluntary Students as are allowed to remain for a second session.

9. During this nine months' session there are vacations for ten days at Christmas and a week at Easter thus dividing the session into three terms.

10. This sessional arrangement does not apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants, classes of whom join the College every two months and remain for six months' study; these Officers have a six weeks' vacation at Midsummer, commencing 30th June, and a month at Christmas. They are also allowed a week at Easter, and five days at Michaelmas.

11. The hours appropriated for study and lectures are :—

In the morning from 9 to 12.50.
In the afternoon from 2 till 4.

Instruction in connection with Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, and practical work in the Laboratories for Physics and Chemistry, are continued until 5 p.m.

12. The Class-rooms are closed on Wednesday afternoons, and at noon on Saturdays. Certain Class-rooms are specially left open after study hours for the convenience of Officers wishing to study in the evenings.

Regulations as to Officers Entering the College for fixed courses of Study.

Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.

1. Lieutenants desirous of qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers must have served one year at sea as Lieutenants before commencing their studies. They remain one session at Greenwich, which is devoted to theoretical instruction, before commencing their practical course on board H.M. Ships "Excellent" and "Vernon."

2. The Gunnery and Torpedo Officers form one Class at Greenwich.

3. The subjects of study are :—

Mathematics.
Physics.
Chemistry.
Fortification.
Machine Construction and Drawing.

Nautical Surveying forms part of the practical course for Torpedo Lieutenants at Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

4. The final examination is according to the following scheme, viz.:—

		Marks.
	Algebra and Trigonometry	350
	Co-ordinate Geometry and Mensuration	300
	Statics	350
	Hydrostatics	350
	Kinematics and Kinetics	450
	Miscellaneous Questions in Mechanics, Mathematical Theory of Electricity, &c., Part I.	400
		2,200
To count only for a First Class.	Miscellaneous Questions, Part II. 300	
	Differential and Integral Calculus and Applications from Mechanics 500	800
	Physics	900
	Chemistry	500
	Machine Construction and Drawing	300
	Fortification	500 — 2,200
		5,200

5. The Examination at Christmas is final in—
Algebra and Trigonometry.
Co-ordinate Geometry and Mensuration.
Statics.

The Marks so obtained are carried on to the Final Examination at the end of the Session.

6. By the result of the Christmas Examination it is determined whether an Officer is able to take up the more advanced Mathematical subjects.

7. The examination at Easter is final in parts of Physics, Chemistry, and Fortification.

8. Certificates are granted in two Classes:—
3,150 (out of 5,200) for a First;
1,900 (out of 4,400) for a Second.

9. Officers qualifying are borne in H.M.S. "Excellent" or H.M.S. "Vernon" for Full Pay during their course of study.

Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

1. Gentlemen who apply for appointments as Naval Instructors are permitted to prepare at Greenwich for their final examination, after having undergone a preliminary examination in Mathematics and Latin before the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be perpared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate is examined in the following subjects, of each of which he is required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
Nautical Surveying.
Practical use of Instruments.
Steam Engine.
Meteorology.
Physics.

3. Chemistry, Drawing, French and other modern languages are optional subjects of examination for which due credit is given. A certificate is granted on the result of the examination.

4. Candidates are accommodated in the College during their period of study, and receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses. If they have received Commissions as Chaplains in the Navy they may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed the half-pay of that rank. If not Chaplains, they are granted a studying allowance of 6*s.* a day.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

1. These Officers having passed in Seamanship, join the College on one of the appointed days, a table of which is published annually. They remain at the College for a six months' course of study, during and at the expiration of which they are examined as shown in Article 2.

2. The examination is divided into two parts, "*Preliminary*" and "*Further*;" and the marks assigned are as follow, viz.:—

Preliminary Examination (after three months' study).

	Marks.	
Algebra	100	
Geometry	100	
Trigonometry	100	
Dynamics	100	
	—	400

Further examination (at conclusion of course).

Statics and Hydrostatics	100	
Physics	100	
Steam	100	
French	200	
Winds and Currents	100	
Navigation {Theoretical	200	
Navigation {Practical	200	
Surveying	100	
Instruments	40	
Sights	60	
	—	1,200
Total		1,600
Paper of miscellaneous questions		200
		1,800

The marks gained at the preliminary examination are final, and counted in with the further examination.

3. The minimum number of marks required to be obtained is,

For a first class certificate	1,400
Do. second do.	1,100
Do. third do.	800

and for special promotion (Article 293 of the Queen's Regulations), 1550 marks. One-sixth marks in each subject must be obtained to entitle to a 1st and 2nd Class Certificate.

4. Any candidate who fails to pass loses three months' time; he is re-examined on the next passing day in the "Further examination" subjects only, and the marks originally obtained by him in the "Preliminary" subjects are added. In the event of his again failing to reach the required standard he is liable to be discharged the service.

5. During the period of study, Acting Sub-Lieutenants are borne on the books of H.M.S. "Excellent."

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

1. Candidates having been successful at the Examinations held periodically for admission to the Royal Military Academy by the Civil Service Commissioners are appointed probationary Second Lieutenants, and proceed to Greenwich on the ensuing 1st October.

2. The following are the subjects of study and examination:—

First Year.

	Marks.	
Algebra and Trigonometry	350	
Statics	350	
	—	700
Hydrostatics	350	
Kinematics and Kinetics	450	
Mathematical Physics	400	
	—	1,200
Physics } Chemistry }	—	900
French	350	
German	350	
	—	700
Freehand Drawing	—	100
		3,600

Digitized by Google

Examination in the first two subjects is final at Christmas, the marks being carried forward. Fifty per cent. of total marks is required to pass.

Second Year.

	Marks.	
Field Fortification	600	
Permanent do.	400	
Tactics	600	
Topography	600	
Military History	300	
		2,500
French	500	
German	500	
		1,000
Freehand Drawing	100	
Total		3,600

3. A competent knowledge of each of the professional subjects, and 55 per cent. of the total marks, are required for passing.

4. A prize of a sword is given to the candidate who stands first in order of merit at the final examination, provided he shall have obtained—

60 per cent. of total marks in 1st year
and 65 " " " 2nd year,

and his conduct have been in every respect satisfactory.

5. Probationary Second Lieutenants who have passed a satisfactory examination at the end of the first and second sessions proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in naval gunnery and torpedo. Should they pass a satisfactory examination in these subjects, they will be confirmed in the rank of Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Artillery, from the dates they received their probationary appointments, and they will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant taking seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed the final examination.

6. Those who do not pass a satisfactory examination either at the end of the first or second session after entry will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

7. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery on probation receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day pay. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session are allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day messing allowance until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

Officers of the Engineer Branch.

1. A limited number of Fleet, Staff or Chief Engineers and of Engineers may be admitted annually as students provided they can be spared.

2. They are examined provisionally before entry, remain one session at Greenwich, and are examined before leaving in the subjects which they have studied.

3. During their period of study at Greenwich, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers are allowed the amount of their full pay; Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships. All receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their mess expenses.

4. Engineer Students, after a five years' course of training at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, attached to the Training School at Keyham, are examined as to their theoretical and practical qualifications, and those who succeed in passing, are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of each year.

Those obtaining 60 per cent. or upwards on the total marks, including optional subjects, proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for a further course of study. Engineer Students of the fourth year are also examined, and those reaching the same standard are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers, and admitted to the College for a further course of study.

5. A limited number of direct appointments as Probationary Assistant Engineers are given annually by Examination to candidates who have passed through the regular course at a recognised College for Technical Education and have been not less than three years under training in an approved Engineering establishment. The conditions of examination and of entry to Greenwich are the same as for Engineer Students.

6. Probationary Assistant Engineers remain at Greenwich for one session of study. They are examined on completion of the session and classed. Those obtaining a 1st Class at the College receive 1st Class Certificates as Assistant Engineers. Any Probationary Assistant Engineer failing to obtain a 1st Class at the College is granted a 2nd Class Certificate as Assistant Engineer. Certificates of 1st and 2nd Class carry respectively 12 and 6 months' time for promotion.

7. Two Assistant Engineers are selected from those who take the highest place at the examination on the completion of the course at Greenwich to pass through a further course of scientific instruction, if they desire it. These two are allowed to remain two more sessions at Greenwich, at the end of which they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

8. The subjects of examination are as follow, viz.:—

		Marks.	
Group A.	Physics—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Chemistry—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Strength of Materials	500	
	Heat, Steam, and Combustion	350	
	Steam and the Steam Engine	500	
	Practical Shipbuilding	400	
	Engine Design and Calculation	600	
	Practical Engineering	500	
	Design of an Engine	500	
			4,600
Group B.	Mathematics, Pure	1,500	
	Do. Applied	1,500	
	Applied Mechanics	900	
	Stability and Oscillation	750	
	Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships	750	
			5,400
			10,000

9. The standard for Certificates is :—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group, and a total, of 7,500.
" Second " Above half marks in each group.
" Third " Above half the total marks.

10. Those passing the second and third sessions at Greenwich are attached during the vacation between 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they are employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining further professional information.

11. An Assistant Engineer selected at the end of his first session to remain two more sessions at Greenwich is required to enter into a Bond not to leave Her Majesty's Service within seven years of the completion of his term at Greenwich, unless he shall pay the sum of 500*l.* to defray the charges of his education—such resignation to be subject in each case to their Lordships' approval.

12. Probationary Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships during the period of study at Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

Students in Naval Construction.

1. These Students are selected from among the Engineer Students in the Training School at Keyham at the preliminary examination of the Lower Division at the end of their second year. This selection is supplemented by those Shipwright Apprentices who, as the result of examination and good conduct, are permitted to be transferred to the Training School.

2. Students in Naval Construction, on passing satisfactorily on completion of their fifth year, from the Training School, are admitted to the Royal Naval College at Greenwich, as Probationary Assistant Constructors for one year, at the expiration of which period a report of their progress is made to the Admiralty. Should the report be unsatisfactory, the Students will be required to withdraw from the Service or be sent back to the Dockyards, as Apprentices, as the case may be.

3. Probationary Assistant Constructors remain three sessions at the College, passing the vacation between 30th June and 1st October at one of the Dockyards. At the end of their course they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

4. The subjects of examination are as follow:—

		Marks.	
Group A.	Physics—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Chemistry—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Strength of Materials	500	
	Heat, Steam, and Combustion	350	
	Steam and the Steam Engine	500	
	Practical Shipbuilding	600	
	Ship Design and Calculation	500	
	Laying off	400	
	Design of a Ship	500	
			4,600
Group B.	Mathematics, Pure	1,500	
	Do. Applied	1,500	
	Applied Mechanics	900	
	Theory of the Steam Engine	750	
	Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships	750	
			5,400
			10,000

5. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group and a total of 7,500.
„ Second „ Above half marks in each group.
„ Third „ Above half the total marks.

6. Such Probationary Assistant Constructors only as obtain First or Second Class Professional Certificates will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors.

7. A similar Bond as provided in the case of Assistant Engineers, *see* Article 11, will be required from Students in Naval Construction on selection in the Training School in Keyham.

8. While at Greenwich Probationary Assistant Constructors receive the same Pay and Messing Allowance as Probationary Assistant or Assistant Engineers with whom they Mess. They are required to wear Uniform.

Private Students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

1. Facilities are afforded for the admission of persons unconnected with the Naval Service to follow the course of study laid down for the Government Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering. Such persons may include Foreigners (not exceeding two of the same nationality) on a request from the Representatives of the respective Governments. Candidates are required to pass an examination before entry.

2. The Fee, payable in advance, is 30*l.* for each Session.

3. Facilities for visiting the Dockyards during the vacation are afforded to Private Students, being British subjects.

4. The Regulations as to the entry Examination and the conditions under which Free Studentships and Scholarships are obtainable can be had on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, or to the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

5. At the examination at the conclusion of the full course of three years Professional Certificates are granted in three classes on the result of the examination.

6. These students reside outside the College.

REGULATIONS AS TO OFFICERS ATTENDING THE COLLEGE WHOSE COURSE OF STUDY IS PARTLY OPTIONAL.

Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.

1. Twenty-five Captains and Commanders and four Staff-Commanders may be admitted annually as Students at Greenwich.

Officers on Full Pay.

2. Out of the 25 Captains and Commanders a number not exceeding five Captains and five Commanders are borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships, and allowed full pay and time while studying, the full pay being the lowest of the rank of the officers respectively, and the time reckoning as Harbour time, subject to Clause 7 of these Regulations.

3. Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them. A certain amount of elementary Mathematics is necessary.

4. These officers are required to take part in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the Session.

5. A limited number may be allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

6. Officers are selected for entry about the 1st of September in each year from the list of applicants for appointment to the College.

7. An Officer, having been borne on Ship's books for full pay during study, who does not undergo the final Examination or who fails to obtain a satisfactory certificate of qualification, is debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

Officers not on Full Pay.

8. Other Officers are admitted, up to the limits shown above, to the College on the following terms:—

Captains—With the rate of half pay they are in receipt of.

Commanders—With the highest half pay of their rank.

Digitized by Google

Staff-Commanders—10s. a day, including half pay, or their half pay, if it exceed that sum.

All Captains, Commanders and Staff-Commanders receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses.

9. Any vacancy which may occur during the Session in the number receiving full pay may, at their Lordships' discretion, be filled up by selection from amongst the Officers studying on half pay.

Instruction and Examination.

10. As regards instruction of Officers on ull-pay the following arrangements exist :—

(*a*) A special course may be taken in place of the more extended Mathematical course.

The principal subjects of the special course are—

I. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, with a short preparatory course of Trigonometry in the first term of the Session.

II. The theory and practical methods of correcting compasses.

III. Steam and the Steam Engine.

IV. Surveying.

V. Naval Architecture.

VI. International Law.

(*b*) A printed table, showing what amount of instruction is given in each of the various subjects which may be taken up for study, can be obtained on application to the President of the Royal Naval College.

(*c*) In place of one or more of the subjects enumerated in (*a*), an Officer may select others from the table.

11. As regards examination at the close of the Session, the following are the arrangements :—

(*a*) The result of the examination will not appear in the usual printed list, except in the case of Officers who wish their names to be included.

(*b*) Those officers who wish to compete for the honorary certificate of the College carrying the letter G in the Navy List will be examined according to the scheme of examination existing for Voluntary Lieutenants.

Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.

1. Officers of these ranks, not exceeding thirty-five in number, are admitted as students to Greenwich annually. They are borne for full pay on the books of one of H.M. Ships. They are examined and classified on entry. They are required to take part in the periodical test Examinations, in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the session.

2. A limited number are allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

3. With the exception of a course of Mathematics, which is compulsory, Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them.

4. An Officer who does not undergo the final examination, or who fails to obtain 1,000 marks in it, will be debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

Marine Officers.

1. Two Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery and Six Officers of the Royal Marine Light Infantry below the regimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who have been embarked for not less than two years, may be admitted annually as Students. They are examined and classified on entry. They may remain two Sessions, provided the exigencies of the service will admit of it, and they have established a high character for ability and diligence in their first Session.

2. They are under the same conditions as to taking part in the periodical and final Examinations as Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.

3. They receive their full pay and 1s. 6d. a day towards the Mess.

Naval Instructors.

1. May be admitted as Students for one Session if they be desirous of acquiring further scientific knowledge, and their services are not required afloat.
2. They receive half-pay, and 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses.

Officers of the Mercantile Marine, &c.

1. Ten Officers of the Mercantile Marine may, with special permission from the Admiralty in each case, be admitted annually under similar regulations as to study, &c., as are laid down for Lieutenants. They reside outside the precincts of the College, and are admitted as Honorary Members of the Officers' Mess.

2. The Claims of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are first considered.

Officers of Foreign Navies.

Officers belonging to Foreign Navies desirous of admission to the College must apply through their Ambassadors, and, if admitted, have to make a payment of thirty guineas before entering on the course of study. They reside outside the College.

PRIZES AND OTHER DISTINCTIONS.

Their Lordships, with a view to the encouragement of scientific study at the College, have been pleased to sanction the following Prizes, which are awarded at the close of each Session, viz. :—

Two prizes, in value 25*l.* and 15*l.* respectively, of apparatus, books or instruments :—

For the Lieutenants gaining 1st and 2nd places in the combined Gunnery and Torpedo course, provided they obtain First Class Certificates.

3. An Officer obtaining an aggregate of 1,500 marks at the final examination is entitled to an Honorary Certificate with the letter "G" against his name in the Navy List. In the case of those who fail to gain this distinction, Certificates may be given for proficiency in special subjects.

Digitized by Google

4. A prize of books or instruments to the value of £10 is awarded to Sub-Lieutenants who obtain First Class Certificates in all their examinations.

5. The Beaufort Testimonial is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation. It consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial have to signify their intention of competing one month before the time of their examination, and more searching questions are set them in all subjects.

6. The Ryder Memorial Prize is awarded annually among Acting Sub-Lieutenants for the best examination in, and colloquial knowledge of, French. It consists of a book or books to be selected by the successful Candidate, subject to the approval of the President of the College. Candidates have to intimate their intention to compete, one month before the examination, and more searching questions are set, and a more rigorous examination is held to test colloquial knowledge.

7. Prizes of books or instruments to the value of £5 are distributed annually among the best of the first and second year students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

8. A prize of a sword is given to the Second Lieutenant of Royal Marine Artillery who stands first in order of merit at the final examination, provided he shall have obtained—

60 per cent. of total marks in 1st year
and 65 " " " 2nd year,

and his conduct has been in every respect satisfactory.

9. A prize of a sword is given to the Second Lieutenant of Royal Marine Light Infantry who stands first in order of merit at the final examination, provided his conduct has been in every respect satisfactory.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
21st November 1888.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR RETIREMENT, &c.,

UNDER

ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 22 FEBRUARY, 1870,

AND

SUBSEQUENT ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

No Regulation is to be considered as having a retrospective effect beyond the date at which it was established by Order in Council unless specially provided for.

		PAGE
GENERAL RULES	SECTION I.	529
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT	II.—FLAG OFFICERS	529
Do. do.	III.—CAPTAINS	530
Do. do.	IV.—COMMANDERS	530
Do. do.	V.—LIEUTENANTS	530
Do. do.	VI.—SUB-LIEUTENANTS	530
Do. do.	VII.—NAVIGATING OFFICERS	530
Do. do.	VIII.—ENGINEER OFFICERS	530
Do. do.	IX.—CHAPLAINS	531
Do. do.	X.—NAVAL INSTRUCTORS	531
Do. do.	XI.—MEDICAL OFFICERS	531
Do. do.	XII.—FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS	531
DEFINITIONS OF SERVICE	XIII.	531
TABLES OF HALF-PAY	XIV.	533
TABLES OF RETIRED PAY	XV.	535
RANK TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, AND CHIEF CARPENTERS, AND TO CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD ON RETIREMENT	XVI.	537
RESERVED AND RETIRED OFFICERS CALLED OUT IN CASE OF WAR OR EMERGENCY	XVII.	537

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

I.—*General Rules.*

1. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer, except as provided in Sect. XVII., Art. 2. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; as also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay, or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, or pension, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. (*a*) When Officers have been guilty of misconduct or neglect of duty, or have incapacitated themselves for Active Service by irregular and imprudent conduct, the Admiralty can reduce their half pay and retired pay and pension below the rates to which they would otherwise be entitled by service.

(*b*) An Officer may be placed on the retired list of his rank if—

(1) He is guilty of such repeated acts of misconduct or neglect of duty as in the opinion of the Admiralty make him unfit for further active service;

or

(2) He is in the opinion of the Admiralty, after careful inquiry, unfit for further active service, through intemperate or irregular conduct or habits.

provided that his retired pay shall in no case exceed the half pay which he was entitled to receive previous to his retirement.

(*c*) Sub-Lieutenants, and Assistant Paymasters are liable to compulsory retirement under the above provisions, but can only receive a gratuity under Sect. XV., Arts. 7 and 25.

† Treasury sanction till October, 1890, obtained.

(*d*) Nothing in these provisions is to prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers on reduced rates of half pay, or retired pay, nor give to any person who has been removed from Her Majesty Service before the 30th December, 1884, any claim to half pay, retired pay, retiring allowance, or gratuity.

6. Officers who have been dismissed from the service by Court-Martial for misconduct, or have been allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial, and are in destitute circumstances, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted compassionate allowances, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of such removal, and that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

II.—*Flag Officers.*

1. Admirals of the Fleet. To be retired at the age of 70

Admirals and Vice-Admirals. To be retired at the age of 65, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

Rear-Admirals. To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.

To be retired irrespective, at discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flags, as Flag Officers, to be retired at the age of 60.

2. Admirals and Vice-Admirals to have the option of retiring at the age of 60, and Rear-Admirals at the age of 55.

3. The Admiralty is authorized to sanction the optional retirement of Flag Officers as a temporary measure† at the following ages, viz.:—

Admirals and Vice-Admirals . . .	55
Rear-Admirals	50

Such optional retirement to be subject in each case to Admiralty approval, and to be restricted to three Flag Officers annually, power being reserved to the Admiralty, with the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to extend this option to a larger number hereafter, should such a course appear desirable.

4. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

5. Admirals, Vice-Admirals, and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half pay of the rank from which they retire, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

Digitized by Google

6. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

III.—*Captains.*

1. To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if 7 years have elapsed since they last served; or on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 50; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Admiralty discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. As a temporary measure† the Admiralty may allow optional retirement at the age of 45, restricted to six Captains annually, with power to extend the number if sanctioned by Treasury.

4. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

5. One step in rank, according to seniority, to be granted to all Captains placed on the Retired List under the provisions of Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, irrespective of any qualifying Service.

6. Captains who have been or may be retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to be allowed to rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List.

IV.—*Commanders.*

1. To be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

4. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion, if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

V.—*Lieutenants, except Officers referred to in article* 6.

1. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. (*a*) Lieutenants over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

(*b*) Lieutenants under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they have earned by service.

4. Lieutenants being under 40 years of age may, with the consent of the Admiralty, and under such Regulations as the Admiralty may think fit to make, retire upon the active half pay they have earned by Service.

5. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

† Treasury sanction till October, 1890, obtained.

Officers promoted from Chief Gunner or Chief Boatswain or from Warrant Rank.

6. (*a*) To be retired at 55 years of age, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, provided they shall have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—*Sub-lieutenants.*

Sub-lieutenants to be compulsorily retired at the age of 40, or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

VII.—*Navigating Officers.*

1. Staff Captains to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
   Staff Commanders to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
   Navigating Lieutenants to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
   } To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Staff Captains to have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and Staff Commanders at the age of 50.

3. Staff Captains, on retirement, are placed on a Retired List, as Captains.

4. On retirement, and at the discretion of the Admiralty, Staff Commanders who have served 20 years in the ranks of Navigating Lieutenant and Staff Commander, of which 7 years must be time served on ships actually employed in active service at sea, may be granted the rank of Captain; and Staff Commanders who have served 15 years in the above ranks, 7 years having been service on ships actually employed in active service at sea, may be granted the rank of Commander.

5. Navigating Lieutenants on the Retired List, with 15 years' seniority in that rank, and 7 years' service, of which 5 years must be in a ship of war at sea, and who are qualified for first-class ships, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Staff Commander.

6. No Navigating Officer to be entitled to half pay exceeding 9*s.* a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as the Admiralty may prescribe.

7. All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive, when retired, the active half pay they have earned by service.

VIII.—*Engineer Officers.*

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Chief, Staff and Fleet Engineers to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery† have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and Chief Staff and Fleet Engineers at the age of 50.

3. Chief, Staff and Fleet Engineers who retire after 30 years' meritorious service on full pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Inspector of Machinery.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

4. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years or have been found physically unfit for service.

5. Engineers with a total of 20 years' service on full pay, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted upon retiring the rank of Chief Engineer, provided they are qualified for promotion and have served creditably.

6. Under circumstances of emergency the age for the compulsory retirement of Officers holding the rank of Engineer may be extended to the age of 50 years, and the optional age for retirement be 45 years.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

7. To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service.

IX.—*Chaplains*

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.)

2. To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for five years.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. The Regulation under which Chaplains have been allowed to retire on the half-pay earned by service on attaining 15 years' seniority is abolished.

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Her Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in Sec. XV., Art. 15.

6. A Chaplain who has less than 10 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Her Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

7. The scale of retirement in Sec. XV., Art. 15, for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service on full pay, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

X.—*Naval Instructors.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for three years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Regulation under which Naval Instructors have been allowed to retire on half-pay, after 15 years' service, is abolished.

XI.—*Medical Officers.*

1. Compulsory Retirement to be as follows:

Inspector* and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.	At the age of 60 or at any age if he has not served for 5 years.	To be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit for service.
Fleet Surgeon, Staff Surgeon, and Surgeon.	At the age of 55 or at any age if he has not served for 5 years.	

2. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(*a.*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years Full Pay service on the scale of Retired Pay provided in Sec. XV., Art. 16, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b.*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' Full Pay service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in Sec. XV., Art. 16.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the Lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c.*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

3. An Officer retiring after 20 years' full pay service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious service, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. All retired Officers to be liable till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Article 2 (*b*).

XII.—*Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters.*

1. Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for five years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster, Staff Paymaster and Fleet Paymaster, including all time as Acting Paymaster, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Assistant Paymaster or Passed Clerk, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief.

4. Assistant Paymasters are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

XIII.—*Definitions of Service for all Officers.*

1. Civil employment at or under the Admiralty, or service under any other Department which may be declared by the Admiralty, with the consent of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, and service as Naval Attaché, shall count as full service for half-pay and retirement; but it shall not be deemed to be service for any other purpose, excepting as provided in Articles 19 and 22.

2. As regards civil employment at or under the Admiralty, when an Officer is retired from the Active List on account of age, non-service, or otherwise, and it is deemed advisable to retain him in such civil employment, he is to continue in receipt of his former emoluments as though he had remained on the Active List, until he ceases to be in such civil employment; and his retired pay is then to be calculated according to the total period of service he may have completed, reckoning his civil employment as service for this purpose.

3. As regards service of Officers on Committees or Commissions of Inquiry in connection with naval matters of importance, a certain portion of such service to be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to count as full service as regards half-pay and retirement, though not to reckon as service to save Officers from compulsory retirement on account of non-service; the time so allowed to count as follows—namely, up to six months on Committees

* If it is considered that the interests of the Public Service will be materially advanced by the further retention of an Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets on the Active List, the age for the retirement of such Inspector General may be extended to 62 years.

Digitized by Google

and Commissions as full time, afterwards as two-thirds of full time; but the maximum addition to what an Officer would have been allowed if all his Committee time had counted as half-pay time to be two years.

4. Naval Service under a Colonial Government may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, count as Sea Service, or as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea, or in command of a Ship of War at Sea.

5. Time on half-pay does not count for increase of half-pay, but counts as one-third of full service for retirement, except as provided in Articles 1 and 3.

For Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.

6. Service shall mean service on full pay.

Service will be divided into "Sea Service" and "Harbour Service."

7. Harbour Service will be:—

(*a*) Service of an Officer when borne on the books of any Harbour Ship, or of any First Reserve Ship, subject to the following exceptions:—

I. Three years served before 1st April, 1888, in any Harbour Ship or First Reserve Ship, or in any tender to such Ship, not a sea-going tender, as Lieutenant or Commander, or in those ranks combined, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea except during the annual cruise of the First Reserve Ships.

From 1st April, 1888, three years' such service in the rank of Commander, as well as three years' service in the rank of Lieutenant, shall count as Sea Service under the foregoing conditions.

II. Three years served as Captain in command of any Harbour Ship or First Reserve Ship, or any Tender to such Ship not a sea-going Tender, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea, except service in First Reserve Ships during the annual cruise.

III. Service in command of Tenders to First Reserve Ships subsequent to 1st July, 1879, counts as Service in a Ship of War at Sea; Service generally in such Tenders, and Foreign Harbour Service in Ships and their Tenders, subsequent to 1st August, 1873, shall, in such cases as the Admiralty may direct, count as Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

Service subsequent to 29th June, 1882, in Tenders declared by the Admiralty to be sea-going Tenders to Harbour Ships, shall count as Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

IV. Service in First Reserve Ships during the period of the annual cruise (commencing with the cruise of 1882) shall be reckoned as Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

V. Time served by Lieutenants, after 29th June, 1882, as Staff Officers of Gunnery and Torpedo Training Ships shall reckon as full service for all purposes, and equivalent to service in a Ship of War at Sea; such time is to be termed Gunnery or Torpedo Staff time.

VI. From 1st April, 1888, service of Gunnery and Torpedo Lieutenants, not exceeding three years, in First Reserve Ships, Depôt Ships and Naval Barracks, will count as full service for all purposes, and as equivalent to service in a Ship of War at Sea.

(*b*) Time in Hospital when sent from any of the Ships in the above sub-clauses (*a*) I. and II., after the completion of three years' service as above, except when such service reckons as in Ship of War at Sea.

(*c*.)—Service as Superintendents of Dockyards.

(*d*.)—Service when borne additional on the books of Harbour Ships, either for ships about to be Commissioned or for service on shore.

(*e*.)—Time when sick in Hospitals beyond six weeks in the case of an Officer whose service would otherwise be Sea Service.

(*f*.)—Service as Transport Officer on shore.

(*g*.)—Service in the Coast Guard on shore.

8. Harbour Service counts as full service for half-pay, and as two-thirds of full service for retirement, and as half full service for promotion.

9. Time on Passage, Service as Instructor of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and Time on Full-pay leave, count as directed in Articles 208, 208*a*, and 209 of the Queen's Regulations.

10. All other Full-pay Service counts as Sea Service.

11. Sea Service counts as full service for all purposes of half-pay and retirement.

12. Provided always, that no Service, however long, shall count for promotion, unless the Officer shall have served in a Ship of War at Sea the minimum period of Sea Service required by the Queen's Regulations for promotion.

13. "A Ship of War at Sea" means a ship, all service in which counts as Sea Service.

14. Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the Officer was acting.

15. Lieutenants shall reckon service in the rank of Sub-lieutenant and Acting Sub-lieutenant towards increase of half-pay in the following proportions:—

Under 3 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	1 year of service as Acting Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
Under 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	2 ditto.
Above 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	All Service as Acting Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

For Officers promoted under the provisions of Art. 252 of the Queen's Regulations.

16. Time served prior to promotion to be allowed to reckon for increase of Half and Retired Pay as follows:—

Time served.	To reckon for increase of—	
	Half Pay.	Retired Pay.
As Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer.	Not to reckon until completion of six years' service as Lieutenant, afterwards to reckon as full time.	As full time.
In lower ranks - -	After six years' service as Lieutenant as half time.	As half time.

Digitized by Google

For Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Navigating, Medical and Senior Engineer Officers, Secretaries, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters and Assistant-Paymasters.

17. Service shall mean service on full-pay.

18. For the purpose of regulating half-pay and retirement, there will be no distinction between Sea and Harbour Service, except as provided in Art. 21, with reference to Navigating Officers.

19. As regards Chaplains, service in civil establishments, at or under the Admiralty, reckons as full-pay service for all purposes, but service under any other Department is not deemed to be service to prevent compulsory retirement.

20. All service as Navigating Sub-lieutenant, and as Acting Navigating Sub-lieutenant, will count for increase of half-pay and retirement in the proportion specified in Art. 25, relative to Junior Service.

21. For the purposes of promotion the Sea Service of Navigating Officers of and above the rank of Navigating Lieutenant, shall mean service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

(*a*) Time served by such Officers while surveying Coasts and Harbours in other than regular Surveying Vessels, shall count as Sea Service for all purposes.

(*b*) Time served by such Officers in the Coast Guard on shore will only count as two-thirds service for the purpose of retirement.

22. As regards Medical Officers, service will reckon as follows:—

(*a*) When borne on the books of any of Her Majesty's Ships or Vessels, or when employed in Naval Hospitals, at the Marine divisions or other civil establishments at or under the Admiralty, as full-pay service for half-pay and retirement or gratuity on withdrawal.

(*b*) Service under any other department which may be declared by the Admiralty, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, and service on Commissions or Committees on Naval matters of importance, will be full-pay service for such purposes and to the extent to which it reckons as service under the provisions of these Regulations, but it will not be deemed to be service to prevent compulsory retirement.

23. (*a*) Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery will count all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 for retirement, and Fleet, Staff, or Chief Engineers for half-pay and retirement, in the proportions laid down in Art. 126 (*a*), except where an Officer is promoted to the rank of Chief Engineer after having been passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion, in which case Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over will not count.

(*b*) All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.

24. (*a*) Time served as Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the 1st Class, after passing for the rank of Paymaster, and time served by a Paymaster as Secretary to a Commodore 2nd Class, will reckon as Paymasters' time for all purposes.

(*b*) Time served by an assistant Paymastor of six years' Seniority as Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class, will reckon as Paymaster's and Secretary's time for all purposes.

(*c*) All service as Assistant Paymaster will count for increase of half and retired pay in the proportions set out in the following Article, except where an Officer is promoted to the rank of Paymaster after having been passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct, in which case Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over will not count.

25. Navigation Officers shall count Junior Service, viz., time as Navigating Sub-lieutenant, in the following proportions:—

Officers with less than 5 years' service in the Senior rank will be allowed to count.			2 years' Junior Service besides.
with 5	ditto	ditto	4 ditto
with 8	ditto	ditto	6 ditto
with 11	ditto	ditto	All Junior service.

26. (*a*) Subject to the provisions of Articles 23 and 24, Engineer and Accountant Officers shall count Junior Service in the following proportions, viz., as half full time in the Senior rank until the completion of 11 years' service in that rank, and then as full time; fractions of a year being included in both instances.

(*b*) An Officer compulsorily retired before the completion of 11 years' service in the senior rank, on account of disability not arising from causes over which he had any control, shall be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to count all his Junior Service.

27. Acting Service counts for half-pay and retirement as time served in the superior rank in which the Officer was acting, except in the case of Medical Officers as provided in Article 219 (*c*) of the Queen's Regulations.

XIV.—*Half-pay of the under-mentioned Officers of the Royal Navy.*

NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank of the Officer.	Year of 365 days.			One day.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,222	15	0	3	7	0
Admiral	766	10	0	2	2	0
Vice-Admiral	593	2	6	1	12	6
Rear-Admiral	456	5	0	1	5	0
Captains:—						
To each of the first 50 in seniority, provided he has served two years in command of a Ship of War at Sea	301	2	6	*0	16	6
To each of the second 50 ditto	264	12	6	*0	14	6
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	228	2	6	0	12	6
Commanders:—						
To each of the first 100 if he has served one year on full-pay as Commander	182	10	0	*0	10	0
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	155	2	6	0	8	6
Lieutenants†:—						
Under 3 years' service,‡ including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73	0	0	0	4	0
After 3 years' service, ditto	91	5	0	0	5	0
" 6 ditto ditto	109	10	0	0	6	0
" 9 ditto ditto	127	15	0	0	7	0
" 12 ditto ditto	155	2	6	0	8	6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of war at sea	155	2	6	0	8	6

* The increase in each case to commence from the date of the vacancy causing the alteration on the list.

† For Officers promoted under the provisions of Art. 252 of the Queen's Regulations, the scale to be the same as for Lieutenants generally, excepting that the half-pay will be 7*s.* a day until the Officer shall have completed six years' service as Lieutenant, and thereafter will in no case exceed 8*s.* 6*d.* a day.

‡ Lieutenants may be allowed 5*s.* a day half-pay, if, through illness contracted in the Service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

Digitized by Google

JUNIOR SERVICE allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut., 1 year's service as . . . . { Sub-Lieut. and Acting Sub-Lieut. and Acting Lieut.

Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut., 2 years' ditto . . . . . ditto.

Above 6 years' service, all ditto . . . ditto.

Sub Lieutenants—

After 3 years' sea service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment.

Year of 365 days.		One day.	
£	s. d.	£	s. d.
45 12 6		0	2

NAVIGATING ENGINEER (SENIOR) AND ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

RANK.	Year of 365 days.		One day.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Staff-Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants. Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.* — Under 5 years' service (except Chief Engineers who receive 6s. 6d. a day)	109	10 0	0	6 0
After 5 years	127	15 0	0	7 0
Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.* — 8 years	146	0 0	0	8 0
11 years	164	5 0	0	9 0
14 years	191	12 6	0	10 6
Chaplains, after 3 years' service.† — 17 years	219	0 0	0	12 0
20 years	255	10 0	0	14 0
Naval Instructors, after 3 years' service.† — 25 years	292	0 0	0	16 0
Staff Captains	292	0 0	0	16 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	365	0 0	1	0 0
Inspectors of Machinery	328	10 0	0	18 0
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors:—				
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18	5 0	0	1 0
After 5 years	36	10 0	0	2 0
8 years	54	15 0	0	3 0
11 years	73	0 0	0	4 0
14 years	91	5 0	0	5 0
17 years	109	10 0	0	6 0
Secretaries:— After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	219	0 0	0	12 0
Above 11 years	264	12 6	0	14 6
14 years	310	5 0	0	17 0
Assistant Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment.	45	12 6	0	2 6

* Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters.

† Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may receive half-pay at the rate of 6s. a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

JUNIOR SERVICE allowed to reckon:—

For Navigating Officers—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years as { Navigating Sub-Lieut. and
8 " " 4 " Act. Nav. Sub-
11 " " 6 " Lieut.

Above 11 years' service in Senior Rank, all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service, not exceeding 9s. a day.

For Engineer and Accountant Officers—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.

Above 11 years' service in Senior Rank all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
* Surgeons for temporary service in time of war or emergencies	182 10 0	0 10 0
Surgeon:		
Under 2 years' full-pay service ..	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 2 " " ..	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 4 " " ..	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " " ..	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 8 " " ..	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 10 " " ..	200 15 0	0 11 0
†**Staff Surgeon:**		
On promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 4 " " ..	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 6 " " ..	273 15 0	0 15 0
Fleet Surgeon:		
On promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	328 10 0	0 18 0
After 4 " " ..	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 6 " " ..	365 0 0	1 0 0
Deputy Inspector General:		
On promotion	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 " " ..	529 5 0	1 9 0
Inspector General .. "	693 10 0	1 18 0

* To be given for sickness and extra leave only.

† *See* Article 241, Clause 4 (*c*) Queen's Regulations.

JUNIOR ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineers:—		
Under 3 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 3 "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Assistant Engineers:—		
Under 3 years' service	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 "	82 2 6	0 4 6

NOTE.—With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an Officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. Where an Officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate or irregular habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum.

XV. *Retired Pay.*

Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants. An addition is made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same is not to exceed 5 years and a deduction is made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same is not to exceed 10 years:—

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants:—			
At 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40*	200	17	10

* Officers under 40 years of age receive Active Half-pay only.

2. No Retired Flag Officer is allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the Half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank receives in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, must not exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. All Service as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of Retired Pay under the above scale.

Sub-Lieutenants.

6. (*a*) Retired Pay as follows:—After three years seniority, 3*s.* 6*d.* per diem, an additional 6*d.* being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum is reached, viz., 6*s.* per diem.

(*b*) Officers who, in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such low rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them.

(*c*) Service for retired pay is calculated in accordance with the provisions of Sec. XIII. of these Regulations, time during which a Sub-Lieutenant may be on Half-pay after he has served three years in that rank reckoning in the proportion fixed therein.

7. A Sub-Lieutenant retired for misconduct under Sec. 1, has no claim to Half or Retired Pay, but will be eligible to receive if the Admiralty think fit to award it, a gratuity not exceeding 25*l.* for each year of Service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, nor 250*l.* in the whole.

Digitized by Google

Navigating Officers, Engineer Officers (Senior), Chaplains and Naval Instructors and Accountant Officers (Senior).

8. The scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters.

An addition is made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same is not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction is made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same is not to exceed 10 years.

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay Time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40*	200	20	10

* Officers under 40 years receive active Half-pay only.

9. (*a*) An extra 10*l*. per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 500*l*. a year for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, and 450*l*. a year for Staff-Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum Retired Pay for those ranks.

(*b*) An increase of Retired Pay at the rate of 10*l*. to be granted to the Chaplain of the Fleet (in addition to any increase this Officer would have obtained as Chaplain) for each year's service in this Office up to five years, the total amount of Retired Pay allowed not to exceed 500*l*. a year.

(*c*) Officers holding the double postion of Chaplain and Naval Instructor to be awarded an extra 10*l*. per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum Retired Pay of 450*l*. per annum is not exceeded.

10. The maximum Retired Pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Chaplain of the Fleet Chief Inspector of Machinery Staff Captain	500
Inspector of Machinery Chaplain and Naval Instructor Secretary Fleet and Staff Paymaster and Paymaster	450
Chaplain Staff Commander Fleet Staff and Chief Engineer Naval Instructor	400
Navigating Lieutenant	300

11. Officers will be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active Half-Pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

12. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active Half-Pay he has earned by service.

13. Fleet Staff or Chief Engineers who entered after 25 years of age, and who have completed 8 years' service in those ranks, shall, on compulsory retirement, if otherwise qualified, be granted an amount of retired pay equal to a rate of Half Pay based on the following provision, viz., that all confirmed Junior Service shall be allowed to count for such rate of Half Pay irrespective of the provisions of the scale relating to Junior Service in these Regulations.

14. No Fleet, Staff or Chief Engineer is to receive less Retired Pay than he would have been entitled to if he had continued to be an Engineer up to the date of his retirement.

15. A Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships' permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Her Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:—

After 10 years' service . . . 50*l*. per annum.
" 15 " " . . . 100*l*. "
" 20 " " . . . The amount earned by service under these regulations.

(2) If holding the combined rank of Chaplain and Naval Instructor, to be allowed an extra 10*l*. for every four years' service in the double capacity.

Medical Officers.

16. Gratuities and Retired Pay on the under-mentioned scale to be granted on retirement and withdrawal:—

	Gratuities.	Daily.	Yearly.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeons:			
After 8 years' full-pay service.....	1,000 0 0	—	—
After 13 "	1,500 0 0	—	—
" 16 "	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeons:			
After 20 years' service	—	*1 0 0	365 0 0
" 24 "	—	*1 2 6	410 12 6
" 27 "	—	*1 5 0	456 5 0
" 30 "	—	*†1 10 0	547 10 0
Deputy Inspector General.	—	1 15 0	638 15 0
Inspector General....	—	2 0 0	730 0 0

* To obtain this rate an Officer must hold the commission of Fleet Surgeon.
† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

17. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service on account of disability contracted in and attributable to the service, to receive the Half Pay of his rank, or, with consent of the Admiralty, a gratuity on the scales given in Articles 16 and 18 (*b*).

18. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the service, to receive:—

(*a*) If he has over 8 years' Full Pay Service, either a gratuity on the scale given in Article 16, *or* half-pay, according as the Admiralty think fit.

(*b*) If he has less than 8 years' full pay service, such gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, not to exceed the rate of 123*l*. for each year of Full Pay Service.

Digitized by Google

19. Under circumstances other than those specified in Articles 17 and 18, an Officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity, on the scale laid down in Article 16, if he has 8 years' full pay service, and on that provided in Article 18 (*b*) should his full pay service not amount to 8 years. Half pay or retired pay will not be allowed—except that every Officer on the Active List on 1st January, 1881, if compulsorily retired, will be allowed, at his option, to receive half pay, but subject to the provisions of Orders in Council for reduction of half pay and retired pay.

20. The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such case will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

Engineers.

21. (*a*) Engineers qualified for promotion will be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

For each year's service on full pay, 7*l.* 10*s.*
For each year's service on half pay, 3*l.* 15*s.*
Maximum to be 150*l.*

(*b*.) Engineers not qualified for promotion:
For each year's service on full pay, 6*l.* 10*s.*
For each year's service on half pay, 3*l.* 5*s.*
Maximum to be 130*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission, does not count for retired pay.

22. In consideration of the additional service that may be required of Officers after the age of 45 years, increased retirement is granted to them on the following scale:—

(*a*) Engineers qualified for promotion:—
For each year's service on full pay after the age of 45 years, 7*l.* 10*s.*
For each year on half pay after the age of 45 years, 3*l.* 15*s.*
Maximum to be 187*l.* 10*s.*

(*b*) Engineers not qualified for promotion:—
For each year's service on full pay after the age of 45 years, 6*l.* 10*s.*
For each year on half pay after the age of 45 years, 3*l.* 5*s.*
Maximum to be 162*l.* 10*s.*

Assistant Engineers.

23. Assistant Engineers will be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Under three years' service, 20*l.* a year.
Above three years' service, 25*l.* and—
For each year's additional service on full pay, 5*l.*
For each year's additional service on half pay, 2*l.* 10*s.*
Maximum to be 50*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission does not count for retired pay.

All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College to Engineer Officers between the 1st April 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant Engineer.

RETIRED RANK TO CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.—RETIRED OFFICERS CALLED OUT IN EMERGENCY, &c.

Assistant Paymasters.

24. Assistant Paymasters when physically unfit, can be granted retired pay on the following scale, at the discretion of the Admiralty:—
Officers under three years' standing, 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Officers over three years' standing 3*s.* 6*d.* a day, with an additional 6*d.* a day for each year of service up to 6*s.* a day.

25. An Assistant Paymaster retired for misconduct under Section I., shall have no claim to half or retired pay, but will be eligible to receive, if the Admiralty think fit to award it, a gratuity not exceeding 25*l.* for each year of service in the rank of Assistant Paymaster, nor 250*l.* in the whole.

XVI.—*Rank to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters, and to Chief Officers of Coastguard on Retirement.*

1. Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains, who have served three years in these ranks may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when pensioned the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant.

2. Chief Carpenters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, relative rank with Lieutenant on retirement.

3. Chief Officers of Coast Guard, who have served three years in charge of Divisions, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant when pensioned.

4. The Retiring Pensions for Chief and other Warrant Officers are set forth in Article 1978 of the Queen's Regulations.

XVII.—*Regulations for Officers on Reserved or Retired Lists when called out or under training.*

1. Officers on the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists of the Navy, called out for service in time of war or emergency will count such service as Sea or Harbour Service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may determine, according to the rules and usages governing all service under the Admiralty.

2. They will further count such service towards increase of the age at which they were placed on the retired list, but their employment will not give them a claim to have their retired pay assessed upon their age at the time of such employment.

3. They will, however, in no case rise to retired pay or pension exceeding the maximum rate of their rank.

4. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion and honorary retired rank under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list.

5. Retired Officers are to receive, while under Gunnery and Torpedo training, in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay and allowances they would be entitled to when called out for active service during war or emergency; a reduction being made from the full pay of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, equal to the amount of their retired pay, or to so much of it as would have been abated had they not commuted; such periods of training, however, not to reckon as time for increase of retired pay.

6. *Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency.*

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	60
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	50
Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

ADMIRALTY,
September, 1889.

Digitized by Google

No. 97.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 12th day of July 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 17th day of June 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the increasing slowness of promotion from the rank of Lieutenant to that of Commander, which is, in our opinion, detrimental to your Majesty's Service

"We would recommend that we be empowered to make annually thirty advancements of Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, notwithstanding that the vacancies on the Commanders' List may be less than that number, until the list of Commanders is raised from 225, its present temporary limit under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, to 270, and that this number be afterwards maintained; such thirty annual promotions to be made at such dates within the year as we may consider advisable.

"These arrangements to be applicable to the present year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 29.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1879.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 27th of November 1879, in the words following viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effect of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872, both as regards the limitation of the number of Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Fleet and the restrictions for the promotion of Officers to that rank, and whereas the Navigating Class of Your Majesty's Fleet is being rapidly reduced on account of the special entries for that class having been for some time past discontinued.

"We are of opinion that it is necessary:—

"1. To increase the number of Lieutenants for executive duties;

"2. To supplement in addition, but gradually, the List of Lieutenants as substitutes for the Navigating Officers; and

"3. To make better provision for the promotion of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction:—

"1. That the number of Lieutenants for Executive duties shall be 800.

"2. That we be authorised to increase that number of Lieutenants gradually to 1000 in proportion as the numbers on the List of Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants fall below the number fixed by Order in Council of 1870, viz., 250, so that eventually the List of Lieutenants shall be 800 for Executive duties and 200 for Navigating duties.

"3. That we be empowered to promote 75 Sub-Lieutenants during the present year without reference to the number on the Lieutenant's List; and in each successive year a number that shall not exceed the number that has been added to the List of Sub-Lieutenants in the previous year.

"4. That we be authorised to continue the retirement of Lieutenants on the terms sanctioned in para. 24, Chapter X. of the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals, and we do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the same being carried into effect."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

RETIRING PENSIONS TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, CHIEF CARPENTERS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any age, if found unfit for service at sea; and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 50 years of age.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

	For each year's Service, above the Rank of Petty Officer.	Addition for each year's Service as Seamen or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for Service as Seaman-Gunner not to count.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
Chief Gunner . .	£ s.	£ s.	£	£
„ Boatswain .	5 0	1 10	150	No fixed Minimum.
„ Carpenter .				
Warrant Officers:—				
Under 10 years .	3 10	1 10	120	Under 5 years' service as warrant-officer, 40*l.*
				With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50*l.*
With 10 years .	4 0	1 10	120	With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75*l.*
				With 15 years' service as warrant-officer, 95*l.*

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, holding appointments in Her Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of the above-mentioned officers having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than 10*l.* a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1976 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by a Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, or Carpenter who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support; if the injury was received before the 30th of August 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced the applicant's statement should be supported by any documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters may, in such cases as it may be for their advantage, be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from Her Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy.

In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 2010.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion.	10	Pensions of	300*l.* a year each, two
Captains, R.N.	12	Pensions of	150*l.* a year each.
Medical Officers	3	„	100*l.* „
General Officers	6	„	200*l.* „
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels.	2	„	150*l.* „

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Only Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, on the *Active List* shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions; but such Pensions may be granted to Flag Officers on the Retired List, Medical Officers, and to General Officers of Marines, whether on the Active, Reserved or Retired Royal Lists; provided in the cases of Flag Officers that retirement has taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay together with the Good Service Pension shall not exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

Flag Officers and General Officers of Royal Marines in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, in the case of Flag Officers, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

Captains retired from that rank shall be allowed to receive, in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year; but, should the two together exceed that sum, they will be retired on 600*l.*, relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, shall forfeit their Good Service Pensions on promotion to be Flag, or General Officers, on the Active List.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

Should any Flag Officers holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

A Captain shall be allowed to draw his Good Service Pension irrespective of the receipt of Full or Half Pay or Civil Salary.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty deriving emolument from his office shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An officer promoted to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS IN ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

(Modified by Order in Council of 20th November 1881.)
No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 15th day of January 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 12th of January 1878, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the representations made by the Officers of the Royal Marines (and particularly by the Captains and Subalterns) of the continued stagnation of promotion in the Corps; and whereas it appears to us, after full inquiry, that the only way of meeting the difficulty, with due regard to the interests of the Officers generally and the efficiency of the Service, will be by adopting, as far as possible, in the Royal Marines, the principle of Retirement and Promotion now established in the Army by Your Majesty's recent Royal Warrant, and by extending the system of compulsory retirement established in the Royal Marine Corps by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, we humbly submit for Your Majesty's approval the following Scheme, which we have submitted in the form of Regulations, which have been framed with the object of providing a fair and even flow of promotion throughout the whole Corps of Royal Marines.

"REGULATIONS.

"1.—*General Officers.*

"General Officers to retire at 65 years of age (instead of 70, as at present, under the Order in Council of 1870), with the Full Pay of a Colonel Commandant.

Digitized by Google

"2.—*Reserved Colonels.*

"The List of Reserved Colonels to be abolished.

"3.—*Second Commandants.*

Second Commandants hereafter appointed to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, instead of Colonel, to receive the existing Pay of Second Commandant.

"4.—*Re-establishment of Majors.*

"The substantive rank of Major to be restored, both in the Artillery and Infantry, with Pay at the rate of 16*s.* a day, for both branches, and the regulated forage allowance (now 1*s.* 10*d.* a day), and Half Pay at the rate of— "For Artillery . . 10*s.* 0*d.* a day.
"For Infantry . . . 9*s.* 6*d.* "

"The Establishment of Majors and Captains to be as follows, viz.:—

	Majors.	Captains.	
"Infantry . .	24	72	(instead of 96 Captains as at present).
"Artillery . .	8	24	(instead of 32 Captains as at present).

"5.—*Lieutenant-Colonel for Artillery.*

"The number of Lieutenant-Colonels in the Artillery Division to be increased from 3 to 4 (the number allowed to each Infantry Division).

"6.—*Special Promotion.*

"An Officer of any rank may be promoted by us as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

"7.—*Staff Appointments.*

"The duration of commands to be for 3 years, as at present, under the Order in Council of the 4th August 1873,—but renewable for a further period of 2 years, at our option.

"The command of Divisions to be given, without reference to seniority, to Officers holding the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel in the corps, whose services and qualifications best justify their selection.

"The duration of all other Staff Appointments to be for 5 years.

"8.—*Adjutants.*

"The Pay of Adjutants, both in the Infantry and Artillery, to be increased from 3*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* a day in addition to their ordinary Pay as Lieutenants.

"9.—*Quarter-Masters.*

"A fixed rate of daily pay to be substituted for the 30*l.* a year granted to Quarter-Masters under the Order in Council of 3rd February 1866, and to apply to all Quarter-Masters whether employed at the Divisions or at Head-Quarters.

"The Chief Clerk at the Marine Office to be a Quarter-Master; and to receive an allowance of 5*s.* a day, in addition to his ordinary pay as Quarter-Master.

"10.—*First Entries.*

"First Entries to be carefully regulated, and a fixed number only, to be determined on actuarial advice, to be admitted in each year, in order that the officers compulsorily retired on arriving at certain ages may be as few as possible.

"The number to be limited to 16 or 17 appointments in each year for the whole force so long as it remains at its present strength, viz.:—

"12 or 13 for the Infantry.
"4 or 5 for the Artillery.

"And in the event of any increase or diminution of the Establishment, the changes to be effected on actuarial advice and in the method least prejudical to the ultimate interests of Officers on the Active List.

"11.—*Retirement.*

"*Compulsory Retirements* to be as follow:—

At the age of		Pay.
General Officers .. .. (instead of 70, as at present).	65	Full pay of a Commandant, as under existing Regulations.
Colonels Commandant .. or on expiration of command.	60	£600 a year.
Colonel or Lieut.-Colonels 2nd Commandant.	60	£600 " (as at present).
Lieutenant-Colonels ..	54	£450 a year (as at present).
Majors	48	£300 a year.
Captains..	42	£225 "

Until the 1st January 1879 Captains to be allowed to remain until 43 years of age.

A deduction of 15*l.* for each year wanting to complete the age specified above to be made in the case of Colonels or Lieutenant-Colonels 2nd Commandant, if retired for being unfit to serve.

"*Voluntary Retirements.*

"The present Scale of Allowances for Voluntary Retirements in the case of the under-mentioned Officers (under the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870) to be abolished, when permitted to retire, and the following substituted:—

		To receive.
Lieutenant-Colonels, with years' service	30	£365 a year
Lieutenant-Colonels, with and less than 30 years ..	28	£300 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with and less than 28 years ..	25	£260 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with less than 25 years		£225 "
Majors, with 25 years' service " with 22 and less than 25 years		£260 " £225 "

"Officers when permitted to retire with less than 22 years' service are to be granted gratuities as follow:—

"After 20 years' service, a gratuity of £2,400.
"After 18 years' service, a gratuity of £2,000.
"After 15 years' service, a gratuity of £1,600.
"After 12 years' service, a gratuity of £1,300.

"These gratuities not to be granted without the consent of the Treasury, and only for the purpose of reducing the number of Officers compulsorily retired on 22 years of service; and no addition to the number of fresh entries to be made in consequence.

"The above rates of Retired Pay shall not apply to any Officer who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, and all such Officers on their retirement, whether compulsory or voluntary, at the periods stated in these regulations, shall be entitled to receive the Retired Pay which they could have claimed under the Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872, under the same conditions of age and service.

"12.—*Retirement from ill-health, &c.*

"Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted, instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873, Retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz.:—

"An Officers who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of ill-health contracted *in and by* the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and until an opportunity shall occur for his re-employment. Except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in Our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused *in and by* the service, We may, provided a Medical Board report that the Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than

Digitized by Google

one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted in the service.

"But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of a pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age.

"13.—All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension, and retirements to count from the age of 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, who, under the Order in Council of the 5th of February 1872, retain the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.

"14.—These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st October 1877.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified to us their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 29th day of November 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of November 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the pay and position of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Royal Marines, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and improvements therein, we would humbly submit to your Majesty the following proposals which have been framed in the form of Regulations, and which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury:—

"REGULATIONS.

"Officers (except Quartermasters, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and Warrant Officers).

"*Fresh Entries.*

"1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

"*Promotion.*

"2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay.

"3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in Her Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2*s.* a day allowed to Brevet-Majors; such rank and pay to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major, but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the substantive rank.

"5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"6. Lieutenant-Colonels are to receive promotion to the Army rank of Colonel, in accordance with the provisions of Army Warrant, Article 12.

"7. Second Commandants will receive the rank of Colonel, and are to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

"8. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Colonels Second Commandant.

"*Appointments.*

"9. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments are to be held for five years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master, and Quartermaster, which may be held as hitherto. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

"*Pay.*

"10. Lieutenant-Colonels.—Are to receive 18*s.* a day, both in the Artillery and Light Infantry.

"Majors.—The eight senior in the Artillery are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 14*s.* 1*d.* a day, rising to 16*s.* on the completion of three years' service in the rank of Major. The twenty-four senior in the Light Infantry are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 13*s.* 7*d.*, rising to 16*s.* on completion of three years' service in the rank of Major.

"Lieutenants.—Pay to be the same as at present; excepting that the increase given after three years' service is to be conditional on passing the prescribed examination.

"Military Instructor.—The pay is to be 21*s.* a day.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

"11. Compulsory retirement is to be as follows:

	At the Age of		Pay
General Officers	65	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art. 13.	Full Pay of Commandant
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant. *	60		600
Lieutenant-Colonel†	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		450
Major	48		300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major.	‡42		225
Paymaster and Barrack Master.	54		450

"* Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the Command of a Division is to be retired on a maximum of 600*l.*, deducting 15*l.* a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery, 11*s.* 8*d.* a day; in the Infantry 11*s.* a day; and be eligible for promotion and employment on the Staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£
After 12 years' service a gratuity of	1,200
" 15 " "	1,800
" 18 " "	2,000
" 20 " "	2,400

Digitized by Google

Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	£225 a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	250 "
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major	300 "
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service or 7 years as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel	300 "
Ditto, after 30 years' service ..	365 "
Paymasters and Barrack Masters, after 54 years of age	365 "

"Retirement when unfit for service.

"13. (*a.*) An Officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed on the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant.	15*l.* for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed 150*l.* in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrack Master	10*l.* for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"Retired Rank.

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

"Service.

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"Pensions.

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel-Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April, 1870.*

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the service before the 1st of April, 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January, 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to tonge and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year, from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS.

"18. The following rates of pay to be granted:—

	Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
On first appointment	9 6	9 0
After 5 years' Commissioned Service	11 0	10 6
After 10 years' Commissioned Service	12 6	12 0
After 15 years' Commissioned Service	14 0	13 6
After 20 years' Commissioned Service	15 6	

"19. A Quartermaster, if specially recommended may be granted:—

Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
14 0	13 6

after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he has held a commission for ten years.

"A Quartermaster who, on being commissioned as such, is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service, is to surrender the same, and to receive annually, in lieu thereof, pay equivalent to such annuity.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

	s. d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service ..	4 0
After 4 " " " ..	5 0
" 5 " " " ..	5 6
" 6 " " " ..	6 0
" 7 " " " ..	6 6
" 8 " " " ..	7 0
" 9 " " " ..	7 6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service. Officers now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"24. Retired pay, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of schools is to receive Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement.

"WARRANT OFFICERS.

"26. Marines holding the following appointments to be Warrant Officers, and to receive the following rates of daily pay, subject to the same deduction as hitherto for rations on shore:—

	Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
Sergeant-Major	6 2½	
Two Superintending Clerks, Marine Office	5 10½	5 10½
Trained Bandmaster	5 4½	5 4½
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such	6 4½ rising to 7 4½ by 6*d.* a day for each three years' service.	

"27. A Marine is not in future to be eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but a Non-Commissioned Officer at present holding any of the appointments named in Article 26 is to be eligible for a Warrant if duly qualified in other respects.

Digitized by Google

"28. Retirement is to be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for further service, and is to be effected at an earlier age, should it be deemed expedient.

"29. Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—

	s.	d.	
After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years as Warrant Officer	3	0	a day.
After 20 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	3	6	"
After 25 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	0	"
After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	6	"

"If not entitled to Pension under these rules, Warrant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officer, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

"30. Service as Non-Commissioned Officer in the appointments which are in future to be held by Warrant, is to reckon for Warrant Officer's Pension as Warrant time.

"31. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

"NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

"32. The following rates of daily pay are to be substituted for those now in force:—

	Artillery. s.	d.	Infantry. s.	d.
Schoolmaster under 12 years' service ..	4	5½ to 5	11½ rising by 6d. a day after each three years of service.	
Quartermaster-Sergeant	5	6½	4	10½
First-class Sergeant Instructor of Gunnery	4	4½	—	
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Musketry	—		3	7½
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Gymnastics	—		3	7½
First Sergeant-Instructor of Infantry	4	4½	3	7½
Armourer Sergeant	5	7½	5	7½
Colour Sergeant	4	0	3	3
Sergeant	3	5	2	7
Other Sergeants holding permanent Appointments on shore	3	6½	2	8½
Corporal	2	9	1	11
Bombardier	2	6	—	

"33. The deduction from the pay of Non-Commissioned Officers for rations whilst on shore is to be made as hitherto; and the payment to them of 1d. a day for beer-money is to be discontinued.

"34. An allowance of 1d. a day to be given to Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Light Infantry, provided they qualify and re-qualify in Gunnery in accordance with the prescribed Regulations.

"Recruits who are in future transferred to the Artillery are not to receive the pay of Gunners until they have passed the necessary qualifying examinations.

"35. Re-engaged Pay is to be no longer issued, except to those Non-Commissioned Officers and Men already in receipt of it, whose present Pay, including Re-engaged Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"36. Good Conduct Pay is to be no longer issued to Corporals or Bombardiers, except to those whose present Pay, including Good Conduct Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"37. An allowance of 6d. a day is to be given for lodging, fuel, and light, in lieu of the present allowance of 4d. and 2d. a day. The number of Men receiving these allowances is to be fixed by the Admiralty, but is not to exceed the present proportion of Married Men to the total strength of the Corps.

"ESTABLISHMENT.

"38. The Establishment of Officers and Men of the Royal Marines is not to exceed the numbers specified in the annexed Table. *(Table omitted.)*

"GENERAL PROVISIONS.

"39. These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st July, 1881, and to be applicable (except as specified in Article 17 *c*) only to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men on the Active List at or after that date.

"40. No Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Man is to be prejudiced by these Regulations in respect of the emoluments he was entitled to receive on the 1st July, 1881, but, having regard to the increased rates of pay, certain extra allowances will be subject to revision from that date."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

EDMUND HARRISON.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 19th day of March 1883.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th day of March 1883, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that it is desirable to confer upon Officers of the Royal Marines advantages in respect of Brevet and Honorary Rank corresponding to some extent to those granted to Majors and Captains of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers by Your Majesty's Warrant of the 22nd of February 1882.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements to take effect from the 1st July 1881, viz.,

"Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

"Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

"Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the Honorary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their appointments.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 63.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 21st day of March, 1890.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 10th day of February, 1890, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 19th March 1883, it is provided that Paymasters and Barrackmasters in Your Majesty's Marine Forces shall be eligible for the Honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their Appointments.

"And whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable that the period of service should be reduced to seven years.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following paragraph being substituted for the similar paragraph in the above quoted Order in Council, viz.:

"'Paymasters and Barrackmasters to be eligible 'for the Honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel 'after seven years' service in their Appoint-'ments.'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Digitized by Google

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 30th day of November 1882.
Present:
The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 2nd day of November 1882, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas Your Majesty has been graciously pleased by Your Royal Warrant to make provision for Officers of Your Majesty's Army who may be incapacitated by illness before attaining the age for voluntary retirement, and Whereas we are of opinion that similar provision should be made for Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Marine Artillery, and Royal Marine Light Infantry, We would most humbly submit that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following Rules and Scale of Retired Pay.

"*(a)* An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for Service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health, certified by the Medical Director General to have been contracted in the service, may, if the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty consider the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following Article.

"Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the Officer must be of three years seniority in the Royal Marines.

"*(b)* An Officer, after remaining not less than One Year on Half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further Service, may be placed on Retired Pay, on the undermentioned scale, provided he has been upon Full pay for a total period of Five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12 Years in other cases.

"*(c)* An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April 1870, shall be allowed a rate of Retired Pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders-in-Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April 1870, but before 1st July 1881, may, at our discretion, be granted a Retired Allowance under the Conditions contained in Paragraphs 12 & 13 of the Order-in-Council of 15th January 1878.

SCALE OF RETIRED PAY.

"For Officers under 24 Years' Service permanently incapacited for further service, after having been One Year on Half-Pay, if incapacitated *in and by* the Service after 5 Years' Service on Full Pay.

"If incapacitated only *in* the Service after 12 Years' Service on Full Pay.

Service.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Major.	Captain having higher rank by Brevet.	Captain (others.)	Lieutenant.
Years.	£	£	£	£	£
Over 23	*250 or 300	250	225	225	—
19	H.P.	200	200	200	—
18	H.P.	190	190	190	—
17	H.P.	†180	180	180	—
16	H.P.	H.P.	170	170	—
15	H.P.	H.P.	160	160	—
14	H.P.	H.P.	†150	150	—
13	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	140	—
12	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	†130	—
11	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	120
10	—	—	—	—	110
9	—	—	—	—	100
8	—	—	—	—	90
7	—	—	—	—	80
6	—	—	—	—	H.P.

* If with 7 years as Major.
† Or if Artillery H.P.

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

No. 67.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 26th day of June 1886.
Present:
The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in reviewing the practice under which the award of Compassionate Allowance to the sons and daughters of deceased Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines who, although over the prescribed age, are incapable through infirmity of earning a living, it appears that the circumstances under which the awards are made differ from those laid down for the award to sons and daughters of deceased Army Officers.

"We do therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty may be pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council to sanction the assimilation of the practice of the Navy to that of the Army, whereby the grant will be made in those special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowance when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity dating from a period before the father's death and before the sons and daughters reach the age at which in ordinary circumstances compassionate allowances would cease.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their consent."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

(So far as still in operation.)

FLAG OFFICERS.

B.

1851.

Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1886.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.
2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations, will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.
6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	21
Vice-Admirals	22
Rear-Admirals	42
Total	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions, and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

CAPTAINS.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear-Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 14*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

1851.

The number of Captains on the Active List, will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 350, and the reductions shall be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. As vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, Her Majesty's undoubted right of selection. Those Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not so served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals. B

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100. E

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in their present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired.	18*s.* per diem.
If on 12*s.* 6*d.*	20*s.* "
If on 14*s.* 6*d.*	21*s.* "

Digitized by Google

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20*s.* per diem.

Captains now on the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 350 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List all Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired . . . . . 18*s.* per diem
If on the 12*s.* 6*d.* " " " } 20*s.* "
If on the 14*s.* 6*d.* " " "

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List, and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25*s.* per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirement to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4. Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 18*s.* or 20*s.* a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16*s.* a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

B. 6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25*s.* a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25*s.* per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20*s.* a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by Her Majesty's Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the T.
necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25*s.* a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

COMMANDERS.

1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10*s* 6*d.* per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75*l.* per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

I. The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This list was abolished in May*, 1863.)

1856.

1. That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

Digitized by Google

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

U. All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to received Half-pay, according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem.
Under 9 years	Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	10 0
" 12 " 15 "	12 6
" 15 " 20 "	14 6
20	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

1864.

V. 1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders, and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said Order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

2. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55, provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain, on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

1866.

V. Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864.

LIEUTENANTS.

1816.

O. This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8*s.* 6*d.* a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

1851.

IN The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,200, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August*, 1860.)

1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List of Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander, and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant :—

	Pay per Diem.
Under 6 years	Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. *d.*
Above 6 years and less than 9 years . .	7 0
" 9 " " 12 " . . .	8 6
" 12 " " 15 " . . .	10 0
" 15 "	11 6

W. Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, according to their length of service.

1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,000, instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860; with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

NAVIGATING OFFICERS.

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 19TH MAY 1846.

Q. This List consists of 40 of the Senior Masters on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Commander, the first 20 at 12*s.* 6*d.* a day, and the rest at 10*s.* 6*d.* a day. Their Widows are allowed pensions of 60*l.* a year, if otherwise entitled thereto.

R. N.B.—By Order in Council of 28th February 1855, Masters at 60 years of Age, who are qualified for 1st Rates, are permitted to retire with the Rank of Commander after 15 years' service on Full Pay as Master; but the amount of retirement will be fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Masters above 55 years of age, and under 60, who are totally disqualified by sickness or injuries contracted in the service, and rendered incapable of further service afloat, will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to retire with the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned, and with the Rank of Commander provided they have completed not less than 15 years' service in the Rank of Master.

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH FEBRUARY 1855.

By this Order in Council Masters are permitted to retire with the Rank of Captain after 20 years' service on Full Pay in the Rank of Master, the amount of Retirement being fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Digitized by Google

SCALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
MILITARY BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£		
NAVAL OFFICERS.								
Flag Officers on the Active, Reserved, and Retired Lists; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20		
Captains on Active List of 3 years' Seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' Seniority	80	200	140					
Captains on Reserved and Retired Lists:— Captains Retired under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847; 25th June 1851; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (C. D. E. List) . .	110	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Captains retired under orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 5th August 1875. (F. List)	The same as Captains on the Active List according to seniority when retired.					14 to 16		
Captains retired from Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 10th August 1840; 25th June 1851; 30th January 1856; 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 21st July 1876. (H.I.K. List and U. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	100l. a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
* If retired subsequently to the 11th of June 1863	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Commanders on the Active List . . .	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists— Commanders retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (V. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
* If retired subsequently to 11th June 1863	80	..	..	..	.	14 to 16		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Commanders on Reserved Half Pay, being Lieutenants promoted under Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th of January 1856. (M. N. List)	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 30th January 1816. (O. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (W. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
*If retired subsequently to the 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Lieutenants on the Active List:—								
With 8 years' seniority and upwards	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
With less than 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Lieutenants on Retired List under Order in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 29th November 1879	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
†If retired on or after 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—								
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority	80	200	140					
Staff Commanders								
Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Navigating Officers on the Retired List—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886.) Pensions are the same as the above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Navigating Officers on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.*								
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (S. List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List.					14 to 16	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank								
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886—								
With 3 years' seniority.	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Under 3 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..			
Staff Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank.								
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th February 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (R. List)	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Commanders retired from Navigating Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 19th May 1846. (Q. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who were on the Active List of Navigating Lieutenants on 11th June 1863, or who may have been subsequently placed thereon, and attained rank of Staff Commander from the Active List; and Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870..	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants.	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay, according to date of retirement as Navigating Lieutenants.							
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—								
If retired subsequently to 25th July 1861; or under Order in Council, 22nd February 1870	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Active List according to seniority.					..		
If retired between 23rd August 1843, and 25th July 1861	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 23rd August 1843	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, of one year's seniority	30	45	40	to 10	6 to 8	Nil		
Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, of one year's service, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank .	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		
Head Schoolmasters under the conditions of Article **2067**, Clause 5	20	20	20	5	Nil	Nil		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowance to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within 6 months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within 6 months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
CIVIL BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£		
NAVAL OFFICERS.								
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875:—								
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay.	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
With 15 years and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Chaplains under Order in Council of 22nd February 1860, and 22nd February 1870, if retired before 1 April 1875:—								
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay.	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
15 years and upwards on Full Pay.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Chaplains under Order in Council of 13th May 1859:—								
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
10 and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
20 years and upwards on Full Pay	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Other Chaplains	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.								
Naval Instructors on the Active List—								
With 15 years' seniority and upwards	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
With 8 years' seniority and under 15.	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Naval Instructors on the Retired List.—								
If retired subsequently to 17 February 1866—the Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875 and 17 Feb. 1886, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:—								
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay .	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
With 15 years and upwards	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—								
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
With 15 years and upwards . .	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Naval Instructors retired before 13th August 1855	40	..	..	..	..	8 to 10		

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Medical Officers on Active List:—							
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Fleet Surgeons	80	200	140				
Staff Surgeons	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Surgeons	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Medical Officers on Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 12th December 1877, the Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—							
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20	
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets:—							
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	90						
Under 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Fleet Surgeons	80						
Staff Surgeons:—							
Retired before 4th February 1875	80						
Retired after 4th February 1875	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Staff Surgeons, 2nd Class	70						
Surgeons:—							
Retired before 24th March 1873	70						
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—							
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Retired after 4th February 1875	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Assistant-Surgeons:—							
After 3 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
If retired between 13th of August 1865 and 13th May 1859:—							
According to the rank of Officer on the Active List when retired.							
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons)	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Medical Officers on Retired List.—*cont.*							
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—	According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.						
Physician of an Hospital or of the Fleet	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons)	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pension.							
Accountant Officers on Active List:—							
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Fleet Paymasters							
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Staff Paymasters							
Paymasters							
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority and upwards							
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	60	40	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Accountant Officers on Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886:—							
The Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
Paymasters on Retired List:—							
If retired after 25th July, 1861:—							
Paymasters-in-Chief	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 17th February 1886:—							
Paymasters of 15 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority	60	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	..	..	..	..	Nil	

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Paymasters on Retired List—*cont.*								
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:—								
Paymasters-in-Chief	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Paymasters	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—								
Paymasters-in-Chief	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Paymasters	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.								
Engineer Officers on Active List:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Fleet Engineers	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Staff Engineers	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Chief Engineers	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Engineers	50	80	65	12 to 1	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Assistant Engineers	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Engineer Officers on the Retired List:—								
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886:—								
Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
If retired between 27th April 1877 and 17th February 1886:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery:—								
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	..	..	..	..			
Chief Engineers:—								
Of 10 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..			
Under 10 years' seniority	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Engineers of 8 years' seniority	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Under 8 years' seniority	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Assistant Engineers	Nil	..	..	..	..	Nil		
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Engineer Officers on Retired List—*cont.*								
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Of 8 ditto	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Under 8 ditto	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Engineers retired after 6 July 1866	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:—								
Inspectors of Machinery (According to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Chief Engineers (According to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.)	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—								
Inspectors of Machinery . . .	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Chief Engineers								
Previous to 6th July 1866, Ordinary Pensions were only given to the Widows of Engineers qualified for Special charge, and, therefore, the Widows of Engineers retired before that date are not eligible for Pensions.								
The rules for Pensions and Compassionate Allowances for Widows of Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers will be found with the other Regulations respecting these Officers.								
ROYAL MARINES.								
General Officers:—								
With full pay service	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	100 a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
*Without full pay service	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Lieutenant-Colonels	90	200	140					
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10		
Quartermasters:—								
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	..	..
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10	..	..
Warrant Officers under the conditions of Order in Council, 29th June, 1882, and 24th June, 1885	20	20	20	5	Nil.	..	..	..

*In cases of exceptional merit the higher rate of £120 may be awarded to General Officers without full pay service as such under Order in Council, 15th September, 1887.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
(Officers retired before 29 June, 1882).	£	£	£	£	£	£	160*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
General Officers	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20		
Colonels	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Lieutenant-Colonels	80	..	..	..	..			
Majors								
Paymasters and Barrackmasters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Captains and Second Captains	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants	40	..	..	..	..			
Second Lieutenants	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Quartermasters :—								
After 20 years' service as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Under 10 years' service as such	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions applicable to that rank, but the widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with gratuities, will be held to have forfeited all claim to pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general regulations governing the award of pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June 1882, to those governing the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of Her Majesty's Army. Under Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th June 1885, Compassionate Allowances are awarded, subject to certain conditions to the children of Warrant Officers whose deaths are attributable to the Service.

COAST GUARD.								
Officers who entered the Service subsequently to the 1st of January 1858, and who are not entitled to civil superannuation :—								
Chief Officers, late Acting Masters	50							
Senior Mates, late Acting 2nd Masters	35	No special rates		Nil	Nil	Nil	..	..
2nd Mates, late Acting Masters' Assistants	25							
Chief Officers who are not entitled to civil superannuation, but are pensioned on the scale which was in force for Warrant Officers of the Navy prior to 1st April 1870	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil	..	..
DOCKYARD.								
Chief Officers and Senior Mates, late Acting Masters and Acting 2nd Masters, of Naval Vessels, who received their appointments as such prior to 30th June 1830	25	35		Nil	Nil	Nil	..	..

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS to WIDOWS of OFFICERS and COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to CHILDREN only to be granted in future when the marriages take place during the time the Officers are borne on the Active List. Time spent by Officers on the Retired List not to reckon towards increase of pension rights.

No. 77.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 10th day of November 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the question of continuing to grant Pensions to the Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, and Compassionate Allowances to their children, in cases in which the marriages take place after the retirement of the Officers from the Active List.

"And whereas we are of opinion that the Regulations in regard to the privileges in question should be modified.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct, as regards future marriages of Naval Officers, that the Widows and Children of the officers in question shall not be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Compassionate Allowances unless the marriages take place during the time Officers are borne on the Active List. This Regulation to apply only to Officers now on the Active List, or who may be placed thereon subsequently to the date thereof, and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 78.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 10th day of November 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy and Compassionate Allowances to their children.

"And whereas We are humbly of opinion that time spent by such Officers on the Retired List should not be operative either for creating or for increasing pension rights.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct that Art. 2067 of the Regulations for the government of Your Majesty's Navy shall be modified so that, as regards future marriages, Service on the Active List only shall reckon as qualifying time for the privileges in question. The alterations in question to apply only in respect of Officers now on the Active List or placed thereon subsequently to the date hereof; and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired.

"We would, however, recommend that Your Majesty will be pleased to provide that the special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief may still be awarded to Widows of those Officers, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief being only obtainable at the time of their retirement."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

(Date)_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving .	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. *(here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs)* and C.D. of *(here give the Lady's designation)* hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.
C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at on the day of

(Signed) E.F.
J. P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the table given before, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that in which their Husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. Her Majesty's Orders in Council increasing Rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such Officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorized by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension; or if her husband had been placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the Retired List, on account of misconduct.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money, discovered and proved in the final settlement of his accounts.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign State, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow; and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886.

8. The Pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their Pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their Husbands having been complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of the Service. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service on the Active List will not apply to Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

Naval Officers retired before 10th November 1886 and Marine Officers retired before 29th June 1882 are allowed to reckon their time after commutation as part of the 10 years necessary to qualify their widows for pensions, provided they married before commutation.

The Widows of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, are only entitled to the rate applicable to Chief Warrant Officers if their husbands had one year's service; in cases of less than one year's service the rate applicable to Warrant Officers will be awarded.

Pensions are awarded to Widows of Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters of one year's service (acting time included), and confirmed in that rank.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

Digitized by Google

11. The Pensions of Widows who shall have re-married prior to the 31st of December, 1830, shall be paid to themselves, and their receipts shall, notwithstanding their coverture, be deemed a sufficient discharge for the payment of their Pensions.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, since 31st December, 1830, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage, either before or after the 31st December, 1830, with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated,—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of Captains retired before the 10th November 1886 advanced to the rank of Flag Officers, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers.

The special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief will be awarded to those Officers' Widows, the rank being only obtainable on retirement.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension for their Widows.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(a) Officers retired before 29 June 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(b) Officers retired after 29 June 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Her Majesty's Army.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death shall, provided the Marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.*—Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as Her Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the Queen's service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat: and persons dying of their wounds within six months shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be of the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), one-third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-Pay allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within six months, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

20. The claims of the Children will be considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the services performed by the Father; and as far as the decision upon claims can be governed by Regulation, in the following order, viz.:—

1st. Children of Officers killed or drowned on duty.
2nd. Children of Officers dying from illness contracted in the Service.
3rd. Orphans having neither Father nor Mother.
4th. Children of Officers dying on Foreign Service.
5th. Children of Officers dying on Full-Pay at Home.
6th. Children of Officers dying on Half-pay, and on the Reserved and Retired Lists.

21. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen*, or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowances would cease.

22. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

Compassionate Allowances may be drawn by Boys serving as Naval Cadets, or in other subordinate capacities in Her Majesty's Service, provided neither they nor their mothers have any private income.

Digitized by Google

23. All persons alluded to in Article 21 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a-year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances.

24. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

25. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

26. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible. Officers who retire voluntarily from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

27. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

28. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

29. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother, and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

30. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the cases of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF CHIEF GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS, CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD, AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF MARINES.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 24th day of June, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd day of June, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 4th February, 1879, for Your Majesty's Naval Service, Compassionate Allowances were granted to the children of deceased Officers in Your Majesty's Navy and Marines, except to children of Chief and other Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, and Warrant Officers of Marines; and

"Whereas, under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th November, 1882, similar Allowances have been granted to the children of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, whose father's death has been caused by the Service; and

"Whereas We are of opinion that like Allowances should be given to the children of deceased Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of the Coast Guard, not entitled to Civil Superannuation; and Warrant Officers of the Marines, whose father's death was caused by the Service.

"We humbly submit to Your Majesty the following Scale of Allowances to be given in the cases before-mentioned; and in which the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred, as signified in their letter of the 13th May 1885, No. 7913, 1885.

—	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months, of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty; or if it shall be shown to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion, within six months after his being first certified to be ill.
Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	£8 to £10	£6 to £8
	a.—If the Officer was Killed in Action or died of wounds received in action.	
	b.—If the Officer was not Killed in Action but died of an injury directly traceable to Military duty.	
	c.—If the Officer died from illness directly traceable to fatigue, privation, or exposure in the performance of Military duty, within six months after his discharge on account of such illness.	
Warrant Officer of Marines.	£5	

Digitized by Google

"In other respects the Regulations governing the award of these Allowances to be those which obtain in the case of other Compassionate Allowances, provided that any alterations made subsequently in such Regulations shall apply to the Allowances now proposed, as also any alterations in the War Office Regulations governing the award of Compassionate Allowances to the Children of Warrant Officers of the Army shall be applicable to those now proposed for the children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

EXTRACT FROM FLEET CIRCULAR No. 15.—N.

Admiralty, 22nd May, 1884.

Under the authority of Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 19th instant, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have made the following arrangements affecting Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions:—

1. The following will be the Pensions established for Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Captains retired from the Staff Captains' List, and Paymasters, in lieu of those hitherto appropriated under Article 1,987 of Queen's Regulations, 1879, and the Order in Council of 1st April 1881:—

—	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Captains - - -	5	1	80
Commanders - -	18	5	65
Lieutenants - -	42	3	50
Captains retired from Staff Captain's List.	1	2	80
Paymasters - in - Chief and Paymasters.	Nil	15	50

2. The total sum hitherto expended on Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers will not be diminished, and further arrangements will be made in respect of any Pensions lapsing under clause 1 of these Regulations, the appropriation of which is not thereby provided for.

3. The following Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 35*l.* a year will be established for—

Chief Gunners, 2 Pensions.
Chief Boatswains, 2 „
Chief Carpenters, 2 „

Officers of these classes will cease to be eligible for the Warrant Officers' Pensions of 25*l.* a year.

The qualification in respect of service, &c. will be the same as for the 25*l.* Pensions.

4. The Warrant Officers' Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 25*l.* a year will be increased in number—

For Gunners, from 5 to 16.
For Boatswains, from 6 to 16.
For Carpenters, from 4 to 9.

5. Three pensions of 25*l.* a year will be established for pensioned Chief Officers of Coastguard. Pensioned Chief Officers of Cruizers, Senior Mates of such Vessels, and Chief Officers of Stations will be eligible for these Pensions:—

The qualification of service will be, subject to such modifications as may seem from time to time desirable, 10 years' service as Chief Officer of Station; Chief Officer or Senior Mate of Cruizer or Inspecting Officer of Coastguard.

An Officer who has received severe wounds in action, or disabling hurts in actual service, may be exempted from the foregoing rule as to service.

An Officer who has been granted Civil Superannuation will be ineligible for a Pension.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 9th day of July, 1885.
Present,
The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 6th day of July, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by Article 1,988 of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of the Royal Navy, it is provided that—'Naval and Greenwich 'Hospital Pensions are established for the pur- 'pose of affording some Relief to Retired Officers 'of long service, who are old, infirm, or wounded 'or disabled, provided they have served the 'following periods of Commissioned or Warranted 'Time afloat;'

"And, Whereas doubts have arisen as to what entitles an Officer to be considered as qualified under existing rules; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the portion of Article 1,981 quoted above, being cancelled, and the following provision substituted viz.:—

'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are es- 'tablished for the purpose of affording relief to 'Retired Officers: and are to be awarded to such 'Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the 'Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have 'served the following periods of Commissioned 'or Warranted Time afloat:'

"We would also submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the operation of this provision being made applicable to any Pensions We may have already awarded."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information; but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 20 years' service from the age of 18; to Noncontinuous Service Men after 21 years' service from the age of 20 in the case of men entered before the 1st January, 1885. All men entered on or after the 1st January, 1885, will be required to complete 22 years' service to entitle them to Pension.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 10 a day.
2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge.	0 10½ "
3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges	0 11 "
4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges	1 0 "
5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," and who have 3 good-conduct badges.	1 1 "
6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," but who are not entitled to wear good-conduct badges	0 11 "
7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 1 " In addition.
8. For every three years' service with good character after completing time for Pension	0 1 a day. But the maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1*s.* 2*d.* a day.
* Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2 a year.
Petty Officer .. .. *Inferior* ditto	7 7 a year.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds, or disability attributable to the service (except rupture), are pensioned on the following scale:—

	s. d.	s. d.
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person	From 1	6 to 2 0 a day.
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person ..	From 1	0 to 1 6 a day.
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood..	From 0	9 to 1 0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service ..	From 0	6 to 0 9 "

* The above rates are doubled in the case of continuous serve Petty Officers pensioned after 15 or 20 years' service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, and their characters in such rating shall have been VERY GOOD for the last year of their service.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3*d.* a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, and having "very good" characters in their last ship, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged the service for rupture are pensioned in the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6*d.* a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
Above ditto do. ..	6*d.* a day for Life.
For double rupture ..	6*d.* a day for Life.

The usual allowance for Petty Time Badges and Medal is given as in injury cases.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care:—

Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood	6*d.* a day at the rate of 3 months' Pension for each year of service.
If able to contribute materially	Gratuities at the rate of 1*l.* for each year of service except in special cases, where pensions may be awarded.
Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service.	6*d.* a day for Life.
Continuous Service men with 15 years' service.	8*d.* a day for Life.
After 14 years' Service	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service (if their character in their last ship has been very good, and they are discharged with Petty Officers ratings.)

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

No man can receive two pensions at the same time, except in the case of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty.

All pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any time during which they reside out of Her Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Time during which man has held a Bad or Indifferent character does not count for pension.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to service or Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are given entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty, and are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given to Naval Pensioners only (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Coast Guard Naval Pensioners, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

Age Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners.

A Naval Pensioner is eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day on attaining the age of 55, if he has been in receipt of his pension for 5 years; and for the increase of such age pension to 9*d.* a day at the age of 65, if he has been in receipt of his Naval Pension for 10 years.

The number of Pensions in force at any one time is not to exceed 7,500; the vacancies to be filled by those whose health renders them incapable of making any exertion towards earning a living.

These regulations are not to affect any Pensioner in receipt of an Age Pension in July, 1878, or any Pensioner who, being already in receipt of 5*d.* a day, will be eligible for the additional 4*d.* a day on attaining the age of 65; or any Pensioner who joined the Seaman Pensioner Reserve Force prior to the issue of these regulations, and who is thereby entitled, under certain conditions, to the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension of 5*d.* a day at the age of 50.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given, at the discretion of and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, and the other circumstances of his case; the amount of the fund from which these Pensions are given is limited to 22,000*l.* a year.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*6*d.* a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals or 5 years' service counting for Pension, provided they were invalided out of the service—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded of from 9*d.* to 1*s.* day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9*d.* a day.	Pension awarded 3*d.* to 6*d.*, under 14 years' service, 6*d.* 9*d.* over do.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds contracted or received in the service, and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men with not less than 3 years' service counting towards pension who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.*	Pension awarded from 9*d.* to 1*s.*
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil.	Pension awarded from 3*d.* to 6*d.*

Class V. Special cases.

Men with less than 10 years' service who took part (*i.e.*, were under fire) in any remarkable action for which a medal or clasp was awarded; or in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty, or who were taken prisoners of war—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded of 1*s.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

Men ruptured on duty, and suffering from the effects of such rupture—

If unable to maintain themselves .	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	6*d.* a day.

Men who contributed to the funds of Greenwich Hospital before 1 January 1830—

Under 5 years' contribution	6*d.* a day for *one year.*
Over 5 years' ditto	6*d.* a day for Life.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, or whose general character has been bad or indifferent, or who have forfeited service by R. against their names within the last 10 years of their time are ineligible for special pensions, as are men in workhouses, unless removed by their friends.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital are admitted to Naval Hospitals when their cases require treatment, or may be granted a special allowance (not to exceed, however, including all other pensions 1*s.* 6*d.* a day) in lieu of treatment.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL PENSIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS PREVIOUS TO 1830.

Warrant Officers who contributed, as Warrant Officers or Seamen, to the Funds of Greenwich Hospital for full five years previous to the first of January, 1830, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, under Order in Council of the 27th of November, 1875, be awarded Special Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 3*l.* 8*s.* a-year, provided they are not in receipt of any other Pension from Greenwich Hospital Funds, and are not maintained in any hospital at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

I. The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:

(*a.*) Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.* Royal Naval Reserve).

(*c.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed, drowned, or disabled in the service of the Crown.

(*d.*) Other seafaring persons, and men drowned on life-boat service.

II. Claims for admission to the school will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, special consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:—

Class 1. Orphans. Both parents dead.

„ 2. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in the service of the Crown, or on life-boat service, or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within twelve months after being first certified to be ill. Mother living.

„ 3. Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.

„ 4. Orphans. Mother dead. Father serving, or in receipt of a life pension.

„ 5. Sons of men now serving. Both parents living.

„ 6. Sons of life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.

„ 7. Sons of persons included under Clause 1, whose claims may be considered exceptional, although not coming within the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for admission between eleven and fourteen years of age. They must be physically fit for sea service according to the following standard:

Age.			Height (without shoes) in inches.	Measurement round the Chest in inches.
Years.				
11 and under	11½	-	52	24½
11½	„	12 -	52½	24½
12	„	12½ -	53	24½
12½	„	13 -	54	25½
13	„	13½ -	55	26
13½	„	14 -	56	26½

and will undergo a stringent examination by medical officers on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (standard 3, new code).

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary to the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department) London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the following documents:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

(*e.*) An agreement signed by the boy and his parents or guardians that he shall engage for continuous and general service in the Royal Navy from the age of eighteen, in addition to whatever period may be necessary until he shall have attained that age, if found physically fit and up to the prescribed standard on his discharge from the school; otherwise that he may enter the Mercantile Marine, and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve, if fit for sea service.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be accepted for admission into the School.

VI. Applications will not be received until the candidates are ten and three-quarters years of age.

VII. Surveys will be held by a Naval Medical Officer associated with the Medical Officer of the School—

(*a.*) At fourteen on boys entered into the School before twelve and a half years of age.

(*b.*) At fifteen years of age, on all boys.

Those who may be found below the standard, or who are otherwise physically unfit for sea service at these special surveys, will be discharged (except as stated in Clause viii.); otherwise they will be retained until

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificates will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

Digitized by Google

fifteen and a half years of age, and entered for continuous service in the Royal Navy, if then found physically fit for sea service, and up to the prescribed standard. If not required or found ineligible for the Royal Navy they may be entered in the Mercantile Marine and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve.

VIII. Fifty boys will be selected from the Nautical School by competitive examination for the Upper Nautical School. On passing into this division they will be allowed to select whether they will join the Royal Navy in the seaman class, the Mercantile Marine as apprentices, or compete for entry as dockyard apprentices; their education will be such as to fit them for these respective positions, and if physically fit they may be retained until fifteen and a half years of age. No boy will be eligible to be transferred to this division of the school after fourteen years of age.

IX. The education of the boys in the Nautical School will be generally in accordance with the scheme of the Education Department for elementary schools, alternating with practical seamanship, and other industrial occupations designed to prepare them for a seafaring life.

X. A thorough knowledge of the art of swimming being one of the requirements for entry into the Royal Navy, all boys in the school will be taught to swim, and be periodically examined as to their proficiency.

XI. Children of Roman Catholics, or of Protestants not being members of the Church of England, will not be required to learn the Church Catechism, and will be allowed to attend convenient places of public worship in accordance with the religious persuasions of their fathers, provided application be made to that effect at the time of admission by the father, if living; and if the father be dead at the time of the child's admission, then the marriage certificate of the parents, or baptismal register of such child, according to the rights and ceremonies of any established religious community of a date previous to the said father's death, will be received as evidence of the religious tenets of the father; that is, provided no authentic document written by the deceased father be produced expressing a contrary wish or direction as regards the religious instruction of such child.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, S.W., EVAN MACGREGOR.
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
6th November 1884.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS INTO ORPHANAGES, SCHOOLS, OR OTHER INSTITUTIONS, AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown), may be educated and maintained at the expense of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, subject to the expenditure in any one year being restricted to 4,000*l.*

II. Claims for admission will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the father's services:

Class A. Orphans. Both parents dead.

Class B. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service (including the Royal Naval Volunteer forces), or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service, within twelve months after being first certified to be ill; mother unable to look after the children.

Class C. Exceptional cases not included in the foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for selection at 8 years of age.

IV. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary to the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department) London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed with the following documents:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be selected.

VI. Applications will not be received until the Candidates are 7½ years of age.

VII. Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to Greenwich Hospital School under the prescribed regulations, otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, S.W., EVAN MACGREGOR.
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1883.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF GIRLS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Daughters of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and petty officers and men, of the Royal Navy or Marines, may be educated and maintained, wholly or in part, out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number of girls to be educated and maintained at any one time shall not exceed 200.

(2.) The amount to be expended on the education and maintenance of any girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a year.

II. The claims of candidates for admission will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Daughters of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased, in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchantship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Those whose fathers having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Those whose fathers are serving and whose mothers are dead.

(5.) Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

III. Girls eligible for admission must be above 9 years of age.

IV. Applications will not be received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, not after 10 years of age, except under very special circumstances.

V. The girls, provided their conduct and progress be satisfactory, will be retained in the school or home to which they may be admitted until the completion of their education, according to the regulations of such school or home.

VI. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary to the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department) London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents, or, if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the girl belongs, or from the minister of her denomination, or from the master of the school at which the girl has been educated, as to her character and moral conduct.

VII. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and the decision of the Committee of Selection will be notified without further application.

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificate will not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF DECEASED OR DISTRESSED COMMISSIONED OFFICERS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED IN PART AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Under Section 5 of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 48 & 49 Vic., cap. 42, sons and daughters of deceased or distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines may be educated and maintained, in part, out of the Funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number to be educated and maintained, in part, shall not, at any one time exceed 75.

(2.) The amount to be expended in aid of the education and maintenance of any boy or girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a-year.

II. The claims of candidates will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea, and the circumstances of the family:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Children of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchant ship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Children whose fathers, having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Children whose fathers are serving, and whose mothers are dead.

(5.) Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

III. Applications will not be received until the candidates have arrived at 10 years of age.

IV. The grant may extend over a period of five years, provided the conduct and progress be satisfactory. It will in no case be allowed after the age of eighteen years is attained.

V. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary to the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department) London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from a clergyman, minister, or head of a school as to character and moral conduct.

VI. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and the decision of the Committee of Selection will be notified without further application.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., cap. 32, pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a.*) Non-commissioned officers and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve) killed or drowned in the service of the Crown; and of

(*c.*) Men killed or drowned in the service of the Crown while serving in the Seamen Pensioners' Reserve; and of

(*d.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These Pension and allowances are granted only in cases where men have been killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service, or when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that they died from the effects of injuries or diseases caused by accident, extraordinary exposure, or exertion on service within 12 months after being first certified to be ill, and not being due to their own culpable action nor to negligence.

3. *Scale of Pension and Allowances.*

Rank.	Widows' Pension per Week, dependent on Age and other Circumstances.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per Week.
(1.) Able seamen and other persons in the same category, including Marines and Marine Artillery.	3*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* 6*d.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(2.) 2nd class petty officers, corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* to 5*s.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(3.) 1st class petty officers, sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.*	2*s.* 0*d.*
(4.) Chief petty officers, colour and staff sergeants of the Marines and Marine Artillery.	5*s.* to 6*s.* 6*d.*	2*s.* 0*d.*

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

4. If a widow re-marries, her pension will be suspended, but the allowances to the children may be continued.

5. If she again becomes a widow, she may revert to the pension she previously enjoyed. Should she become eligible for a pension on account of the death of her second husband, she may either revert to her original pension or be granted the pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance out of Greenwich Hospital Funds is void.

7. If in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance will be suspended; and in no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

8. The widow will be required to make a declaration monthly or whenever it may be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to her family. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

9. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

10. Applications should be made at the proper age for placing children in orphanages or other institutions at the expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

11. Should the opportunity of so placing a child be declined, or should a child be withdrawn from a school, home, or charitable institution where it is being maintained, such child will, in ordinary circumstances, be ineligible for an allowance.

12. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

13. These regulations apply only from the 4th June 1880.

14. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1883.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

BY THE QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS by Our Order in Council of this Day's Date We were graciously pleased to annul, from and after the Thirtieth Day of September next, Our Royal Proclamation of the Sixteenth Day of May one thousand eight hundred and seventy-one, regulating, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognized thereby, the Distribution of the net Proceeds of Prizes captured from the Enemy, of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, as also of the Awards for all Salvage granted to the Crews of our Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances, and in consequence of certain Alterations in the Apportionment and Classification of the Shares being desirable, it is expedient that Provision should be made for the future Distribution of such net Proceeds and Salvage not otherwise specially apportioned, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the officers and crews of our ships and vessels in the manner of Prize Money.

We do, therefore, now make known to all our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is, and we do hereby direct, That Ships or Vessels being in sight of a prize, as also of the captor, under circumstances to cause intimidation to the prize and encouragement to the captor, shall be alone entitled to share as joint captors, and that the distribution of all such net proceeds of prizes, rewards, allowances, salvage awards, and of all bounties and grants whatsoever distributable to our Royal Navy in the manner of prize money, shall be made as follows, viz.:—

That the flag officer or officers shall have one thirtieth part of the whole net proceeds arising from prizes captured from the enemy, and from all other captures and seizures, &c., as aforesaid, made by any of the ships or vessels under his or their command, and of the rewards conferred for the same, according to the following conditions and modifications, save and except as hereinafter provided amd directed, that is to say:—

When there is but one flag officer he shall have the entire one-thirtieth part; when two flag officers shall be sharing together, the chief shall have two-thirds, and the other flag officer shall have the remaining one-third of the one-thirtieth part; and when there shall be more than two flag officers, the chief shall have one-half of the said one-thirtieth part, and the remaining half shall be equally divided among the junior flag officers; commodores of the first-class and captains of the fleet to share as flag officers; Provided always, That no flag officer, unless actually on board any of our ships or vessels of war, and at the actual taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any ship or ships of war, privateer or privateers belonging to the enemy, shall share in the distribution of any head money or bounty money granted as a reward for the taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any such ship or vessel of the enemy.

That no flag officer, unless actually present at the capture or destruction of any pirates or piratical ship, vessel, or boat, shall share in any distribution of the proceeds or bounty in respect of such pirates, or of the crews of such piratical ship, vessel, or boat.

That no flag officer shall share in any remuneration or reward conferred or awarded to the crew of any of Our ships or vessels as salvage, unless he shall have been actually on board the ship or vessel to which the award shall be made, or have personally aided and assisted in the transaction at the time the service was rendered.

That no flag officer commanding in any port in the United Kingdom shall share in the proceeds of any prize captured from the enemy or in other captures, seizures, rewards, or any distributive proceeds as aforesaid, made by any ships or vessels which shall sail from or leave such port by order of the Lord High Admiral, or of our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

That when ships or vessels under the command of several flag officers belonging to separate stations shall be joint captors, &c., each flag officer shall receive a proportion of the one-thirtieth part, according to the number of officers and men present under the command of each such flag officer; and when ships or vessels under orders from the Lord High Admiral, or from our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral, are joint captors, &c., with other ships or vessels under a flag or flags, the like regulations as to the apportionment of the flag share to the flag officer or officers are to be observed.

With reference to flag officers it is to be noted:—

That when an inferior flag officer is sent to reinforce a superior officer on any station, the superior flag officer shall not share in any prize taken by the inferior flag officer before he has arrived within the limits of that station, unless the inferior officer shall have received some order directly from, and shall be acting in execution of some order issued by, such superior flag officer.

No chief flag officer quitting any station, except upon some definite urgent service, and with the intention of returning to the station as soon as such service is performed, shall share in any prize taken by Our ships or vessels left behind after he has passed the limits of the station, or after he has surrendered the command to another flag officer appointed by the Admiralty to command in chief upon such station.

An inferior flag officer quitting any station (except when detached by orders from his commander-in-chief upon a special service, accompanied with orders to return to such station as soon as the service has been performed) shall have no share in prizes taken by the ships and vessels remaining on the station after he has passed the limits thereof.

In like manner flag officers remaining on such station shall not share in the prizes taken by such inferior officer, or by ships or vessels under his immediate command, after he has quitted the limits of the station, except he has been detached as aforesaid.

A commander-in-chief or other flag officer belonging to any station shall not share in any prize or prizes taken out of the limits of that station by any ship or vessel under the command of a flag officer of any other station, or under orders from our Commissioners of the Admiralty, unless such commander-in-chief or flag officer is expressly authorised by Our said Commissioners to take the command of that station in which the prize or prizes is or are taken, and shall actually have taken upon him such command.

Every commodore having a captain under him shall be esteemed a flag officer with respect to the thirtieth part of prizes taken, whether he be commanding-in-chief or serving under command.

Any officer on board any of Our ships of war at the time of capturing any prize or prizes who shall have more commissions than one shall be entitled only to share in such prize or prizes according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior commission or office.

And with reference to these regulations it is to be noted that a captain, commander, or other commanding officer of a ship or vessel shall be deemed to be under the command of a flag when he shall actually have received some order from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by a flag officer, whether he be or be not within the limits of the station of such flag officer; and in the event of his being directed to join a flag officer on any station he shall be deemed to be under the command of such flag officer from the time when he arrives within the limits of the station, which circumstance is always to be carefully noted in the log-book; and it shall be considered that he continues under the flag officer of such station until he shall have received some order directly from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by some other flag officer duly authorised, or by the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral.

Digitized by Google

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And We hereby direct, that the captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, navigating lieutenant commanding, or any other officer duly commanding any ship, or vessel of war, singly making a capture or seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage, or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a rated ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion herein-after set forth; and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank of command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants, staff commanders, and navigating lieutenants commanding, respectively, Our ships and vessels of war, and commanders under captains in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts, and each lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, or navigating lieutenant commanding, or other officer actually commanding a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders. And We further direct, that after the division shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any), and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships, and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares, or a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale:—

First Class.—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief in the event of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ship's books other than harbour ship, forty-five shares each.

Second Class.—Senior lieutenant of a rated ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplain over fifteen years' seniority, physician, surgeon, secretary to an admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding in chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

Third Class.—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant over eight years' seniority, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, paymaster, staff engineer, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty-five shares each.

Fourth Class.—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines (of ten years' service as such), chaplain under eight years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over twelve years' seniority, assistant paymaster over six years seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor under eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), chief officer of cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, who has been in command of a cruizer (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), assistant engineer first class of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), thirty shares.

Fifth Class.—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines, quartermaster of marines (under ten years' service as such) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under six years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief gunner, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner, boatswain, carpenter, also sub-lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second class assistant engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), senior mate of a cruizer in the coastguard, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruizer (when embarked for service), twenty shares each.

Sixth Class.—Midshipman, clerk, pilot, chief gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate, chief captain of the forecastle, admiral's coxswain, chief quartermaster, chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of marines, (if embarked) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff sergeants and colour sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, head schoolmaster, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, writer, first, second, and third classes (old system), writer first class (new system), chief engine room artificer, (old system), chief engine room artificer, first and second classes (new system), chief torpedo artificer, chief carpenter's mate (skilled), chief carpenter's mate, engine room artificer (old system), first, second, third and fourth classes (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward for general mess, ship's cook (old system), ship's cook, first class (new system), ship's corporal of royal marines, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, chief stoker, and all other chief petty officers, also midshipman of royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruizer in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard in charge (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

Seventh Class.—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, captain of the forecastle, captain's coxswain, quartermaster, yeoman of signals, coxswain first class, captain of the maintop, captain of the foretop, captain of the quarterdeck men, captain of the hold, sailmaker, ropemaker, sergeant of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, ship's corporal first class, ship's corporal second class, carpenter's mate, skilled, carpenter's mate, caulker, blacksmith, torpedo artificer, armourer, plumber, painter first class, leading stoker, sick berth steward first class, sick berth steward (under former regulations), ship's cook second class (new system), bandmaster, head krooman in rated ships, tindal or head man of seedies in rated ships, and all other first class petty officers, also chief boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), ten shares each.

Eighth Class.—Coxswain second class, captain of the mast, second captain of the forecastle, second captain of the maintop, second captain of the foretop, signalman, second captain of the quarter-deck men, captain of the mizentop, sailmaker's mate, leading seamen, corporal of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, bombardier of marine artillery, cooper, caulker's mate, armourer's mate, painter second class, plumber's mate, shipwright skilled, sick berth steward second class, sick berth attendant (under former regulations), musician, writer second class (new system), head krooman (in other than rated ships), tindal or head man of seedies (in other than rated ships), and all other second class petty officers, also commissioned boatman and divisional carpenter of the coast guard (when embarked for service), seven shares each.

Ninth Class.—Yeoman of store room, second captain of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman signalman second class, ordinary seaman, signalman third class, gunner of marine artillery, private of marines

Digitized by Google

drummer and bugler of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, shipwright, stoker first class, blacksmith's crew, plumber's crew, cooper's crew, writer third class (new system), lithographer, stoker second class, carpenter's crew second class, admiral's steward, admiral's cook, admiral's domestic, captain's steward in all rated ships, captain's cook in all rated ships, general mess steward, captain's and cabin steward in dispatch vessels, captain's and cabin cook in dispatch vessels, ward room steward in ships of first and second class, ward room cook in ships of first and second class, bandsman, ship's steward's assistant, sick berth attendant (under new regulations) after three years' service, if qualified for promotion, tailor, shoemaker, butcher, lamptrimmer, second head krooman, second head tindal or second head man of seedies, also boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), and dock and victualling yard apprentices (if embarked for service), four shares each.

Tenth Class.—Ordinary seamen second class, baker, captain's steward, captain's cook in ships below fourth class, ward room steward, ward room cook in ships below second class, gun room steward, gun room cook, captain's servant, commander's servant, secretary's servant, engineer's servant, engineer's cook, warrant officer's cook, bandsman second class, sick berth attendant (under new regulations, under three years' service, or if not qualified for promotion), assistant sick berth attendant (under former regulations), assistant baker, captain's cook's assistant, ward room servant, ward room cook's assistant, ward room officer's servant, gun room servant, warrant officer's servant, cook's mate, cook's mate (new system), cook's mate second class (new system), barber, assistant butcher, krooman, seedie, supernumeraries, except as hereinafter provided, * and persons borne merely as passengers, and not declining to render assistance on any occasion of capture, seizure, &c., two shares each.

Eleventh Class.—Signal boy, boy first class, boy second class, ship's steward's boy, band boy, boy writer, one share each.

* And with respect to supernumeraries, we do hereby direct:—

1st. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the service above the ranks or ratings specified in the sixth class of this Our proclamation who have been ordered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by the Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral, by the senior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior then by the captain or commanding officer of the capturing ship or vessel, if not by special authority employed in higher capacities, shall share according to the ranks which they respectively hold in the service; but in all cases, to qualify them for so sharing, and not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class, due notation of their being thus respectively ordered to do duty must be made on the victualling lists and prize lists.

2nd. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in the service below the denominations of those specified in the fifth class of this Our proclamation, and who as full victuals are engaged in the ordinary duties of the ship, shall always share according to the ratings which they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties, or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board on the occasion, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence, each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books lodged as official records, the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected, as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prize or other proceeds payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others holding acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting, may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation: Provided always, that the distribution hereinbefore ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any proclamation or proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this third day of August, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six and in the fiftieth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Digitized by Google

CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

At the Court at Osborne House,
Isle of Wight,

The 10th day of August 1888.

Present

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated June 27th, 1888, humbly submitting the Proclamation transmitted therewith, and which is set forth in the schedule hereto for Her Majesty's gracious approval, and humbly submitting that such Proclamation be issued in lieu of the Proclamations and Order in Council in the same mentioned.

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial and Proclamation into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof, subject as herein-after mentioned.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is hereby pleased to direct that the Proclamations of July 12th, 1819, April 23rd, 1831, and June 8th, 1831, and the Order in Council of March 8th, 1838, in the schedule hereto referred to, be annulled from and after the 30th day of September 1888, and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, save and except as to any treasure, whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October 1888, and save and except further that the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last named date.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is further graciously pleased to order and direct that the Proclamation, subject as aforesaid, shall be substituted in lieu of the aforesaid Proclamations and Order in Council.

And, further, to order and direct that the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULE.

By the QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the fifty ninth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the third Chapter 25 intituled "An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a rate and direct the disposal of Freight money for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels" it is enacted that from and after the eighth day of April one thousand eight hundred and nineteen all freight money to be paid for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty his heirs and successors of Gold Silver and Jewels or of any other article which may be by special order received on board the said Ships and Vessels and for which freight shall be payable shall be paid at such rate and distributed and applied for such purposes and divided to and amongst such persons in such proportions and after such manner as His Majesty His Heirs and Successors shall from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that purpose; and that no freight money or reward shall thereafter be demanded, paid, received, or detained by, to, or for the use or on account of any person or persons for the Conveyance on board of any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or any other article which may be by Special order received on board the said Ship or Vessel, and for which freight shall be payable, other than for the purposes, and by the person or persons, in the proportion, at the rates, and in the manner so to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all bargains, contracts, covenants, and agreements made or entered into for the payment of any freight money, for or in the name or on the account of freight for the conveyance of gold, silver, or jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, on board of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any rate, or for any other purpose, or by or to any other person or persons or in any other manner or proportions than as aforesaid shall be and the same are by the said Act declared to be utterly void.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation made and issued by His Roya: Highness the then Prince Regent in the name and on the behalf of His late Majesty King George the third dated the twelfth day of July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen rates were fixed at which freight should be paid for public and for private treasure respectively and in peace or war and for different voyages as in the said Royal Proclamation were specified.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated the twenty-third day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one the rates of freight fixed by the aforesaid Royal Proclamation dated twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen were altered.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one a rate of freight was fixed for the conveyance of gold and silver on board His Majesty's Packets.

And whereas by Our Order in Council dated eighth March one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight We were graciously pleased to authorise our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom in any special cases which might occur to fix a less sum for the conveyance of Specie and Jewels than is directed by the Royal Proclamations dated respectively twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, twenty third April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one.

Digitized by Google

And whereas We have thought fit by and with the advice of Our Privy Council to revoke and annul the aforesaid Royal Proclamations and Order in Council subject as hereinafter stated. Now therefore We do hereby revoke and annul the said Royal Proclamations and Order in Council as from and after the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight save and except as to any treasure whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October, one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight, and save and expect further than the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last-named date. And We do by this Our Royal Proclamation by and with the advice of Our Privy Council order and direct that on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight the rate at which freight shall be paid for the conveyance on board any of Our Ships or Vessels of treasure belonging to parties other than the Crown whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may by special order be received on board any of Our Ships or Vessels shall be one per cent.

And We do hereby further order and direct that the whole amount of the said freight, when received, shall be divided into four parts, and subject to the proviso hereinafter mentioned, distributed as follows, that is to say: one fourth to the Flag Officer if any or Flag Officers if more than one on the Station or in the Squadron to which the Ship receiving treasure on board may belong; two fourths to the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, who shall give his receipt or sign the bill of landing for the treasure; and one fourth to Greenwich Hospital, for the use of that institution.

That when there shall be more than one Flag Officer on a Station, the said one fourth part shall be divided and distributed amongst the several Flag Officers on the Station, in the following proportions, viz.:—

If there be but two Flag Officers, the Chief shall have two third parts of the said one fourth, and the other shall have the remaining third part; but if the number of Flag Officers be more than two, the Chief shall have only one half, and the other half shall be equally divided amongst the junior Flag Officers; but if there be no Flag Officer on the Station, or the Ship or Vessel be not under the orders of a Flag Officer then that the Captain or Officer Commanding the Ship or Vessel shall have three fourths, and Greenwich Hospital one fourth.

Provided that such Flag Officer or Flag Officers shall not be entitled to claim his or their respective share or shares in such freight money, otherwise than on condition that he or they shall, before the gold, silver jewels, treasure, or other articles as aforesaid shall be put on board such Ship or Vessel, have entered or caused to be entered in a public order book on board the Ship of the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Flag Officer commanding on the Station or in the Squadron to which such vessel belongs or delivered to the Captain or Officer commanding such ship or vessel, or in case of a Junior Flag Officer absent from the Commander-in-Chief, unless such junior Flag Officer shall have delivered to the Commander-in-Chief to be entered in the said order book, an engagement in writing, in form or to the effect following:—

> I, *A.B.*, am desirous of partaking in the advantages, with the risks attendant thereon, arising out of the conveyance of treasure under a contract of affreightment in any of the ships or vessels in the squadron [or in the particular ship, as the case may be]. And I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, commanding such ships or vessels respectively [or, ship or vessel, as the case may be], such part of any loss or damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles so carried on freight, and which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the share or interest in the said freight money to which I may be entitled.

And that such share or shares of the Flag Officer or Flag Officers as aforesaid, to which he or they shall not be entitled under the conditions hereinbefore expressed, shall go and belong to the Captain or Officer commanding the ship or vessel in which the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles shall be carried on freight as aforesaid.

That in the event of loss or damage which may happen to the gold, silver, jewels, or other articles so received for conveyance and which may have been made good or satisfied by the Captain or Officer commanding the ship exceeding the total freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall not be entitled to receive any sum on account of such freight; and in cases in which the said loss so made good or satisfied may not amount to the whole of the freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall be entitled only to its proportion of the balance of freight money over and above such loss or damage.

That Commodores, with Captains under them, and Captains of the Fleet, are to be considered, agreeably to the rules of the service, as Flag Officers; and Commodores, without Captains under them, shall, with respect to freight, be also considered as Flag Officers when in command of a Station.

That when the Captain or Commander, or his agent, shall have received the freight, he shall pay over to the Senior Flag Officer if any and to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, without delay, their respective shares, and the Captain shall be held responsible to both for any loss which may occur through his neglect or delay in receiving or paying the same; but if there be any question or difficulty as to the payment, he is to apprize the Senior Flag Officer if any and the Director of Greenwich Hospital respectively of the causes of such delay.

That the Captain or Officer commanding, on receiving any treasure on board any of Our Ships or Vessels, shall transmit to the senior Flag Officer, when such Captain or Officer commanding shall be under a Flag Officer, and in every case to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, and to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a return of the amount of such treasure and of the freight paid or to be paid thereon.

That when the treasure shall, during the voyage, be transhipped into one or more ships, the freight shall be divided, pro rata itineris, among the Flag Officers, and Captains who may be entitled to share therein according to the services performed by the different ships respectively; and if any difficulty or dispute shall arise respecting such division or distribution, any party interested therein may refer the same to the Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom and the decision or Orders of the said Commissioners or any two of them, as to such division or distribution, shall be final and conclusive thereon.

That in order to prevent any doubt or misunderstanding as to the rate or distribution of freight on gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid received on board flag ships, or any other of Our ships and vessels, and to prevent any private agreements inconsistent with these regulations, all Flag or other Officers are expressly forbidden to receive on board any of Our ships or vessels any gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, upon any agreement or condition as to freight or the payment or distribution thereof different from these regulations, or to take, demand or receive any sums other than those established by these regulations. Any question, as to freight, loss, damage, or any share thereof, which may arise between any Officers, or between any Officer or Officers, and the Directors of Greenwich Hospital, and upon which they do not agree, shall be submitted to, and decided by, the said Commissioners, or any two of them, and their determination shall be final and conclusive upon all persons interested.

Digitized by Google

That these rules and regulations shall be in force on and after the first day of October aforesaid and shall be thenceforth taken and understood to be the established rule and custom of Our Naval Service, on the several particulars to which they refer, till they shall be revoked or otherwise altered by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued by Us.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this tenth day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight and in the fifty second year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

NOTE.—Under former Proclamations the liability of the Commanding Officer in the event of any loss of the treasure was restricted to three fourths of the amount thereof corresponding to the amount of freight received by him and the Flag. If it be desired to preserve this limitation, which however will be matter of bargain with the Shippers of the treasure, the following words should be added to the usual form of Bill of Lading:—

And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said and the Shipper and Owners and Consignees of the said that in case of Loss or Damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Jewels, or other Articles as aforesaid, the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel as aforesaid shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than Three-fourths of the Amount of such Loss or Damage.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND DISCHARGE OF PETTY OFFICERS, SEAMEN AND MARINES.

EXAMINATION OF SECOND CLASS BOYS ON ENTERING THE NAVY.

Second Class Boys are only to be finally entered in the United Kingdom and by the following Officers, viz.:—

Commanding Officers of Training Ships.
Captains of all District Ships.
Commanders of Drill Ships.
Captains of the Flag Ships at Sheerness and Queenstown.
Commanding Officer of the "Nankin" at Pembroke Dock.

Boys may be provisionally entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Officers of Marines at Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Derby, Edinburgh, Exeter, Glasgow, Hull, Liverpool, *London, Salisbury, Sunderland, Taunton, and any other Officers specially authorised by their Lordships, sending them to the nearest District or Training Ship to be there finally entered.

Every Boy previous to being entered must satisfy the Examining Officers—

I. That he is of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healty constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

II. That he is able to read and write. The lowest test by which a Boy should be entered is to be able to read a passage of two ordinary lines of one syllable, and sign his name legibly.

III. That he is between the ages of 15 and 16½ years.

IV. That his height and measure are sufficient, the rules being as follows:—

	Height (without shoes).	Measurement round the Chest.
† Boys between 15 and 15½	5 ft. 0½ in.	30½ ins.
" " 15½ " 16	5 ft. 1½ ins.	31 ins.
" " 16 " 16½	5 ft. 2½ ins.	31½ ins.

Boys, however, who do not quite reach the standard of height and measurement may, if in all other respects desirable, be entered, with the special permission of their Lordships.

V. Every Boy must bring with him a Certificate of Birth, or a Declaration made by his Parents or Guardians before a Magistrates to show that he is of the proper age; and also the consent in writing of his Parents or Guardians, or nearest relatives if he be an Orphan, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 Years Continuous Service from the age of 18.

Boys are not to be received from Reformatories or Prisons.

The Examining Officers on board a District Ship will be the Captain or Commander, a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer; on board a Training Ship, the Commander (or in his absence an Officer of that rank to be appointed by the Commander-in-Chief), a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer. The Medical Examination is, in all cases, to be conducted as laid down in the Regulations.

Particulars can be obtained on application, by letter or otherwise, to the Captains of District or Training Ships or other Officers empowered to raise boys.

* Boys of the London district are examined on presenting themselves at the Recruiting Department, 22, Spring Gardens, Charing Cross.
† This standard is liable to alteration.

Admiralty, 1st March, 1890.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO SHIPWRIGHTS AND ENGINE FITTERS IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to Shipwrights and Engine Fitters in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, and Pembroke, are open to public competition.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the Admiralty in London, and by the Superintendents of the Dockyards named in paragraph 1, to whom, or to the Secretary of the Admiralty, all applications must be sent in before the 1st of March in each year.

3. The Candidates, who must be the sons of British subjects, must be not less than Fourteen, nor more than Sixteen years of age on the first day of May in the year in which they are examined. Proof of age will be required by the production of a Certificate of Birth. A declaration before a Magistrate, accompanied by a Certificate of Baptism, will be accepted in those cases only in which it is impossible to procure a Certificate of Birth. The Superintendent of the Dockyard is to take particular care that no boy's name on the Dockyard List is forwarded to the Admiralty for examination, unless his age is within the prescribed limits.

4. Candidates, who will be examined at the Dockyards, will be required to satisfy the Superintendents of the Dockyards as regards their age, respectability, good character, and physical fitness, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard. Candidates in or near London, and who elect to be examined in London, will be required to satisfy the Admiralty on the points named above. If these conditions are satisfactorily fulfilled, they will then be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners in Educational subjects.

5. Candidates will not be admitted for examination at the Dockyards until they have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers of the Yard. Candidates in or near London may be examined under the directions of the Medical Director-General of the Navy in London. Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit them for the duties of an Artificer. Their hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of them.

As it is possible that some defects may exist in such a minor degree as not to interfere with the efficiency of a Candidate as a Workman, any cases of this kind in which there is any doubt are to be referred for the decision of the Admiralty, full particulars and the opinion of the Medical Examiner being noted on the list furnished. All Candidates must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the examining Medical Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, or they must be re-vaccinated, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

6. The educational examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Cannon Row, Westminster, S.W., on or after the 1st of January in each year. A fee of 1s. will be required from each candidate attending the Examination.

7. The following will be the subjects of examination and the maximum number of Marks for each subject:—

Arithmetic	350
Orthography	100
Handwriting	100
Grammar	100
English Composition	100
Geography	100
Euclid, First Three Books	150
Algebra (up to and including Quadratic Equations)	150
Total	1150

8. Candidates who fail to pass in the first three subjects will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in all the subjects named in paragraph 7, will be eligible for appointment as Shipwright or Engine Fitter Apprentices.

Digitized by Google

9. Apprentices will be bound by Indentures to serve for six years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the Indenture as to the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship.

10. On the expiration of their period of service, Apprentices will receive a certificate of their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade, and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices.

11. The Pay of Shipwright and Engine Fitter Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	3	0	a week.
Second year	5	0	"
Third year	7	0	"
Fourth year	9	0	"
Fifth year	11	0	"
Sixth year	13	0	"

12. Board Wages will only be allowed to Apprentices in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty, or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty.

13. Apprentices are to attend the Dockyard School for such periods and to pursue such studies as may from time to time be determined upon.

14. A limited number of Apprentices who pass the best examination* at the end of their third year, and are recommended for conduct, will be permitted to attend school for another year.

15. The School Training of an Apprentice will terminate at the end of his fourth year. Any Shipwright or Engine Fitter Apprentice, however, of unusually good ability, and of good character, being specially recommended at the end of his fourth year by the Director of Studies acting in concert respectively with the Director of Naval Construction, or the Engineer in Chief, will be eligible respectively for a Studentship in Naval Construction, or an Engineer Studentship; and if appointed thereto by their Lordships will be sent to Keyham for his fifth year.

16. The Students so selected will remain in the Training School for one year, and will, while at the Training School, receive respectively the same practical instruction in shipbuilding and in the workshops, and will be subject to the same regulations as those Students in Naval Construction and Engineer Students respectively, who pass the whole period of Service in the Training School.

17. To meet the expenses attendant upon admission to the Training School, these selected Students will receive exhibitions of the value of £25 each, tenable for one year.

18. On entering in the Training School a Student will be required to join with his parents or guardians in a bond for £300 to enter into the Service as Assistant Constructor or Assistant Engineer, if his services are required.

19. The Final Examination of these Students, at the end of their year at the Training School, will be as laid down in the Regulations for Students of Naval Construction and Engineer Students.

20. Students in Naval Construction will obtain 50 per cent., or above, on each group of Subjects laid down will be eligible for entry as Probationary Assistant Constructors on the 1st of July of the year of Examination, and to proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for study; and they will thenceforward be subject to the Regulations for the entry of Students in Naval Construction.

21. Those who fail to pass the final Examination will revert to their old position, as Shipwright Apprentices.

22. While in the Training School and at the College, the Students in Naval Construction and Probationary Assistant Constructor will be required to wear a suitable uniform.

23. Every Student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any Foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct; he will also have to proceed to sea, if so required.

24. The Fitter Apprentices who have become Engineer Students will be subject generally to the regulations for Engineer Students. If at the end of their fifth year they fail to obtain 60 per cent. of the marks in the combined total of compulsory and optional subjects they will revert to their old position as Fitter Apprentices. If they obtain 60 per cent. they will be entered in her Majesty's Navy as Probationary Assistant Engineers, and proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a further course of study.

N.B.—The above Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

* The subjects of examination will be those common to the apprentices and the students in the Training School.

HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

EXTRACT FROM SCHEDULE TO ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 5TH JULY, 1889.

"1. Head Schoolmasters will receive the substantive rank of Warrant Officer, ranking with, but junior to Carpenters, with the following scale of pay, viz.:—

	Per Diem. s.	d.
"On appointment	7	6
"After 3 years' as such	8	0
" 6 " "	8	6

"Service as Head Schoolmaster previous to 1st July, 1889, is to reckon for increase of pay.

"2. The allowance of £20 a year is to cease.

"3. Retirement will be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit, and may take place before the age of 55 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

"4. Their pensions will be on the following scale, viz.:—

	Per Diem. s.	d.
"After 20 years' service, with less than 5 years' as Warrant Officer	3	0
"After 20 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	3	6
"After 25 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	0
"After 30 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	6

"5. If not entitled to Pension under the above rules Head Schoolmasters will be pensioned on the terms established for Naval Schoolmasters, counting service in the rank of Head Schoolmaster as Naval Schoolmaster's time.

"Head Schoolmasters in the Navy on 1st July, 1889, will reckon time served in that rating before that date as Warrant time.

"6. The uniform is to be the same as that of Carpenter.

"7. Head Schoolmasters will receive the gratuity of £25 for outfit under Article 1346, Clause 1, of the Queen's Regulations, deducting (in the case of present Officers) the gratuity of £8 paid on appointment.

"8. Their Widows will be eligible for pension under the following conditions:—

"The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall, provided the marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

"Compassionate Allowances of £5 a year will be granted under the usual conditions to the children of such Officers killed in action, or dying within six months of wounds received in action.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy are allowed to hold these certificates (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

(FOREIGN LANGUAGES—OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST.)

No. 62—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 21st day of March, 1890.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 10th day of February, 1890, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas provision is made in Article 323A of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of your Naval Service for certain inducements to Officers on the Active List, not exceeding ten in number at the same time, to study Modern Languages abroad while their services are not required.

"We are of opinion that Officers on the Retired List who may be employed in case of emergency, should be allowed to take advantage of this provision.

"We beg humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the following regulation on the subject, to be embodied in the said Article, viz.:—

"'7. In the event of ten Officers on the Active 'List not availing themselves at the same time 'of the above benefits, this number may be 'completed by allowing Commissioned Officers 'on the Retired List, whose services have been 'accepted as Volunteers for employment in case 'of emergency, to proceed abroad under the 'above conditions, excepting that such of them 'as may pass a satisfactory examination on 'return to England will, for the said period of 'study abroad, receive, in lieu of their retired 'pay, the full pay they would be entitled to 'when called out for Active Service during war 'or emergency; a reduction being made from 'the full pay of Officers who have commuted 'their retired pay, equal to the amount of their 'retired pay or to so much of it as would have 'been abated had they not commuted: the 'period of study will however not reckon as 'time for increase of retired pay.'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, JUNE 26th, 1886.

At the Court of Windsor,

The 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 11th day of May 1886, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council dated the

1st March 1864,
15th October 1872,
28th June 1880,
and 3rd May 1882,

certain Regulations have been established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserves, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to consolidate and revise the said Regulations, and to introduce certain alterations,

"We would humbly recommend for Your Majesty's approval Regulations which we consider should be substituted for those hitherto in force.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with the proposed Regulations."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed, and to direct that the revised Regulations (a copy of which is hereunto annexed) shall take effect from the date hereof. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

N.B.—*These Regulations have been modified by Orders in Council of 7th February* 1888, *and 23rd July*, 1889, *see page* 590.

REVISED REGULATIONS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING ORDER.

OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar General of Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List shall not exceed the total number of 920, and shall consist of five classes, viz.:—

150	Lieutenants.
270	Sub-Lieutenants.
150	Engineers.
150	Assistant Engineers.
200	Midshipmen.
920	

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with but after Officers of the Royal Navy of their corresponding rank.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade.

III.—*Qualification for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) The age on first appointments of Officers shall not exceed for—

Lieutenants	40 years.
Sub-Lieutenants	35 "
Engineers	40 "
Assistant Engineers	35 "
Midshipmen	between 16 and 18 "

(5.) Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who are entered *direct* from the Mercantile Marine must, previous to appointment, have service and qualifications as follows:—

(6.) A Lieutenant must have commanded a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for not less than one year, and must possess an Extra Master's Certificate under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served in command of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(7.) A Sub-Lieutenant must have served as First Mate of a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year, and must possess a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served as Master or Chief Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(8.) Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and who, previous to making their applications, have served at sea for at least three years.

(9.) Assistant Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, who previous to making their application have served at sea for not less than one year.

(10.) A Midshipman must previous to appointment have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the Mercantile Marine Training Ships; any special case of a Midshipman or Apprentice in the Merchant Service who has not been so trained will be considered for appointment as Midshipman in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has served one year at sea on board a First Class Ship.

(11.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must report themselves by letter, once every year, to the Registrar General of Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(12.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of Retired and Honorary Officers of the Reserve, of the ranks named below, viz.:—

Honorary Captains.	
"	Commanders.
"	Lieutenants.
"	Sub-Lieutenants.
"	Chief Engineers.
"	Paymasters.
"	Assistant Paymasters.

(13.) Honorary Captains (not to exceed ten in number.)—Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have distinguished themselves in action with the enemy will be eligible at the conclusion of their service in the Navy, for promotion to the higher honorary rank of Retired Captain of the Naval Reserve, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(14.) Honorary Commanders.—The retired rank of Honorary Commander will be conferred, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on Lieutenants who have performed good service whilst on the Active List, but a Lieutenant will not be eligible for this promotion under 15 years' seniority in that rank unless he has been mentioned in despatches for meritorious service, or been employed in some special duty whilst serving in the Royal Navy, or in Merchant Ships attached to the Fleet.

The following Officers will also be eligible at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for Commissions:—

(15.) Honorary Lieutenants:

(a.) Masters possessing qualifications similar to the qualifications of the Lieutenants on the Active List, except that they must be above 40 years of age.

Digitized by Google

(b.) Officers who have held Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, and retired on account of age or non-service. *See* Articles 71 and 75.

(c.) Officers who have held a Sub-Lieutenants' Commission on the Active List, provided they have served the qualifying time in command of a First Class Ship. *See* Articles 6, 71 and 75.

(d.) Registered owners of sea-going pleasure yachts of 75 tons register or upwards who command and act as masters of their own yachts.

(e.) Superintendents of Mercantile Marine who have served as Masters in the Merchant Service in command of a First Class British Ship for not less than one year; on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(16.) Honorary Sub-Lieutenants:

(a.) Officers who have held Sub-Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List and retired on account of age or non-service. *See* Articles 71 and 75.

(b.) Deputy Superintendents of Mercantile Marine Offices who have served one year or upwards as Chief Mates, or who have attained a higher rank in the Merchant Service, on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(17.) Honorary Chief Engineers of the Reserve, consisting of Officers of the Reserve who have held Commissions as Engineers of the Reserve for not less than 10 years.

(18.) Honorary Paymasters.—Officers of 10 years' combined service as Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar, and not less than 30 years of age.

(19.) Honorary Assistant Paymasters.—Officers of five years' service as Registrar or Deputy Registrar, and not less than 25 years of age.

(20.) The Officers on the Honorary List will not be required to undergo drill, nor will they be liable to be called out for active service, except in cases of emergency, and not then, unless they have been at any time on the Active List.

(21.) A note will be made in the Navy List against the names of Honorary Officers who had previously served on the Active List, to distinguish them from other Honorary Officers.

(22.) New Commissions will not be issued to Officers retired from the Active List, but notice of retirement will be given.

V.—*Uniform.*

(23.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are to wear the same uniform as Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coats, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(24.) The buttons to be of the Royal Navy pattern, with the letters "R.N.R." in Old English characters across an anchor surmounted by a crown.

(25.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge, consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered in gold.

(26.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hats, the loop to be formed of two gold braids, twisted the same as for coat sleeves.

(27.) Badge for the cap.—A silver anchor, with the letters R.N.R. above it in gold, on a medallion of black velvet, encircled by an edging of gold lace, surrounded by a laurel wreath of gold embroidery, except at the top, where a crown, embroidered in gold and silver with a crimson velvet centre is to be placed over the medallion.

(28.) The plate for the sword-belt to be the same as for Officers of the Royal Navy, but with the letters "R.N.R." across the anchor in the centre.

(29.) The Engineers' Department are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(30.) The Paymaster's Department are to be distinguished by white velvet stripes quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(31.) Assistant Paymasters are to wear immediately below the one waved line of gold braid round the sleeve of the coat a stripe of quarter inch white velvet.

(32.) Midshipmen are to wear a double-breasted jacket of blue cloth, with the R.N.R. buttons on the breast and cuffs, each row of buttons to consist of nine placed in threes. Distinctive marks at each end of the collar to be a button-hole of blue twist with R.N.R. buttons. Trousers to be of blue cloth; waistcoat to be of white or blue cloth, or kerseymere, single breasted, with small R.N.R. buttons; cap, the ordinary uniform cap with the R.N.R. badge, no belt to be worn, and no sword or dirk allowed.

VI.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(33.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be called out for actual service by Royal Proclamation, and they will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they may be regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(34.) Upon the issue of a Royal Proclamation, signifying Her Majesty's pleasure to require the Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to serve in the Navy, the Admiralty will take immediate steps to make the same known, and will give notice to each Officer whom they may think fit to call upon to join at a place and time to be fixed by such notice.

(35.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, when called upon for active service or employed in the Fleet, will be attached to such ship or other service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may direct.

VII.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who, in addition to their Annual Drill, volunteer for temporary Service in the Royal Navy, either for some special duty, such as a cruize in an Exercising Squadron, or for a course of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School Ships. All applications for voluntary service must be made through the Registrar General of Seamen.

(37.) Applications will also be considered from Officers who wish to volunteer to go through a Naval training in Navigating or other duties in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

Officers must obtain the Test Certificate in Gunnery on board a District Drill Ship before they can be permitted to volunteer for service under the two preceding clauses.

(38.) At the expiration of the 12 months training in the Royal Navy, provided the Officers have given general satisfaction as regards conduct and proficiency in Gunnery and Torpedo or Navigating duties, they will be granted Certificates, and will become entitled to Annual Retaining Fees, viz.:—

Lieutenants at the rate of 25*l.* a year.
Sub-Lieutenants " 20*l.*

(39.) These Annual Retaining Fees will be paid so long as Officers remain on the Active List, and will be paid to them by the Board of Trade under a Certificate from the Registrar General of Seamen, after completing their seven days Annual Test Drill, and only then. The first payment will be made on receiving the certificate for Naval training.

(40.) Certificates for Naval training will be given in duplicate, one copy of which the Officer is to transmit to the Registrar General of Seamen.

(41.) Officers whilst embarked for voluntary service, or for Naval training, will be subject to the Naval Discipline Act, and when so serving will be considered for the purposes of that Act in all respects as Officers of Her Majesty's Ships.

VIII.—*Promotion.*

(42.) Officers of the lower rank on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(43.) Officers who, when in actual service, in the Fleet, shall have greatly distinguished themselves in action with the enemy, or who may, by the character or length of that Service, obtain the special approbation of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, will be eligible to receive Commissions as Officers in the Royal Navy of the same grade as that with which they may rank at the time. They will then be considered in all respects as Officers on the permanent strength of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

(44.) Officers when employed in the Fleet, whether on voluntary service in time of peace or when called out by Royal proclamation, may, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury, be granted temporary acting appointments in ranks higher than those held by them in the Reserve, or higher than those for which they are eligible at the time under the Regulations, *i.e.*, a Sub-Lieutenant may be appointed acting Lieutenant and a Midshipman as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and the Acting Officers shall be entitled to the rank and other privileges of their corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy. Such acting appointments shall cease at the pleasure of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and the Officers will then revert to their original rank on the list.

(45.) A Sub-Lieutenant who has served one year in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons or a sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant will be eligible for a Lieutenant's Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

A Sub-Lieutenant who has not received the Certificate for Naval training will not be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant until he possesses the qualifications required by Art. 46.

(46.) A Midshipman who has served six years in the Royal Naval Reserve and obtained a Master's or First Mate's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for a Sub-Lieutenant's Commission, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

(47.) Midshipmen who have not undergone the 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, but who can produce the Board of Trade Provisional Certificate of Competency as Chief Mate, and who possess a Test Certificate in Gunnery, shall after six years in the Royal Naval Reserve be granted Commissions as Acting Sub-Lieutenants, to be confirmed at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty on attaining the superior qualifications required for the rank of Sub-Lieutenant under Article 7 of these Regulations.

IX.—*Honours and Distinctions.*

(48.) Officers of the Reserve who shall have displayed zeal in promoting the efficiency of the Reserve will be favourably considered for promotion, either on the Active List or with retired rank when placed on the Honorary List.

(49.) Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have been employed in action with the enemy, may be granted Medals and Decorations the same as awarded to Officers of their corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

X.—*Drill.*

(50.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve (except Engineers) will be required to undergo in each year a course of 28 days' drill and gunnery instruction on board one of the District Drill Ships, or if absent from the United Kingdom above a year, and unable to take their drill on board a Drill Ship, they may perform it on board one of Her Majesty's ships abroad having a Gunnery Lieutenant.

(51.) On a special report being made to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves by the Officer superintending the drill, to the effect that an Officer is competent to instruct and drill men of the Reserve, then such Officer will only be required to undergo seven days' test drill each year, and if such test drill is performed to the satisfaction of the superintending Officer the further 21 days will be dispensed with; but if the seven days' test drill is not satisfactory, the further 21 days' drill must be performed.

(52.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve should, if possible, take their drill in 28 consecutive days. If, however, they cannot do so, it may be taken in periods of not less than seven days each, but 28 days' drill must be completed in each year.

(53.) Officers of the Reserve will, when they wish to attend at drill, proceed to the district or Drill Ship at one of the ports named below, and produce their commissions or appointments to the Commanding Officer. They are not required to apply previously at any Mercantile Marine Office.

(54.) Officers can attend drill on board any of the District Drill Ships at the following ports:—Aberdeen; Bantry, Ireland; Bristol; Dundee; Greenock; Harwich; Holyhead; Hull; Inverness (summer months only); Kingstown, Ireland; Leith; Liverpool; London, W.I. Docks; Portland; Shields; Southampton; and Sunderland, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(55.) When it may not be convenient for Officers to proceed to a distance to attend drill on board one of the District Drill Ships, they may be allowed to perform their drill at one of the shore Royal Naval Reserve batteries, permission being first obtained in writing from the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(56.) The drill will comprise heavy gun, rifle, pistol, and cutlass exercise.

(57.) Officers who are in arrears of drill owing to their absence from the United Kingdom will be permitted to make good one year's arrears. They may also take drill for the current year, and if the Ships to which they belong are going abroad they may take one year's drill in advance before leaving England.

(58.) The Rules laid down with regard to the drill required of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve may be relaxed in such cases as may seem requisite to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on special application being made through the Board of Trade and Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances.*

(59.) Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for active service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowances and share in prize money with Officers of the corresponding rank in the Royal Navy; and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

Officers of the Engineer's Department will receive special rates of pay, viz.:—

Engineers	12*s.* a day or 219*l.* for 365 days.
Assistant Engineers	9*s.* " 164*l.* 5*s.* "

Midshipmen will receive the rate of pay formerly allowed to Navigating Midshipmen, viz.:—

Midshipmen under 17 years of age	3*s.* a day or 54*l.* 15*s.* for 365 days.
Midshipmen above 17 years of age, and of two years' seniority	4*s.* " 73*l.* "

(60.) Officers will, when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy, be granted allowances for equipment at the following rates:—

	£
Lieutenants	40
Sub-Lieutenants	30
Engineers and Assistant Engineers	30
Midshipmen	30

Officers who volunteer for 12 months' naval training under Article 37 will be granted half these allowances for equipment.

(61.) Officers while undergoing voluntary service or training in the Royal Navy under Articles 36 and 37 will receive the same rate of pay and allowances as if called out by Royal Proclamation.

(62.) Officers who have been granted acting appointments to higher rank when serving in the Fleet, shall receive the pay and allowances attached to the superior rank, so long as they hold the acting appointments.

(63.) Officers who are in possession of the Certificate for Naval Training as qualifying them for navigating duties shall, when employed in the Fleet, receive navigating allowances in addition to their pay, at the following rates, viz.:—

	s.	*d.*	
Lieutenants	4	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants	2	6	"

(64.) Officers who have not undergone the 12 months naval training, but who are selected for navigating duties, will receive extra pay at the rate of 4*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* a day. To qualify a Lieutenant for the higher rate of 4*s.* a day he must hold an Extra Master's Certificate, and produce a certificate from the Registrar-General of Seamen to the effect that he has, as Master or First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of more than 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for a period of at least three years, and that he has never, during the time he has held a Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

Digitized by Google

(65.) To qualify a Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant for the lower rate of 2s. 6d. a day he must possess a Certificate of Competency as Master, and certificates from the Registrar-General of Seamen that he has, as Master or as First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of over 1,500 tons or a Sailing Vessel of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for at least one year, and that he has never, during the time he has held any Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

(66.) Nothing contained in these Regulations will prevent the Admiralty in time of emergency from employing officers on navigating or other special duties consistent with their rank, who may not be qualified under the conditions required by the Regulations if in any special case such employment would appear to be to the advantage of the Service; and in all such cases the Officers will receive the emoluments attached to the duties on which they may be employed.

(67.) All Officers called out or undergoing voluntary service or training will mess with Officers of their respective ranks in the Royal Navy, and will be granted the following allowances as contributions towards mess expenses:—

	s.	d.	
Officers of Ward Room rank . .	2	0	a day.
Officers of Gun Room rank . .	1	0	„

(68.) Cases of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who receive hurts or wounds in the service are provided for under the Regulations for Pensions, Article 79, but those Officers who contract illness whilst serving in the Royal Navy shall receive pay and allowances up to the time of their discharge, or if abroad, until their arrival in England.

Should their cases require hospital treatment on arrival in England they will be received into a Naval Hospital, and be continued on pay and allowances so long as the Inspector-General of the Hospital considers the Officers are unable to contribute towards their own support, or until they are discharged or granted pensions or gratuities under Article 79.

(69.) Officers whilst attending annual drill on board a District Drill Ship will live on shore, and receive the following allowance in lieu of lodging and subsistence, viz.:—

	s.	d.	
Lieutenants	10	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants	7	0	„
Midshipmen	5	0	„

These sums will be paid to them on the completion of each week's drill by the Paymaster of the Drill Ship.

XII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(70.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

(71.) The age for compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy Reserve from the Active List will be—

Lieutenants	55
Sub-Lieutenants	50
Engineers and Assistant Engineers	55

(72.) Officers on retirement from the Active List will be granted Honorary Rank at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. *See* Articles 42 and 48.

(73.) An Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve will be liable to forfeit his Commission at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for neglect or omission to attend drill, for any offence against the rules, discipline, or character of Her Majesty's service, or upon his Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the "Merchant Shipping Acts" being suspended or cancelled.

(74.) The names of Officers who fail to attend drill for four consecutive years will be removed from the list, unless the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty see fit to dispense with the rule as to drill in any particular case.

(75.) The names of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who have withdrawn from the Mercantile Marine, and given up the sea service as a profession, will at the expiration of four years from the date of their last employment at sea be removed from the list, but the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may at their discretion grant Honorary Rank to such Officers, having regard to the length of their service, and any special claims.

(76.) The names of Midshipmen who have give up the sea service will be removed from the list after three years from the date of their last employment at sea.

(77.) The names of Midshipmen who fail to obtain the Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47 before attaining nine years' seniority are to be removed from the list.

(78.) The Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47, is not to be held for a period exceeding five years. The names of Officers failing to become within this period qualified for confirmation will be removed from the list.

XIII.—*Pensions.*

(79.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy or whilst undergoing drill will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy would be entitled under similar circumstances.

(80.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(81.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on active service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions as the widows of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XIV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(82.) Officers desirous of obtaining the Admiralty warrant to fly the Blue Ensign on board Merchant Ships will apply to the Registrar of Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office in the United Kingdom for Form R.V. 40, which, when complete, will be forwarded to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

The Warrant will be issued under the following conditions, viz.:—

(83.) The Ship on board which the flag is to be worn must be commanded by an Officer holding a Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve. Ten of the crew must be members of the Reserve, and the Warrant must be produced at the desire of the Commanding Officer of any one of H.M. Ships, or of any British Consul and Customs Officer of a British possession abroad.

XV.—*Crews of Hired Vessels.*

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to grant temporary acting commissions and acting appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve to Officers who volunteer to serve in hired vessels in time of emergency or otherwise. A separate code of regulations has been prepared to provide for such cases.

Repeal.

All Rules, Orders, and Regulations made in pursuance of the Act 26 & 27 Vict., cap. 69, shall be repealed from the date when these Regulations come into operation; but this repeal shall not affect the validity of anything already done, or any right, title, obligation, or liability already accrued thereunder.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 51.—N.

EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CALLED OUT BY ROYAL PROCLAMATION, AND OTHER OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,
The 19th day of January, 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 9th day of January 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been necessary to employ certain Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve although not called

Digitized by Google

out by Royal Proclamation and certain other Officers and Men of the Mercantile Marine in vessels hired to be employed, if required, as armed ships of Your Majesty's Navy.

"And whereas in consequence of some of these vessels being prepared for Commission abroad, and for other reasons, the remuneration of such Officers and Men could not be according to established rates.

"And whereas We are of opinion that We should be empowered in the event of vessels of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Fleet, to make arrangements as regards the Officers and Men.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve as follows:—

"1. Payment of such rates of remuneration to the Officers and Men referred to in the opening paragraphs of this Memorial as may be determined by Us with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, to take effect from 1st January 1885.

"2. The grant of temporary acting Commissions as Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Naval Reserve in ranks applicable to the Naval Reserve to persons not belonging to it who volunteer in times of emergency to serve in ships of the Mercantile Marine, temporarily commissioned for Your Majesty's Navy, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), either with or without the issue of a Proclamation calling out the Royal Naval Reserve.

"3. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to be entitled while so employed to the rank, pay, and allowances of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, or to such special pay and allowances as may be decided on by Us at the time of engagement, with the concurrence of Your Majesty's Treasury.

"4. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who may receive hurts or wounds while on Active Service, or who may fall sick during their engagement, from causes beyond their own control, to receive the same pensions and allowances and other advantages as are applicable to Officers of corresponding ranks of Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"5. The Widows of Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, who while on Active Service in Your Majesty's Navy may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, to receive the same pensions as are applicable to the Widows of Officers of corresponding rank in Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"6. That We be empowered in the event of ships of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Navy, to engage men for service in such ships, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), on such terms and with such remuneration, as We may with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, deem to be expedient.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 2.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 7th day of February, 1888.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of December, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

WHEREAS We are of opinion that it is desirable to modify, in some respect, the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 26th June, 1886, for appointment as, or promotion to, Commander, Lieutenant, and Chief Engineer in the Royal Naval Reserve; We beg to recommend that your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"Article 6.—The extra Master's Certificate to be no longer necessary as a qualification for appointment to, or promotion in the Royal Naval Reserve.

"Article 14.—Honorary Commissions as Commander to be conferred by us in special cases on the Marine Superintendents of large Ship Companies.

"Article 17.—Honorary Commissions as Chief Engineer to be conferred by us in special cases on the Superintending Engineers of large lines of Ocean-going Mail Steamers.

"Article 45.—Discretionary power to be conferred on us to promote such Sub-Lieutenants as we may consider to be specially deserving of advancement notwithstanding that they may not have undergone twelve months' training in Your Majesty's Navy, provided—

"(1) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served one year in command of a British Steam Ship of 1,500 tons, or a Sailing Ship of 1,500 tons gross tonnage,

or

"(2) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served in that rank as First Mate of a British Ocean-going Mail Steamer for two years, and possesses a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Act."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 23rd day of July 1889.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th of July 1889, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 26th June 1886 and 7th February 1888, Regulations were consolidated and established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserves.

"And whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and additions in the Regulations.

"We would, therefore, humbly recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"*To add to Article* 7.

"2. Second and Third Mates of Ocean-going passenger Steamers are eligible to become Sub-Lieutenants provided that:—

"(*a*) They have served not less than six years at sea excluding time as apprentice.

"(*b*) They bear a very good character.

"(*c*) They possess either an ordinary Master's Certificate, or a provisional Certificate of competency as Master.

"*To add to Article* 38.

"Midshipmen at the rate of 10*l.* a year.

"2. When officers who have become entitled to the retaining fee of one rank are promoted to higher rank (not acting) they will become entitled to the retaining fee of the ranks to which they may successively be promoted.

"*To cancel the present Article* 45 *and to substitute*,

"For the rank of Lieutenant.

"45. Sub-Lieutenants who have undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in that rank (confirmed) will be eligible for promotion if they have one years' service as First Mate, or two years as Second Mate or as First and Second Mate combined, in a British Ocean-going passenger steamer, provided an extra Master's Certificate is obtained, and that they have received the qualifying Certificate for their training and very good Certificates for Conduct

Digitized by Google

"2. The Lord Commissioners of the Admiralty may also at their discretion promote such Sub-Lieutenants as they consider to be specially deserving of advancement, provided:—

"(a) That they have served one year in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons or sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage; or,

"(b) That they have served in that rank as First Mate of a British Ocean-going passenger Steamer for two years, and possess a Master's Certificate.

"3. Other Sub-Lieutenants will not be eligible for promotion until they possess the qualifications required by Article 6.

"To cancel the present Article 46 and substitute

"46. A Midshipman who has undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for Sub-Lieutenant if he has five years' service in Royal Naval Reserve including service in the Navy, provided a Master's Certificate is obtained, and that he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training, and very good Certificate for conduct.

"To add new Article 47a.

"Reckoning of Service in the Fleet for promotion.

"47a. Sub-Lieutenants who go through a complete short course in both Gunnery and Torpedo Training Ships to reckon such service as equivalent to six months' time as First Mate of a British ocean-going passenger Steamer towards qualifying time for promotion, provided they have obtained very good Certificates for conduct during such service and the qualifying Certificate for their training.

"Service in Her Majesty's Navy to count for purposes of promotion as service in the rank held by the Officer in the Mercantile Marine at the time of his appointment, except in cases already provided for.

"The Lord Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE "ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS" ISSUED IN 1873.

The "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" are raised under the "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Act of 1873," and the "National Defence Act, 1888."

They are subject to the provisions of that Act, and to all regulations made with regard to them by the authority of the Admiralty.

Whenever the Admiralty call out for actual service the Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps or any of them they will be liable to serve either ashore or afloat, as may be directed by the Admiralty, in the defence of the coasts of the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man, and on service in the seas adjacent; but outside these limits only with the consent of the Volunteers.

They will also be liable to perform all the ordinary duties of the vessel in which they may be embarked in the same manner as those duties are performed by the regular crews of Her Majesty's ships.

They will not be required to go aloft, or to attend the fires in the stoke-hold.

They will accommodate themselves to the berthing and messing arrangements usual for the Seamen of the Royal Navy.

A Corps is a body of persons who combine, under common rules, to form a part of the Naval Artillery Volunteer Force. Each Corps will be designated by a local name.

The members of a Corps are either enrolled or honorary.

Enrolled members are persons of every grade, whose names are duly entered for service in the muster-rolls of the Corps.

Honorary members are persons who contribute to the funds of a Corps, but are not enrolled for service.

The Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, for administrative purposes will be formed into Brigades, and each Brigade will consist of four or more Batteries of 80 men.

Each Brigade will be designated by a local name, in addition to its number in the Force.

Each Battery will be designated by its number in the Brigade.

Each Brigade will be commanded by a Lieutenant Commanding.

Each Battery will be commanded by a Sub-Lieutenant.

The following table contains the authorised establishment for Brigades and the Batteries composing them:—

	Battery.	Two or more Batteries united in one Corp.	Brigade of 4 Batteries.	Brigade of 6 Batteries.	Brigade of 8 Batteries.
Lieutenant Commander	..	..	1	1	1
Lieutenant Instructor	..	..	1	1	1
Sub-Lieutenant	2	4	8	12	16
Staff Surgeon	..	..	1	1	1
Surgeon	1	2	4	6	8
Paymaster	..	..	1	1	1
Assistant Paymaster	..	1	..	3	4
Chaplain	..	1	1	1	1
Total Commissioned Officers	3	8	17	26	33
Chief Petty Officer	1	2	4	6	8
C.P.O. Instructor	1	2 – 1	4	6	8
Armourer	..	..	1	1	1
Bugle Major	..	..	1	1	1
1st Class Petty Officer	2	4	8	12	16
2nd Class Petty Officer	2	4	8	12	16
Leading Gunner and Gunner	72	144	288	432	576
Bugler	2	4	8	12	16
Total enrolled, including Commissioned Officers	83	168 — 167	339	508	675

Of the above table the following will form the permanent Staff and will be appointed by the Admiralty;—Lieutenant Instructors, Chief Petty Officer Instructors, and Armourer, and when drill ships are lent for the use of the Volunteers, such Warrant or other Officers and Shipkeepers as may seem fit.

Digitized by Google

The formation of a new Corps will not be sanctioned unless a sufficient number of persons to form a Battery are prepared to enrol themselves, and whilst any Battery already existing in the locality is below its establishment.

In offering the services of new Corps for acceptance, it should be stated :—

(a) The place proposed for its head-quarters.
(b) The number of persons who are prepared to enrol themselves.
(c) The name and address of some person with whom communications on the subject may be made.
(d) The Brigade of which it will form a part.
(e) That a proper place will be secured for the safe custody of any Government arms and ammunition which may be issued.

The Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be under the orders of the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

The "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force" takes precedence immediately after the "Royal Naval Volunteers," established by the Act of 1859.

Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Naval Reserve of their respective ranks.

All Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers will be commissioned by the Admiralty.

The Commanding Officers of Brigades will forward, for the consideration of the Admiralty, names of persons they recommend for appointment and promotion as officers in their Brigades.

In order to enable the Admiralty to judge the qualifications of the persons recommended, the Commanding Officer will forward, with his recommendation, a statement giving the name, age, residence, place of education, and occupation or profession of the Candidate as well as a Medical Officer's Certificate, stating that the Candidate is in good health, and fit to perform the duties of an Officer.

If any person recommended for an appointment as an Officer holds a commission in the Royal Navy or other Force, the nature of such commission should be stated in the letter of recommendation.

Officers on Full Pay in the Navy or Army are not eligible for other than honorary commissions.

The appointment of an Honorary Commander to a Brigade is allowed, and such Honorary Lieutenants and Honorary Sub-Lieutenants as the Admiralty may think fit to sanction.

The appointments of an Honorary Chaplain and Staff-Surgeon to a Brigade are allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The appointments of all Honorary Officers will cease whenever the Force is called out for actual service, unless the Admiralty shall see fit to accept the services of any such Officers who may volunteer for active service.

Every Officer is required to possess a competent knowledge of his duties, and to give a proper attendance at the drills of his Corps.

No person below the age of 17 is to be enrolled in the Corps without the special authority of the Admiralty.

Boys of 14 years of age and upwards may be enrolled for the purpose of being trained as Buglers.

Men belonging to any other Force liable to be called out for service in case of war are not to be enrolled.

The course to be adopted as to the discipline of the Volunteers will be found in Part III. of the Naval Artillery Volunteers Act.

Officers and men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, when in uniform, are to pay the customary marks of respect to such Officers of the Navy, Army, and Auxiliary Forces as are entitled to be saluted by Officers and men of corresponding rank in their own Service.

When Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers are assembled with the Regular Forces of the Army in Camp for Training, they will be under the "Naval Discipline Act," in the same manner as if they were on actual service, and will be placed under the immediate command of an Officer of Her Majesty's Navy.

Camp rules will apply in all respects to the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

The Naval Volunteers must perform the Camp duties of fatigue, cooking, &c.

The drills of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will comprise the drills for Great Guns, Rifle, Pistol, and Cutlass, as in the Royal Navy, and no deviation from those drills is to be permitted.

A Badge of Efficiency will be worn by men who were returned as "Efficient" in the last Annual Return of the Brigade.

The Badge will consist of a chevron of silver lace worn on the right arm above the wrist.

Men who have been five times returned as efficient may wear one star, and those who have been returned ten times may wear two stars above the badge.

Volunteers who pass the examination for Trained Man, as in the Royal Navy, will be so designated, and will wear two chevrons of silver lace on the right arm above the wrist.

UNIFORM OF ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS

For Officers.

The Uniform to be worn by the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Naval Reserve, with the exception that the words "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" and the letters "R.N.A.V." are to be substituted for the words "Royal Naval Reserve" and for the letters "R.N.R." wherever they occur.

The dress trousers and sword-belt to be worn only on such occasions as are customary in the Royal Navy.

Petty Officers and Gunners.

The Uniform to be of the same pattern as for Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz. :—

The buttons on jackets of Chief Petty Officers to be the same as those of the Officers of the R.N.A.V. The buttons of the Petty Officers and Gunners to be of the same pattern, but of black horn.

The tape trimmings of the white frock to be waved lines running parallel to each other.

All badges are to be of silver embroidery on the jackets, and of silver or white on the blue serge.

On the white frock they are to be blue.

The cap ribbon to have a crown and anchor in front with the letters R.N. on one side of the anchor and the letters A.V. on the other.

The crown and anchor and letters to be embroidered in silver on a black silk ribbon.

The letters to be five-eighths of an inch in size.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Supplementary Statutes of 24th June 1861.

It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third class, or Companions, may be increased to six hundred and ninety, and shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed that number; and that no person shall be nominated thereto who doth not actually hold at the time of his nomination a Commission in our Army or Marines, or in our Indian Military Forces, of or above the rank of Major, or a Commission in our Navy, or in our Indian Naval Forces, of or above the rank of Commander, or a Commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Commissariat Service of our Army, or Indian Military Forces, or in the Medical Service of our Army, Navy, or Indian Military and Naval Forces; nor shall any person be admitted into this Division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action; provided, nevertheless, and We do hereby declare that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Commissariat and Medical Officers, and instead thereof, We further declare, that no Commissariat or Medical Officer shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious services in actual war, in providing for the wants of our Army, or of our Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick and wounded Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen of our Army and Navy, or of our Indian Military and Naval Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS.

The Queen has been pleased to direct that the following Regulations respecting Foreign Orders and Medals shall be substituted for those now in force.

1. No Subject of Her Majesty shall accept a foreign Order from the Sovereign of any foreign country, or wear the Insignia thereof, without having previously obtained Her Majesty's permission to that effect, signified by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign-Manual.

2. Excepting in the case of Special Complimentary Missions to Foreign Sovereigns, such permission shall not be granted to any Subject of Her Majesty, unless the Foreign Order shall have been conferred in consequence of active and distinguished Service before the Enemy, either at Sea or in the Field, or unless he shall have been actually and entirely employed beyond Her Majesty's dominions, in the Service of the Foreign Sovereign by whom the Order is conferred.

3. The intention of a Foreign Sovereign to confer upon a British Subject the Insignia of an Order, must be notified to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, either through the British Minister accredited to the Court of such Foreign Sovereign, or through His Minister accredited at the Court of Her Majesty.

4. If the service for which it is proposed to confer the Order has been performed during War, the Notification required by the preceding Clause must be made not later than two years after the exchange of the Ratifications of a Treaty of Peace.

If the service has been performed in time of Peace the Notification must be made within two years after the date of such service.

5. After such Notification shall have been received, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall, if the case comes within the conditions prescribed by the present Regulations, and arises from naval or military Services before the Enemy, refer it to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the War Department, previously to taking Her Majesty's pleasure thereupon, in order to ascertain whether there be any objection to Her Majesty's permission being granted.

A similar reference shall also be made to the Commander-in-Chief, if the application relates to an Officer in the Army, or to the Lords of the Admiralty, if it relates to an Officer in the Navy.

6. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Service shall have taken the Queen's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained Her Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to accept the Foreign Order, and wear the Insignia thereof, he shall signify the same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause the Warrant required by Clause 1 to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the Queen, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

7. The Warrant signifying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms.

8. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a Clause providing that Her Majesty's License and permission does not authorize the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of Her Majesty's Realms.

9. When a British Subject has received the Royal permission to accept a Foreign Order, he will at any future time be allowed to accept the Decoration of a higher class of the same Order, to which he may have become eligible by increase of rank in the Foreign Service, or in the Service of his own country; or any other distinctive mark of honour strictly consequent upon the acceptance of the original Order, and common to every person upon whom such Order is conferred.

10. The preceding Clause shall not be taken to apply to Decorations of the Guelphic Order which were bestowed on British Subjects by Her Majesty's predecessors, King George IV. and King William IV., on whose heads the Crowns of Great Britain and of Hanover were united.

Decorations so bestowed cannot properly be considered as rewards granted by a Foreign Sovereign for services rendered according to the purport of Clause 2 of these Regulations. They must be rather considered as personal favours bestowed on British Subjects by British Sovereigns, and as having no reference to services rendered to the Foreign Crown of Hanover.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN MEDALS.

1. Applications for permission to accept and wear Medals which, not being the decoration of any Foreign Order, are conferred by a Foreign Sovereign on British Subjects in the Army or Navy, should be addressed to the Commander-in-Chief, or the Lords of the Admiralty, as the case may be, who, if they see fit, may submit the same for Her Majesty's sanction; upon obtaining which they may grant such permission without other formality.

2. Any other British Subject, having obtained Her Majesty's permission, is at liberty to accept and wear a Foreign Medal, not being the Decoration of a Foreign Order.

3. No permission is necessary for accepting a Foreign Medal, if such Medal is not to be worn.

Foreign Office, August 1885. SALISBURY.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

Firstly.—It is ordained, that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army, in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of an Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military forces under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or to the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commodore commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the Decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person selected for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be publicly decorated before the Naval or Military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under rule eight shall receive his Decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander of the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War and of Our Commander-in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of Seamen and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a brigade, regiment, troop, or company, in which the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding such forces, may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them; then, in such case, the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding, may direct, that for any such body of Seamen or Marines, or for every troop or company of Soldiers, one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engaged for the Decoration; and in like manner one Petty Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be selected by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers or Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen, or Private Soldiers, or Marines, engaged respectively, for the Decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of the Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the Decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Special Pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under rule four on such Warrant or Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers or Men, shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred, be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or other infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and the Pension conferred under rule fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

Whereas doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And whereas the description of such qualification in our warrant of 29th January 1856 is not uniform:

Our will and pleasure is that the qualification shall be "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy," and that our warrant of 29th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted accordingly.

It is Our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our auxiliary and reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said warrant, as amended by this Our warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our consideration the services rendered by certain persons in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and have resolved specially to recognise individual instances of special devotion in such service; Now, for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted, and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute, and create a decoration, to be designated as hereinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

First.—The decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the decoration; the centre having thereon Our Effigy.

On the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

Secondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing, or for attending to, sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer this decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through Our said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom we may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this twenty-third day of April, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, in the forty-sixth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HARTINGTON.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

VICTORIA R. & I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of this Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein-after set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the Service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command.
W. H. SMITH.

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy :—

Admiralty, 28th August 1877.

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy:—

1. Decorations and Medals are to be worn in Full Dress.

2. Miniature Orders and Medals, or Ribands only, may only be worn by Officers in the Undress Uniform.

3. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

The Buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

The Riband is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

4. When the Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

5. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first Decoration or Medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

The following is the order of arrangement:—

1. English Decorations.
2. English Medals.
3. Foreign Decorations.
4. Foreign Medals.

The Medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the War Medal.

6. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs, or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.

7. When Ribands only are worn, they must be half-an-inch in length.

8. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorized, to be worn on the right breast.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

WARRANT extending the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS" to cases of Gallantry in Saving Life on Land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, "instituting a new decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,'" and such Warrant was in the terms following, that is to say:—

"*VICTORIA* R.

"Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

"Whereas We, taking into Our Royal consideration that great loss of life is sustained by reason of shipwrecks and other perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the many daring and heroic actions performed by mariners and others to prevent such loss and to save the lives of those who are in danger of perishing by reason of wrecks and perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the expediency of distinguishing such efforts by some mark of Our Royal favour:

"Now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding such actions as aforesaid, We have instituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create, a new Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained that the distinction shall be styled '*The Albert Medal*,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped badge or decoration enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width with two white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Medal, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall only be awarded to those, who, after the date of this instrument, have, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decoration, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an special Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given, shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And Whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled "*The Albert Medal*," and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*:"

And whereas the Warrant of the 12th day of April 1867, after reciting the said Warrant of the 7th day of March 1866, proceeded as follows:

"And whereas it has been represented to Us, that mariners and others perform many acts in preventing loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, that are not of a character sufficiently daring and heroic to bring them under Our warrant, above cited, and are yet worthy of some distinguishing mark of Our Royal favour. And whereas We, taking into our consideration that it is expedient to reward such mariners and others who perform heroic actions to prevent loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, are pleased, in place of the Decoration created by Our Warrant of the 7th March 1866, to institute and create two Decorations, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained, that one of the said two Decorations shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the other of the two Distinctions shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*,' and shall consist of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this Class it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

"It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, after the date of the said Warrant of the 7th March 1866, have in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—It is ordained, that '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* should be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

"Seventhly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in

Digitized by Google

Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decorations, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And whereas it has been represented to Us, that many heroic acts are performed on land within Our dominions in preventing loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore:—

"And whereas, We, taking into Our consideration that it is expedient to reward such of Our faithful subjects and others who perform such heroic acts are graciously pleased to extend the two Decorations styled respectively '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' and '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land; and for the exclusive government of the same, when conferred in such cases, but not otherwise, We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

First.—It is ordained that "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

Secondly.—It is ordained, that "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land shall consist of the like badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these decorations shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a register thereof kept in the Office of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril within Our dominions, other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

Eighthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that, if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

Given at Our Court at St. James, this Thirtieth Day of April, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven, in the Fortieth year of Our reign.

By her Majesty's Command,
(Signed) "RICHD. ASSHETON CROSS.

THE QUEEN has been pleased to issue the following Warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, amending Warrants regulating the award of the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS," for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, life at sea and on land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,' and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class;'"

And whereas, a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 30th day of April 1877, in the 40th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant extending the two Decorations styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant dated the 12th April 1867, is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade; And whereas, in the said Warrant dated the 30th April 1877, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury;

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to amend the said Warrants, dated respectively the 12th April 1867, and 30th April, 1877, in so far as relates to the Rules therein established, respecting the recommendations that shall be made to Us for the award of the said Medals; We are hereby graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rule and Ordinance respecting such recommendations, which shall, from henceforth, be inviolably observed and kept;

It is ordained that the Award of either of the Medals, styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class," and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Provided always, that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the Award of the Albert Medals severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," be as heretofore with the President of the Board of Trade.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, the thirteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. V. HARCOURT.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.—SEAMEN.

676. Men holding any of the ratings specified in Column G. of Appendix VI., who entered the Service prior to the 1st of January 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 10 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(*b*) He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a man to a Gratuity:—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his five first years reckoning for pension.

(*b*) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(*c*) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d*) He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good since he received the Medal until pensioned.

(*e*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when his pension is applied for.

4. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, the Captain will, if the man continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the character of Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G. R. (Gratuity Recommended).

5. Exemplary is in all cases to be considered as equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendations he will record fully his reason in the Conduct Book.

7. The character given to a man in such portion of under-age service as does not reckon for pension has no effect on his claim to Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a man being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, reduction to the second class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to the Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 3, (*b*), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done, or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years..	20
First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years ..	15
Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years..	10
Leading Seamen, having served as such for not less than five years..	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

Gratuities will not be given to men who serve after being pensioned.

14. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

15. Lists of men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the District Captains of Coast Guard, as soon as the men become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are, when possible, to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the copies of certificate sent into Office.

16. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the man's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

17. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

18. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

19. In the case of men in the Service before the 1st of July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for Medal and Gratuity, provided their conduct had been such as to render them deserving thereof under these Regulations.

20. Between the 1st of July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary character only will reckon towards Medals and Gratuities, and not Very Good.

21. These Regulations apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

676*a*. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any man entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by his Captain, on his Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all boys who were under training, and all boys who were under the age of 18, on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time, provided restoration takes place, within eight months, in consequence of continued good conduct for six months from the date of reduction, under the provisions of Clause 9 of Article 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a man to a Good Conduct Medal, the

Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

4. After a man has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain is, if the man continues to be Very Good, and if he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Article 723 the letters M. G. R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service Man, and the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service man. When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M. G. R. or M. R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, and 15 to 18, inclusive of Article 676* will be applicable to men who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of £1 a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

	£
If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal	1
" " 2 years " " ..	2
" " 3 years " " ..	3

and so on.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ratings after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	2	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	1	0	0
Leading Seaman..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	10	0	0
Leading Seaman..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

7. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz., 5£., will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a man is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. In cases where men who have completed time for pension re-engage for a further period of five or seven years, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the regulations.

10. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

If a man dies after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

12. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

13. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

IV. GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES. MARINES.

1,137. Marines afloat or ashore, below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to the 1st of January, 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years or their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—

a. He must have served for ten years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

b. He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

c. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

b. He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it;

c. He must have been recommended for the gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

d. He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good from the time he received the Medal until pensioned,

e. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when his Pension is applied for.

4. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain or the Commandant will, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good Conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters M.R. (Medal recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain or the Commandant will, in like manner, add the letters G.R. (Gratuity recommended).

5. Whenever Exemplary is awarded it shall in all cases be understood as being equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons in the Conduct Book. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will do so in the corresponding record at the Divisional Head Quarters.

7. The character given to a Marine in such portion of under-age service as does not reckon for Pension has no effect on his claim to a Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal and Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will admit, and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character lower than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to the Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the Marine was serving at home, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed himself in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or may character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded may be deprived of it summarily by warrant, under the hand of his Captain, for subsequent misconduct.

Digitized by Google

subject to the ultimate approval of the Commander-in-Chief, or Officer in command of the Station, or by the Commandant of Royal Marines; the deprivation is always to take place publicly, and will carry with it the forfeiture of any claim to Good Conduct Gratuity on discharge. The Medal is to be returned to the Accountant-General.

14. If a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good conduct Medal is reduced for misconduct he is to be absolutely deprived of his Medal.

15. Desertion, disrating for misconduct, reduction to the 2nd Class for conduct, imprisonment by the Civil Power or otherwise, or the award of a character inferior to Very Good after a Medal has been awarded, entails forfeiture of the Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause 16; but if pensioned within 12 months of his deprivation and before regaining the Medal, the man will be considered in regard to Pension as in possession of the Medal.

16. A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without being deprived of any Good Conduct Badge; and it is left to the discretion of the Captain or the Commandant to take away one Badge without depriving a Marine of his Medal.

If a Badge is taken away without loss of Medal, the Medal is not to be worn until the Badge is regained.

If the Badge is not regained within 12 months from the date of deprivation the Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

If two or more Badges are taken away, and not one only, or if a Marine loses a second Badge, his Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

17. The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which has been forfeited for misconduct under any of the foregoing clauses may, with the sanction of the Admiralty, be restored on the completion of his time for Pension, provided his character during the last five years of his service has been Very Good.

18. Notations on Parchment Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

19. The scale for Gratuities for Marines enlisted before 1st January 1885 shall be as follows:—

	£
Non-commissioned Officers in Class 1, Art. 1,147, having served as Staff-Sergeants and Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than 10 years - - -	20
Sergeants in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1,147, having served as such for not less than 10 years- - - - -	15
Corporals and Bombardiers, having served as such for not less than 7 years - -	10
Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers	5

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve after being pensioned.

20. In cases where the Marine recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

21. Lists of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy Adjutant-General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them; and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the Copies of Certificates sent into office.

22. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the Marine's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

23. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a Marine who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed 15 years of service reckoning for Pension, in which case he may retain it. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

24. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

25. In the case of a man who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former (Army) service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army, as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with clauses 2 and 3.

26. In the case of Marines in the Service before the 1st July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for the Medal and the Gratuity, provided their conduct has been such as to render them deserving thereof under these regulations.

27. Between the 1st July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary Character only will reckon towards Medal and Gratuity and not Very Good.

1,137A. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer enlisted after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or Commandant of his Division, on the Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain of the Ship, or Commandant of the Division, under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all Marines who were under the age of 18 on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time provided restoration takes place within 8 months in consequence of continued good conduct for 6 months from the date of reduction under the provisions of Clause 9 of Art. 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a Marine to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary regulations.

4. After a Marine has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain of his Ship, or the Commandant of his division, is, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose, whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Art. 723, the letters M.G.R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended).

When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M.G.R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, 13 to 18, and 21 to 25, inclusive, of Art. 1,137, will be applicable to Marines who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal, a Marine, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

If discharged	after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal	£ 1
"	2 years " "	2
"	3 years " "	3

and so on.

Digitized by Google

To this will be added for each year's service in the following Ranks after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - - -	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for s—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - - -	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler -	5	0	0

7. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l*., will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a Marine is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded, will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

10. If a Marine dies after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled may be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

11. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

MEMORANDUM.

Admiralty, 5th May 1870.

(REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.)

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

Admiralty, 19th March 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,
W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Digitized by Google

NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RESIDENT IN LONDON.

Banton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs. (*late John P. Muspratt*), St. Antholins Chambers, 26, Budge-row, Cannon-street, E.C.
Burnett, Messrs., and Co., 123, Pall Mall, S.W.
Case & Loudonsack, Messrs., 1, James-street, Adelphi.
Hallett & Co., Messrs., 7, St. Martin's-place Trafalgar-square.
Stilwell & Sons, 21, Great George-street, Westminster, S.W. (*late* 22, *Arundel-street, Strand.*)
Woodhead, Messrs., & Co., 44, Charing Cross.

LIST OF PRIZES, &c.

ADVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 22ND JUNE AND 21ST SEPTEMBER 1890.

Name of Ship.	Name of Prize, &c.	Date of Capture.	Date of Distribution.	Where Distributed.
"Reindeer."	Dhow, "Umshari Yumbi."	14 May 1889 -	1 July 1890 -	Admiralty, Spring Gardens.
Do.	Dhow, "Mansuri," and 123 slaves.	16 Sept. 1889 -	1 July 1890 -	Do.
"Griffon."	Dhow, "Fatah-al-Kheir."	28 Sept. 1889 -	18 July 1890 -	Do.
"Pigeon."	Dhow, name unknown	17 July 1889 -	22 Aug. 1890 -	Do.

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD who have received MEDALS from the BOARD OF TRADE for GALLANTRY displayed in SAVING LIFE AT SEA.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
John Rushworth Jellicoe	Lieutenant	May 1886	1	..
Francis Henry Cull	Chief Gunner's Mate	May 1886	..	1
William Robert Griffiths	Leading Seaman	May 1886	..	1
Thomas Ward	Leading Seaman	May 1885	..	1
William Robert Walker	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Samuel Stock	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Stephen Wrattan	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Joseph Henry Page	A.B.	May 1886	..	1

MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Seven Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Silver Medal.	Second Service Clasp.
Arnold, W. H.	Chief Boatman	1	..
La Primandaye Clement	Commander	1	..
Norsworthy William	Chief Officer	..	1
Prior, George	Chief Officer	1	..
Scanlan, Maurice	Chief Boatman	1	..
Webb, William	Chief Boatman	1	..
Williams, J. O.	Chief Officer	1	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL.

		Awarded.
Lieut. F. H. Rogers	*for the year*	1875
Act. Sub-Lieut. R. A. J. Montgomerie		1877
Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz		1878
Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C.		1880
William Simpson, A.B.		1883
Albert Battison, *Boy, 2nd Class*		1889

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past year.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Miller, Richard, M.B.	Surgeon	1889	..	1
Mortlock, George	Private, R.M.L.I.	1889	..	1
Hanrahan, John	A.B.	1889	..	1
Cackett, James R.	A.B.	1889	..	1
Nunn, Edward	Leading Seaman	1889	..	1
Howley, Michael	Private, R.M.L.I.	1889	..	1
Hooper, Adam	Boy, 1st Class	1889	..	1
Bowen, Henry	Boy, 1st Class	1889	..	1
May, John E.	Boy, 1st Class	1889	..	1
Leggatt, George	Engine Room Artificer	1889	..	1
Kirby, James	A.B.	1889	..	1
Jermyn, John	Ship's Corporal	1889	..	Clasp.
Richards, Samuel J.	Writer, 2nd Class	1889	..	1
Hume, George	Sergeant, R.M.L.I.	1890	..	1
Ratcliffe, Robert	Private, R.M.L.I.	1890	..	1
Anderson, William	A.B.	1890	..	1
Freeman, Angel H.	Lieutenant	1890	..	1
MacLennan, James	Ship's Corporal	1890	..	1
Stanley, Norman L.	Midshipman	1890	..	1
Munro, Philip H.	Lieutenant	1890	..	1
Harrison, Frederick A.	Boy, 1st Class	1890	..	1

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL.

1876.—*Commander* Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.
1878.—*Captain* P. H. Colomb, R.N.
1880.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.
1882.—*Captain* Lindesay Brine, R.N.
1884.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.
1886.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.
1889.—*Captain* John F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. (MILITARY MEDAL.)
1890.—*Captain* Henry F. Cleveland, R.N.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 20th March, 1890.

FLAG OFFICERS.

Vice-Admiral.

On Retired List.

T. Benjamin S. Pickard....1885

Rear-Admiral.

On Retired List.

T. William A. R. Pearse..1878

CAPTAINS.

On Retired List.

U. Robert B. Harvey 1865
U. Edmund L. Strangways..1876

COMMANDE

William T. Bourke.. ...1886

On Retired List.

W. Joseph Irwin.....1860
W. William H. Ives 1870
W. Charles B. Payne.....1871
R. George F. Charles 1870

LIEUTENANTS.

Henry H. Douglas 1880

On Retired List.

Hans H. H. Brooke.....1874

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John H. Fildes 1886

MIDSHIPMAN.

Francis G. Forde 1889

FLEET-SURGEON.

Edward W. Doyle 1886

STAFF-SURGEON.

Edward R. Mulock.....1886

CHAPLAIN AND NAVAL INSTRUCTOR.

On Retired List.

Rev. Frederick W. Nickoll, M.A.1860

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Charles P. Turner 1883

FLEET ENGINEERS.

On Retired List.

John Chester 1886
Joseph B. Jillard 1886
Henry C. Jones.....1886

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

Thomas W. Snell.....1889

On Retired List.

George M. Lang 1886
Thomas Waterfield.....1886
William G. N. Burney 1886

STAFF PAYMASTER.

Henry J. Colling 1887

CLERK.

Edwin H. A. Gilbert..... 1889

CHIEF CARPENTERS.

On Pensioned List.

James Kellard 1865
John Main 1880

BOATSWAIN.

John V. Cobby 1876

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General.

On Retired List.

William B. Langford.....1858

Major.

Edward B. Byrch 1885

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

Officers whose names have been removed since 20th June, 1890.

LIEUTENANTS.

John L. Lory (*resigned*)	1882
Hon. D'Arcy Lambton (*resigned*)	1889

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Gilbert C. H. Wintle (*resigned*)	1888
John L. C. Taylor (*acting*) (*resigned*)	1889
Henry W. Armstrong (*acting*) (*failed to pass examinations*)	1889

MIDSHIPMAN.

Thomas C. Brown (*resigned to avoid trial by Court Martial*)	1887

CHIEF ENGINEER.

William J. Mullinger (*acting*) (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*)	1889

BOATSWAIN.

James Innis (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*)	1881

CHIEF GUNNER PENSIONED.

Alexander Barfoot (*with rank of Lieutenant*)	1887

CHIEF CARPENTERS PENSIONED.

Henry Gay	1887
William J. Pink	1889
John S. Bowden	1890

WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

BOATSWAINS.

William Vincent	1870
Henry Gearing	1873
Frederick M'Mahon	1874
William Bunt	1874
Lawrence McCarthy	1877
John Crocombe	1880

CARPENTERS.

William J. Smith	1867
Alfred W. Childs	1874

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENTS, &c., THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE SINCE 20TH SEPTEMBER 1890.

22nd September 1890.

Commander . . Francis G. Jones *to the* Royal Naval College to study, dated 30th September 1890.

Gunner . . . . Robert Brown *to the* "Pembroke," *additional for service* in the Steam Reserve at Chatham for Torpedo duties, *vice* McDonnell.

William H. Blake *to the* "Hecla," for Torpedo duties *vice* Brown.

William J. Thompson *to the* "Pembroke," *additional* for Torpedo duties in the "Mohawk," *vice* Blake.

23rd September 1890.

Captain . . . . Eustace Rooke } *to the* Royal Naval College to study,
Commander . . William H. M. Daniell } dated 30th September 1890.

Sub-Lieutenant . Harry L. D'E. Skipwith *to the* "Bellerophon," *vice* Slayter, dated 16th September 1890.

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Nigel M. Cohen *to the* "Canada," *vice* Skipwith, dated 16th September 1890.

Digitized by Google

The following ADDITIONS and ALTERATIONS have been made during the Quarter in the several LISTS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE, viz. :—

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

D. 60*a*.	Title Page for Ledgers used as Record of Expenditure.	
D. 591*b*.	*Label to be attached to box for Tools for 4·7-in. Q. F. Gun.*	
D. 648. (S. 577)	*Label, adhesive; "Carriage paid throughout to destination."*	
D. 669*a*.	Title Page for Ledgers used as record of Expenditure.	
D. 702.	*Torpedo Depôt. Discrepancy Report.*	H.M. Torpedo Depôts only.
D. 703.	" " *Conversion Voucher.*	These forms will be kept in store only by the
D. 704.	" " *Issue Journal.*	Officer in charge of the Torpedo Depôt at
D. 705.	" " *Receipt Journal.*	Portsmouth.

The following have been REVISED, and the old Forms are obsolete:—

D. 162.	*Annual Demand—Subheads C. and G., Coals.*
D. 389†.	*Annual Report of Progress in Manufacture of Yarn, Cordage, &c. Chatham and Devonport only.*
D. 609.	Annual Demand for Coals—Foreign Yards.
D. 620.	Annual Demand for Naval Stores, Subhead A.—Foreign Yards.

The following have been ABOLISHED:—

D. 8.	*Account of Materials and Labour in building Ships in H.M. Dockyards.*
D. 485.	*Indenture of Apprenticeship for Engineer Students.*
D. 581.	*Amount received into Public Chest on account of Deposits.*
D. 582.	" *paid out of* " " *Withdrawals.*

NOTE.—Form D. 389 will in future be an annual instead of a quarterly return.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS.

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. Ships with complements above 600 men.	Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 400 men.	Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 300 men.	Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men, and above 100 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST:—						
	MISCELLANEOUS FORMS.						
S. 577 (D. 648)	*Label, adhesive; "Carriage paid throughout to destination."*	Commanders-in-Chief at Home Ports, and Home Stationary Ships only. Special demand.					
	The following have been REVISED, and the old Forms are obsolete:—						
	RETURNS—MONTHLY.						
S. 166 (*late* S. 119)	*Monthly Return of disposable Ships' Stewards and Ships' Stewards' Assistants.*	"Duke of Wellington," "Royal Adelaide." Sheerness Naval Barracks only. Special demand.					
S. 168 (*late* S. 528)	*Monthly Return of Men whose period of Harbour Service has expired.*	First Reserve and Harbour Ships, 50 per annum.					
	RETURNS—HALF-YEARLY.						
S. 188 (*late* S. 122)	*Half-Yearly Return of Conduct of Ship's Steward or Steward's Assistant.*	10	10	10	10	10	10
	LOGS.						
S. 321*a* (*late* S. 267*a*)	Log Book—Monthly, for transmission to Admiralty.	14	14	14	14	14	14
	CERTIFICATE—PASSING.						
S. 438 (*late* S. 191)	*Passing Certificate—Ship's Steward*	10	10	10	5	5	5
S. 443 (*late* S. 193)	*Certificate of Examination—Ship's Steward's Assistant.*	10	10	10	5	5	5

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS—*continued.*

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. Ships with complements above 600 men.	Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 400 men.	Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 300 men.	Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men, and above 100 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	MISCELLANEOUS FORMS.						
S. 549 (*late* S. 307)	*Cooks and Cooks' Mates—Return of Casualties*	5	5	5	5	5	5
	All copies of the following Form, of earlier date than January, 1885, are obsolete :—						
	TROOP SHIP FORMS.						
S. 704 (*late* S. 412)	Prices for Extras.						
	All copies of the following Book, of earlier date than June, 1890, are obsolete :—						
	ACCOUNTS—NAVAL STORE.						
S. 132*a* (*late* S. 318)	Instructions for rendering Accounts from "Cruiser" and "Supply" Colliers.						

GUNNERY BOOKS.

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST :—

Magazine Rifle Exercises and Rifle Practice Instruction for H.M. Fleet, 1890—H.M.S. "Excellent" and "Cambridge" only, at present.

The following has been REVISED, and old editions are obsolete :—

Course of Instruction in Gunnery Ships.

RANGE TABLES (SEPARATE SHEETS).

The following has been REVISED, and the old Table is obsolete :—

M.L. Guns—

16-in., 80 tons charge 450 lbs. prism[1] ; studless projectile of 1,700 lbs.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS OF NAVAL STORES.

The following CORRECTION should be made at page 44 of Form S. 1 :—

"Vernon" and Tenders (Line 1)—Remove the word "Engineer's."

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. GUNNERY AND TORPEDO SHIPS.

The following has been REVISED, and the old form is obsolete :—

G. 61. Established List of, and Demand for, Forms, Books, Stationery, &c., for use in Gunnery and Torpedo Ships.

SPECIAL FORMS (NOT NUMBERED) FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. GUNNERY SHIPS ONLY.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST :—

Rifles, Aiming Practice.
Field and Machine Gun Firing.
Boat Machine Gun Firing.
Field Gun Firing.
Captains of Gun Firing.
Final Passing List.
Passing List for Trained Men.
Distribution of Classes.
Arms Report.

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. COAST GUARD.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST :—

C. 107. Test Certificate; Report of Qualification of an Officer, R.N.R., to drill men of the R.N.R.
D. 648. Label, adhesive; "Carriage paid throughout to destination."

The following have been ABOLISHED :—

C. 89A. Quarterly Return of Brigade, R.N.A.V.*
C. 97. " " " Shot and Shell Practice, R.N.A.V.*

* NOTE.—These two Forms have never been printed.

The following has been REVISED, and no more copies of the old Form will be *issued*, but the present stock of the old Form remaining on board H.M. Coast Guard Ships and at the Coast Guard Stations should be utilised until exhausted :—

C. 13. Casual demand for Naval Stores for Coast Guard Stations.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

D. 648. Label, adhesive; "Carriage paid throughout to destination" (Home only).

The following MEDICAL LABELS have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

Medical Labels: Yellow—Poison:—

No. 33.	Antipyrin. Pulv.	.. ..	small, gummed.
„ 34.	„ „	.. ..	„ ungummed.
„ 65.	Cocainæ Hydrochloras	.. ..	„ gummed.
„ 66.	„ „	.. ..	„ ungummed.
„ 211.	Pilocarpinæ Nitras	.. ..	„ gummed.
„ 212.	„ „	.. ..	„ ungummed.

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. VICTUALLING SERVICE.

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

D. 648. Label, adhesive; "Carriage paid throughout to destination" (Home only).

FORMS FOR USE AT ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS.

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

D. 648. Label, adhesive; "Carriage paid throughout to destination."

The following has been REVISED, and the old Form is obsolete:—

R. 295. Return of, and Demand for, Books and School Materials.

The following have been ABOLISHED:—

R. 332. Naval Savings' Banks—Voucher for Deposits.
R. 333. „ „ „ „ „ Withdrawals.

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. NAVAL PRISONS.

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

D. 648. Label, adhesive; "Carriage paid throughout to destination" (Home only).

Digitized by Google

Monthly—Price 6d.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

This JOURNAL provides a vehicle for conveying to the Public full information as to Tariff changes, Customs Regulations, and Decisions as to the interpretation of Customs Tariffs in Foreign Countries, and in the Colonial and other possessions of the United Kingdom, information which is of considerable importance to British Merchants and Exporters. It also contains particulars of the Trade movements in Foreign Countries and the Colonies, of which the Government obtain knowledge through Her Majesty's Representatives abroad, Colonial Governors or Agents, or through documents in their possession. Certain periodical Statistical Returns, which are otherwise only issued in a scattered form, are also published in the JOURNAL.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.; or
ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, 6, NORTH BRIDGE, EDINBURGH; or
HODGES, FIGGIS & Co., 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

Digitized by Google

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

CORRECTED TO

The 20th DECEMBER, 1890.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By DARLING & SON, Ltd., 1—3, Great St. Thomas Apostle, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C. or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover Street, Edinburgh, and
21, Drury Street, Glasgow; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

1891.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—No Appointments made after the 20th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published. A list of the Appointments, &c., which have taken place between the 20th and the 23rd ultimo inclusive will be found at page 608.

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired Pay, and Officers of the Royal Marines retired on Gratuities, must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Secretary of the Admiralty of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

-6724-

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The EDITOR *of the Navy List will be glad to receive any communications in reference to omissions or errors in the List, addressed to him at the* ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, *and such communications should be marked "On Her Majesty's Service."*

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any entry in the Navy List.*

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible as shown at page 720 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1888.

SO 11243—3875—12/90 Wt 17883 D & S.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

INDEXES.

Page

Alphabetical Index of Officers on the Active List 3

Alphabetical Index of Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists 323

Index to Regulations 458

Page

Abbreviations viii
Accountant and Engineer Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon 534
Additions and Alterations in Established Forms for use in H.M. Naval Service 609
Admiralty, Civil Departments of . 299
———, Council for 319
——— Courts, Judges, and Officers 318
——— (Vice) Courts abroad . 320
——— Instructions, Alterations in 609
Agents, Prize, Navy and Marine . 603
Aides-de-Camp to the Queen . . 432
Albert Medal 449, 597
Allowances to Children 558
Alphabetical Index of the Officers of Royal Navy and Royal Marines, with Dates of their Seniority . 3
——— Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists . . 323
Appointments since 20 Dec. 1890 . 608
Army and Navy, Relative Rank of Officers 493
Artificers, Admission of 583
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval 297, 591
Assistant Engineers, List of, in Seniority 120
Assistant Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 142
Assistant Clerks, List of, in Seniority 145

Badges, Distinctive 478
Bath, Order of the, Navy and Officers of 439
Bath, Order of the, qualifications for 593
Beaufort Testimonial 520
Blane, Gilbert, Medal 520
Blue Ensign, Ships and Officers entitled to fly 320*a*
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 155
———, Chief „ „ . 155

Page

Boatswains, Chief, Pensioned . 429, 430
Boys, Admission of, into the Navy 583
Boys Training Ships . . . 191
Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority 103
———, Regulations as to Entry, &c. 508
———, Training Ship "Britannia" 202
Captains, List of, in Seniority . 73
——— Retired „ „ . . 363
——— Promoted from Commanders' List 365, 366
———from Staff Captains' and Staff Commanders' List 373, 374
Carpenters, List of, in Seniority . 163
———, Chief „ „ . 162
———, Chief, Pensioned . 429, 431
Chaplains, Lists of, in Seniority . 123
———, Honorary, to the Queen . 432
———, Retired, in Seniority . 396
———, Regulations for Entry, &c. 512
———, Roman Catholic . . 126
———, Retirement of . . 531
Chief Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 155
—— Pensioned „ „ 430
—— Carpenters „ „ 162
——— Pensioned „ 431
—— Engineers „ „ 114
—— Engineers, Retired „ 403
——— Pensioned „ 427
—— Gunners „ 146
——— Pensioned „ 429
—— Inspectors of Machinery „ 110
—— Warrant Officers, Rank of Lieutenant on retirement . . 537
Circulars, Memoranda, &c. . . 492
———, Miscellaneous, &c. . . 585
Civil Departments of the Navy . 299
Clerks, List of, in Seniority . . 144
——— in H.M. Dockyards . 302-3
——— in H.M. Victualling Yards 300
——— in H.M. Medical Department 303
——— Assistant, Regulations for Entry 517*d*

Digitized by Google

Page

Coast Guard Cruizers . . . 271
——— District Paymasters . 268
——— District Ships . . 269
———, Officers employed in the 263
———, Officers on Pension . 438
———, Watch vessels . . 272
Colonial Naval Forces and Ships . 320b
Commanders, List of, in Seniority . 76
——— on Reserved Half-Pay 376
——— Retired . . . 375
——— Promoted from Lieutenants' List . 377–384
——— Promoted from Staff Commanders' List . 385
Commanders-in-Chief on Home and Foreign Stations 187
Compassionate Allowances . . 553
———, Children 558, 568
———, Restrictions as to award of 567
Compulsory Retirement for Misconduct 529
Constructors, Naval, Royal Corps of 305
——— Regulations as to Entry . . . 514
——— Assistant, Service at Sea . . . 517a
Counsel for Admiralty . . . 319
Council of Naval Education . . 312
Courts, Judges, and Officers of the Admiralty 318

Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, in Seniority . 128
——— Retired 406
Dispensers in H.M.'s Medical Establishments at Home and Abroad 314
Distinguished Service Order . . 445
———, Statutes of 596
Dockyards, Clerks in . . 302–3
———, Officers of . . . 306
———, Superintendents of . 306
Dress Regulations, Marine Officers 505
Drill Ships, Royal Naval Reserve 191, 272

Education, Council of Naval . . 312
Engineer and Accountant Officers— Junior Service allowed to reckon 534
Engineer Students, Entry of . 514
Engineers, List of, in Seniority . 116
———, Who have passed School of Architecture and Royal Naval College . 109
———, Assistant, in Seniority . 120
———, Retired, „ . 403
Engineers, for Temporary Service . 122
——— Retirement of . . . 530
Entry and examination of Officers. 508
Entry and discharge of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines . 583
Established Forms, Additions and Alterations during the Quarter . 609
——— List of Ship Forms . 610

Flag Lieutenants 187
—— Officers, List of, in Seniority . 68
——— on Reserved Half-Pay . 357
——— on Retired List . 353, 358
——— in Commission, List of . 187
Fleet Engineers, List of, in Seniority 110
——— Retired . . . 400
Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority 129
——— Retired . . . 407
Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 137
——— Retired . . 414
Fleet Circulars, &c., Altering Regulations 609
Foreign Officers serving in H.M.'s Ships 190
——— Orders, Officers authorised to wear 450
———, Regulations respecting 593
Foreign Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on 187
Forms, Established, Additions and Alterations in 609
———, Established List of Ship . 610
Freight Money, Regulations respecting 580
Full Pay of the Royal Navy . . 460

Garter, Order of the Knights of the 439
Good Service Pensions . . . 433
Goodenough Medal and Fund . 520
Gratuities to Widows and Children and Parents of Men killed on duty 576
Greenwich Hospital . . . 312
———, Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy 313
———, Officers on the Pension List of 436
———, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of 573
——— Age Pensions . 573
——— School . . 574
——— Schools, admission of Boys and Girls to . . 574
Greenwich Royal Naval College . 312
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . . 146
———, Chief „ „ . 146
———, Chief, Pensioned . 429

Digitized by Google

Page

Head Schoolmasters, List of . . 167
———————, Regulations as to 584
Half Pay, Table of . . 479, 533
Harbour Service. Ships for . 255, 258
Home Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on 187
Honorary Distinctions x
——— Chaplains to the Queen . 432
——— Surgeons to the Queen . 432
——— Physicians to the Queen. 432
Hospitals at Home and Abroad . 310

Indian Empire, Order of . . 445
——— Government Vessels . . 320*h*
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, List of in Seniority . . 128
———————, Retired . . 406
——— of Machinery . . 110
———————, Retired . 399
Instructors (Naval), Qualifications for 512
Interpreters, List of Officers qualified to act as 273

Knights (Naval) of Windsor . . 386

Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority 80
——— Honorary 429
——— Retired 386
——— Chief Carpenters Pensioned, with Honorary Rank of . . . 429
———————, Regulations as to retired Promotion of . . 523, 556
List of Drill Ships for R.N. Reserve 191, 272
——— R.N. Reserved Merchant Cruisers 262*a*
——— Non-effective Vessels . . 257
——— Vessels for Sale . . . 257

Marines, Royal—
General Officers . . . 169
Staff of . . . 169
Artillery, Officers of . 170–173*a*
———————, Staff of . . . 174
Light Infantry, Division of . 174
———————, Officers of . 175
Light Infantry, Staff of . . 183

Page

Recruiting Service, List of Officers and Stations . . 184
Medical Officers . . . 184
Warrant Officers . . . 185
Officers of, on Retired and Reserved Lists . . . 418–426
Pay of 474
Half-pay of 485
Retired Pay of 485
Promotion and Retirement of . 548
Qualifications for Commission in 518, 519
Agents for 603
Marriage Officer's, Report of . . 567
Medal, Albert 449, 597
——— Conspicuous Gallantry . 448, 585
Medal, Board of Trade, for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life 604
———, Good Conduct and Gratuity 600
———, Humane Society's, ditto 602, 605
———, Royal National Life Boat Institution's, ditto . . 604
———, R. U. S. Institution, Gold, Prize Essay . . . 605
Medals, Regulations as to wearing. 596
Medical Officers, List of, in Senority 128
———————, Pay of . . . 466
———————, Retired . . . 406
——— Establishment at home and abroad, Officers of 310, 314
——— Retirement . . . 531
——— Service, Qualifications for 513
Merchant Cruisers, Subsidized . 262*a*
———————, Unsubsidized . 262*a*
Misconduct, Retirement for . . 529
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 98

Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority . 103
———————, Regulations, respecting 508
——— Education, Council of . . 312
——— Instructors, in Seniority . 126
———————, Full and Half-Pay of 463, 481
———————, Retired . . . 398
———————, Qualifications for . . 512
———————, Rank of . . . 493
——— Knights of Windsor . . 386
——— Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of 435
——— Prison, Lewes . . . 314
——— Reserve, Appointment of Midshipmen in . 586
———————, Officers of . 276–296*d*
———————, Officers and Ships authorised to fly Blue Ensign . 320*a*

Digitized by Google

	Page
Naval Reserve, Entry Regulations	586
—— Retirements, Regulations for	527, 554
—— Uniforms	495
Navigating Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	108
—— on Reserved Half-Pay	392
—— Retired	392
—— Sub-Lieuts., Retired	395
Navy, List of Steam Ships and Vessels in the	191
——, for Harbour Service	255, 258
Navy and Prize Agents	603
New South Wales Naval Defence Forces	320*b*
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize	520
Non-effective Ships and Vessels for Sale	257
Nursing Staff, Head Sisters of	314
Observatories, Officers of	304
Obituary	606
Officers conducting Packet Service	273
—— in the Transport Service	273
—— on Surveying Service	275
——, Relative Rank of Army and Navy	493
Packet Service, Officers conducting	273
Pay, Full, Tables of	460
——, Half, Tables of	479, 533
—— Declarations	488
Paymasters (including Fleet and Staff) entitled to special rates	137
—— List of, in Seniority	141
—— Fleet, List of, in Seniority	137
——, Retired	414
—— Staff, List of, in Seniority	139
——, Retired	415*a*
——, Assistant, in Seniority	142
—— Retired	416
—— in Chief, Retired	412
——, District	268
Pensions for Coast Guard Service, Officers in receipt of	438
Pensions, Age, of Greenwich Hospital	573
—— for Good Service	433
——, Naval, Officers in receipt of (late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital)	435
—— for Seamen and Marines	572
—— of Warrant Officers	547
—— for Wounds	434
—— to Widows of Officers	558
—— Restrictions as to award of	567
Physicians, Honorary to the Queen	432
Prison, Naval, at Lewes	314
Prize Agents in London	603
—— Money, Proclamation as to	577
Prizes, List of, advertised	603
Queen's Harbour Masters	306, 307
Rank and Command	492
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army and of Officers of Military and Civil Branches of the Royal Navy	493
Recruiting Service, Officers of Royal Marines employed on, with Stations	184
Regulations, Table of, published in the Navy List	458
Removals from the List	607
Retinue allowed to Flag Officers, &c.	190
Retired Admirals	353, 357, 359
—— Vice-Admirals	355, 358–360
—— Rear Admirals	355, 358–362
Retired Captains	363
—— Commanders	375
—— Staff-Commanders	391
—— Lieutenants	386
—— Sub-Lieutenants	394
—— Officers of the Royal Marine Forces	418
—— Navigating Lieutenants	392
—— Navigating Sub-Lieutenants	395
—— Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets	406
—— Chief Inspectors of Machinery	399
—— Inspectors of Machinery	399
—— Fleet Engineers	400
—— Staff Engineers	402*a*
—— Chief Engineers	402*a*
—— Engineers	403
—— Chaplains	396
—— Naval Instructors	398
—— Fleet Surgeons	407
—— Staff Surgeons	409
—— Surgeons	411
—— Fleet Paymasters	414
—— Staff Paymasters	415*a*
—— Officers, List of	353
—— Alphabetical List of	323
—— Pay of the Royal Navy	479
—— Lists, Table of	321–2
—— Officers called out in case of War	537
Retirement, General Regulations for	527

Digitized by Google

	Page
Retirement of Officers for Misconduct	529
Royal Humane Society's Medals	605
——— National Lifeboat Institution's Medals	604
——— Naval Artillery Volunteers	297, 590
——— Examination for in Navigation and Seamanship	592
——— College, Greenwich	312
——— Regulation and Prizes	521
——— Naval Reserve Drill Ships	191, 272
——— Officers of	276
Royal Naval Reserve, Orders in Council and Regulations	586, 590
——— Ships authorized to fly Blue Ensign	320*a*
——— Red Cross	595
Royal United Service Institution, Prize Essay Gold Medallists	605
"Ryder" Memorial Fund and Prize	520
St. Patrick, Order of the Knights of	439
Schoolmasters, Head, List of	167
———, Regulations as to	584
Secretaries to Flag Officers	187
———, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters on the Active List who have served and are serving as	136
Service of Retired Officers in case of War	537
Shadwell Testimonial Fund	520
Ship Forms, Established List of	610
Ships, List of Steam	191
—— on Foreign or Particular Service, &c.	189
—— for Harbour Service	255, 258
——, Her Majesty's Indian Troop	253
—— Training	191
—— Stationary	191
—— of the First Reserve	269
—— Royal Naval Reserve Drill	191, 272
—— R.N. Reserved Merchant Cruisers	262*a*
—— Gunnery Training	191
—— Torpedo Training	191
—— Non-effective	257
—— for Sale	257
—— authorized to fly Blue Ensign	320*a*
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at	310-318
South Australia Naval Defence Forces	320*d*
Staff Captains, List of, in Seniority	104
—— Commanders, in Seniority	104
———, on Reserved Half Pay	390
Staff Commanders, Retired	391
—— Engineers, List of, in Seniority	112
—— Surgeons, Retired	402*a*
———List of, in Seniority	130
———, Retired	409
—— Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	139
———, Retired	415*a*
Star of India, Order of the	445
St. Michael and St. George, Order of	445
Stokers, Admission of	583
Sub-Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority	94
———, Retired	394
Sub-Lieutenants, Regulations as to Retirement	530
Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	132
———, Retired	411
———, Honorary, to the Queen	432
Surgeons and Agents at Sick Quarters	314
Surveying Pay	467
——— Service, Officers employed on	275
Thistle, Knight of the	439
Transport Service, List of Officers in	273
Treasure, Conveyance of	580
Torpedo School Ships	191
Training Ships for Boys	191
Troop Ships, Her Majesty's Indian	253
Uniforms, Regulations as to	495
Vessels for Sale	257
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain	320
Vice-Admirals of Ireland	320
Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad	320
Victoria Cross	446, 594, 595
Victualling Yards, Officers of	309
Victorian Naval Defences Forces and Ships	320*g*
Volunteers, Royal Naval Artillery	297
Wages, Tables of	460
War, Retired Officers called out in case of	537
Warrant Officers (Chief) Pensioned	429, 430, 431
Warrant Officers, Retirement of	547
Widows' Pensions, Rates of, Rules and Orders for	558, 567
Windsor, Naval Knights of	386
Wounds, Officers in the receipt of Pensions for	434
Wreck Commissioner, Registry Office, Assessors, &c.	319

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. F. denotes Admiral of the Fleet.
A. . . . . Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff-Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
E. Ins. . . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer.
Ch. . . . . Chaplain.
N. I. . . . Naval Instructor.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
F. S. . . . Fleet Surgeon.
S. S. . . . Staff Surgeon.
S. . . . . Surgeon.
Ch. P. . . . Paymaster-in-Chief.
F. P. . . . Fleet Paymaster.
S. P. . . . Staff Paymaster.
P. . . . . Paymaster.
A. P. . . Assistant Paymaster.
Ck. . . . Clerk.
As. Ck. . . Assistant Clerk.

Ch. Gr. . . Chief Gunner.
Gr. . . . . Gunner.
Ch. B. . . . Chief Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Ch. Cr. . . Chief Carpenter.
Car. . . . Carpenter.
Bandr. . . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
W. O. . . . Warrant Officer Royal Marines.
St. Maj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
H. Sch. . . Head Schoolmaster.
R. M. . . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Col. . Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. Q. M. . Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College.

The figures preceding each name denote the number of the ship in which the officer is serving.

CG. . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . Greenwich Hospital.
TS. . . In the Transport Service.
KW. . . Knight of Windsor.
GSP. . . Good Service Pension.
PW. . . Pension for Wounds.

Digitized by Google

GHP . Greeenwich Hospital Pension.

NID . Officers belonging to the Naval Intelligence Department.

NP. . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

CGP . Coast Guard Pension.

Ad C. . Aide-de-Camp to the Queen

Sec. . Secretary to a Flag Officer.

A O. . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.

‖ . . Chaplains holding Civil Appointments.

§ . . Officers who have taken Holy Orders.

Coll. . Officers studying at Royal Naval College.

Ex . Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Gunnery Lieutenants requalifying in Gunnery studying on board "Excellent."

S.C. . Lieutenants undergoing Short Course of Torpedo and Gunnery Instruction.

† . . Navigating Officers qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.

† . . Surgeons who have passed for Staff-Surgeon.

† . . Engineer Officers who have passed the qualifying Examination for the rank of Chief Engineer.

(G) . Lieutenants who have passed for Gunnery Officers.

(G) . In a ship, a Gunnery Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

Ⓝ . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and Officers transferred from Navigating to Executive List under Circular 18 of 1876.

Ⓝ† . Executive Officers who have passed for Navigating Duties, and have qualified to take charge of first-class ships.

(N) . In a ship, an Executive Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(T) . In the Seniority List indicates an officer qualified for torpedo duties. In a ship, an officer borne for torpedo duties.

(*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.

(I) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

PN. . Warrant Officers who have passed in Navigation, and who have obtained certificates on Form S. 440*a* (late S. 333).

(S) . Boatswains who have passed for Signal Duties.

NOTE.—Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers appear as E and AE with (tempy) against their names.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. denotes the Officer to be a Knight of the Garter.
G.C.B. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. . . . . Companion of ditto.
K.T. . . . . Knight of the Thistle.
K.P. . . . . Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.M.G. . . . . Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
K.C.M.G. . . . . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G. . . . . Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. . . . . Grand Cross of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. . . . . Companion of ditto.
C.I.E. . . . . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.H. . . . . Grand Cross of Hanoverian Guelphic Order.
K.C.H. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
K.H. . . . . Knight of ditto.
D.S.O. . . . . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
𝔐 . . . to have received a Gold Medal for service in the Field.
VC . . . . . the Victoria Cross.
(A) . . . . . the Albert Medal.
(△) . . . . . the Goodenough Medal.†

Officers entitled to wear Medals are denoted by the letter m prefixed to their names in the Seniority Lists.

Hy Phy or *Hy Sgn* before the name of a *Medical* Officer in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Physician or Surgeon to the Queen.

Hy Ch before the name of a Chaplain in the Seniority Lists denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

* *before* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes Officers authorised to wear Foreign Orders ; * *after* the name of an Officer denotes that he has been awarded, if a Medical Officer, Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal ; if an Engineer Officer the Newman Memorial Prize ; and if any other Officer the "Beaufort Testimonial."

(C) *after* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes the officers who have obtained their Lieutenants' Commissions by competition at the Royal Naval College, under Admiralty Order of 24th December 1838 ; (E), those who have obtained the same for meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March 1874, and No. 1 N, of 1st February 1884, and (G), those who have received Honorary certificates under the provisions of Circular No. 8 C, of 30th January 1873.

† The Goodenough Gold Medal is awarded annually to the Acting Sub-Lieutenant who, among those who have taken a first Class in Seamanship in passing for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery.

Officers, with the exception of Midshipmen and Naval Cadets, whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, M.P.

ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY HAMILTON, K.C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL HENRY FAIRFAX, C.B.

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN OMMANNEY HOPKINS.

CAPTAIN FREDERICK GEORGE DENHAM BEDFORD, C.B.

ELLIS ASHMEAD BARTLETT, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } ARTHUR BOWER FORWOOD, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—EVAN MACGREGOR, Esq., C.B.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
442	ABBOTT, Henry . . .	E	1 Sept 89
490	Abbott John	B	24 July 71
89	Abbott William J. . .	Ch E	1 Mar 88
SC	Abdy Robert B. . . .	L	11 July 82
238	Aborn George	Ch E	31 Dec 88
Coll	Abrahall Christopher H. H. . . . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
504	Abrahall John H. RM	L	1 Sept 82
517	Abraham Felix . . .	Ck	15 July 90
367	Abrams William E. .	B	1 Feb 72
78	Acheson John . . MD	S	26 Feb 81
263	Acheson Johnston H. MB	S	22 Feb 88
	Acklom Cecil R. . . .	Mid	15 Oct 87
526	Acland William A.D.	C	1 Jan 85
87	A'Court Herbert E. H.	L	14 Oct 90
345	A'Court John	S E	1 Nov 89
64	Acton Fitzmaurice . .	Mid	15 Apr 90
15	Adair Charles H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 86
	Adair Henry	L	31 Dec 84
180	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	L	6 May 82
	Adair William T. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
166	Adams Frederick . .	Gr	31 July 70
146	Adams George H. . .	B	24 May 88
504	Adams Herbert A. . .	Mid	15 July 87
Coll	Adams Horace R. . .	Cr	30 June 90
262	Adams John H. . . .	Ch E	1 Oct 88
351	Adams Robert P. . .	L	31 Dec 83
	Adams Thomas J. RM	W O	16 Sept 87
402	Adams William H. . .	E	1 Mar 88
518	Addington *Hon.* Francis C. B. . . .	L	30 June 84
	Adeane Edward S. CMG	R A	1 Jan 88
362	Agnew John W. . . .	E	23 Mar 84
427	Agnew Samuel M. . .	L	1 Oct 90
401	Agnew Thomas . . .	Ch E	27 July 88
324	Ahern James R. . . .	B	27 Dec 77
481	Ahern Michael . . .	B	19 Nov 87
512	Ahern Michael J. . .	Gr	12 Aug 79
499	Aherne John L. BA	S	25 Aug 81
504	Ainger William . . .	L	16 Apr 78
301	Airey Frederick W. I. .	A P	3 June 82
	Aitken Walter . RMA	Q M	11 July 88
417	Akehurst Arthur C. .	Mid	15 Dec 90
325	Akers George E. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
	Alderson William J. S.	L	1 Oct 90
412	Aldrich Pelham . . .	C	29 June 83
32	Alexander Edwyn S.	L	1 Jan 99
52	Alexander George J.	Car	7 Nov 74
447	Alexander George W. *(act)*	B	19 Nov 90
231	Alexander Isaac J. . .	Ch E	23 Oct 87
48	Alexander Robert H. RMA	C	21 May 85
512	Alexander Thomas J.	Car	4 Oct 86
185	Alington Arthur H. . .	C	31 Oct 79
524	Allan George . . MB	S	22 Aug 89
158	Allden Frank A. . . .	E	1 Sept 89
478	Allen Albert C. . . .	Cr	30 June 89
	Allen Alexander. RMA	Maj	11 July 82
450	Allen Alfred J. . . .	S E	30 May 37
354	Allen Anthony . . .	Car	24 July 71
256	Allen Charles . . .	B	22 Oct 78
14	Allen Charles W. P. .	L	1 Mar 76
453	Allen Henry J. . . .	A E	1 July 86
238	Allen Henry R. . . .	Ck	15 July 90
73	Allen James.	Gr	31 Jan 64

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
390	Allen John	B	15 Sept 70
177	Allen John (*b*) . . .	B	3 May 87
216	Allen John D. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 90
93	Allen John H. . . .	Gr	7 Oct 80
14	Allen John H. E. . .	L	30 Sept 85
319	Allen John R. . . .	Car	30 Sept 89
138	Allen Joseph W. . .	Ch E	10 Feb 89
506	Allen Philip E. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
249	Allen William T. . .	S E	22 Nov 90
162	Allenby Frederick C. H.	L	24 Aug 87
132	Allenby Marmaduke C.	Mid	15 Mar 89
130	Allenby Reginald A.	L	31 Dec 84
CG	Alleyne Henry N. . .	C r	9 Mar 81
130	Allgood Adrian G. . .	L	30 June 90
	Allison Harry G. . . .	Car	31 July 79
11	Allsop Charles . . .	E	2 Feb 69
180	Alsop Clement . . .	S	16 Feb 85
540	Alton Ernest St. G . .	A P	13 Mar 86
AO 349	Alton Francis C. . .	A P	24 Aug 77
274	Alton George B. . . .	Ch E	1 Apr 89
116	Alton Hepworth S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
AO 499	Alton Vernon H. . .	Ck	15 July 89
180	Alton Wingfield W. . .	A P	27 Sept 84
	Amey James H. . . .	B	18 Dec 78
134	Anderson Andrew R. *(act)*	Car	28 July 90
146	Anderson Arthur R.	A E	1 July 86
116	Anderson David M. .	Mid	15 May 89
	Anderson Gilbert I. RM.	L	28 Mar 90
347	Anderson Graham D'A RM	C	28 Sept 89
NH	Anderson Isaac H. MD	S S	30 Sept 83
71	Anderson John . . .	B	6 June 79
211	Anderson Joseph . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
53	Anderson Robert W. .	S	25 Aug 81
528	Anderson William J	E	1 Feb 89
G.S.P. 366	Andoe Hilary G. . C.B	C	25 Mar 78
122	Andrew William J. .	Ch E	29 Sept 89
361	Andrews Alexander G.	S	21 Aug 84
301	Andrews Francis A. L.	S L	14 Dec 88
452	Andrews HarryG. . .	E	1 Mar 90
259	Andrews James C. . .	B	4 Aug 77
61	Andrews John . MD	S	18 Feb 86
231	Andrews Octavius W. MB	S	21 Feb 89
258	Andrews Thomas J.	B	2 Aug 87
30	Andrews William F.	Car	21 June 87
78	Andrews William S. .	P	5 Feb 90
62	Annesley John S. . .	Ck	15 Jan 90
	Annesley William M. .	Cr	30 June 82
517	Anson Algernon H. . .	L	16 Apr 78
474	Anson Charles E. . .	L	11 July 82
CG	Anson Charles V. . .	Cr	26 May 71
80	Anson Henry B. . . .	L	30 Jan 77
172	Anson Walter V. . . .	L	23 June 80
385	Anstey William J. . .	E	1 Sept 86
370	Anstruther Robert H. .	L	30 June 85
111	Anthony William H. .	Car	29 Apr 85
	Aplin Henry F. . . .	L	15 Mar 84
276	Apps William R. . . .	E	1 Mar 88
	Arbuthnot Charles R. .	Cr	31 Dec 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Arbuthnot Gerald A.	Mid	15 May 88
96	Arbuthnot Hugh K.	N C	15 Jan 88
533	Arbuthnot *Sir* Robert K. *Bart.*	L	30 Aug 85
412	Archdeacon William E.	S Cr	2 Aug 75
CG	Archer Robert H.	Cr	12 Sept 82
5	Armitage Sidney T.	Mid	15 Sept 87
	Armstrong George E.	L	1 Apr 90
230	Armstrong James	E	1 Mar 84
Coll	Armstrong John G. *(act)*	S L	14 July 90
SC	Armstrong Robert L. H.	L	29 June 83
	Armstrong St. George B. RM	L	28 Mar 90
	Armstrong William G. RM	LtCol	2 Jan 89
	Arnold James	B	5 May 90
	Arnold Robert	Gr	14 Jan 84
485	Arnold William H.	L	7 Feb 80
447	Ash Harold E. H.	A E	1 July 86
252	Ash Selby H. B.	L	30 June 84
526	Ashe Edward P.	L	30 Jan 77
530	Askham Alfred W.	P	10 Jan 87
	Askew Thomas RM	Schm	1 July 81
172	Assor Cyril	Mid	15 June 90
	Aston, George G. RMA	C	25 Jan 88
41	Aston Samuel	E	1 Sept 84
	Athow Frank RM	L	1 Feb 85
	Atkins Alban, R.C. RM	L	1 July 90
	Atkins Alfred E. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 90
	Atkins Henry T.	B	7 Feb 77
481	Atkins William M.	Car	26 Dec 87
118	Atkinson Charles H. R.	Mid	15 Aug 90
118	Atkinson George L.	C	30 June 86
71	Atlay Harold T.	Mid	15 Apr 90
354	Atock Martin H. MD	S	18 Feb 86
168	Attenborough Frederick L.	Mid	15 July 90
312	*PW* Attfield James	Gr	23 July 84
263	Attrill James	Car	11 July 82
366	Attwood Maurice C.	ChGr	12 Aug 90
10	Attwool George	A E	1 July 86
367	August George J.	ChGr	19 Sept 89
352	Austen Basil A.	N C	15 July 87
62	Austen Charles	Ch B	14 Nov 89
	Austen Ernest L.	L	31 Dec 82
539	Austen Edwin J.	E	1 Dec 84
443*a*	Austen Thomas	S	21 Feb 89
254	Austin Edward W.	B	12 May 73
402	Austin Frederick W.	E	1 Sept 88
367	Austin Thomas MA	Ch	12 May 82
555	Auton William J. H.	L	27 Oct 77
73	Autridge William B.	F P	23 Dec 88
118	Axford Walter G.	S	20 Aug 86
540	Axon Thomas R.	B	7 Nov 84
10	Ayers Robert B.	E	1 Sept 90
48	Aylen Charles G. W.	Cr	31 Dec 88
396	Aylen Francis	Ck	15 Jan 88
131	Ayres Solomon	Gr	17 Apr 85
215	Ayscough Ralph F.	L	31 Dec 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
357	BABB James F. . . .	S E	13 Sept 87
Coll	Back Eric P. C. *(act)* .	S L	14 Feb 90
347	Backler Leonard *(b)*	E	1 Sept 89
427	Backwell Henry MA	Ch NI	26 Jan 88 23 Oct 88
94	Bacon Reginald H. S. .	L	20 Aug 83
93	Bacon William . . .	Gr	5 Aug 85
450	Baggs Edward . . .	B	1 Feb 72
287	Bagnall-Oakeley John L.	S	28 Aug 82
427	Bailey Arthur R. F. .	L	27 Oct 77
262	Bailey William . . .	B	1 Feb 74
416	Bain, Edward J. . . .	L	23 June 80
	Bainbridge John H. .	C	30 June 85
Ex.	Baird Edward A. *(act)*	SL	14 Sept 89
256	Baird George H. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
	Baird *Sir* John K.E. KCB	V A	18 Jan 86
276	Baird William B. . .	Car	31 July 79
235	Baird William J. N. .	S Cr	11 Nov 86
	Bairnsfather George E B.	L	4 Feb 81
506	Baker Alexander . . .	E	1 Sept 89
509	Baker Arthur . . . MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
412	Baker Casper J. . . .	L	15 Apr 75
	Baker Edmund J. A. .	B	9 May 84
285	Baker George L. . . .	S	21 Aug 84
490	Baker George T. . . .	Gr	3 Jan 82
396	Baker John G. L. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
265	Baker John R.	B	27 Dec 79
89	Baker Julian Alleyne .	Cr	29 June 83
A.O. 258	Baker Reginald C. . .	A P	14 July 85
230	Baker William J. . . .	B	13 Sept 70
78	Baker-Baker William H.	L	1 Jan 86
162	Baldwin Frederick RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
64	Baldwin Henry St. C	A E	1 July 86
470	Balfour Andrew F. . .	Cr	30 June 80
316	Balfour Charles J. . .	C	11 July 82
Coll	Ball Frederick. . MA	Ch	15 Nov 90
	Ball George F. . . RM	St Mj	1 July 81
116	Ball Ralph H. C. . .	A E	1 July 87
118	Ball William	Car	24 July 86
	Ballard Edward H. RC	Ch	8 Mar 79
485	Ballard George A. . .	L	15 Mar 84
258	Ballard George N. . .	Mid.	15 Feb 89
533	Bamber Wyndham L.	Mid	15 Aug 90
164	Bamfield Samuel . .	F S	12 June 82
256	Banbury Frederick A. F.	As Ck	15 July 90
370	Banbury William . .	Car	21 June 87
35	Banister Charles . . .	A E	1 July 86
	Banks Edward H. . .	P	9 Sept 87
556	Barber Basil C. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
	Barber James *(b)*. . .	E	1 Mar 84
	Barber James H.*(proby)*	A E	1 July 90
523	Barber John . . *(act)*	B	2 Dec 89
67	Barber Louis . . .	Gr	12 Apr 83
263	Barker Alfred B. . . .	Mid	15 June 90
	Barker Edward H. P. RM	L	1 July 90
304	Barker Robert J. . .	S E	6 Nov 87
Ex.	Barkley William A.*(act)*	S L	14 Oct 89
354	Barlow Charles J. DSO	C	1 Jan 89
CG	Barnard Horace H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
524	Barnard Richard . BA	S	21 Feb 90
CG	Barnard William J. W.	L	10 Aug 77
	Barnardiston Thomas.	R A	1 Jan 86
111	Barnardiston Thomas L.	L	30 Aug 88
203	Barnby Harold M. . .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
	Barnes Ardley H.F. RM	M Gn	29 Aug 88
482	Barnes Benjamin J. .	Ch E	12 Apr 89
93	Barnes Francis W. B. .	A P	22 Mar 85
	Barnes George E., RMA	L	1 Sept 83
224	Barnes John E. . . .	Gr	4 Nov 86
398	Barnes William G.K. MD	S	27 Feb 82
447	Barnes - Lawrence Lionel A. W.	L	27 June 78
509	Barnett Harry P. . .	A P	27 Sept 84
240	Baron Roger *(proby)* .	A E	1 July 90
92	Barr Ernest	A E	1 July 87
10	Barr Francis T. . . .	L	12 July 78
11	Barr John	Ch Cr	19 July 90
	Barrett Dacre L. RM.	C	11 Dec 85
29	Barrett Francis W. . .	L	27 Oct 77
12	Barrett George . . .	Gr	25 Aug 88
	Barrett Henry. . . .	Gr.	26 Jan 89
68*a*	Barrett Richard H.. .	F E	31 Aug 89
366	Barrett William *(a)* .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
316	Barrett William *(b)*. .	Gr	5 Apr 78
533	Barrington John L. . .	S	26 Feb 83
231	Barron John P. . . .	Gr	26 Sept 85
396	Barrow Arthur . . .	C	31 Dec 89
62	Barry Arthur	L	15 Feb 82
434	Barry George W. . . .	Ch E	27 Feb 90
133	Barry Henry D. . . .	Cr	1 Dec 84
14	Barry James	B	19 July 83
325	Barry James H. D. . .	A E	1 July 86
182	Barry Jerome . . MD	S	18 Feb 86
396	Barry Oswald C.M. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
	Barry Patrick . . .	Ch B	21 June 87
	Barry, Patrick *(act)*. .	B	27 Oct 90
370	Barry Richard J. . . .	S S	7 Mar 83
343	Bartlett John C. . . .	A P	31 July 77
258	Barton Alured Y. RMA	L	1 Sept 81
116	Barton Ernest G. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
316	Barton Herbert P. . .	L	31 Dec 84
158	Barton Hugh B. . . .	L	29 June 83
506	Barton Ion P.	Mid	15 Jan 88
180	Barttelot Brian H. F.	L	14 Apr 89
249	Bartwell Charles W. P. S.	A E	1 July 89
	Basevi William H. RM	L	4 Mar 85
349	Baskerville Henry S. .	P	11 June 86
485	Baskerville Thomas .	Ch B	21 Jan 89
349	Basketter William*(act)*	B	12 Sept 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
335	Bassett-Smith Percy W.	S	21 Aug 83
60	Basson Harry	A E	1 July 87
293	Batchelor Harry R.	A E	1 July 89
136	Batchelor Henry W.C. E.	F P	5 July 88
	Bate John F.	S	18 Feb 86
162	Bate Richard F.	S	28 July 90
	Bateman John	Ch Gr	3 Feb 89
126	Bateman - Champain Philip A.	Mid	15 July 89
DY	Bates James	Ch B	10 Jan 89
10	Bath George C.	E	1 Sept 88
518	Bather Rowland H.	Mid	15 Aug 89
	Batt Charles E.	As Ck	15 Jan 91
442	Battenberg *H. S. H. Prince* Louis A. *of* GCB	Cr	30 Aug 85
382	Bawden Arthur R. P.	N L	18 Feb 80
533	Bawden Clifford	S Cr	11 May 87
168	Baylee Samuel St. A. M.A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
172	Bayliff Richard L. RM	L	1 Sept 84
518	Bayly Charles H.	L	28 Dec 77
249	Bayly Edward H.	Cr	21 June 87
512	Bayly Lewis	L	10 Aug 81
	Bayly Wentworth V.	Cr	31 Dec 84
343	Baynes Henry C. A.	L	30 Jan 77
533	Beal, Alister F.	N C	15 July 88
354	Beal Arthur R. G.	A P	8 Mar 85
276	Beal William E.	S E	10 Aug 88
174	Beall Philip H.	Car	31 July 78
111	Beamish Percy T. H.	Mid	15 Nov 90
	Beams Alfred J.	Gr	28 July 85
499	Bearblock Charles W.J.	E	1 Sept 90
540	Bearblock Walter J.	S	21 Feb 89
503	Bearcroft John E.	Cr	31 Dec 88
16	Bearne Andrew J.	Gr	3 Oct 85
504	Beattie James H.	S	26 Feb 81
Coll	Beatty David *(act)*	S L	14 May 90
76	Beatty Henry B.	S	20 Aug 85
53	Beatty Michael S.	L	12 July 78
526	Beaty-Pownall Charles P.	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Beaumont Godfrey L. RM	L	1 Sept 84
44	Beaumont Henry	S S	1 Dec 80
	Beaumont Lewis A.	C	30 June 82
424	Beaumont Spencer W.M.	L	30 June 86
519	Beaver Henry A.	Gr	13 Mar 78
478	Bebb Lawrence A.	A P	20 Dec 84
	Beckett William H.	A E	1 July 90
	Bedbrook James A.	E Ins	30 Aug 89
AdC	Bedford Frederick G.D. CB	C	15 May 76
	(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty).		
506	Bedford William O.	P	29 May 85
	Begbie Charles J.	Mid	15 Nov 88
	Beith Robert D. RM	L	1 Sept 84
543	Bell Edwin *(tempy)*	E	11 June 78
343	Bell George A. S.	S	21 Feb 90
498	Bell George W.	S S	29 Sept 89
122	Bell James A.	S P	20 May 90
	Bell Lawrence	E	1 Sept 88
347	*PW* Bell Lewis K.	L	25 July 77
277	Bell William	Ck	15 Jan 90
94	Bellairs Beauchamp St. J.	S L	14 Mar 88
Coll	Bellairs Carlyon W. *(act)*	S L	15 Mar 90
249	Belling Frederick	A P	17 Dec 88
262	Benbow Henry	Ch / E Ins	31 Dec / 88
367	Bench George E.	E	1 Mar 84
	Bendyshe Richard N. RM	L	1 Sept 85
370	Bennett David J.	E	1 Sept 85
	Bennett George B.	Gr	30 Dec 69
539	Bennett George L. B.	L	28 Dec 77
293	Bennett Harry *(act)*	Gr	2 Jan 90
354	Bennett Henry	Gr	13 Mar 78
	Bennett James M. C.	Ch. E	1 Apr 87
62	Bennett John H.	Car	17 Dec 74
349	Bennett William E.	S S	31 Mar 86
343	Bennett William H.	B	21 June 87
71	Bennetts Sydney	As Ck	15 July 90
30	Bennington John Wm.	Ch. E	11 Sept 88
32	Benson Robert E. R.	L	21 June 87
126	Bentham Robert	S S	31 Mar 86
434	Bentinck Rudolf W.	L	14 July 90
92	Benwell William F.	Mid	15 May 87
506	Beresford *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. CB	C	11 July 82
	Beresford Charles W. De la P.	L	15 Feb 82
	Beresford Hamilton De la P. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
	Berger, Ernest L. C. RM	L	1 Feb 86
552	Berkeley Rowland E.	L	24 May 77
	Bernard John RM	C	8 Feb 89
533	Bernard Vivian H. G.	L	25 Feb 89
372	Berridge Thomas	Gr	5 Aug 81
406	Berry Ernest A.	Gr	8 Feb 89
60	Berry Henry	Gr	1 Apr 85
533	Berry James T.	Car	8 Aug 71
79	Berry John H. MA	Ch / N I	25 Mar 76 / 13 Nov 76
48	Bersey John	Car	10 Apr 80
116	Bethell *Hon.* Alexander E.	L	14 Aug 78
518	Bethune Henry L.	L	30 June 82
146	Bett William	S	20 Aug 86
92	Betty Harry M.K	S L	14 Apr 89
	Bevan William J.	Ch E	19 Nov 90
Coll	Bewes Arthur E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
	Bickford Andrew K. CMG	C	31 Dec 84
64	Biddulph Richard E. BA, MB	S	31 Mar 79
111	Biddulph Robert W. BA MB	S S	8 Oct 80
NH	Biden Edward J.	S	25 Aug 81
402	Bidwell Lawrence	S	21 Feb 89
192	Bigge Henry C.	Cr	20 May 84
CG	Bignold Walter L.	L	8 Aug 74
354	Bills William H. T.	F E	18 Nov 90
192	Bingham Percy *(act)*	E	1 Sept 90
47	Bingham *Hon.* Richard	Cr	30 June 84
79	Binmore Henry C.	N I	27 Apr 71
Coll	Binney Arthur F. RMA	L	1 Sept 87
	Binney Walter E. RM	L	1 Feb 83
413*a*	Birch Bernard H.	Gr	3 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
483	Birchby Thomas . . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
10	Bird Frederic G. . . .	L	14 May 90
	Bird Frederic V.G. RM	LtCol	29 Mar 88
78	Bird Richard S. B. . .	L	29 June 83
	Bishop Charles L. N. RMA	C	1 Aug 86
	Bishop Edwin	ChGr	3 Aug 89
316	Bishop Harry	B	29 Oct 79
442	Bishop Thomas H. B.	A E	1 July 87
415	Bissaker Alfred C. . (*proby.*)	A E	1 July 90
524	Black James. . MA	Ch	1 Apr 80
		N I	28 June 81
62	Black William J. . .	E	1 Sept 88
	Blackburn Lewis F. .	L	15 Feb 82
301	Blackett Henry. . .	L	1 Oct 90
	Blair Edward H. . .	L	30 June 82
490	Blake Albert V. . . .	E	1 Mar 86
552	Blake George L. . BA	Ch	3 Oct 77
34	Blake Nathaniel N. .	Car	7 Apr 88
231	Blake William H. . .	Gr	1 May 82
515	Blakeman Mark . . .	E	1 Feb 89
199	Blampey John. . . .	Gr	4 July 83
180	Blandy John F. A. . .	L	2 Dec 88
	Blaxland Arthur H. RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
Coll 385	Blaxland John E. .	Cr	18 Nov 82
	Blennerhasset Arthur	Cr	30 June 86
439	Blewett Frederick G.	Gr	12 Oct 82
390	Bligh-Hill Herbert . .	A P	22 Apr 85
364	Blomfield Rupert G. H.	L	29 June 83
367	Blower Benjamin J. .	Gr	20 Apr 78
238	Blumberg Herbert E. RM.	L	1 Apr 89
69	Blundell Stephen H.	Ch E	4 May 89
73	Blunn James H. BA LLM	Ch	8 Jan 77
		N I	17 Apr 69
Ex	Blunt William F. (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 89
485	Bly James J.	B	3 May 87
517	Blyth Robert	A P	4 July 85
	Boardman Frederick R. CB	C	31 Dec 82
Coll	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. . . . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
495	Boddie George. . . .	B	21 Jan 81
188	Boger Henry O. . . .	S L	15 Oct 87
10	Boland Francis R. . .	Gr	20 Apr 77
CG	Boldero Arthur H. . .	Cr	11 July 82
CG	Bolitho Edward A. .	Cr	9 Dec 79
62	Bolster George . . .	F S	28 May 82
518	Bolster Thomas . . .	F S	3 Mar 87
450	Bolt Charles J. . . .	S P	13 June 88
32	Bolt Charles W. . . .	A E	1 July 87
52	Bolton Arthur W.	A E	1 July 90
64	Bolton Charles G. . .	L	1 Oct 90
	Bolton Edwin P.. RM.	W O	3 June 84
118	Bond Edmund E. . .	A E	1 July 87
343	Bone Frank F. . . .	L	14 Aug 78
Coll	Bone Howard	A E	1 July 89
499	Bonham Thomas P. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
64	Bonham-Carter Octavius H.	Mid	15 May 89
	Bonstow William . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
177	Bookey David B. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
107	Booth John W. .(*act*)	E	1 Mar 90
512	Boothby William O.	L	15 Sept 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
32	Booty Edward L. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
	Bor James H. . RMA	C	1 Oct 85
279	Borrett Charles T. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
162	Borrett George G. . .	S	21 Feb 90
53	Borrett George H. . .	L	13 Nov 89
	Bosanquet Day H. . .	C	30 June 82
	Bosanquet George S. .	R A	1 Jan 87
Coll	Bosanquet Henry T.A. (*act*)	S L	14 Mar 90
280	Boss, Andrew J. . . .	Gr	23 May 77
204	Bosworthick Charles H.	Gr	15 Sept 87
	Boteler Henry H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
	Botting Henry R.L. RM	Schm	27 Feb 83
506	Boucher Henry C R. .	Mid	15 May 90
126	Boughton Frederick St. John.	B	4 Feb 80
148	Boulden William . .	Car	8 Feb 78
506	Boulnois Charles L. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
62	Boulton John G. . . .	S Cr	7 June 79
424	Boulton Robert . (*act*)	Gr	29 Sept 89
385	Bound William H. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
46	Bounsall James . . .	Car	11 May 88
324	Bourchier Alfred E. .	A P	2 June 80
	Bourchier Henry E. .	L	30 Sept 74
	Bourchier Henry S. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
	Bourchier Philip L. W RM	L	1 July 90
285	Bourchier William C. MA	Ch	27 Apr 85
	Bourke Edmund G. .	C	29 June 83
235	Bourke Henry G.. . .	F E	28 May 89
	Bourke *Hon.* Maurice A. (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*) .	C	31 Dec 89
533	Bourne James H. S. .	Mid	15 Jan 89
450	Bowden Walter . . .	S	28 Feb 87
115	Bowden-Smith Francis	L	1 Oct 86
	Bowden - Smith Nathaniel	R A	19 June 88
518	Bowen William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
546	Bowie Robert F. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
293	Bowles Francis A. R. .	L	30 June 85
	Bowling Thomas H. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
15	Bowman William S. .	L	31 Dec 86
122	Bowring Humphrey W.	N C	15 Jan 87
52	Bowring Vincent L. .	N C	15 July 88
	Boxer William E. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
93	Boxhall Richard. . .	G r	5 Apr 78
62	Boycott Frank . . .	Mid	15 Oct 89
361	Boyer George C. A. . .	A P	28 Feb 88
	Boyes George T. H. . .	C	31 Dec 84
5	Boyle *Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. . . . .(*act*)	S L	21 Oct 90
92	Boyle *Hon.* Edward S. H. . . . . .(*act*)	S L	14 June 90
Coll	Boyle Francis R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
92	Boyle Harry C. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
55	Boyle James.	B	12 Nov 88
180	Boyle *Hon.* Robert F. .	L	20 Aug 86
AdC 14	Boyle Robert H. . . .	C	25 Aug 77
116	Boyle William H. D. .	Mid	15 June 89
249	Boyle William P. M. .	S S	30 Dec 80
249	*PW* Boys Henry H. . .	C	29 Jan 80
10	Boys William H. . . .	L	1 Oct 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
526	Brabant Gordon W.	Mid	15 June 87
	Brabazon Anthony H. RM	L	1 Sept 85
256	Brabazon John MA	Ch	14 June 79
		NI	9 Sept 80
552	Bracey George W.	B	3 Oct 85
556	Bracey Walter E.	B	10 Nov 88
504	Brackenbury John W. CB., CMG	C	8 Apr 81
321	Bradburn George	Gr	26 Jan 74
268	Braddon Harry W.	A P	19 Nov 81
	Bradford Barton R.	Cr	11 July 82
333	Bradford Edward E.	L	1 Dec 80
407	Bradley, Cornelius MD	S	28 Feb 87
52	Bradley James	F S	5 Dec 82
301	Bradley James, MD (*b*)	S	17 Aug 87
366	Bradley John	B	6 June 79
162	Bradshaw Frank BA	S	28 July 90
236	Bradshaw Henry B.	L	30 June 90
158	Braithwaite Edward BA	N I	29 Dec 70
Sec 32	Bramble James	P	4 Nov 87
443*a*	Bramsdon William H.	Ch E	1 Dec 88
368	Branch William	Gr	14 June 83
Ex	Brand Hubert G. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 89
	Brand *Hon.* Thomas S.	C	8 Mar 83
53	Brandon Claude G. R.	Mid	15 Nov 89
58	Brandreth Thomas	L	1 Oct 87
526	Brandt Frank	Mid	15 May 87
CG	Brant James	L	22 Dec 74
4	Branton William J.	Gr	19 Dec 84
485	Bray Ernest E.	S	25 Aug 81
262	Bray Peter W. R.	B	13 June 74
	Bray William T.	S E	29 Aug 87
366	Brazier Joseph W.	Gr	25 Sept 88
287	Bremer James G.	L	24 Nov 77
417	Bremner Ernest A.	A P	23 July 89
349	Bremner John	F P	17 Feb 86
244	Brenan Henry P.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Brennan George B.	B	6 June 79
180	Brent Charles	S Cr	30 May 82
CG	Brenton Reginald, O. B. C.	Cr	30 June 85
146	Brereton Ralph W.	S S	30 Sept 83
556	Bresnaham Thomas	B	14 Feb 78
29	Breton William E. MD	S S	30 Sept 86
	Brett Alexander W.	F P	17 Feb 86
249	Brewis Charles R. W.	Mid	15 July 90
476	Brice Frederick A.	S	20 Aug 86
GSP	Bridge Cyprian A. G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence*).	C	17 Sept 77
	Bridge T. F. Dunscombe RM	Maj	15 June 85
94	Bridgeman — Simpson Francis C. B.	C	1 Jan 90
CG	Bridger Marcus L.	L	1 June 69
Coll	Bridges Francis D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
62	Bridson Joseph R.	L	1 Dec 84
CG	Brietzcke Edward R.	L	30 Dec 72
	Briggs Charles J.	L	27 Feb 79
132	Brigstocke Augustus H.	A P	21 June 84
256	Brine Frederic G.	Mid	15 July 89
	Brine Lindesay	R A	1 Jan 86
	Brittan Charles G. RM	C	5 Nov 86
NID	Brittan Edward P. RMA	C	12 Oct 89
512	Britten Harry J.	A P	9 Apr 86
	Britten Richard F.	C	3 Jan 81
94	Broad George A.	S Cr	16 Oct 83
	Broad John S. (*act*).	Car	2 Aug 90
481	Broad William	E	6 Feb 77
304	Broadbent Charlie	A E	1 July 86
506	Broadhurst John R.	B	25 June 79
	Broadley James R.	Cr	21 June 87
	Broadmead, Francis	Ch B	25 Dec 88
	Broatch George T. MB	S	20 Aug 86
92	Brock Frederic E. E.	L	8 Dec 79
499	Brock Osmond De B.	L	14 Feb 89
367	Brock Reginald A.	Cr	31 Dec 85
258	Brocklebank Henry C. R.	N C	15 Jan 87
94	Brockman Charles B. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
162	Brockman Charles E. F. RM	L	1 Apr 89
35	Brockman William	Gr	14 June 82
Coll	Brogden John S. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
	Bromley Arthur C. B	C	30 June 88
CG	Bromley Gerard R.	Cr	31 Dec 81
409	Bromley William (*a*)	Ch E	8 Jan 88
218*b*	Bromley William (*b*)	Ch E	4 Oct 90
258	Bromlow Thomas D'A. DSO., MD	F	2 Oct 84
GSP 524	Brooke Arthur T. CB	C	14 Aug 78
94	Brooke Charles L. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
385	Brooke Gerard M.	Cr	21 June 87
Coll	Brooker Francis G. St. G. (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 90
508	Brookes Francis A.	L	17 Dec 73
	Brooking James F.	Gr	6 Aug 89
542	Brooking Richard	Car	31 July 88
339	Brooking Robert	Gr	26 July 83
115	Brooks Richard B.	Ck	15 July 90
259	Brotherton Basil J.	A P	1 Apr 87
427	Browell Langton W.	Mid	15 Aug 87
62	Brown Duncan T.	Mid	15 Dec 90
52	Brown Edwin R.	S P	6 Dec 86
158	Brown Francis C.	Mid	15 Jan 90
116	Brown George H.	Mid	15 Aug 90
44	Brown James (*tempy*)	E	22 May 78
556	Brown John E. S.	Car	31 July 78
250	Brown John W.	L	10 Aug 77
533	Brown Percival A. H.	Mid	15 July 90
354	Brown Percy G.	N C	15 July 87
366	Brown Richard	B	13 Sept 70
	Brown Richard C. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
116	Brown Richard G. MB	S S	30 Sept 83
366	Brown Robert	Gr	12 Oct 78
263	Brown Thomas F.	S E	5 Oct 89
	Brown Valentine RM	Q M	1 Sept 79
433	Brown Walter	E	1 Mar 84
265	Brown William	F S	8 July 90
	Brown William J.	S P	5 Aug 87
	Brown William J.	Ch E	7 June 90
118	Browne Harold E.	Mid	15 July 89
92	Browne Horace X.	S S	4 June 90
213	Browne Otway P. BA MB	S S	1 Oct 84
41	Browne Robley H. J.	S	21 Feb 90
DY	Browne Stephen S. BA	Ch	21 Feb 72

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH	Browne Thomas . MD	F S	16 Apr 83
	Browne William L. H.	Cr	30 June 86
385	Browning George A. .	S Cr	30 Dec 74
48	Browning John . . .	Gr	14 Feb 80
158	Browning Montague E	L	30 June 85
37	Browning Thomas J. .	Gr	17 June 80
380	Brownrigg Douglas E. R.	S L	15 Oct 87
220	Brows Arthur J. . . .	A P	9 Nov 79
498	Bruce Alan C.	Mid	15 Sept 88
383	*PW* Bruce Henry H. .	L	31 Dec 84
	Bruce James A. T. .	C	29 June 83
382	Bruce John M. . . .	P	15 Sept 86
476	Bruce Robert D. B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 86
524	Bruce William H. . .	B	27 Nov 88
180	Bruen Edward F. . .	L	30 June 89
256	Bryan Richard . . .	A E	1 July 90
64	Bryant Charles . . .	Ch Cr	15 Aug 90
94	Bryant Charles W. . .	A E	1 July 88
499	Bryant Frederick . .	Gr	13 Jan 80
267	Buchanan-Hamilton Charles W.	S S	4 June 90
424	Buckland Charles A. .	L	30 June 82
Ad C 220	Buckle Claude E. . .	C	22 Jan 77
	Buckle Claude H. S. .	L	4 Feb 71
126	Buckle Claude P.. . .	S L	1 Sept 87
254	Buckner John A. G. .	S Cr	19 Feb 85
266	Buckner William H.P.	L	10 Aug 77
552	Budd, William H . .	B	29 Oct 79
93	Budds John B. . BA	Ch NI	28 Oct 71
	Budge John W. H. . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
112	Bull Thomas C. . . .	Gr	23 Aug 69
216	Bull Wilfrid J. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 90
DY *VY* 238	Buller Alexander CB (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.*)	R A	1 Jan 87
518	Buller Henry T. . . .	Mid	15 May 89
499	Bullmore William J. .	S Cr	14 Jan 88
41	Burden James P. . . .	Gr	4 June 88
244	Burder James W. . .	L	2 July 75
97	Burder John H. S. . .	L	18 Nov 82
53	Burgess John H.A.	A E	1 July 86
168	Burgess William . .	Gr	6 Apr 85
168	Burke Hubert W. A. .	S	21 Aug 84
64	Burke James H. T. . .	Cr	21 June 87
276	Burlace Thomas E . .	Car	31 Dec 88
94	Burmester Rudolf M. .	Mid	15 Aug 90
64	Burne Charles R. N. .	Mid	15 Feb 89
518	Burnell John C. . .	C	31 Dec 83
	Burner Alfred	A E	1 July 90
37	Burner William H. . .	S E	2 Dec 87
339	Burnes Thomas . . .	F E	27 May 39
DY	Burnett Thomas H. .	Ch B	12 May 83
NH	Burnett Thomas S. .	D I H	3 May 59
262	Burnett William C. .	E	1 Mar 88
118	Burney Cecil	L	30 Aug 79
DY	Burniston Augustus J.	S C	24 Sept 84
306	Burns Frederick J. MD	S	20 Aug 86
93	Burns Samuel . . .	Gr	26 Jan 89
	Burns William . . .	B	22 Jan 79
	Burns William E. . .	B	20 Apr 84
540	Burr John L.	Cr	21 June 87
52	Burridge Robert . . .	F E	28 June 90
417	Burridge Robert A. M.	As Ck	15 Jan 90
41	Burrow Thomas . . .	B	9 Sept 79
	Burrowes Algernon St. L. . . . . RM	Maj	15 June 85
	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . RMA	Maj	31 Dec 86
357	Burrows Henry C. . .	L	11 Sept 86
555	Burrows Thomas G. .	B	23 Aug 86
262	Burstow Hugh . . .	S E	9 July 87
CG	Burt Edmund W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 82
	Burtenshaw John RM	QrMr	4 July 83
	Burton Samuel . RMA	Maj	1 Feb 81
432	Bush Edward E. . .	HSch	1 July 81
126	Bush James T. . . .	Mid	15 May 88
434	Bush Paul W.	L	5 Sept 77
152	Bushe Robert A.L. . .	L	1 Apr 84
231	Butcher John B. . .	E	1 Mar 94
	Butcher William E. . MA.	Ch N I	4 Apr 84 24 Apr 84
71	Butler Fitz Walter G. P.	Mid	15 May 85
115	Butler Walter V.. . .	N C	15 July 87
505	Butson John J.. . . .	Car	16 Oct 88
188	Butters, Henry . . .	B	29 Oct 79
	Buxton Harold A. RM	L	24 Mar 88
	Byam Edward W.G. RM	Lt Col	12 May 88
29	Bye Theodore	Gr	2 Apr 85
	Byne Ronald M. . RM	C	31 May 94
252	Byrne Gervis T. . RM	C	28 Dec 86
231	Byrne Michael . . .	Car	16 Oct 88
Sec 238	Byron Charles E. . .	P	15 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	CADOGAN *Hon.* Cecil J. G.	L	3 Apr 68
187	Cahill Thomas	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Cailes Charles W. RMA	W O	1 July 80
	Cairncross John . RM	M Gn	20 Nov 89
533	Caldwell Ralph	Mid	15 Dec 89
503	Callaghan Charles	B	24 Dec 79
62	Callaghan George A.	Cr	31 Dec 87
	Callaway Frederick RM	W O	4 Oct 87
312	Callaway Richard G.	S E	28 Mar 88
CG	Callwell Joseph J. McC.	L	23 Sept 73
52	Calthorpe Somerset A. G.	L	19 Mar 86
364	Cameron Aylmer C. L.	L	31 Dec 89
263	Cameron John E.	Mid	15 Sept 89
259	Cammack Walter	Gr	7 July 88
118	Campbell Alexander V.	Mid	15 Dec 89
	Campbell Charles	C	30 June 88
	Campbell Edward J. (*prob*)	A E	1 July 90
231	Campbell Frederick L.	L	13 Oct 76
432	Campbell George A.	F S	23 Mar 83
	Campbell Gunning M. RMA	L	1 Sept 80
180	Campbell Henry H.	L	21 Nov 86
64	Campbell Percy L.	Clk	14 Jan 89
349	Campbell William RMA	Maj	11 July 82
	Campbell William F. RM	Lt Col	2 Jan 89
287	Campion James H. F.	A P	29 Sept 81
518	Campion William H.	A P	28 Feb 86
	Candy John	Gr	21 Jan 78
	Canning Henry	Gr	15 Oct 71
496	Cannon James	Gr	19 May 87
	Cantell William H. (*act*)	Car	4 Dec 90
435	Canter William J.	F E	22 Oct 89
RM	Canton Herbert	S	21 Aug 83
485	Card Stanton F. BA	N I	8 June 88
385	Capper Henry D.	Gr	12 Feb 81
	Cardale Charles S.	C	9 Jan 78
52	Cardale Hubert S.	N C	15 July 88
481	Carden Sackville H.	L	4 Feb 81
CG	Carew Alfred C.	L	4 Apr 70
168	Carey Cecil E. E.	L	23 Dec 85
	Carey Ernest S.	Mid	15 May 87
406	Carey John J.	E	1 Sept 85
115	Carey Walter	L	27 July 84
CG	Carey William M.	Cr	14 Oct 81
132	Carleton William A.	Mid	15 Jan 87
258	Carlisle John	S P	30 Mar 86
499	Carnt Albert J.	E	1 Sept 89
262	Carnt Edwin C.	E	1 Mar 85
115	Carpendale Charles D.	Mid	15 July 89
Coll 385	Carpenter Alfred DSO.	Cr	31 Dec 83
111	Carpenter Francis	B	9 Sept 79
	Carpenter *Hon.* Walter C.	V A	8 Nov 88
	Carr Eardley C.	L	21 Apr 84
442	Carr George S. Q.	L	20 Jan 87
	Carr Henry C.	Mid	15 Feb 88
93	Carr Henry J.	C	31 Oct 79
354	Carr Reginald E.	Mid	15 Sept 89
33	Carr Richard	B	12 July 76
498	Carr William	Gr	1 Apr 85
468	Carroll Benjamin G.	Gr	19 July 86
15	Carroll Thomas F.	Gr	2 July 88
62	Carruthers David J.	A E	1 July 89
62	Carruthers Henry A.	Mid	15 Feb 90
115	Carter Archibald T.	Cr	30 June 90
41	Carter A. T. Shaen	L	1 Mar 76
263	Carter Arthur W.	L	30 Dec 79
	Carter Edwin (*prob*)	A E	1 July 90
354	Carter Francis A.	F P	2 May 89
494	Carter Henry F.	Gr	5 Nov 86
AO 499	Carter Wilfred J. A.	A P	24 Oct 90
59*a*	Cartwright Montague G.	L	15 Mar 84
126	Carver Edmund C.	Mid	15 May 89
	Carvill Francis I. (*act*)	S L	14 Nov 90
327	Carvin Charles	Gr	7 Feb 86
536	Case Edward J.	B	28 July 79
71	Case Ernest B.	N C	15 July 88
256	Casement John	L	3 Oct 76
	Casey James	B	27 Dec 77
58*a*	Casley George E.	Gr	1 Mar 89
355	Cassidy Charles S.	B	27 Mar 88
238	Castle William.	Ch E Ins	30 Aug 89
401	Castle William McC. F.	C	31 Dec 85
300	Cathie Richard A.	L	21 June 87
60	Cator Bertie A.	L	21 June 87
498	Cator Gerald	Mid	15 May 89
5	Caulfeild Francis W.	Mid	15 July 87
432	Caulfeild James M.	L	14 Aug 78
503	Cavanagh John . BA	Ch	5 Sept 77
5	Cave George E.	S L	6 June 89
401	Cave-Browne-Cave Reginald A.	L	11 July 82
366	Cawley John A.	E	8 Oct 67
398	Cawston Arthur G.	L	31 Dec 85
	Cay Arthur L.	S L	14 May 89
506	Cay Maurice J. G.	N C	15 July 88
409	Cayley George C.	L	30 June 90
96	Cayley Harry F.	Mid	15 Sept 88
116	Cayley Herbert	Mid	15 Oct 90
Coll	Cayley Robert E. C. (*act*)	S L	14 May 90
343	Cazalet Peter O.	L	2 Dec 80
	Ceely Charles H.	F P	17 Feb 86
29	Chads William H. du C.	L	11 July 82
354	Chadwick Charles	L	1 Oct 87
402	Chamberlain C. B. d'Eyncourt	S	16 Feb 85
52	Chambers Arthur S.	N C	15 July 88
407	Chambers Bertram M.	L	1 Apr 89
158	Chambers Joseph, BA MB	S	21 Feb 89
546	Chambré Walter S.	S Cr	20 Oct 84
116	Chandler Richard G.	F P	9 Nov 89
	Channer Arthur	L	28 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Chapman Arthur Emerson . . . RM	Maj	28 June 86
533	Chapman Charles E. .	Mid	15 June 90
79	Chapman Charles H.	B	7 Aug 79
168	Chapman Cuthbert G.	L	1 Apr 86
Coll	Chapman Edmund S. . (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 89
220	Chapman Edward P. .	L	14 Aug 78
89	Chapman William P. .	E	1 Feb 89
DY	Chapple John E. . . .	S C	11 Oct 86
Sec 533	Chapple John H. G. .	P	11 Dec 86
	Charles William . . .	Car	8 Feb 78
512	Charlton Edward F. B.	L	18 Dec 84
172	Charlton George R. D.	S S	29 Sept 80
263	Charrington Eric . .	Mid	15 Mar 88
240	Chase John E. . . .	Ch E	21 May 85
316	Chaster Joseph W. . .	P	3 Sept 85
37	Chatel Frank . . .	B	8 Sept 77
366	Chater James D. . .	S E	5 May 89
533	Chatfield Alfred E. M.	Mid	15 Aug 88
	Chatfield Alfred J. CB	R A	1 Jan 86
216	Chaytor Walter C. . .	Mid	15 Mar 90
	Cheetham Charles J. RMA	Maj	21 May 88
267	Cherry George H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
152	Chetwynd Louis W. P.	L	1 Apr 90
	Chevallier Barrington H.	Cr	1 Jan 87
	Chichester Edward .	C	1 Jan 89
540	Chilcott William W. .	F E	25 Apr 87
Ex	Child Herbert A. (*act*)	S L	14 July 89
519	Childs Robert H. . .	Car	17 Feb 72
88	Chipp Charles W. . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
441	Chisholm John . . .	Gr	19 July 81
306	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 86
	Chisman Edward . . (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
180	Chitson John G. W. .	Car	17 Mar 79
63	Chope William D. . .	E	1 Sept 89
447	Chown Ernest E. RM	L	1 Feb 83
304	Christian Arthur H. .	L	31 Dec 85
464	Christian Charles A. .	L	1 Apr 86
518	Christian Harold . .	S L	16 June 87
354	Christian Thomas W.	A E	1 July 86
128	Christie Alexander L. MB	S S	31 Mar 89
353	Chubb George H. . .	Gr	18 Aug 82
517 *DY VY NH*	Church Edmund J. . (*Commodore of the 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge at Hong Kong.*)	C	9 Jan 78
107	Church William D. . .	S L	14 Aug 87
259	Churchill Alfred H. .	Gr	28 Mar 78
552	Churchill Orford . .	C	21 June 87
	PW Clanwilliam *Rt. Hon.* Richard J. *Earl. of* KCB KCMG. . .	A	22 June 86
32	Clark Bouverie F. . .	C	30 June 84
	Clark Charles . . . (*Chaplain, Naval Prison, Lewes*)	Ch	26 July 65
256	Clark Charles B. . .	S Cr	26 Aug 87
385	Clark James R. . MA	N I	20 Mar 69
314	Clark Thomas A. . .	Gr	15 May 85
133	Clark William B. . .	P	16 Oct 88
417	Clark William T. . .	B	21 Mar 87
97	Clarke Alfred	A P	15 Nov 84
177	Clarke Arthur C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
343	Clarke Arthur S. C. .	S P	14 Jan 88
506	Clarke Charles . RM	C	8 Feb 89
97	Clarke Ernest E.D. . .	S L	14 Aug 88
158	Clarke Gerald L. . .	A P	27 June 85
	Clarke Guy C. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 90
	Clarke Henry J. L. . .	L	1 Jan 87
64	Clarke James A. . . .	A P	1 Oct 83
427	Clarke James S. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
52	Clarke John	B	1 Feb 72
495	Clarke John S. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
445	Clarke William F. G. .	L	28 Apr 76
71	Clarkson John M. MA	Ch N I	16 Nov 78 1 Nov 79
	Clavell Richard K. W. R. . . . . RM	C	29 Sept 86
267	Claxton Alfred W. . .	A P	12 Apr 89
503	Clayton Francis S. . .	C	27 Feb 79
417	Clayton Thomas . .	F P	17 Feb 86
556	Clear Charles	B	20 Aug 80
498	Cleeve Arnold . . BA	N I	27 Feb 84
213	Cleveland Alfred M. .	A P	29 June 82
	Cleveland Henry F.	R A	30 Aug 90
218*b*	Cleveland Howard . .	A P	7 Jan 83
285	Cleverton John H. . .	F P	30 Sept 87
262	Clift George V. . . .	Car	20 Apr 76
553	Clift Wright . . .	Car	10 Apr 80
62	Clifton Harry A. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 90
316	Clinton-Baker Lewis	L	1 Jan 90
325	Clive Henry St. G. S	L	31 Dec 86
62	Clive Wilfrid M. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
NH	Close Henry A. . . .	F S	19 Nov 81
464	Clow George J. . . .	P	5 Jan 90
97	Clutterbuck William R.	C	1 Mar 86
98	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
293	Coad Hamilton J. . .	E	1 Sept 89
374	Coad, John E. . . MB	S	28 Feb 87
93	Coates Charles H. M.A	Ch	5 Sept 85
64	Coates Odiarne U. . .	S L	14 July 88
180	Cobb Francis W. . .	L	9 Aug 70
258	Cobbe Mervyn H. . .	Mid	15 Feb 89
	Cochran Archibald G. RM	C	5 Jan 86
450	Cochran Charles H. .	Cr	30 June 88
485	Cochran Reginald P. .	L	27 June 87
62	Cochrane Archibald .	Mid	15 June 90
	Cochrane Basil E. . .	C	31 Dec 84
92	Cochrane Henry L. .	Mid	15 Jan 87
CG	Cochrane Thomas E. .	L	23 Sept 73
533	Cock Charles W. (*act*)	Gr	2 Dec 90
402	Cock George E. . (*act*)	Gr	13 Nov 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
89	Cockeraft Macleod A. .	L	31 Dec 88
371*a*	Cocks Frederick A. .	Ch E	7 Oct 87
CG	Coddington Fitzherbert	Cr	9 Mar 81
62	Codrington George G.	Mid	15 Jan 90
	Coffin Roger P. . RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
543	Cogger Richard W. .	Car	17 Mar 79
502*a*	Coghlan James E. . .	S Cr	14 Jan 79
376	Coke Charles H. . . .	L	5 Sept 77
265	Coke Ernest S. . RM	L	27 Sept 89
485	Coke John G. de O. . .	Mid	15 Nov 89
92	Colbeck Charles E. B.	Mid	15 Nov 87
127	Colborne William J. .	S	28 Feb 87
556	Colclough Beauchamp U.	A P	18 Feb 88
53	Cole Arthur S. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 89
32	Cole Charles W. . . .	F P	13 May 88
505	Cole Francis G. T. . .	L	10 Aug 81
94	Cole Frederick . .	B	29 June 89
DY	Cole James	S C	10 Sept 89
556	Cole John	B	27 Mar 88
216	Cole Wentworth V. .	L	31 Dec 84
263	Coleman James (*act*)	B	15 May 90
499	Coleman John . . .	B	2 Aug 86
98	Coleman John . . .	Car	10 Feb 86
453	Coleman Walter . .	Ch E	15 Jan 89
61	Coleman William F. (*act*)	B	10 May 90
AO 258	Coleridge George E. .	Ck	15 Jan 63
41	Collard Charles E., RM	L	28 Sept 88
	Collier Albert	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Collier Henry	Gr	3 Oct 85
132	Collings Albert E. . .	A E	1 July 86
133	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
258	Collingwood George T	S	28 Feb 87
416	Collingwood Richard .	E	2 Apr 84
89	Collins Abraham . . .	B	21 Jan 81
	Collins Charles H. . .	E	1 Mar 90
5	Collins Charles E. . .	B	9 May 90
Ex	Collins Charles J. (*act*)	S L	14 July 89
417	Collins George F. . .	S	28 Feb 87
71	Collins Godfrey P. . .	Mid	15 Oct 90
520	Collins James	B	19 Oct 70
65	Collins John	B	3 May 71
199	Collins Samuel . . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Collins William . . . (*Superintendent of Royal Hospital School*)	C	31 Dec 86
	Collis Arthur G. . .	B	6 Mar 90
14	Collot James A. . . .	S S	31 Mar 86
107	Colmore Reginald B. .	L	15 Feb 82
499	Colomb Horatio W. .	Mid	15 May 87
512	Colomb Philip H. . .	L	16 May 88
41	Colquhoun Peter . .	F E	11 June 87
Coll	Colquhoun Robert C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
368	Colthurst Ludlow T. MA. MD	S S	31 Mar 88
519	Colville *Hon.* Stanley C. J.	L	18 Nov 82
	Colwell George J. RM	L	27 Sept 89
519	Colwell George H. . .	B	21 Feb 79
	Colwell George H. T. CB., RM	Col	21 May 88
498	Colwell John A. . . .	L	4 Feb 81
262	Colwell Robert M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
368	Combe James W. . .	L	7 Feb 80
44	Comley Edwin J. . .	F E	20 Sept 86
162	VC Commerell *Sir* J. Edmund . . . GCB (*Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth*).	A	12 Apr 86
255	Compton John P. . .	Gr	15 July 85
528	Condy William . . .	Car	31 July 78
	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	C	1 Nov 85
	Connolly Arthur M. RM	L	1 Feb 84
	Connolly Laurence R. RMA	Maj	7 May 90
504	Connolly Nicholas T.	F S	25 Sept 83
	Connolly William E. G RM	L	1 Sept 86
213	Connop Woodham A.	L	30 Dec 79
526	Consett Montagu W. .	Mid	15 Jan 87
115	Constable Ernest A. .	Mid	15 Apr 89
263	Constantine Henry .	A P	14 Jan 87
499	Conway John K. MD	F S	6 May 88
	Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA	L	1 Sept 81
32	Conwy Rafe G. R. . .	N C	15 July 83
432	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	Cr	20 May 84
Ex	Coode Charles P. R. (*act*)	S L	24 Oct 89
273	Cook Benjamin . . .	Gr	12 Apr 81
93	Cook Edward T. . . .	S	21 Feb 89
4	Cook Henry	S E	15 June 90
555	Cook Harry	B	14 Apr 86
512	Cook James	B	13 Mar 78
16	Cook John A. . (*temp*)	E	16 Dec 79
	Cook William	Ch E	2 Dec 87
350	Cooke George H. . .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
	Coolican John P. J. .	S	21 Aug 83
DY	Coombe John	Ch B	21 June 87
61	Coomber Thomas G. .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
238	Coombs John T. . . .	E	28 May 69
262	Coombe William H. . .	L	1 Feb 75
	Coope William T. . .	F E	11 Oct 90
32	Cooper George R. .	Gr	22 Sept 89
AO 306	Cooper John	A P	4 July 90
111	Cooper Wilfrid . . .	Clk	14 July 88
447	Coopper Herbert . .	E	1 Sept 90
540	Coote John P. P. . . .	L	2 July 75
NH	Coppinger Richard W. MD	F S	22 Feb 85
	Corbet Arthur D. RM	Maj	20 Sept 86
518	Corbett Charles F. . .	S L	15 Aug 87
52	Corbett Cyril	N C	15 July 88
Coll	Corbett Godfrey E. (*act*)	S L	1 July 90
5	Corbett Robert G. .	Mid	15 Nov 87
481	Corbett Waties . . .	L	13 Oct 76
41 *DY*	Corcoran Edmund . .	S	11 Feb 84
215	Corfe James H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
41	Corner John T. . . .	F E	9 Aug 90
62	Cornish Edwin . . .	E	1 Mar 84
478	Cornish George W. . .	L	31 Dec 84
3	Cornish James. . . .	Car	5 Jan 77
10	Corrie Alfred T. . . .	S S	30 Mar 84
396	Corrie Arthur Le B. .	F P	18 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Corry Alvin C. . .	C	30 June 90
115	Cotesworth Hugh . .	L	31 Dec 82
216	Cottam Frederick M. .	E	1 June 8.
	Cotter Francis G. RM	C	6 Oct 85
336	Cotter William. . . .	B	1 July 72
	Cotterill Harry G. RM	C	23 Mar 89
62	Cottingham Edward R. RMA	L	1 Sept 81
	Cotton Nathaniel . .	Cr	29 June 83
	Couchman Bertram C. RM	L	1 Sept 81
315	Coughlan John . . .	B	8 Sept 77
265	Coulter Thomas . . .	B	16 Nov 86
44	Coulton John H. . . .	A P	2 July 81
533	Couper George . . .	L	29 June 83
41	Couper Ivie A. . . .	S E	16 July 87
216	Courage Hugh F. . .	N C	15 July 88
65	Court Archibald . . .	S P	15 July 86
512	Courtnell John . . .	Gr	25 Apr 84
277	Cousins William . . .	B	1 Oct 73
366	Cousins William J. . .	Ch C	19 Nov 89
132	Coveney Edward . .	B	21 Feb 79
180	Covington William A. .	G	25 Jan 81
Coll	Cowan Walter H. *(act)*	S L	14 July 90
SC	Coward Blanchard R.T.	L	1 June 76
73	Coward Charles F. . .	HS Sch	1 July 89
249	Coward Horace A. RM	C	8 Feb 89
492	Cowdrey John C. . .	B	21 Feb 79
533	Cowle Richard . . .	Gr	21 Oct 86
216	Cowper Carlton V. de M.	L	1 Apr 88
396	Cox Albert E.	E	1 June 89
476	Cox Alfred H. L. . . .	S	22 Aug 89
347	Cox Aubrey H. RMA	L	1 Sept 90
41	Cox Charles Edmund .	Ch Gr	20 May 84
	Cox Edmund H. RMA	Gen	21 May 88
	Cox Gerald A. . . RM	L	1 Sept 82
	Cox Henry T.	S S	30 Mar 81
277	Cox Herbert B.T. . .	A E	1 July 86
526	Cox Launcelot C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
	Cox-Edwards John C. MA	NI	1 Sept 71
	(Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Schools)		
44	Coxon Lionel H. St. C.	L	29 June 83
506	Crabb Charles G. . . .	Gr	11 May 77
499	Craddock Edgar G. . .	Ck	15 July 90
5	Craddock Albert G. .	A P	9 Mar 85
10	Craddock George T. .	F E	11 July 90
152	Cradock Christopher G. F. M.	L	30 June 87
92	Craig Arthur W. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
NII	Craig William M. MB	S	28 Aug 82
252	Craigie Robert W. . .	C	30 June 88
107	Crampton Denis B. . .	Mid	15 Sept 88
96	Crawford Charles W. G.	Mid	15 Aug 88
347	Crawford Henry . . .	L	30 Dec 7
	Crawley John K. . .	Mid	15 May 88
	Craze William . . RM	W O	26 Oct 81
AO 504	Creagh Henry B. B. .	A P	2 Apr 83
180	Creagh Launcelot . .	Gr	29 June 68
	Creagh Ralph C. O. RM	L	1 Sept 83
	Crease John F. CB RMA	Col	13 Jan 85
533	Crease Thomas E. . .	Mid	15 May 90
512	Creber James	Gr	30 Nov 86
407	Creber John T. . . .	Gr	11 Nov 83
2206	Creber Joshua	Car	1 Jan 83
62	Creighton John W. . .	Ck	15 July 89
249	Crichton George E. A. *(probly)*	A E	1 July 90
	Crichton Llewellyn D.	Mid	15 Dec 86
315	Crichton Peter T. . .	E	1 Sept 90
533	Crichton Reginald L. .	Mid	15 Nov 90
102	Cridland Edward C. MB	S	28 July 90
263	Crisp Arthur S. . . .	A E	1 July 87
78	Critchell Henry . .	B	14 Jan 87
240	Crocker Frederick W.S.	B	19 Jan 84
96	Crocker Henry L. . .	S S	31 Mar 88
	Crocker Herbert J. RM	L	1 July 90
93	Crocker William H. .	Gr	7 Jan 68
	Crofton Duke A. . . .	Cr	11 July 82
259	Crook Joseph	H Sch	1 July 89
208	Crooke Edward R. M. RMA	Maj	15 June 85
505	Crooke Frederick C. A.	N L	16 Apr 80
94	Crooke Henry R. . .	Mid	15 July 90
41	Cropley Alfred . .	S	16 Feb 85
306	Crosbie Adolphus B. RM	Maj	17 Dec 79
200	Cross Charles H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 87
355	Cross Horace E. F. . .	S S	20 May 84
223	Cross James	Gr	22 July 86
206	Cross Samuel	Car	18 Feb 84
57	Crosscombe Samuel	Gr	19 Sept 89
315	Crothers William J. .	Gr	30 June 84
94	Crouch Stephen H. . .	B	19 July 81
113	Crowe Fritz Hauch E.	Cr	17 Aug 85
267	Crowle Joseph N. . .	E	1 Sept 89
442	Crowley Edward A. E.	E	1 Feb 89
89	Crowley Joseph . MD	S	1 Oct 79
57	Crowley Timothy J. MD	S	26 Feb 83
424	Crowther Benjamin .	B	12 July 76
	Crowther Edward S. D. RM	C	17 Apr 90
262	Crowther John E. RM	L	1 Apr 89
488	Crowther Matthew H.	Car	29 Apr 85
41	Crowther Richard F. .	Car	16 Oct 78
445	Cubitt Alexander E. .	A P	10 Sept 81
304	Cuddy James	L	30 Jan 77
498	Cudlip Edwin W. . .	E	1 June 89
80	Cuffey Edward . MB.	S	21 Feb 90
94	Culme-Seymour, *Sir* Michael, *Bart.* . . . *(Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron.)*	V A	19 June 88
180	Culme-Seymour Michael	L	23 Aug 89
354	Cumming Robert S. D.	L	27 Oct 77
417	Cumming William S. RM.	C	20 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
442	CummingsGeorge R. T.	Ch E	30 Aug 89
396	Cumner Richard . .	B	12 July 76
366	Cunningham Thomas.	B	7 Jan 82
168	Curgenven Charles J. .	F P	17 Feb 86
231	Curle George W. . .	Gr	9 Nov 88
540	Curme Charles T. . . (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness.*)	V A	9 Mar 86
SC	Currey Bernard . . .	L	11 Nov 82
460	Currey Edward H. .	L	30 June 82
	Curteis Herbert St. L. RM	L	1 Feb 83
44	Curteis Reginald H. .	L	30 June 82
15	Curtis Charles R. . .	S L	14 June 88
385	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E	1 Sept 85
136	Curtis George . . .	F S	1 Sept 82
218	Curtis James	Gr	19 Jan 83
	Curtoys Charles E. E. RM	L	1 Sept 82
71	Curzon-Howe *Hon.* Assheton G.	C	6 Jan 88
357	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bart.*	L	1 Jan 87
169	Cust Herbert E. P. . .	L	13 Sept 78
370	Custance Reginald N.	C	31 Dec 85
CG	Cutfield Henry McA.	L	4 Apr 74
503	Cutler James P. . . .	Gr	5 Apr 78

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
401	DA COSTA Herbert C.C.	L	27 July 86
168	D'Acth, Arthur C. S. H.	Mid	15 Nov 90
312	Daintree John D. . .	L	1 Oct 86
AdC	Dale Alfred T. . . . (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*)	C	31 Dec 76
64	Dale William	Gr	17 Mar 81
73	Daley Joseph P. . . .	B	7 Aug 79
98	Dalgety, Robert W . .	Mid	15 June 88
325	Dalrymple John H. . .	E	1 June 89
Coll	Dalton Cecil W.R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
146	Daly John	Gr	5 Aug 86
	Daly Richard	Gr	5 Sept 81
62	Daly William	Gr	29 July 78
180	Dampier Cecil F. . .	L	14 July 88
	Daniel Edward Y. RM	L	1 Feb 84
504	Daniel Martin T. . . .	Mid	15 May 89
249	Daniel Octavius H. . .	S L	14 Dec 88
NID	Daniell John F. . RM	C	28 May 86
Coll	Daniell William H. M.	Cr	30 June 90
10	Danniels Thomas L.	B	27 Oct 87
	Dannreuther Tristan .	Mid	15 Nov 87
539	D'Arcy Judge	L	1 Oct 90
	D'Arcy - Irvine St. George C. . . . CB	R A	1 June 85
64	Dare Charles H. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
506	Darley Arthur C. . .	A E	1 July 87
Coll	Darley Henry La T. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
	Darling James B. RM	C	17 May 85
158	Dart Frederick H. . .	E	1 Mar 88
61	Darwall William E. . .	Cr	9 Jan 78
	Darwin Sacheverel C.	C	30 June 85
506	Dathan James H. . .	Mid	15 June 90
41	Dathan John E. . . .	A P	11 Aug 88
94	Dathan William A. . . (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
168	Daubeny Hugh F. . .	L	23 Aug 80
315	Davenport Edmund H.	L	9 Mar 80
258	Daves Henry F. . . .	A E	1 July 90
258	Daves William . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
67	Davey Henry F.D. . .	Car	18 June 86
498	Davey, John H. . . .	Car	2 Aug. 87
	David Ernest F. RM	Maj	1 June 90
475	David Francis W. . .	A E	1 July 87
535	Davidson Alexander P.	S L	14 Dec 87
506	Davidson Ernest G. W.	Mid	15 Aug 90
	Davidson John . R.M.	WO	20 Apr 89
385	Davidson Thomas . .	Gr	24 July 71
162	Davidson Thomas . .	B	19 July 83
152	Davies Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
499	Davies Dayrell . . .	L	15 Feb 82
CG	Davies Francis H. . .	L	1 Sept 74
126	Davies Oswald H. . .	Mid	15 May 89
CG	Davies Robert W. . .	Cr	25 Mar 78
	Davies Thomas W. RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
29	Davies William A. J. .	A E	1 July 87
249	Davies William R. . .	A E	1 July 88
	Davis Edward	B	7 Oct 75
424	Davis Edward H. M. .	C	1 Jan 87
520	Davis Frederick H. .	B	9 Nov 80
552	Davis Frederick C. . .	A E	1 July 88
	Davis Joseph H. . . .	Gr	21 June 87
116	Davis William. . . .	B	1 July 72
64	Davis William H. . .	S E	21 Nov 87
115	Davis William P. . .	F E	27 May 87
553	Davison Henry J. . .	L	16 Apr 78
390	Davy Edward G. W.	L	1 Oct 90
262	Davy William L. . .	P	27 July 84
355	Daw George		7 Oct 75
270	Dawe Charles	S E	22 Sept 90
162	Dawe James H. . MB	S	18 Feb 86
94	Dawe Samuel H. E. .	Gr	21 Aug 76
412	Dawes Charles B. . .	A P	20 July 82
76	Dawes George W. W. .	L	30 June 88
	Dawson Arthur B. F.	S	11 May 89
180	Dawson Arthur T. . .	L	20 Nov 87
112	Dawson Charles T. .	F P	17 Feb 86
168	Dawson Frederick G.	A E	1 July 87
390	Dawson Henry. . . .	S P	17 Apr 90
398	Dawson Llewellyn S. .	Cr	30 June 82
	Dawson Thomas J. . . (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
169	Dawson Willoughby P.	L	30 June 84
141	Day Edwin A.	L	1 Oct 88
503	Day Richard G. . . .	L	23 Sept 73
	Deacon Alfred E.C. . .	E	1 Sept 90
354	Deakin Martin J. . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
5	Dean Charles	Car	6 May 87
406	Dean Frederic W. . .	S L	16 Oct 88
	Dean George F. . MB	S	11 Feb 84
343	Deane Berkeley St. G.	S Cr	16 Dec 85
265	Dean-Pitt Stanley T.	L	27 Oct 77
94	De Bartolomé Charles M.	Mid	15 Feb 87
425	De Cartaret Alfred T. .	Car	18 June 80
263	De Chair Dudley R. .	L	19 May 85
	De Chair Richard B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
150	De Crespigny Vivian O. L. C.	L	31 Dec 86
115	De Denne Alfred. . .	F P	31 Mar 86
	De Hoghton Thomas .	Cr	31 Dec 81
	De Horsey Algernon F. R.	A	29 Apr 85
396	De Horsey Spencer V. Y.	L	30 June 86
115	Deighton Christopher H.	Gr	5 Apr 78
98	Delacombe, Harry . .	Mid.	15 Aug 87
96	Delafons Harcourt W. B.	A P	28 Sept 82
AO 518	De la Garde Philip Le H.	A P	23 Oct 89
3	Delancy Mark J. . . .	Gr	9 July 80
	Delany John G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
226	De Lisle Francis G. .	L	8 Dec 79
357	Delmege Alfred G. MD	F S	9 Mar 89
90	De Matose Joseph W.	Gr	5 Feb 84
533	De Montmorency *Hon.* Arthur A.	Mid	15 Jan 90
62	De Montmorency John P.	Mid	15 May 89
450	Denbow William. . . .	A E	1 July 88
92	Denison Edward L. H.	E	1 Sept 88
187	Denison John. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
AO 258	Denman Francis A. W.	A P	8 Dec 89
506	Denman Lancelot B.	L	30 June 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
490	Denny John T. H.	S E	3 Oct 80
	Denny Richard. RM	Maj	24 June 89
59	Denyer Henry K.	Car	2 July 88
	Dennys Alexander H. RM	L	1 Feb 85
390	Dennys Edward A.	As Ck	15 July 85
130	Dent Douglas L.	L	14 Aug 89
Sec 396	Dent Francis E.G.	P	7 Jan 86
263	De Paris Victor	A E	1 July 90
	De Ridder Henry	F P	17 Feb 86
79	De Robeck John M.	L	30 Sept 85
93	De Salis William	L	30 June 85
Ex	De Satgé Oscar V. *(act)*	S L	14 Dec 89
	De Sausmarez Philip D'A.	L	1 Jan 89
	Des Barres Alexander H. RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
249	Dewar Robert G. D.	Mid	15 May 90
Coll	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 88
	Dick Charles B. G. RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
94	Dick James D.	Mid	15 Jan 87
	Dick James N. CB *(Director-General of the Medical Department)*	I H	27 Feb 84
10	Dicken Lennard E.	Cr	1 Jan 89
53	Dicken Charles G.	Cr	6 Jan 88
517	Dickinson Charles	S	28 Feb 87
185	Dickinson Charles W.	Cr	30 June 86
Coll	Dicks Henry L. *(act)*	S L	14 Apr 90
249	Dickson David L.	Cr	31 Dec 86
RM	Dickson William LLD	Ch	21 Apr 63
518	Digby *Hon.* Gerald F.	L	11 Sept 86
	Digby Henry A.	Cr	3 July 79
79	Digby Noel S. F.	C	31 Dec 78
556	Dillon Herbert B.	L	10 Aug 81
NH	Dimsey Edgar R.	S	21 Aug 87
	Dineley Francis G.	L	1 Jan 89
	Dinnis Benedict J.	A P	9 Aug 84
NH	Dinnis John J. MD		2 Oct 86
262	Dixon Jesse	S Cr	30 Mar 77
385	Dixon John W.	S Cr	14 Jan 87
Coll	Dixon Robert B.	A E	1 July 88
	Dixon William. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
517	Dobrée de Saumarez RMA	L	1 Sept 83
262 *DY*	Dobbyn John S. MD	F S	4 Sept 82
	Dockrell Herbert J.	S Cr	9 Feb 87
5	Dodds William A. S.	Mid	15 July 87
DY 335	Dodds William L.	S C	11 Sept 8
231	Dodgson Arthur	L	29 June 83
152	Dodridge William R.	P	27 June 90
218	Doidge James	B	5 Nov 76
Coll	Doig Richard O. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
115	Dolby Reginald MA	Ch	9 Aug 87
	Dolphin George M.	L	10 Aug 81
AdC	Domvile Compton E. *(Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee)*	C	27 Mar 76
301	Domvile Ewen F.	L	13 Oct 76
	Domvile *Sir* William Cecil. H. *Bart.* *(About to be succeeded as Naval Attaché by Captain William H. May.*	C	12 Feb 86
Coll	Donaldson Edward A. *(act)*	S L	26 Apr 90
Sec 94	Donaldson Robert	P	16 May 87
	Donner Charles S.	C	21 June 87
376	Donohue Robert W.	E	1 Mar 88
2 8	Donovan Edward H.	Mid	15 Dec 89
87	Donovan William H.	Gr	4 June 88
499	Dormer Charles J. T.	L	21 June 87
53	Dougherty John A.	Ch / N I	5 Jan 80 / 6 Aug 72
Coll	Doughty Henry M. *(act)*	S L	14 Jan 90
417	Douglas Angus W. S.	Cr	30 June 90
168	Douglas Archibald L.	C	19 July 80
519	Douglas Archibald G.	S Cr	3 Jan 82
518	Douglas Gordon M. S. RMA	Maj	27 June 85
	Douglas R. Gordon	V A	15 Dec 88
138	Douglas Sholto G.	S L	13 Dec 87
71	Douglas S. Gordon	S L	15 Aug 87
347	Dow James C. MB	S S	30 Sept 88
96	Dowding Herbert W.	C	31 Dec 85
540	Dowding Townley W. RM	Maj	1 Sept 80
3	Dowel Edward	B	12 Apr 78
	Down Augustus T. RMA	C	15 July 84
286	Down Edward	B	1 July 72
118	Down William L.	L	7 Feb 80
	Down William T.	Cr	4 Sept 80
79	Downer George	B	13 Sept 70
152	Downer John M.	E	1 Dec 84
220	Downes Henry	Gr	29 Nov 88
	Dowson John	S	11 Feb 84
349	Doyle Thomas	B	12 July 76
116	Doyne Herbert W. G.	S	21 Aug 84
382	D'Cyly Warren H.	S L	14 Mar 88
Coll	Drage Gilbert RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
62	Drake Charles P. *(act)*	B	3 June 90
	Drake Henry D. RMA	C	1 Dec 86
499	Drake Percy G.	A E	1 Oct 90
71	Drake Stuney J. *(act)*	E	1 Sept 90
	Drake-Brockman David H. RM	L	24 Mar 88
530	Dreaper George A.	S	21 Aug 84
405	Drew Percy G. L.	Ck	15 July 89
NH	Drew William B.	S S	30 Sept 83
354	Drewitt James	Gr	13 Mar 78

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
59*a*	Driffield William. . .	L	14 May 89
474	Driscoll William . . .	B	14 Feb 80
249	Drummond Berkeley W.	L	1 Jan 90
AdC 267	Drummond Edmund C.	C	31 Dec 77
533	Drummond Henry L. .	Mid	15 Sept 90
122	Drummond John E. .	Mid	15 Dec 88
62	Drury Charles C. . .	C	30 June 85
CG	Drury George	L	23 Sept 73
168	Drury William P. RM	C	2 Jan 90
417	Drury-Lowe Sidney R.	Mid	15 May 87
GSP	*Duckworth-King Sir George St. V. Bart.* KCB	A	20 Apr 75
152	Dudding Horatio N. .	Cr	31 Dec 86
259	Dudgeon Patrick C. .	L	28 Dec 77
258	Dudley John . MB	S S	31 Mar 87
258	Duff Alexander L. . .	L	3 Sept 84
485	Duff Arthur A. M. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
64	Duff Hampden G. . .	N C	15 July 88
32	Duffell William J. (*probn*)	A E	1 July 90
216	Duffett Edward . . .	Gr	4 Jan 84
112	Dugdale Edward S. .	Cr	19 July 80
481	Duggan Charles . . .	B	12 Apr 78
355	Duggan Daniel. . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
101	Duke Valentine BA, MB	F S	22 Dec 87
115	Dumaresq John S. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
118	Dumas Philip W. . .	L	26 Aug 90
293	Dunbar Charles A. R.F.	P	1 Sept 87
	Duncombe Ernest . .	L	30 Jan 77
15	Dundas Charles H. . .	L	29 June 83
168	Dundas Lawrence L..	Mid	15 Dec 89
504	Dundas Thomas F. C. .	L	29 June 83
53	Dunlop Martin J.. . .	C	23 June 80
364	Dunning Michael . .	Car	6 May 87
320	Dupen Arthur P. L. (*probn*)	A E	1 July 90
GSP 450	Dupuis Arthur E. . .	C	31 Dec 78
231	Durnford John. . DSO	C	30 June 88
GSP 385	Durrant Francis . CMG	C	15 May 76
385	Durston Albert J. . .	E Ins	31 Dec 88
116	Dyer Arthur J. . . .	As Ck	15 July 90
499	Dyer Frederick L. M. .	F P	9 May 90
494	Dyer Harry A.. . .	A P	18 Aug 83
503	Dyer Henry.	Car	20 Apr 76
	Dyer Thomas W. P. RMA	L	1 Sept 87
464	Dyke Henry H. . . .	Cr	30 June 85
354	Dymott Herbert N.. .	A P	26 June 83
185	Dymott Robert L. . .	P	7 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
61	EADY Frederick W. E. RM	L	1 Sept 83
	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	L	1 Feb 86
409	Eagles Frederick H. .	L	31 Dec 82
	Eagles Henry C. RM	C	19 Jan 85
349	Eagles John L. . . .	L	27 Oct 77
380	Eames Robert F. C. .	A P	10 Mar 84
NH	Eames William . . .	S	25 Aug 81
	Eames William J. . .	D I H	20 Mar 86
518	Earl Edward	Car	21 Aug 80
401	Earl James	Car	29 Apr 85
447	Earle Hamilton E. L. .	S	20 Aug 86
	Earwaker Charles . .	ChGr	1 Jan 90
162	Eason Henry W. . . .	B	6 Mar 90
168	Easther William L. BA	N I	7 Dec 81
351	Eastman William I. RMA	C	8 Jan 85
504	Eaton Walter S. . . .	Gr	21 June 87
CG	Echlin Frederic . . .	Cr	4 Feb 79
396	Echlin Godfrey C. . .	N C	15 July 88
343	Eddy Edward C. . . .	Car	10 Jan 77
93	Eddy Francis H. . . .	Car	7 Sept 72
158	Eddy Richard	Car	15 Feb 73
517	Ede James	Ch B	3 Aug 80
240	Ede James G.	L	8 Dec 79
366	Edgar Edward J. . .	E	1 Mar 88
338	Edgcombe Henry H. .	B	27 Nov 86
524 *AdC*	Edinburgh, *Duke of, His Royal Highness,* Alfred Ernest Albert, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*Commander-in-Chief Devonport.*)	A	18 Oct 87
162	Edmonds George . .	S	28 July 90
343	Edmonds James . . .	F E	27 Sept 86
	Edmonds James C. . .	Ch E	4 Oct 90
98	Edwards Charles F. W.	S P	9 Sept 88
409	Edwards Edward G. .	P	23 Nov 87
	Edwards Edwin H. .	Mid	15 Dec 86
417	Edwards Ernest . . .	A E	1 July 88
Coll	Edwards Frederick C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
52	Edwards George K. .	E	1 Sept 89
115	Edwards George P. BA	N I	6 Mar 85
115	Edwards Hugh . . .	Mid	15 Nov 88
524	Edwards John . . .	S Cr	5 Feb 79
325	Edwards John . . .	Gr	8 Nov 82
82	Edwards John C. . .	Gr	4 June 88
526	Edwards John D. . .	Mid	15 Apr 87
442	Edwards Joseph R. .	Gr	9 Sept 86
58	Edwards Robert W. .	Ch E	26 Mar 89
48	Edwards Thomas . .	Ch B	3 Jan 90
158	Edwards Walter . . .	A E	1 July 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Edye Lourenço . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
230	Eeles Charles G. S. . .	L	23 Dec 80
	Egan Oscar G.	Ch E	26 Apr 87
499	Egerton Fredrick G.	S L	14 June 88
512	Egerton George Le C.	Cr	1 Jan 87
383	Egerton Philip . . .	L	30 June 89
240	Eggbeer John . . (*act*)	B	29 July 90
63	Elbrow George . . .	Ch E	28 July 87
94	Elder William L. . .	Mid	15 May 90
517	Eldred Charles E. . .	A E	1 July 86
265	Eldred Edward H. . .	A P	12 Jan 85
366	Elias Gerald	L	1 Mar 76
CG	Eliot Laurence H. . .	L	8 Apr 73
Coll	Ellerton Walter M. (*act*)	S L	14 May 90
	Elliot Hon. Sir Charles G. J. B. . . . KCB	A F	1 Dec 81
338	Elliot Charles S. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
	Elliot Henry . . .	Ck	15 Jan 87
229	Elliot Walter E . . .	L	31 Dec 83
32	Elliott Frederick . .	Gr	5 Aug 86
316	Elliott Harry M. C. .	Ck	15 July 89
89	Elliott Henry V. W. .	L	29 June 83
505	Elliott Horace . MD	S	16 Feb 85
432	Elliott James R. . . .	Car	20 Apr 76
366	Elliott Stanley E. . .	A P	24 Nov 82
528	Elliott William . . .	Gr	20 May 65
111	Ellis Edgar H.	A E	1 Aug 88
385	Ellis Ernest F. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
490	Ellis George	Gr	24 Dec 74
93	Ellis Herbert M. . . .	S S	18 Nov 82
385	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. .	E	1 Sept 84
379	Ellis Matthew W. . .	Ch E	24 June 89
93	Ellis Samuel H. . . .	Ch Gr	7 Nov 87
199	Ellis Thomas	Car	19 Nov 84
219	Ellis Thomas L. . . .	Gr	10 July 81
172	Ellison Alfred A. . . .	Mid	15 May 90
	Elstone John E. . (*act*)	Car	1 July 89
310	Elton Frederick . . .	L	24 May 77
Coll	Elwyn Henry B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
5 5	Emdin Archie R. . . .	A E	1 July 87
276	Emmerson George W.	B	3 Nov 76
477	Endicott John . . .	Gr	17 June 81
	England, William N. .	Mid	15 Nov 87
506	English Oswald McD.	Mid	15 Aug 89
503	Erskine James E. . . (*Senior Officer on Coast of Ireland.*)	R A	18 Jan 86
499	Erskine Seymour E. .	L	19 Sept 85
506	Escombe Harold . . .	N C	15 Jan 88
533	Ethelston Alfred P. .	L	4 Feb 85
	Eustace John B. . . .	L	21 July 83
92	Evans Arthur C MA	Ch	16 Aug 86
		N I	6 Apr 87
354	Evans Bertram S. . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
10	Evans Henry	Car	20 Apr 76
475	Evans Henry A. . . .	E	1 Mar 85
	Evans Horace C. RM	L	1 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
65	Evans Hugh R. . . .	L	31 Mar 74
367	Evans Richard . . .	C	29 June 83
	Evans Thomas J. P. RM	C	17 May 84
518	Evan-Thomas Hugh .	L	31 Dec 84
53	Evea Frederick J. . .	Gr	5 Aug 86
518	Evelegh Edmund G. RM	L	1 Sep 85
115	Everett Allan F. . . .	S L	14 May 88
314	Everett John N. (*act*) .	B	22 Feb 90
447	Ewart Arthur W. . .	L	23 June 83
553	Ewing Samuel . . .	L	8 Aug 74
368	Eyre Charles V. . . .	A E	1 Aug 88
93	Eyre Francis G. . . .	L	1 Apr 86
432	Eyre William H. . . .	L	30 June 84
450	Eyres Cresswell J . .	L	20 Sept 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	FAGAN Christopher S. F. . . . . RM	LtCol	1 Sept 90
396	Fair George M K.	S L	14 May 89
	Fairfax Henry . . CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	R A	1 July 85
238	Fairfoot William. . .	B	12 July 76
96	Fancey Henry . . .	Gr	3 Aug 80
14	Fane Augustus . . .	S Cr	5 Aug 85
	Fane Charles G. . . .	R A	5 Aug 90
52	Fanshawe Arthur D. .	C	31 Dec 81
390	Fanshawe Arthur H.	L	30 June 90
362	Fanshawe Basil H. . .	S L	13 Nov 87
CG	Fanshawe Lionel . .	Cr	29 June 83
53	Farie James U. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 89
14	Farquhar Arthur M. .	Cr	30 June 89
Ex	Farquhar Richard B. .	L	16 Sept 81
265	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	L	24 Apr 86
366	Farquharson Harry D. RM	L	27 Sept 89
CG	Farr William	L	29 Dec 71
285	Farrant Charles D. M.	A P	14 Jan 83
285	Farrell James	B	7 Feb 77
Ex	Farrington Alexander (*act*)	S L	14 May 89
231	Farrow Frederic G. .	S P	17 Feb 86
96	Farwell Charles . . .	S P	19 Apr 88
259	Fasham John	Gr	11 July 68
115	Fasken Edward R. D. .	S	21 Aug 84
53	Faulds Arthur G. J. .	E	1 Sept 88
168	Faulkner Percy F. . .	E	1 Sept 89
293	Fawckner William B. .	L	15 Feb 82
	Fawkes Wilmot H. . .	C	30 June 86
353	Feak William M. . . .	F E	11 July 90
517	Featherstone Walter J	E	1 Sept 84
162	Fedarb Frederick MB	S	28 July 90
24	Fedarb William (*b*) (*act*)	Ch E	11 July 90
498	Feesey John H. . . .	Clk	15 July 90
238	Fegen Frederick F .	Cr	9 Aug 87
172	Fell Herbert L. H. . .	Mid	15 Oct 88
349	Fellowes John . CB	C	29 Jan 80
	Fencock William T. .	S P	23 Apr 87
14	Fennell Samuel M. . .	A P	14 Jan 87
	Fenton Thomas C. . .	L	15 Oct 75
287	Fenwick Charles E.	L	1 Jan 90
474	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B.	A P	7 July 80
180	Ferbracke William .	Gr	1 May 82
180	Ferguson Charles J. .	A P	17 June 84
	Ferguson Edward . .	S S	30 Sept 90
366	Ferguson James H. .	Ch / E Ins	2 Mar / 88
249	Ferguson John C. BA, MB	S	22 Feb 88
499	Fergusson James A. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
65	Ferraro John S. . . .	Gr	19 July 81
35	Ferris John	Cr	31 Dec 84
512	Ferris Pierce	Gr	8 Feb 86
	Festing Henry M. C. .	Cr	31 Dec 87
169	Field Arthur M. . . .	Cr	30 June 89
	Field Cyril . . . RM	C	24 Nov 88
	Field Frederick L. (*act*)	S L	14 Nov 90
262	Field John G. M. . . .	Cr	30 June 88
58*a*	Fielder John	Ch E	2 July 89
490	Finch James J. . . .	E Ins	2 Nov 89
474	Fincham William C. .	Ch E	1 Apr 88
Coll	Finlaison John B. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
405	Finlay George	P	19 June 86
162	Finlayson Henry W. MB	S	28 July 90
475	Finnis Frank	Cr	1 Jan 86
429	Firks William J. . . .	Ch E	31 Aug 88
53	Fish Francis J. . . .	B	12 Sept 88
485	Fisher Frederick W. .	Cr	21 June 87
RM	Fisher James W. MD	F S	2 Sept 87
NH	Fisher John	I H	1 Apr 87
	Fisher John A. . CB (*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	R A	2 Aug 90
192	Fisher Octavius S. . .	S	20 Aug 85
277	Fisher Thomas H. . .	L	7 Feb 80
NID	Fisher William B. . .	Cr	1 Jan 90
396	Fisher William W. . .	N C	15 July 88
439	Fishley Robert D. . .	Car	19 Nov 89
111	Fitch Richard A. . .	S	20 Aug 85
	FitzGeorge Adolphus A. F.	C	14 Oct 81
115	FitzGerald Charles C. P.	C	19 Mar 80
354	Fitz Gerald Richard P.	L	31 Dec 84
450	Fitzgerald Michael .	S S	1 Apr 85
512	Fitzherbert Edward S.	L	24 Sept 86
258	FitzHugh Hamilton J.	Mid	15 Oct 90
512	Fitzmaurice Henry .	Gr	27 Apr 85
Coll	Fitzmaurice Maurice S. (*act*)	S L	14 May 90
	Fitz Roy Robert O'B CB	R A	14 May 88
240	Fitzsimons Nicholas	B	21 June 87
71	Fleet Ernest J. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 90
347	Fleet Henry L. . . .	Cr	21 June 87
	Fleetwood John L. . .	E	1 Feb 89
306	Fleming Frederick . .	Gr	1 Oct 88
65	Fleming Richard . .	B	14 Sept 85
29	Fleming Thomas (*act*)	Gr	31 Dec 89
	Fletcher Edward B. .	L	24 July 71
215	Flevill Benjamin . .	B	21 June 87
301	Flood Frederick J. . .	E	1 Sept 86
373	Floyd Henry R. P. . .	L	23 June 80
485	Flux George J. . . .	Gr	11 July 82
354	Flynn David W. . . .	Gr	3 Aug 80
553	Flynn Francis . . BA	Ch	25 Sept 84
501	Flynn Michael . . .	B	19 July 81
	Foden Harry . . .	Clk	14 July 88
316	Fogerty George J. . .	S S	30 Sept 85
409	Fogerty John S. . MD	S	20 Aug 85
CG	Foley Cecil F.	L	1 Sept 75
Coll 385	Foley Francis J. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 84
481	Follett Samuel G. . .	Ch E	19 June 8
90	Fookes Albert W. . .	Car	29 Dec 8
	Foord Henry D. G .	Mid	15 Dec 8
122	Foot Charles M. . .	Mid	15 June 8
180	Foot Cunningham R. de C.	L	31 Dec 8

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
506	Foot James F.	S Cr	2 June 88
213	Foote Randolph F. O..	Cr	30 June 81
187	Foott George H. . MD	S	20 Aug 86
122	Forbes Charles H. . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
	Forbes Spencer D. . .	Mid	15 Nov 89
Ex	Forbes Wyndham(*act*)	S L	26 Oct 89
168	Ford Francis	S E	28 Mar 88
	Ford Reginald. . RM	L	28 Mar 90
252	Ford Robert.	B	2 Aug 86
63	Ford William J. . . .	Car	26 Nov 88
518	Foreman Felix . . .	F E	11 July 90
5	Forlong Charles A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
556	Forrest Henry V. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
555	Forrest Wilford F. . .	L	10 Aug 81
506	Forrester Reginald T.	Mid	15 June 90
254	Forster Archibald T.V.	F E	6 May 89
362	Forster Stewart E. . .	L	1 Jan 89
Coll 385	Forsyth William C. C.	C	31 Dec 89
502	Fortescue Reynell J. .	Cr	31 Dec 81
	Fortescue *Hon.* Seymour J.	Cr	26 Aug 90
383	Foster Thomas H. .	S L	15 Sept 87
524	Foster William H. RM	L	27 Sept 89
552	Fowke Moultrie B. . .	L	14 Aug 78
	Fowler Charles D. RM	C	10 Nov 82
347	Fowler Charles W. . .	L	31 Dec 83
401	Fowler Cole C. . . .	L	1 Jan 90
354	Fox Cecil H.	Mid	15 May 88
362	France James M. . .	S	20 Aug 86
499	France-Hayhurst Cecil H.	Mid	15 May 90
107	Franckeiss John S. . .	Car	23 Aug 82
118	Francklin Philip . . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
362	Francis Cornelius . .	Gr	24 May 89
	Francis Samuel H.(*act*)	Car	26 Sept 90
111	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch	2 Feb 88
		NI	27 Feb 89
	Frankis Walter W. RM	L	1 Sept 86
10	Franklin Percy H. . .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
518	Franklin William H. .	Ck	14 July 88
556	Fraser George J. . . .	S E	23 Oct 87
512	Fraser Gordon C. . .	L	22 Jan 88
93	Fraser Hobart C. . RM	C	9 May 86
71	Fraser Ian M. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
416	Fraser Paul W. . . .	S	22 Feb 88
79	Fraser Robert G.. . .	L	31 Dec 82
267	Fraser Thomas G. . .	L	6 Nov 80
	Frean William P. RM.	L	1 Feb 86
546	Freathy Jacob. . . .	B	12 July 76
141	Frederick George C. .	L	16 Apr 78
498	Freeman Angel H. . .	L	1 Jan 87
407	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	L	30 Dec 79
71	Fremantle *Hon. Sir* Edmund R., KCB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station.*)	V A	30 Aug 90
180	Fremantle Sydney R .	L	14 July 87
60	French Alexander M..	S S	30 Sept 90
	French Arthur . RMA AdC	Col	18 Nov 86
	French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . . RMA	L	1 Sept 87
512	French Henry P. . . .	Gr	9 Jan 88
132	Frew George R. . . .	Gr	10 Nov 86
	Froehnert C. F. H. . RM	Bndr	1 July 81
508	Frood George	Gr	25 Jan 73
372	Frost James J.. . . .	Ch E	20 Nov 89
354	Frowd William S. . .	A E	1 July 83
	Fryer Edward A. . .	L	24 May 71
	Fryer George H. . . .	A E	1 July 90
249	Fulcher Clarence A. .	Mid	15 May 90
499	Fuller Cyril T. M. . .	Mid	15 Nov 89
7	Fuller James	Car	13 Sept 88
CG	Fullerton Arthur G. .	Cr	31 Dec 80
AdC 519	Fullerton John R. T. .	C	10 Jan 78
CG	Furlonger Arthur . .	L	8 Apr 73
168	Furse Arthur	Car	17 Mar 79
412	Fussell John S. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
354	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch	6 Dec 76
		N I	13 Sept 77
447	Fyler Herbert A. S. . .	L	22 May 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
41	GAGE Frederic A. J. BA	Ch	11 Nov 79
162	Gairdner Innes	L	1 Mar 76
536	Gaisford Harold	E	1 June 89
116	Gaitskell Walter J. RMA	C	23 Mar 86
343	Gaitskell Sydney. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
111	Gale William H. C.	E	1 Dec 90
377	Gale William L.	Gr	27 Aug 81
64	Gallery Edward	E	1 Mar 88
107	Galley Samuel J. E.	B	25 Jan 73
275	Galloway Arthur A. C.	L	18 Aug 76
	Galpin Joseph R.	E	4 Apr 83
499	Gamble Douglas A.	L	27 Feb 79
461	Gamble Edgar G. H.	L	1 Apr 88
325	Gamble Edward H.	Cr	31 Dec 84
464	Gamblen Alfred	Gr	3 June 85
101	Garbett Hubert J. G.	Cr	29 June 83
258	Garde Robert B.	E	1 Sept 89
272	Gardiner Alexander M.	Cr	17 Aug 85
553	Gardiner Charles G.	L	23 Apr 75
	Gardner Francis S. RM	L	28 Mar 90
15	Gardner John	Ch E	5 Oct 87
41	Gardner Richard	Gr	24 July 71
499	Gardner William C.	Mid	15 June 89
94	Garforth Francis E. M.	Mid	15 Sept 90
354	Garforth Frank A.	L	29 June 83
270	Garland Frederick	Gr	18 July 82
276	Garrad Edward H.	Gr	3 July 74
	Garrett John R. RM	L	28 Sept 88
272	Garrett Peter B.	L	30 June 90
	Gartrell George F.	B	15 Sept 70
293	Garwood Harry T.	A E	1 July 86
396	Gask Walter	Ck	14 July 88
	Gatliff Albert F. RM	C	23 Mar 85
396	Gaudin Edouard *(act)*	E	1 Sept 90
61	Gaunt Ernest F. A.	L	19 May 86
488	Gay William H.	Ch E	8 Dec 88
Coll	Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA.	L	1 Sept 87
35	Geddes William J.	Gr	29 Nov 88
141	Gedge Herbert J.	L	15 Feb 82
533	Gedye Henry A.	A E	1 July 88
52	Gellibrand Henry B.	N C	15 July 88
447	Geoghegan Charles E.	S S	31 Mar 89
	George Francis T.	E	1 June 87
263	George Richard P.	Gr	27 May 78
201	German James L. H.	A P	4 Aug 82
	German Emperor and King of Prussia *His Majesty* William II.	Hon A F	2 Aug 89
5	Gervis William H.	Mid	15 Nov 87
48	Gibbings John	L	24 May 77
14	Gibbons Frederick K.C.	L	22 July 86
512	Gibbs Alfred W.	E	1 Sept 85
92	Gibbs James R.	B	13 June 74
553	Gibbs Jonas	B	14 Sept 85
	Gibson Herbert W. S.	C	30 June 88
382	Gibson-Sugars John S.	E	1 June 89
	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	L	1 Sept 84
390	Giddy John	Gr	10 Nov 88
530	Gifford George A.	Cr	29 June 83
Sec 518	Gifford Charles E.	S P	17 Feb 86
396	Gilbert Henry H.	Clk	14 July 88
128	Gilbert James H.	S E	22 Nov 90
26	Gilbert William	F E	9 Mar 87
89	Giles Alfred H. L.	P	5 Mar 88
324	Giles Henry R.	B	20 Aug 80
355	Giles Hubert G.	L	2 July 75
230	Giles Richard	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Gill James	Gr	21 June 87
406	Gill William L.	A P	14 Jan 85
	Gill William W. RM	L	27 Sept 89
192	Gillard Richard	Gr	19 Mar 85
	Gillespie Alexander	S L	14 Aug 87
32	Gillett Henry A.	Mid	15 Dec 87
4	Gillett Owen F.	L	30 Sept 85
518	Gillford *Right Hon. Lord* Richard C. *(act)*	S L	13 Nov 87
Sec 499	Gillies William C.	P	18 Oct 88
169	Gilpin-Brown Frederick D.	L	1 Apr 89
490	Gimlette Thomas D.	S S	1 Apr 85
NH	Gipps Alexander G. P.	S	31 Mar 79
AO 518	Gipps Edmund F. E.	A P	30 Mar 85
Coll 385	Gissing Charles E.	C	31 Dec 88
	Gittings Thomas J.	B	16 Nov 70
220	Glading Tom	B	27 Sept 82
385	Gladstone Charles E.	L	24 May 77
185	Glanville William G.	A E	1 July 86
553	Glasspole William H. *(vroby)*	A E	1 July 90
128	Glennie George F.	L	7 Feb 80
490	Glennie Gordon	L	23 Sept 73
215	Glennie Hugh G.	Mid	15 Aug 89
256	Glennie Robert W.	L	30 June 90
132	Glossop Harry A. P.	Mid	15 Aug 88
354	Glossop John C. T.	Mid	15 May 87
249	Glover Thomas W.	B	27 Mar 88
64	Glover William	B	13 Sept 70
385	Goalen Walter N.	S Cr	7 Feb 84
385	Godbeer Samuel	E	2 Apr 89
96	Goddard James R. RM	L	1 Feb 83
	Godding Charles C.	S S	18 Nov 82
	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	L	1 Feb 86
62	Godfrey-Faussett Bryan G.	L	21 June 87
	Goldfinch John H.	L	30 June 84
519	Goldsmith Henry C	S E	11 Dec 87
19	Goldsmith William B.	S C	14 Oct 88
35	Gooch Thomas S.	L	1 Oct 87
111	Good Frederick C.	P	14 Apr 85
526	Goodall George T.	A E	1 July 86
499	Goodenough George MA	Ch	9 May 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
499	Goodenough William E.	L	23 Aug 89
366	Goodfellow Stephen J.		12 May 73
517	Goodrich James E. C.	Cr	30 June 88
505	Goodridge Walter S.	Cr	30 June 85
366	Goodwin George G.	E	1 Sept 87
385	Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
Ex	Gordon Alexander A. *(act)*	S L	14 June 83
	Gordon Charles L. RM	C	10 Aug 90
	Gordon Cosmo G. RM	Maj	22 June 88
126	Gordon George M. RM	L	1 Sept 86
DY 41	Gordon William E. . *(Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard.)*	R A	5 July 85
Coll	Gordon William H. *(act)*	S L	14 May 90
	Gore George Anthony Ellard . . . . RM	Maj	28 June 86
396	Gore George F. S. .	N C	15 July 88
	Gore-Browne Godfrey	L	30 June 85
283	Gorfett George J. .	E	1 Sept 85
259	Gorham Anthony MD	F S	21 Feb 88
260	Goss James	Car	3 Sept 85
CG	Gough Hugh G. . . .	L	22 Oct 70
115	Gould Michael . . .	B	1 July 72
97	Gould William . . .	Car	2 Aug 87
244	Gover Harry	Gr	1 Aug 84
316	Grafton Ernest H. .	L	1 Oct 86
499	Graham Charles D. .	Mid	15 May 90
447	Graham Gilbert . .	A P	21 Oct 87
367	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. . . . . RM	L	1 Sept 85
390	Graham James E. D. .	Ch E	19 July 89
533	Graham John I. . . .	L	30 June 85
415	Graham Robert J. . .	Gr	21 June 87
	Graham Samuel J. CB. RM	M Gn	22 June 87
405	Graham Walter H. B. .	Cr	20 May 84
315	Graham Walter J. . .	E	1 Sept 88
	Graham *Sir* William KCB *(President of the Royal Naval College.)*	A	6 Aug 90
263	Graham William . .	F S	20 Sept 82
417	Gransmore Frederick R.	L	14 Aug 78
485	Grant Alfred E. A. . .	L	30 June 84
	Grant Arthur R. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 90
347	Grant David	F E	25 Oct 87
424	Grant Duncan S. O. .	Clk	15 Jan 87
201	Grant Edmund P. F. G.	L	1 Oct 90
213	Grant Frederick G. . .	B	13 Sept 70
172	Grant George	A P	16 Dec 84
379	Grant George T. . .	Car	3 Mar 82
158	Grant Heathcoat S. . .	L	21 June 87
	Grant Henry D. CB.	V A	6 Jan 88
402	Grant Henry W. . . .	S L	14 Feb 89
	Grant Herbert C. J. . .	Mid	15 July 87
132	Grant Ian R.	L	14 Aug 78
	Grant James W. RMA	C	15 July 84
61	Grant John	Ch Gr	30 June 90
41	Grant John . . . . MB	S	21 Feb 89
	Grant John F G. . . .	R A	6 Aug 90
168	Grant Noel	S L	14 Aug 88
485	Grant Robert MA, MB	F S	29 Apr 88
	Grant William A. C. RM.	L	1 Sept 80
364	Grant William H. . .	Ch E	23 Mar 90
53	Grant William L. . .	L	10 May 84
	Grant-Dalton Hubert .	L	21 June 84
417	Grant-Dalton John F. .	Mid	15 Nov 88
427	Granville Charles D. .	L	22 Aug 85
CG	Gray George P. C. . .	L	1 June 69
201	Gray Scott W. A. H. .	L	30 Dec 79
60	Gray William	B	19 Nov 87
464	Greatorex Clement . .	L	14 June 89
3	Greaves Edmond E. .	S Cr	5 Jan 87
94	Green Donald P. . . .	A E	1 July 87
	Green John F. E. . .	L	1 Jan 90
262	Green Joseph . . .	P	26 Aug 90
478	Green Nathaniel E. .	E	23 Sept 81
499	Green Richard W. . .	E	1 Mar 88
363	Green Thomas . . .	Ch E	1 Dec 89
490	Green Thomas W. . .	B	11 July 82
240	Green Warwick A. . .	A P	5 Dec 80
	Greening Alexander .	Gr	6 May 79
96	Greentree Doveton J. .	Mid	15 Aug 88
AO 258	Greenwood Albert . .	A P	10 Aug 88
93	Greet Robert	Gr	8 Aug 72
107	Greet Thomas Y. . .	L	16 Apr 78
355	Greetham Charles T. D.	A E	1 July 88
226	Gregory Charles W. .	E	1 Sept 85
96	Gregory Ernest F. . .	Mid	15 May 88
216	Gregory John A. . . .	N C	15 July 88
552	Gregory Joseph E. . .	L	15 Oct 75
180	Gregory Reginald G. .	L	1 Jan 88
41	Gregson Henry K. . .	L	7 Feb 72
65	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	L	14 Aug 78
263	Grenfell Harold G. . .	L	14 Jan 90
126	Grenfell Harry T. . .	C	4 Feb 86
	Gresley Arthur F. . .	Cr	31 Dec 81
519	Gresley Richard N. .	Cr	1 Jan 87
128	Grevile Algernon E. B.	L	1 Oct 88
349	Grey Harry G. . . .	L	1 Feb 75
343	Gribbell William H. .	F P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Grieve Frederick J.	Cr	31 Dec 84
417	Grieve William H.	Mid	15 July 90
460	Griffin Daniel	Ch E	30 Jan 90
424	Griffin George (*act*)	B	2 June 90
	Griffith FitzGerald C.W	As Ck	15 Jan 91
506	Griffiths Hugh St. D.	S	28 Feb 87
304	Griffiths James H.	As Ck	15 July 90
Coll	Griffiths Llewellyn (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 90
366	Griffiths Richard S. P.	F S	10 Aug 88
	Grigg George T.	Car	31 Mar 83
	Grigg Richard J.	Ch Cr	11 July 82
485	Grogan William J.	L	30 June 82
	Groome Robert L.	C	30 June 90
552	Groube Francis E.	L	16 Apr 78
355	Grove William H. W.	L	16 Apr 78
158	Grover Frank C.	Mid	15 Nov 87
506	Growse Reginald R.	L	31 Dec 84
35	Guard Thomas	P	3 May 86
360	Gubbins George W.	L	8 Dec 79
265	Gubbins Robert H.	L	4 Feb 81
67	Guest Arthur R.	L	16 Dec 90
349	Guest George	B	6 Mar 90
66	Guest Thomas G. J.	Car	10 Apr 80
506	Guinness Benjamin S.	S L	14 June 88
235	Guise Bertram J. R.	E	2 Apr 89
199	Gulliver William H.	F E	6 May 90
15	Gunn Bassett C. E. F.	S	26 Feb 83
71	Gunn Gordon S.	L	13 Oct 76
122	Gunn Philip J.	Gr	15 June 81
505	Gunn William F.	L	27 Feb 79
4	Gunner Charles M.	Gr.	2 Apr 89
Ex	Gurner Victor G. (*act*).	S L	14 July 89
475	Gurney Anthony F.	L	31 Dec 87
287	Gurowich Samuel	Gr	17 Apr 85
Coll	Guy William H. (*act*)	S L	14 Mar 90
555	Guyatt Edward G.	E	2 Apr 89
48	Guyer Thomas S. (*act*).	E	1 Sept 90
529	Gwynn Graham S. P.	L	31 Dec 88
	Gwynn Richard A.	L	10 Aug 81
26	Gwynne Bertram E.W.	S Cr	1 May 85
553	Gyles David J.	S E	12 Dec 87
506	Gyles Herbert A.	Clk	14 Jan 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
218*b*	HACKETT William MD	S	21 Feb 89
71	Hackney George . .	Gr	25 Apr 81
316	Hackney William L. .	B	12 Nov 83
152	Hadden Henry J BA, MB	S	18 Feb 86
	Haddleton Walter H. RM	S Maj	1 July 81
132	Haddock Sidney G. .	E	1 Feb 89
528	Haddy George A. . .	S E	21 Apr 90
530	Haddy Thomas J. . .	Ch E	1 Feb 89
519	Hadley Edward D. .	A P	18 Aug 81
512	Hadley Ernest G. . .	Gr	25 Nov 87
	Hadley Leonard J. RM	C	21 Jan 87
371	Hadley Thomas N. H	L	2 July 75
NR	Hadlow Henry . . .	D I H	3 May 89
CG	Haggard Amyand . .	L	23 Sept 73
258	Haggard Vernon H. S.	Mid	15 Aug 90
518	Haggarty George A. .	E	1 Mar 88
	Hailes David A. . RM.	L	1 Sept 82
555	Hailstone Walter . .	L	4 May 72
366	Hains James G. . . .	Car	20 Aug 83
192	Hale Edward M. . .	L	21 June 87
177	Hall Allison B. . . .	Ck	14 Jan 89
501	Hall Basil W. R. . .	L	30 June 88
	Hall Burnett G. RMA	LtCol	1 July 89
66	Hall Charles R. . . .	A E	1 July 88
314	Hall George F. King .	Cr	31 Dec 84
392	Hall Herbert G. King .	L	18 Nov 82
98	Hall Hugh S.	Clk	15 Jan 87
512	Hall James	Gr	25 Apr 77
533	Hall Joseph	Ck	15 July 89
	Hall *Canon* Louis .	R C Ch	3 Apr 86
	Hall Robert	F E	26 Dec 88
	Hall Ronald R. M. . .	Cr	21 June 87
427	Hall Sydney S. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
502*a*	Hall William. (*tempy.*)	E	22 May 78
447	Hall William H. . . .	C	31 Dec 82
Ex	Hall William R. . (*act*)	S L	28 June 89
68*a*	Hallam Joseph . . .	Car	30 Oct 83
354	Hallett Thomas . . .	B	19 July 81
	Halliday Francis E. RMA	L Gen	21 May 88
	Halliday Lewis S.T. RM	L	1 July 90
44	Hallifax John S. . . .	C	31 Dec 87
94	Hallowes Frederick H.	N C	15 July 88
71	Halsey Arthur . . .	S L	14 May 89
306	Halsey Lionel	Mid	15 July 87
335	Ham Gabriel	Gr	15 Feb 73
430	Ham Henry R. W. . .	Gr	18 July 82
58	Ham John W. . . .	E	1 Sept 89
265	Ham Septimus . . .	A E	1 July 88
171	Hamblin Frederick. .	Gr	20 May 85
262	Hamblyn Thomas E. .	Gr	1 July 72
283	Hamilton Claud A. W.	L	7 Sept 83
512	Hamilton Frederick T.	L	6 Nov 79
	Hamilton James de C.	L	18 Nov 82
499	Hamilton John N. . .	Mid	15 Sept 89
161	Hamilton Joseph . .	ChGr	14 Sept 89
	Hamilton *Sir* Richard V. . . . . KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	A	13 Oct 87
107	Hamilton Stewart F.	S S	1 Apr 85
385	Hamilton William Des V.	C	30 June 89
98	Hamm Richard S. . .	Ch E	10 Jan 88
481	Hammet James L. . .	C	1 Jan 86
240	Hammick Robert F. .	C	31 Dec 84
	Hammill Tynte F. . . (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*).	C	17 Aug 85
10	Hammond Charles L. .	As Clk	15 July 90
29	Hammond Frank . .	L	1 Oct 88
258	Hammond Frederick W.	A P	16 Mar 89
59	Hammond Henry T. .	Ch E	6 July 89
	Hamond Richard H. .	C	31 Dec 81
221	Hamond-GræmeDouglas	L	30 Jan 77
64	Hampshire Cyril B. .	Mid	15 Sept 90
333	Hancock Alfred J. . .	Car	14 Aug 84
258	Hancock John B. . .	Mid	15 May 88
113	Hancock Lionel G. S. .	L	31 Dec 83
Coll	Hand George E. B.(*act*)	S L	14 Dec 89
	Hand George W. . . .	C	11 July 82
94	Handyside Patrick B. MB	S	21 Aug 84
219	Hansom William . .	Car	12 Apr 74
172	Harbord Arthur C. .	Mid	15 Oct 88
53	Harbord Richard M. .	L	1 Oct 88
354	Harcus Henry . . .	Car	29 Nov 70
111	Hardcastle Corin V. .	A E	1 July 87
	Hardie Robert . MB	S	28 Feb 87
238	Harding Charles A. .	E	1 Mar 87
366	Harding Frederick G.	E	1 Mar 88
	Harding George F. RM	Qr Mr	8 Aug 89
263	Harding Maynard F. RM	L	1 Apr 89
512	Harding Robert . . .	Ch E	19 Sept 89
371	Harding Thomas . .	Gr	11 Feb 88
41	Harding William J. .	S E	19 July 88
79	Hardinge *Hon.* George A.	L	30 Aug 85
69	Hardwick William W.	E	1 Sept 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
315	Hardy Ernest C. . .	L	1 Apr 90
168	Hardy George C. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
429	Hardy William H. . .	Car	30 Oct 83
61	Hare *Hon.* Richard .	C	4 Feb 79
	Harfoot William J. . .	B	21 June 87
	Harford Arthur E. . .	L	12 Sept 82
417	Hargraves Herbert J. .	AsCk	15 July 90
	Harkness William B. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
	Harnet Henry RM	Schm	1 July 81
221	Harod Albert J. . . .	Gr	25 Oct 84
41	Harper Alexander F. .	S	21 Aug 84
NH	Harper Henry B. . BA	Ch	7 Nov 77
417	Harper John E. T. .	Mid	15 Feb 90
71	Harries Henry . . .	S	11 Feb 84
367	Harris George . . .	B	12 May 80
427	Harris George T. B. .	B	7 Aug 79
69	Harris George W. . .	Car	6 May 87
503	Harris Gerald N. A. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
188	Harris Henry	L	8 Oct 74
385	Harris Henry R. . . .	S C	31 Dec 84
263	Harris Herbert W. . .	A E	1 July 88
92	Harris Leonard . . .	Ck	14 July 88
351	Harris Rice Harris . .	P	7 Jan 89
529	Harris Richard . . .	S E	30 Nov 90
552	Harris Robert	B	18 Dec 78
259	Harris Robert H. . .	C	9 Dec 79
481	Harris Thomas . . .	B	26 Aug 86
	Harris William A. RM	L	24 Mar 88
32	Harris William S. MA	Ch	23 July 79
NH	Harrison Garland W. L.	D I H	26 Nov 90
158	Harrison Henry M. .	F P	5 Aug 87
259	Harrison Thomas F. .	S P	17 Feb 86
	Harrup Thomas H. .	E	16 May 74
CG	Harston Frank A. . .	L	5 Aug 68
417	Hart Alfred	E	1 Sept 88
354	Hart William R . . .	Ck	14 Jan 89
503	Harte Mark A. . . .	F S	15 June 82
	Hartigan Edward R. RM	L	1 Feb 80
485	Hartley Richard S. . .	Ch	12 Oct 86
	Harvest Wm. S. S. RM	C	8 Feb 89
32	Harvey D'Arcy . MB	S	22 Feb 88
	Harvey Edward . . .	L	30 June 82
136	Harvey Francis H. N.	L	6 Feb 72
385	Harvey Henry J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
118	Harvey John . . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
32	Harvey Percy	Mid	15 July 90
	Harvey William A. .	F E	7 Dec 90
71 *Sec*	Harvey William A. . .	P	18 Apr 87
192	Harwood Frank J. . .	S Cr	11 Oct 90
502*a*	Haslewood Frank . .	S Cr	29 Nov 85
69	Hasling John M. . . .	G	1 Apr 85
	Hast Frederick E. BM	C	19 Apr 84
265	Hastings Alexander P. GB	C	31 Dec 78
	Hastings James F. A. .	A E	1 July 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
48	Hastings Robert R. .	A P	21 Nov 86
326	Haswell Edward . .	Gr	11 Mar 75
277	Haswell George G. . .	L	10 Aug 81
447	Haswell John *C. (act).*	Gr.	19 Jan 89
555	Haswell William H. .	F P	17 Feb 86
CG	Haszard Henry F. . .	L	23 Sept 73
252	Hatchard Charles . .	Car	5 Jan 78
413*a*	Hatchard Henry A. .	L	1 Apr 86
118	Hatelie David	E	1 Mar 90
385	Havergal Arthur . . .	L	13 Oct 76
553	Haves Ernest	A E	1 Sept 90
235	Haves John E. . . .	A E	1 July 90
	Haves Thomas . . .	AsCk	15 Jan 91
116	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope	L	31 Dec 86
498	Hawkes John	B	12 Apr 78
475	Hawkin Richard N. .	B	22 Aug 79
41	Hawkins Daniel W. .	Gr	7 Oct 80
348	Hawkins Frank W. .	Ch E	15 Nov 90
551	Hawkins George H. .	B	3 Apr 88
356	Hawkins Hugh . . .	Ch E	8 May 90
366	Hawkins Thomas .	Ch Gr	10 Jan 90
167	Hawkins William H. .	Car	3 Mar 82
126	Hawkshaw Hugh B. .	L	6 May 80
333	Hawkshaw Richard P.	P	5 Jan 87
485	Hawksley James R. P.	Mid	15 Feb 88
168	Haworth-Booth Francis F.	L	21 June 87
517	Hawton James W. H. .	S S	31 Mar 86
116	Hawton John B. . . .	Car	20 Aug 83
258	Hay Charles J. . . .	E	1 Sept 89
	Hay Howard F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 86
354	Hay James B.	Cr	30 June 88
	Hay *Rt. Hon Lord* John GCB	A F	15 Dec 88
172	Hay, Kenneth S. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 90
92	Hay Percy M.	L	1 Jan 89
533	Hay Robert . . . MD	F S	12 Nov 83
528	Hayden William . . .	B	1 July 72
52	Hayes Arthur M. E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
517	Hayes William . . .	S	26 Feb 81
229	Hayes-Sadler Arthur	L	30 June 36
258	Hayles Trevor	Ck	14 Jan 89
277	Hayman William H. .	B	29 Jan 83
485	Haynes Robert M. . .	Mid	15 July 89
170	Haynes William P. . .	S Cr	14 Feb 78
509	Hayward Thomas . .	Gr	14 Apr 81
533	Hayward William T. H.	AsCk	15 Jan 90
CG	Hazel James	L	3 Apr 68
401	Hazelgrove William .	B	19 July 83
59	Head Ernest A. W. . .	E	1 Sept 89
530	Head Stephen	Gr	3 Oct 85
529	Healey Timothy . . .	Gr	11 Sept 85
79	Healey William L. . .	N I	28 Mar 72
52	Heard Hugh L. P. . .	S L	14 Apr 89
	Hearle Parkins . RM	Maj	16 Dec 89
376	Hearne Thomas . . .	B	22 Jan 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hearson George H. . .	Ch E	8 July 88
319	Hearson Hugh R. . .	E	2 Apr 89
126	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch N I	29 Mar 84 28 May 85
354	Heath Herbert L. . .	L	30 June 84
162	Heathcote Arthur C. .	L	27 Feb 79
93	Heathcote Arthur N. .	Cr	21 June 87
53	Heathcote Henry R.	Mid	15 Jan 90
316	Heathcote Herbert M.	L	28 Dec 77
221	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F.	S L	14 Jan 89
41	Heffernan John H.	Ch E Ins	5 July 85
257	Hegan George V. . .	L	28 Dec 77
553	Helby Edward C. H. .	L	14 Aug 78
126	Helby Harold W. H. .	L	21 June 87
492	Helen Samuel	Gr	19 July 81
187	Hellyer Frederick A. .	E	1 Mar 88
401	Hely-Hutchinson *Hon* Patrick M.	L	14 Aug 78
385	Heming Thomas H. .	L	27 Feb 79
126	Hender William J. . .	E	2 Apr 89
35	Henderson Arnot . .	L	8 Dec 79
498	Henderson Cecil . RM	L	1 Feb 83
314	Henderson Charles F.	L	1 Oct 88
	Henderson Edgar. RMA	L	1 Sept 87
Coll 385	Henderson Frank H. .	Cr	21 June 87
	Henderson George M. .	Cr	31 Dec 87
385	Henderson James . .	S Cr	25 Oct 84
CG	Henderson John H. . .	L	23 Apr 72
304	Henderson Percy D. M.	L	20 May 84
427	Henderson Reginald F. H.	C	21 June 87
168	Henderson Thomas. .	N C	15 July 88
518	Henderson Wilfrid . .	Mid	15 July 88
122	Henderson William H.	C	1 Jan 86
	Heneage Algernon C. F.	V A	29 Nov 89
	Heneage Algernon W (*act*)	S L	14 Nov 90
520	Henley Thomas . . .	B	24 July 71
187	Henniker Arthur J.	L	1 Apr 89
41	Henriques William A. L. Q.	L	22 Dec 74
115	Henslowe Ernest . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
401	Henwood John D. . .	S S	30 Sept 88
405	Henwood John W. . .	Ch E	7 May 89
367	Herbert Charles W. .	L	19 May 70
316	Herbert Robert K. . .	E	1 June 89
153	Herd Richard J. . .	Gr	16 Nov 85
	Heriot Granville M. RM	L	1 July 90
	Heriot Mackey A. H. J. . . . . RM	Col	15 Apr 87
Coll	Heriz Reginald Y. . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
386	Herring Charles . . .	ChGr	27 Jan 90
	Hervey Francis W. A. RM	L	1 Feb 36
518	Hervey Frederick W. F.	L	20 June 83
	Heseltine Gerald A. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
402	Heugh John G. . . .	L	6 Nov 79

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
504	Hewett Edward M. .	L	1 Jan 86
Coll	Hewett Francis W. R. (*act*)	S L	14 Mar 90
374	Hewett George H. . .	L	30 Dec 79
107	Hewett Paul.	L	29 June 83
258	Hewett William W. .	L	12 Sept 82
533	Hewitt John G. . . .	L	30 June 82
434	Hewlett George . MB	S	17 Aug 87
AO 238	Hewlett Graham. . .	A P	24 Mar 85
499	Hext Henry Y. . RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
	Heyes Henry W. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
526	Heygate Harry B.. . .	Mid	15 May 87
	Heyman Gerald A. . .	L	30 Sept 85
528	Heyward Charles . .	S Cr	28 Nov 86
354	Hibbard John A. . .	E	1 Sept 90
364	Hibbert Hugh T.. . .	L	30 Sept 85
62	Hickey George . . .	Car	8 Feb 78
116	Hickey Jeremiah . .	Gr	5 Apr 78
64	Hickey Thomas C. MB	F S	28 Feb 88
	Hickley Cecil S. . . .	L	1 Dec 88
	Hickley Henry D. . .	V A	22 June 86
258	Hickley John D. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
Ex	Hickley Spencer A. (*act*)	S L	2 Sept 89
556	Hicks Charles P. G.. .	C	1 Jan 87
324	Hicks John A. H.. . .	E	1 Sept 84
73	Hicks Richard	B	13 June 71
261	Hicks Samuel G. . . .	Car	18 Feb 84
180	Hicks William R. . .	Gr	16 Oct 74
10	Hickson Edmund . .	F P	31 Mar 86
	Hickson Robert . . .	S	20 Aug 85
223	Hider William. . . .	Car	27 Oct 80
432	Higgins Charles (*act*)	Gr	12 Aug 90
96	Higgins John	B	27 Mar 88
158	Higginson Archibald B.W.	Mid	15 Nov 87
115	Higham Robert . . .	Car	27 Oct 76
94	Highmoor Wilson BA	Ch N I	28 Jan 85 20 Nov 85
517	Highton Francis W. .	E	1 Sept 88
215	Hill Alfred G.	S P	2 June 90
62	Hill Arthur G. K. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
	Hill Arthur P. . . BA	Ch	14 Dec 80
233	Hill Benjamin W. . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
32	Hill Charles H. . . .	A E	1 July 87
304	Hill George W. . . .	C	21 June 87
242	Hill Henry	Car	10 Apr 80
244	Hill James N.	L	4 Apr 74
473	Hill Joseph S. M.. . .	B	14 Feb 76
526	Hill Marcus R. . . .	L	26 Aug 90
258	Hill Peter W. E. . .	Mid	15 May 88
162	Hill Robert	S	28 July 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
540	Hilliard Edwin W. G.	S Cr	8 July 88
396	Hillman Henry E.	Mid	15 Nov 90
394	Hills Alfred	E	1 Sept 89
136	Hills James	ChGr	28 Oct 86
41	Hills Thomas	B	1 July 72
126	Hillyar William P.	L	24 Apr 85
NH	Hilston Duncan . MD	D I H	29 Oct 85
535	Hinch Charles	Gr	21 June 87
354	Hinchcliff William F.	E	1 Mar 90
512	Hine Montague	Gr	16 June 86
269	Hines William	Ch E	30 Sept 89
506	HinksFrederick H.	A E	1 July 88
PW 367	Hinshelwood Sidney B	A P	17 Apr 89
	Hippisley Henry N.	C	9 Aug 77
14	Hird James	A E	1 Sept 90
	Hire Ashton H. . RMA	L	1 Sept 81
555	Hire Frederick	S Cr	20 May 84
71	Hirtzel Burnard T.	Ck	15 July 89
367	Hirtzel George J.	S Cr	22 Feb 77
53	Hirtzel Guy D.	Mid	15 Apr 88
277	Hitchcock Mark	B	25 May 87
	Hoar John J.	S P	6 Oct 86
261	Hoare Charles A (*act*)	Car	1 Jan 90
	Hoare John J. . RM	QrMr	1 Apr 89
	Hobart George . RM	Maj	29 Sept 86
41	Hobbs Frederick D.	E	1 Sept 87
	Hobbs Frederick M. B. RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Hobbs Percy E. F. RM	L	1 Sept 83
59*a*	Hobbs Philip	A E	1 July 86
512	Hobbs William R. P.	HSch	1 July 89
287	Hocken William T.	E	1 Sept 86
113	Hockey Stephen	E	1 Sept 85
274	Hockin George S.	L	1 Apr 88
308	Hocking Charles A.	B	24 Dec 79
118	Hodder Reginald C.	S P	21 Oct 90
354	Hodge Frederick A.	L	1 Jan 89
533	Hodges Michael H.	Mid	15 Dec 89
252	Hodges Philip J.	L	1 July 89
250	Hodgetts Walter	B	20 May 86
366	Hodgkinson Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 88
314	Hogg Ernest C.	L	30 June 86
127	Hogg George	B	12 May 80
	Holbech Edward A L.	Cr	14 Oct 81
	Holdstock, Thomas W. RM	QrMr	8 Aug 89
72*a*	Hole John W.	Ch E	23 Nov 89
	Holgate George S. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
98	Holland Hubert H.	Mid	15 Sept 88
	Holland Swinton C.	C	9 Apr 84
238	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	L	21 Apr 90
180	Holman Thomas	Gr	2 Nov 83
530	Holmes Arthur F.	L	1 Apr 86
	Holmes Ponsonby R. RM	Col	9 May 86
258	Holme-Sumner Berkeley	Mid	15 May 88
396	Holroyd George A.	S	21 Feb 89
406	Holyoake Hubert	S	28 Feb 87
172	Home Arthur H. C. C.	Mid	15 July 88
494	Home William E. B.Sc., MB	S	20 Aug 85
	Homer John L. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
	Homfray John R. H. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
126	Honer William	Gr	3 Aug 89
285	Honey John J. T.	Car	20 Apr 76
180	Honner Joseph	L	23 June 80
Ex	Hood *Hon.* Horace L. A. (*act*)	S L	2 Oct 89
512	Hooper Joseph	Gr	23 July 73
65	Hooper Thomas H.	Car	25 Apr 77
512	Hooper William J. C.	Gr	1 Apr 85
116	Hope George P. W.	L	11 Oct 89
385	Hope Richard W.	Cr	19 Mar 80
48	Hopes Stephen	Gr	10 Sept 81
339	Hopkins Charles H.	S Cr	2 Aug 88
See 258	Hopkins David B. L.	A P	14 Jan 83
	Hopkins John O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	R A	29 Apr 85
249	Hopkinson Hugh F.	Mid	15 Jan 87
459	Hopwood Ronald A.	L	14 Feb 90
60	Hordern Lionel H.	L	30 June 84
512	Hore Fred	E	1 June 89
	Hore Frederick F. RM	Schm	1 July 81
353	Horn Henry W.	B	8 Sept 77
71	Horn Walter J.	Gr	13 Mar 78
	Hornby *Sir* Geoffrey T. P. . . . . GCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.*)	A F	1 May 88
512	Hornby Robert S. P.	L	9 July 86
AO 524	Horne Charles D. M.	A P	6 Dec 83
	Horne Clement C.	L	1 Apr 90
367	Horner Charles E. W.	A P	15 Aug 84
216	Horner Samuel J.	Car	31 Mar 83
238	Horner Thomas L.	F S	17 Apr 89
	Horniblow Arthur E. RM		17 May 85
319	Hornibrook Francis	B	11 July 82
29	Horniman Henry	Ck	15 Jan 88
255	Hornsby Richard S.	E	1 Mar 84
41	Horrigan James	B	13 June 74
262	Horsey Herbert K.	A P	21 May 88
111	Horsley Arthur J.	L	16 Apr 78
517	Hosken Albert E. B.	Ck	15 Jan 88
DY	Hosken Henry	S C	11 July 82
262	Hosken William E.	E	1 Sept 89
432	Hoskin Benjamin	B	17 June 78
	Hoskin John A.	Car	21 June 87
62	Hosking Richard B.	A P	23 Sept 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
518	Hoskins *Sir* Anthony H. KCB *(Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.)*	V A	1 June 85
	Hoskins Henry K. . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	S	26 Feb 83
71	Hoskyn Richard F. .	Cr	30 June 85
92	Hoskyn Robert L. . .	S P	2 Apr 90
459	Hoskyns Peyton . . .	L	13 Oct 76
67	Hotham Algernon J. .	L	1 Oct 86
533	Hotham Charles F. CB *(Commander-in-Chief in Pacific.)*	A	6 Jan 88
503	Houghton Albert E. RM	Maj	10 Aug 90
517	Houghton Sidney A. .	E	1 Mar 90
Coll	Houseman Edward S. *(act)*	L	14 July 90
470	Howard William V. .	L	15 Feb 82
258	Howe Aubrey W. . .	L	31 Dec 84
26	Howe David	Car	30 Sept 72
274	Howell Henry B. . .	Gr	21 June 87
126	Howell Horatio . . .	P	6 Jan 85
146	Howell William . . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
504	Howlett William A. .	Ch E	1 Aug 87
277	Howsego William . .	Gr	24 July 79
265	Hubbard Frederick .	Gr	5 Nov 81
	Hubbard William J. .	S P	5 Jan 90
461	Huddy Charles J. . .	E	1 Sept 90
481	Huddy Tom B. . . .	A E	1 July 89
146	Hudleston Ralph . .	L	24 Dec 85
263	Hudson Alan E. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
524	Hudson George W. . .	E	1 Sept 86
162	Hudson William J. V.	L	4 Feb 81
	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	C	17 Oct 89
64	Hughes Arthur B. . .	Mid	15 May 89
454	Hughes James L. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
213	Hughes John D. . . .	S	28 Feb 87
276	Hughes Sidney . . .	L	27 Feb 79
53	Hughes Thomas . . .	S E	3 Jan 88
380	Hughes Thomas C. E. .	E	1 Sept 85
132	Hughes Valentine D.	L	24 Apr 77
71	Hughes Walter H. F. .	Mid	15 Sept 90
216	Hughes-Hallett Harry F.	C	21 June 87
97	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	L	31 Dec 82
504	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H. . . .	L	1 Oct 90
Coll	Hulbert Arthur R *(act)*	S L	14 July 90
258	Hulbert Henry C. B. .	Cr	30 June 89
367	Hulford Charles F. . .		13 July 87
29	Hulton Edward G. . .	C	31 Dec 85
32	Hulton Montagu L *(act)*	S L	14 Nov 90
304	Hume Andrew. . . .	P	16 Dec 89
60	Humpage Richard P. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
533	Humphreys Henry . .	E	1 June 89
552	Humphreys Ivan G. .	L	30 Sept 85
122	Hunt Allen T.	L	1 Jan 89
	Hunt Edward D. . .	L	10 Aug 81
5	Hunt Henry W. . . .	S P	3 Feb 88
DY 262	Hunt Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . . KCB *(Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard.)*	V A	2 Aug 90
180	Hunter Cuthbert E. .	L	21 Jan 87
	Hunter George . .	Gr	10 May 81
240	Hunter Henry C. F. .	Ch	5 Feb 86
504	Hunter Herbert N. . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
325	Hunter John . . MB	S	31 Mar 79
289	Hunter Robert A. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Huntingford George .	Cr	30 June 88
335	Hurlow William . . .	Ch B	3 Feb 89
79	Hurrell William . . .	B	27 Dec 77
336	Hurst Isaac E. . . .	Ch E	13 Sept 88
10	Hutchings Frederick H.	A E	1 July 90
96	Hutchings Peter . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
	Hutchings Richard *(act)*	Car	13 Mar 90
416	Hutchins Charles E. .	Gr	16 Nov 85
274	Hutchinson Frederick	Cr	30 June 86
	Hutchison Alexander R. H. . . . . RM	L	28 Mar 90
67	Hutchison John de M.	L	30 Sept 85
166	Hutchison William B.	F P	17 Feb 86
70	Hutson William . . .	Gr	12 Apr 81
180	Hutton George B. . .	L	14 Dec 88
	Hyde Henry G. . RM	W O	1 July 81
258	Hyde Richard . . .	Mid	15 Feb 88
41	Hyde Thomas H. . .	Ch E	1 May 88
79	Hyne William C. S. .	S P	24 July 88
	Hynes John	S P	17 Feb 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	ILIEWICZ Henry F. .	S	11 Feb 84
314	Inglefield Edward F .	L	29 June 83
499	Inglefield Frederick S.	Cr	30 June 89
SC	Ingles John	C	30 June 82
258	Ingles John A. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 90
505	Inglis Charles S. . . .	A P	29 Nov 84
476	Ingram Charles W. W.	L	8 Dec 79
362	Ingram Thomas F. W.	L	8 Dec 79
	Ingram William . . .	B	13 Sept 74
490	Innes Ashley N. . . .	S P	21 Oct 86
366	Innes Edward H. . .	A P	30 Aug 85
122	Innes James W. G. . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
	Innis James	B	7 Feb 81
94	Ireland Arthur R. . .	As Ck	15 July 90
505	Ireland Joseph H. H.	A E	1 July 88
263	Irish Herbert W. . . .	A E	1 July 87
258	Irven John P. . . .	Mid	15 June 88
	Irvine Gerard J. . . .	S S	7 Mar 83
482	Irwin Edwin	Gr	19 Jan 83
424	Irwin Richard. . . .	S E	8 Aug 87
272	Irwin William. . . .	E	20 Dec 77
CG	Isaac Frederic V. . .	L	29 Dec 71
258	Isaac John	B	2 Aug. 87
535	Ivermee Robert *(act)*	B	31 July 90
	Izat George . . .	Cr	31 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH	JACK William G. . .	S	31 Mar 79
445	Jackman Edward . .	B	5 Apr 86
162	Jackson Benjamin S. .	S Cr	9 Aug 76
319	Jackson Edward . .	S E	27 July 90
258	Jackson Francis H. M.	Mid	15 July 90
168	Jackson Henry B. . .	Cr	1 Jan 90
NH	Jackson Henry S. . .	S	28 Aug 82
	Jackson John . RMA	St Mj	3 Dec 81
427	Jackson Louis F. C.. .	L	16 Apr 78
14	Jackson Martin . . .	B	12 July 76
432	Jackson Percy V.. . .	S	2 Aug 89
115	Jackson Ronald E. . .	A E	1 July 87
180	Jackson Thomas . . .	L	14 Jan 88
231	Jackson Thomas P. . .	A E	1 July 86
116	Jackson Thomas S. . .	C	14 Oct 81
	Jackson William H. . .	Gr	21 June 87
158	Jacob Charles R. . . (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
366	Jacob Henry G. . . .	S	31 Mar 80
64	Jacobs Frederick G. .	E	1 June 89
44	Jacobs William J. . .	B	1 Dec 77
540	Jacobs William W. . .	S	21 Aug 84
180	James Arthur P. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
97	James Charles	S	29 Sept 89
185	James Charles J. . . .	E	2 Apr 89
283	James Frank	Gr	5 Feb 84
240	James George	B	22 Aug 79
	James Hernert W. . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
121	James William H. . .	S Cr	7 Jan 77
116	James William H. . .	E	1 Sept 90
PW 62	Jarrad Frederick W.	S Cr	16 June 80
553	Jarvis Frederick . .	E	2 Apr 89
180	Jarvis Joseph H. . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
364	Jeans Francis A. . .	S S	29 Sept 89
374	Jeans George	Gr	20 Nov 88
543	Jefferies John	F E	1 Oct 86
172	Jefferson Charles W. .	Car	3 Sept 85
216	Jeffery Edwin J.. . .	ChE	29 June 87
61	Jeffery John F. . . .	Car	4 Oct 86
540	Jeffery William . . .	Gr	4 Sept 78
	Jeffery William T. . .	Car	21 Aug 80
	Jeffery Thomas P. . .	Car	31 Aug 89
517	Jeffreys Andrew C. . .	F P	11 Apr 90
	Jeffreys Edmund F. . (*Assistant Director of Torpedoes.*)	C	30 June 85
198	Jeffreys Robert D. . .	S L	14 Feb 89
385	Jellicoe John R. . . .	L	23 Aug 80
263*a*	Jeneway John W. . .	B	7 Oct 75
415	Jenkin John H. . . .	A E	1 July 87
	Jenkings Albert B. . .	C	11 July 82
265*a*	Jenkins George H.(*act*)	Car	20 Mar 90
	Jenkins Henry C. . .	F P	11 Apr 90
459	Jenkins John	S	16 Feb 85
41	Jenkins John E. . . .	E	1 Mar 86
93	Jenkins Samuel . . .	Gr	10 Dec 86
173	Jenman Harry	B	18 Apr 82
71	Jennings George A.. .	Gr	18 Nov 82
	Jennings George S. . .	Gr	19 July 81
417	Jennings Robert S. . .	A E	1 July 87
122	Jerram Thomas H. M.	L	1 Jan 81
263	Jervoise Edmund P. E	L	30 June 84
	Jewell John F. (*act*) .	Car	18 Feb 90

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
401	Jinks George W. . . .	Gr	27 Apr 87
335	Jinks William	B	24 July 71
520	Job Thomas	B	20 Apr 77
465	Johns Arthur J. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
	Johns James . (*act*)	Car	15 Aug 90
	Johns John H.	Car	10 Apr 83
216	Johns William	B	12 May 80
275	Johnson Charles D.. .	S L	14 Sept 88
	Johnson Charles M. .	E Ins	18 June 87
366	Johnson Frederick C.O. RM	C	25 July 86
32	Johnson Frederick J.M.	Gr	13 Mar 78
Ex	Johnson Guy de L. O. . (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 89
385	Johnson Henry M.W.P.	L	27 Feb 79
65	Johnson John	F E	8 Oct 88
326	Johnson John B. . . .	S Cr	27 Apr 73
64	Johnson John E. . . .	E	1 Mar 85
263	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ch	18 May 85
415	Johnson John R. D. .	ChE	1 July 88
485	Johnson Norman S. .	Mid	15 July 89
218*b*	Johnson Robert W. .	S L	13 Nov 87
324	Johnson Samuel W. MB	S	21 Aug 84
	Johnson Samuel A. . .	C	30 June 90
29	Johnston Alexander .	B	14 June 72
185	Johnston Alexander J.J.	S S	30 Mar 90
476	Johnston Charles E. G.	A P	16 Sept 81
94	Johnston Henry G. . .	S E	19 May 84
409	Johnston William . .	Gr	30 May 87
	Johnstone Charles . .	C	21 Nov 83
533	Johnstone Douglas C. .	Mid	15 Sept 90
450	Johnstone James R. . RM	C	7 Nov 85
256	Johnstone Thomas . .	B	3 Oct 85
48	Johnston-Stewart William M. . . RM	L	1 Feb 8
41	Jolliffe Henry	S E	6 May 89
Ex	Jones Alexander K. . (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 89
540	Jones Charles	B	30 Apr 88
76	Jones Cyril H.	A P	27 Feb 81
533	Jones Edward P.. . .	Cr	30 June 88
Coll	Jones Francis G. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
	Jones Frederick C. T..	L	29 Mar 84
32	Jones Harry	L	18 July 84
459	Jones Horatio O. . . .	A P	11 Sept 84
	Jones Howard S. . CB RM	L Gn	20 Nov 89
	(*Deputy Adjutant General.*)		
133	Jones John	E	1 Sept 83
490	Jones John E.	A P	4 Sept 87
555	Jones John G.	C	30 June 86
	Jones Joseph G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
32	Jones Loftus F. . . . (*Second in Command of Channel Squadron.*)	R A	1 Jan 87
533	Jones Oswald M. . . .	S	22 Aug 89
122	Jones Percival	Mid	15 June 89
242	Jones Richard J. . .	Gr.	11 Feb 89
345	Jones Richard W. . .	E	1 Feb 89
262	Jones Thomas C. . . .	Gr	8 Nov 77
267	Jones Walter G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
98	Jones William	B	17 June 78
385	Jones William H.	Gr	17 Feb 76
62	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	Ck	15 Jan 90
390	Jordan Charles F.	A E	1 July 89
347	Jordan William G.	Gr	7 July 73
481	Jose Francis W. R.	A E	1 July 89
	Joy Charles E.	Gr	7 Feb 83
552	Joyce Alexander R.	S S	2 Mar 83
162	Joynson Thomas O.	F P	17 Feb 86
518	Judd Robert H.	Gr	12 Apr 83
	Juniper William V.	E	1 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
263	KANE Henry C. . . .	C	18 Nov 82
	Kappey Frederick G. RMA	C	31 Dec 86
	Kappey Jacob A. . RM	Bndr	1 July 81
	Kappey Max A. B RM	L	1 Feb 86
	Karslake Wollaston C.	C	30 June 84
Coll	Katinakis Arthur D. *(act)*	S L	14 Feb 90
130	Kay William H. F. . .	P	23 Jan 85
447	Kealy Arthur G. . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
396	Keane George M. . .	Mid	15 Nov 90
233	Keane Henry J. . .	L	27 Feb 79
406	Keary Francis W. . .	L	14 Aug 78
Ex	Keate Robert H. *(act)*.	S L	14 Nov 89
32	Keays Samuel . . .	S S	30 Mar 90
370	Kedge George	B	29 Dec 88
450	Keeffe David	B	2 Aug 87
370	Keenor Henry G. . .	Gr	26 July 83
Sec. 509	Keey Edward W. . .	A P	25 Jan 83
180	Keighly-Peach Charles W.	L	1 Oct 88
32	Keigwin George S. . .	S Cr	24 Nov 86
258	Kelburne, Patrick J. Boyle, *Viscount* . .	Mid	15 Nov 90
	Kelham Marmaduke	L Or	30 June 86
333	Kellard James T. W. S.	S S	31 Mar 88
540	Kell George	F S	10 June 86
343	Kellett Henry E. . .	L	23 June 80
351	Kellett Leonard H. MA MD	S S	30 Sept 88
	Kellie Archibald H. RM	L	1 Feb 79
DY 366	Kelly Edward *(Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard).*	R A	10 June 87
407	Kelly Edward	S L	14 June 88
	Kelly Henry C. T. RM	C	4 Feb 86
168	Kelly James	Gr	5 Nov 78
526	Kelly John D.	Mid	15 Nov 86
485	Kelly William A. H. .	Mid	15 May 88
383	Kelsall Charles J. S. .	S	21 Feb 89
162	Kelsey Denham R. . .	P	19 Apr 90
73	Kelynack Edward A. .	Ch Cr	2 Aug 90
361	Kemp Thomas W. . .	L	1 Jan 90
RM	Kenah Samuel . MA	Ch N I	22 July 67
92	Kendall John	Car	3 Sept 85
267	Kennedy Charles H. RM	C	3 May 89
107	Kennedy Francis W. .	L	30 June 86
NH	Kennedy Graham E. .	S	18 Feb 86
498	Kennedy James P *(act)*	B	24 May 90
62	Kennedy John C. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 89
	Kennedy Theobald W. B.	Mid	15 July 87
53	Kennedy William G. A.	Mid	15 Nov 89
	Kennedy William R. .	R A	29 Nov 89
CG	*PW* Kennedy-Purvis Charles K.	Cr	18 Nov 82
168	Kennelly Michael . .	B	6 June 80
499	Kenshott Henry . . .	Car	15 Feb 73
512	Kent Harry E. . . .	Gr	16 Oct 84
258	Kent James H. *(act)* .	Gr	20 Nov 89
	Kent Thomas P . . .	R C Ch	3 Oct 87
244	Kent Walter J. . . .	A E	1 July 86
180	Keogh John A. BA MB	S	21 Feb 90
55	Keohane William . .	Car	14 Apr 86
524	Keppel Colin R. . . . *Keppel Hon. Sir Henry* GCB	L	4 Feb 86
		A F	5 Aug 77
540	Keppel Leicester C. .	C	23 June 80
76	Kerr Alexander . . .	E	1 Sept 84
464	Kerr John . . . *(act)*	Ch E	6 Sept 90
518	Kerr Mark E. F. . . .	L	20 Aug 86
499	Kerr *Rt. Honble. Lord* Walter T. . . . . *(Rear-Admiral in Mediterranean Fleet).*	R A	1 Jan 89
256	Kerr-Pearse Charles C.	Mid	15 Nov 88
443*a*	Kerswell George T. .	E	1 Mar 90
258	Key Edmund M. C. .	L	3 Sept 84
512	Key George	Gr	1 June 82
	Keyes Charles W. P. RM	L	1 Feb 88
	Keyes Roger J. B. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
354	Keys John A.	A P	24 Dec 84
NH	Kidd Anthony . . .	S	26 Feb 81
AO 540	Kiddle Colville D. W. .	A P	17 Nov 80
169	Kiddle Edward B. .	L	1 Jan 89
450	Kiddle John	F P	17 Feb 86
5	Kiddle Reginald W. .	Mid	15 May 87
252	Kilroy William J. .	P	13 Jan 86
498	Kinahan Frederick W.	Mid	15 Feb 90
490 *DY* *VY* *NH* *GSP*	Kinahan Richard G. .	C	9 Aug 77
CG	Kinder Ernest	L	23 Sept 73
80	King James F. L. . . .	Gr	23 July 84
128	King Michael.	Gr	11 Jan 79
361	King Quentin W. . . .	E	1 Sept 83
AdC 540 *DY*	King Richard D. . . .	C	16 Feb 77
383	King Robert M. . .	L	7 Feb 89
	King Walker S. . . .	Cr	30 June 89
55	King William	S Cr	3 Jan 81
	Kingscote Anthony. .	C	31 Dec 87
Ex	Kingsford Henry C. .	L	23 June 80
218*b*	Kingsmill Charles E. .	L	5 Sept 77
138	Kingsnorth Arthur F. .	E	1 Sept 89
268	Kingston Frederick J. *(tempy)*	E	22 May 78
518	Kingston George . .	B	6 Mar 90
263	Kirby Francis G. . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
262	Kirby James.	B	1 July 72
502	Kirby John	Gr	24 Feb 72
417	Kirby Thomas. . . .	Gr	16 Jan 70
533	Kirchhoffer Robert B. RM	Maj	7 Nov 85
Ex	Kirke Arnold. . . *(act)*	S L	13 July 89
262	Kirker Gilbert. . MD	S	1 Oct 79
116	Kirwan Henry D. .	L	30 June 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll.	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM.	2nd L	1 Sept 90
	Kitching Charles W. R. RM	Maj	16 July 90
68a	Knapman Henry T. .	E	1 Mar 90
268	Knapton Augustus L. K.	L	14 Aug 78
366	Knight George G. . .	E	1 Mar 90
354	Knott Thomas H. . .	F S	19 Feb 83
61	Knowles James . . .	L	28 Dec 77
443	Knowling George F. S.	L	13 Oct 76
CG	Knox Vesey	Cr	30 June 85
432	Koe George A. . . .	A P	8 May 85
AO 524	Krabbé Frederick J. .	A P	19 July 81
	Kysh Douglas J . RM	C	15 June 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
204	LABORDE Max H. W.	L	1 Mar 77
438	Lacey Solomon J.	Car	2 Mar 89
	La Coste Charles F. RM	Col	30 Nov 89
215	Lacy Ernest E.	L	30 June 88
450	Lacy Saumarez D.	L	13 Oct 76
132	Lafone Albert S.	L	30 June 86
218	Lainsbury Harry W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 90
234	Laird George F.	S E	9 Mar 90
476	Laird John K.	L	1 Oct 90
	Lake Atwell P. M. (*Captain of the Royal Naval College*)	C	3 Jan 81
61	Lake Elias.	B	13 Sept 70
259	Lakey John	Car	24 Sept 73
93	Lakey Peter	HSch	1 July 89
122	Lalor James N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
64	Lamb Peter	Gr	1 July 89
CG	Lambart Ford E. W.	L	23 Sept 73
518	Lambart *Hon.* Lionel J. O.	Mid	15 July 89
177	Lambert Cecil F.	L	1 Jan 88
481	Lambert John	F S	24 May 33
540	Lambert J. Hamilton RM	L	24 Mar 88
216	Lambert John S.	S S	4 June 90
406	Lambert R. Methven	S L	29 Oct 88
126	Lambert R. C. Kemble	Mid	15 May 89
101	Lambert William S. (*act*)	S L	26 Feb 89
533	Lambton *Hon.* Hedworth	C	30 June 89
382	Lancashire Joseph E.	A E	1 July 88
192	Lander Edward	P	20 May 86
473	Lander John	Car	31 July 78
262	Lane Charles	S E	9 Nov 90
439	Lane James	E	1 Sept 83
79	Lane William W. BA	N I	28 May 66
533	Lang Conyers	Cr	30 June 90
37	Lang Edward L.	L	16 Apr 78
262	Lang Francis C. MA	Ch	3 Oct 72
	Lang Henry B.	C	30 June 89
	Lang Percy O. RM	C	4 June 85
	Lang William M.	C	30 June 84
385	Langdon Charles H. C.	S Cr	10 Mar 78
76	Langdon Frederick G. C.	L	30 Jan 77
53	Langford George	L	20 June 76
	Langford William J. RM	C	1 Feb 86
	Langley Gerald C. (*Second Naval Attaché*)	C	1 Jan 89
261	Langmaid Joseph	Ch E	1 Nov 88
62	Lanyon Theodore T.	A P	5 May 85
310	Larg James Collie	Ch E	6 Oct 87
526	Lark Samuel E.	S P	5 Jan 89
354	Larking Thomas	Gr	7 July 68
316	Lashmore Harry	A E	1 Aug 90
112	Lauder Henry S.	F S	31 May 83
555	Laughrin Henry	S E	24 Jan 87
172	Laughton Charles	E	1 Sept 90
82	Laurence Frederick L.	L	24 Sept 73
121	Lavers Richard B.	Car	10 Apr 80
198	Law Harry D.	L	15 Apr 75
	Law William B.Sc. (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, &c.*)	Ch N I	18 July 71 20 Nov 73
533	Law William J. B.	Mid	15 Feb 90
53	Lawford Vincent A.	Ck	14 July 88
169	Lawler Edward	B	21 Feb 79
533	Lawless George	S P	17 Feb 86
79	Lawless John W.	N I	16 Dec 54
240	Lawrance William W.	E	1 Sept 89
118	Lawson Robert N.	Mid	15 Aug 88
361	Lawton William R.	A E	1 July 89
240	Laxton Henry J. D.	L	27 Feb 79
257	Lea Francis J.	S	21 Aug 83
258	Lea John F.	L	30 June 86
48	Leader Herbert J.	A E	1 July 87
347	Leader Robert C.	L	8 Aug 74
477	Leah Edward	Cr	30 June 90
162	Leah Henry	Cr	31 Dec 87
10	Leahy Andrew (*act*)	B	22 Nov 90
116	Leahy Wilton P.	A E	1 Aug 90
417	Leake Francis M.	S L	14 Apr 89
475	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
485	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	S L	13 Feb 88
169	Learmonth Frederick C.	L	24 Aug 87
Coll	Leatham Eustace La T. (*act*)	S L	14 June 90
73	Leather William	G	31 July 79
349	Le Brun William H.	A P	10 Dec 85
	Leckie George L. M.	Cr	31 Dec 89
96	Lecky Charles B.	E	1 Sept 90
249	Lediard William E.	B	1 July 72
Coll	Lee Edward C. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 88
52	Lee Reginald R.	Ck	15 Jan 88
24	Lee Richard C. (*act*)	Gr	11 Jan 90
232	Lee Richard S.	F E	30 June 87
41	Leech Joseph	Ch B	16 Aug 88
	Leefe John B. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
512	Lees Edgar	L	30 Aug 88
396	Le Fanu Hugh B.	Mid	15 Apr 88
14	Legate James	F E	12 Aug 86
333	Leggatt Charles W. S.	L	21 June 87
	Leggett Herbert T.	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Le Grand Frederick G. RM	M Gn	15 Apr 87
293	Leighton James	S E	1 Sept 87
	Leiningen *His Serene Highness* Ernest L. V. C. A. J. E., *Prince of* GCB	A	7 July 87
	Leith Frederick W.	Mid	15 Dec 87
370	Le Marchant Evelyn R.	L	30 June 82
	Le Mesurier Charles E.	L	14 Nov 90
396	Lemon John A.	F E	1 Nov 90
504	Lenn Frank	A P	14 Oct 89
524	Leonard Charles P.	Gr	3 Nov 81
533	Leonard Francis C.	A P	23 Sept 85
485	Leonard Joseph	Gr	14 Sept 89
111	Leonard Wm. V. T.	A P	4 Oct 82
	Le Quesne Augustus RMA	C	27 Sept 80
94	Leslie Alan B.	L	10 Apr 74
158	Le Strange Charles	Cr	22 Nov 92
235	Lethbridge Charles F.	Gr	11 Oct 75

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
180	Leveson Arthur C. . .	L	27 July 87
244	Levinge Reginald T. A.	S	22 Feb 88
	Lewes P Vaughan . .	L	30 June 88
64	Lewin Charles La P. .	Mid	15 Sept 90
	Lewis Benjamin J. . .	E	5 Sept 84
	Lewis Charles R. . . .	Car	14 Aug 70
41	Lewis David	B	27 Sept 79
457	Lewis Frank	Gr	10 Apr 82
258	Lewis Frank O. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 89
518	Lewis Norman McC .	N C	15 July 88
343	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
361	Ley Harry G.	Ck	15 July 89
427	Ley James C.	L	14 Sept 89
	Liardet Augustus B. RM.	Maj	11 Feb 84
231	Libby John E. . . .	B	25 June 79
267	Liddell George . . .	S P	28 May 86
NH	Lightfoot William S. .	S	31 Mar 80
	Lilburn Selby	S Cr	28 Apr 80
14	Lilley Henry J. . . .	Car	13 Dec 84
259	Lilly Frederick J. . .	S	11 Feb 84
	Limbrick Alfred R.	Gr	21 June 87
93	Limpus Arthur H. . .	L	30 June 85
67	Lindley George R. . .	Cr	30 June 86
354	Lindsay Alan G. . . .	Mid	15 July 87
41	Ling Percy J.	Ck	14 July 88
385	Lister Francis H.. . .	E	1 Sept 89
371	Lister Leonard C. . .	L	22 Dec 88
44	Litle James W. . . .	L	7 Feb 80
126	Litchfield Frederick S.	Mid	15 May 89
502*a*	Little Bryant G. . . .	E	21 Mar 70
385	Little Edwin	Ch E	28 June 88
498	Little Herbert J . . .	A E	1 Aug 88
324	Littledale Henry W. A.	Cr	30 June 84
354	Littlejohns Astle S. . .	Mid	15 May 88
366	Littlejohns William G.	F E	16 Aug 88
411	Littleton George . . .	Car	8 Feb 78
304	Littlewood Alfred W.	A E	1 July 89
162	Litton James	B	12 July 76
444	Liversedge Henry T. (*tempy*)	E	8 Apr 80
277	Liversidge Edward W.	A E	1 July 87
385	Liversidge John G. . .	E	1 Sept 90
506	Llewellyn Hoel . . .	Mid	15 Sept 87
229	Llewhellin Frederick	B	27 Mar 88
93	Lloyd Arthur R. R. . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
	Lloyd Charles E. . RM	L	1 Sept 81
Coll	Lloyd Henry T. R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
390	Lloyd Pennant A. I. .	L	1 Jan 89
509	Lloyd Rodney M. . .	C	4 Feb 79
DY VY NH	(*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in Charge at Jamaica.*)		
364	Lloyd William. . . .	B	9 Nov 80
	Lloyd William H. MD	I H	27 Nov 90
	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P	5 Oct 88
73	Loane Arthur J. . . .	L	27 Oct 77
	Loane Frederick W. .	L	27 Feb 79
219	Lobb Frederick J. . .	S Cr	27 Sept 87
	Lobb James H. . . .	B	6 Mar 90
333	Lock Henry J.	Ch E	10 Apr 87
71	Lockhart Murray M. .	Mid	15 Aug 87
470	Lockyer Hughes C.	L	30 June 89
306	Lodder William P. . .	L	21 June 87
442	Loder Henry . . (*act*)	Gr	30 June 90
79	Lodge *Rev.* Nisbett B. BA	N I	16 Oct 72
506	Loftie Francis R. M. .	S S	1 Oct 84
94	Loftie J. Henry . . .	Mid	15 May 90
	Logan-Home Henry W. . . . . RM	L	1 Sept 82
32	Login Spencer H. M. .	Cr	30 June 88
458	London Arthur J. . .	Ch E	4 Sept 89
396	Long Bernard	Mid	15 Jan 88
107	Long George J.. . . .	Gr	25 Feb 79
AdC DY 335	Long Samuel	C	12 Dec 76
240	Longfield William D. .	F S	3 July 79
450	Longrigg Joseph W. MA	Ch	24 Mar 81
252	Lonnon Joseph T. . .	Gr	22 Jan 83
260	Lonnon William . . .	Ch E	9 Oct 89
Coll	Loring Ernest K. (*act*)	S L	14 June 90
533	Loring Frederick G. .	S L	14 Sept 88
	Loring Sir William KCB	A	1 Aug 77
367	Lory William M. . . .	S	31 Mar 80
26	Loveless William H. .	Gr	18 July 84
349	Lovett James H. . . .	Car	10 Apr 80
10	Lowdell Edward L. .	L	29 June 83
76	Lowman Thomas . .	Gr	22 July 86
168	Lowndes Alexander .	Mid	15 Dec 89
	Lowney John	S	20 Aug 85
	Lowry Arthur C.. . .	L	1 Oct 87
	Lowry John M . . .	A P	7 Mar 81
506	Lowry Robert S. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
118	Lowther-Crofton Edward G.	Mid	15 Sept 88
533	Loxley Arthur N. . .	Mid	15 July 90
	Luard Frank W. . RM	L	1 Sept 84
Ex	Luard Herbert Du C. (*act*)	S L	14 July 89
Coll 385	Luard John S.	L	24 Aug 87
96	Lucas Armytage A.. .	L	30 June 84
	Luce John.	S L	14 Feb 89
AO 518	Luckham Charles M. .	A P	23 Sept 87
495	Ludgate William G. .	E	1 Sept 90
238	Ludlow George T. J. .	E	1 Feb 89
	Luke Edward V.. RM	C	17 June 89
AO 32	Luke Francis R. . . .	A P	23 Apr 84
Coll	Lumsden Frederick W. . . RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 90
325	Lumsden Walter . . .	L	30 June 88
424	Luscombe Frederic St. L.	L	31 Dec 80
	Luter Joseph V. . . .	B	18 Apr 82
555	Luther Edward W.. .	S S	31 Mar 86
396	Luttrell John L. F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
526	Luxmore Henry . . .	Mid	15 May 87
92	Lyall Henry A. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 87
259	Lyndon William . . .	B	20 Apr 75
398	Lyne William O. . . .	L	31 Dec 85
216	Lynes Hubert	Mid	15 Sept 89
259	Lyon Herbert	L	7 Feb 80
277	Lyon John . . . MD	S S	2 Mar 88
327	Lyons Algernon H. . .	L	30 June 85
	Lyons *Sir* Algernon M'L. . . . . KCB	A	15 Dec 88
555	Lyons James	B	3 Aug 88
	Lyons, Richard (*act*)	B	26 Oct 90
	Lywood Edwin G. RM	L	1 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
343	M'ADAM JOHN A. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
152	McAdams Thomas(*act*)	Gr	4 Feb 90
256	M'Alpine Robert K.	Cr	30 June 89
321	McAvoy William R.	F E	27 Dec 86
Coll	McCarthy Edward RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 90
62	McCarthy James. .	N I	29 May 82
499	McCarthy Jeremiah .	B	24 May 88
3	McCarthy John . . .	ChE	8 Apr 87
29	McCarthy John . . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
130	McCarthy Michael J. MD	S S	31 Mar 89
77	McCarthy Thomas E. J.	Car	23 Aug 88
443	M'Carthy Timothy. .	B	18 Dec 78
524	McCauley John W. . .	B	12 Nov 83
	M'Causland Edwin L. RM	C	8 Aug 85
	M'Cheane William H. RM	Maj	28 June 86
	M'Clement Frederick MD	F S	25 Oct 87
62	McClintock John W. L.	Mid	15 Nov 89
64	M'Coy Charles . . .	Gr	27 Mar 88
474	M'Crea Charles . . .	L	1 Apr 84
79	M'Dermott Brien P. S. BA MD	F S	26 Aug 85
553	McDermott Thomas	B	21 June 87
93	M'Donald John M. . .	Gr	22 Mar 76
517	M'Donnell James T. .	Gr	5 Apr 78
220	M'Donnell Richard .	Gr	11 Aug 77
220	McDonnell Joseph R MD	S	21 Aug 83
539	McElwee John . MD	S	22 Feb 88
121	M'Ewen George . . .	S E	17 Sept 88
444	M'Farlane John W. . .	N L	30 June 73
158	McGeachy James . .	B	21 June 87
402	McGill Henry . . .	Gr	19 Apr 86
586	McGowan William . .	B	21 Jan 81
252	McGregor Alexander .	B	13 June 74
518	McGregor William . .	A E	1 July 88
90	McGuiness John . . .	B	7 Oct 75
138	McIvor Robert . MD	S	31 Mar 79
512	McKay Elrington F. S.	S	22 Aug 89
355	M'Kechnie Alexander G.	C	31 Dec 84
524	M'Kechnie John A. R. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
367	McKennan Alexander	Car	24 July 86
169	McKinlay Archibald .	S S	31 Mar 86
24	M'Kinstry Frederick G. McLaurin, John (*proby*)	L A E	27 Oct 77 1 July 90
374	McLean Harry C. . .	E	1 June 87
386	McLeod John	Car	21 June 87
CG	M'Murdo Aston E. .	L	3 Sept 72
141	McNabb Daniel J. P. .	S	20 Aug 86
	M'Neile Malcolm. . .	Cr	1 May 75
128	M'Quhae John M. . .	Cr	30 June 85
122	McShane Charles M. BA	N I	11 June 88

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
162	McShane George . . .	S	28 July 90
461	McSherry Edward H. MD.	S	21 Feb 89
367	McSwiny Myles O'C. .	S S	30 Sept 88
250	Mabb William J. . . . Maben George B. . . .	E Car	23 Mar 82 6 Feb 67
475	Macalister Norman G.	L	11 July 82
65	MacArthur George H.C.	Cr	30 June 88
Ex	Macaulay Arthur J. D. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 89
61	Macaulay Charles A. MD	S S	30 Sept 87
41	Maccall Alexander V. .	F P	17 Feb 86
Coll	Macdonald Charles C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
Ex	Macdonald William b. (*act*)	S L	14 Nov 89
524	Macdonnell Henry . .	F S	28 Jan 82
53	Macdonnell Randal RM	C	1 Sept 86
345	MacGill Thomas . . .	Cr	17 Aug 85
262	MacGregor Charles . .	Car	18 Apr 78
62	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm *Bart.*	Mid	15 Apr 89
204	MacHutchin Louis J. .	L	1 Jan 89
	MacIlwaine George S.	Cr	1 Nov 79
	Mackay Henry F. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
	Mackenzie Charles D.	L	30 June 89
427	Mackenzie, Colin . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
417	Mackie John	S S	30 Mar 84
187	Maclachlan Crawford .	S L	14 June 87
524	Maclean Alexander MB	S	22 Aug 89
499	Maclean Charles L. .	N C	15 Jan 88
NH	Maclean George MA MB	F S	2 Mar 83
	Maclean, Hugh W. . .	As Ck	15 Jan 91
158	Maclean John C. B. MA MB	F S	23 Dec 90
173	Maclean Thompson .	N L	4 Dec 80
GSP	Maclear John F. L. P. .	C	13 Oct 76
	MacLeod Angus . . .	C	30 June 88
Sec. 503	MacLeod Robert J.M. .	S P	17 Feb 86
238	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	C	2 Apr 88
402	Macnamara Arthur L.	S L	18 July 87
180	Macnamara Hugh W. .	S	21 Aug 83
	Maconochie Robert B.	C	30 June 90
73	Macpherson Duncan .	L	4 Feb 81
249	Macrorie Arthur K. .	Mid	15 May 90
180	Madan William N. . .	L	23 Apr 72
396	Madden Charles E. . .	L	27 July 84
285	Madders Henry J. MD	S S	1 Apr 85
440	Madge Henry A. (*tempy*)	E	1 Feb 81
512	Magner James	Gr	16 Feb 84
180	Maggs George W. H. .	P	10 Nov 90
73	Mahon Edward E. . .	F S	16 June 90
32	Mahon Richard F. H. H.	Mid	15 Jan 90
DY	Mahoney John. . . .	Ch B	17 Aug 88
	Mahoney John. . . .	Gr	31 May 77
97	Mahoney John (*b*) . .	Gr	5 Apr 82
168	Mahoney William . .	B	6 June 79
48	Maidment Frederick .	B	28 Sept 88
267	Maillard William J. MB	S	22 Aug 89
162	Main Edward J. . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
518	Main Frank	E	1 Sept 90
556	Main Reuben	A E	1 July 89
CG	Mainwaring Guy . .	Cr	14 Oct 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Mairis Geoffrey . RM	LtGn	8 Sept 89
4	Maitland Percy E. .	S	20 Aug 85
	Maitland-Dougall Wm.	L	28 Apr 76
485	Maiendie Bernard L. .	Mid	15 Nov 88
249	Major Thomas M. . .	Gr	29 Nov 87
98	Makins Oscar M. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
4	Malaher Henry A. .	P	15 Feb 87
450	Maling James	E	3 June 74
168	Mallard George . . .	B	1 July 72
515	Malley William . . .	Gr	23 Sept 78
	Mallinson Ernest D. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
231	Mann William B. . . .	B	11 July 82
354	Mann William F. S. . (*In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria.*)	C	30 June 85
309	Manners James B. . .	Gr	3 Aug 85
94	Manning Henry L. . .	E	1 June 89
64	Mansel Charles P. . .	Mid	15 Mar 89
180	Mansel-Jones Frank .	L	14 Dec 88
218*b*	Mansell George R. . .	S L	14 July 87
107	Mansergh Loftus C. O.	Mid	15 Jan 89
526	Mansfield Cyril J. MB	S	20 Aug 85
	Marchant Alfred E. RM	C	16 July 90
	Marchant, John . RM	L	24 Mar 88
59	Marchant Samuel T. .	Gr	22 Mar 81
32	Marchant William . .	B	1 July 72
265	Marcon George E. . .	F P	23 Jan 90
220	Maresceaux Alfred E. H.	L	1 Oct 90
263	Maresceaux Gerald C. A.	L	31 Dec 83
Ex	Margesson Wentworth H. D. . . . . (*act*)	S L	14 June 89
41 *Ad C*	Markham Albert H. .	C	3 Nov 76
262	Marrack Philip . . .	E	1 Sept 86
	Marrack William . .	C	31 Dec 88
NID	Marriott Reginald A. D. S. O. RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
	Marriott William . RM	St Mj	18 June 88
180	Marsden Edward . .	H Sch	1 July 89
213	Marsh Henry	S P	15 Jan 87
556	Marsh Herbert E. . .	S S	31 Mar 87
	Marshall Frederick W. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
Ex	Marshall Herbert J. T. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 89
266	Marshall James T. . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Marshall William H. .	B	6 Mar 90
162	Marshfield William .	B	15 May 78
5	Marston Guy M. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
126	Martell Percy D. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Martell Richard W.	A E	1 July 90
	Martin Arthur A. .	Car	15 Feb 89
366	Martin Charles . . .	Car	3 Oct 73
180	Martin Charles O. . .	Gr	2 Sept 80
265	Martin Derisley . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
	Martin Edward H. . .	L	31 Dec 83
277	Martin Ernest A. . .	L	1 Oct 87
138	Martin George W. H. .	L	27 Oct 77
71	Martin James H. . . .	F S	20 May 84
RM	Martin James McC. . .	S	28 Aug 82
333	Martin J. Harington .	Cr	31 Dec 83

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
262	Martin Richard H. .	B	1 July 72
359	Martin Thomas W. .	Gr	13 Apr 87
478	Martin William . .	Gr	27 Apr 86
450	Martin William E. R.	A P	20 May 88
367	Martin William H. .	F P	17 Feb 86
347	Martin William H. .	B	6 Apr 75
162	Martin William H. (*b*)	B	18 Apr 82
385	Martin William R. . .	S Cr	30 Nov 79
499	Martlew George . . .	B	7 Oct 75
52	Marwood George H. MA	Ch N I	12 May 81 29 May 82
162	Marwood Ralph B. . .	A P	29 Dec 79
61	Marx John L.	Cr	31 Dec 88
79	Mason George B. . MA	N I	1 Dec 68
498	Mason George W. . .	Mid	15 June 90
396	Mason James B. . . .	Mid	15 May 88
533	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch N I	21 Feb 84 22 June 85
107	Massy-Dawson Francis E.	Mid	15 Jan 88
509	Masterman John . . .	Cr	30 June 89
216	Masters Charles M. .	L	1 Oct 88
518	Mather James	Gr	4 June 88
176	Mather William B. .	Gr	8 Feb 86
505	Mathew Gervase F. .	S P	17 Feb 86
111	Mathew Owen R. . .	Ck	15 July 90
	Mathews Edward . .	S E	3 Dec 87
	Mathias Frederick B. J.	P	6 Mar 86
41	Matson Charles G. RM	C	1 Mar 87
10	Matthew Charles G. MB	S	21 Feb 89
162	Matthews Frederick J. . . . . MA	Ch N I	10 Feb 74 24 Mar 75
370	Matthews Godfrey E. RM	L	1 Sept 84
148	Matthews William H. .	Ch E	5 Feb 87
267	Matthias Arthur . . .	Car	15 Jan 89
14	Maturin William M. .	Cr	1 Jan 89
132	Maud Vernon	L	31 Dec 84
366	Maudling William J. .	Ch E	29 Sept 87
244	Maunsell William H. .	S Cr	28 Feb 88
Ex	Mawbey Henry L. (*act*)	S L	17 June 89
	Maxwell Everard E.	Cr	30 June 90
AO 540 *CG*	Maxwell James . . .	A P	11 Mar 82
	Maxwell Thomas E. .	L	24 May 71
62	Maxwell William F. .	S Cr	27 Sept 75
	Maxwell William H. .	R A	1 Jan 89
526	May Arthur W. . . .	S S	30 Mar 90
285	May Charles G. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
396	May Francis	Mid	15 July 90
	May Henry J. . . . . (*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*)	C	16 Jan 89
213	May James	H Sch	1 July 89
366	May James R.	Car	15 Feb 73
	May Walter	E	1 Sept 90
405	May William B. . . .	L	30 June 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	May William H. . . . *(About to succeed Captain Sir William Domville as Naval Attaché.)*	C	9 May 87
476	May William H. . . .	Gr	10 Dec 84
364	May William S. . . .	Gr	24 Oct 88
427	Maynard Robert . . .	Car	21 June 87
67	Maynard Walter H.	B	14 Apr 86
CG	Mayow Philip H. W. .	Cr	13 Oct 76
66	Mayston John Y. . . .	F E	17 Mar 90
385	Mayston Robert . . .	S E	21 Aug 89
	Mead James G. . . .	R A	1 Jan 89
41	Meade Edward . . .	F S	11 July 82
	Meade John M. De C. RM	Gen	8 Sept 89
118	Meade Richard W. F. .	L	4 Feb 81
503	Meaden Edward H. .	S	18 Feb 86
37	Meaden Nicholas . .	S E	30 Oct 89
90	Meadus Harry H. . .	E	1 Sept 83
141	Meadus William H. . .	E	1 June 89
262	Meikle Hamilton. . .	S	21 Aug 83
32	Meiklejohn Harry J. .	A E	1 July 87
417	Meister Francis W. T. .	Mid	15 Feb 88
	Meister Richard H. J. RM	L	28 Mar 90
158	Meldrum Alexander .	L	16 Apr 78
216	Mellor William . . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
238	Melrose James. . . .	F E	1 Feb 87
371	Melvill Francis W. . .	L	1 Apr 90
485	Melville Michael L. H.	Mid	15 Mar 89
509	Menary John . . MD	S	20 Aug 86
62	Mends Bowen S. . . .	S	26 Feb 83
RMA	Menzies John D. . . MB	S	28 Feb 87
	Mercer David . . RM	L	1 Feb 83
177	Meredith Herbert W. .	L	11 July 82
89	Meredyth Arthur G. M.	L	30 June 85
AO 162	Meredyth Charles E. H.	A P	19 June 82
169	Merrett Joseph . . .	Gr	5 Nov 78
382	Meryon John E. . . .	Cr	30 June 85
NH	Messer Adam B. . MD	D I H	12 Feb 85
509	Messum Herbert L. . .	L	2 July 75
354	Messum Stuart V. S. C.	L	29 June 83
92	Metaxa *Count* Frederick C.	C	1 Jan 88
485	Metcalfe Christopher P.	Mid	15 Jan 89
258	Metcalfe Henry W. . .	A E	1 July 86
477	Metherall Alfred . .	Car	19 July 89
26	Metters John	B	8 Sept 77
275	Miall Gover H. . . .	A P	20 Aug 84
326	Michell George N. H. .	F E	16 Oct 90
470	Michell John L. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
111	Michell Thomas F. T. .	Mid	15 May 88
451	Michell William H. . .	Ch E	1 June 88
349	Midgley John W. . . .	E	6 Nov 83
354	Migeod Frederick W. H.	Ck	15 July 90
262	Mill Thomas J. . . .	B	13 June 74
122	Millar Herbert J. O. .	L	30 June 88
59*a*	Miller Alfred H. . . .	S S	4 June 90
41	Miller Andrew W. . .	S Cr	12 Feb 78
361	Miller Charles B. . . .	L	1 Oct 90
272	Miller Francis S. . . .	L	22 May 85
267	Miller George H. . . .	L	16 Apr 78
	Miller George J. . RM	Bndr	18 Nov 84
277	Miller Matthew R. . .	S E	9 July 88
113	Miller Richard . MB	S	28 Feb 87
CG	Millett Claude H. . .	L	29 Dec 71
540	Millett Hamlet W. . .	Ch	1 Dec 68
AO 533	Millett Thompson H. .	Clk	15 July 87
265	Millett William . . .	Car	25 Apr 77
560	Millgate Walter E. . .	B	22 Oct 78
107	Milln William J. K. . .	A P	18 Oct 89
	Mills Andrew S. . . .	L	27 Feb 79
306	Mills George J. . . .	P	2 Apr 88
316	Mills George L. . . .	B	22 July 84
	Mills John F.	L	30 Dec 79
93	Mills Nicholas	Gr	1 Feb 72
	Milne Sir Alexander Bart. GCB	A F	10 June 81
357	Milne Archibald B. .	Cr	3 Sept 84
	Milne Benjamin A. tMA	Maj	25 Jan 88
	Milton Abraham . . .	B	24 July 71
316	Milton Edward J. . .	Car	24 Sept 86
403	Milton William . . .	E	1 Mar 85
NH	Minter Ernest D. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
58	Minter William H. . .	Gr	21 June 87
32	Minto Frank	B	22 Feb 87
382	Mitchell Frederick . .	Ch E	17 Feb 90
126	Mitchell Frederick M.	Ck	15 July 89
533	Mitchell, Harry . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
367	Mitchell Joseph . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78
	Mitchell Thomas. . .	F P	3 Nov 88
	Mitchell Walter F. . . *(proby)*	A E	1 July 90
504	Mobberley Charles M.	A P	17 Sept 83
366	Mobbs Thomas G. . .	B	18 Dec 78
476	Moffett Edward G. P.	E	1 Mar 84
262	Mogg William G. . .	E	1 June 87
277	Moggridge Arthur Y. .	L	31 Dec 82
115	Moir William M. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 88
396	Molteno Vincent B. . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
	Molyneux *Sir* Robert H. M. . . . . KCB	R A	1 May 88
172	Molyneux Walter L. B.	S L	14 May 88
92	Monckton Henry G. .	L	31 Dec 82
64	Money Herbert C. RM	C	28 Aug 85
96	Monk Joseph	S E	4 Sept 87
518	Monkhouse Warwick .	E	2 Apr 89
385	Monro Charles E. . .	L	30 June 85
32	Montagu Henry B. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
405	Montanaro William H. F.	L	21 June 87
71	Montgomerie Robert A. J.	Cr	24 Aug 87
293	Montgomery James P.	L	24 May 77
14	Montgomery Richard H. . . . . RM	C	8 Sept 89
249	Montresor Frederick C.	L	31 Dec 88
	Moody John M.D. RM	Col	8 July 86
122	Moody Thomas B. . .	N L	2 Mar 76
	Moon Albert B. . . .	B	1 June 87
244	Moon Henry J. J. G. .	Ch E	4 Oct 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
440	Moon James	Gr	25 Apr 76
146	Moon John	Gr	1 July 72
474	Moon Joseph A.	S	28 Feb 87
366	Moon Robert C.	S E	2 Sept 89
94	Moore Archibald G. H. W.	L	30 June 84
	Moore Arthur W.	C	27 June 84
485	Moore Charles A.	E	1 Mar 88
	Moore Charles H. H.	L	30 June 82
407	Moore Charles S.	A P	4 Aug 80
	Moore Edward C.	Cr	30 June 86
	Moore Edward H. RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
366	Moore Francis J.	Ch E	3 Jan 87
CG	Moore George H.	Cr	18 Nov 82
258	Moore Hugh K.	Ch	12 Feb 87
		N I	6 Dec 87
380	Moore James	S	28 Feb 87
93	Moore John. MD BA	S	20 Aug 85
158	Moore John G.	Ck	15 Jan 90
519	Moore John S.	F P	17 Feb 86
354	Moore Nithsdale C. A	Mid	15 June 90
526	Moore Ralph B. H.	A P	16 June 87
44	Moore Richard E.	S P	25 Apr 87
177	Moore Robert A.	P	3 Sept 86
	Moore Thomas RMA.	Maj	12 Oct 89
164	Moore William J.	L	3 Sept 72
368	Moore William U.	Cr	31 Dec 84
540	Moorman Isaac B.	F P	17 Feb 86
556	Moorshead John E. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
533	Morant Edgar R.	Mid	15 Aug 89
	Morant George D.	R A	1 Jan 89
62	Morcom William C.	A E	1 July 86
NH	More Robert H. MD	F S	29 Apr 83
126	Morey Richard T.	Car	2 Aug 87
499	Morgan Charles. MA	N I	28 June 83
268	Morgan Charles H.	L	1 Oct 88
258	Morgan Daniel. (*act*)	B	28 July 90
447	Morgan David	Gr	14 Dec 76
235	Morgan David	Car	7 Apr 88
94	Morgan Frederick R. W.	L	18 Nov 82
501	Morgan Henry J.	L	28 Apr 76
367	Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 88
Coll	Morgan Reginald H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
366	Morgen James K.	B	10 Mar 86
526	Moriarty James H.	Ch	8 Aug 82
		N I	28 Sept 81
373	Morist Hubert F.	Gr	20 Nov 88
366	Morley Edward J.	S	21 Aug 83
476	Morrell Arthur W.	A P	18 June 83
	Morres Elliot H. RM	L	1 July 90
458	Morris George H.	A E	1 July 86
	Morris John I. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
267	Morris Owen A. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
518	Morris Samuel S. O. MA	Ch	2 Aug 78
		N I	3 Dec 78
DY	Morris Thomas	Ch B	20 Dec 87
132	Morris Thomas	Ch E	1 June 87
492	Morris Thomas A.	Ch E	9 July 87
29	Morris Thomas C.	A E	1 July 87
333	Morrisey Richard	L	29 June 83
262	Morrish William D.	Cr	20 May 84
473	Morrison George.	Gr	5 Apr 78
	Morrison Matthew P.	Gr	30 June 85
285	Morrison William L.	Cr	11 July 82
267	Morshead Charles D. A.	S Cr	14 Mar 89
	Mortimer Edward T.	I H	3 May 89
244	Mortimer John E.	A E	1 July 88
546	Mortimore Frederick W.	A P	27 Oct 79
371	Morton James E. V.	A P	27 Oct 82
14	Morton John M. BA	Ch	6 June 83
DY	Morton Thomas F. MA	Ch	24 June 68
277	Mosse John K.	S P	22 Nov 89
518	Motton Frederick G.	Clk	14 Jan 89
555	Motyer John	B	16 Nov 86
64	Moubray Beauchamp St. J.	L	31 Dec 83
409	Moubray Edward H.	L	31 Dec 87
61	Moulton John D.	S Cr	6 Oct 89
256	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	S	22 Feb 88
396	Mowll Richard A. MD	F S	27 Dec 88
122	Moynahan John	Car	3 Apr 86
115	Moysey Alfred H.	A E	1 July 88
266	Moysey John	S E	28 Feb 88
53	Moysey William H. S.	A E	1 July 87
	Muir John RMA	Q M	3 Dec 81
	Mullice Joseph. (*act*)	Car	7 June 89
481	Mullins Charles R. BA.	Ch	6 Dec 82
	Mullins George J. H. RM	L	28 Mar 90
162	Munday Richard C.	S	28 July 90
503	Munday Godfrey H.B.	L	29 June 83
	Munro Gustavus F. RM	M Gn	23 Mar 89
201	Munro Philip H.	L	1 Jan 90
Coll.	Muntz Ernest L.C. (*act*)	S L	14 Mar 90
265	Murdoch John	F E	21 Jan 89
128	Murdoch Malcolm C.	P	1 Feb 89
396	Mure Charles	L	21 June 87
543	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 82
199	Murphy Edward J.	E	1 Sept 89
	Murphy James. RM	Q M	1 July 82
244	Murphy James	B	19 Oct 70
321	Murphy John	Car	20 Feb 74
41	Murphy Morgan	B	14 Feb 76
	Murray Andrew L.	L	28 Apr 76
59*a*	Murray *Hon.* Angus D.	S L	14 Mar 89
41	Murray Edward R. B. RM	L	1 Apr 89
508	Murray George B.	F S	16 Sept 88
115	Murray George W.	E	1 Sept 90
362	Murray James	A P	16 July 84
459	Murray John A.	E	1 Sept 86
62	Murray Philip C. K. W.	L	10 Aug 81
180	Murray-Aynsley John F.	L	27 Apr 86
111	Musgrave Archer J. W.	C	31 Oct 79
53	Musgrave Dudley F.	Mid	15 Dec 88
351	Musgrave Philip C.	L	1 Oct 86
CG	Musters John G.	Cr	31 Dec 80
258	Myburgh Robert W.	Mid	15 July 89
325	Myers John (*act*)	B	26 Nov 90
Coll	Mylrea William P. G. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
476	Mynard Thomas (*act*)	Gr	24 Oct 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
262	NAGLE John . . .	B	3 Oct 85
RM	Nance Arthur S. . .	S	21 Aug 84
52	Napier Charles L. . .	L	30 June 84
552	Napier Gerard T. .	S Cr	27 June 87
	Napier Macvey . . .	Cr	30 June 90
512	Napier Trevylyan D. W.	L	14 Feb 87
64	Nares George E. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
132	Nash William J. . . .	S P	10 July 89
254	Neale William	Car	6 May 87
265	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	L	29 June 83
Sec 5	Neat Edward H. . . .	A P	12 Apr 85
540	Neate Charles B. . .	L	3 Sept 72
229	Neate Joseph	B	17 Nov 86
265	Nedham Charles S. . .	L	19 Nov 77
409	Needham *Hon.* Edward T.	Cr	31 Dec 85
CG	Needham Raymond B.	Cr	29 June 83
41	Needl Reginald R. . .	Cr	30 June 83
405	Nelson Maurice H. H..	L	21 June 87
490	Nelson Thomas M. RM	L	1 Sept 82
509	Nelson William . . .	B.	27 Dec 77
464	Nelson-Ward Philip Nepean Alfred O. de B. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
512	Nepean Evan St. M. .	S	21 Aug 84
	Nesham Thomas P. W.	C	31 Dec 84
	Nettleton Alfred T. D.	F P	17 Feb 86
315	Novile Henry I. W. . .	L	1 Jan 89
41	Neville Albert J. W. .	S Cr	5 May 77
524	Neville George . .	Cr	30 June 85
396	Nevin David . MA	Ch	11 Dec 74
		N I	16 Mar 70
370	New Thomas	Ch E	3 Jan 87
	Newberry, Julius W. (*act*)	Car	21 June 90
396	Newcombe Robert F..	Car	31 July 78
345	Newell John D. . . .	B	24 May 88
280	Newenham Edward W.	S P	19 June 86
410	Newham William H. .	Car	3 Mar 82
	Newington Frank A. RM	Maj	24 June 89
304	Newland Charles F. .	S S	30 Sept 88
524	Newland Richard B. .	L	28 Dec 77
390	Newman Alfred J. . .	Car	7 Apr 89
357	Newman George . .	Gr	3 July 74
272	Newman William H. .	Gr	29 Nov 84
262	Newton George S. . .	S E	25 Sept 87
168	Newton Robert A. . .	Mid	15 Oct 90
180	Newton Wallace . . .	Gr	3 Mar 74
349	Nibbs Charles W. . .	F E	12 Mar 88
518	Niblett Harry S. F. .	Cr	1 Jan 87
306	Nicholas John	L	1 Apr 88
258	Nicholas George T. . .	ChGr	24 Oct 90
345	Nicholls George H. . .	Gr	22 July 71
	Nicholls William C. RMA	C	15 July 84
518	Nicholls William T. (*act*)	B	3 Jan 90
485	Nichols John H. . . .	Car	15 Feb 73
171	Nicholson Charles S. .	L	28 Apr 76
253	Nicholson Douglas R. L.	L	1 Apr 89
396	Nicholson Henry F. CB (*Commander-in-Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.*)	R A	22 June 86
532	Nicholson James D. .	S E	17 Sept 89
475	Nicholson Robert H. .	S	26 Feb 83
256	Nicholson Stuart . .	L	11 Apr 85
146	Nicholson William C. M.	L	21 Aug 85
32	Nicholson William H.	L	7 Sept 83
256	Nicholson Wilmot S. .	Mid	15 Aug 87
41	Nicklin William., D.S.O.	F E	11 July 90
432	Nicolls Alexander BA	Ch	25 June 72
		N I	28 June 78
	Nicolson Gilbert C. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
62	Nineham Thomas . .	B	28 July 79
	Ninnis Belgrave . MD	D I H	5 May 83
249	Noake Basil S. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 90
	Noble Evelyn J. W. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 82
	Noble John . (*tempy*)	A E	13 June 78
65	Noble John B. . . RM	L	27 Sept 89
121	Noble Robert T. J. . .	Gr	1 Mar 82
61	Noble William . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
361	Noel Francis C. M. .	L	1 Mar 77
485	Noel Gerard H. U. . .	C	11 Jan 81
168	Noel Robert L. G. . .	L	23 Mar 77
	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	S	21 Aug 84
474	Noll George W. . . .	E	1 Feb 89
	Norbury Henry F. MD CB (*Employed at Admiralty.*)	D I H	1 Apr 87
Coll 385	Norcock Charles J. . .	C	30 June 89
427	Norfolk Stanley B. .	Mid	15 Aug 87
407	Norgate Robert S. G. .	E	1 Mar 84
122	Norman Thomas . . .	B	24 Nov 88
NH	Norman William H. .	S	28 Aug 82
506	Norrington Edward .	S R	21 May 88
490	Norris Colin McK. (*tempy*)	E	13 May 80
366	North Caleb J. . . .	Ch E	3 Feb 87
267	North Frederick . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
320	Northcott Albert. . .	Gr	7 Apr 87
62	Norton Reginald A. . .	Mid	15 May 89
CG	Nowell William H. G.	Cr	31 Dec 81
16	Nugent George F. E.	S L	14 June 87
Ex	Nugent Raymond A. . (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 89
	Nugent Rowland . .	L	31 Dec 84
172	Nunn Wilfrid	Mid	15 Feb 90
503	Nutcher George A. .	Car	1 Feb 72
252	Nye Alfred J.	Ch E	7 June 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	OARE James C. . . .	E	25 July 75
	Oborn Thomas S. . .	N I	3 Mar 55
71	O'Brien John	B	22 Jan 89
371	O'Brien, Michael MD	S	17 Aug 87
396	O'Callaghan Michael P.	Cr	31 Dec 84
RM	O'Callaghan Robert BA	Ch	20 Oct 68
41	O'Connell Daniel G. .	Gr	3 Jan 82
417	O'Connor Thomas MA	N I	17 Nov 69
385	Odam Edwin K. . .	E	1 Sept 84
	Odell Francis J. B.A.	Ch	11 Aug 84
306	O'Flaherty William O.	Gr	13 July 89
71	Ogilvie Edward D. . .	S L	16 July 87
512	Ogilvy Frederick C. A.	L	22 Jan 88
417	Ogle Charles P. . .	L	14 Jan 83
	Ogle Frederic A. C.B. RMA	Col	18 Nov 86
	Ogle *Sir* Henry A. *Bart.*	Cr	30 June 88
35	O'Grady Standish T. .	S S	31 Mar 89
524	Oldfield Henry J. . .	L	23 Apr 72
450	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	L	1 Sept 84
115	Oldfield John R. H. RM	C	15 Nov 86
256	Oldham Arthur H. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
	Oldham Cecil F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 85
485	Olive William . . .	F E	28 June 90
539	Oliver Algernon H. .	L	7 Feb 80
368	Oliver Gerald	L	1 Jan 87
470	Oliver Henry F. . . .	L	30 June 88
316	Oliver James	Gr	19 Mar 86
253	Oliver Pasfield V. . .	Mid	15 May 88
555	Oliver Richard . . .	B	29 Oct 79
368	Oliver William E. . .	S L	14 May 88
122	Oliver William O. . .	L	30 June 84
Ex	Olivier Sidney R. (*act*)	S L	14 Aug 89
216	Ollard Henry J. . . .	P	1 Oct 87
349	O'Meara William H. .	S	21 Aug 84
	Ommanney Edmund M. C.. . . . . RM	L	27 Sept 89
	Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A..	L	24 May 77
336	Ommanney Francis S.	L	27 Oct 77
485	Ommanney Henry M.	Clk	15 July 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
44	Ommanney Robert N.	L	16 Apr 78
485	O'Neill Fras. St. J. S. .	F P	17 Feb 86
321	O'Neill Hugh	B	12 July 76
121	O'Neill John	A E	1 July 88
	Onslow George T. RM	C	22 Sept 84
79	Onslow Herbert A. W.	Cr	1 Jan 88
116	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
	Onyon William . . .	E	1 Sept 89
385	Oram Henry J. . . .	Ch E	1 Mar 89
162	O'Regan Matthew J. ML	S	28 July 90
65	Orford Alfred . . RMA	C	25 Mar 86
385	Organ Joseph	S E	6 Mar 90
517	Orlebar Evelyn H. RM	L	1 Sept 83
CG	Orlebar Vere B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
146	Orpen Herbert . . .	L	30 Aug 85
444	Osborn James R. . . .	S Cr	21 July 76
382	Osborne *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis G. G. . . .	L	31 Dec 87
374	Osborne Frank O. C.	S L	15 Dec 87
122	Osborne Harold R. .	S	21 Aug 84
366	Osborne John W. . .	Cr	21 June 87
CG	Osborne Samuel L. . .	Cr	23 June 80
370	Osbourne Charles E. H.	A E	1 July 88
553	Osburn Francis W. . .	A P	22 May 83
249	Osburn Henry W. . .	Mid	15 Apr 90
417	O'Shaughnessy Gilbert (*act*)	B	14 Nov 89
518	Osmaston Cecil A. F. RMA	L	1 Sept 84
94	Osmond George W.. .	Clk	14 Jan 89
512	Ost James G. . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
5	Oswell Thomas J. . .	L	28 Dec 77
518	Ottley Charles L. . .	L	8 Dec 79
327	Ottley John	S	25 Aug 81
473	Ouless Philip D. . . .	S Cr	23 July 85
381	Outlin Richard J. . .	Gr	11 Oct 84
68	Ovenden William T. .	Gr	5 July 84
533	Owens Thomas . . .	Gr	5 Sept 79
259	Oxland William . BA	Ch	19 Mar 77
		N I	13 Sept 77
10	Oxley Charles L.. . .	C	31 Oct 79
59*a*	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	L	1 Apr 89
373	Ozzard Raymond A. L.	S L	14 Sept 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
115	PADDON John	B	17 May 87
517	Page Alfred M.	S	16 Feb 85
355	Page Frederick J.	A E	1 July 88
385	Page John L.	F P	17 Feb 86
162	Page Trayton K.	Gr	5 Feb 84
	Page Walter H. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 90
	Paget Alfred W.	Cr	16 Jan 89
48	Paget Arthur C. H.	C	14 Oct 81
517	Paget Claude	L	2 July 75
92	Paine Godfrey M.	Mid	15 June 87
216	Pakenham William C.	L	21 Oct 83
122	Pallett William H.	E	1 Sept 89
GSP 162	Palliser Henry St. L. B.	C	25 Mar 78
385	Palmer Alfred	S E	1 July 89
	Palmer Charles A. B.	Gr	7 June 79
	Palmer Harry D. RM	L	1 Sept 85
210	Palmer James W.	Gr	8 Aug 87
238	Palmer John H.	HSch	1 July 89
5	Palmer Norman C.	L	1 June 88
343	Palmer Wm. H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
71	Pamphlett William F.	E	1 Mar 85
555	Panter Charles E. MA	Ch	17 Aug 81
CG	Papillon Frederick	Cr	31 Dec 84
539	Parlitt George	Gr	4 Mar 87
	Paris Archibald RMA	C	7 May 90
	Paris Herbert G.	L	10 Aug 81
116	Parish Arthur J. MA	N I	23 Oct 88
	Parish Charles W. RM	C	21 June 85
	Parish Robert W.	F P	17 Feb 86
AO 94	Parker Alfred R	A P	30 Apr 87
374	Parker Edmond H.	S L	13 Nov 87
216	Parker Ernest E.	N C	15 July 88
277	Parker Frederick W.	S	21 Feb 90
259	Parker Henry C. F. C.	A P	14 July 86
490	Parker James H. RM	L	1 Feb 86
396	Parker Reginald F.	Mid	15 Feb 87
132	Parker Richard H.	Mid	15 Feb 87
552	Parker Silas W.	F P	17 Feb 86
260	Parker William C. E.	S Cr	25 Nov 79
68*a*	Parker William R	E	1 Feb 89
113	Parks Murray T.	L	30 Sept 85
	Parnall Alfred *(act)*	B	4 Sept 90
285	Parnell Robert	B	3 Jan 80
315	Parr Alfred A. C.	C	21 June 87
485	Parrott Jasper W. A.	E	1 Sept 89
96	Parrott Robert G.	B	9 Sept 73
368	Parry John F.	L	20 Jan 85
94	Parry Reginald W.	A E	1 July 89
111	Parsons Cunliffe McN. RM	L	1 Feb 83
107	Parsons George	Ch E	5 Apr 88
275	Parsons William	Gr	20 Mar 85
533	Parsons William G.	Ch E	10 Sept 87
93	Parsons William H.	Gr	3 Oct 85
72*a*	Parsons William R.	E	1 Sept 90
132	Partridge John H.	B	3 Aug 87
360	Pasco Frederick C. C.	L	30 Sept 85
	Pascoe George	E	1 June 89
412	Pascoe Thomas C	S Cr	4 Oct 86
285	Pascoe William H.	Gr	31 Aug 66
249	Pask James M. BA	N I	28 Mar 72
427	Pasley Malcolm S.	S L	17 Apr 89
220	Pasley Thomas H. S.	A P	10 May 82
249	Paston-Cooper Edmund C. A.	L	13 June 85
533	Paterson George T.	A E	1 Oct 90
93	Patey George E.	L	10 Aug 81
256	Paton William D.	N C	15 July 88
315	Patterson Alfred	S S	31 Mar 87
73	Pattenson William H.	S S	30 Mar 86
	Patteson Francis J.	L	30 Sept 87
385	Pattison Alfred R.	E	2 Apr 89
262	Pattison Robert	S E	20 Mar 87
553	Pattisson John R. E.	C	1 Jan 86
335	Paul Henry W.	S P	11 July 88
343	Paul Oliver R.	A E	1 July 88
518	Pauley William E.	Gr	5 Nov 81
512	Pawsey Charles J.	S P	3 Feb 88
	Pawsey William L. RM	W O	3 Mar 89
417	Payne Alfred	B	25 Jan 73
498	Payne Arthur J.	Mid	15 Nov 87
263	Payne Christopher R.	Mid	15 Jan 90
	Payne Edward	Cr	11 July 82
250	Payne George	B	21 June 87
14	Peacock David	E	1 June 89
349	Peacock Pryce RMA	L	1 Sept 86
32	Peain James	Car	5 Jan 77
5	Peain John	B	21 June 87
211	Peain William L.	Car	9 Aug 79
93	Pearce Henry L. D.	L	1 Apr 86
82	Pearce John	Gr	29 June 68
240	Pearce Richard H.	A E	1 July 90
385	Pearce William	S Cr	30 Apr 80
180	Pearce William (*a*)	ChGr	10 Nov 88
316	Pearce William W.	A E	1 July 86
213	Pears Edmund R.	L	30 June 85
	Pears Edward	Gr	30 May 76
495	Pearse William J. L.	Car	7 Nov 74
283	Pearson Amherst C. H.	L	31 Dec 84
	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	Maj	15 June 85
533	Pearson Christopher MA MD	S S	30 Sept 87
252	Pearson Harold B.	Ck	15 July 90
396	Pearson Henry	Cr	30 June 96
180	Pearson Hugo L.	C	9 Dec 79
249	Pearson Philip C.	Mid	15 May 86
314	Pearson Robert M.	P	30 Aug 87
	Pease Leonard T. RMA	C	4 Feb 86
249	Peaty Charles C.	Mid	15 Jan 90
528	Peavitt George	Gr	13 Mar 78
432	Peavitt Henry	Ch B	23 Nov 88
373	Pedrick John R. J.	E	1 Sept 83
266	Peel Henry C. W.	E	1 June 89
	Peile Schofield P. RM	C	18 July 86
180	Peirse Richard H.	L	1 Jan 81
	Pelham Frederick S.	L	18 Aug 76
512	Pellow Charles H.	S E	7 Oct 90
NID	Pelly Francis R.	Cr	31 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
32	Pelly Henry B.	S L	16 June 87
	Pelly John H.	Cr	31 Dec 88
168	Pendleton Charles F.B.	A E	1 July 89
158	Penfold Lewis D.	Mid	15 Jan 88
52	Penfold Marchant H.	Mid	15 May 89
366	Penfold Montague A.	A P	1 July 90
32	Penfold Owen L.	Ck	15 Jan 90
60	Penfold William G. E.	P	15 Apr 89
285	Penfound Henry	B	11 July 82
	Pengelley George F. RMA	Lt Col	23 Dec 87
480	Pengelly James E.	Car	3 Aug 88
417	Penn Henry S.	S Cr	11 Jan 85
NH	Penn John E.	S	26 Feb 83
256	Penny Clement P.	S P	2 Mar 87
79	Penny William B.	A P	4 Jan 84
263	Penrose George	B	14 Sept 85
231	Percey John J. G. G.	E	1 Sept 90
450	Percy Edward	Car	31 July 78
5	Percy Robert F. RM	C	7 Apr 88
314	Perkins George L. R.	E	1 Mar 88
349	Perrin Alfred	B	26 July 86
315	Perry Robert W.	B	24 June 88
Sec 349	Perry William W.	F P	19 Oct 87
52	Perry-Ayscough Stewart A.	Mid	15 Feb 87
555	Petch Charles F.	A P	29 July 86
402	Petch Edwin C.	A P	17 Sept 81
16	Petch George E. S.	L	6 Sept 89
121	Peters Charles B.	B	27 Dec 77
262	Peters Leonard C. RM	C	18 Aug 89
41	Pethybridge Mark	Ch Cr	26 Sept 90
385	Petley William H.	S Cr	5 Jan 84
96	Petre Walter R. G.	Mid	15 Feb 90
385	Pettit William H.	Ch Gr	11 Jan 90
473	Pettit William J.	F E	20 July 90
370	Petit William J. P.	Ck	15 July 89
44	Petts George T.	B	3 Oct 85
118	Peyton Frank H.	L	30 June 85
146	Phair Daniel R.	B	24 May 88
238	Phelps Thomas E.	A P	3 Sept 82
64	Phibbs Bertram O. F.	N C	15 July 88
	Philipps Griffith G.	L	16 July 78
	Philips Joseph CB RM	Col	11 July 86
370	Phillimore Richard F.	L	20 Aug 86
118	Phillimore Valentine E. B.	Mid	15 Mar 90
427	Phillipps Arthur E.	Mid	15 Nov 87
115	Phillipps, Henry A.	L	15 Feb 82
65	Phillipps Picton RMA	L	1 Sept 86
450	Phillips Frank T. RM	L	1 Apr 89
189	Phillips John	S C	12 Oct 86
230	Phillips Richard	E	1 Mar 88
98	Phillips Richard H. G.	Ck	15 Apr 87
268	Phillips Thomas C.	A P	27 Oct 90
41	Philpot Samuel C.	B	14 Feb 76
	Phillpotts Arthur S.	Cr	31 Dec 80
	Phillpotts Edward M. (*act*)	S L	1 Aug 90

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
59*a*	Pibworth William H.	Ch E	18 Apr 89
259	Pickthorn Alfred J.	S	18 Feb 86
96	Pickthorn Thomas R.	S	26 Feb 81
RM	Pidcock Benjamin C. MA	Ch	9 Oct 73
Coll	Pierce Frank . (*act*)	S L	11 Sept 90
345	Pigott James E.	B	1 Feb 72
	Pigott William H.	C	31 Dec 89
354	Pike Frederick O.	Cr	30 June 89
172	Pike Gerald T. F.	M	15 May 88
115	Pilkington Cecil	M	15 Jan 90
41	Pill Joseph H.		1 Sept 84
24	Pine William	B	20 Apr 85
293	Pipon John P.	C	1 Jan 87
262	Pippett William H.	E	1 Sept 86
360	Pirie George	L	13 Oct 76
556	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
213	Pitman John H. MA	Ch	30 Apr 75
		N I	13 July 75
385	Pitt Cornelius	S E	6 Mar 90
35	Pitt John	S E	17 Mar 89
267	Pitts Wm. J. H.	B	7 Aug 79
249	Plant Arthur W. MA	Ch	18 Dec 88
505	Platt William	B	18 Dec 78
504	Pleming John W.	E	1 Sept 86
512	Plenderleath Claude W. M.	L	7 Dec 84
	Plumbe John H. RM	C	5 Mar 86
240	Plumer Frederick J. O.	L	30 June 82
94	Pochin James W.	L	31 Dec 84
	Pocklington Archibald J.	Cr	21 June 87
130	Pocock John L.	L	18 Sept 86
258	Poë Edmund S.	C	30 June 88
	Poë George L.	Cr	31 Dec 83
AO 94	Pollard Charles F.	A P	3 Feb. 89
427	Pollard Evelyn R. H.	S S	18 Nov 82
4	Pollard George N. A.	Cr	31 Dec 85
133	Pollen Francis H.	L	4 Feb 85
180	Pollington William	Gr	21 Dec 76
481	Polwhele Richard O.	L	28 Dec 77
171	Polworth Robert	B	23 Dec 85
258	Pontifex Percy W.	Mid	15 May 89
71	Poole Edwin RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 90
	Poole Gerald R. RMA	L	1 Sept 85
	Poore Francis H. RMA	Lt Col	14 Apr 87
Coll 385	Poore Richard	C	13 May 90
213	Popplestone George	Ch Cr	2 Feb 86
	Porch Joseph	B	19 Apr 90
	Portal Alaric W. J.	L	21 Jan 82
347	Porter George H.	Car	20 Aug 83
442	Porter James MA MB	S S	29 Sept 89
533	Portman Maurice W.	L	4 Feb 81

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Potter George H. S.	Mid	15 Oct 88
72	Potter Nicholas J.	Gr	4 May 80
	Poulter Creighton McC. RM	L	1 Feb 85
267	Poulter Frederick E.	L	5 Oct 76
240	Pound William	Car	10 Apr 80
415	Pound William H.	B	13 June 74
	Pounds Thomas H.	A E	1 July 86
173	Pover William T.	F E	17 Feb 89
262	Powell Edward P.	L	16 Apr 78
198	Powell Enoch (*act*)	Gr	15 Mar 90
Coll 385	Powell Francis	C	30 June 89
	Powell Francis RM	QrMr	18 June 88
191	Powell James	B	22 Jan 84
	Powell John RMA	W O	1 July 81
260	Powell John W. S.	Gr	4 Sept 78
	Powell William RM	W O	1 July 81
265	Power Edward S. M.	F P	17 Feb 86
530	Power Laurence E.	L	21 June 87
PW 5	Powlett Armand T.	C	31 Dec 78
	(*Commodore Second Class in command of Training Squadron*)		
518	Powlett Frederick A.	Mid	15 Nov 88
10	Powley Herbert	L	30 June 86
172	Prance Annesley B.	L	30 June 84
262	Prater Charles G.	L	23 Sept 73
367	Pratt Edwin	Gr	11 July 82
	Pratt Richard	Ch B	3 Mar 89
	Pratt Thomas	Ch B	1 June 81
Coll	Pratt Thomas D. (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 90
	Prattent Francis M.	R A	24 May 87
AO 71	Preece Francis W.	Clk	15 July 87
	Preedy Henry	L	14 Aug 78
	Prendergast Edmund J.	Mid	15 Nov 87
52	Prendergast Frederick L. RM	C	10 Mar 90
512	Prendergast John	B	23 Aug 86
180	Prendergast Robert J.	L	21 June 87
499	Preston Lionel G.	N C	15 July 88
	Preston Theodore J. (*Employed at Admiralty.*)	S S	30 Sept 85
	Pretyman Charles H. S.	Cr	21 June 87
	Price Augustine R. BA	Ch	4 Mar 90
505	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
130	Prickett John R.	Cr	31 Dec 84
73	Primrose George A.	Cr	31 Dec 84
398	Prince Arthur	B	20 Apr 83
98	Pringle J. Eliot	C	31 Dec 84
228	Priston Robert B.	Ch E	3 Mar 87
177	Pritchard Charles E.	L	4 Mar 80
283	Pritchard Francis B.	P	6 Sept 88
94	Prothero Arthur W. E.	Cr	30 June 88
	Prothero Reginald C.	Cr	30 June 89
60	Prowse Cecil L.	L	1 Jan 90
Coll	Pryce-Browne William H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
262	Pryn William W.	S	18 Feb 86
215	Prynn Charles S.	Car	20 Aug 89
162	Prynne Reginald P. RM.	L	1 Apr 89
172	Puckey Joseph.	B	26 Oct 81
396	Puckle George RM	L	1 Sept 86
RM	Puddicombe Francis M.	S	11 Feb 84
Sec. 354	Pullen William Le G.	P	26 Sept 90
AO 533	Purches George G.	A P	27 Dec 82
	Purdie Robert	Gr	17 Apr 85
259	Purdy Henry	Gr	21 June 87
375	Purkis Edward H.	Gr	27 Apr 83
519	Purkis Joseph T.	E	1 Mar 84
218	Purvis Alexander.	F E	14 Sept 87
257	Purvis Archibald B.	L	30 June 88
229	Puttock Robert	B	27 Mar 88
126	Pyddoke Charles E. W.	Mid	15 Aug 89
339	Pyle Francis W.	Car	6 Mar 77
267	Pym Frederick H. M. RMA	L	1 Sept 86
256	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	C	12 Sept 87
118	Pym John B. RM	L	1 Feb 85
366	Pym Walter H. J.	A P	13 Aug 83
	Pyne Edward E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	QUAYLE George C. . .	Mid	15 May 87
	Queely Albert C. . . .	S S	1 Oct 84
	Quill John J. RM	Maj	24 June 89

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
366	Quinn James R. W. .	S Cr	14 May 8
213	Quint Stephen .	Maj	24 June 9

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
41	RABBIDGE William	Ch E	15 Oct 88
499	Raby Arthur R.	S L	14 Aug 88
	Radcliffe Charles A.	L	31 Dec 84
53	Radcliffe Stephen H.	Mid	15 Aug 88
343	Radford Alfred	B	19 July 81
336	Radford John	Ch Cr	13 Mar 90
53	Radmore John R.	Car	3 Nov 76
267	Rae Ebenezer	L	14 Aug 78
146	Rae Walter H.	S P	18 Nov 88
158	Raikes Cecil D. S.	Mid	15 Mar 90
166	Rainier George H.	Cr	9 Dec 79
498	Rainier John H.	C	1 Jan 87
517	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	19 July 82
32	Raitt Francis J. RM	C	22 Jan 89
485	Raitt George D. C. RMA	C	15 July 84
556	Ralph George S.	S Cr	8 Nov 85
222	Rampling Henry J.	Ch E	3 Sept 89
442	Ramsay Andrew J.	P	7 May 86
35	Ramsay George	E	1 June 87
	Ramsay Robert A. D. RM	LtCol	9 Aug 90
158	Ramsay Thomas W. H.	F E	13 Jan 89
61	Ramsey William B.	F P	17 Feb 86
366	Randall Philip N MB	S	21 Feb 90
417	Ransom Alfred C.	Ck	15 July 89
	Ransom James M. RM	L	1 Feb 81
41	Raper Robert St. J.	E	1 June 89
524	Rapson James J. K	B	6 Mar 90
	Rapson Thomas J. H.	S Cr	18 July 81
170	Rashbrook Henry S.	E	1 Mar 84
	Rashleigh George V.	P	5 Jan 87
380	Rason Ernest G.	L	15 Oct 75
32	Rathbone Gilbert J. M.	Mid	15 Nov 88
98	Rattenbury Edwin J.	E	1 Mar 84
553	Rattenbury William H. E.	B	29 Jan 83
128	Ravenhill Arthur H. D.	L	4 Feb 81
128	Rawling Sylvester	E	1 Sept 85
385	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E	2 Apr 89
162	Rawnsley Alfred E.	L	30 Dec 79
AdC 64	Rawson Harry H. CB	C	4 June 77
555	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Maj	22 June 87
107	Raxworthy Charles	S P	8 Aug 90
220a	Rayner Alfred	Ch E	20 Oct 89
481	Read Alfred T. P. *(probv)*	A E	1 July 90
444	Read John.	B	12 Apr 77
254	Read Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 84
424	Read William E. E.	P	28 June 90
52	Ready Thomas	B	3 Oct 85
64	Redman Ernest A.	Ck	15 July 87
231	Reed Joseph	Gr	11 Mar 87
180	Reed Joseph MA.	Ch / NI	18 Feb 74 / 19 Sep 76
552	Rees James *(act)*	B	30 July 90
32	Rees John D.	E	1 Feb 89
398	Rees John S.	Ch E	23 May 90
506	Rees William S.	L	28 Oct 77
427	Reeves Edward	S L	14 Dec 88
285	Reeves George	Gr	23 July 84
	Reeves George	Car	21 June 87

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
55	Regan Michael	Gr	2 Sept 84
94	Reid Walter. MD	F S	28 Apr 82
280	Rendle George J. J.	B	27 Mar 88
285	Rendle James	B	14 Sept 85
94	Renn William H.	Car	20 July 77
180	Rennison Henry C.	Gr	1 Apr 85
32	Renshaw Bernard	F S	9 Apr 90
	Renshaw Harry J.	Car	23 June 89
	Revill Alfred RM	St M	1 July 81
355	Revington George A. *(act)*	B	15 July 90
	Reynolds Harry C.	Cr	30 June 90
220	Reynolds James A. *(tempy)*	E	8 Oct 81
343	Reynolds Thomas R.	E	1 Sept 89
10	Reypert, Charles G. *(act)*	B	19 Nov 90
73	Reypert William	B	19 Mar 89
Coll	Riadore Percy M. *(act)*	S L	14 Mar 90
499	Ricardo Arthur D.	L	7 Sept 83
62	Rice Alwyne C. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
	Rice Ernest	C	25 Mar 78
347	Rice James	B	14 Feb 78
249	Rice James	Car	20 Aug 86
180	Rice John S.	Gr	20 July 78
219	Rice Thomas	B	19 July 81
	Rich Frederick St. G.	Cr	30 June 90
48	Richards Edwin H.	S Cr	19 Nov 87
	Richards *Sir* Frederick W., KCB. *(Appointed to succeed Vice-Admiral Sir Nowell Salmon, KCB, as Commander-in-Chief on China Station.)*	V A	25 Oct 88
385	Richards George E.	L	13 Oct 76
529	Richards John A.	A E	1 July 86
385	Richards John C.	S Cr	16 Apr 72
103	Richards Thomas	Car	7 Apr 88
	Richards William G.	G	29 Oct 88
231	Richardson Henry A. W.	S S	31 Mar 86
	Richardson James RM	Schm	29 Jan 85
146	Richardson John	E	1 June 89
396	Richardson John	Gr	10 May 71
Coll	Richardson Lawrance H. *(act)*	S L	5 June 90
383	Richardson William S.	P	10 June 85
61	Richardson Wyndham	L	30 June 84
24	Riches John	A P	26 Feb 83
132	Richmond Arthur W.	Mid	15 Mar 89
CG	Richmond Edward A.	L	17 Dec 73
427	Richmond Herbert W.	Mid	15 Jan 87
See 524	Rickard Henry H.	P	8 Aug 85
417	Rickard Martin H.	Car	1 Feb 72
262	Rickard William	Ch Cr	27 Oct 90
524	Rickcord Valentine D. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
498	Ricketts Charles D.	Mid	15 Nov 88
249	Ricketts William	L	4 Feb 81
CG	Rickman Philip H.	L	1 June 69
	Rickman Stuart H.	Cr	15 Apr 73

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Rickwood James E.	Gr	1 Apr 85
364	Riddel Daniel M'N.	Cr	31 Dec 85
512	Riddle John W. (*act*)	B	5 Sept 90
	Rider Sydney	A E	1 July 90
	Ridley Nicholas C.	S	22 Aug 89
	Rigbye Reginald B.	P	2 Nov 87
499	Rigler George	F E	18 Nov 90
385	Riley William H.	S E	17 Nov 90
29	Rimell Alfred T.	S	20 Aug 86
402	Rimington Percy W.	L	1 Oct 90
	Ringland John RM	W O	1 July 81
354	Risk Richard H. L.	L	10 Aug 81
349	Risk William B.	F P	17 Feb 86
168	Rivers Harry	L	15 Feb 82
268	Roach Clement	B	21 June 87
310	Roach Walter W.	Gr	1 Apr 85
272	Roads Charles F.	Car	31 Mar 86
244	Roady Thomas J.	Car	15 Oct 81
158	Robarts Percy A.	Mid	15 May 90
	Robbins Herbert E. RM	Maj	22 June 88
533	Robbins John	B	13 Sept 79
517 *DY*	Roberson Thomas	S Cr	10 Nov 77
71	Roberts Alfred	Car	20 Apr 76
481	Roberts Desmond C.	A P	9 Sept 86
498	Roberts Francis	N L	12 July 78
409	Roberts George H.	B	21 June 87
367	Roberts Herbert H. RM	C	23 Dec 87
10	Roberts John	B	10 Mar 80
	Roberts Norcott D'E	F P	17 Feb 86
366	Roberts Thomas. MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
213	Roberts William	B	14 Apr 86
78	Robertson Charles H.	L	30 Dec 79
	Robertson Claude W. RM	L	1 July 90
	Robertson Francis A. RM	C	25 Apr 90
DY	Robertson James	S C	22 Apr 87
180	Robertson John H.	L	16 Mar 86
316	Robins Samuel J.	S E	4 Aug 89
146	Robinson Charles G.	Cr	31 Dec 84
211	Robinson Charles R. H.	S Cr	2 July 87
Sec 62	Robinson Edward	F P	19 Dec 80
	Robinson Frederick C. B.	R A	7 July 87
524	Robinson George	B	25 Jan 86
Coll	Robinson Guy V. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
41	Robinson Harry	A P	2 Jan 82
	Robinson Henry	Car	31 July 79
	Robinson Henry B.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Robinson Henry D. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
355	Robinson Henry R.	L	10 Aug 81
	Robinson James N.	F P	17 Feb 86
385	Robinson John L., MA	Ch N I	21 July 75 5 Jan 71
447	Robinson William	Ck	15 Jan 90
97	Robinson William C. A. J.	P	9 Feb 88
265	Robyns John W. RM	C	23 July 84
	Roche Thomas H. de M. RM	C	28 May 84
61	Rochfort Gustavus C.	Clk	15 July 87
71	Rock Samuel J	F E	24 Mar 90
185	Rock William B.	S E	2 Jan 89
41	Rockett James C.	Gr	27 Feb 75
93	Rockey Thomas	Gr	13 Dec 82
259	Rodd Philip	B	11 July 82
333	Roddon George	Gr	3 Oct 85
533	Rodet Ernest W.	E	1 Mar 90
NH	Rodgers Maxwell. MD	D I H	4 May 88
122	Rodham Cuthbert H.	A P	10 Sept 90
263	Rodham Cuthbert R.	F P	22 Mar 86
32	Rodham Harold	As Ck	15 Jan 90
	Roe Edward C.B. RM	C	16 Aug 90
518	Roe Francis H.	As Ck	15 Jan 90
Sec. 162	Roe Herbert F.	F P	17 Feb 86
65	Roe Richard G.	S Cr	19 Sept 85
383	Roebuck John H.	G	1 Jan 81
552	Roffey James R.	E	1 Sept 90
555	Roger Cuthbert R.	E	1 Sept 90
Coll	Rogers Andrew W.	Cr	30 June 89
503	Rogers Beechey	S P	18 Nov 88
476	Rogers Frederick S.	L	31 Mar 87
263	Rogers Herbert	Mid	15 Nov 88
NH	Rogers James M.	S	21 Aug 84
62	Rogers John D.	Mid	15 Feb 88
	Rogers Reginald W. S.	Cr	30 June 86
509	Rogers Richard J.	S Cr	11 Sept 86
267	Rogers Samuel	B	21 June 87
517	Rogers William H.	Gr	2 Nov 77
	Rolfe Ernest Neville CB	C	20 May 84
98	Rolfe Herbert N.	L	8 Dec 79
482	Rolle Absolom R	A E	1 July 86
304	Rolleston John P.	L	29 June 83
244	Rolleston Robert S.	Cr	30 June 88
Coll	Rombulow-Pearse Alfred B. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 90
262	Rombulow-Pearse Arthur E. RM	L	27 Sept 89
5	Ronan Michael BA	S S	31 Mar 87
96	Rooke Cecil E.	Mid	15 Nov 87
	Rooke Eustace	C	31 Dec 88
553	Roome George W.	A E	1 July 87
499	Roome Philip W.	Ck	15 Jan 90
279	Roope Frederick	L	28 Dec 77
57	Rooper Hugh B.	L	1 June 76
	Rose Edward L. RM	Col	1 Feb 90
	Rose Henry	C	29 June 83
	Rose John M. RMA	L	1 Sept 82
506	Rosevere Edward H. G.	Car	10 Apr 80
215	Ross George J.	Ch E	1 June 87
256	Ross George P.	Mid	15 Oct 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
52	Ross Walter T. . . .	L	30 June 80
262	Ross-Lewin Robert O. D. . . . . MA. LTH	Ch	20 Jan 76
258	Rotch Sydney F. S. .	Mid	15 Feb 89
71	Rotter Charles J. E. .	Clk	14 July 88
504	Rothery Frederick J. .	B	16 Apr 85
CG	Roughton John C. . .	L	13 Oct 76
555	Roupell Stuart B. . .	L	17 Dec 73
	Routh Henry P. . . .	Cr	30 June 90
354	Routly Arthur J. H. .	Clk	15 July 90
540	Row Philip J. H. L. .	Clk	15 Jan 88
367	Row William J. C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
32	Rowe Charles H. . . .	A P	13 July 90
211	Rowe Charles H. . . .	B	14 Feb 78
373	Rowe Edmund F. . .	A P	4 Mar 88
	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Rowe Joseph . . .	Gr	19 July 81
	Rowe William A. S. RM	Q M	27 Apr 82
DY	Rowe William F. . .	S C	12 Oct 86
AO 162	Rowe William H. . .	P	19 July 90
301	Rowe William H. . .	Gr	25 Dec 88
319	Rowe William P. Q. .	Gr	12 June 83
NH	Rowland Thomas C. MB	S	21 Aug 83
240	Rowlatt Francis . . .	S Cr	27 Aug 85
	Rowley Charles J. . .	V A	5 Aug 90
373	Rowley Howard F. J.	S L	14 Dec 88
357	Roxby Herbert . . .	S Cr	13 Feb 87
118	Royds Percy M. R. . .	Mid	17 Jan 90
483	Roye James A.	A E	1 July 86
	Royle Henry L. F. . .	Cr	21 June 87
GSP	Royse Thomas H. . .	C	31 Dec 76
417	Ruck-Keene William G. E.	L	26 Aug 90
385	Rudd Charles	S E	12 Aug 89
385	Ruddy James	Gr	20 Sept 78
146	Rule Thomas	Ch E	2 Mar 88
526	Rumbold George . . .	Mid	15 Aug 87
14	Rumsby William . .	B	3 Mar 89
238	Rundle Henry J. . . .	Car	5 Jan 77
499	Rundle Henry M. J. .	Mid	15 Feb 90
5	Rundle Richard T. . .	S E	10 May 88
555	Rush Henry C. . . .	A E	1 July 90
367	Russell Arthur W. .	S S	30 Sept 86
427	Russell Charles S. .	A E	1 July 90
172	Russell Frederick J. .	Gr	7 Sept 87
229	Russell Gerald W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 83
349	Russell, Henry de W. . RM.	L	1 Apr 89
111	Russell-Oldnall John E.	L	1 Apr 90
62	Rutherfurd Ronald O. .	Mid	15 Mar 90
499	Ruxton Walton C. G. .	N C	15 July 88
98	Ryan Frank E. C. . .	L	30 June 88
78	Ryan James.	E	1 Sept 88
65	Ryan Matthew F. . .	F S	14 Nov 88
304	Ryan William	E	1 Sept 89
126	Ryder John F.	Ch E	1 May 87
	Ryder Hugh C. D. . .	Cr	11 July 82
62	Rymer Edward H. . .	Mid	15 May 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
546	SABBEN Hubert H. .	N L	6 Dec 79
365	Saer William E. P. .	F P	17 Feb 86
552	Sagar Ernest L (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
107	St. Clair Adolphus F. .	C	30 June 85
	St. Clair William H. C.	C	31 July 80
Ex	St. John Francis G.(*act*)	S L	14 June 89
	St. John Henry C. . .	R A	13 Aug 89
168	St John Percy S.. . .	L	1 Oct 87
19	Salmon Charles . . .	F E	23 Sept 89
459	Salmon George . . .	Gr	27 Jan 89
258	VC Salmon *Sir* Nowell KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, China. Will be succeeded by Vice-Admi Sir Fredk W.Richards, K.C.B.*)	V A	1 July 85
512	Salwey Edward A. . .	L	20 Feb 87
	Sammels Frederick E.	Gr	21 June 87
477	Sampson John G. . .	F E	14 June 87
Coll 385	Sampson Lewis D. . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
504	Samson Robert (*act*) .	B	17 Nov 96
474	Sandeman Henry G.G.	S L	13 Nov 87
DY	Sandercock John. . .	Ch B	21 June 87
262	Sanders Albert . . .	B	6 Oct 70
98	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	L	1 Sept 82
CG	Sanders Francis W.. .	Cr	31 Dec 84
480	Sanders John S. . . .	Ch E	7 Apr 88
41	Sanders Joseph . . .	B	21 Jan 81
494	Sanders Lionel F.W .	L	1 Oct 90
	Sanders William C. .	A E	1 July 89
540	Sanderson Edward J..	L	17 Dec 73
	Sandwith John H. RM	Col	15 June 89
	Sandys Edwin R. S. .	S P	19 July 86
97	Sankey Edmund R. .	L	30 Dec 86
213	Sargeant William . .	Gr	29 Mar 85
115	Sarratt George H. D. .	A P	12 Feb 85
256	Sarratt William D. . .	Ck	14 July 88
275	Satow Lawrence de W.	L	30 June 88
	SaumarezRichardJ.RM	L	1 Feb 83
383	Saunders Everard H. .	S S	31 Mar 86
14	Saunders Joseph . .	Gr	2 Jan 79
262	Saunders William . .	B	12 May 73
94	Savage John W. J. . .	B	6 Mar 90
475	Savile Bourchier B. .	P	6 Nov 89
526	Savile Henry	L	16 Apr 78
Ex	Savill Herbert J. (*act*) .	S L	14 Dec 89
442	Savory Herbert W.. .	L	15 Feb 82
32	Sawle Charles J. G.. .	L	28 Apr 76
357	Saxon John	B	22 Oct 78
240	Saxon Richard N. . .	B	25 Jan 86
392	Saxton Reuben . . .	Gr	15 Nov 84
CG	Sayce Herbert C. . .	L	23 Apr 72
333	Saywell Lemuel C. . .	A E	1 July 86
	Scafe Charles H. . RM	LtCol	4 Feb 90
347	Sceales Cunyngham	S P	19 Jan 89
	Schomberg Anson. . .	C	31 Dec 89
94	Schomberg Herbert St. G. . . . . RM	Maj	11 July 82
180	Sclater Charles G. . .	L	21 Dec 87
258	Sclater Guy L. . . .	S L	15 June 88
92	Scott Albert C. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
398	Scott Beresford C. . .	P	2 Oct 85
354	Scott *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. .CB (*Commander-in-Chief on the Australian Station*)	R A	3 Apr 88
132	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	C	20 Nov 89
AdC	Scott James W. . RM	Col	5 Oct 86
180	Scott Percy M. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
29	Scott Robert F. . . .	L	14 Aug 89
405	Scott Walter R. . .	Gr	8 Aug 87
26	Screech Samuel A. . .	E	1 Sept 85
499	Scriven William J. L.	A P	2 July 89
62	Scrivener Henry A. .	F P	19 Sept 88
499	Scroggs Harold C. . .	L	1 Apr 88
503	Scullard Albert V. . .	A P	15 July 93
16	Scullard William J. .	L	19 Nov 77
73	Seaman Tom.	A P	7 Aug 86
37	Searle William T. . .	Car	14 Aug 84
447	Seecombe John W. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
162	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	F S	17 Feb 79
92	Segrave John R. . .	Mid	15 May 87
	Segrue George E. .	Car	25 Sept 89
481	Selley Thomas . . .	B	27 Oct 87
191	Sellis Edward	Gr	21 June 87
270	Sennett Marrack . .	E	1 Mar 90
94	Sercombe Francis J. .	A E	1 July 89
172	Serle Richard T. . . .	Ch E	16 Mar 88
256	Severn Cecil A. . . .	N C	15 July 88
	Seymour Edward H. CB	R A	14 July 89
	Seymour Frank M.. .	As Ck	15 Jan 91
366	Seymour William. . .	B	2 Feb 74
	Shairp Francis M. RM	Maj	1 July 81
	Shakespear Arthur B. RMA	Maj	21 May 88
380	Shakespear Hastings F.	S.L.	14 Dec 87
116	Shakespear William P.	Cr	30 June 89
52	Shand Jonathan . MB	S	17 Aug 87
48	Shanks Henry H. P. .	F P	17 Feb 86
249	Shapcote Arthur K. .	Ck	15 Jan 90
93	Shapcote Francis J. P.	F P	17 Feb 86
452	Shapcott Richard A.	S E	27 Aug 90
385	Sharood Edward J. MD	F S	16 June 83
AO 396	Share Hamnet H. . .	A P	19 May 85
5	Sharp Henry E. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 87
503	Sharp Henry W.. . .	L	29 June 83
461	Sharp William . . .	Ch E	8 Jan 89
274	Sharpe Edgar V. . .	P	22 Dec 89
314	Sharples Charles W. .	S	25 Aug 81
NH	Shaw Doyle M. . .CB	I H	7 May 88
304	Shaw Henry.	B	18 Apr 82
385	Shawyer James A. . .	F E	6 May 86
524	Shea John	ChGr	20 Nov 89
503	Shea John M.	B	20 Aug 80
503	Shea Peter	B	6 June 79
417	Shean Frederick E. .	F E	26 May 87
	Sheldrake John W.(*act*)	Car	27 Oct 90
402	Shelford Thomas L.	S L	14 May 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Shepherd Henry. .	Gr	24 July 71
24	Sheppard George G. B.	L	1 Apr 90
	Sheppard John R. RM	Schm	1 July 81
274	Sheppard Thomas D. L.	L	30 June 89
41	Sherris Alfred H. . .	P	9 Feb 85
185	Shewring Ephraim E.	Gr	14 June 77
498	Shipster Henry R. . .	Mid	15 June 80
132	Shipton John P. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 86
498	Shirley Arthur H. . .	L	7 Feb 80
67	Shirvell James . . .	Ch E	1 Sept 88
DY	Shone Samuel A. LLD. BA	Ch	20 Jan 76
	Shore *Hon.* Henry N. .	L	3 Sept 72
310	Shorey Charles E. . .	E	1 Aug 89
121	Short Edward A. . . .	E	1 June 89
252	Shortland Edward G. .	L	10 Aug 81
162	Shortland Frederick W.	L	30 Dec 79
	Shortt Henry D. . . .	S Cr	19 Aug 79
526	Shrubb Henry A. B.	S. L.	15 June 87
	Shubrick Charles L. RM	L	1 Feb 83
316	Shuckburgh George S.	L	31 Dec 83
180	Shuttleworth Herbert P.	S	20 Aug 85
96	Sibbald Thomas M. .	S S	31 Mar 88
	Sieveking Frederick S.	L	10 Aug 81
162	Silk Ernest E. . . .	A P	3 June 83
122	Silk Ethelbert S. . .	A E	1 July 87
354	Silver Mortimer L'E.	S L	11 Aug 88
32	Silver William . . .	N I	15 June 65
304	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
71	Simmonds Robert W. *(act)*	E	1 Sept 90
29	Simmons George T. .	Ch E	8 Sept 89
459	Simms Henry W. . .	S L	16 Dec 88
52	Simons Ernest A. . .	Cr	1 Jan 90
470	Simpson Cortland H. .	L	10 Aug 81
172	Simpson Henry V. . .	L	18 May 87
128	Simpson James M. . .	A E	1 July 86
495	Simpson William .	G	22 May 83
172	Sims Frederick A. BA	Ch	29 Dec 87
		N I	27 Feb 89
351	Sims William	Gr	30 Aug 87
518	Sinclair Hugh F. P. .	Mid	15 Dec 88
263	Singer Morgan . . .	L	13 Dec 85
GSP 343	Singleton Uvedale C. .	C	25 Mar 78
180	Sivyer William J. . .	Gr	5 Feb 84
504*a*	Skews John W. H. . .	B	25 June 79
	Skinner Sidney H. . .	Ck	14 Jan 89
256	Skinner William H. .	S E	2 Dec 90
	Skipwith Grey . RM	Maj	16 July 90
62	Skipwith Harry L. D'E.	S L	3 Jan 88
470	Skuse Peter	B	28 July 79
503	Skuse Richard . . .	B	7 Jan 68
66	Slade Allan H. . . .	E	1 Mar 86
417	Slade Edmond J. W. .	L	8 Dec 79
55	Slade John H. . . .	Ch E	26 Mar 89
256	Sladen Sampson . .	S L	14 Sept 88
	Slaney Charles W. RM	W O	1 Apr 89
29	Slaney Thomas . . .	Car	7 Nov 74
71	Slater Walter C. . . .	L	18 Nov 82
NH	Slaughter Charles H. .	DIH	11 Nov 85
274	Slaughter John W., BA MB	S	20 Aug 86
498	Slayter William F.	L	30 June 90
485	Sledge William . . .	Gr	7 Oct 82
	Slessor Herbert. RMA	L	1 Sept 80.
14	Sloan John J. A. . . .	P	11 Sept 85
401	Smallwood Henry A. .	A P	26 Feb 90
Ex	Smith Alan W. B. *(act)*	S L	14 Sept 89
349	Smith Albert	Gr	8 Aug 72
267	Smith Alexander G. .	F E	3 Sept 90
101	Smith Alfred	Ch Gr	9 Nov 88
96	Smith Arthur G. . . .	Mid	14 June 88
5	Smith Aubrey C. H.. .	Mid	15 Oct 87
339	Smith Benjamin . . .	B	17 June 78
96	Smith Bertram H. . .	Mid	15 Aug 89
AQ 62	Smith Charles R. . .	A P	10 Aug 81
71	Smith Charles V. .	L	30 Jan 77
41	Smith David E. . . .	S E	5 Apr 89
476	Smith Edmund H. . .	L	22 Feb 85
266	Smith Edward A. . .	B	7 Oct 75
374	Smith Francis F. . .	P	3 Oct 90
59*a*	Smith Francis H. . .	P	27 Sept 89
512	Smith Frederick P.	E	1 Sept 88
	Smith Frederick W	Gr	21 June 87
546	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	N L	19 June 80
555	Smith George A. . . .	L	28 Apr 76
272	Smith George S. . . .	S S	31 Mar 88
512	Smith George W. . .	L	22 Dec 86
277	Smith Herbert G. . .	L	30 June 88
490	Smith Hugh	B	9 Nov 68
80	Smith Hugh F. W. .	S L	14 Mar 89
250	Smith James	B	6 Dec 84
132	Smith James J. . BA	Ch	22 Apr 87
		N I	2 Mar 88
250	Smith James L. . MB	S	11 Feb 84
185	Smith Jeremiah J. . .	B	22 Sept 88
180	Smith John *(b)* . . .	Gr	11 Oct 75
518	Smith John T.	Gr	21 June 87
385	Smith Joseph A. . . .	S E	5 June 87
266	Smith Joseph E. G. .	Car	21 June 87
477	Smith Richard . . .	B	30 June 73
93	Smith Robert E. . . .	A P	15 Mar 85
	Smith Thomas . RM (*Sub Inspector of Schools.*)	C	1 July 81
58*a*	Smith Thomas . . .	Car	21 June 87
	Smith Thomas H. . .	Car	28 Oct 73
349	Smith T. Hawkins . .	S Cr	30 Jan 84
	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	L	25 Sept 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	L	1 Sept 86
256	Smith William A. P.	A E	1 July 90
53	Smith William B. . .	Mid	15 Nov 89
354	Smith William G. C. MB	S	27 Feb 82
509	Smith William V. . .	B	21 June 87
370	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	L	6 Nov 79
	Smyth Arthur C. . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
64	Smyth Harry H. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
265	Smyth James B. BA	Ch NI	6 Sept 64
412	Smyth Morris H. . .	L	28 Dec 77
424	Smyth Thomas C. . .	L	13 Sept 89
	Smythe William W. .	L	24 May 77
158	Smythies Edward P .	L	16 Apr 78
CG	Smythies Palmer K. .	Cr	30 June 85
268	Snell William	E	1 Mar 88
240	Snell William C. H. . .	L	15 Apr 75
	Snelling Ambrose W. RM	St Mj	28 Aug 82
268	Snook Victor E. . . .	A E	1 July 86
498	Soady John C. (*b*) . .	S L	27 Nov 87
	Somerset Leveson E. H.	A	19 June 88
191	Somerset William H. .	L	30 July 74
141	Somerville Henry B. T.	L	1 Oct 86
533	Somerville Hugh G. C.	Mid	15 Nov 88
	Soper Thomas L. (*act*)	Car	19 July 90
	Soper William H. . .	Car	20 Apr 78
524	Sorsbie Edward F. K. RM	L	28 Sept 88
41	South George	B	24 July 71
79	South Henry E. . . .	S	16 Feb 85
394	Southard Edwin . . .	Gr	12 Oct 78
115	Southwood Thomas G. (*act*)	B	23 Sept 90
512	Sowerby Charles F.	L	22 Sept 88
533	Spalding Andrew . .	S E	2 Jan 88
401	Sparkes Robert C. . .	L	30 Jan 77
474	Sparks Ernest F. . . .	E	2 Apr 89
64	Sparks John B. . . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
	Sparks Henry P. . . .	A E	1 July 87
RMA	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	S	26 Feb 81
126	Spearman Alexander Y. C. M.	L	30 Sept 85
518	Speke William . . .	Mid	15 May 90
370	Spencer Earl	B	17 May 87
533	Spencer Patrick . . .	Mid	15 Apr 90
	Spencer Wilfred G. RM	L	28 Mar 90
122	Spencer William F. MD	S S	1 Oct 84
16	Spiller Edward A. MD	S	18 Feb 86
	Spraggs Henry C. . .	HSch	1 July 89
249	Spreadbury Henry . .	Gr	7 July 73
	Spriggs, Harold J. D. .	As Ck	15 Jan 91
540	Spring - Rice *Hon.* Francis	L	28 Apr 76
5	Springfield Donald O. .	Mid	15 Feb 87
229	Springall George. . .	B	17 June 78
312	Spry Frederick M. D.	E	2 Apr 89
396	Spry Robert.	B	3 Oct 85
478	Spry William	S	20 Aug 85
249	Stack Hugh T. G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
146	Staddon Richard S. C. Stainer George S. RM	Gr Schm	26 July 83 30 Jan 88
435	Stainer William . . .	S Cr	15 May 87
64	Stainforth Douglas A. .	N C	15 July 88
355	Stainton George H. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
14	Stalkartt Walter H. S. MB	S	21 Feb 90
533	Stanhope *Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore . . .	L	30 Dec 79
VY	Stanistreet Henry D. .	F S	29 July 83
385	Stanley George . . .	S C	23 Nov 86
354	Stanley Norman L. . .	Mid	15 June 88
96	Stanley *Hon.* Victor A.	L	23 Aug 89
107	Stansbury Hubert . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
	Stansfeld Logan S. . .	L	29 June 83
315	Stansmore Henry C. . Stanton Henry E. . .	S E B	29 May 87 18 Oct 82
553	Stanton James E. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
48	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	L	5 Mar 85
390	Stapleton Thomas (*act*)	B	25 May 90
62	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. . .	Mid	15 May 80
53	Stapylton Martin F. .	Mid	15 Jan 89
62	Starling William H.	Gr	8 Aug 87
519	Startin James	L	6 Nov 79
499	Staveley Cecil M. . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
504	Staveley Robert . MA	N I	21 Apr 85
433	Stearn Walter T. . .	A E	1 July 86
44	Stears Frederick . . .	Car	21 June 87
5	Stebbing Frank C. MA	Ch N I	25 Sept 76 28 Dec 76
VY	Steel James	B	14 June 72
59*a*	Steele Henry	Gr	12 Mar 89
250	Steele Henry W. . . .	L	20 Nov 80
490	Steele Richard C. . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
540	Stenhouse, John H. MB.	S	28 Feb 87
490	Stephens Edward B. RM	Maj	24 June 89
366	Stephens Harold F. D. MB	S	21 Aug 84
249	Stephens Lindsay J.	A E	1 July 89
187	Stephens Montague. .	A P	20 Mar 82
315	Stephens William K. . Stephenson Henry F. CB	As Ck R A	15 Jan 90 4 Aug 90
NH	Stericker Frederick W. MB., BA	S	18 Feb 86
111	Sterling Harry C. . .	N C	15 July 88
Coll	Sterling Robert . (*act*)	S L	23 June 90
526	Stevens Charles . . .	A E	1 July 90
5	Stevens Henry. . . .	Gr	31 Oct 84
443*a*	Stevens John G. . . .	E	1 Mar 84
62	Stevens William C. . .	A E	1 July 86
517	Stevens William R. . . Stevenson Herbert .	S Cr Gr	5 Aug 82 21 June 87
355	Stevenson John L. . .	S E	17 Dec 87
494	Steward Cornelius H. .	Ch E	19 Apr 90
476	Steward Walter J. W. .	L	31 Dec 86
48	Stewart Alexander E.	L	13 Oct 76
5	Stewart Arthur C. .	Mid	15 Apr 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
62	Stewart Charles E. (*a*)	F E	10 July 90
438	Stewart Charles E. (*b*)	Ch E	6 July 90
	Stewart Hector B. . .	C	23 June 80
158	Stewart Patrick M. .	L	1 Jan 88
349	Stewart Robert H. .	Cr	30 June 89
35	Stewart Robert H. J. .	L	15 Feb 82
262	Stewart Walter . . .	C	9 Jan 78
512	Stewart William F. .	E	1 Sept 84
256	Stewart William H. MB	F S	25 Mar 85
65	Stewart William H.W.	A E	1 July 87
509	Stidston Thomas H. .	Car	8 Feb 78
306	Stileman Harry H. . .	L	31 Dec 83
CG	Still Willoughby E. . .	L	24 May 71
64	Stirling Charles . . .	L	30 June 85
71	Stirling Thomas W. .	L	26 July 88
238	Stirling Walter F. . .	L	8 Oct 74
556	Stock Alfred R. A. . .	L	16 Apr 78
215	Stock Frederick J. . .	Gr	5 May 88
115	Stocker John	S Cr	2 Dec 84
315	Stoddart Archibald P.	L	31 Dec 83
244	Stokes John E. . . .	C	31 Dec 81
556	Stokes John M. . . .	L	8 Dec 79
126	Stokes Oliver A. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
10	Stokes Robert H. S. .	L	30 Dec 79
78	Stone Alfred T. H. (*act*)	E	1 Sept 90
367	Stone Alick	B	12 Sept 88
NH	Stone John N.	F S	16 July 84
234	Stoneman Benjamin .	Car	20 Apr 76
177	Stoneman William E. .	Car	3 Sept 85
NID	Stopford Frederick G.	Cr	31 Dec 89
	Stopford Philip J. . .	Mid	15 May 87
132	Stopford Robert W. .	C	30 June 85
62	Stopford *Hon.* Walter G.	L	8 Dec 79
29	Story Richard H. . .	L	29 Aug 83
SC	Story William O. . . .	L	8 Sept 82
370	Stott William G. . MB	S	17 Aug 87
502*a*	Stovin Lucas G. . . .	S Cr	1 Nov 87
229	Stovin Thomas J. . .	P	10 Nov 96
244	Stowar Thomas . .	B	21 June 87
512	Strath William H. D.	B	21 Jan 89
240	Straw Alfred E. . . .	A E	1 July 88
62	Streatfeild Philip . .	Mid	15 Jan 88
113	Street Edward W. L. .	A P	12 Sept 83
	Streeten Charles P. . .	Cr	21 June 87
320	Stribling William S. .	Ch E	15 Dec 87
360	Strickland Charles . .	S	20 Aug 86
518	Strickland Charles W.C.	Mid	15 Jan 88
533	Strickland Henry . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
	Strickland Henry G. T. MB	S S	31 Mar 87
	Stroud Edward J. RM	L	1 Sept 86
93	Strouts Bernard M. RM	L	27 Sept 39
52	Strugnell Walter . . .	S Cr	28 May 88
92	Stuart Arthur T. . . .	L	30 Dec 79
483	Stuart James J. . . .	Ch E	13 Nov 89
447	Stuart John F.	L	30 Dec 79
265	Stuart Leslie C. . . .	Cr	30 June 89
	Stuart Marlin	E	1 Sept 88
485	Stuckey Hugh N. G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 89
515	Sturdee Frederick C. D.	L	7 Feb 80
470	Sturgess George H. . .	A P	6 Mar 82
552	Sturgess Richard E. S.	A P	21 Jan 84
555	Sturt Jack G.	B	19 Oct 89
371	Stuttaford Frank R. .	E	1 Feb 89
343	Styles Alphonso . . .	Gr	17 July 82
CG	Suckling Thomas . .	Cr	31 Dec 80
533	Sueter Murray F. . .	Mid	15 May 88
	Sugden William . . .	N I	24 Apr 78
265	Sugrue Jeremiah MD	S	26 Feb 83
	Sulivan George L. . .	R A	9 Mar 86
141	Sulivan Malcolm W. .	A P	3 July 84
552	Sullivan Christopher	B	2 July 88
435	Sullivan Daniel . . .	Gr	22 May 83
162	Sullivan Dennis . . .	Gr	5 Aug 67
DY	Sullivan Eugene . BA	Ch	14 Mar 74
	Sullivan *Sir* Francis W. KCB CMG	A	5 Aug 90
65	Sullivan James . . .	B	24 Feb 86
94	Sullivan Richard . . .	L	1 Jan 89
	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA (*Assistant-Adjutant General*)	Col	26 Oct 87
DY, *NH*	Sutton George M. BA	Ch	13 June 72
370	Sutton Thomas . . .	B	12 May 73
	Swan Edgar B. . .	As Ck	15 Jan 91
366	Swan Edward G. . . .	S	25 Aug 81
267	Swanson John	Gr	7 July 77
	Swanton James H. RM	C	17 June 88
162	Swayne John C. . . .	B	24 Dec 79
226	Sweeney Daniel . . .	Gr	10 Aug 80
450	Sweeney Michael . .	B	6 Sept 86
370	Sweeney William (*act*)	B	27 Sept 90
335	Sweetnam James L. MD	S S	21 June 80
RM	Sweetnam Richard J. .	F S	30 May 84
	Sweny John A. . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 87
	Swinburne Thomas R. RMA	C	26 Jan 84
503	Swinney Edward . . .	E	1 Sept 89
158	Swinnock John (*act*) .	B	8 Nov 90
412	Swire Herbert	L	13 Oct 76
416	Sykes Alfred C. . . .	S L	13 Nov 87
NH	Symonds George H. H. MB	S	20 Aug 85
	Symonds Richard J. .	Cr	31 Dec 88
	Symonds Sir Thomas M. C. . . . GCB	A F	15 June 79
354	Symons William J. . .	S Cr	25 Nov 83
	Syms Edwin A. RM	Qr Mr	31 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH	TAIT William . . MB	S	1 Oct 79
185	Talbot Edmund F. . .	L	31 Dec 87
158	Talbot Harry L. RMA	C	15 June 86
518	Talbot Henry F. G. .	Mid	15 June 89
97	Talbot Hugh	L	30 Dec 79
343	Talbot William J. . .	Gr	10 Apr 84
416	Talbot-Ponsonby John S. W.	L	1 Nov 89
96	Talman Francis S. . .	Mid	15 Mar 89
368	Tancred James C. . .	L	30 June 88
133	Tapper James J. . . .	Gr	15 Dec 85
87	Target Arthur T. . . .	L	15 June 74
355	Target Henry W. . . .	L	1 June 76
432	Tarrant William C. . . Tate Henry P. . . RM	Gr C	25 Aug 75 26 Aug 88
116	Tate Francis A. A. G.	L	27 Oct 77
10	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	C	1 Oct 85
283	Tawney Lawrence A. .	L	30 Sept 35
231	Taylor Arthur T. . . .	L	21 June 87
92	Taylor Basil R. H. . .	L	30 June 88
220*a*	Taylor Charles G. . .	E	1 Sept 90
293	Taylor Charles G. C. .	L	30 June 86
517	Taylor Ernest J. . . .	E	1 Sept 86
386	Taylor Frederick K. .	S Cr	26 Apr 77
16	Taylor Frederick G. W.	A P	15 Oct 80
274	Taylor George J. . . .	L	31 Dec 84
5	Taylor George R. . . .	E	1 Sept 88
229	Taylor Harry	Ch E	23 Sept 70
138	Taylor Innes W. . . .	P	8 Aug 88
553	Taylor James (*b*) . .	B	1 July 72
DY	Taylor Michael J. . .	Ch B	26 Jan 89
447	Taylor Richard . . .	Car	21 Aug 80
357	Taylor Scarlett de V.	A P	14 Nov 82
240	Taylor William . . .	B	1 June 86
118	Taylor William H. . .	Gr	21 June 87
98	Taylor William H. F. .	L	15 Feb 82
354	Taylor William T. . .	B	22 Oct 78
450	Teague Francis H. . .	Gr	20 Feb 85
262	Teed Henry R. . . . . Templer Frederick N. RMA	A E L	1 July 86 1 Sept 83
262	Tench Richard J. . . . Tettersell William RMA	S E St Mj	30 Oct 89 11 July 81
62	Theed John H. W. . .	L	7 Feb 80
	Theobald Charles B.	C	25 Mar 78
396	Thesiger Bertram S. .	Mid	15 Dec 89
390	Thierens Henry W. .	L	31 Dec 84
99	Thomas Alan B. . . .	C	11 July 82

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
321	Thomas Alfred . . .	S Cr	17 Oct 76
107	Thomas Cecil S. . RM	L	1 Sept 85
	Thomas Charles W. . .	L	28 Dec 77
126	Thomas Edward A. .	Mid	15 June 89
498	Thomas Elijah . . .	Ch I.	27 June 89
	Thomas Francis W. RM	Gen	10 Nov 89
345	Thomas George H. . .	Ch Cr	4 Dec 90
138	Thomas John B. . . .	Gr	11 Jan 88
	Thomas John H. . . .	S	11 Feb 84
62	Thomas John Lloyd .	S	11 Feb 84
495	Thomas Josiah P. . .	Ch E	24 Dec 88
553	Thomas Thomas F. . .	L	13 Oct 76
367	Thomas William H. .	Ch Cr	3 Aug 88
97	Thompson Benjamin .	B	29 Oct 79
71	Thompson Frank D.	A E	1 July 86
178	Thompson George F.	A E	1 July 90
398	Thompson Henry . .	L	1 Jan 87
	Thompson Howard S. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
115	Thompson James M. .	E	1 June 87
361	Thompson John R. W.	Gr	18 Feb 88
485	Thompson Joseph H.	A E	1 July 87
349	Thompson Morris E. I.	L	30 June 82
53	Thompson Percival H. H.	Mid	15 Sept 89
CG	Thompson Stephen H.	L	19 July 73
48	Thompson William . .	S S	31 Mar 83
306	Thompson William J. .	Gr	1 May 82
107	Thompson William T. .	S Cr	29 June 89
556	Thomsett Frank D. . .	E	1 June 89
265	Thomson Alexander H.	B	29 July 87
315	Thomson David J. . .	P	6 July 86
506	Thomson Edwin M. R. (*act*)	Gr	10 Jan 90
367	Thornback James . .	B	3 Jan 80
	Thornber George . .	Gr	20 June 89
313	Thorne Charles W. . .	S E	22 Nov 90
262	Thorne Thomas . . .	Ch E	10 Nov 90
96	Thornhill Ernest C.	A E	1 July 87
494	Thorp Charles F. . .	L	3 June 89
258	Thorp William F. . .	Mid	15 Aug 88
396	Thorpe Vidal G. . . .	S	18 Feb 86
526	Thorpe - Doubble Thomas L.	Mid	15 Feb 87
	Thring Edward C. RM	L	1 Sept 86
218	Thring Frank J. . . .	L	15 Feb 82
533	Thring Walter H. C. S.	Mid	15 July 83
473	Thumwood Lewis E .	E	2 Apr 89
252	Thurburn Walter O. .	L	31 Dec 82
526	Thursby Cecil F. . .	L	31 Dec 83
349	Thynne Thomas U. . .	L	31 Dec 84
533	Tiarks Frank C. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 90
526	Tibbits Charles . . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
360	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E	1 Mar 86
474	Tillard Philip F. . . .	Cr.	30 Aug 88
62	Tillard Philip G. . . .	L	30 June 85
366	Tillett John	Ch B	3 Aug 87
138	Tilley Thomas (*act*).	B	2 Sept 90
79	Tims Edward M. BA Tippinge Leicester F. G.	N I L	9 Dec 72 4 Feb 81
283	Tisdall Vernon A. . .	Cr	4 Feb 86
98	Titheridge Benjamin .	Gr	20 Mar 85
180	Titheridge James . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
304	Tizard Alfred E. .	L	29 June 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502*a*	Tizard Thomas H. . .	S C	14 Feb 89
316	Todd Charles J. . MA	Ch	11 Jan 81
158	Todd George J. . . .	Mid	15 June 90
293	Todd Howard J. McC.	S S	31 Mar 89
87	Tolputt William H. P.	B	14 Sept 88
15	Toman Richard W. .	E	1 Sept 89
524	Tomlin George J. .	S C	4 Feb 90
32	Tomlin George N. .	Mid	15 Nov 90
263	Tompkins Albert E. .	E	2 Apr 89
412	Tooker William . .	S Cr	13 Dec 84
556	Took John E.	B	14 Feb 76
382	Toop Henry	A E	1 July 87
52	Toop William . . .	A E	1 July 88
401	Topping Charles . .	S P	1 Oct 89
443*a*	Torlesse Arthur W. .	L	28 Dec 77
401	Torlesse Henry H. .	L	30 June 82
64	Tothill Hugh H. D. .	L	1 Jan 88
518	Tottenham Arthur G.	L Mid	15 Nov 89
192	Tottenham Henry L. .	L	18 Nov 82
5	Tottenham Herbert P. L. . . . . (*act*)	S L	14 Oct 90
452	Tout James S. B. .	Car	15 Feb 89
111	Tower Cyril E. . .	L	30 June 84
	Towers Robert . .	S Cr	26 Mar 80
370	Townesend George C. L. B.	P	26 June 85
518	Townsend Edward B.	S	21 Aug 84
32	Townsend John W. E	Mid	15 Aug 90
	Townsend Walter E. . (*proby*)	A E	1 July 90
552	Tozer William . . .	B	27 Dec 77
Ex	Tracey Harry O (*act*)	S L	14 Sept 89
	Tracey Richard E. .	R A	1 Jan 88
180	Traherne Llewellyn E.	L	1 Apr 86
5	Travers Francis E. .	L	1 Oct 86
450	Travers Robert H. .	L	22 Dec 81
94	Travers Robert W. F. .	Mid	15 July 88
556	Travis Albert E. . .	A E	1 July 88
	Tregenna Henry E. .	A E	1 Aug 88
92	Tregenna Richard H. .	S E	22 Nov 87
AO 258	Treglohan Frederick	A P	5 Nov 86
64	Trehearne George H. BA	Ch	9 May 78
132	Treherne Cecil G. .	L	21 Apr 82
461	Tremayne Arthur H. .	L	14 Feb 90
116	Trenaman William	B	21 June 87
258	Trench Frederick P. .	Cr	31 Dec 85
357	Trenear Samuel . . .	Ch Cr	23 Aug 88
	Trevan Frederick A. .	S S	30 Mar 90
553	Trevethan George . .	B	22 Feb 87
470	Trevor-Roper George D	S	20 Aug 85
	Trew William . . .	S P	18 May 86
158	Trewby George . . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
238	Treyherne James . .	Gr	1 Dec 76
	Tribe Charles W. . RM	L	28 Sept 88
41	Trice George	B	13 June 74
524	Trick William . . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
211	Tricker Elijah . . .	S E	26 May 87
235	Trigger Richard H. .	B	30 Sept 76
390	Triggs John B. B. MB	S S	29 Sept 89
556	Triggs Tom B.	L	13 Oct 76
RMA	Trimble James . . .	F S	20 Sept 81
	Triscott William R RM	Col	18 July 90
	Trotman Charles N. RM	E L	1 Sept 82
262	Trotman Samuel . .	B	7 Feb 77
	Trotter Warren F. RMA	C	5 Aug 86
62	Troubridge Ernest C T.	L	3 Sept 84
10	Troughton Henry J. .	A P	16 Aug 90
506	Trousdale Charles W.	Mid	15 Feb 90
53	Trousdell Alexander B. MD	F S	13 Sept 90
262	Trubshaw Richard H.	E Ins	6 May 89
524	Truscott Edward H. .	P	30 Sept 87
168	Trye John H.	Mid	15 Aug 90
349	Tryon *Sir* George KCB (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)	V A	13 Aug 89
62	Tuck Abraham . . .	B	12 Apr 82
67	Tuck George K. . .	P	3 Oct. 90
396	Tuck Oliver F. . .	A P	20 Apr 83
48	Tucker Barton S. . BA	Ch	19 Feb 84
	Tucker Benjamin RM	St Mj	1 July 81
285	Tucker John C. . . .	H Sch	1 July 89
DY	Tucker Nicholas . . .	Ch B	11 July 82
	Tucker W. Guise. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 82
162	Tuckwell Charles . .	Ch B	12 July 76
NID	Tudor Henry M. T. . .	Cr	30 June 88
	Tudor Oswald P. . .	C	30 June 88
503	Tufnell Lionel G. . .	L	10 Aug 81
Coll	Tuke Godfrey .(*act*)	S L	14 Sept 90
79	Tuke John A.	L	10 Aug 81
256	Tull Frederick . . .	Gr	9 Nov 68
518	Tully James E. . .	S Cr	29 July 86
481	Tunnard William F. .	L	14 Aug 78
267	Tupman John A. . RM	L	27 Sept 89
396	Tupper Charles G. de B.	Mid	15 May 87
71	Tupper Reginald G. O.	L	12 Sept 82
NH	Turnbull Alexander MD	D I H	14 May 88
53	Turner Abraham . .	S P	5 Jan 89
357	Turner Adolphus F. .	L	4 Apr 74
116	Turner Arthur W. . .	E	1 Mar 86
351	Turner Charles T. . .	Cr	17 Aug 85
512	Turner Edward . . .	Gr	20 Nov 88
29	Turner Henry J. (*act*)	E	1 Sept 90
262	Turner Henry S. . . .	Ch Cr	2 Aug 87
552	Turner Richard . . .	Car	24 July 86
RM	Turner Robert . . .	F S	9 Jan 89
61	Turner Thomas H.	A E	1 July 89
249	Turner William F. . .	E	1 Mar 88
	Turner William H. . .	S Cr	23 Nov 88
94	Turton Alfred	Gr.	13 Apr 87
169	Tuson Arthur K. . . .	P	22 Mar 89
	Tuson Henry B. CB, RMA	MGn	21 May 88
424	Twigg George D. . .	S S	30 Sept 88
10	Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes Cecil J. .	S L	22 July 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Twohy George . . .	B	10 June 74
509	Twohy Michael . .	B	12 May 73
	Tyers Sydney . RM	Maj	24 June 84

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
280	Tyndall John	S S	2 Mar 83
351	Tyrer Richard G. H. .	As Ck	15 Jan 90
SC	Tyrwhitt *Hon.* Hugh .	L	4 Feb 81
Coll	Tyrwhitt Reginald Y. (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
476	UMFREVILLE Charles H.	L	31 Dec 84
97	Underhill Charles	Ch E	9 Aug 90
434	Underhill Edwin V.	L	1 Oct 90
385	Underhill George W. (*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	F P	17 Feb 86
71	Underhill James W.O. MB	S	20 Aug 86
52	Underwood Claude A.	As Ck	15 July 90
	Underwood Powell C.	Cr	31 Dec 89
93	Upham Charles H.	S	20 Aug 86
	Urmston Archibald G. RM	C	10 Mar 90
240	Urwick Benjamin	F P	17 Feb 86
48	Ussher Percy J. RMA	L	1 Sept 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
4	VALENTINE Francis A. DSO	L	15 Feb 82
396	Vander Byl Pieter G. V.	L	23 June 80
GSP	Vander-Meulen Frederick S.	C	25 Mar 78
526	Van Ingen William G.	L	31 Dec 85
385	Van Koughnet Edmund B.	Cr	4 Feb 85
398	Vans-Agnew Arthur F.	L	1 Jan 89
132	Vasey Charles L.	S S	30 Sept 85
220	Vasey Samuel W.	S S	4 June 90
355	Vaughan Charles M., L.TH.	Ch	11 Aug 81
506	Vaughan Ernest J. MA	Ch N I	25 Jan 88 27 Feb. 89
107	Vaughan John A	A E	1 July 87
71	Vaughan Robert E.	Mid	15 May 89
512	Vaughan-Lee Charles L.	L	14 Feb 87
172	Vawdrey Charles	S P	19 Nov 90
53	Veale Henry R.	Mid	15 Aug 88
94	Veitch Alfred H.	A P	10 Feb 87
	Vereker *Hon.* Foley C. P.	C	31 Dec 88
	Vereker Henry G. (*act*)	S L	14 Nov 90
67	Vibert John E.	A E	1 July 89
	Vickery George B.	B	12 July 76
442	Villiers Edward C.	L	30 June 90
	Vincent Arthur G. RM	C	16 July 90
492	Vincent Charles R.	Car	16 Oct 85
260	Vincent John	B	1 July 72
	Vincent William	F E	18 July 86
425	Vine Edward R.	S E	23 Aug 88
173	Vine William W.	S C	22 Apr 87
130	Vinicombe John V.	B	17 May 87
349	Vining Frederick W.F.	Ck	15 Jan 88
41	Vining Henry P.	E	1 Feb 89
168	Vivian Cecil	A P	30 Sept 83
158	Vivian Gerald W.	S L	14 Mar 89
62	Vizard Leonard F.	AsCk	15 Jan 90
427	Vogwell Charles A.	F E	10 Feb 88
279	Vosper James	B	27 Dec 77

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	WADDILOVE Charles L. D.	A	1 May 88
231	Wade Keppel	L	30 Dec 79
	Wade Thomas	Gr	11 July 82
385	Wagnorn John W. W.	S E	24 Feb 88
111	Waistell Arthur K.	Mid	15 Aug 88
447	Wake Drury St. A.	L	30 June 85
	Wales, *His Royal Highness the Prince of*	Hon. A F	18 July 87
AdC 490	Wales, *His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert of KG	L	8 Oct 85
258	Wales George F.	S	2 Oct 80
172	Walker *Sir* Baldwin W. *Bart.*	C	4 Feb 86
349	Walker Cecil P.	F P	16 Nov 88
427	Walker Charles	S P	24 Mar 88
512	Walker Edward	Gr	7 Feb 82
71	Walker Frederick M.	L	30 Sept 85
60	Walker Henry J.	Ch E	29 Apr 90
	Walker Henry W.	Ch E	5 Oct 80
64	Walker James B.	S Cr	30 Dec 76
368	Walker James J.	Ch E	2 Apr 88
64	Walker John R BA	N I	22 Jan 73
244	Walker Reginald P.	Clk	14 Jan 89
89	Walker Thomas J. B.	Gr	17 Apr 85
5	Walker Thomas P.	L	30 Aug 79
	Walker William	E	4 Feb 78
231	Wall Henry	A E	1 July 89
349	Wall Lewis	A E	1 July 97
526	Wallace Edward A.	Gr	11 Dec 88
93	Wallice James	Ch Gr	5 July 84
256	Wallice Thomas H.	E	1 Sept 90
272	Wallis Benjamin	Gr	8 Aug. 87
146	Wallis George	Car	8 Feb 76
277	Wallis Henry	E	1 Mar 86
249	Wallis James H.	F P	17 Feb 86
	Wallis *Sir* Provo W. P. GCB	A F	11 Dec 75
	Wallis Walter E.	As Ck	15 Jan 91
116	Walmsley Charles A.	E	9 Dec 90
57	Walsh Arthur H.	S L	16 June 87
	Walsh Arthur H. H. RM	MGn	8 Sept 89
370	Walsh George S.	L	11 July 82
	Walsh Henry W. D.	S S	30 Sept 88
540	Walsh James J. MB	S	20 Aug 85
	Walsh Richard	Gr	10 Oct 79
263	Walsh William	Gr	11 July 82
258	Walter Frederic H.	Mid	15 May 88
417	Walter Philip	L	21 Nov 87
5	Walters Francis E.	Mid	15 Jan 87
	Walters Henry E.	Cr	31 Dec 80
188	Walters James	B	17 May 87
158	Walters Richard H.	Mid	15 Jan 90
	Walton Horatio F.	E	18 June 79
169	Walton John H.	Ch E	12 Jan 90
	Wapshire Richard RM	L	1 Feb 80
A O 258	Ward Bernard H.	Ck	15 July 90
15	Ward Charles H. A.	A P	23 June 77
268	Ward Edward C. MD	S	21 Aug 84
526	Ward George A. C	L	30 June 89
512	Ward Henry de C.	A P	4 July 83
465	Ward John H. RM	L	1 Sept 85
NH	Ward John McG. MA	Ch	10 Feb 71
Coll	Ward John R. Le H. (*act*)	S L	14 June 90
447	Ward John T. H.	E	1 June 89
	Ward Richard H.	As Ck	15 Jan 91
498	Ward Walter R.	Clk	15 Jan 87
	Ward *Hon.* William J.	V A	7 July 87
172	Warden Frederick A.	L	4 Feb 81
111	Wardroper Richard F.	As Ck	15 July 90
107	Warleigh Frederic L. BA	Ch N I	5 Feb 73 21 June 76
481	Warleigh George A.	L	19 Nov 77
107	Warleigh Percival H.	Mid	15 Dec 88
368	Warn Samuel R.	P	4 Oct 89
32	Warren Arthur G	Mid	15 Apr 90
5	Warren Augustus R. C.	L	21 June 87
CG	Warren Henry B.	L	17 Dec 73
249	Warren Herbert A.	L	16 Apr 78
325	Warren Herbert L.	P	26 Aug 90
417	Warren John B.	C	31 Dec 80
52	Warren John M. D. E.	Mid	15 Dec 89
29	Warrender George J. S.	L	7 Sept 80
333	Wasey Cyril L.	L	1 Jan 89
71	Wason Cathcart R.	N C	15 July 88
34	Watch John S.	Ch E	13 Aug 89
	Waterfield Frank	A E	1 July 88
73	Waterfield Frederick S. (*act*)	Gr	8 Oct 90
229	Waters George A. MD	S	17 Aug 87
355	Watkins Benjamin J.	E	1 June 89
177	Watson Alfred D.	Ch E	26 Apr 90
277	Watson Burgos	C	31 Dec 85
62	Watson Cecil F. L.	Mid	15 Dec 88
14	Watson Charles S. RM	L	28 Sept 88
62	Watson George W. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*)	V A	12 Apr 86
	Watson Hugh D. R.	Mid	15 Nov 87
357	Watson James H.	E	1 Feb 89
62	Watson John C.	L	1 Apr 89
118	Watson John K.	Ck	15 Jan 88
53	Watson Philip S.	S L	14 Feb 89
29	Watson William S.	S P	10 Sept 88
553	Watt Richard W.	L	23 Sept 73
217	Watts John	Car	25 Apr 77
396	Watts-Jones Hector L.	Mid	15 Aug 87
238	Waugh David T.	F P	17 Feb 86
427	Waugh John A.	Mid	15 Jan 87
447	Way Arthur	B	24 July 71
	Way Nowell F. CB RM	Col	23 Nov 87
267	Way Stephen H.	Mid	15 Dec 89
490	Way William	S Cr	6 Aug 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
116	Waymouth Arthur W.	L	20 June 83
AO 524	Waymouth Frederick R.	A P	2 Nov 83
512	Wearing George H.	Gr	7 Nov 87
146	Webb Arthur T.	E	1 June 89
524	Webb Charles E. C.	A P	1 Sept 81
416	Webb Charles E. F.	A P	7 Apr 84
367	Webb Edwin A.	Gr	12 Oct 88
134	Webb George A. C.	S Cr	2 Mar 90
92	Webb Henry W.	Gr	5 Sept 83
162	Webb John E. MB	S	18 Feb 86
4	Webb John W. M.	L	31 Dec 85
Ex	Webb Richard (*act*)	S L	14 Dec 89
432	Webb Richard C.	F P	12 June 90
351	Webb Vernon B.	L	24 June 87
	Webber Frederick T.	Gr	18 Oct 87
524	Webber James	L	21 June 87
398	Webster George P.	E	1 Sept 89
5	Webster Godfrey G.	Mid	15 May 87
172	Webster John A.	Mid	15 Oct 89
396	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 83
506	Weekes Victor H. T.	As Ck	15 Jan 90
499	Weeks Edward J.	A E	1 July 89
220	Weeks George H.	F E	20 Apr 90
48	Weeks George J.	F E	7 June 87
354	Weeks John C.	E Ins	2 Mar 88
177	Weeks John H.	Gr	21 June 87
230	Weeks William	Car	25 Apr 77
52	Weeks William S.	Gr	17 Apr 85
172	Weigall Stewart C.	L	1 Oct 87
	Weightman Alfred E.	S	20 Aug 86
464	Welch George	S	11 Feb 84
498	Welch Gerald H.	Mid	15 Dec 89
	Welch William D. RMA	Col	21 May 38
	Welldon Alfred F.	L	27 Oct 77
263	Wellings Richard H.	L	19 Nov 77
	Wells Frederick W.	E	1 Sept 84
249	Wells Harry L.	Mid	15 Sept 90
526	Wells Jesse	B	8 Sept 77
180	Wells John H.	Gr	24 May 75
146	Wells Lionel de L.	L	18 Sept 81
	Wells Richard	V A	6 Aug 90
333	Wells William F.	Ck	15 Jan 88
277	Welsh John	B	24 May 88
180	Wemyss Edward W. E.	L	30 Aug 88
506	Wemyss Rosslyn E.	L	31 Mar 87
256	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V.	L	1 Jan 90
10	West Auguste B. S.	Ch	3 Sept 84
258	West Gilbert R.	L	31 Dec 86
498	West Harry C. J. R.	Mid	15 Mar 89
354	Westaway Albert E. L.	E	1 Sept 85
94	Westaway James	B	18 Sept 74
	Westaway John RMA	Schm	1 Jan 84
485	Westbrook Walter S.	A E	1 July 90
533	Westlake William	Car	8 Feb 78
485	Weston Digby St. A. P.	Mid	15 May 89
435	Weston Thomas S.	Car	30 Oct 83
116	Westrope John	B	12 Apr 82
432	Whalley Bryan	B	23 Nov 88
	Wharton William J. L. FRS (*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)	C	29 Jan 80
5	Wheater Percy	A E	1 July 90
383	Wheatley George E.	E	1 Sept 89
451*a*	Whebby Thomas	Ch E	20 Sept 90
263	Wheeler Edward RMA	Maj	12 Sept 87
412	Wheeler Francis S.	L	27 Feb 79
553	Wheeler Frank	B	30 Oct 88
167	Wheeler Richard J.	F E	13 June 90
NH	Whelan Joseph H. MD	S	21 Aug 83
64	Whichelo William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
382	Whicher James C. F.	S	21 Aug 84
61	Whiddon Edgar de H.	S P	13 Apr 88
71	Whiddon Francis R. C.	S P	17 Feb 86
	Whiffin Walter J. RMA	L	1 Sept 83
216	Whillier Ernest G.	As Ck	15 July 90
Sec 517	Whillier George W.	A P	2 Nov 82
402	Whitcroft George	A P	13 Nov 83
	White Alexander RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
41	White Charles	Ch Cr	30 Sept 89
	White Edgar M.	As Ck	15 Jan 91
	White Edmund A.	L	1 June 76
	White Frederick RM	C	26 Aug 88
349	White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
512	White George	S E	6 June 89
	White Hans T. F.	L	30 Dec 79
427	White Henry P.	A P	11 Feb 86
N.I.D.	White Herbert S. N. RM	L	1 Sept 82
111	White Hew S.	L	30 June 84
	White John RM	St Mj	1 July 81
354	White John T.	L	7 Feb 80
500	White Joseph	B	18 Nov 83
Sec 540	White Richard B.	S P	23 Mar 87
244	White Richard D. MA MD	S S	1 Apr 85
383	White Richard W.	Cr	31 Dec 84
146	White William	Gr	20 Mar 85
285	White William G.	L	24 May 77
552	White William H.	S E	8 Sept 87
115	White William R. BA MB	S S	30 Sept 83
	White William S.	Cr	21 June 87
518	White William T.	B	4 Feb 80
394	White William W.	Ch E	1 Oct 89
533	Whitehead Frederick A.	Mid	15 Jan 90
	Whitehouse Alfred	L	19 July 80
	Whitehouse Benjamin	L	31 Dec 83
24	Whitelegge William A. BA MD	S	17 Aug 8
364	Whitfeld Frederic H. M.	P	16 July 8

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502	Whitley Alfred W. . .	F S	5 May 84
370	Whitmarsh Alfred . .	A E	1 Aug 90
	Whitmarsh John F. V. S. . . . . RM	L	28 Mar 90
258	Whittaker Frederic G.	S E	2 June 87
29	Whittingham William	E	1 Sept 87
518	Whyte Marcus F. B. .	Mid	15 June 89
	Whyte William H. . .	V A	18 Oct 87
AO 518	Whyte William M. C. B.	A P	28 Nov 84
DY	Widgery John	Ch B	21 Oct 85
275	Wiggins William T. .	E	1 June 87
417	Wigram Ronald J. S. .	N C	15 July 88
98	Wilby William J. BA	Ch N I	9 June 79 24 Sept 84
262	Wildey Alexander G. .	S	21 Aug 84
215	Wilkin Henry D . .	L	30 June 86
	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	C	19 July 84
185	Wilkinson Julian C. A.	L	30 June 82
134	Willard Thomas . . .	Gr	13 May 82
526	Willby Richard G. . .	ChE	24 Jan 88
CG	Willcox Scott J. B. . .	L	2 Sept 72
447	Willey Edward H. . .	F E	12 July 86
138	Williams Alymer H. G.	L	29 June 83
	Williams Charles BM	Schm	1 July 81
84	Williams David H. . .	Gr	26 July 83
252	Williams Edward H. .	S S	30 Sept 90
456	Williams Frank . . .	Gr	13 Dec 82
354	Williams Frederick B.	F P	17 Feb 86
396	Williams Frederick C.	A E	1 July 87
385	Williams George . . .	N I	11 Apr 71
354	Williams Herbert R.M.	Mid	15 Sept 89
96	Williams Hugh P. . .	L	7 Feb 80
533	Williams Hugh P. E. T.	Mid	15 May 90
118	Williams James O'B. MD	S S	30 Mar 90
238	Williams James T. . .	Gr	21 June 87
366	Williams Mountagu B.	S P	17 Feb 86
382	Williams Nicholas G.	Gr	23 Jan 86
	Williams Philip . . .	Gr	14 Feb 89
	Williams Richard . .	F P	17 Feb 86
168	Williams Robert W. .	S S	1 Oct 84
118	Williams Stephen B. .	F E	10 May 88
380	Williams Thomas . .	Gr	12 Feb 85
215	Williams Thomas E. H.	S S	30 Sept 88
67	Williams Walter K. .	E	1 Sept 89
533	Williamson Adolphus H.	S L	5 July 88
360	Williamson Andrew C.	L	30 Dec 79
	Willis Charles H. . RM	C	8 Dec 87
AO 162	Willis George H. A. . .	A P	30 May 84
32	Willis Reginald A. . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
Ex	Willis William R. (*act*)	S L	14 June 89
180	Willis William T. . .	ChGr	2 Sept 84
533	Willoughby James . .	B	3 May 71
262	Willoughby James T.	E	1 Sept 89
98	Wills Charles S. . . .	Mid	15 May 87
526	Wills Samuel	Car	12 May 87
	PW Wilmot Sydney M. Eardley	C	30 June 86
503	Wilson Alexander . .	F E	23 Jan 87
539	Wilson Arthur. . . .	A P	13 July 83
512	Wilson Arthur K. CB	C	20 Apr 80
14	Wilson Edward L. . .	L	28 Dec 77
107	Wilson George. . . MB	S	28 Feb 87
231	Wilson George P. . .	Clk	15 July 87
118	Wilson James	B	7 Aug 79
512	Wilson John . MA MD	S S	1 Apr 85
267	Wilson Ralph V. . BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
158	Wilson Walter G. . .	Mid	15 Jan 90
	Wilson William . . .	C	30 June 90
315	Wilson William A. . .	A E	1 Sept 90
115	Wilson William T. P. .	Mid	15 Sept 88
293	Wilton Frederick G. .	Gr	1 Apr 85
343	Windham Charles . .	Cr	30 June 88
	Windham Charles J. RM	L	1 Sept 86
385	Wingfield George T. .	Cr	31 Dec 88
383	Wingfield Henry E. .	S E	8 July 90
417	Winney Henry T. . .	A E	1 July 88
5	Winsbrow James. . .	B	23 Feb 78
78	Winsloe Alfred L. . .	Cr	30 June 85
141	Winsor William H. . .	B	12 Nov 83
116	Winter Barnard R. S. .	Mid	15 May 90
272	Winter Frederick A. .	L	18 Nov 82
	Winterbottom Frank RM	Bndr	28 Apr 90
	Winterbottom John RMA	Bndr	1 July 81
	Winterbottom Thomas	F P	17 Feb 86
287	Winthrop Edward . .	L	21 June 87
526	Wintour Charles J. . .	Mid	15 Nov 87
59a	Wintz Lewis E. . . .	Cr	30 June 86
DY	Wise Edwin	S C	30 Aug 83
	Wise Frederick (*tempy*)	E	28 May 80
256	Wiseman *Sir* William *Bart*	C	30 June 82
41	Wishart William L. . .	Ch E	21 Sept 87
351	Wisnom William McK.	E	1 Sept 89
262	Withecombe Samuel W.	ChGr	10 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Withell Charles F. . .	As Ck	15 Jan 91
132	Withell Robert G. . .	Car	13 Dec 84
	Withers Thomas (*act*)	Car	28 Mar 90
353	Withers William G. .	Car	11 July 82
	Wodehouse Mortimer K.	L	7 Feb 80
180	Wodsworth William D.	F S	29 Dec 83
	Wolfe George C. B. RM	L	1 Sept 81
96	Wolferstan Bertram C. P.	L	31 Dec 83
280	Wonham Albert R. . .	S Cr	4 Apr 81
AO 62	Wonham Charles S. .	Ck	15 July 87
116	Wonnall Thomas G. B.	A P	23 Mar 90
385	Wood Alfred . . .	Ch E Ins	2 Nov 89
168	Wood Arthur E. . . .	N C	15 July 88
138	Wood Charles R. . . .	Cr	30 June 81
485	Wood Henry E. . . .	S Cr	18 Nov 82
	Wood Hugh S. . . MA	Ch	1 Jan 86
201	Wood John	Gr	1 Nov 86
498	Wood John A.	P	7 May 86
166	Wood Joseph . . MD	F S	7 June 90
	Wood Robert T. . . .	L	8 Apr 73
351	Wood Thomas J. . . .	B	29 July 87
546	Wood William. . . .	B	20 Aug 89
Coll	Wood William H. . .	A E	1 July 88
111	Woodford William H	Gr.	29 Mar 87
41	Woodhead Thomas W.	L	18 Apr 78
530	Woodhall Gerald F. G.	L	30 June 90
259	Woodley William H.	B	2 Aug 86
424	Woodley William W	Car	21 June 87
316	Woods Arthur C. . . .	L	28 Dec 77
519	Woods Henry C. . MD	F S	22 May 84
555	Woods John H. . . .	Car	31 July 78
244	Woods William F. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
162	Woodward Robert. CB	C	4 Feb 79
62	Woodward Walter E.	Mid	15 Jan 90
238	Woodwright Charles S.	S	17 Aug 87
107	Woollcombe Louis C. S	Mid	15 Nov 87
126	Woollcombe Maurice .	L	14 Oct 89
AO 71	Woolley Charles E. A..	A P	27 Feb 84
277	Woolley Samuel D. (*act*)	B	3 Oct 90
	Woolward Alfred . .	P	11 May 86
503	Woolward John H. . .	S Cr	30 Sept 88
518	Woore Francis . .	S	28 Aug 82
517	Wootton James . . .	E Ins	1 Dec 87
325	Wootton William W. .	Ch E	6 Apr 88
201	Worth Frederick . .	Ch E	21 Apr 90
133	Worthington Henry E. F.	L	30 June 86
265	Worthington Hugo . . RMA	L	1 Sept 86
	Wratislaw Henry R. .	V A	15 July 87
485	Wray Fawcet	Mid	15 May 89
275	Wray James S. . . .	S	27 Feb 82
32	Wrey Robert B. S. . .	L	8 Dec 79
447	Wrey William B. S. . .	L	1 Oct 88
64	Wright Alexander G. .	N C	uly 90
	Wright Francis G . .	S	29 Apr 80
48	Wright Frederic R. G.	F P	12 July 90
354	Wright George . . .	Gr	1 June 82
	Wright H. O. Perceval RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
78	Wright John R. B. . .	S E	16 Dec 89
97	Wright John T. . . .	Ck	15 July 90
62	Wright Philip H. . . .	S Cr	10 Nov 86
Coll	Wright Philip N. (*act*)	S L	3 Feb 90
	Wright Sidney W. . .	P	7 Apr 88
533	Wright Wallace . . .	E	1 Sept 90
79	Wright William A. B. .	Car	15 Feb 73
62	Wright William P. RM	LtCol	8 Sept 90
185	Wroughton Henry B. .	L	10 Aug 81
94	Wyatt Herbert M. . .	L	29 June 83
	Wyatt John H. S. . .	Gr	26 July 83
	Wylde Arthur W. . RM	L	1 Sept 86
	Wylde Edward A. RM	C	13 Apr 85
	Wyley Frank W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
Coll	Wyley John D. N. RM A.	2nd L	1 Sept 90
258	Wyllys Gerard A. E. .	As Ck	15 July 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
118	YATES Arthur G. MA	Ch	27 Oct 88
238	Yeats Henry T.	N I	6 June 89
306	Yelverton Bentinck J.D.	E	1 Sept 89
385	Yeo John	L	30 Sept 85
	Yeo Robert F.	F E	12 Feb 89
481	Yockney Algernon	S S	31 Mar 88
535	Yonge Gustavus H.	F P	8 Nov 90
427	Yonge James U.	L	8 Oct 74
524	Yonge Reginald F.	Mid	15 Nov 87
RM	York Charles E. MA	L	29 May 74
258	Yorke Charles J.	Ch	14 Oct 72
96	Yorke Edmund W	Mid	15 July 87
111	Youel Gerald F.	L	29 June 83
		Mid	15 Dec 88

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
324	Youel Norman B.	L	11 July 82
373	Youel Sidney H.	S	16 Feb 85
218	Young Charles.	Car	15 Feb 73
CG	Young Edward D.	Gr	26 June 58
172	Young George B.W.	Mid	15 Sept 88
Coll	Young George W. L. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 90
	Young Gordon C.	Cr	31 Mar 74
390	Young James B.	Cr	30 June 86
405	Young William R.M.	S	21 Aug 84
	Younghusband Frank C. (*Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory.*)	Cr	1 Jan 85

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY

Digitized by Google

HONORARY ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

His Royal Highness Albert Edward *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. . . . 18 July 1887

His Majesty William II., *German Emperor and King of Prussia*, K.G. . . . . 2 Aug 1889

FLAG OFFICERS.

NOTE.—*The Officers whose names are in Italics are those who have availed themselves of the option offered by par. 7, section c of Art. X. of Order in Council of 22 Feb.* 1870.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis, G.C.B. . . . 11 Dec 75	2 Mar 63	10 Sept 57	27 Aug 51	12 Aug 19
m** *Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B.* . . . 5 Aug 77	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	5 Dec 37
m* *Sir Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds*, G.C.B. 15 June 79	14 July 71	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 60	22 Feb 41
Sir Alexander Milne, Bart., G.C.B. 10 June 81	1 Apr 70	13 Apr 65	20 Jan 58	30 Jan 39
m *Hon. Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B.* 1 Dec 81	8 Feb 73	6 Apr 66	5 Aug 61	16 Aug 41
m *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen*) 1 May 88	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 69	18 Dec 52
m** *Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B. 15 Dec 88	8 July 84	31 Dec 77	7 May 72	27 Nov 54

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
GSP m** *Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart, K.C.B.* 20 Apr 75	20 Mar 67	4 Apr 62	2 Aug 41
m* *Sir William Loring, K.C.B.* 1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	7 Mar 66	31 Jan 48
m Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey 29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
162 m** V.C. *Sir* John Edmund Commerell, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*) . . . . . 12 Apr 86	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	18 July 59
P W m *Right Hon.* Richard James *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 22 June 86	26 July 81	31 Dec 76	22 July 59
C ffl m* *His Serene Highness* Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Auguste Joseph Emich, *Prince of* Leiningen, G.C.B. 7 July 87	1 Dec 81	31 Dec 76	25 Oct 60
524** *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.*) (*Commander-in-Chief, Devonport.*) 18 Oct 87	30 Nov 82	30 Dec 78	23 Feb 66
m *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton, K.C.B. (*a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) . . . . . 18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
Charles Ludovic Darley Waddilove 1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m Leveson Eliot Henry Somerset 19 June 88	7 July 84	28 Feb 78	15 Apr 62
m* *Sir* Algernon McLennan Lyons, K.C.B. . . . . 15 Dec 88	27 Oct 84	26 Sept 78	1 Dec 62
m* *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . 5 Aug 90	31 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	9 Nov 63
m *Sir* William Graham, K.C.B. (*President of the Royal Naval College*) 6 Aug 90	29 Apr 85	1 Feb 79	12 Dec 63

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
518	m* *Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Mediterranean Station.*)	1 June 85	15 June 79	12 Dec 63
258	m *V.C.* *Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, China. Will be succeeded by Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick W. Richards, K.C.B.*)	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 63
	m *Sir* John Kennedy Erskine Baird, K.C.B.	18 Jan 86	31 Dec 79	16 Feb 64
540	m Charles Thomas Curme (G) . . . . . (*Commander-in-Chief, Sheerness.*)	9 Mar 86	1 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
62	m* George Willes Watson (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies*)	12 Apr 86	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
	Henry Dennis Hickley	22 June 86	20 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
	m *Hon.* William John Ward (C) . . .	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 64
	m Henry Rushworth Wratislaw	15 July 87	31 Dec 80	25 July 64
	m William Henry Whyte	18 Oct 87	3 Jan 81	25 July 64
	m Henry Duncan Grant, C.B.	6 Jan 88	19 Jan 81	30 Sept 64
94	m* *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart* (*Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron*)	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 65
	m *Sir* Frederick Wm. Richards, K.C.B. (*Appointed to succeed Vice-Admiral Sir Nowell Salmon, V.C., K.C.B., as Commander-in-Chief, China.*)	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	6 Feb 66
	m *Hon.* Walter Cecil Carpenter	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
	m Robert Gordon Douglas	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
349	m* *Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*) . .	13 Aug 89	1 Apr 84	11 Apr 66
	m Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage . .	29 Nov 89	7 July 84	26 June 66
262 DY	m *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard*)	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
	m* Charles John Rowley	5 Aug 90	27 Oct 84	5 July 66
	m Richard Wells	6 Aug 90	30 Oct 84	6 July 66
71	m** *Hon.* *Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief on the East Indies Station*)	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	mJohn Ommanney Hopkins *(a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy)*	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
	mSt. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine, C.B.	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
	m* Henry Fairfax, C.B. *(a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty)*	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
41 DY	mWilliam Elrington Gordon *(Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard)*	5 July 85	16 Apr 68
	mAlfred John Chatfield, C.B.	1 Jan 86	16 Apr 68
	mThomas Barnardiston	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
	mLindesay Brine	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
503	James Elphinstone Erskine *(Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland)*	18 Jan 86	4 Nov 68
	m**George Lydiard Sulivan	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
396	mHenry Frederick Nicholson, C.B. *(Commander-in Chief on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station)*	22 June 86	20 July 69
238 DY VY	mAlexander Buller, C.B. *(Superintendent of Malta Dockyard)*	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
32	mLoftus Francis Jones *(Second in Command of Channel Squadron.)*	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	CBmm** George Stanley Bosanquet	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	mFrancis Mowbray Prattent	24 May87	19 May 70
366 DY	m*Edward Kelly *(Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard)*	10 June 87	22 Oct 70
	mFrederick Charles Bryan Robinson	7 July 87	24 July 71
	mEdward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G.	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
	mRichard Edward Tracey	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
533	m*Charles Frederick Hotham, C.B. *(Commander-in-Chief on the Pacific Station)*	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
54	m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montague Douglas Scott, C.B. *(Commander-in-Chief on the Australian Station)*	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
	m**Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux, K.C.B. (G)	1 May 88	6 Feb 72
	m*Robert O'Brien Fitz Roy, C.B.	14 May 88	6 Feb 72
	mNathaniel Bowden-Smith	19 June 88	29 May 72
	mJames George Mead	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	mWilliam Henry Maxwell	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
499	m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr (*Rear-Admiral in Mediterranean Fleet*)	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
	‡m*George Digby Morant	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
	m*Edward Hobart Seymour, C.B.	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
	mHenry Craven St. John	13 Aug 89	18 Sept 73
	mWilliam Robert Kennedy	29 Nov 89	20 June 74
	m*John Arbuthnot Fisher, *C.B. (*Director of Naval Ordnance*)	2 Aug 90	30 Oct 74
	m*Henry Frederick Stephenson, C.B. (*Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)	4 Aug 90	6 Jan 75
	mCharles George Fane	5 Aug 90	9 Aug 75
	mJohn Frederick George Grant	6 Aug 90	6 Sept 75
	Henry Forster Cleveland	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75

35

Rear-Admiral Morant is employed in the supervision of fittings of ships building by contract under Naval Defence Act 1889.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1876

AdC Compton Edward Domvile (G) . . . . . 27 Mar
(Vice-President of the Ordnance Committee.)

GSP 385 mFrancis Durrant, C.M.G. 15 May
(Assistant to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.)

AdC mFrederick George Denham Bedford, C.B . . 15 May
(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.)

GSP mJohn Fiot Lee Pearse Maclear . . . . . 13 Oct

AdC 41 mAlbert Hastings Markham 3 Nov

AdC 335 *DY* mSamuel Long . . . . 12 Dec

GSP m*Thomas Harvey Royse. 31 Dec

AdC mAlfred Taylor Dale* . . 31 Dec
(Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.)

1877

AdC 220 mClaude Edward Buckle 22 Jan

AdC 540 *DY* mRichard Duckworth King (G.) . . . . 16 Feb

AdC 64 m**Harry Holdsworth Rawson, C.B. . . . 4 June

mHenry Nelson Hippisley . 9 Aug

GSP 490 *DY* *VY* *NH* mRichard George Kinahan 9 Aug

AdC 14 mRobert Hornby Boyle . 25 Aug

GSP CyprianArthurGeorgeBridge 17 Sept
(Director of Naval Intelligence.)

AdC 267 mEdmund Charles Drummond . . . . . 31 Dec

1878

mCharles Searle Cardale . 9 Jan

517 *DY* *VY* *NH* mEdmund John Church(G) 9 Jan
(Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge at Hong Kong.)

262 mWalter Stewart . . . 9 Jan

AdC 519 mJohn Reginald Thomas Fullerton 10 Jan

mCharles Barstow Theobald 25 Mar

GSP 162 mHenry St. Leger Bury Palliser . . . 25 Mar

GSP 343 mUvedale Corbet Singleton . . . . . 25 Mar

mErnest Rice . . . . . 25 Mar

GSP mFrederick Samuel Vander-Meulen . . . . . 25 Mar

GSP 366 mHilary Gustavus Andoe, C.B. (G) . . . . 25 Mar

524 m*GSP* Arthur Thomas Brooke, C.B. . . . 14 Aug

450 *GSP* m*Arthur Edward Dupuis . . . . . 31 Dec

5 *PW* mArmand Temple Powlett . . . 31 Dec
(Commodore 2nd Class in Command of Training Squadron.)

265 mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1879

61 m*Hon.* Richard Hare . . 4 Feb
162 mRobert Woodward, C.B. . 4 Feb
509 DY VY NH } mRodney Maclaine Lloyd 4 Feb (*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge at Jamaica.*)
503 mFrancis Starkie Clayton . 27 Feb
158 mArthur Hildebrand Alington 31 Oct
111 mArcher John William Musgrave . . . . . 31 Oct
93 Henry John Carr (G) . . 31 Oct
10 mCharles Lister Oxley . 31 Oct
259 Robert Hastings Harris . 9 Dec
(*Inspector of Boys' Training Ships.*)
180 Hugo Lewis Pearson . . 9 Dec
79 mNoel Stephen Fox Digby . 31 Dec

1880

249 *PW* Henry Harvey Boys . 29 Jan
William James Lloyd Wharton,* F.R.S. . . . . 29 Jan
(*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)
349 m*John Fellowes, C.B.. . 29 Jan
115 m*Charles Cooper Penrose Fitz Gerald . . . . 19 Mar
512 m* *V.C.* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, C.B. . . . . 20 Apr
540 mLeicester Chantrey Keppel 23 June
mHector Brabazon Stewart (G) 23 June
53 mMartin Julius Dunlop (G) 23 June
168 mArchibald Lucius Douglas 19 July
William Home Chisholme St. Clair (G) . . . 31 July
417 mJohn Borlase Warren . 31 Dec

1881

mRichard Frederick Britten 3 Jan
385 mAtwell Peregrine Macleod Lake . . . . . 3 Jan
(*Captain of the Royal Naval College.*)
485 mGerard Henry Uctred Noel 11 Jan
504 (*I*) m*John Wm. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. 8 Apr

Adolphus Augustus Frederick Fitz-George . . . . 14 Oct
48 mArthur Cecil Henry Paget 14 Oct
116 mThomas Sturges Jackson (G) 14 Oct
244 mJohn Edward Stokes . . 31 Dec
Richard Horace Hamond . 31 Dec
52 Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec

1882

256 m*Sir* William Wiseman, *Bart.* 30 June
John Ingles* (G) . . . 30 June
mDay Hort Bosanquet . 30 June
mLewis Anthony Beaumont (G) 30 June
mGeorge Weightman Hand 11 July
316 mCharles John Balfour. . 11 July
506 m**Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, C.B. 11 July
mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings 11 July
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
499 mAlan Brodrick Thomas . 11 July
263 mHenry Coey Kane . . 18 Nov
mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec
447 William Henry Hall . . 31 Dec

1883

m*Hon.* Thomas Seymour Brand 8 Mar
367 Richard Evans . . . . 29 June
mEdmund George Bourke (G) 29 June
James Andrew Thomas Bruce 29 June
Henry Rose . . . . 29 June
412 mPelham Aldrich . . . 29 June
(*I*) Charles Johnstone . . 21 Nov
518 m*John Coke Burnell . . 31 Dec

1884

Swinton Colthurst Holland (G) 9 Apr
mErnest Neville Rolfe, C.B. 20 May
m*Arthur William Moore . 27 June
mWollaston Comyns Karslake 30 June
32 mBouverie Francis Clark (G) 30 June
*William Metcalfe Lang . 30 June
mBasil Edward Cochrane . 31 Dec
98 m*John Eliot Pringle . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

489 Thomas Peere Williams Nesham . . . . . 31 Dec
355 Alexander George McKechnie (G) 31 Dec
m*George Thomas Henry Boyes 31 Dec
240 mRobert Frederick Hammick 31 Dec
m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

1885

526 William Alison Dyke Acland 1 Jan
354 m*William Fredk. Stanley Mann 30 June
(In command of Naval Forces of Colony of Victoria)
mJohn Hugh Bainbridge . 30 June
107 Adolphus Frederick St. Clair (G) . . . . . 30 June
mSacheverel Charles Darwin 30 June
62 Charles Carter Drury . . 30 June
132 mRobert Wilbraham Stopford 30 June
mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys * (E) (G) . . . . . 30 June
(Assistant Director of Torpedoes.)
m*Tynte Ford Hammill * (E) (G) . . . . . 17 Aug
(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)
29 m*Edward Grey Hulton (G) 31 Dec
401 mWilliam McCoy FitzGerald Castle . . . . . 31 Dec
96 Herbert Ward Dowding . 31 Dec
370 Reginald Neville Custance (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
277 Burges Watson. . . . . 31 Dec

1886

553 mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson . . . . . 1 Jan
122 William Hannam Henderson (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
481 m*James Lacon Hammet . 1 Jan
126 mHarry Tremenheere Grenfell 4 Feb
172 m*Sir* Baldwin Wake Walker, *Bart.*, (G) 4 Feb
Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, *Bart.*, (E) (G) *(About to be succeeded as Naval Attaché by Captain W. H. May)* . . . 12 Feb

97 mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck 1 Mar
555 mJohn George Jones . . 30 June
252 mRobert William Craigie(G) 30 June
Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes (E) . . . . . 30 June
118 mGeorge Lambart Atkinson 30 June
P W mSydney Marow Eardley Wilmot (G) . . . . 30 June
William Collins . . . 31 Dec
(Superintendent of Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)

1887

424 mEdward Henry Meggs Davis 1 Jan
556 Charles Philip Giffin Hicks(G) 1 Jan
498 John Harvey Rainier (G) . 1 Jan
293 m*John Pakenham Pipon (G) 1 Jan
258 mWilliam Henry May . . 9 May
(About to succeed Captain Sir William Domville as Naval Attaché.)
315 m*Alfred Arthur Chase Parr*(E) (G) 21 June
304 George William Hill . . . 21 June
552 Orford Churchill (G) . . 21 June
216 m*Harry Francis Hughes-Hallett . . . . . 21 June
427 m*Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson . . . . 21 June
(*I*)mCharles Sedgfield Donner (G) . . . . . 21 June
mAnthony Kingscote (G) . 31 Dec
44 John Salwey Hallifax . . 31 Dec

1888

92 *Count* Frederick Cosmeto Metaxa . . . . . 1 Jan
71 *Hon.* Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe . . . . . 6 Jan
Herbert William Sumner Gibson . . . . . 30 June
Oswald Peploe Tudor . . 30 June
mAngus MacLeod . . . 30 June
258 Edmund Samuel Poë (E) . 30 June
mArthur Charles Burgoyne Bromley . . . . . 30 June
mCharles Campbell (G) . . 30 June
231 mJohn Durnford (G) D.S.O. 30 June
Coll. (*I*) Charles Edward Gissing
385 (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
m*Hon.* Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker . . . 31 Dec
Eustace Rooke (G) . . . 31 Dec
mWilliam Marrack (G) . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1889

mEdward Chichester . . 1 Jan
mGerald Charles Langley (G) 1 Jan
(*Second Naval Attaché.*)
854 m*Charles James Barlow, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Jan
m*Henry John May* (G) . 16 Jan
(*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*)
Henry Briggs Lang . . 30 June
Coll. 385 mCharles James Norcock (G) 30 June
533 m*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 30 June
Coll. 385 mFrancis Powell . . . 30 June
385 mWilliam des Vœux Hamilton (G) 30 June
mAnson Schomberg . . . 31 Dec

158

Coll. 385 mWilliam Carnegie Codrington Forsyth . 31 Dec
mWilliam Harvey Pigott . 31 Dec
396 mArthur Barrow (G) . . 31 Dec
m*Hon.* Maurice Archibald Bourke (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)

1890.

94 Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman-Simpson (G) 1 Jan
Coll. 385 (*I*)m*Richard Poore . 13 May
Samuel Arthur Johnson (G) 30 June
Alvin Coote Corry (G) . . 30 June
mWilliam Wilson . . . 30 June
Robert Blair Maconochie (G) 30 June
Robert Leonard Groome . 30 June

169

COMMANDERS.

1871

CG Charles Vernon Anson . 26 May

1873

Stuart Hamilton Rickman . 15 Apr

1874

mGordon Charles Young . 31 Mar
3

1875

Malcolm McNeile . . . 1 May
(*Governor of Lewes Naval Prison.*)

1876

CG mPhilip Herbert Wynell Mayow . . . . . 13 Oct
5

Digitized by Google

1878

CG mWilliam Eveleigh Darwall 9 Jan
CG Robert Watts Davies. . . 25 Mar

1879

CG Frederic Echlin . . . 4 Feb
Henry Almarus Digby . . 3 July
George Stanford MacIlwaine (G) . . . . . 1 Nov
166 mGeorge Harvey Rainier . 9 Dec
CG mEdward Alverne Bolitho . 9 Dec

1880

385 Richard William Hope. . 19 Mar
CG mSamuel Lane Osborne . 23 June
112 Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July
William Thornton Down . 4 Sept
mArthur Stephens Phillpotts . . . . . 31 Dec
CG Arthur George Fullerton . 31 Dec
CG John George Musters . . 31 Dec
CG Thomas Suckling . . . 31 Dec
Henry Edward Walters . 31 Dec

1881

CG Henry Nelson Alleyne . 9 Mar
CG Fitzherbert Coddington . 9 Mar
CG William Maule Carey. . 14 Oct
Edward Ambrose Holbech. 14 Oct
CG Guy Mainwaring . . . 14 Oct
Arthur Francis Gresley 31 Dec
CG Gerard Robert Bromley . 31 Dec
CG William Henry George Nowell . . . . . 31 Dec
Thomas De Hoghton . . 31 Dec
502 Reynell John Fortescue . 31 Dec

1882

William Martin Annesley 30 June
398 Llewellyn Styles Dawson 30 June
mHugh Cuthbert Dudley Ryder. . . . . 11 July

mEdward Payne (G) . . 11 July
CG mArthur Herbert Boldero 11 July
(*I*) mDuke Arthur Crofton (G) 11 July
285 m*William Llewellyn Morrison 11 July
mBarton Rose Bradford (G) 11 July
CG mRobert Hugh Archer (E) (G) . . . . . 12 Sept
CG mGeorge Henry Moore . . 18 Nov
Coll. 385 } mJohn Edric Blaxland . 18 Nov
CG *P.W* m*Charles Kennedy Kennedy-Purvis . . . 18 Nov
158 Charles Le Strange . . . 22 Nov
CG mEdmund Wigley Burt . 31 Dec

1883

CG Raymond Barron Needham 29 June
101 (*I*) Hubert James Gilbert Garbett (G) . . . . . 29 June
89 mJulian Alleyne Baker (E) . 29 June
mNathaniel Cotton . . . 29 June
CG Lionel Fanshawe . . . 29 June
530 mGeorge Augustus Giffard (G) 29 June
215 James Henry Corfe . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Leslie Poë . . . 31 Dec
CG mVere Bernard Orlebar . 31 Dec
Coll. 385 } m(A) Alfred Carpenter,
333 John Harington Martin (G) 31 Dec
mCharles Ramsay Arbuthnot (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
177 mArthur Calvert Clarke. . 31 Dec
229 mGerald Walter Russell . 31 Dec

1884

192 mHenry Charles Bigge . . 20 May
262 mWilliam Douglas Morrish 20 May
105 mWalter Hodgson Bevan Graham . . . . . 20 May
432 mCrawford James Markland Conybeare (G) . . . 20 May
38 Charles Robert Wood . . 30 June
324 Henry William Assheton Littledale (G) . . . 30 June
176 *Hon.* Richard Bingham . 30 June

Digitized by Google

213 Randolph Frank Ollive Foote (G) . . . 30 June
357 m*Archibald Berkeley Milne . 3 Sept
133 Henry Deacon Barry (G) . . 1 Dec
CG mFrancis William Sanders . 31 Dec
mWentworth Vernon Bayly (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
CG Frederick Papillon . . . 31 Dec
CG mFrederick John Grieve (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
130 John Rolleston Prickett . 31 Dec
35 John Ferris (G) . . . 31 Dec
368 William Usborne Moore . 31 Dec
353 mRichard William White (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
525 mEdward Harpur Gamble (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
314 George Fowler King Hall (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
73 George Anson Primrose . 31 Dec
116 Charles Grey Robinson (G) 31 Dec
396 m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan (G) . . . 31 Dec

1885

m*Frank Campbell Younghusband (G) . . . 1 Jan
(*Superintendent of Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich*)
385 mEdmund Barker Van Koughnet (G) . . . 4 Feb
71 mRichard Frazer Hoskyn (G) 30 June
CG mPalmerKingsmillSmythies 30 June
CG Vesey Knox (G) . . . 30 June
128 John Mackenzie McQuhae . 30 June
464 mHenry Hart Dyke . . 30 June
CG Reginald Orme Brenton Carey Brenton (G) . . 30 June
505 (*I*)mWalter Somerville Goodridge . . . . 30 June
George Neville . . . . 30 June
78 mAlfred Leigh Winsloe . 30 June
382 John Edward Meryon (G) . 30 June
351 mCharles Tatton Turner (G) 17 Aug
272 mAlexander Milne Gardiner 17 Aug
113 mFritz Hauch Eden Crowe 17 Aug

345 (Nt)mThomas MacGill . 17 Aug
442 m*H.S.H. Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B. . . . . 30 Aug
367 Reginald Arthur Brock . 31 Dec
409 m*Hon.* Edward Thomas Needham . . . . 31 Dec
60 Richard Penrose Humpage (G) . . . . 31 Dec
4 mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard . . . . . 31 Dec
CG mHorace Harry Barnard . 31 Dec
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E) 31 Dec
364 mDaniel McNab Riddel . . 31 Dec
258 mFrederick Perceval Trench (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1886

15 mCharles Henry Adair (G) 1 Jan
475 Frank Finnis (G) . . . 1 Jan
306 Alexander William Chisholm-Batten (G) . . . 1 Jan
283 Vernon Archibald Tisdall (G) . . . . . 4 Feb
Arthur Blennerhasset . . 30 June
mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham . . . . . 30 June
390 mJames Browning Young (G) . . . . . 30 June
William Leckie Hamilton Browne . . . . . 30 June
274 mFrederick Hutchinson . 30 June
mEdward Courtney Moore . 30 June
185 Charles William Dickinson (G) . . . . . 30 June
59*a* Lewis Edmund Wintz . . 30 June
94 Arthur William Edward Prothero (G) . . . 30 June
67 mGeorge Robert Lindley (G) 30 June
Reginald William Scott Rogers (G) . . . . . 30 June
180 m*Percy Moreton Scott (G) 30 June
mHoward Fitzgerald Hay . 31 Dec
152 Horatio Nelson Dudding (G) 31 Dec
219 (Nt) David Louson Dickson (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
476 mRobert Dalrymple Barwick Bruce . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1887

519 mRichard Nigel Gresley . 1 Jan
259 mCharles Henry Cross . . 1 Jan
Barrington Henry Chevallier (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
(*First Assistant to Director General of Ordnance Factories.*)
518 mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett . . . . . 1 Jan
512 mGeorge Le Clerc Egerton (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
540 mJohn Leslie Burr . . . 21 June
mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall (G) . . . 21 June
Coll. { mFrank Hannam Hen-
385 { derson . . . . . 21 June
mHenry Lucius Fanshawe Royle . . . . . 21 June
249 mEdward Henry Bayly . . 21 June
366 mJohn Warde Osborne . . 21 June
mCharles Paget Streeten (G) 21 June
William Shearburn White . 21 June
Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman . . . . . 21 June
mArchibald James Pocklington 21 June
mJames Richard Broadley 21 June
93 mArthur Napier Heathcote (G) . . . . . 21 June
347 mHenry Louis Fleet . . . 21 June
485 Frederick William Fisher . 21 June
385 { mGerard Marmaduke Brooke
NOD { (G) . . . . . 21 June
64 James Henry Thomas Burke (G) . . . . . 21 June
238 mFrederick Fogarty Fegen (G) . . . . . 9 Aug
71 m (A) Robert Archibald James Montgomerie . . 24 Aug
George Izat . . . . . 31 Dec
Henry Marwood Colson Festing . . . . . 31 Dec
162 Henry Leah (G) . . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Morris Henderson (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
62 (*I*) George Astley Callaghan (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1888

263 mFrancis George Kirby (G) 1 Jan

79 Herbert Arthur Walton Onslow (G) 1 Jan
53 mCharles Gauntlett Dicken (G) 6 Jan
517 James Edward Clifford Goodrich (G) . . . 30 June
262 mJohn George Mostyn Field (G) 30 June
244 Robert Sidney Rolleston . 30 June
450 mCharles Home Cochran . 30 June
Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bart.* (G) 30 June
(*Assistant Secretary to the Ordnance Committee.*)
533 mEdward Pitcairn Jones (G). . . . . 30 June
343 mCharles Windham (G) . 30 June
32 mSpencer Henry Metcalfe Login 30 June
George Huntingford . . 30 June
65 mGeorge Hannibal Charles MacArthur . . . . 30 June
354 James Beckford Hay (G) . 30 June
41 Reginald Rundell Neeld . 30 June
NID (*I*) Henry Morton Tudor Tudor (G) . . . . . 30 June
474 mPhilip Francis Tillard (G) 30 Aug
366 Edward Western Hodgkinson 31 Dec
mJohn Henry Pelly . . . 31 Dec
(*I*) Richard John Symonds (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
Coll. { mLewis Dod Sampson
385 { (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
48 Charles Glover William Aylen 31 Dec
267 George Henry Cherry . . 31 Dec
385 { mGeorge Talbot Wingfield*
NOD { (E) (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
503 John Edward Bearcroft . 31 Dec
5 mCharles Albert Forlong . 31 Dec
61 John Locke Marx (G) . . 31 Dec

1889

14 mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin . . . . . 1 Jan
10 Lennard Edward Dick . . 1 Jan
Coll. { (*I*) mFrancis John Foley
335 { (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
m*Alfred Wyndham Paget . 16 Jan
509 mJohn Masterman . . . 30 June
Coll. Andrew William Rogers . 30 June
349 mRobert Henry Stewart . 30 June

Digitized by Google

Reginald Charles Prothero 30 June
478 Albert Clinton Allen . . 30 June
116 mWilliam Powlett Shakespear (G) 30 June
Walker Stuart King (G) . 30 June
354 mFrederick Owen Pike. . 30 June
256 mRobert Kyle M'Alpine . 30 June
265 mLeslie Creery Stuart . . 30 June
258 (Nt) mHenry Charles Bertram Hulbert . . 30 June
169 Arthur Mostyn Field * (E) 30 June
14 Arthur Murray Farquhar . 30 June
499 (*I*) mFrederick Samuel Inglefield 30 June
mHenry Harvey Boteler . 31 Dec
mFrank William Wyley (G) 31 Dec
Powell Cecil Underwood . 31 Dec
mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie . . . . . 31 Dec
Coll. Reginald Yorke Heriz (G) 31 Dec
Coll. mFrancis Gilbert Jones . 31 Dec
NID(I) Francis Raymond Pelly (G) 31 Dec
Coll. Henry Berkeley Elwyn (G) 31 Dec
506 Robert Swinburne Lowry (G) 31 Dec
NID (*I*) Frederick George Stopford . . . . . 31 Dec

210

1890.

NID William Blake Fisher . . 1 Jan
52 Ernest Alfred Simons (G) 1 Jan
71 (Nt) mErnest James Fleet . 1 Jan
168 Henry Bradwardine Jackson (G) 1 Jan
Coll. William Henry Marwood Daniell . . . . . 30 June
Coll. mHorace Reid Adams (G) . 30 June
533 mConyers Lang . . . . 30 June
Everard Ellison Maxwell . 30 June
Henry Peter Routh . . . 30 June
470 mAndrew Francis Balfour. 30 June
Macvey Napier. . . . . 30 June
mHarry Campbell Reynolds (G) . . . . . 30 June
477 (Nt) Edward Leah . . . . 30 June
396 (Nt) mHenry Pearson (G) . 30 June
417 Angus William Sholto Douglas 30 June
(Nt) mFrederick St. George Rich . . . . . 30 June
115 mArchibald Thomas Carter 30 June
m*Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue . . . . . 26 Aug

228

LIEUTENANTS.

1868

CG James Hazel (G) . . . 3 Apr
CG *Hon.* Cecil James George Cadogan . . . . . 3 Apr
CG mFrank Archdall Harston 5 Aug

3

1869

CG mPhilip Howard Rickman 1 June
CG George Pigott Carruthers Gray . . . . . 1 June
CG Marcus Legh Bridger . . 1 June

6

Digitized by Google

1870

CG Alfred Curtis Carew (G) . 4 Apr
367 Charles William Herbert . 19 May
180 Francis William Cobb . . 9 Aug
CG Hugh George Gough . . 22 Oct

1871

Claude Henry Shute Buckle 4 Feb
CG Willoughby Edward Still . 24 May
mEdward Albert Fryer. . 24 May
CG mThomas Edward Maxwell 24 May
(G) Edward Blakemore Fletcher (G) . . . . 24 July
(*Lieutenant Instructor, London Brigade, R.N.A. Vol.*)
CG Claude Henry Millett . . 29 Dec
CG Frederick Vernon Isaac . 29 Dec
CG William Farr . . . . 29 Dec

1872

136 Francis Henry Newnham Harvey. . . . . 6 Feb
41 mHenry Knight Gregson . 7 Feb
180 (G) William Nigel Madan (G). . . . . 23 Apr
CG mHerbert Cartwright Sayce 23 Apr
524 mHenry John Oldfield (G) . 23 Apr
CG John Hannam Henderson 23 Apr
555 mWalter Hailstone. . . . 4 May
CG mScott James Bailey Willcox 2 Sept
540 mCharles Burnaby Neate . 3 Sept
Hon. Henry Noel Shore . 3 Sept
CG mAston Edward McMurdo . 3 Sept
164 (G)mWilliam John Moore (G) . . . . . 3 Sept
347 Henry Crawford . . . 30 Dec
CG mEdward Robert Brietzcke. 30 Dec

1873

CG Laurence Henry Eliot . . 8 Apr
CG Arthur Furlonger . . . 8 Apr
mRobert Thomas Wood . 8 Apr

CG mStephen Henry Thompson19 July
503 mRichard Grant Day . . 23 Sept
490 mGordon Glennie. . . . 23 Sept
CG Thomas Erskine Cochrane 23 Sept
CG (*I*)mJoseph John McCance Callwell . . . . . 23 Sept
CG mFord Edward Willes Lambart . . . . . 23 Sept
CG Henry Fenwick Haszard . 23 Sept
CG mAmyand Haggard . . 23 Sept
262 mCharles Golding Prater(G) 23 Sept
CG mErnest Kinder . . . 23 Sept
553 mRichard William Watt(G) 23 Sept
CG George Drury . . . . . 23 Sept
82 Frederick Luard Laurence 24 Sept
CG mEdward Arthur Richmond (G) 17 Dec
555 Stuart Bankes Roupell . 17 Dec
508 (G)mFrancis Avenel Brookes (G) 17 Dec
CG mHenry Biggs Warren . . 17 Dec
540 mEdward John Sanderson 17 Dec

1874

65 mHugh Robert Evans . . 31 Mar
367 mAdolphus Frederic Turner (G) . . . . . 4 Apr
244 mJames Nethery Hill (G) . 4 Apr
CG (*I*)Henry McArthur Cutfield. 4 Apr
524 (N)mReginald Freeland Yonge 29 May
87 (*I*)mArthur Thomas Target (G) 15 June
191 William Henry Somerset . 30 July
CG Walter Lloyd Bignold . . 8 Aug
553 Samuel Ewing . . . . 8 Aug
347 Robert Cecil Leader . . . 8 Aug
CG mFrancis Harvey Davies . 1 Sept
CG mCecil Fitzgerald Foley . 1 Sept
(G) Henry Edward Bourchier (G) 30 Sept
238 mWalter Frederic Stirling 8 Oct
535 Gustavus Humphry Yonge 8 Oct
188 Henry Harris . . . . . 8 Oct
CG (G) mJames Brant (G) . 22 Dec
41 mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques . 22 Dec

Digitized by Google

1875

262 *(I)* William Heron Coombs (G) 1 Feb
349 (G)mHarry George Grey (G) 1 Feb
198 mHarry Dampier Law . . 15 Apr
240 mWilliam Cecil Howard Snell 15 Apr
412 Casper Joseph Baker . . 15 Apr
553 Charles Gregory Gardiner . 23 Apr
355 Hubert Garvey Giles . . 2 July
371 Thomas Hadley . . . 2 July
244 mJames William Burder . 2 July
509 Herbert Lyall Messum (G). 2 July
540 mJohn Pemberton Plumptre Coote . . . . . 2 July
517 mClaude Paget. . . . 2 July
380 *(I)*mErnest Goldfinch Rason 15 Oct
(T) Thomas Charles Fenton (G) 15 Oct
552 mJoseph Edward Gregory . 15 Oct

1876

41 mArthur Tilson Shaen Carter 1 Mar
366 mGerald Elias . . . . 1 Mar
14 Charles William Poynder Allen (G) . . . . 1 Mar
162 Innes Gairdner. . . . 1 Mar
mArthur Channer . . . 28 Apr
555 George Albert Smith . . 28 Apr
445 mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke . . . . . 28 Apr
540 *Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice . 28 Apr
(N†)mAndrew Leslie Murray 28 Apr
mWilliam Maitland-Dougall (G) . . . . . 28 Apr
171 Charles Skelton Nicholson 28 Apr
32 mCharles John Graves Sawle 28 Apr
501(G)HenryJames Morgan(G) 28 Apr
57 Hugh Blencowe Rooper (G) 1 June

C mBlanchard Reginald Tocgood Coward . . . . . 1 June
(T)Edmund Arthur White (G) 1 June
355 mHenry William Target (G) 1 June
53 (G) mGeorge Langford (G) 20 June
(G)Frederick Sidney Pelham (G) 18 Aug
275 (G)mArthur Archibald Campbell Galloway (G) . . . 18 Aug
256 (G) John Casement (G) . 3 Oct
267 (G) Frederick Estcourt Poulter (G) 5 Oct
481 mWaties Corbett . . . 13 Oct
301 Ewen Francis Domville . 13 Oct
71 Gordon Sinclair Gunn (G) . 13 Oct
459 Peyton Hoskyns . . . 13 Oct
450 (N†)mSaumarez Dacre Lacy 13 Oct
48 Alexander Eckstein Stewart 13 Oct
385 George Edward Richards . 13 Oct
556 mTom Bowden Triggs (G) 13 Oct
231 (T)Frederick Livington Campbell (G) . . . . 13 Oct
443 mGeorge Francis Savage Knowling . . . . . 13 Oct
CG (N†)John Charles Roughton 13 Oct
553 (N†)Thomas Frederick Thomas 13 Oct
385 (N†) Arthur Havergal . . 13 Oct
412 (N†)mHerbert Swire (G) . 13 Oct
360 (N†)mGeorge Pirie . . . 13 Oct

1877

343 (G)Henry Compton Anderson Baynes (G) . . . 30 Jan
401 mRobert Copland Sparkes . 30 Jan
76 Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon . . . . . 30 Jan
221 mDouglas Hamond-Græme (G) 30 Jan
526 mEdward Percy Ashe (G) 30 Jan

Digitized by Google

80 (Nt) Henry Brooke Anson 30 Jan
308 (Nt) mJames Cuddy . . 30 Jan
mErnest Duncombe . . 30 Jan
71 (Nt) Charles Valentine Smith (G) . . . . . 30 Jan
361 FrancisCharles Methuen Noel 1 Mar
204 mMaximin Horace William Laborde (G) . . . 1 Mar
168 (Nt) mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E) . . . . 23 Mar
132 (Nt) mValentine David Hughes 24 Apr
52 Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney . . . . 24 May
48 m*John Gibbings . . . 24 May
552 Rowland Edward Berkeley (G) . . . . . 24 May
293 mJames Pipon Montgomery 24 May
319 (Nt) mFrederick Elton (G) . 24 May
(G) William Wyatt Smythe (G) . . . . . 24 May
285 mWilliam Graham White . 24 May
385 (T) mCharles Elsden Gladstone (G) . . . . 24 May
NOD
347 (Nt) *P* W Lewis Knox Bell 25 July
CG (Nt) (*I*) mWm. Job Woodman Barnard . . . . 10 Aug
250 (Nt) John William Brown . 10 Aug
266 (Nt) William Henry Pierce Buckner . . . . 10 Aug
376 (G) mCharles Henry Coke (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
434 (T) Paul Warner Bush (G) 5 Sept
218*b* mCharles Edmund Kingsmill (G) . . . . . 5 Sept
555 William John Henry Auton (G) . . . . . 27 Oct
354 mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cumming . . . . 27 Oct
24 (Nt) Frederick Gordon M'Kinstry 27 Oct
349 John Lionel Eagles . . 27 Oct
265 mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt 27 Oct
73 (N) Arthur Jabez Loane . 27 Oct
116 (Nt) Francis Alban Arthur Giffard Tate (G) . . 27 Oct

336 (N) Francis Simpson Ommanney . . . . 27 Oct
mAlfred Fulling Welldon . 27 Oct
29 (Nt) (*I*) Francis William Barrett (G) . . . 27 Oct
427 mArthur Robert Francis Bailey . . . . . 27 Oct
506 (G) William Stokes Rees (G) 28 Oct
265 (Nt) Charles Sewell Nedham 19 Nov
481 (N) George Anthony Warleigh (G). . . . 19 Nov
16 (Nt) mWilliam Jabez Scullard 19 Nov
263 (Nt) Richard Harriman Wellings . . . . . 19 Nov
287 mJames Gordon Bremer . 24 Nov
279 mFrederick Roope . . . 28 Dec
412 (*I*) m Morris Henry Smyth. 28 Dec
mCharles William Thomas . 28 Dec
316 (N) (*I*) mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote . . 28 Dec
5 (Nt) Thomas John Oswell (G) 28 Dec
524 mRichard Bingham Newland . . . . . 28 Dec
257 George Vincent Hegan. . 28 Dec
316 (G) Arthur Charles Woods (G) 28 Dec
539 (Nt) George Latham Blacker Bennett . . . . 28 Dec
14 Edward Leroux Wilson . 28 Dec
518 Charles Henry Bayly . . 28 Dec
61 mJames Knowles . . . 28 Dec
259 Patrick Cecil Dudgeon . . 28 Dec
481 mRichard Otho Polwhele (G) 28 Dec
443*a* (T) (Nt) Arthur Ward Torlesse (G). . . 28 Dec

1878

338 mCharles Sinclair Elliot . 16 Apr
552 mFrancis Edmund Groube . 16 Apr
187 John Denison (G) . . . 16 Apr

Digitized by Google

37 (N†) mEdward Lewis Lang . 16 Apr
267 (N) George Harry Miller . 16 Apr
158 (N†) Edward Powell Smythies 16 Apr
556 (*I*) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock . . . . . 16 Apr
504 m William Ainger . . . 16 Apr
355 m William Harry Waddington Grove . . . . 16 Apr
526 (N†) Henry Savile . . . 16 Apr
41 Thomas Wandesford Woodhead . . . . . 16 Apr
111 Arthur John Horsley . . 16 Apr
427 (N†) Louis Frederick Cyril Jackson . . . . 16 Apr
553 m* Henry Jocelyn Davison . 16 Apr
94 m Alan Bruce Leslie . . 16 Apr
107 (N) Thomas Young Greet (G) 16 Apr
44 (N†) Robert Nelson Ommanney . . . . . 16 Apr
517 (T) Algernon Horatio Anson (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
158 Alexander Meldrum . . 16 Apr
141 (N) George Charles Frederick 16 Apr
249 m Herbert Augustus Warren (G) . . . . . 16 Apr
262 Edward Pardoe Powell . 16 Apr
485 m Reginald Purves Cochran . 27 June
447 m Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence (G) . 27 June
10 (N†) Francis Thomas Barr . 12 July
53 (N†) m Michael Stephens Beatty 12 July
Griffith Grismond Philipps. 16 July
461 (T) m *Hon.* Patrick Maurice Hely-Hutchinson (G) . 14 Aug
220 Edward Poore Chapman . 14 Aug
432 m James Montgomery Caulfeild (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
553 Edward Capel Hasler Helby 14 Aug
(N†) m Henry Preedy . . . 14 Aug
406 m Francis William Keary . 14 Aug
481 William Francis Tunnard . 14 Aug
65 Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell (G) . . . . 14 Aug
552 m Moultrie Bickerton Fowke (G) 14 Aug
267 m Ebenezer Rae. . . . 14 Aug

343 m Frank Foster Bone . . 14 Aug
268 m Augustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton . . . . 14 Aug
417 m Frederick Rigaud Gransmore (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
116 (T) *Hon.* Alexander Edward Bethell (G) . . 14 Aug
132 Ian Reidhaven Grant . . 14 Aug
169 m Herbert Edward Purey Cust (G) . . . . . 13 Sept

1879

162 m Arthur Cleveland Heathcote . . . . . 27 Feb
240 m Henry James Daniel Laxton . . . . . 27 Feb
(N†) (*I*) m Frederick William Loane . . . . 27 Feb
505 m William Francis Gunn . 27 Feb
499 (T) Douglas Austin Gamble (G) 27 Feb
385 (N†) m Thomas Henry Heming . . . . . 27 Feb
(T) Charles John Briggs (G) 27 Feb
m Andrew Stafford Mills (G) 27 Feb
233 (N†) (*I*) Henry Joseph Keane 27 Feb
412 (N†) m Francis Sambell Wheeler 27 Feb
385 (N†) m Henry Maurice Wilton Pitt Johnson (G) . 27 Feb
276 (N†) Sidney Hughes. . . 27 Feb
118 (G) m Cecil Burney (G) . . 30 Aug
5 (G) m Thomas Philip Walker (G) 30 Aug
512 (T) m Frederick Tower Hamilton (G) . . . . . 6 Nov
402 (N) m John George Heugh . 6 Nov
370 m Arthur Hale Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 6 Nov
519 m James Startin . . . 6 Nov

Digitized by Google

240 mJames Gordon Ede . . . 8 Dec
360 George William Gubbins . 8 Dec
92 Frederic Edward Errington Brock . . . . . 8 Dec
556 John Martin Stokes . . . 8 Dec
71 Ian Mackenzie Fraser . . 8 Dec
98 (N†) mHerbert Neville Rolfe (G) 8 Dec
62 (N) *Hon.* Walter George Stopford . . . . . 8 Dec
35 (N) Arnot Henderson . . . 8 Dec
285 mCharles Goodhart May . 8 Dec
476 Charles William Winnington Ingram . . . . . 8 Dec
32 mRobert Bourchier Sherard Wrey . . . . . 8 Dec
362 (T) Thomas Frederick Winnington Ingram (G) . . 8 Dec
518 (T) mCharles Langdale Ottley (G) 8 Dec
417 (T)(*I*) mEdmond John Warre Slade (G) . . . . . 8 Dec
226 (G) mFrancis Grassie De Lisle (G) 8 Dec
162 Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec
360 mAndrew Charles Williamson 30 Dec
126 mOliver Adrian Stokes . . 30 Dec
533 m *Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope (G) . . 30 Dec
97 (G) mHugh Talbot (G) . . 30 Dec
231 (N†) mKeppel Wade (G) . . 30 Dec
64 Charles Holcombe Dare . 30 Dec
201 Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray . . . . . 30 Dec
92 (N†) Arthur Thomas Stuart . . . . . 30 Dec
447 (N†) mJohn Francis Stuart (G) 30 Dec
495 (N†) John Stanhope Clarke 30 Dec
(N†) John Frederick Mills . 30 Dec
213 mWoodham Arthur Connop 30 Dec
162 mFrederick Willoughby Shortland . . . . . 30 Dec
78 (N†) (*I*) Charles Hope Robertson . . . . 30 Dec
407 Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman . . 30 Dec
263 mArthur William Carter 30 Dec

10 mRobert Henry Simpson Stokes . . . . . 30 Dec
374 mGeorge Hayley Hewett (G) 30 Dec
mHans Thomas Fell White 30 Dec

1880

383 (N†) mRobert Maitland King 7 Feb
498 mArthur Horatio Shirley . 7 Feb
128 (N†) mGeorge Frederick Glennie 7 Feb
44 James Weston Litle . . 7 Feb
118 (N) mWilliam Leighton Down 7 Feb
mMortimer Keppel Wodehouse 7 Feb
277 (G) mThomas Henry Fisher (G) 7 Feb
354 (T) mJohn Thirkill White (G) 7 Feb
368 James William Combe . . 7 Feb
485 William Henry Arnold . . 7 Feb
530 mAlgernon Hardy Oliver . 7 Feb
62 (N†) mJohn Henry Waters Theed 7 Feb
259 mHerbert Lyon . . . . 7 Feb
96 (G) Hugh Pigot Williams (G) 7 Feb
515 (T) mFrederick Charles Doveton Sturdee (G) . . . . . 7 Feb
177 (N†) Charles Edward Pritchard 4 Mar
315 (N†) Edmund Henry Davenport 9 Mar
126 (N†) Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw . . . . . 6 May
343 mHenry Edward Kellett . 23 June
373 Henry Robert Peel Floyd . 23 June
172 Walter Vernon Anson (G) 23 June
396 Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Vander Byl . . . . 23 June
416 mEdward Joseph Bain . . 23 June
Ex. (G) mHenry Coare Kingsford (G) 23 June
180 (G) Joseph Honner (G) . . 23 June
(N†) Alfred Whitehouse . . 19 July
385 } (G) mJohn Rushworth
NOD } Jellicoe (G) . . . . . 23 Aug
168 (G) Hugh Frederick Daubeny (G) 23 Aug

Digitized by Google

29 (*I*) (G) m George John Scott Warrender (G) . . . 7 Sept
357 Henry Culling Burrows (G) 11 Sept
518 *Hon.* Gerald FitzMaurice Digby . . . . . 11 Sept
267 m* Thomas Guthrie Fraser (G) 6 Nov
250 (N†) Henry William Steele . 20 Nov
333 m Edward Eden Bradford . 1 Dec
343 (N) Peter Onslow Cazalet . 2 Dec
230 (N†) m Charles Gerald Shepherd Eeles (G) . 23 Dec
424 m Frederic St. Leger Luscombe . . . . . 31 Dec

1881

122 (N) Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram . . . . . 1 Jan
180 (G) m Richard Henry Peirse* (△) (E) (G) . . . . 1 Jan
73 Duncan Macpherson . . 4 Feb
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge. . . . . 4 Feb
172 (N†) Frederick Alexander Warden 4 Feb
493 m John Arthur Colwell. . 4 Feb
118 Richard William Frederick Meade . . . . . 4 Feb
(N†) George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather . 4 Feb
162 William Joseph Villiers Hudson 4 Feb
128 m Arthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill . . . . 4 Feb
SC m *Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt . 4 Feb
481 (N†) m Sackville Hamilton Carden . . . . 4 Feb
249 (T) m William Ricketts (G) 4 Feb
265 m Robert Henry Gubbins (G) 4 Feb
533 Maurice William Portman (△) 4 Feb
252 Edward George Shortland . 10 Aug
m George Manaton Dolphin 10 Aug
505 m Francis George Theodore Cole 10 Aug

m Richard Attwells Gwynn 10 Aug
277 George Gray Haswell . . 10 Aug
470 m Cortland Herbert Simpson 10 Aug
185 (N†) m Henry Bruce Wroughton 10 Aug
555 m Wilford Frederick Forrest 10 Aug
556 m Herbert Bayley Dillon . 10 Aug
Frederick Seal Sieveking . 10 Aug
62 (G) (N) Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray (G) 10 Aug
Edward Duke Hunt . . . 10 Aug
m Herbert George Paris . . 10 Aug
79 (N†) m John Arthur Tuke . 10 Aug
355 (N†) m Henry Russell Robinson 10 Aug
354 (G) m Richard Henry Litle Risk (G) . . . . . 10 Aug
512 (T) (N) m Lewis Bayly (G) . 10 Aug
503 Lionel Grant Tufnell . . 10 Aug
93 (G) m George Edwin Patey (G) 10 Aug
Ex. (G) Richard Bowles Farquhar (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
146 (T) m Lionel De Lautour Wells (G) . . . . . 16 Sept
450 Robert Henry Travers . . 22 Dec

1882

(T) m Alaric William John Portal (G) 21 Jan
442 Herbert Whitmore Savory . 15 Feb
218 (N†) Frank John Thring . . 15 Feb
115 m Henry Arthur Phillipps . 15 Feb
499 Dayrell Davies . . . . . 15 Feb
98 (G) William Henry Fuller Taylor (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
293 (N†) m William Blewett Fawckner 15 Feb
(N†) m Lewis Frederick Blackburn . . . . . 15 Feb
Charles Windham de la Poer Beresford . . . . 15 Feb
107 (G) Reginald Blayney Colmore (G) . . . . . 15 Feb
4 m Francis Alfred Valentine D.S.O. . . . . 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

35 Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart . . . . 15 Feb
168 mHarry Rivers . . . 15 Feb
141 Herbert James Gedge . . 15 Feb
62 (T)mArthur Barry (G) . 15 Feb
470 (N†)William Van Sittart Howard . . . . 15 Feb
132 (G)mCecil Gledstanes Treherne (G) . . . . 21 Apr
180 (G)(*I*)mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (△)(G) . 6 May
349 mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . . 30 June
518 (G) Henry Leonard Bethune (G) 30 June
44 mReginald Henry Curteis . 30 June
(G)mEdward Harvey (G) . 30 June
Edward Hunter Blair . . 30 June
85 William John Grogan . . 30 June
24 (N)Charles Arnold Buckland 30 June
93 (G) William De Salis (G) . 30 June
Charles Henry Hodgson Moore . . . . . 30 June
70 (N†)Evelyn Robert Le Marchant . . . . 30 June
40 mFrederick John Oliver Plumer . . . . . 30 June
50 Edward Hamilton Currey . 30 June
33 mJohn Gorham Hewitt (G) 30 June
05 William Barrington May . 30 June
01 (N)mHenry Holland Torlesse 30 June
85 Julian Charles Allix Wilkinson . . . . . 30 June
74 (N†)mCharles Eustace Anson 11 July
77 mHerbert Willoughby Meredith 11 July
70 mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh . 11 July
29 mWilliam Henry du Caurroy Chads . . . . . 11 July
SC mRobert Burlton Abdy . 11 July
01 mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave . . . 11 July
24 (N†)mNorman Burgoyne Youel 11 July
75 mNorman Godfrey Macalister 11 July
C mWilliam Oswald Story . 8 Sept
Arthur Edward Harford . 12 Sept
71 (G)Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper (G) . . . . 12 Sept

258 (G)mWilliam Warrington Hewett (G) . . . . 12 Sept
450 (G)mCresswell John Eyres (G) 20 Sept
SC (T)m*Bernard Currey* (△)(G) 11 Nov
97 mJohn Henry Stainton Burder . . . . . 18 Nov
(T)mJames de Courcy Hamilton (G) 18 Nov
192 mHenry Loftus Tottenham 18 Nov
17 (T)mWalter Clifton Slater* (G) 18 Nov
519 m*Hon.* Stanley Cecil James Colville . . . . . 18 Nov
272 mFrederick Arthur Winter 18 Nov
94 mFrederick Robert William Morgan . . . . . 18 Nov
396 (G)mHerbert Goodenough King Hall (G) . . . . . 18 Nov
mErnest Leigh Austen (G) 31 Dec
79 Robert Grant Fraser . . 31 Dec
97 (N†)mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes . . . . 31 Dec
409 Frederick Harston Eagles . 31 Dec
252 (N)Walter Oudney Thurburn . . . . . 31 Dec
(*I*)Benjamin Whitehouse . 31 Dec
277 (N†)mArthur Yerbury Moggridge . . . 31 Dec
115 (G)mHugh Cotesworth (G) 31 Dec
92 (G)Henry Grant Monckton (G) 31 Dec

1883

417 (G)(*I*)Charles Pellew Ogle (G) 14 Jan
518 (G)mFrederick William Fane Hervey* (E) (G) . . 20 June
116 (G)mArthur William Waymouth (E) (G) . . . 20 June
447 (G)Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (△) (G) 23 June
96 Edmund Walker Yorke (G) 29 June

Digitized by Google

107 Paul Hewett. . . . . 29 June
304 (N†) John Philip Rolleston . 29 June
364 m Rupert George Hinnber Blomfield . . . . . 29 June
44 Lionel Henry St. Croix Coxon . . . . . 29 June
138 Aylmer Herbert Garnons Williams . . . . . 29 June
SC (T) m Robert Lowry Herbert Armstrong (G) . . . . 29 June
333 (N†) Richard Morrisey . . 29 June
10 Edward Lohet Lowdell . . 29 June
231 (T) m Arthur Dodgson (G) 29 June
304 Alfred Ephrot Tizard . . 29 June
89 Henry Venn Wood Elliott . 29 June
504 (N†) m Thomas Fynes Clinton Dundas . . . . 29 June
138 (N) m George Walter Howard Martin . . 29 June
(N†) Logan Sutherland Stansfeld . . . . . 29 June
158 Hugh Bradley Barton . . 29 June
503 (N†) Henry Walter Sharp . 29 June
78 m Richard Sidney Bayley Bird . . . . . 29 June
265 Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . . 29 June
354 Frank Alexander Garforth . . . . . 29 June
15 Charles Hope Dundas . . 29 June
503 m Godfrey Harry Brydges Mundy . . . . . 29 June
354 Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum . . . . 29 June
314 (*I*) m Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . . . 29 June
94 m Herbert Montagu Wyatt . 29 June
533 m* George Couper . . . 29 June
(G) (*I*) John Bridges Eustace (G) 21 July
94 (T) Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon (G) (E) . . . . 20 Aug
29 m Richard Hawkesworth Story . . . . . 29 Aug
499 (G) Arthur David Ricardo (G) 7 Sept
283 m Claud Arthur William Hamilton . . . . . 7 Sept
32 (G) m William Henry Nicholson (G) 7 Sept

216 (*I*) William Christopher Pakenham . . . . . 21 Oct
351 Robert Perceval Adams . . 31 Dec
96 (N†) Bertram Charles Pipe Wolferstan . . . . 31 Dec
54 Beauchamp St. John Moubray . . . . . 31 Dec
113 Lionel George Spiridione Hancock . . . . . 31 Dec
89 (N†) Macleod Albert Cockraft 31 Dec
263 Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux . . . . . 31 Dec
306 m Harry Hampson Stileman 31 Dec
315 Archibald Peile Stoddart . 31 Dec
526 (G) m Cecil Fiennes Thursby (G) 31 Dec
Edward Harrington Martin 31 Dec
316 George Stewkley Shuckburgh 31 Dec
347 m Charles Wilson Fowler . 31 Dec
229 Walter Edward Elliot . . 31 Dec

1884

59*a* m Montague George Cartwright . . . . . 15 Mar
485 m George Alexander Ballard 15 Mar
m Henry Faulconer Aplin . 15 Mar
(G) Frederick Charles Tudor Jones (G) . . . 29 Mar
474 Charles M'Crea (E) . . . 1 Apr
64 (T) Eardley Culling Carr (G) 21 Apr
(T) m William Lowther Grant (E) (G) 10 May
304 m Percy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . . . 20 May
m Hubert Grant-Dalton . . 21 June
122 William Omer Oliver . . 30 June
116 Henry Dacres Kirwan . . 30 June
432 m William Henry Eyre . . 30 June
172 m Annesley Bremridge Prance 30 June
506 (*I*) m Lancelot Baillie Denman 30 June
518 *Hon.* Francis Charles Bathurst Addington . . . . . 30 June
111 (N†) m Hew Sandford White 30 June
252 m Selby Horne Boultbee Ash . . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

61 Wyndham Richardson . . 30 June
63 Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise . . . . . 30 June
85 (G) mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (G) . . . . . 30 June
60 mLionel Herber Hordern 30 June
John Howard Goldfinch . 30 June
11 (G) mCyril Everard Tower (G). 30 June
96 Armytage Anthony Lucas . 30 June
54 (T) Herbert Leopold Heath (G) 30 June
59 (N) Willoughby Pudsey Dawson 30 June
94 (G) mArchibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore (G) 30 June
52 (G) mCharles Lionel Napier (G) 30 June
32 (T) Harry Jones* (E) (G) . 18 July
5 (T) Walter Carey (G) . . 27 July
76 (T) mCharles Edward Madden (G) 27 July
2 Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge . . . . . 3 Sept
8 (T) Alexander Ludovic Duff (G) 3 Sept
8 mEdmund Moore Cooper Key 3 Sept
2 Claude William Manners Plenderleath (G) . . . 7 Dec
2 (T) mEdward Francis Benedict Charlton (E) (G) 18 Dec
9 Thomas Ulric Thynne . . 31 Dec
8 John Dennis Hickley . . 31 Dec
5 Ralph Fearon Ayscough 31 Dec
3 mWentworth Vernon Cole . 31 Dec
4 mGeorge John Taylor . . 31 Dec
(N) mRowland Nugent . . 31 Dec
3 mGeorge William Cornish . 31 Dec
0 mReginald Arthur Allenby 31 Dec
3 mCharles Henry Umfreville 31 Dec
Henry Adair . . . . . 31 Dec
5 Reginald Revett Growse . 31 Dec
James Winstanley Pochin . 31 Dec
mHerbert Paris Barton . . 31 Dec
3 Joseph Ridgway Bridson . 31 Dec
mVernon Maud . . . . . 31 Dec
mBasil Cadogan Barber . . 31 Dec
Aubrey William Howe . . 31 Dec
mHenry William Thierens . 31 Dec
(N) mCharles Amyas Radcliffe . . . . . 31 Dec
mErnest Gillbe Barton . . 31 Dec

283 Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson . . . . . 31 Dec
518 Hugh Evan-Thomas . . . 31 Dec
354 mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald . . . . . 31 Dec
383 P W mHenry Harvey Bruce 31 Dec

1885

368 mJohn Franklin Parry . . 20 Jan
533 (G) mAlfred Peel Ethelston (G) 4 Feb
133 mFrancis Hungerford Pollen 4 Feb
524 mColin Richard Keppel . 4 Feb
476 Edmund Hyde Smith (E) . 22 Feb
48 Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton 5 Mar
256 (T) mStuart Nicholson (E) (G) 11 Apr
126 (G) William Peel Hillyar (△) (G) . . . . . 24 Apr
263 (T) mDudley Rawson De Chair (G) . . . . . 19 May
447 (T) Herbert Arthur Stephenson Fyler (G) . . . . . 22 May
272 (N†) mFrancis Spurstow Miller . . . . . 22 May
249 (G) Edmund Courtney Astley Paston-Cooper (G) . . . 13 June
293 (G) Francis Alan Richard Bowles (G) . . . . . 30 June
213 mEdmund Radcliffe Pears . 30 June
152 Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock . . . 30 June
385 Charles Edward Monro . . 30 June
64 (G) Charles Stirling (G) . 30 June
533 John Irvine Graham . . 30 June
92 Philip George Tillard . . 30 June
370 Robert Hamilton Anstruther 30 June
118 Frank Henry Peyton . . 30 June
89 Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth . . . . . 30 June
327 Algernon Hankey Lyons . 30 June
158 (G) mMontague Edward Browning (G) . . . 30 June
447 m*Drury St. Aubyn Wake 30 June
93 (G) mArthur Henry Limpus (G) 30 June
mGodfrey Gore-Browne . 30 June

Digitized by Google

146 (T)William Coldingham Masters Nicholson (G) 21 Aug
427 (G)mCharles Delabere Granville (G) . . . . . 22 Aug
146 (T)Herbert Orpen (G) . . 30 Aug
79 *Hon.* George Arthur Hardinge . . . . . 30 Aug
533 (T)*Sir* Robert Keith Arbuthnot, *Bart.* (△) (G) . . 30 Aug

499 Seymour Elphinstone Erskine 19 Sept
126 Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman . 30 Sept
14 John Hamilton Elrington Allen. . . . . 30 Sept
mGerald Archibald Heyman 30 Sept
325 mGeorge Edward Akers . . 30 Sept
71 mFrederick Murray Walker 30 Sept
4 Owen Francis Gillett. . . 30 Sept
113 mMurray Thomas Parks. . 30 Sept
552 mIvan Gordon Humphreys. 30 Sept
79 John Michael de Robeck . 30 Sept
364 Hugh Thomas Hibbert . . 30 Sept
283 Lawrence Archer Tawney . 30 Sept
366 Bentinck John Davies Yelverton 30 Sept
67 mJohn de Mestre Hutchison 30 Sept
360 (N†)mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco . . . . . 30 Sept
AdC 490 **His Royal Highness Prince* George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales* K.G. 8 Oct
263 (G)Morgan Singer (G) . . 13 Dec
168 (T)mCecil Edward Eden Carey (E) (G) (△) 23 Dec
146 (T)mRalph Hudleston (G) . 24 Dec
4 mJohn William Monk Webb 31 Dec
398 William Owen Lyne . . . 31 Dec
398 mArthur George Cawston . 31 Dec
304 (G)Arthur Henry Christian (G) 31 Dec
526 William Gravely Van Ingen 31 Dec

1886

78 mWilliam Henry Baker Baker 1 Jan
504 m*Edward Matson Hewett . 1 Jan
180 mJohn Hercules Robertson (G) 16 Mar

52 (T)Somerset Arthur Gough Calthorpe (G) . . . . 19 Mar
443*a* mHenry Alton Hatchard . 1 Apr
464 mCharles Arbuthnot Christian 1 Apr
93 (G)mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce (G) . . . . . 1 Apr
530 Arthur Fosberry Holmes . 1 Apr
168 mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman 1 Apr
93 (G)mFrancis George Eyre (G) 1 Apr
180 Llewellyn Edmund Traherne (G) . . . . . 1 Apr
265 (G)Stuart St. John Farquhar (E) (G) 24 Apr
180 (G)mJohn Francis Murray-Aynsley (E) (G) . . . . 27 Apr
61 (G)Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt (G) . . . . . 19 Mar
107 mFrancis William Kennedy 30 June
258 mJohn Francis Lea . . . 30 June
133 Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington . . . . . 30 June
396 Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey . . . . . 30 June
215 mHenry Douglas Wilkin . 30 June
390 mPennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd . . . . 30 June
132 Albert Sumner Lafone . . 30 June
10 mHerbert Powley . . . . 30 June
314 Ernest Charles Hogg . . 30 June
229 mArthur Hayes-Sadler . . 30 June
293 Charles George Carroll Taylor 30 June
424 mSpencer William Montagu Beaumont . . . . . 30 June
512 (T)mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby (G) . . . . . 9 July
14 (G)Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons (G) . . 22 July
101 mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa . . . . . 27 July
180 (G)m*Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle (G) . . . . . 20 Aug
518 mMark Edward Frederic Kerr 20 Aug
370 (G)Richard Fortescue Phillimore (G) . . . . . 20 Aug
512 (T)mWilliam Osbert Boothby (G) . . . . . 15 Sep
130 (N)mJohn Innes Pocock . 18 Sep
512 mEdward Stafford Fitzherbert . . . . . 24 Sep
141 mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville. 1
115 mFrancis Bowden-Smith . 1
5 mFrancis Eaton Travers . 1

Digitized by Google

51 mPhilip Cranstoun Musgrave 1 Oct
10 (G)mWilliam Henderson Boys (G) 1 Oct
67 Algernon John Hotham . . 1 Oct
12 mJohn Dodson Daintree. . 1 Oct
16 mErnest Humbert Grafton 1 Oct
80 (G)mHenry Hervey Campbell (G) 21 Nov
12 mGeorge Walter Smith . . 22 Dec
97 Edmund Richard Sankey . 30 Dec
58 mGilbert Richard West . . 31 Dec
60 Cunningham Robert de Clare Foot (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
5 William Sefton Bowman . 31 Dec
6 mWalter John Wyndham Steward . . . . . 31 Dec
5 (Nt) Henry St. George Somerset Clive . . . . . 31 Dec
6 *Hon.* Stanhope Hawke . . 31 Dec
0 Vivian Ormsby Lloyd Champion de Crespigny . 31 Dec

1887

3 Gerald Oliver . . . . . 1 Jan
3 mAngel Hope Freeman . . 1 Jan
3 Henry Thompson . . . . 1 Jan
7 m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.* . . . . . 1 Jan
Henry James Langford Clarke 1 Jan
2 mGeorge Shadwell Quartano Carr . . . . . 20 Jan
9 (G)Cuthbert Edward Hunter (G) 21 Jan
3 mTrevelyan Dacres Willes Napier (G) (E). . . . 14 Feb
2 mCharles Lionel Vaughan-Lee (G) (E). . . . . 14 Feb
(T)mEdward Arthur Salwey (G) . . . . . 20 Feb
mFrederick Seymour Rogers 31 Mar
Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss . 31 Mar
mHenry Valentine Simpson 18 May
Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett . . . . . 21 June
mWilliam Philip Lodder . 21 June
mCharles Mure . . . . . 21 June
Laurence Eliot Power . . 21 June
Augustus Richard Charles Warren . . . . . 21 June

199 Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer. . . . . 21 June
32 mRobert Edmund Ross Benson . . . . . 21 June
180 mRobert John Prendergast (G) 21 June
231 Arthur Trevelyan Taylor 21 June
287 Edward Winthrop . . . 21 June
333 Charles William Stares Leggatt. . . . . 21 June
60 Bertie Angelo Cator . . . 21 June
168 mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth . . . . . 21 June
399 Harold Wildey Hasler Helby 21 June
192 Edward Matthew Hale . . 21 June
158 Heathcoat Salusbury Grant 21 June
405 mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson . . . . . 21 June
405 mWilliam Henry Forbes Montanaro . . . . . 21 June
524 mJames Webber . . . . 21 June
300 mRichard Archibald Cathie 21 June
351 (Nt)mVernon Brooke Webb 24 June
180 (*I*) Sydney Robert Fremantle (E)* (G) (△) 14 July
180 Arthur Cavenagh Leveson (E)* (G) (△) 27 July
162 mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby . . . . . 24 Aug
Coll. 385 John Scott Luard . . . 24 Aug
169 Frederick Charles Learmonth 24 Aug
Francis James Patteson . 30 Sept
277 mErnest Alexander Martin . 1 Oct
354 mCharles Chadwick . . . 1 Oct
35 mThomas Shirley Gooch . 1 Oct
180 Arthur Parkinson James (G) 1 Oct
Arthur Cole Lowry . . . 1 Oct
168 Percy Stuart St. John . . 1 Oct
172 Stewart Carnac Weigall . . 1 Oct
58 mThomas Brandreth . . 1 Oct
180 Arthur Trevor Dawson (G) 20 Nov
417 mPhilip Walter . . . . 21 Nov
180 Charles Gilbert Sclater (G) 21 Dec
382 *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne . 31 Dec
475 mAnthony Francis Gurney 31 Dec
409 Edward Herbert Moubray . 31 Dec
185 Edmund Frederick Talbot . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1888

158 mPatrick Maxwell Stewart 1 Jan
180 mReginald Graham Gregory (G) 1 Jan
177 mCecil Foley Lambert . . 1 Jan
64 mHugh Henry Darby Tothill 1 Jan
180 mThomas Jackson (E) . . 14 Jan
512 mGordon Colquhoun Fraser 22 Jan
512 Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy . . . . . 22 Jan
274 mGeorge Stirling Hockin . 1 Apr
475 Harold Charles Scroggs . . 1 Apr
306 (I) mJohn Nicholas . . . 1 Apr
216 Carlton Valentine de Mornay Cowper . . . . . 1 Apr
461 mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble 1 Apr
512 Philip Howard Colomb . . 16 May
5 Norman Craig Palmer . . 1 June
277 Herbert Granville Smith . 30 June
275 Lawrence de Wahl Satow . 30 June
92 mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylor . . . . . 30 June
368 mJames Charles Tancred Price Vaughan Lewes . 30 June
501 mBasil William Reid Hall . 30 June
325 mWalter Lumsden . . . 30 June
470 Henry Francis Oliver . . 30 June
122 Herbert James Ogilvy Millar 30 June
76 mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes . . . . . 30 June
215 mErnest Edward Lacy . . 30 June
257 mArchibald Bellenden Purvis 30 June
98 mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan . . . . . 30 June
180 Cecil Frederick Dampier . 14 July
71 Thomas Willing Stirling* . 26 July
512 mEdgar Lees . . . . . 30 Aug
180 mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss . . . . . 30 Aug
111 mThomas Legge Barnardiston 30 Aug
512 Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby (G) 22 Sept
128 mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville. . . . . 1 Oct
29 Frank Hammond. . . . 1 Oct
53 mRichard Morden Harbord 1 Oct
180 Charles William Keighly-Peach . . . . . 1 Oct
268 mCharles Herbert Morgan 1 Oct
314 Charles Ferdinand Henderson 1 Oct

447 mWilliam Bourchier Sherard Wrey. . . . . 1 Oct
141 mEdwin Alderson Day . . 1 Oct
216 mCharles Monro Masters . 1 Oct
180 mJohn Francis Blandy . . 2 Dec
180 mFrank Mansel-Jones . . 14 Dec
180 mGeorge Bowes Hutton . 14 Dec
371 mLeonard Coryton Lister . 22 Dec
539 mGraham Samuel Philpot Gwynn . . . . . 31 Dec
249 Frederick Cecil Montresor . 31 Dec
Cecil Spencer Hickley . . 31 Dec

1889

122 mAllen Thomas Hunt . . 1 Jan
92 mPercy Mather Hay . . . 1 Jan
204 mLouis James MacHutchin 1 Jan
315 Henry Isaac Williams Nevile 1 Jan
Philip D'Arcy De Sausmarez 1 Jan
398 Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew 1 Jan
354 Frederick Arthur Hodge . 1 Jan
169 mEdward Buxton Kiddle . 1 Jan
94 Richard Sullivan . . . . 1 Jan
333 mCyril Leigh Wasey . . . 1 Jan
362 mStewart Evelyn Forster . 1 Jan
mFrancis Goodyere Dineley 1 Jan
499 Osmond De Beauvoir Brock (E) 14 Feb
533 Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard 25 Feb
59a Allan Hamilton Ozzard . 1 Apr
464 mPhilip Nelson-Ward . . 1 Apr
169 mFrederick Dundys Gilpin-Brown . . . . . 1 Apr
407 mBertram Mordaunt Chambers . . . . . 1 Apr
62 mJohn Campbell Watson . 1 Apr
187 Arthur John Henniker . . 1 Apr
152 mRobert Amyas Leslie Bushe 1 Apr
258 mDouglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson . . . . . 1 Apr
180 Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot . . . . . 14 Apr
59a William Driffield . . . 14 May
494 Charles Frederick Thorp . 3 June

Digitized by Google

464 Clement Greatorex . . . 14 June
383 Philip Egerton . . . . 30 June
526 mGeorge Augustus Crosbie Ward 30 June
274 Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard 30 June
mCharles Douglas Mackenzie 30 June
470 mHughes Campbell Lockyer 30 June
180 Edward Francis Bruen . 30 June
252 mPhilip Jeston Hodges . . 1 July
29 Robert Falcon Scott . . . 14 Aug
130 Douglas Lionel Dent* . . 14 Aug
96 m*Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley 23 Aug
499 William Edmund Goodenough 23 Aug
180 mMichael Culme-Seymour . 23 Aug
16 George Ernest Stapleton Petch 6 Sept
424 Thomas Charles Smyth . . 13 Sept
427 James Clement Ley . . . 14 Sept
116 George Price Webley Hope 11 Oct
126 Maurice Woollcombe . . . 14 Oct
416 John Seymour William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 1 Nov
53 George Holmes Borrett . . 13 Nov
64 Aylmer Charles Lockhart Cameron . . . . . 31 Dec

1890

401 Cole Cortlandt Fowler . . 1 Jan
32 Edwyn Sinclair Alexander. 1 Jan
316 mLewis Clinton-Baker . . 1 Jan
mJohn Frederick Ernest Green 1 Jan
287 mCharles Edward Fenwick 1 Jan
361 Thomas Webster Kemp . . 1 Jan
256 mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth . . 1 Jan
249 mBerkeley Walter Drummond 1 Jan
60 mCecil Irby Prowse . . . 1 Jan
201 Philip Harvey Munro . . 1 Jan
263 Harold Granville Grenfell. 14 Jan
459 Ronald Arthur Hopwood . 14 Feb
461 Arthur Hearle Tremayne . 14 Feb

800

George Elliot Armstrong. . 1 Apr
152 Louis Wentworth Packington Chetwynd . . . . 1 Apr
111 JohnEdwin Russell-Oldnall 1 Apr
315 mErnest Clifford Hardy . . 1 Apr
Clement Cooper Horne . . 1 Apr
24 mGeorge Guy Babington Sheppard . . . . . 1 Apr
371 mFrancis William Melvill . 1 Apr
10 Frederic Godfrey Bird (△) 14 May
390 Arthur Hope Fanshawe . 30 June
409 mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley. 30 June
272 Peter Bruff Garrett . . . 30 June
52 mWalter Tyrell Ross . . 30 June
442 Edward Cecil Villiers . . 30 June
530 Gerald Frederic George Woodhall . . . . . 30 June
236 mHenry Buller Bradshaw 30 June
130 mAdrian George Allgood . 30 June
498 mWilliam Firth Slayter . 30 June
256 Robert Woodyear Glennie 30 June
434 Rudolf Walter Bentinck . 14 July
417 mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene . . . . 26 Aug
526 mMarcus Rowley Hill . . 26 Aug
118 Philip Wylie Dumas . . 26 Aug
494 mLionel Francis William Sanders . . . . . 1 Oct
390 mEdward Guy Wright Davy 1 Oct
mWilliam John Standly Alderson . . . . . 1 Oct
220 mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux . . . . . 1 Oct
361 mCharles Blois Miller . . 1 Oct
201 mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant . . . . 1 Oct
64 mCharles George Bolton . 1 Oct
427 mSamuel Montagu Agnew 1 Oct
504 mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow . . . . . 1 Oct
476 mJohn Knox Laird . . . 1 Oct
402 mPercy William Rimington 1 Oct
301 Henry Blackett . . . . 1 Oct
539 Judge D'Arcy . . . . . 1 Oct
434 Edwin Veale Underhill . 1 Oct
87 Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court . . . . . 14 Oct
Charles Edward Le Mesurier 14 Nov
67 Arthur Rhuvon Guest . . 16 Dec

839

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1887

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
16	m George Frederick Edward Nugent	14 June	3	3	3	2	3
187	m Crawford Maclachlan	14 June	1	3	3	3	2
526	m Henry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	15 June	2	3	3	2	2
57	Arthur Hepburn Walsh	16 June	2	3	3	3	3
518	Harold Christian	16 June	1	2	1	2	1
32	Henry Bertram Pelly	16 June	2	2	2	2	1
218*b*	George Robert Mansell	14 July	2	2	2	2	1
71	Edward David Ogilvie	16 July	1	3	2	2	2
402	m Arthur Leoline Macnamara	18 July	3	3	3	3	3
107	William Drummond Church	14 Aug	1	2	3	2	2
	Alexander Gillespie	14 Aug	2	2	2	2	2
71	Sydenham Gordon Douglas	15 Aug	2	3	2	2	1
518	Charles Frederick Corbett	15 Aug	2	3	2	2	2
126	Claude Preston Buckle	1 Sept	1	3	1	2	2
373	m Raymond Abelard Langley Ozzard	14 Sept	3	3	2	2	3
383	Thomas Hudson Foster	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	1
188	Henry Otway Boger	15 Oct	3	3	3	3	3
380	m Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg	15 Oct	3	2	2	2	2
218*b*	Robert Warren Johnson	13 Nov	1	2	1	2	2
416	Alfred Charles Sykes	13 Nov	2	3	2	3	2
362	Basil Hew Fanshawe	13 Nov	1	3	2	2	1
374	Edmond Hyde Parker	13 Nov	2	2	2	1	2
518	*Rt. Hon.* Richard Charles *Lord* Gillford (*act*)	13 Nov	1	3	1	2	1
474	Henry George Glas Sandeman	13 Nov	2	2	2	1	1
498	John Clark Soady (*b*)	27 Nov	2	3	3	2	3
138	m Sholto Grant Douglas	13 Dec	3	3	2	2	3
380	Hastings Frank Shakespear	14 Dec	2	3	2	2	3
535	m Alexander Percy Davidson	14 Dec	2	3	2	3	1
374	Frank Osborne Creagh Osborne	15 Dec	1	3	2	3	2

1888

62	Harry Lewis d'Estoteville Skipwith	3 Jan	1	2	1	2	2
485	Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	13 Feb	2	3	2	3	2
382	Warren Hastings D'Oyly	14 Mar	2	3	2	2	3
94	Beauchamp St. John Bellairs	14 Mar	2	2	1	2	2
115	Allan Frederic Everett	14 May	2	3	2	2	1
368	m William Edmund Oliver	14 May	3	3	2	2	1
172	Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux	14 May	2	3	2	2	2
407	Edward Kelly	14 June	2	3	2	2	2
599	Frederick Greville Egerton	14 June	2	2	2	2	1

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
406	Benjamin Seymour Guinness	14 June	1	2	2	3	1
15	mCharles Reginald Curtis	14 June	2	3	2	2	1
258	Guy Lutley Sclater	15 June	2	2	1	2	2
533	Adolphus Huddlestone Williamson	5 July	1	2	1	2	1
64	Odiarne Unett Coates	14 July	3	3	3	3	3
354	Mortimer L'Estrange Silver	11 Aug	2	1	1	2	1
168	Noël Grant	14 Aug	2	3	2	2	1
499	Arthur Reginald Raby	14 Aug	3	1	1	2	2
97	Ernest Edward Dowling Clarke	14 Aug	1	2	2	3	1
256	Sampson Sladen	14 Sept	2	2	2	1	1
275	Charles Duncan Johnson	14 Sept	2	2	2	3	2
533	Frederick George Loring	14 Sept	1	2	1	2	1
406	Frederic William Dean	16 Oct	1	3	3	3	2
406	Randal Methven Lambert	29 Oct	2	3	2	3	2
373	Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley	14 Dec	2	3	3	3	2
427	Edward Reeves	14 Dec	1	3	2	3	2
249	Octavius Harold Daniel	14 Dec	1	2	2	1	2
459	Henry William Simms	14 Dec	1	3	1	2	1
301	Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews	14 Dec	1	3	2	3	1

1889

221	Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis	14 Jan	1	3	1	2	2
402	Henry William Grant	14 Feb	2	1	1	2	1
53	Philip Sherard Watson	14 Feb	2	2	2	2	2
216	John Luce	14 Feb	1	2	2	1	1
198	Robert Darell Jeffreys	14 Feb	2	2	2	2	2
101	William Stanley Lambert (*act*)	26 Feb	2	3	—	3	2
59*a*	*Hon.* Angus David Murray	14 Mar	3	3	2	2	3
158	Gerald William Vivian	14 Mar	3	3	2	3	1
80	Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith	14 Mar	2	3	3	2	1
92	Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty	14 Apr	1	3	2	2	1
417	Francis Martin Leake	14 Apr	2	3	2	2	3
52	Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard	14 Apr	2	2	1	1	1
427	Malcolm Sabine Pasley	17 Apr	2	3	1	2	2
	Arthur Bertram Finch Dawson	11 May	1	1	1	2	—
	Arthur Lindesay Cay	14 May	1	3	1	1	—
Ex	Alexander Farrington (*act*)	14 May	1	3	3	2	—

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
71	Arthur Halsey	14 May	3	3	3	3	2
396	George Murray Kendall Fair	14 May	2	3	2	3	2
402	Thomas Lawrie Shelford	14 May	1	3	3	2	2
5	George Ellis Cave	6 June	2	3	3	2	2
Ex	Francis Gerald St. John (*act*)	14 June	2	3	2	2	—
Ex	William Robert Willis (*act*)	14 June	1	2	2	2	—
Ex	Alexander Attwood Gordon (*act*)	14 June	1	2	1	2	—
Ex	Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson (*act*)	14 June	1	2	2	2	—
Ex	Henry Lancelot Mawbey (*act*)	17 June	1	2	1	1	—
Ex	William Reginald Hall (*act*)	28 June	1	1	1	1	—
Ex	Arnold Kirke (*act*)	13 July	3	3	3	3	—
Ex	Victor Gallafent Gurner (*act*)	14 July	1	3	3	2	—
Ex	Charles James Collins (*act*)	14 July	1	3	2	2	—
Ex	Herbert Du Cane Luard (*act*)	14 July	1	1	1	1	—
Ex	Herbert Alexander Child (*act*)	14 July	1	2	1	—	—
Ex	William Frederick Blunt (*act*)	14 Aug	2	2	1	—	—
Ex	Alexander Keith Jones (*act*)	14 Aug	2	3	2	3	—
Ex	Sidney Richard Olivier (*act*)	14 Aug	3	3	3	3	—
Ex	Spencer Allen Hickley (*act*)	2 Sept	1	1	1	1	—
Ex	Harry Owens Tracey (*act*)	14 Sept	1	3	1	2	—
Ex	Alan Wyldbore Bosworth Smith (*act*)	14 Sept	2	3	3	3	—
Ex	Edward Ashley Baird (*act*)	14 Sept	2	2	1	—	—
Ex	Guy de Lancy Ormsby Johnson (*act*)	14 Sept	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	Arthur James Denman Macaulay (*act*)	14 Sept	2	2	2	2	—
Ex	Raymond Andrew Nugent (*act*)	14 Sept	1	2	2	2	—
Ex	Herbert John Temple Marshall (*act*)	14 Sept	2	2	2	1	—
Ex	Hubert George Brand (*act*)	14 Sept	2	3	—	—	—
Ex	*Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood* (*act*)	2 Oct	1	1	—	—	—
Ex	William Andrew Barkley (*act*)	14 Oct	3	3	1	—	—
Ex	Charles Penrose Rushton Coode (*act*)	24 Oct	1	1	—	—	—
Ex	Wyndham Forbes (*act*)	26 Oct	3	1	1	—	—
Ex	Robert Hudleston Keate (*act*)	14 Nov	2	2	2	—	—
Ex	William Balfour Macdonald (*act*)	14 Nov	1	3	1	—	—
Coll	George Edward Basil Hand (*act*)	14 Dec	1	—	—	—	—
Ex	Richard Webb (*act*)	14 Dec	1	2	—	—	—
Coll	Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt (*act*)	14 Dec	2	—	—	—	—
Ex	Herbert John Savill (*act*)	14 Dec	1	2	—	—	—
Coll	Edmund Steuart Chapman (*act*)	14 Dec	3	—	—	—	—
Ex	Oscar Valentin de Satgé (*act*)	14 Dec	2	3	—	—	—

1890

Coll	Henry Montagu Doughty (*act*)	14 Jan	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Philip Nithsdale Wright (*act*)	3 Feb	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Arthur Demetrius Katinakis (*act*)	14 Feb	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Eric Percy Coventry Back (*act*)	14 Feb	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Torpedo.	Gunnery.	Pilotage.
Coll	Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet (*act*)	14 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Ernest Lionel Caldwell Muntz (*act*)	14 Mar	3	—	—	—	—
Coll	Francis William Russell Hewett (*act*)	14 Mar	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	William Hutchison Guy (*act*)	14 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Percy Macalpine Riadore (*act*)	14 Mar	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs (*act*)	15 Mar	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Henry Leage Dicks (*act*)	14 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Edward Andrew Donaldson (*act*)	26 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Maurice Swinfen Fitzmaurice (*act*)	14 May	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	William Hunter Gordon (*act*)	14 May	3	—	—	—	—
Coll	Robert Edward Cornelius Cayley (*act*)	14 May	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Walter Maurice Ellerton (*act*)	14 May	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	David Beatty (*act*)	14 May	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Lawrence Hill Richardson (*act*)	5 June	2	—	—	—	—
92	*Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle (*act*)	14 June	3	—	—	—	—
Coll	Ernest Kindersley Loring (*act*)	14 June	3	—	—	—	—
Coll	Eustace La Trobe Leatham (*act*)	14 June	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	John Richard Le Hunte Ward (*act*)	14 June	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Robert Sterling (*act*)	23 June	3	—	—	—	—
Coll	Godfrey Edwin Corbett (*act*)	1 July	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Walter Henry Cowan (*act*)	14 July	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Edward Stafford Houseman (*act*)	14 July	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	John Garnet Armstrong (*act*)	14 July	3	—	—	—	—
Coll	Arthur Russell Hulbert (*act*)	14 July	1	—	—	—	—
10	Cecil John Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes	22 July	3	3	2	3	2
Coll	Edward Montgomery Phillpotts (*act*)	1 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Llewellyn Griffiths (*act*)	14 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Francis Gerard St. George Brooker (*act*)	14 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Frank Pierce (*act*)	11 Sept	3	—	—	—	—
Coll	Thomas Drummond Pratt (*act*)	14 Sept	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Godfrey Tuke (*act*)	14 Sept	2	—	—	—	—
5	Herbert Ponsonby Loftus Tottenham (*act*)	14 Oct	2	—	—	—	—
5	*Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle (*act*)	21 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
32	Montagu Lister Hulton (*act*)	14 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
	Francis Ignatius Carvill (*act*)	14 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
	Henry Gosset Vereker (*act*)	14 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
	Frederick Laurence Field (*act*)	14 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
	Algernon Walker Heneage (*act*)	14 Nov	1	—	—	—	—

155

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1886.

526 John Donald Kelly . . . 15 Nov
Henry Douglas Gerard Foord . . . . . 15 Nov
132 John Perceval Shipton. . 15 Dec
396 Oswald Charles Merriman Barry . . . . . 15 Dec
Edwin Harold Edwards. . 15 Dec
279 Charles Tuthill Borrett . 15 Dec
Herbert William James. . 15 Dec
Llewellyn Dillwyn Crichton . . . . . 15 Dec
92 Harry Clarence Boyle . . 15 Dec
32 Edward Leonard Booty. . 15 Dec

1887.

5 Francis Elliott Walters. . 15 Jan
427 John Alexander Waugh . 15 Jan
249 Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson . . . . . 15 Jan
526 Montagu William Consett . 15 Jan
92 Henry Arthur Lyall . . . 15 Jan
William Alfred Carleton . 15 Jan
94 James Douglas Dick. . . 15 Jan
427 Herbert William Richmond . . . . . 15 Jan
92 Henry Lake Cochrane . . 15 Jan
92 Arthur William Craig . . 15 Jan
132 Richard Harry Parker . . 15 Feb
5 Henry Edmund Sharp . . 15 Feb
52 Stewart Ayscough Perry-Ayscough . . . . . 15 Feb
5 Donald Osborn Springfield . . . . . 15 Feb
526 Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble . . . . . 15 Feb
499 James Andrew Fergusson . . . . . 15 Feb
526 Launcelot Charles Cox . . 15 Feb
256 Arthur Hugh Oldham . . 15 Feb
94 Charles Martin de Bartolomé . . . . . 15 Feb
396 Reginald Francis Parker 15 Feb

5 Arthur Courtenay Stewart 15 Apr
526 John Douglas Edwards . 15 Apr
499 Horatio Walcott Colomb 15 May
526 Harry Beaumont Heygate 15 May
417 Sidney Robert Drury-Lowe . . . . . 15 May
256 George Henry Baird . . 15 May
92 William Francis Benwell. 15 May
Ernest Saumarez Carey . 15 May
526 Henry Luxmoore . . . 15 May
354 John Collings Taswell Glossop . . . . . 15 May
5 Godfrey George Webster . 15 May
396 Charles George de Beauvoir Tupper . . . . . 15 May
Philip James Stopford . . 15 May
98 Charles Samuel Wills . . 15 May
526 George Cunninghame Quayle. . . . . 15 May
5 Reginald William Kiddle. 15 May
526 Frank Brandt . . . . . 15 May
92 John Roderick Segrave . 15 May
92 Godfrey Marshall Paine . 15 June
526 Gordon William Brabant . 15 June
354 Alan Grosvenor Lindsay . 15 July
5 William Alexander Sturrock Dodds . . . . . 15 July
258 Charles Joseph Yorke . . 15 July
504 Herbert Algernon Adams . 15 July
Theobald Walter Butler Kennedy . . . . . 15 July
396 Lionel Halsey . . . . . 15 July
98 Ralph Philip Clutton . . 15 July
Herbert Charles John Grant 15 July
5 Francis Wade Caulfeild . 15 July
526 Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall . . . . . 15 Aug
396 John Leader Fownes Luttrell . . . . . 15 Aug
5 Guy Montagu Marston . . 15 Aug
71 Murray MacGregor Lockhart . . . . . 15 Aug
256 Wilmot Stuart Nicholson . 15 Aug
526 George Rumbold . . . . 15 Aug
427 Langton William Browell . 15 Aug
427 Stanley Bernard Norfolk . 15 Aug
98 Harry Delacombe . . . 15 Aug
396 Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

427 Sydney Stewart Hall . . 15 Aug
427 Colin Mackenzie . . . . 15 Aug
396 Vincent Barkly Molteno . 15 Aug
5 Sidney Travers Armitage . 15 Sept
506 Hoel Llewellyn . . . . 15 Sept
5 Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith . . . . . 15 Oct
Cecil Ryther Acklom . . 15 Oct
526 Charles John Wintour . 15 Nov
52 Edmund James Prendergast . . . . . 15 Nov
115 Ernest Henslowe. . . . 15 Nov
5 William Hampton Gervis. 15 Nov
96 Cecil Eustace Rooke . . 15 Nov
98 Oscar Matthew Makins . 15 Nov
107 Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe . . . . . 15 Nov
526 Charles Tibbits . . . . 15 Nov
427 James Upton Yonge . . 15 Nov
Tristan Dannreuther . . 15 Nov
William Nevill England . 15 Nov
Hugh Dudley Richards Watson . . . . . 15 Nov
427 Arthur Edward Phillipps . 15 Nov
158 Frank Chaplyn Grover . 15 Nov
498 Arthur John Payne . . . 15 Nov
Roger John Bromlow Keyes 15 Nov
92 Charles Edward Beeby Colbeck . . . . . 15 Nov
92 Albert Charles Scott . . 15 Nov
5 Robert Gwynne Corbett . 15 Nov
158 Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson . . . . . 15 Nov
Frederick Wingfield Leith 15 Dec
32 Henry Arthur Gillett . . 15 Dec

1888.

506 Ion Plunket Barton . . 15 Jan
158 Lewis Dudley Penfold . . 15 Jan
396 Bernard Long . . . . . 15 Jan
62 Philip Streatfeild . . . 15 Jan
64 Harry Hesketh Smyth . . 15 Jan
107 Francis Evelyn Massy-Dawson . . . . . 15 Jan
518 Charles Walter Campbell Strickland . . . . . 15 Jan
Henry Cecil Carr . . . . 15 Feb
485 James Rose Price Hawksley . . . . . 15 Feb
499 Thomas Parry Bonham . 15 Feb
354 Bertram Sutton Evans. . 15 Feb

109

417 Francis Waldemar Theodore Meister . . . 15 Feb
116 Hepworth Staley Alton . 15 Feb
506 Charles Louis Boulnois . 15 Feb
258 Mervyn Hugh Cobbe . . 15 Feb
62 John Davies Rogers . . . 15 Feb
258 Richard Hyde . . . . . 15 Feb
263 Eric Charrington . . . 15 Mar
53 Guy Dashwood Hirtzel . 15 Apr
396 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu . . . . . 15 Apr
258 John Barff Hancock. . . 15 May
258 Frederic Henry Walter . 15 May
496 Ernest Foster Gregory . . 15 May
533 Murray Fraser Suetor . . 15 May
Gerald Archibald Arbuthnot . . . . . 15 May
258 Pasfield Victor Oliver . . 15 May
485 William Archibald Howard Kelly . . . . . 15 May
111 Thomas Francis Tregoye Michell . . . . . 15 May
172 Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike . . . . . 15 May
258 Peter William Edward Hill 15 May
354 Astle Scott Littlejohns . 15 May
249 Philip Colquhoun Pearson 15 May
258 Berkeley Holme-Sumner . 15 May
396 James Bowhill Mason . . 15 May
354 Cecil Henry Fox . . . 15 May
96 Arthur Gordon Smith . . 14 June
98 Robert William Dalgety . 15 June
354 Norman Lichfield Stanley 15 June
258 John Paul Irven . . . . 15 June
172 Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home. . . . 15 July
94 Robert William Francis Travers . . . . . 15 July
533 Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring . . . 15 July
518 Wilfred Henderson . . . 15 July
96 Doveton James Greentree . 15 Aug
132 Harry Anthony Pownall Glossop . . . . . 15 Aug
32 Henry Bernard Montagu . 15 Aug
168 George Cecil Hardy . . . 15 Aug
53 Henry Rawdon Veale . . 15 Aug
107 Hubert Stansbury . . . 15 Aug
96 Charles Wispington Glover Crawford . . . . . 15 Aug
118 Robert Neale Lawson . . 15 Aug
533 Henry Strickland . . . 15 Aug
115 John Saumarez Dumaresq 15 Aug

151

Digitized by Google

64 John Barnes Sparks . . 15 Aug
53 Stephen Herbert Radcliffe 15 Aug
258 William Francis Thorp . 15 Aug
111 Arthur Kipling Waistell . 15 Aug
506 Philip Elliston Allen . . 15 Aug
533 Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield . . . . . 15 Aug
115 William Thornton Pinder Wilson . . . . . 15 Sept
118 Edward George Lowther-Crofton . . . . . 15 Sept
98 Hubert Henry Holland . 15 Sept
115 William Mitchell Moir . 15 Sept
107 Denis Burke Crampton . 15 Sept
498 Alan Cameron Bruce . . 15 Sept
172 George Bennett Weston Young . . . . . 15 Sept
96 Harry Francis Cayley . . 15 Sept
172 Arthur Charles Harbord . 15 Oct
258 George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . . . 15 Oct
172 Herbert Lefroy Hunter Fell 15 Oct
Charles Julian Begbie . . 15 Nov
256 Charles Cecil Kerr-Pearse . 15 Nov
263 Herbert Rogers . . . . 15 Nov
518 Frederick Armand Powlett 15 Nov
498 Charles Deane Ricketts 15 Nov
485 Bernard Louis Majendie . 15 Nov
32 Gilbert John Moor Rathbone . . . . . 15 Nov
533 Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville . . . . . 15 Nov
417 John Foster Grant-Dalton 15 Nov
115 Hugh Edwards . . . . 15 Nov
53 Dudley Field Musgrave . 15 Dec
122 John Edmund Drummond 15 Dec
62 Cecil Francis Lacon Watson . . . . . 15 Dec
518 Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair . . . . . 15 Dec
107 Percival Henry Warleigh . 15 Dec
111 Gerald Fitzgerald Youel . 15 Dec

1889

249 Hugh Thomas Grainger Stack . . . . . 15 Jan
62 Arthur George Kennedy Hill 15 Jan
107 Loftus Charles Ogilvy Mansergh . . . . . 15 Jan
118 John Harvey . . . . . 15 Jan
53 Martin Frederic Stapylton . 15 Jan

485 Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley . . . . . 15 Jan
485 Christopher Powell Metcalfe . . . . . 15 Jan
533 James Herbert Simpson Bourne . . . . . 15 Jan
485 Arthur Allan Morison Duff . . . . . 15 Jan
64 Charles Richard Newdigate Burne . . . . . 15 Feb
258 Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch . . . . . 15 Feb
258 Frank Oswald Lewis . . . 15 Feb
258 George Norman Ballard . . 15 Feb
62 John Campbell Kennedy . 15 Feb
132 Arthur William Richmond . . . . . 15 Mar
96 Francis Seaf Talman . . 15 Mar
132 Marmaduke Cecil Allenby . 15 Mar
64 Charles Playdell Mansel . 15 Mar
485 Michael Linning Henry Melville . . . . . 15 Mar
498 Harry Charles John Roberts West . . . . . 15 Mar
53 James Uchtred Farie . . 15 Mar
115 Ernest Algernon Constable 15 Apr
62 *Sir* Malcolm MacGregor, *Bart* . . . . . 15 Apr
258 Percy William Pontifex . 15 May
126 Edmund Clifton Carver . . 15 May
485 Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston . . . . . 15 May
498 Gerald Cator . . . . . 15 May
126 Frederick Shirley Litchfield 15 May
126 James Tobin Bush . . . 15 May
485 Fawcet Wray . . . . . 15 May
64 Octavius Henry Bonham-Carter . . . . . 15 May
John Kenneth Crawley . . 15 May
518 Henry Tritton Buller . . 15 May
126 Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert . . . . . 15 May
64 Arthur Beckett Hughes . 15 May
62 Reginald Arthur Norton . 15 May
504 Martin Theodore Daniel . 15 May
71 Fitz Walter George Probyn Butler . . . . . 15 May
126 Oswald Harcourt Davies . 15 May
62 Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton . . . . . 15 May
52 Marchant Hugh Penfold . 15 May
71 Robert Ernest Vaughan . 15 May

Digitized by Google

62 John Pratt de Montmorency 15 May
116 David Murray Anderson . 15 May
62 Edward Hilary Rymer . . 15 May
498 Henry Reginald Shipster . 15 June
122 Charles Montagu Foot . . 15 June
116 William Henry Dudley Boyle . . . . . 15 June
126 Edward Alexander Thomas 15 June
518 Henry FitzRoy George Talbot . . . . . 15 June
518 Marcus Francis Beresford Whyte . . . . . 15 June
499 William Campbell Gardner 15 June
122 Percival Jones . . . . . 15 June
122 Humphrey Wykeham Bowring . . . . . 15 July
485 Norman Spencer Johnson 15 July
258 Robert Wilberforce Myburgh 15 July
126 Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain . . . . . 15 July
256 Frederic George Brine . . 15 July
485 Robert Mairis Haynes . 15 July
518 *Hon.* Lionel John Olive Lambart . . . . . 15 July
258 Henry Cyril Royds Brocklebank . . . . . 15 July
118 Harold Ernest Browne . . 15 July
115 Charles Douglas Carpendale 15 July
122 Charles Hay Forbes . . . 15 Aug
504 Herbert Norris Hunter . . 15 Aug
126 Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . . . 15 Aug
506 Oswald McDonough English 15 Aug
64 George Edward Nares . . 15 Aug
122 James William Guy Innes . . . . . 15 Aug
518 Rowland Henry Bather . . 15 Aug
533 Edgar Robert Morant . . 15 Aug
115 Hugh Gardiner Glennie . 15 Aug
96 Bertram Hornsby Smith . 15 Aug
118 Philip Francklin . . . . 15 Aug
216 William Mellor . . . . 15 Aug
53 Percival Henry Hall Thompson . . 15 Sept
499 John Newton Hamilton . 15 Sept
216 Hubert Lynes . . . . . 15 Sept
354 Reginald Ernest Carr . . 15 Sept
354 Herbert Routley Moss Williams . . . . . 15 Sept
263 John Ewen Cameron. . . 15 Sept
62 Frank Boycott . . . . 15 Oct
172 John Alexander Webster . 15 Oct
Spencer Dundas Forbes . 15 Nov

485 John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke . . . . . 15 Nov
518 Arthur Gore Loftus Tottenham . . . . . 15 Nov
53 Claude George Reginald Brandon . . . . . 15 Nov
62 John William Leopold McClintock . . . . . 15 Nov
499 Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller . . . . . 15 Nov
53 William Bowden Smith . 15 Nov
53 William George Ainslie Kennedy . . . . . 15 Nov
258 Edward Herbert Donovan . 15 Dec
533 Ralph Caldwell . . . . 15 Dec
118 Alexander Victor Campbell 15 Dec
498 Gerald Hubbard Welch . 15 Dec
168 Lawrence Leopold Dundas . 15 Dec
53 Arthur Speare Cole . . . 15 Dec
52 John Maxell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren . . 15 Dec
168 Alexander Lowndes . . . 15 Dec
533 Michael Henry Hodges. . 15 Dec
396 Bertram Sackville Thesiger 15 Dec
71 Stephen Henry Way . . . 15 Dec

1890

354 Martin Joseph Deakin . . 15 Jan
499 Cecil Minet Staveley . . 15 Jan
62 Wilfrid Meysey Clive . . 15 Jan
62 Walter Egerton Woodward 15 Jan
533 *Hon.* Arthur Alberic de Montmorency . . . 15 Jan
62 George Geoffrey Codrington 15 Jan
53 Henry Ralph Heathcote . 15 Jan
263 Alan Everett Hudson. . . 15 Jan
158 Francis Clifton Brown . . 15 Jan
249 Charles Claude Peaty . . 15 Jan
158 Richard Huth Walters . . 15 Jan
533 Frederick Aubrey Whitehead . . . . . 15 Jan
32 Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland Mahon . . . 15 Jan
158 Walter Gordon Wilson . . 15 Jan
32 Reginald Abercromby Willis 15 Jan
263 Christopher Russell Payne. 15 Jan
158 George Trewby . . . . 15 Jan
115 Cecil Edward Pilkington . 15 Jan
518 Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds . . . . . 17 Jan
62 Henry Archibald Carruthers 15 Feb
172 Wilfrid Nunn . . . . . 15 Feb
96 Walter Reginald Glynn Petre 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

498 Frederick William Kinahan . . . . . 15 Feb
533 William John Beckett Law 15 Feb
417 John Ernest Troyte Harper 15 Feb
499 Henry Montague John Rundle . . . . . 15 Feb
506 Charles William Trousdale 15 Feb
Guy Campbell Clarke . . 15 Feb
216 Walter Clervaux Chaytor . 15 Mar
62 Ronald Oliver Rutherfurd . 15 Mar
158 Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 15 Mar
533 Frank Cyril Tiarks . . . 15 Mar
518 Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore . . . . . 15 Mar
71 Harold Trevelyan Atlay . 15 Apr
64 Fitzmaurice Acton . . . 15 Apr
32 Arthur Gainsford Warren 15 Apr
249 Henry Willcox Osburn . 15 Apr
533 Patrick Spencer . . . . 15 Apr
518 William Speke . . . . . 15 May
249 Clarence Alban Fulcher . 15 May
172 Alfred Astley Ellison . . 15 May
249 Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar . . . . . 15 May.
116 Barnard Roger Stuart Winter . . . . . 15 May
506 Henry Charles Russel Boucher . . . . . 15 May
249 Arthur Kenneth Macrorie . 15 May
533 Hugh Powell Evan Tudor Williams . . . . . 15 May
94 John Henry Loftie . . . 15 May
499 Charles Donald Graham . 15 May
158 Percy Arthur Robarts . . 15 May
499 Cecil Halsted France-Hayhurst . . . . . 15 May
533 Thomas Evans Crease . . 15 May
533 Charles Edward Chapman . 15 June
506 Reginald Thomas Forrester 15 June
506 James Hartley Dathan . . 15 June
158 George James Todd . . . 15 June
354 Nithsdale Carleton Atkinson Moore . . . . . 15 June
94 William Leslie Elder . . . 15 June
263 Alfred Barnett Barker . . 15 June
62 Archibald Cochrane . . . 15 June
172 Cyril Asser . . . . . 15 June
498 George Walker Mason . . 15 June
533 Percival Augustus Henderson Brown . . . . . 15 July
249 Charles Richard Wynn Brewis 15 July
417 William Herbert Grieve . 15 July

396 Francis May . . . . . 15 July
258 Francis Haines Marshall Jackson . . . . . 15 July
533 Arthur Noel Loxley . . . 15 July
32 Percy Harvey . . . . . 15 July
168 Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . . . . 15 July
94 Henry Ralph Crooke . . 15 July
118 Charles Henry Reynard Atkinson . . . . . 15 Aug
116 George Halliday Brown . 15 Aug
32 John Walter Elmslie Townsend . . . . . 15 Aug
506 Ernest George William Davidson . . . . . 15 Aug
533 Wyndham Lerrier Bamber 15 Aug
168 John Henry Trye . . . . 15 Aug
258 Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard . . . . . 15 Aug
94 Rudolf Miles Burmester . 15 Aug
94 Francis Edmund Musgrave Garforth . . . . 15 Sept
64 Charles La Primandaye Lewin . . . . . 15 Sept
64 Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire . . . . . 15 Sept
533 Douglas Campbell Johnstone . . . . . 15 Sept
533 Henry Ludovic Drummond 15 Sept
249 Harry Lionel Wells . . . 15 Sept
71 Walter Hastings Frederick Hughes . . . . . 15 Sept
258 John Alexander Ingles . 15 Sept
216 John Derwent Allen . . 15 Sept
116 Herbert Cayley. . . . . 15 Oct
256 George Parish Ross . . 15 Oct
168 Robert Algernon Newton . 15 Oct
71 Godfrey Pattison Collins . 15 Oct
258 Hamilton James FitzHugh 15 Oct
168 Arthur Cloudesly Shovel Hughes D'Aeth . . . . 15 Nov
111 Percy Tufton Hamilton Beamish . . . . . 15 Nov
249 Basil Stratford Noake . . 15 Nov
258 Patrick James Boyle *Viscount* Kelburne . . 15 Nov
32 George Napier Tomlin . . 15 Nov
396 George Michael Keane . . 15 Nov
396 Reginald Louis Crichton . 15 Nov
396 Henry Eilbeck Hillman . . 15 Nov
417 Arthur Charles Akehurst . . 15 Dec
62 Harry Arthur Clifton . . . 15 Dec
62 Duncan Tatton Brown . . 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

NAVAL CADETS.

354 Percy George Brown . 15 July 87
354 Basil Ayton Austen . . 15 July 87
96 Hugh Keith Arbuthnot . 15 Jan 88
506 Harold Escombe . . . 15 Jan 88
396 William Wordsworth Fisher . . . . . 15 July 88
256 Cecil Alexander Severn . 15 July 88
115 Walter Vivian Butler . 15 July 88
518 Norman McCrea Lewis . 15 July 88
216 John Allan Gregory . . 15 July 88
533 Alister Francis Beal . . 15 July 88
499 Walton Cornelius Grinnell Ruxton . . . . . 15 July 88
506 Maurice John George Cay 15 July 88
52 Hubert Searle Cardale . 15 July 88
52 Henry Blake Gellibrand 15 July 88
52 Cyril Corbett . . . . 15 July 88
256 William Douglas Paton . 15 July 88
71 Cathcart Romer Wason . 15 July 88
168 Arthur Edmund Wood . 15 July 88
396 Godfrey Cecil Echlin . . 15 July 88

19

417 Ronald Scott Jervoise Wigram . . . . . 15 July 88
111 Harry Charles Sterling . 15 July 88
52 Vincent Lewin Bowring. 15 July 88
71 Ernest Butler Case . . 15 July 88
52 Arthur Sydney Chambers 15 July 88
64 Hampden Grant Duff . 15 July 88
94 Frederick Hare Hallowes 15 July 88
499 Lionel George Preston . 15 July 88
64 Douglas Anson Stainforth 15 July 88
64 Alexander Galloway Wright . . . . . 4 July 90
216 Hugh Ferrers Courage . 15 July 88
32 Rafe Grenville Rowley Conwy . . . . . 15 July 88
168 Thomas Henderson . . 15 July 88
64 Bertram Owen Frederick Phibbs . . . . . 15 July 88
216 Ernest Edward Parker . 15 July 88
396 George Frederick Somerset Gore . . . . . 15 July 88
499 Charles Lachlan Maclean 15 Jan 88

36

Digitized by Google

STAFF CAPTAINS.

		Seniority as *Staff Captain.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
DYSh	†*mHenry Hosken	11 July 82	26 July 65
DYDev	†mEdwin Wise	30 Aug 83	29 Sept 55
DYDev	†mAugustus John Burniston	24 Sept 84	8 Mar 59
385	†mHenry Rendle Harris	31 Dec 84	21 June 59
DYCh	†John Emanuel Chapple	11 Oct 86	1 Apr 58
DYPo	†mWilliam Frederick Rowe (E)	12 Oct 86	31 May 61
189	†mJohn Phillips	12 Oct 86	20 Nov 61
385	†George Stanley	23 Nov 86	20 Nov 61
DYMa	†mJames Robertson (E)	22 Apr 87	23 Dec 61
173	†mWilliam Wallis Vine	22 Apr 87	30 Jan 61
19	†mWilliam Burgess Goldsmith	14 Oct 88	3 Oct 62
502*a*	†mThomas Henry Tizard	14 Feb 89	11 June 64
DYPo	†mJames Cole	10 Sept 89	17 Jan 65
335 *DY*	†mWilliam Lamb Dodds	11 Sept 89	3 Oct 62
524 *DY*	†*mGeorge James Tomlin	4 Feb 90	26 July 65

15

STAFF COMMANDERS.

		Seniority as *Staff Commander.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1872		
385	†John Cumins Richards (E)	16 Apr	15 Aug 61
	1874		
385	†mGeorge Alexander Browning	30 Dec	1 Jan 65
	1875		
412	†mWilliam Edwin Archdeacon	2 Aug	26 July 65
62	†William Frederick Maxwell (E)	27 Sept	21 Sept 65

4

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1876		
444	†James Roberts Osborn	21 July	26 July 65
162	†mBenjamin Sydney Jackson	9 Aug	23 Nov 63
321	†mAlfred Thomas	17 Oct	4 Nov 65
	1877		
121	†mWilliam Henry James	7 Jan	26 July 65
367	†mGeorge John Hirtzel	22 Feb	26 July 65
262	†Jesse Dixon	30 Mar	26 July 65
386	†mFrederick Kibbey Taylor	26 Apr	2 Mar 66
41	†mAlbert James Walton Neville	5 May	8 Nov 64
517 *DY*	†Thomas Roberson	10 Nov	2 July 65
	1878		
41	†mAndrew William Miller	12 Feb	2 Mar 66
170	†Wm Patterson Haynes (E)	14 Feb	13 Aug 66
385	†Charles Henry Clarke Langdon	10 Mar	1 Jan 67
326	†John Bell Johnson	27 Apr	2 Mar 66
64	†James Blake Walker	30 Dec	30 June 66
	1879		
502*a*	†James Edmond Coghlan (E)	14 Jan	5 Dec 67
524	†mJohn Edwards	5 Feb	30 June 66
62	†mJohn George Boulton	7 June	7 Nov 68
	†mHenry Dicken Shortt	19 Aug	23 Mar 67
260	†mWilliam Currie Edward Parker	25 Nov	17 Oct 67
385	†William Robert Martin (E)	30 Nov	20 Sept 67
	1880		
	†Robert Towers	26 Mar	17 Oct 67
	†Selby Lilburn	28 Apr	7 Nov 68
385	†William Pearce (E)	30 Apr	4 June 68
62	†*PW*Frederick William Jarrad	16 June	19 May 70
	1881		
55	†William King	3 Jan	7 Nov 68
280	†mAlbert Rushbridger Wonham	4 Apr	17 Oct 67
	†mThomas James Henry Rapson	18 July	19 May 70

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1882		
519	†Archibald Godfrey Douglas	3 Jan	5 Mar 69
366	†mJames Robert William Quinn	14 May	30 Jan 68
180	†Charles Brent	30 May	9 Aug 70
517	†mWilliam Richard Stevens	5 Aug	19 May 70
485	†mHenry Emilius Wood	18 Nov	19 May 70
	1883		
94	†George Alexander Broad	16 Oct	8 Aug 70
354	†William John Symons	25 Nov	25 July 71
	1884		
385	†William Henry Petley	5 Jan	7 Jan 74
349	†mThomas Hawkins Smith	30 Jan	22 Sept 72
385	†Walter Neilson Goalen	7 Feb	7 Jan 74
555	†mFrederick Hire	20 May	24 April 72
546	†mWalter Sandys Chambré	20 Oct	20 Jan 72
385	†(*I*)mJames Henderson (G)	25 Oct	13 May 73
115	†mJohn Stocker	2 Dec	22 Sept 72
412	†William Tooker	13 Dec	7 Jan 74
	1885		
417	†mHenry Saunders Penn*(E)	11 Jan	6 Dec 73
385	†John Whitly Dixon	14 Jan	14 Dec 74
254	†mJohn Alan Gardner Buckner	19 Feb	19 May 70
26	†Bertram Edmund William Gwynne	1 May	23 Jan 73
473	†Philip Daniel Ouless	23 July	17 June 74
14	†Augustus Fane	5 Aug	30 June 73
240	†Francis Rowlatt	27 Aug	13 May 73
65	†Richard George Roe	19 Sept	20 Jan 72
556	†George Spinluff Ralph	8 Nov	24 April 72
502*a*	†Frank Haslewood	29 Nov	28 June 75
343	†mBerkeley St. George Deane (G)	16 Dec	16 Dec 70
	1886		
518	†mJames Edward Tully	29 July	17 June 74
490	†mWilliam Way	6 Aug	17 June 74
509	†(*I*)mRichard James Rogers	11 Sept	14 Dec 74
385	†(*I*)Thomas Charles Pascoe (G)	4 Oct	14 Dec 74
62	†Philip Henry Wright	10 Nov	2 Mar 76
235	†William John Nowell Baird	11 Nov	22 Oct 75
32	†(*I*)George Stephen Keigwin (G)	24 Nov	17 June 74
528	†mCharles Heyward	28 Nov	31 Mar 74

Digitized by Google

		Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
	1887		
3	†mEdmond Evans Greaves	5 Jan	2 Mar 76
	†Herbert John Dockrell (E) (G)	9 Feb	24 June 75
357	†Herbert Roxby	13 Feb	10 May 75
533	†mClifford Bawden	11 May	2 Mar 76
435	†(*I*)mWilliam Stainer (G)	15 May	17 June 74
552	†Gerard Talbot Napier	27 June	13 Oct 76
211	†mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson . .	2 July	14 Dec 74
256	†Charles Bertie Clark	26 Aug	22 Oct 75
219	†Frederick John Lobb	27 Sept	2 Mar 76
502*a*	†Lucas George Stovin	1 Nov	2 Mar 76
48	†mEdwin Henry Richards	19 Nov	13 Oct 76
	1888		
499	†mWilliam John Bullmore (G) . . .	14 Jan	10 Sept 74
244	†(*I*)mWilliam Hare Maunsell	28 Feb	14 June 76
52	†Walter Strugnell	28 May	24 Apr 77
506	†James Frederick Foot (G)	2 June	20 Mar 74
540	†Edwin William George Hilliard . . .	8 July	10 Sept 74
339	†mCharles Hemus Hopkins	2 Aug	13 Oct 76
503	†John Horatio Woolward	30 Sept	14 Dec 74
	†William Henry Turner	23 Nov	10 May 75
	1889		
267	†Charles Duke Anderson Morshead . .	14 Mar	12 July 78
107	†William Towers Thompson	29 June	19 Nov 77
61	†mJohn Davis Moulton (G)	6 Oct	15 Mar 76
	1890		
134	†George Augustus Courtenay Webb . .	2 Mar	12 July 78
192	†Frank John Harwood	11 Oct	6 Dec 79

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1873

444 m John William M'Farlane . 30 June

1876

122 † Thomas Barrington Moody (G) 2 Mar

1878

† m William Sugden . . . 24 Apr
498 † Francis Roberts . . . . 12 July

4

1879

546 † m Hubert Heath Sabben . . 6 Dec

1880

382 † Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden (G) . . . . . 18 Feb
505 † Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke . . . . . 16 Apr
546 † Frederick Wetherell Edward Houghton Smith . . . 19 June
173 m Thompson Maclean . . 4 Dec

9

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

Albert J. Durston.
James A. Bedbrook.

FLEET ENGINEERS.

William W. Chilcott.
William G. Littlejohns.
John Yeo.
Richard H. Barrett.
William J. Canter.
John Y. Mayston.
James J. Warren.

STAFF ENGINEERS.

Joseph A. Smith.
William H. White.
William J. Harding.
John W. W. Waghorn.
John T. Corner.
David E. Smith.
Samuel J. Robins.
Charles Rudd.
Robert Mayston.
Cornelius Pitt.
Joseph Organ.
Richard A. Shapcott.
Charles Dawe.
Charles H. Pellow.
Charles Lane.
William H. Riley.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

George Elbrow.
William L. Wishart.
William J. Maudling.
Thomas Rule.
John H. Adams.
William Rabbidge.
George Aborn.
Henry J. Oram.
John H. Slade.
George B. Alton.
John Fielder.
Henry W. Walker.
Frederick Worth.
James C. Edmonds.

ENGINEERS.

Quentin W. King.
Joseph H. W. H. Ellis.
David J. Bennett.
Charles W. Gregory.
Philip Marrack.
William J. Anstey.
Frederick D. Hobbs.
George G. Goodwin.
Francis W. Highton.
Samuel Godbeer.
Walter W. D. Rawlingson.
Alfred R. Pattison.
Francis H. Lister.
Walter K. Williams.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

John G. Liversidge.
Charles W. J. Bearblock.
Archie R. Emdin.
George W. Roome.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1885

41 mJohn Harold Heffernan . 5 July

1888

366 mJames Henry Ferguson . 2 Mar
262 mHenry Benbow. . . . . 31 Dec

3

1889

238 mWilliam Castle. . . . . 30 Aug
385 Alfred Wood. . . . . 2 Nov

5

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1887

mCharles Malcolm Johnson 18 June
517 mJames Wootton . . . . 1 Dec

1888

354 mJohn Charles Weeks . . 2 Mar
385 Albert John Durston . . 31 Dec
(*Engineer-in-Chief.*)

4

1889

262 mRichard Hartley Trubshaw 6 May
James Albert Bedbrook. . 30 Aug
490 mJames Jackson Finch . . 2 Nov

7

FLEET ENGINEERS.

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	1886		
385	James Alfred Shawyer	6 May	6 May 78
447	mEdward Hightman Willey	12 July	12 July 78
	William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
14	James Legate	12 Aug	12 Aug 78
44	Edwin James Comley	20 Sept	20 Sept 78
343	James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 77
543	John Jefferies	1 Oct	1 Oct 78
321	mWilliam Robert McAvoy	27 Dec	27 Dec 78
	1887		
503	Alexander Wilson	23 Jan	23 Jan 7
238	James Melrose	1 Feb	1 Feb 79

10

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	1887.		
26	mWilliam Gilbert	9 Mar	9 Mar 79
540	William Winsland Chilcott	25 Apr	25 Apr 79
417	Frederick Edward Shean	26 May	26 May 79
115	William Philip Davis	27 May	27 May 79
48	George James Weeks	7 June	7 June 79
41	mPeter Colquhoun	11 June	11 June 79
477	mJohn George Sampson	14 June	14 June 79
232	Richard Selles Lee	30 June	30 June 79
218	Alexander Purvis	14 Sept	14 Sept 79
347	David Grant	25 Oct	25 Oct 79
	1888		
427	mCharles Augustus Vogwell	10 Feb	10 Feb 80
349	Charles William Nibbs	12 Mar	12 Mar 80
118	Stephen Brett Williams	10 May	10 May 80
367	John Tolley Morgan	6 July	6 July 80
366	William George Littlejohns	16 Aug	16 Aug 80
65	mJohn Johnson	8 Oct	8 Oct 80
	mRobert Hall	26 Dec	26 Dec 80
	1889		
158	Thomas W. H. Ramsay	13 Jan	13 Jan 81
265	John Murdoch	21 Jan	21 Jan 81
385	John Yeo	12 Feb	12 Feb 81
173	William Thomas Pover	6 Apr	6 Apr 81
254	Archibald Thomas Victor Forster	6 May	6 May 81
339	Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
235	mHenry George Bourke	28 May	16 Oct 83
68*a*(*I*)	Richard Henry Barrett	31 Aug	31 Aug 81
19	Charles Salmon	23 Sept	23 Sept 81
435	mWilliam James Canter	22 Oct	22 Oct 81
	1890		
66	John Young Mayston	17 Mar	17 Mar 82
71	Samuel Joseph Rock	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
220	George Horatio Weeks	20 Apr	20 Apr 82
199	mWilliam Henry Gulliver	6 May	6 May 82
167	Richard James Wheeler	13 June	13 June 82
52	mRobert Burridge	28 June	28 June 82
485	mWilliam Olive	28 June	28 June 82
62	Charles Edward Stewart (*a*)	10 July	10 July 82
518	mFelix Foreman	11 July	11 July 82
41	mWilliam Nicklin, D.S.O.	11 July	11 July 82
353	mWilliam Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
10	mGeorge Thomas Craddock	11 July	11 July 82
473	mWilliam James Pettit	20 July	20 July 82
267	Alexander Graham Smith	3 Sept	13 Apr 81
	mWilliam Thomas Coope	11 Oct	11 Oct 82
326	mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
396	(*I*) John Allin Lemon	1 Nov	1 Nov 82
554	mWilliam Thomas Henry Bills	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
499	mGeorge Rigler	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
353	William Alexander Harvey	7 Dec	7 Dec 82
116	Charles Albert Walmesley	9 Dec	9 Dec 82

Digitized by Google

STAFF ENGINEERS.

1887

		Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
555	mHenry Laughrin	24 Jan	24 Jan 83
262	Robert Pattison	20 Mar	20 Mar 83
211	Elijah Tricker	26 May	26 May 83
315	mHenry Charles Stansmore	29 May	29 May 83
450	Alfred James Allen	30 May	30 May 83
258	Frederic George Whittaker	2 June	2 June 83
385	Joseph Andrew Smith	5 June	5 June 83
262	Hugh Burstow	9 July	9 July 83
367	Charles Francis Hulford	13 July	13 July 83
41	mIvie Alexander Couper	16 July	16 July 83
424	mRichard Irwin	8 Aug	8 Aug 83
	mWilliam Thomas Bray	29 Aug	29 Aug 83
293	mJames Leighton	1 Sept	1 Sept 83
96	Joseph Monk	4 Sept	4 Sept 83
552	mWilliam Henry White	8 Sept	8 Sept 83
357	James Frost Babb	13 Sept	13 Sept 83
262	George Stovell Newton	25 Sept	25 Sept 83
556	George John Fraser	23 Oct	23 Oct 83
304	Robert John Barker	6 Nov	6 Nov 83
64	mWilliam Henry Davis	21 Nov	21 Nov 83
92	mRichard Henry Tregenna	22 Nov	22 Nov 83
37	William Henry Burner	2 Dec	2 Dec 83
	m*Edward Mathews	3 Dec	3 Dec 83
519	Henry Charles Goldsmith	11 Dec	11 Dec 83
553	David John Gyles	12 Dec	12 Dec 83
355	mJohn Langford Stevenson	17 Dec	17 Dec 83
533	mAndrew Spalding	2 Jan	2 Jan 84
53	mThomas Hughes	3 Jan	3 Jan 84
385	John Waghorn Webb Waghorn	24 Feb	24 Feb 84
266	mJohn Moysey	28 Feb	28 Feb 84
312	mRichard Gould Callaway	28 Mar	28 Mar 84
168	(*I*)mFrancis Ford	28 Mar	28 Mar 84

1888

5	Richard Thomas Rundle	10 May	10 May 84
94	m*Henry George Johnston	19 May	19 May 84
506	Edward Norrington	21 May	21 May 84
277	mMatthew Richard Miller	9 July	9 July 84
41	mWilliam Joshua Harding	19 July	19 July 84
41	John Thomas Corner	9 Aug	9 Aug 84
276	mWilliam Elvy Beal	10 Aug	10 Aug 84
425	Edward Robert Vine	23 Aug	23 Aug 84
121	(*I*)mGeorge McEwen	17 Sept	17 Sept 84

Digitized by Google

1889

		Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
185	William Blake Rook	2 Jan	2 Jan 85
35	John Pitt	17 Mar	17 Mar 85
41	mDavid Edward Smith	5 Apr	5 Apr 85
366	James Daniel Chater	5 May	5 May 85
41	Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
512	mGeorge White	6 June	6 June 85
385	Alfred Palmer	1 July	1 July 85
316	mSamuel John Robins	4 Aug	4 Aug 85
385	Charles Rudd	12 Aug	12 Aug 85
385	Robert Mayston	21 Aug	21 Aug 85
366	Robert Cullen Moon	2 Sept	2 Sept 85
532	James Dawe Nicholson	17 Sept	17 Sept 85
490	John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
262	mThomas Francis Brown	5 Oct	5 Oct 85
37	Nicholas Meaden	30 Oct	30 Oct 85
262	mRichard James Tench	30 Oct	30 Oct 85
345	mJohn A'Court	1 Nov	1 Nov 85
78	mJohn Richard Bowden Wright	16 Dec	16 Dec 85

1890

385	Cornelius Pitt	6 Mar	6 Mar 86
385	Joseph Organ	6 Mar	6 Mar 86
234	mGeorge Ferrier Laird	9 Mar	9 Mar 86
528	George Arthur Haddy	21 Apr	21 Apr 86
4	Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
383	Henry Eggleton Wingfield	8 July	8 July 86
319	mEdward Jackson	27 July	27 July 86
452	Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
270	mCharles Dawe	22 Sept	22 Sept 86
512	Charles Henry Pellow	7 Oct	7 Oct 86
262	Charles Lane	9 Nov	9 Nov 86
385	William Henry Riley	17 Nov	17 Nov 86
313	Charles William Thorne	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
128	James Henry Gilbert	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
249	(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
529	Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
111	William Henry Creber Gale	1 Dec	1 Dec 86
256	William Henry Skinner	2 Dec	2 Dec 86

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1887

370 Thomas New . . . . . 3 Jan
366 mFrancis James Moore . . 3 Jan
366 mCaleb John North . . . 3 Feb
148 mWilliam Henry Matthews 5 Feb
228 mRobert Browne Priston . 3 Mar
mJames Martin Cameron Bennett . . . . . 1 Apr
3 John McCarthy. . . . . 8 Apr
333 mHenry James Lock. . . 10 Apr
Oscar George Egan . . . 26 Apr
126 John Francis Ryder . . . 1 May
240 John Evans Chase . . . 21 May
215 mGeorge John Ross . . . 1 June
132 mThomas Morris . . . . 1 June
481 mSamuel George Follett . 19 June
216 mEdwin James Jeffery . . 29 June
492 mThomas Alban Morris . 9 July
63 George Elbrow . . . . . 28 July
504 William Allen Howlett . . 1 Aug
533 William George Parsons . 10 Sept
41 mWilliam Lewis Wishart . 21 Sept
366 mWilliam James Maudling 29 Sept
244 Henry James Joseph Galton Moon . . . . . 4 Oct
15 mJohn Gardner. . . . . 5 Oct
310 James Collie Larg. . . . 6 Oct
371*a* mFrederick Augustus Cocks 7 Oct
231 Isaac John Alexander . . 23 Oct
mWilliam Cook . . . . 2 Dec
320 William Samuel Stribling . 15 Dec

1888

409 William Bromley (*a*) . . 8 Jan
98 Richard Samuel Hamm . 10 Jan
359 George Henry Cooke. . . 10 Jan
61 mThomas George Coomber . 10 Jan
526 mRichard George Willby . 24 Jan
89 William Joseph Abbott . . 1 Mar
146 Thomas Rule . . . . . 2 Mar
172 mRichard Thomas Serle . 16 Mar
474 mWilliam Charles Fincham 1 Apr
368 James John Walker . . . 2 Apr
107 mGeorge Parsons . . . 5 Apr
325 mWilliam Wyborn Wootton 6 Apr

480 mJohn Stocker Sanders . 7 Apr
41 Thomas Hobbins Hyde . . 1 May
451 William Henry Michell . . 1 June
385 Edwin Little . . . . . 29 June
415 John Robert Dunmore Johnson . . . . . 1 July
*George Henry Hearson . . 8 July
401 mThomas Agnew . . . . 27 July
429 William John Firks . . . 31 Aug
67 James Shirvell . . . . . 1 Sept
30 John William Bennington . 11 Sept
336 mIsaac Edwin Hurst . . . 13 Sept
262 John Hughes Adams . . . 1 Oct
41 William Rabbidge. . . . 15 Oct
261 mJoseph Langmaid . . . 1 Nov
443*a* William Henry Bramsdon . 1 Dec
488 William Henry Gay . . . 8 Dec
495 mJosiah Philip Thomas . . 24 Dec
238 mGeorge Aborn . . . . 31 Dec

1889

461 William Sharp . . . . . 8 Jan
453 Walter Coleman . . . . 15 Jan
530 (*I*) mThomas James Haddy 1 Feb
138 Joseph Wray Allen . . . 10 Feb
385 Henry John Oram . . . 1 Mar
58 mRobert William Edwards 26 Mar
*55 John Henry Slade . . . 26 Mar
274 George Baltic Alton . . . 1 Apr
482 Benjamin James Barnes . 12 Apr
59*a* mWilliam Henry Pibworth 18 Apr
69 Stephen Henry Blundell . 4 May
405 John William Henwood . 7 May
379 mMatthew W. Ellis . . . 24 June
498 Elijah Thomas . . . . . 27 June
58*a* John Fielder . . . . . 2 July
59 Henry Thomas Hammond 6 July
390 mJames Edward Duncan Graham. . . . . 19 July
34 mJohn Samuel Watch . . 13 Aug
442 George Richard Thomas Cummings . . . . . 30 Aug
222 mHenry John Rampling . 3 Sept
458 Arthur John London. . . 4 Sept
29 mGeorge Thomas Simmons. 8 Sept

Digitized by Google

512 mRobert Harding . . . . 19 Sept
122 mWilliam James Andrew . 29 Sept
269 mWilliam Hines . . . . 30 Sept
394 William Walter White . . 1 Oct
m*Henry William Walker . 5 Oct
260 William Lonnon . . . . 9 Oct
220*a* Alfred Rayner . . . . . 20 Oct
483 James Joseph Stuart . . 13 Nov
372 James John Frost . . . . 20 Nov
72*a* John William Hole . . . 23 Nov
363 mThomas Green . . . . 1 Dec

1890

169 John Henry Walton . . . 12 Jan
460 mDaniel Griffin . . . . 19 Jan
382 Frederick Mitchell . . . 17 Feb
434 George William Barry . . 27 Feb

364 William Hofsommer Grant 23 Mar
494 Cornelius Henry Steward 19 Apr
201 mFrederick Worth . . . 21 Apr
177 Alfred Daniel Watson . . 26 Apr
60 Henry John Walker . . 29 Apr
306 Hugh Hawkins . . . . 8 May
398 John Samuel Rees . . . 23 May
252 Alfred John Nye . . . . 7 June
William James Brown . . 7 June
438 Charles Edward Stewart (*b*) 6 July
24 William Fedarb (*b*) (*act*) 11 July
97 mCharles Underhill . . . 9 Aug
464 John Kerr (*act*) . . . . 6 Sept
451*a* mThomas Whebby . . . 20 Sept
229 mHarry Taylor . . . . 23 Sept
218*b* mWilliam Bromley (*b*) . . 4 Oct
James Clarke Edmonds . 4 Oct
262 Thomas Thorne . . . . 10 Nov
351 Frank William Hawkins . 10 Nov
mWilliam John Bevan . . 19 Nov

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

1867

366 mJohn Austin Cawley . . 8 Oct

1869

41 Charles Allsop . . . . . 2 Feb
238 mJohn T. Coombs . . . . 28 May

1870

Bryant George Little . . 21 Mar

1874

mThomas Henry Harrup . 16 May
450 mJames Maling . . . . 3 June

1875

mJames C. Oare . . . . 25 June

1877

481 mWilliam Broad . . . . 6 Feb
272 William Irwin . . . . . 20 Dec

1878

mWilliam Walker . . . 4 Feb

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton 18 June

1881

478 mNathaniel Edward Green 23 Sept

1882

250 mWilliam John Mabb . . 23 Mar

1883

mJoseph Richard Galpin . 4 Apr
361 mQuentin William King . 1 Sept
133 †mJohn Jones . . . . . 1 Sept
439 †James Lane. . . . . 1 Sept
373 †mJohn Robert James Pedrick 1 Sept
90 †Harry Howard Meadus . 1 Sept
349 mJohn White Midgley . . 6 Nov
505 John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

98 †mEdwin James Rattenbury 1 Mar
519 †mJoseph Thomas Purkis . 1 Mar
170 †mHenry Samuel Rashbrook 1 Mar
62 †(*J*)mEdwin Cornish . . 1 Mar
385 †Ernest Frank Ellis . . . 1 Mar
367 †George Edward Bench . . 1 Mar
230 †mJames Armstrong . . . 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

470	†John Lake Michell	1 Mar
476	†Edward George Pitt Moffett	1 Mar
255	†Richard Samuel Hornsby	1 Mar
407	†mRobert Samuel George Norgate	1 Mar
	†mJames Barber (*b*)	1 Mar
412	†John Stanmore Fussell	1 Mar
396	†John George Lightfoot Baker	1 Mar
433*a*	†John Greet Stevens	1 Mar
433	†Walter Brown	1 Mar
465	†Arthur John Johns	1 Mar
362	mJohn William Agnew	23 Mar
76	†Alexander Kerr	1 Sept
324	†John Alfred Hocken Hicks	1 Sept
41	†mSamuel Aston	1 Sept
385	†mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	1 Sept
385	†Edwin Keates Odam	1 Sept
41	†Joseph Henry Pill	1 Sept
	†mFrederick William Wells	1 Sept
517	†mWalter James Featherstone	1 Sept
512	†mWilliam Francisco Stewart	1 Sept
	†Benjamin John Lewis	5 Sept
539	†Edwin John Austen	1 Dec
152	†John Mark Downer	1 Dec

1885

71	†mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett	1 Mar
403	†mWilliam Milton	1 Mar
262	†mEdwin Charles Carnt	1 Mar
64	†John Edward Johnson	1 Mar
475	†mHenry Alfred Evans	1 Mar
370	†mDavid Jackson Bennett	1 Sept
226	†Charles William Gregory	1 Sept
283	†mGeorge Joseph Gorfett	1 Sept
385	†mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis	1 Sept
113	†mStephen Hockey	1 Sept
354	†mAlbert Earnest Luscombe Westaway	1 Sept
406	†John James Carey	1 Sept
	†mAlfred William Gibbs	1 Sept
128	†Sylvester Rawling	1 Sept
380	†Thomas Charles Edward Hughes	1 Sept

1886

41	†John Edwin Jenkins	1 Mar
116	†Arthur William Turner	1 Mar
512	†Allan Herbert Slade	1 Mar
66	†mAlbert Valentine Blake	1 Mar
360	†mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Mar
277	†Henry Wallis	1 Mar
262	†Philip Marrack	1 Sept
385	†William John Anstey	1 Sept
517	†Ernest James Taylor	1 Sept
287	†William Thomas Hocken	1 Sept
524	†George William Hudson	1 Sept
301	†Frederick John Flood	1 Sept
262	†mWilliam Henry Pippett	1 Sept
504	†John William Pleming	1 Sept
459	†John Adam Murray	1 Sept

1887

238	†Charles Alfred Harding	1 Mar
262	†William George Mogg	1 June
275	†William Thomas Wiggins	1 June
35	†George Ramsay	1 June
115	†James Michael Thompson	1 June
	†mFrancis Thomas George	1 June
216	†Frederick Matthew Cottam	1 June
374	†mHarry Christopher McLean	1 June
41	†Frederick David Hobbs	1 Sept
366	†George Goodwin Goodwin	1 Sept
29	†mWilliam Whittingham	1 Sept

1888

262	†mWilliam Constantine Burnett	1 Mar
	†William Vey Juniper	1 Mar
366	†Edward James Edgar	1 Mar
485	†Charles Ayrton Moore	1 Mar
249	†mWilliam Frederick Turner	1 Mar
499	†Richard William Green	1 Mar
158	†Frederick Harry Dart	1 Mar
366	†Frederick George Harding	1 Mar
276	William Richard Apps	1 Mar

Digitized by Google

518 George Albert Haggarty . . 1 Mar
366 Robert William Donohue . . 1 Mar
258 William Snell . . . . . 1 Mar
314 †mGeorge Libbey Roberts Perkins . . . . . 1 Mar
402 †William Henry Adams . . 1 Mar
64 †Edward Gallery . . . . 1 Mar
230 Richard Phillips . . . . 1 Mar
187 Frederick Albert Hellyer . . 1 Mar
92 †mEdward Lewis Henry Denison . . . . . 1 Sept
†Marlin Stuart . . . . . 1 Sept
53 †mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept
78 †James Ryan . . . . . 1 Sept
62 William James Black . . 1 Sept
315 Walter John Graham . . 1 Sept
517 Francis William Highton . 1 Sept
512 †Frederick Philip Smith . 1 Sept
402 Frederick William Austin . 1 Sept
5 †George Robertson Taylor . 1 Sept
26 Samuel Arthur Screech . . 1 Sept
417 †Alfred Hart . . . . . 1 Sept
10 †George Clark Bath . . . 1 Sept

1889

32†John David Rees . . . . 1 Feb
132†Sidney George Haddock . . 1 Feb
345†Richard Willis Jones . . . 1 Feb
†John Lennox Fleetwood . 1 Feb
515†Mark Blakeman . . . . 1 Feb
528†William James Anderson . 1 Feb
41 Henry Percival Vining . . 1 Feb
89†William Pote Chapman . . 1 Feb
238†George Thomas James Ludlow . . . . . 1 Feb
357†James Herbert Watson . . 1 Feb
68*a*†William Ramsey Parker . 1 Feb
474†George William Noll . . 1 Feb
371 Frank Rawling Stuttaford . 1 Feb
492†Edward Albert Ernest Crowley . . . . . 1 Feb
319†Hugh Reginald Hearson . 2 Apr
312 Frederick Marwood Donald Spry . . . . . 2 Apr

416†Richard Collingwood. . . 2 Apr
235 Bertram John Richard Guise 2 Apr
555 Edward George Guyatt . 2 Apr
518 Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
473†Lewis Edward Thumwood . 2 Apr
553 Frederick Jarvis . . . . 2 Apr
185†Charles John James . . . 2 Apr
385†Samuel Godbeer . . . . 2 Apr
385†Walter William Henry Rawlingson . . . . . 2 Apr
385†Alfred Robert Pattison* . 2 Apr
474†Ernest Fothergill Sparks . 2 Apr
126†William John Hender . . 2 Apr
263†Albert Edward Tompkins . 2 Apr
141 William Henry Meadus . 1 June
94 Henry Lewis Manning . . 1 June
41 Robert St. John Raper . . 1 June
146 mArthur Thomas Webb . . 1 June
George Pascoe . . . . . 1 June
498 Edwin William Cudlip . . 1 June
325 John Horsey Dalrymple . 1 June
316†Robert Kentish Herbert . . 1 June
146†John Richardson . . . . 1 June
556†Frank Dathan Thomsett . 1 June
533 Henry Humphreys . . . 1 June
121†Edward Albert Short . . 1 June
355 Benjamin James Watkins . 1 June
512†Fred Hore . . . . . 1 June
382†John Sugars Gibson-Sugars 1 June
64†Frederick George Jacobs . 1 June
396†Albert Edward Cox . . . 1 June
266 Henry Charles Wonham Peel . . . . . 1 June
447†John Tom Hickman Ward . 1 June
536†Harold Gaisford . . . . 1 June
14†David Peacock . . . . . 1 June
310†Charles Edward Shorey* . 1 Aug
503 Edward Swinney . . . . 1 Sept
258†Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept
69 William Wesley Hardwick . 1 Sept
394 Alfred Hills . . . . . 1 Sept
William Onyon . . . . . 1 Sept
343 Thomas Robert Reynolds . 1 Sept
262 James Thomas Willoughby 1 Sept
58†John William Ham . . . 1 Sept
199 Edward John Murphy . . 1 Sept
15†Richard Wright Toman . . 1 Sept
347†Leonard Backler (*b*) . . . 1 Sept
138†Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth . . . . . 1 Sep

Digitized by Google

293†Hamilton James Coad . . 1 Sept
240†William Wilkinson Lawrance . . . . . 1 Sept
59 Ernest Augustus William Head. . . . . 1 Sept
267 Joseph Napton Crowle . . 1 Sept
485†Jasper William Alfred Parrott . . . . . 1 Sept
Lawrence Bell . . . . . 1 Sept
506 Alexander Baker . . . . 1 Sept
168 Percy Fletcher Faulkner . 1 Sept
158 Frank Averre Allden. . . 1 Sept
442 Henry Abbott . . . . . 1 Sept
304†William Ryan . . . . . 1 Sept
385†Francis Henry Lister* . . 1 Sept
67†Walter Kent Williams . . 1 Sept
63 William Dennis Chope . . 1 Sept
351†William McKee Wisnom . 1 Sept
499†Albert John Carnt. . . . 1 Sept
258†Robert Boles Garde . . . 1 Sept
238†Henry Taylor Yeats . . . 1 Sept
52†George Knowling Edwards. 1 Sept
398†George Percy Webster . . 1 Sept
388†George Ernest Wheatley . 1 Sept
262†William Everarde Hosken . 1 Sept
122 †William Henry Pallett. . 1 Sept

1890

443*a*†George Thomas Kerswell . 1 Mar
Charles Hedley Collins . . 1 Mar
533†Ernest William Rodet . . 1 Mar
366†George Gerald Knight . . 1 Mar
517†Sidney Alexander Houghton 1 Mar
107 John William Booth (*act*) . 1 Mar

118†David Hatelie . . . . . 1 Mar
231 John Benjamin Butcher . 1 Mar
58*a*Henry Thomas Knapman . 1 Mar
354†William Fryer Hinchcliff . 1 Mar
452 Harry George Andrews . . 1 Mar
270 Marrack Sennett . . . . . 1 Mar
Walter May . . . . . 1 Sept
116 William Henry James . . 1 Sept
518 Frank Main . . . . . 1 Sept
10 Robert Bell Ayers . . . . 1 Sept
354†John Arthur Hibbard . . 1 Sept
96†Charles Beresford Lecky . 1 Sept
192 Percy Bingham (*act*). . . 1 Sept
29 Henry John Turner . .(*act*) 1 Sept
231 John Joseph George Gitshaw Percey . . . . . 1 Sept
Alfred Edward Chapman Deacon . . . . . 1 Sept
552†James Robert Roffey . . 1 Sept
115 George William Murray. . 1 Sept
495†William George Ludgate . 1 Sept
315 Peter Thomson Crichton . 1 Sept
220*a*Charles Gerald Taylor . . 1 Sept
385 John George Liversidge . . 1 Sept
499 Charles William John Bearblock 1 Sept
447 Herbert Coopper . . . . 1 Sept
461 Charles John Huddy . . . 1 Sept
256 Thomas Henry Wallice . . 1 Sept
172†Charles Laughton . . . . 1 Sept
72*a*William Roskilly Parsons . 1 Sept
555 Cuthbert Ronald Roger . 1 Sept
78 Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone (*act*) 1 Sept
71 Robert William Simmonds (*act*) 1 Sept
533 Wallace Wright . . . . . 1 Sept
71 Sidney James Drake (*act*) . 1 Sept
396 *(1)* Edouard Gaudin (*act*). 1 Sept
48 Thomas Stapleton Guyer (*act*) 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1886

383 Lemuel Craven Saywell . 1 July
458 George Henry Morris . . 1 July
258 Henry Wray Metcalfe . . 1 July
354 William Smeeton Frowd . 1 July
433 Walter Thomas Stearn . . 1 July
483 James Arthur Roye . . . 1 July
35 Charles Banister . . . . 1 July
354 Thomas William Christian 1 July
59*a* Philip Hobbs . . . . . 1 July
10 George Attwool . . . . . 1 July
293 Harry Tom Garwood . . . 1 July
526 George Thompson Goodall . 1 July
325 James Henry David Barry . 1 July
53 John Henry Austin Burgess. 1 July
316 William Wallace Pearce . 1 July
453† Henry John Allen . . . 1 July
269 Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 July
458 Victor Elliott Snook . . . 1 July
128 James Mansfield Simpson . 1 July
262 Henry Richard Teed . . . 1 July
146 Arthur Robert Anderson . 1 July
62 William Charles Morcom . 1 July
185 William George Glanville . 1 July
304 Charlie Broadbent . . . 1 July
517† Charles Edward Eldred . . 1 July
132 Albert Edward Collings . . 1 July
529 John Arthur Richards . . 1 July
231 Thomas Percival Jackson . 1 July
244 Walter James Kent . . . 1 July
Thomas Henry Pounds . . 1 July
62 William Crowder Stevens . 1 July
277 Herbert Brette Templetown Cox . . . . . 1 July
505† Joseph Henry Hill Ireland . 1 July
64 Henry St. Clair Baldwin . 1 July
482 Absalom Richard Rolle . . 1 July
126 Percy Dreweatt Martell . . 1 July
447 Harold Edward Haydon Ash 1 July
71 Frank David Thompson . . 1 July

1887.

555 Archie Russell Emdin* . . 1 July
553 George William Roome . . 1 July
53 William Henry Samuel Moysey 1 July

277 Edward William Liversidge . 1 July
107 John Alfred Vaughan . . . 1 July
29 Thomas Charles Morris . . 1 July
168 Frederick George Dawson . 1 July
96 Ernest Cripps Thornhill . . 1 July
382 Henry Toop . . . . . 1 July
111 Corin Vivian Hardcastle . . 1 July
349 Lewis Wall . . . . . 1 July
158 Walter Edwards . . . . 1 July
29 William Alfred John Davies 1 July
116 Ralph Hill Codrington Ball . 1 July
118 Edmund Edward Bond . . 1 July
32 Charles William Bolt . . . 1 July
415 John Harry Jenkin . . . 1 July
32 Charles Hastings Hill . . 1 July
32 Harry John Meiklejohn . . 1 July
Henry Percy Sparks . . . 1 July
417 Robert Samuel Jennings . . 1 July
442 Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop 1 July
265 Arthur Samuel Crisp . . . 1 July
122 Ethelbert Spiers Silk . . . 1 July
60 Harry Basson . . . . . 1 July
485 Joseph Henry Thompson . . 1 July
65 William Henry Walter Stewart 1 July
263 Herbert Winsor Irish . . . 1 July
James Frederick Arthur Hastings 1 July
94 Donald Percy Green . . . 1 July
506 Arthur Crookes Darley . . 1 July
396 Frederick Charles Williams 1 July
92 Ernest Barr . . . . . 1 July
475 Francis William David . . 1 July
115 Ronald Edward Jackson . 1 July
48 Herbert John Leader . . 1 July

1888.

Coll Robert Bland Dixon . . . 1 July
Coll William Henry Wood . . 1 July
William Toop . . . . . 1 July
94 Charles William Bryant . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

326 Ernest Edwards . . . . 1 July
355 Frederick John Page* . . 1 July
240 Alfred Ernest Straw . . . 1 July
66 Charles Robin Hall . . . 1 July
556 Albert Edward Travis . . 1 July
343 Oliver Richard Paul . . . 1 July
355 Charles Tyldesley Downey Greetham . . . . . 1 July
Frank Waterfield . . . 1 July
552 Frederick Counsell Davis . 1 July
326 Henry Thomas Winney . . 1 July
150 William Denbow . . . . 1 July
115 Alfred Henry Moysey . . 1 July
121 John O'Neill . . . . . 1 July
106 Frederick Henry Hinks . . 1 July
118 William McGregor . . . 1 July
133 Henry Abbott Gedye . . 1 July
182 Joseph Edward Lancashire 1 July
149 William Read Davies . . 1 July
144 John Ernest Mortimer . . 1 July
163 Herbert William Harris . . 1 July
70 Charles Ernest Henry Osbourne 1 July
65 Septimus Ham . . . . . 1 July
68 Charles Vickers Eyre . . 1 Aug
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Aug
11 Edgar Harold Ellis . . . 1 Aug
98 Herbert Johnson Little . . 1 Aug

1889

Coll Howard Bone . . . . . 1 July
67 John Este Vibert . . . . 1 July
31 Tom Bate Huddy . . . . . 1 July
31 Francis William Rowe Jose 1 July
56 Reuben Main . . . . . 1 July
93 Harry Ransom Batchelor . 1 July
94 Reginald Walter Parry . . 1 July
49 Lindsay James Stephens . . 1 July
58 Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton . . . . . 1 July
31 Henry Wall . . . . . 1 July
31 William Radford Lawton . 1 July
9 Charles William Publius Samuel Bartwell . . . 1 July
2 David John Carruthers . . 1 July
4 Francis John Sercombe . . 1 July

390 Charles Frederick Jordan 1 July
499 Edward John Weeks . . . 1 July
William Cory Sanders . . 1 July
304 Alfred William Littlewood 1 July
61 Thomas Henry Turner . . 1 July

1890.

Coll Sydney Rider . . . . . 1 July
Coll Alfred Burner . . . . . 1 July
256 William Albert Pearce Smith 1 July
427 Charles Stuart Russell . . 1 July
George Herbert Fryer . . 1 July
256 Richard Bryan . . . . . 1 July
52 Arthur William Bolton . . 1 July
168 George Frederick Thompson 1 July
263 Victor de Paris . . . . . 1 July
10 Frederick Henry Hutchings 1 July
Richard Walker Martell . . 1 July
485 Walter Scott Westbrook . . 1 July
258 Henry Fergie Daves . . . 1 July
526 Charles Stevens . . . . . 1 July
5 Percy Wheater . . . . . 1 July
240 Richard Herbert Pearce . . 1 July
235 John Edward Haves . . . 1 July
Coll. William Herbert Beckett . 1 July
555 Henry Charles Rush . . . 1 July
316 Harry Lashmore . . . . 1 Aug.
370 Alfred Whitmarsh . . . . 1 Aug
116 Wilton Philip Leahy . . . 1 Aug
315 William Anderson Wilson . 1 Sept
14 James Hird . . . . . 1 Sept
553 Ernest Haves. . . . . 1 Oct
533 George Thomson Paterson . 1 Oct
499 Percy George Drake . . . 1 Oct
Coll. Arthur Robert Grant (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. Walter Frederick Mitchell (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. Edward Chisman (*proby.*) . 1 July
Coll. Henry Wright Heyes (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. George Skipworth Holgate (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. Alfred Ernest Atkins (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. George Edward Allan Crichton (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. Ernest David Mallinson (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. Edwin Carter (*proby.*) . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

Coll. Gilbert Charles Nicolson (*proby.*) 1 July
240 Roger Baron (*proby.*) . . . 1 July
James Henry Barber (*proby.*) 1 July
481 Alfred Thornton Partridge Read (*proby.*) 1 July
556 John Edden Moorshead (*proby.*) 1 July
94 William Alfred Dathan (*proby.*) 1 July
Thomas James Dawson (*proby.*) 1 July
495 Alfred Clement Bissaker (*proby.*) 1 July
158 Charles Ryder Jacob (*proby.*) 1 July
552 Ernest Lawrence Sagar (*proby.*) 1 July

169

355 George Herbert Stainton (*proby.*) 1 July
553 William Henry Glasspole (*proby.*) 1 July
Walter Henry Page (*proby.*) 1 July
320 Arthur Phillip Leslie Dupen (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll. John McLaurin (*proby.*) . 1 July
267 Owen Alban Morris (*proby.*) 1 July
Walter Edward Townsend (*proby.*) 1 July
Frederick William Marshall (*proby.*) 1 July
32 William John Duffell (*proby.*) 1 July
Edward James Campbell (*proby.*) 1 July

179

ENGINEERS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

1878

502*a* William Hall . . . . . 22 May
44 m James Brown . . . . . 22 May
268 m Frederick John Kingston 22 May
546 m Edwin Bell . . . . . 11 June

1879

m John Augus Cook . . . 16 Dec
5

1880

444 Henry Thomas Liversedge . 8 Apr
490 m Colin McKenzie Norris . 13 May
m Frederick Wise . . . . 28 May

1881

440 Henry Albert Madge . . . 1 Feb
220 James Arthur Reynolds . . 8 Oct
10

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND INSPECTOR OF NAVAL SCHOOLS.

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A.	27 June 88	1 Sept 71	1 Sept 71

CHAPLAINS.

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
265	James Browne Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
	Charles Clark (*Naval Prison, Lewes.*)	26 July 65	...
RM	mSamuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
D Y Ports.	Thomas Fitzhardinge Morton, M.A.	24 June 68	...
RM	Robert O'Callaghan, B.A.	20 Oct 68	...
540	mHamlet William Millett	1 Dec 68	...
RM	William Dickson, LL.D.	21 Apr 69	...
NH Ply.	John McGregor Ward, M.A.	10 Feb 71	...
	William Law, B.Sc. (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and of Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)	18 July 71	20 Nov 73
DY Ch.	mJohn Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
D Y Pem.	Stephen Swetenham Browne, B.A.	21 Feb 72	...
NH DY Mal.	George Mahon Sutton, B.A.	13 June 72	...
432	mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
DY Cape	mFrancis Charles Lang, MA.	3 Oct 72	...
RM	Charles Edward York, M.A.	14 Oct 72	...
107	mFrederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A.	5 Feb. 73	21 June 76
RM	mBenjamin Charles Pidcock, M.A.	9 Oct 73	...
162	mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A.	10 Feb 74	24 Mar 75
180	Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	19 Sept 76
DY Ber.	mEugene Sullivan, B.A.	14 Mar 74	...
396	David Nevin, M.A.	11 Dec 74	16 Mar 70
213	John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	13 July 75
385	John Lovell Robinson, M.A.	21 July 75	5 Jan 71

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
DY. Dev.	mSamuel Allen Shone, LL.D., B.A. . .	20 Jan 76	...
262	Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.	20 Jan 76	...
79	mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A.	25 Mar 76	13 Nov 76
5	Frank Cole Stebbing, MA.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
354	(*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. . . .	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
73	mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . .	8 Jan 77	17 Apr 69
259	William Oxland, B.A.	19 Mar 77	13 Sept 77
503	mJohn Cavanagh, B.A.	5 Sept 77	...
552	mGeorge Leigh Blake, B.A.	3 Oct 77	...
NH Has.	Henry Barnett Harper, B.A.	7 Nov 77	...
64	George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	...
518	(*I*) Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris M.A.	2 Aug 78	3 Dec 78
71	John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	16 Nov 78	1 Nov 79
98	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
256	John Brabazon, M.A.	14 June 79	9 Sept 80
32	mWilliam Stuart Harris, M.A.	23 July 79	...
41	(*I*)mFrederic Arthur Jeudwine Gace, B.A.	11 Nov 79	...
53	mJohn Anderson Dougherty	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72
524	James Black, M.A.	1 Apr 80	28 June 81
	mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	...
316	m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	...
450	mJoseph William Longrigg, M.A. . . .	24 Mar 81	...
52	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
115	Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	...
355	Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th . . .	11 Aug 81	...
555	mCharles Edward Panter, M.A.	17 Aug 81	...
556	mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A. . . .	18 Jan 82	...
499	mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	...
367	mThomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	...
517	William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	...
366	Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	...
481	Charles Robert Mullins, B.A.	6 Dec 82	...
267	Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb 83	...
14	John Mitford Morton, B.A.	6 June 83	...
526	James Henry Moriarty	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
343	Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	...
48	Barton Shepherd Tucker, B.A.	19 Feb 84	...
533	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A. . . .	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
126	Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop . . .	29 Mar 84	28 May 85
	Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	...
10	Auguste Benjamine Sackville West. . .	3 Sept 84	...
553	Francis Flynn, B.A.	25 Sept 84	...
509	Arthur Baker, M.A.	13 Dec 84	...
94	Wilson Highmoor, B.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
116	Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 Mar 85	...

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
285	William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. . .	27 Apr 85	...
263	John Edward Swift Johnson M.A. . . .	18 May 85	...
93	Charles Hutton Coates, M.A.	5 Sept 85	...
	Hugh Singleton Wood, M.A.	1 Jan 86	...
240	Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter .	5 Feb 86	...
62	Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. .	12 Feb 86	...
92	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. . . .	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
485	Richard Swanwick Hartley	12 Oct 86	...
349	Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	...
168	Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	...
258	Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
132	James Julian Smith, B.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 88
447	Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	...
172	Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
506	Ernest John Vaughan, M.A.	25 Jan 88	27 Feb 89
427	Henry Backwell, M.A.	26 Jan 88	23 Oct 88
111	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. .	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
118	Arthur G. Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 89
249	Arthur William Plant, M.A.	18 Dec 88	...
	William Edgar Butcher, M.A.	4 Apr 89	24 Apr 85
	Augustine R. Price, B A.	4 Mar 90	...
Coll.	Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	...

Digitized by Google

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	*Rev. Canon* Louis Hall	3 Apr 86
Devonport	*Rev.* Thomas P. Kent	3 Oct 87

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
79	John William Lawless	16 Dec 54	...
385	mThomas Symons Oborn	3 Mar 55	...
265	James Brown Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
32	mWilliam Silver	15 June 65	...
79	William Walker Lane, B.A.	28 May 66	...
RM	mSamuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
79	George Blench Mason, M.A.	1 Dec 68	...
385	mJames Robert Clark, M.A.	20 Mar 69	...
73	mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M. . .	17 Apr 69	8 Jan 77
385	Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A. . . .	11 Aug 69	...
417	Thomas O'Connor, M.A.	17 Nov 69	...
396	David Nevin, M.A.	16 Mar 70	11 Dec 74
158	Edward Braithwaite, B.A.	29 Dec 70	...
385	John Lovell Robinson, M.A.	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
385	George Williams	11 Apr 71	...
79	mHenry Colmer Binmore	27 Apr 71	...
385	mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A.	1 Sept 71	1 Sept 71
	(*Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.*)		
93	mJohn Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
79	mWilliam Lloyd Healey	28 Mar 72	...
249	mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	...
53	mJohn Anderson Dougherty	6 Aug 72	5 Jan 80
79	m*Rev.* Nisbett Baggallay Lodge, B.A. .	16 Oct 72	...
79	mEdward Maile Tims, B.A.	9 Dec 72	...
64	John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	...
	William Law, B.Sc.	20 Nov. 73	18 July 71
	(*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and of Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)		
162	mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A. .	24 Mar 75	10 Feb 74
213	John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75

Digitized by Google

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
107	mFrederic Leighton Warleigh, B.A.	21 June 76	5 Feb 73
180	Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
79	mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A.	13 Nov 76	25 Mar 76
5	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
354	(*I*)Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
259	Wm. Oxland, B.A.	13 Sept 77	19 Mar 77
432	mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
518	(*I*)Samuel Sheppard Oakley Morris, M.A.	3 Dec 78	2 Aug 78
71	John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	1 Nov 79	16 Nov. 78
256	John Brabazon, M.A.	9 Sept 80	14 June 79
524	James Black, M.A.	28 June 81	1 Apr 80
526	James Henry Moriarty	21 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
168	mWilliam Luscombe Easther, B.A.	7 Dec 81	...
52	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 81
62	mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	...
499	Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	...
98	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
115	George Procter Edwards, B.A.	6 Mar 85	...
504	Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	...
	William Edgar Butcher, M.A.	24 Apr 85	4 Apr 89
126	Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
533	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
94	Wilson Highmoor, B.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
92	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
258	Hugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
132	James Julian Smith, B.A.	2 Mar 88	22 Apr 87
485	Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	8 June 88	...
122	Charles Monk McShane, B.A.	11 June 88	...
427	Henry Backwell, M.A.	23 Oct 88	26 Jan 88
116	Arthur John Parish, M.A.	23 Oct 88	...
111	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
506	Ernest John Vaughan, M.A.	27 Feb 89	25 Jan 88
172	Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
498	Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	27 Feb 89	...
118	Arthur G. Yates, M.A.	6 June 89	27 Oct 88

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Hy Phy before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

mJAMES NICHOLAS DICK, C.B.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

NH Ply.	mJohn Fisher	1 Apr 87
NH Has.	mDoyle Money Shaw, C.B.	7 May 88
	mEdward Townsend Mortimer	3 May 89
	mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D.	25 Nov 90

4

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1883

mBelgrave Ninnis,* M.D.. 5 May

1885

NH Mal.	mAdam Brunton Messer,* M.D.	12 Feb
NH Ber.	mDuncan Hilston, M.D.	29 Oct
NH Jam.	mCharles Henry Slaughter	11 Nov

1886

William James Eames . 20 Mar

1887

mHenry Frederick Norbury, M.D., C.B.* . . . . . 1 Apr
(*Employed at Admiralty.*)

6

1888

NH Has.	mMaxwell Rodgers, M.D..	4 May
NH Hong K.	Alexander Turnbull, M.D.	14 May

1889

NH Has.	Henry Hadlow* . . .	3 May
NH Cha.	Thomas Smith Burnett .	3 May

1890

NH Ply.	Garland William Langdon Harrison	26 Nov

11

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1879

162 m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick . . . . . 17 Feb
240 mWilliam Digby Longfield*. 3 July

1881

RMA mJames Trimble . . . 20 Sept
NH Has Henry Ashlin Close . . 19 Nov

1882

524 mHenry Macdonnell . . . 28 Jan
94 mWalter Reid, M.D. . . . 28 Apr
62 George Bolster . . . . . 28 May
164 Samuel Bamfield . . . . 12 June
503 Mark Anthony Harte . . 15 June
41 mEdward Meade . . . . 11 July
136 George Curtis . . . . . 1 Sept
RM mJames William Fisher, M.D. . . . . 2 Sept
262 *DY* John Stephen Dobbyn, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
263 mWilliam Graham . . . 20 Sept
52 James Bradley . . . . . 5 Dec

1883

354 Thomas Henry Knott* . . 19 Feb
N.H. Haul. George Maclean, M.A., M.B.* . . . . . 2 Mar
432 (*I*) mGeorge Andrew Campbell . . . . . 23 Mar
NH Yar. Thomas Browne, M.D. . 16 Apr
NH Cape Robert Hall More, M.D.* 29 Apr
481 m*John Lambert . . . . 24 May
112 Henry Scott Lauder* . . 31 May

385 Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. . . . . 16 June
VY Dept. (*I*) Henry Dawson Stanistreet . . . . . 29 July
504 Nicholas Thomas Connolly 25 Sept
533 mRobert Hay, M.D. . . . 12 Nov
180 William Dudley Wodsworth 29 Dec

1884

502 Alfred William Whitley . 5 May
71 mJames Hamilton Martin . 20 May
519 Henry Charles Woods, M.D. 22 May
RM Ply Richard James Sweetnam 30 May
NH Ply mJohn Neesom Stone . 16 July
258 mThomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. . . . . 2 Oct

1885

NH Has mRichard William Coppinger, M.D.* . . . . 22 Feb
256 William Henry Stewart, M.B. . . . . 25 Mar
79 mBrien Patrick Sarsfield McDermott, B.A., M.D. . 26 Aug

1886

540 George Kell . . . . . 10 June

Digitized by Google

1887

518 Thomas Bolster . . . . 3 Mar
mFrederick McClement, M.D. . . . . 25 Oct
101 Valentine Duke, B.A., M.B. 22 Dec

1888

259 mAnthony Gorham, M.D. . 21 Feb
64 Thomas Canning Hickey, M.B. . . . . 28 Feb
485 mRobert Grant, M.A., M.B. 29 Apr
499 mJohn Kelly Conway, M.D. 6 May
366 mRichard Samuel Purnell Griffiths . . . . . 10 Aug
508 George Bell Murray . . . 16 Sept
65 mMatthew Fletcher Ryan . 14 Nov
396 Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 27 Dec

48

1889

*RM*Robert Turner . . . . . 9 Jan
357 mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.D. . . . . 9 Mar
238 Thomas Lyle Horner . . . 17 Apr

1890

32 Bernard Renshaw . . . . 9 Apr
166 mJoseph Wood, M.D. . . 7 June
73 m*Edward Elphinstone Mahon 16 June
265 mWilliam Brown . . . . 8 July
53 Alexander Blood Trousdell, M.D. . . . . 13 Sept
158 mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, M.A., M.B. . . 23 Dec

57

STAFF SURGEONS.

1880

335 James Long Sweetnam, M.D. . . . . 21 June

1

111 Robert Waller Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 8 Oct
44 mHenry Beaumont . . . 1 Dec
249 (*I*)mWilliam Percival Magor Boyle . . . . . 30 Dec

4

Digitized by Google

1882

m*Charles Cane Godding . 18 Nov
93 mHerbert Mackay Ellis . . 18 Nov
427 mEvelyn Richard Hugh Pollard 18 Nov

1883

277 mJohn Lyon, M.D. . . . 2 Mar
280 John Tyndall . . . . . 2 Mar
552 mAlexander Richard Joyce 2 Mar
370 Richard John Barry . . 7 Mar
Gerard James Irvine . . . 7 Mar
NH Pl. mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D. 30 Sept
NH Ch. mWilliam Berkeley Drew 30 Sept
115 William Rogerson White, B.A., M.B. . . . . 30 Sept
116 Richard Gavin Brown, M.B. 30 Sept
146 Ralph Westropp Brereton . 30 Sept

1884

mHenry Thompson Cox . 30 Mar
10 Alfred Thomas Corrie . . 30 Mar
417 mJohn Mackie . . . . . 30 Mar
355 mHorace Edward Firmin Cross . . . . . 20 May
122 mWilliam Frederick Spencer M.D. . . . . 1 Oct
168 mRobert William Williams 1 Oct
553 Albert Charles Queely . . 1 Oct
213 Otway Peter Browne, B.A., M.B. . . . . 1 Oct
506 Francis Reginald Malcolm Loftie . . . . . 1 Oct

1885

244 Richard Dormer White, M.A., M.D. . . . . 1 Apr

512 mJohn Wilson, M.A., M.D. 1 Apr
285 Henry John Madders, M.D. 1 Apr
450 Michael Fitzgerald . . . . 1 Apr
107 mStewart Frazer Hamilton 1 Apr
490 mThomas Desmond Gimlette* 1 Apr
mTheodore Julian Preston* 30 Sept
(*Employed at Admiralty.*)
132 Charles Lyon Vasey. . . . 30 Sept

1886

73 mWilliam Henry Patterson 30 Mar
383 mEverard Home Saunders 31 Mar
231 mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson . . . . . 31 Mar
14 mJames Alexander Collot . 31 Mar
555 Edward Wentworth Luther 31 Mar
126 Robert Bentham . . . . 31 Mar
349 William Edward Bennett . 31 Mar
169 mArchibald McKinlay . . 31 Mar
517 James William Hambly Hawton . . . . . 31 Mar
367 Arthur Willoughby Russell 30 Sept
29 William Edward Breton, M.D. 30 Sept

1887

556 mHerbert Elliott Marsh. . 31 Mar
mHenry George Travers Strickland, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
315 Alfred Patterson . . . 31 Mar
5 Michael Ronan, B.A. . . . 31 Mar
343 mJohn Anderson M'Adam 31 Mar
258 John Dudley, M.B. . . . 31 Mar
177 mDavid Brownrigg Bookey 31 Mar
61 m*Charles Albert Macaulay, M.D. . . . . 30 Sept
533 mChristopher Pearson, M.A., M.D . . . . 30 Sept

1888

98 Henry Lawrence Crooker 31 Mar
368 mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.A., M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
333 James Thomas William Stenteford Kellard. . . 31 Mar
96 mThomas Martyn Sibbald 31 Mar
48 mWilliam Thompson. . . 31 Mar

Digitized by Google

Robert Frederick Yeo . . 31 Mar
272 mGeorge Sprey Smith . . 31 Mar
401 John Davey Henwood . . 30 Sept
mHenry William Duffield Walsh . . . . . 30 Sept
367 (*I*) Myles O'Connell McSwiny* . . . . . 30 Sept
215 Thomas Edward Henry Williams . . . . . 30 Sept
351 mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.A., M.D.. . . . . 30 Sept
347 James Crawford Dow, M.B. 30 Sept
304 Charles Francis Newland . 30 Sept
424 George Despard Twigg . . 30 Sept
316 mGeorge Joseph Fogerty . 30 Sept

1889

447 (*I*)mCharles Edward Geoghegan 31 Mar
130 mMichael Joseph McCarthy, M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
293 Howard James McChleary Todd. . . . . 31 Mar
35 Standish Thomas O'Grady 31 Mar
128 Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B. . . . . 31 Mar

442 mJames Porter M.A., M.B. 29 Sept
97 mCharles James . . . . 29 Sept
390 mJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . . 29 Sept
172 George Robert Deighton Charlton . . . . . 29 Sept
498 mGeorge Warner Bell . . 29 Sept
364 mFrancis Austen Jeans . . 29 Sept

1890

526 mArthur William May . . 30 Mar
185 Alexander John James Johnston . . . . . 30 Mar
Frederick Adolphus Trevan 30 Mar
118 James O'Brien Williams, M.D. . . . . 30 Mar
82 Samuel Keays . . . . . 30 Mar
220 mSamuel William Vasey . 4 June
216 John Speare Lambert . . 4 June
92 mHorace Ximenes Browne . 4 June
59a mAlfred Henry Miller . . 4 June
267 (*I*)m Charles William Buchanan-Hamilton . . 4 June
60 Alexander Martin French 30 Sept
252 Edward Hanbury Williams 30 Sept
Edward Ferguson . . . 30 Sept

SURGEONS.

1879

NH Has. †mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps . . . 31 Mar
325 †John Hunter, M.B. . . 31 Mar
138 †mRobert McIvor, M.D.. 31 Mar
NH Ber. William George Jack . 31 Mar

64 †Richard Edmund Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . . 31 Mar
262 †mGilbert Kirker, M.D. . 1 Oct
NH Ber. †mWilliam Tait, M.B.. . 1 Oct
89 †Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1880

366 mHenry Garrard Jacob . . 31 Mar
367†mWilliam Manley Lory . . 31 Mar
RM†mWilliam Spencer Lightfoot 31 Mar
mFrancis George Wright . 29 Apr
NH Mal †(*I*)mJohn Jeffreys Dinnis, M.D. . . . . 2 Oct
258 George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1881

78†John Acheson, M.D . . 26 Feb
96 Thomas Russel Pickthorn . 26 Feb
*RM A*mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow . . . . . 26 Feb
NH Jam. †Anthony Kidd . . . 26 Feb
504 mJames Henry Beattie . . 26 Feb
517 William Hayes . . . . . 26 Feb
485†Ernest Edward Bray . . . 25 Aug
499 John Leonard Aherne, B.A. 25 Aug
NH Cape Edward James Biden . 25 Aug
366†Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug
NH Hong K. mWilliam Eames . . 25 Aug
314 Charles William Sharples 25 Aug
53 Robert William Anderson . 25 Aug
327 John Ottley . . . . . 25 Aug

1882

398 William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . . . . 27 Feb
354 William Gordon Cumming Smith, M.B. . . . . 27 Feb
275†mJames Stewart Wray . . 27 Feb
NH Yar. William Henry Norman 28 Aug
RM James McCardie Martin . 28 Aug
287 John Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley 28 Aug
518 Francis Woore . . . . . 28 Aug
NH Hong K. William Maxwell Craig, M.B. . . 28 Aug
NH Haul. Henry Stewart Jackson 28 Aug

1883

62 Bowen Stilon Mends . . . 26 Feb
57 Timothy Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . . . 26 Feb
15 mBassett Charles Edward Fitzgerald Gunn . . . 26 Feb
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
NH Has. mJohn Evans Penn . . 26 Feb
475 mRobert Howard Nicholson 26 Feb
533 John Leslie Barrington. . 26 Feb
265 Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D. . 26 Feb
Francis James Lea . . . 21 Aug
NH Has. Thomas Charles Rowland, M.B. 21 Aug
366 Edward John Morley. . . 21 Aug
180 Hugh Winckworth Macnamara 21 Aug
NH Ch mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
335 mPercy William Bassett-Smith . . . . . 21 Aug
John Patrick Joseph Coolican 21 Aug
NH Ply. Edgar Ralph Dimsey . . 21 Aug
220 Joseph Reville McDonnell, M.D . . . . . 21 Aug
262 Hamilton Meikle . . . . 21 Aug
RM Herbert Canton . . . . 21 Aug

1884

RM Francis Morgan Puddicombe . . . . . 11 Feb
71 Henry Harries . . . . . 11 Feb
41 *DY* mEdmund Corcoran . . 11 Feb
62 John Lloyd Thomas . . . 11 Feb
250 mJames Lawrence Smith, M.B. 11 Feb
mJohn Henry Thomas . . 11 Feb
259 Frederick John Lilly . . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . . . . 11 Feb
George Frederic Dean, M.B. 11 Feb
464 George Welch . . . . . 11 Feb
Henry Frederick Iliewicz . 11 Feb
518 Edward Bridges Townsend 21 Aug
262 Alexander Gascoigne Wildey 21 Aug

Digitized by Google

94 Patrick Brodie Handyside, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
122 Harold Rochester Osborne . 21 Aug
NH Jam. James Macdonald Rogers 21 Aug
Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. 21 Aug
366 Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
268 Edward Copley Ward, M.D. 21 Aug
405 William Robert Minching Young . . . . . 21 Aug
285 George Lowbridge Baker. . 21 Aug
116 Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 21 Aug
324 mSamuelWellesleyJohnson, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
530 George Albert Dreaper . . 21 Aug
349 William Henry O'Meara. . 21 Aug
540 William Wall Jacobs . . 21 Aug
41 Alexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug
168 Hubert William Austin Burke . . . . . 21 Aug
115 Edward Robert Drummond Fasken . . . . . 21 Aug
382 James Charles Francis Whicher . . . . . 21 Aug
461 Alexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
RM Arthur Stanley Nance . . 21 Aug
512 Evan St. Maur Nepean . . 21 Aug

1885

79 Henry Erskine South . . 16 Feb
517 Alfred Matthew Page . . 16 Feb
41 Alfred Cropley . . . . . 16 Feb
459 John Jenkins . . . . . 16 Feb
373 Sidney Herbert Youel . . 16 Feb
505 Horace Elliott, M.D. . . . 16 Feb
NH Ply. Ernest Denman Minter . 16 Feb
180 Clement Alsop . . . . . 16 Feb
402 Charles Basham d'Eyncourt Chamberlain . . . . . 16 Feb
546 Robert Forbes Bowie. . . . 16 Feb
494 William Edward Home, B. Sc., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
111 Richard Aubrey Fitch . . 20 Aug
76 Henry Bullen Beatty . . 20 Aug
478 William Spry . . . . . 20 Aug
4 Percy Edmund Maitland . 20 Aug
NH Ch George Hamilton Henry Symonds. M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
540 James Joseph Walsh, M.B. 20 Aug
93 John Moore, B.A., M.D. . . 20 Aug

526 Cyril James Mansfield, M.B. 20 Aug
Robert Hickson . . . . 20 Aug
180 Herbert Parke Shuttleworth 20 Aug
John Lowney . . . . . 20 Aug
470 George Dacre Trevor-Roper 20 Aug
192 Octavius Stephens Fisher . 20 Aug
409 John Samuel Fogerty, M.D. 20 Aug

1886

NH Has Frederick Walter Stericker, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
John Frederick Bate . . . 18 Feb
262 William Wenmoth Pryn . 18 Feb
NH Mal Graham Egerton Kennedy 18 Feb
132 Jerome Barry, M.D. . . . . 18 Feb
NH Ply. Alfred John Pickthorn . 18 Feb
16 Edward Ashley Spiller, M.D. 18 Feb
61 John Andrews, M.D. . . . 18 Feb
152 Henry John Hadden, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
162 John Eustace Webb, M.B. . 18 Feb
396 Vidal Gunson Thorpe . . 18 Feb
354 Martin Henry Atock, M.D. 18 Feb
503 Edward Henry Meaden . . 18 Feb
162 James Henry Dawe, M.B. . 18 Feb
Alfred Ernest Weightman . 20 Aug
71 James Walter Octavius Underhill, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
93 Charles Hazlitt Upham . . 20 Aug
306 Frederick James Burns, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
29 Alfred Tom Rimell . . . 20 Aug
141 Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb . . . . . 20 Aug
360 Charles Strickland . . . 20 Aug
362 James Mead France . . . 20 Aug
509 John Menary, M.D. . . . 20 Aug
118 Walter Godfrey Axford . . 20 Aug
George Thomas Broatch, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
146 William Bett . . . . . 20 Aug
476 Frederick Augustus Brice . 20 Aug
274 John Walter Slaughter, B.A., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
472 George Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
447 Hamilton Edward Leonard Earle . . . . . 20 Aug

Digitized by Google

1887

213 John Douglas Hughes . . 28 Feb
127 William John Colborne . . 28 Feb
540 John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. 28 Feb
474 Joseph Agnew Moon . . . 28 Feb
Robert Hardie, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
407 Cornelius Bradley, M.D. . . 28 Feb
258 George Trevor Collingwood 28 Feb
113 Richard Miller, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
417 George Fletcher Collins . . 28 Feb
517 Charles Dickinson . . . . 28 Feb
374 John Edwin Coad, M.B. . . 28 Feb
406 Hubert Holyoake . . . . 28 Feb
107 George Wilson, M.B. . . . 28 Feb
380 James Moore . . . . . 28 Feb
RMA John Duncan Menzies, M.B. 28 Feb
506 Hugh St. David Griffiths . 28 Feb
450 Walter Bowden . . . . . 28 Feb
301 James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug
434 George Hewlett, M.B. . . 17 Aug
229 George Alexander Waters, M.B. . . . . 17 Aug
370 William Gordon Stott, M.B. 17 Aug
238 Charles Sharman Woodwright 17 Aug
371 Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug
52 Jonathan Shand, M.B. . . 17 Aug
24 William Arthur Whitelegge, B.A., M.D. . . . . 17 Aug

1888

263 Johnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
539 John McElwee, M.D. . . . 22 Feb
416 Paul Wilkes Fraser . . . 22 Feb
32 D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . . 22 Feb
133 Frederick William Collingwood . . . . . 22 Feb
244 Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge . . . . . 22 Feb
249 John Christopher Ferguson, B.A., M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
256 Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb

1889

231 Octavius William Andrews, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
383 Charles James Seddon Kelsall 21 Feb
93 Edward Thomas Cook . . 21 Feb

402 Lawrence Bidwell . . . 21 Feb
461 Edward Henry McSherry, M.D. . . . . 21 Feb
540 Walter James Bearblock . 21 Feb
218*b* William Hackett, M.D. . . 21 Feb
10 Charles Geekie Matthew, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
41 John Grant, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
396 George Abraham Holroyd . 21 Feb
443*a* Thomas Austen . . . . 21 Feb
158 Joseph Chambers, B.A., M.B. 21 Feb
524 George Allan, M.B. . . . 22 Aug
267 William Job Maillard, M.B. 22 Aug
432 Percy Vaughan Jackson . 22 Aug
533 Oswald Meredith Jones . 22 Aug
Nicholas Charles Ridley . 22 Aug
476 Alfred Harold Lissant Cox . 22 Aug
512 Elrington Francis Simeon McKay . . . . . 22 Aug
524 Alexander Maclean, M.B. . 22 Aug

1890

533 Robley Henry John Browne 21 Feb
524 Richard Barnard, B.A. . . 21 Feb
277 Frederick William Parker . 21 Feb
366 Philip Nicholas Randall, M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
162 George Goss Borrett . . . 21 Feb
14 Walter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.B. . . . 21 Feb
343 George Alexander Stuart Bell . . . . . 21 Feb
80 Edward Cuffey, M.B. . . 21 Feb
180 John Ambrose Keogh, B.A., M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
162 Henry William Finlayson M.B. . . . . 28 July
162 Frederick Fedarb, M.B. . . 28 July
162 Richard Cleveland Munday 28 July
162 Edward Carter Cridland, M.B. . . . . 28 July
162 George McShane . . . . 28 July
162 Robert Hill . . . . . 28 July
162 Frank Bradshaw, B.A. . . 28 July
162 George Edmonds . . . . 28 July
162 Matthew Joseph O'Regan, M.B. . . . . 28 July
162 Richard Francis Bate . . 28 July

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

TO FLAG OFFICERS OR COMMODORES OF THE FIRST CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Banks, Edward H.
Bowling, Thomas H. L.
Bramble, James
Brenan, Henry P.
Brett, Alexander William
Byron, Charles E.
Carlisle, John
Carter, Francis A.
Chapple, John H. G.
Cleverton, John
Dent, Francis E. G.
Donaldson, Robert
Dyer, Frederick L. M.
Fencock, Wm. T.
Fifford, Charles E.
15

Gillies, William C.
Harvey, William A.
Hutchison, William B.
Hyne, William C. S.
Liddell, George
Macleod, Robert J. M.
Marcon, George E.
Martin, William H.
Moore, John S.
Nash, William J.
Parish, Robert W.
Paul, Henry W.
Pawsey, Charles J.
Perry, William W.
Pullen, William Le G.
30

Rickard, Henry H.
Rigbye, Reginald B.
Risk, William B.
Robinson, Edward
Roe, Herbert F.
Row, William J. C.
Savile, Bourchier B.
Trew, William
Underhill, George W.
Urwick, Benjamin
Warren, Herbert L.
Whiddon, Edgar de H.
White, Richard B.
Williams, Richard
Wright, Sidney W.
45

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Alton, Francis C.
1

Hopkins, David B. L.
2

Willis, George H. A.
3

TO COMMODORES OF THE SECOND CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Clark, William B.
Cole, Charles W.
Colwell, Robert M.
3

Martin, Derisley
Penfold, Wm. G. E.
5

Robinson, Henry B.
Scott, Beresford C.
7

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Clow, George J.
Eames, Robert F. C.
Green, Joseph
Keey, Edward W.
4

Neat, Edward H.
Pym, Walter H. J.
Robinson, Harry
Whillier, George W.
8

Digitized by Google

FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS ENTITLED TO SPECIAL RATES OF HALF-PAY FOR SERVICE AS SECRETARY.

N.B.—*The Seniority shown is that of Paymaster.*

1864

349 mWilliam Bond Risk . . 21 Jan

1866

Sec. 162 } Herbert Frank Roe. . . 13 Mar

180 mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling . . . . . 26 Dec

1869

240 Benjamin Urwick . . . 23 July

4

1875

Sec 349 } (*I*)William Wykeham Perry . . . . . 19 Oct

1878

265 George Ernest Marcon. . 23 Jan

1879

Sec 518 } (*I*)Charles Edwin Gifford 31 Mar

7

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

1886

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
552	mSilas Winter Parker	17 Feb	22 Jan 59
166	William Bennett Hutchison	17 Feb	6 Apr 62
385	mHenry John Harvey	17 Feb	24 June 62
519	m*John Samuel Moore	17 Feb	11 Nov 62
349	m(S)William Bond Risk	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
238	David Thomas Waugh	17 Feb	26 May 64
540	(*I*) mIsaac Baker Moorman	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
61	mWilliam Noble	17 Feb	5 Aug 64
94	mCharles Berry Locke Brockman . . .	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
112	mCharles Todd Dawson	17 Feb	5 June 65
48	mHenry Hardy Priest Shanks	17 Feb	7 June 65
555	mWilliam Henry Haswell	17 Feb	5 Sept 65
385	mGeorge William Underhill	17 Feb	13 Sept 65

(*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)

13

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
450	mJohn Kiddle	17 Feb	10 Nov 65
	Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	17 Feb	5 Mar 66
Sec 162	(S)Herbert Frank Roe	17 Feb	13 Mar 66
162	mThomas Owen Joynson	17 Feb	16 Apr 66
41	mAlexander Vernor Maccall	17 Feb	4 July 66
10	mJames Newton Robinson	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
349	mJohn Bremner	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
180	(S)mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling	17 Feb	26 Dec 66
367	mWilliam John Casely Row	17 Feb	16 Mar 67
385	mRobert William Parish	17 Feb	5 Apr 67
64	mWilliam Henry Whichelo	17 Feb	10 May 67
553	mJames Edward Stanton	17 Feb	10 May 67
265	mEdward Strickland Mannock Power	17 Feb	17 Aug 67
	Richard Williams	17 Feb	9 Sept 67
265	Derisley Martin	17 Feb	4 Nov 67
556	mHenry Vaughan Forrest	17 Feb	6 Jan 68
	mCharles Henry Ceely	17 Feb	3 Aug 68
	mWilliam Edwin Boxer	17 Feb	14 Aug 68
	mThomas Winterbottom	17 Feb	25 Nov 68
485	mFrancis St. John Steer O'Neill	17 Feb	4 Dec 68
	mHenry De Ridder	17 Feb	15 Jan 69
168	Charles James Curgenven	17 Feb	29 Mar 69
343	(*I*)mWilliam Henry Gribbell	17 Feb	2 June 69
240	(S)Benjamin Urwick	17 Feb	23 July 69
518	William Herbert Bowen	17 Feb	10 Nov 69
93	Francis John Peake Shapcote	17 Feb	24 Feb 70
385	mJohn Labouverie Page	17 Feb	19 May 70
524	mValentine Dyer J. Rickcord	17 Feb	19 May 70
244	Henry Patrick Brenan	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
	mAlexander William Brett	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
262	mRobert Meadows Colwell	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
267	mFrederick North	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
417	(*I*)mThomas Clayton	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
258	mHenry Briggs Robinson	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
367	mWilliam Henry Martin	17 Feb	25 July 71
	Norcott D'Esterre Roberts	17 Feb	25 July 71
249	mJames Henry Wallis	17 Feb	20 Jan 72
355	William Edgeworth Pritchett Saer	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
354	Frederick Body Williams	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
61	mWilliam Besley Ramsey	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
263	Cuthbert Robert Rodham	22 Mar	22 Mar 74
115	mAlfred De Denne	31 Mar	31 Mar 74
10	mEdmund Hickson	31 Mar	31 Mar 74
	1887		
158	Henry Manoah Harrison	5 Aug	5 Aug 75
285	John Henry Cleverton	30 Sept	30 Sept 75
Sec 349	(*I*)(S)William Wykeham Perry	19 Oct	19 Oct 75

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
	1888		
32	Charles William Cole	13 May	13 May 76
136	Henry Wellington Charles Essex Batchelor	5 July	5 July 76
396	mArthur Le Brun Corrie	18 Aug	18 Aug 76
62	mHenry Ambrose Scrivener	19 Sept	19 Sept 76
	mThomas Mitchell	3 Nov	3 Nov 76
349	Cecil Plomer Walker	16 Nov	16 Nov 76
73	William Basset Autridge	23 Dec	23 Dec 76
	1889		
354	m*Francis Alfred Carter	2 May	2 May 77
116	Richard Gibbs Chandler	9 Nov	9 Nov 77
Sec 62	Edward Robinson	19 Dec	19 Dec 77
	1890		
265	m (S) George Ernest Marcon	23 Jan	23 Jan 78
517	mAndrew Craig Jeffreys	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
	mHenry Charles Jenkins	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
499	mFrederick Lewis Maitland Dyer	9 May	9 May 78
432	mRichard Coles Webb	12 June	12 June 78
48	mFrederic Ratcliffe Goddard Wright	12 July	12 July 78
481	Algernon Yookney	8 Nov	8 Nov 78

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

	1886	Staff Paymaster.	Paymaster.
71	mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	17 Feb	30 Dec 78
259	mThomas Foley Harrison	17 Feb	14 Jan 79
505	Gervase Frederick Mathew	17 Feb	9 Feb 79
366	Mountagu Bertie Williams	17 Feb	12 Feb 79
Sec 503	(*I*)mRobert John Moore Macleod	17 Feb	4 Mar 79
Sec 518	(*I*)(S)Charles Edwin Gifford	17 Feb	31 Mar 79
	John Hynes	17 Feb	29 May 79
231	Frederic George Farrow	17 Feb	9 Aug 79
447	mJohn William Seccombe	17 Feb	27 Nov 79
538	mGeorge Lawless	17 Feb	22 Dec 79
244	William Frederick Woods	17 Feb	1 Jan 80

Digitized by Google

		Staff Paymaster.	Paymaster.
Sec 258	mJohn Carlisle	30 Mar	30 Mar 80
	m*William Trew	18 May	18 May 80
267	mGeorge Liddell	28 May	28 May 80
280	Edward Worth Newenham	19 June	19 June 80
65	mArchibald Court	15 July	15 July 80
	Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	19 July	19 July 80
	John Jeans Hoar	6 Oct	6 Oct 80
490	mAshley Norton Innes	21 Oct	21 Oct 80
52	Edwin Roxburgh Brown	6 Dec	6 Dec 80
	1887		
213	mHenry Marsh	15 Jan	15 Jan 81
256	Clement Phillimore Penny	2 Mar	2 Mar 81
Sec 540	m*Richard Benny White	23 Mar	23 Mar 81
	William Teesdale Fencock	23 Apr	23 Apr 81
44	mRichard Edwin Moore	25 Apr	25 Apr 81
	William Joseph Brown	5 Aug	5 Aug 81
	1888		
343	Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke	14 Jan	14 Jan 82
5	mHenry Williams Hunt	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
512	mCharles James Pawsey	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
427	mCharles Walker	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
61	Edgar de Hahn Whiddon	13 Apr	13 Apr 82
96	Charles Farwell	19 Apr	19 Apr 82
450	Charles John Bolt	13 June	13 June 82
335	mHenry William Paul	11 July	11 July 82
79	mWilliam Charles Sparrow Hyne	24 July	24 July 82
98	Charles Frederick Walter Edwards	9 Sept	9 Sept 82
29	mWilliam Smart Watson	10 Sept	10 Sept 82
503	mBeechey Rogers	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
146	(*I*)mWalter Halliburton Rae	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
	1889		
53	mAbraham Turner	5 Jan	5 Jan 83
526	mSamuel Edmond Lark	5 Jan	5 Jan 83
347	(*I*) Cunyngham Sceales	19 Jan	19 Jan 83
132	William Jocelyn Nash	10 July	10 July 83
401	mCharles Topping	1 Oct	1 Oct 83
277	John Kinchin Mosse	22 Nov	22 Nov 83
	1890		
	mWilliam James Hubbard	5 Jan	5 Jan 84
92	mRobert Loney Hoskyn	2 Apr	2 Apr 84
390	mHenry Dawson	17 Apr	17 Apr 84
122	mJames Auten Bell	20 May	20 May 84
215	mAlfred George Hill	2 June	2 June 84
107	Charles Raxworthy	8 Aug	8 Aug 84
118	Reginald Cameron Hodder	21 Oct	21 Oct 84
172	mCharles Vawdrey	19 Nov	19 Nov 84

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1885

126 Horatio Howell . . . . . 6 Jan
130 mWilliamHobartFendallKay 23 Jan
41 Alfred Hensley Sherris . . 9 Feb
111 mFrederick Charles Good . 14 Apr
506 William Orlebar Bedford . 29 May
383 mWilliam Spencer Richardson 10 June
370 George Charlton Leuyns Barnard Townesend . . 26 June
Sec 524 Henry Hosking Rickard . 8 Aug
316 mJoseph William Chaster . 3 Sept
14 John James Alexander Sloan 11 Sept
Beresford Cazenove Scott . 2 Oct

1886

Sec. 396 Francis Edward Godolphin Dent . . . . . 7 Jan
252 mWilliam James Kilroy . 13 Jan
mFrederic Baldwin James Mathias . . . . . 6 Mar
35 Thomas Guard . . . . . 3 May
498 mJohn Arthur Wood . . . 7 May
442 Andrew John Ramsay . . 7 May
Alfred Woolward . . . . 11 May
192 Edward Lander . . . . . 20 May
mHenry Spencer Baskerville 11 June
405 George Finlay . . . . . 19 June
315 David James Thomson . . 6 July
364 mFrederic Henry Milton Whitfield . . . . . 16 July
177 mRobert Alexander Moore . 3 Sept
272 John Morris Bruce . . . 15 Sept

1887

333 mRichard Parry Hawkshaw 5 Jan
mGeorge Vernon Rashleigh 5 Jan
530 mAlfred William Askham . 10 Jan
4 Henry Alexander Malaher 15 Feb
Sec 71 William Augustus Harvey 18 Apr
Sec 94 Robert Donaldson . . . 16 May
314 mRobert Michael Pearson . 30 Aug
293 Charles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar . . . . 1 Sept
mEdward Howard Banks 9 Sept
524 Edward Henry Truscott . 30 Sept
216 Henry John Ollard . . . 1 Oct
Reginald Baker Rigbye. . 2 Nov

Sec 32 James Bramble . . . . 4 Nov
409 mEdward George Edwards 23 Nov

1888

185 mRobert Lang Dymott . . 7 Jan
97 mWilliam Charles Alexander Jeffares Robinson . . . 9 Feb
89 Alfred Hermann Linzee Giles 5 Mar
306 George Jacob Mills . . . 2 Apr
mSidney William Wright . 7 Apr
138 mInnes Willoughby Taylor 8 Aug
283 mFrancis Burnett Pritchard 6 Sept
BernardGilbertLloyd-Evans 5 Oct
133 William Brent Clark . . . 16 Oct
Sec 499 (*I*)mWilliam Codgbrooke Gillies . . . . . 18 Oct
Sec. 533 m*John Henry George Chapple 11 Dec

1889

351 Rice Harris Harris . . . 7 Jan
128 (*I*)Malcolm Cameron Murdoch 1 Feb
169 mArthur Kinnear Tuson . 22 Mar
60 William George Edward Penfold . . . . . 15 Apr
Sec 238 Charles Edgar Byron . . 15 Apr
59*a* m*Francis Harrison Smith 27 Sept
368 mSamuel Richard Warn . 4 Oct
475 Bourchier Beresford Savile . . . . . 6 Nov
304 Andrew Hume . . . . . 16 Dec
274 mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe . . 22 Dec

1890

464 George James Clow . . . 5 Jan
78 mWilliam Stephen Andrews 5 Feb
162 mDenham Robert Kelsey . 19 Apr
152 mWilliam Reid Dodridge . 27 June
424 mWilliam Edward Evans Read . . . . . 28 June
AO 162 William Hawken Rowe . 19 July
325 Herbert Lauder Warren . . 26 Aug
262 mJoseph Green . . . . 26 Aug
Sec 354 William Le Geyt Pullen . 26 Sept
67 mGeorge Kent Tuck . . . 3 Oct
374 Francis Flavell Smith . . 3 Oct
229 mThomas John Stovin . . 10 Nov
180 mGeorge William Howell Maggs 10 Nov

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

1877

15 mCharles Henry Allen Ward 23 June
343 mJohn Cecil Bartlett . . 31 July
AO 349 Francis Cooke Alton . 24 Aug

1879

546 Frederick William Mortimore 27 Oct
220 Arthur John Brows . . . 9 Nov
162 mRalph Balson Marwood . 29 Dec

1880

324 Alfred Eustace Bourchier 2 June
474 mMaurice George Fenwick Bisset Fenwick . . . 7 July
407 Charles Simpson Moore . . 4 Aug
16 Frederick George Wellington Taylor . . . . . 15 Oct
AO 540 Colville Douglas William Kiddle . . . . . 17 Nov
240 (I)mWarwick Arthur Green 5 Dec

1881

76 Cyril Harper Jones . . . 27 Feb
250 John Moffat Lowry . . . 7 Mar
AO 524 Frederick James Krabbé. 19 July
AO 62 Charles Roach Smith . . 10 Aug
519 Edward Decimus Hadley . 18Aug
524 Charles Edward Catlow Webb 1 Sept
485 (I) Alexander Edward Cubitt . . . . . 10 Sept
476 Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston . . . . . 16 Sept
402 mEdwin Charles Petch . . 17 Sept
287 James Henry Forbes Campion . . . . . 29 Sept
268 Harry Willis Braddon . . 19 Nov

1882

41 mHarry Robinson . . . 2 Jan
470 mGeorge Henry Sturgess . 6 Mar
AO 540 mJames Maxwell . . . 11 Mar
187 Montague Stephens . . . 20 Mar
220 mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley . . . . . 10 May

301 mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey . . . . . 3 June
AO 162 Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth . . . . . 19 June
412 mCharles Beresford Dawes 20 July
201 James Louis Hill German . 4 Aug
238 Thomas Edmund Phelps . 3 Sept
96 Harcourt William Bissett Delafons . . . . . 28 Sept
111 mWilliam Vancouver Theodore Leonard. . . . . 4 Oct
371 James Elliot Vowler Morton 27 Oct
Sec. 517 George William Whillier 2 Nov
357 mScarlett de Verde Taylor 14 Nov
366 mStanley Edward Elliott 24 Nov
AO 533 (I)mGeorge Gover Purches 27 Dec

1883

218 b mHoward Cleveland . . 7 Jan
AO 258 mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins. . . . . 14 Jan
406 mWilliam Langdon Gill . 14 Jan
285 Charles Deighton Molesworth Farrant . . . . 14 Jan
Sec 509 mEdward William Keey . 25 Jan
24 mJohn Riches . . . . . 26 Feb
361 mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer . . . . . 28 Feb
AO 503 Henry Beresford Brasier Creagh . . . . . 2 Apr
396 mOliver Francis Tuck . . 20 Apr
553 Francis William Osburn . 22 May
162 Ernest Edwin Silk . . 3 June
476 Arthur Wellesley Morreil . 18 June
354 Herbert Nono Dymott . . 26 June
512 Henry De Courcy Ward . 4 July
539 Arthur Wilson. . . . . 13 July
503 mAlbert Victor Scullard . 15 July
366 mWalter Henry John Pym . . . . . 13 Aug
494 mHarry Arthur Dyer . . 18 Aug
113 mEdward Walter Lloyd Street . . . . . 12 Sept
504 mCharles Murdoch Mobberley . . . . . 17 Sept
168 Cecil Vivian . . . . . 30 Sept
64 mJames Alexander Clarke 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

AO 524 — mFrederick Richard Waymouth . . . . 2 Nov
402 — mGeorge Whitcroft . . . 13 Nov
AO 524 — Charles Douglas Moore Horne . . . . . 6 Dec

1884

79 — William Budd Penny . . 4 Jan
552 — mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess . . . . . 21 Jan
AO 71 — mCharles Edward Allen Woolley. . . . . 27 Feb
380 — mRobert Frank Charles Eames . . . . . 10 Mar
416 — mCharles Edward Fox Webb . . . . . 7 Apr
AO 32 — Francis Reginald Luke . 23 Apr
262 — mHerbert Kennedy Horsey 21 May
AO 162 — mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis . . . . 30 May
180 — Charles James Ferguson . 17 June
132 — mAugustus Henry Brigstocke . . . . . 21 June
44 — mJohn Hole Coulton . . 2 July
141 — Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan. 3 July
362 — mJames Murray . . . . 16 July
262 — mWilliam Lionel Davy . . 27 July
Benedict Joseph Dinnis . 9 Aug
367 — Charles Edward William Horner. . . . . 15 Aug
275 — Gover Henry Miall . . . 20 Aug
459 — mHoratio Owen Jones . . 11 Sept
180 — Wingfield Woolley Alton . 27 Sept
509 — mHarry Percival Barnett. 27 Sept
97 — Alfred Clarke . . . . 15 Nov
AO 518 — mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte . . 28 Nov
505 — Charles Stuart Inglis . . 29 Nov
172 — mGeorge Grant . . . . 16 Dec
478 — mLawrence Arthur Bebb . 20 Dec
354 — mJohn Anthony Keys . 24 Dec

1885

265 — mEdward Henry Eldred . 12 Jan
115 — mGeorge Henry Davenport Sarratt . . . . . 12 Feb
354 — mArthur Reginald George Beal . . . . . 8 Mar
5 — Albert George Craddock . 9 Mar
93 — Robert Edwin Smith . . 15 Mar

93 — mFrancis William Black Barnes. . . . . 22 Mar
AO 238 — mGraham Hewlett . . 24 Mar
AO 518 — Edmund Frederick Estcourt Gipps . . . . 30 Mar
Sec 5 — Edward Hugh Neat . . 12 Apr
390 — Herbert Bligh-Hill . . . 22 Apr
62 — Theodore Tasman Lanyon 5 May
432 — mGeorge Alfred Koe . . 8 May
AO 396 — mHamnet Holditch Share 19 May
158 — Gerald Langton Clarke . 27 June
517 — mRobert Blyth . . . . 4 July
AO 258 — mReginald Clutton Baker 14 July
366 — mEdward Henry Innes . 30 Aug
533 — mFrancis Cooper Leonard 23 Sept
349 — mWilliam Henry Le Brun 10 Dec

1886

427 — Henry Palmerston White 11 Feb
518 — mWilliam Henry Campion 28 Feb
540 — Ernest St. George Alton . 13 Mar
512 — mHarry Johnson Britten . 9 Apr
259 — mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker . . . 14 July
555 — Charles Forbes Petch . . 29 July
73 — Tom Seaman . . . . . 7 Aug
481 — mDesmond Carrington Roberts 9 Sept
AO 258 — mFrederick Treglohan . 5 Nov
48 — mRobert Ross Hastings . 21 Nov

1887

14 — Samuel Monsell Fennell . 14 Jan
263 — Henry Constantine . . . 14 Jan
94 — Alfred Harry Veitch . 10 Feb
259 — Basil James Brotherton . 1 Apr
AO 94 — Alfred Ramsey Parker. 30 Apr
526 — Ralph Brumwell Henry Moore . . . . . 16 June
490 — John Edward Jones . . . 4 Sept
AO 518 — Charles Minty Luckham . 23 Sept
447 — mGilbert Graham . . . . 21 Oct

Digitized by Google

1888

556 Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough . . . . . 18 Feb
373 Edmund Francis Rowe . . 4 Mar
450 William Ernest Russell Martin . . . . . 20 May
213 Alfred Murray Cleveland . 29 June
AO 258 Albert Greenwood . . . 10 Aug
41 John Ellis Dathan . . . 11 Aug
249 Frederick Belling . . . . 17 Dec

1889

AO 94 Charles Fleetwood Pollard 3 Feb
258 Frederick William Hammond 16 Mar
267 Alfred Withers Claxton . . 12 Apr
367 *PW* Sidney Brougham Hinshelwood . . . . 17 Apr
499 William John Leigh Scriven 2 July

417 Ernest Alexander Bremner 23 July
504 Frank Lenn . . . . . 14 Oct
107 William James Kidd Milln 18 Oct
AO 518 Philip Le Hardy De la Garde 23 Oct
AO 258 Francis Arnold Wainright Denman . . . . . 8 Dec

1890

401 Henry Armstrong Smallwood 26 Feb
116 Thomas Gerald Basil Wonnall 23 Mar
366 Montague Augustus Penfold 1 July
AO 396 John Cooper . . . . . 4 July
32 Charles Henry Rowe . . . 13 July
Henry James Troughton . 16 Aug
122 Cuthbert Halliburton Rodham 10 Sept
62 Richard Bosuston Hosking 23 Sept
AO 499 Wilfred Joseph Aloysius Carter . . . . . 24 Oct
258 Thomas Charles Phillips . 27 Oct

CLERKS.

1887

Henry Elliot . . . . . 15 Jan
98 Hugh Seymour Hall . . . 15 Jan
424 Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant 15 Jan
498 Walter Reginald Ward . . 15 Jan
AO 71 Francis William Preece . 15 July
64 Ernest Alfred Redman . . 15 July
AO 62 Charles Scrivener Wonham 15 July
AO 533 Thompson Horatio Millett 15 July
231 George Prior Wilson . . . 15 July
61 Gustavus Cowper Rochfort 14 July
485 Henry Mortlock Ommanney 14 July

1888

540 Philip John Hawkins Lander Row . . . . . 15 Jan
396 Francis John Aylen . . . 15 Jan
333 William Francis Wells . . 15 Jan
118 John Kinnaird Watson . . 15 Jan
349 Frederick William Frankis Vining . . . . . 15 Jan
517 Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken . . . . . 15 Jan
AO 258 George Edward Coleridge. 15 Jan

29 Henry Horniman . . . . 15 Jan
52 Reginald Robinson Lee . . 15 Jan
396 Walter Gask . . . . . 14 July
396 Henry Herbert Gilbert . . 14 July
518 William Herbert Franklin . 14 July
41 Percy John Ling . . . . 14 July
Harry Foden . . . . . 14 July
53 Vincent Adrian Lawford . 14 July
71 Charles John Ehrhardt Rotter 14 July
111 Wilfrid Cooper . . . . . 14 July
92 Leonard Harris . . . . . 14 July
256 William Davenport Sarratt 14 July

1889

64 Percy Lewis Campbell . . . 14 Jan
518 Frederick George Motton . 14 Jan
354 William Radclyffe Hart . . 14 Jan
258 Trevor Hayles . . . . 14 Jan
Sidney Hill Skinner . . . 14 Jan
506 Herbert Arthur Gyles . . 14 Jan
94 George William Osmond . 14 Jan
244 Reginald Phelps Walker . 14 Jan
177 Allison Bellamy Hall . . 14 Jan
126 Frederick Matthew Mitchell 15 July
71 Burnard Turner Hirtzel . . 15 July
62 John West Creighton . . . 15 July
533 Joseph Hall . . . . . 15 July
417 Alfred Charles Ransom . . 15 July

Digitized by Google

AO 499 Vernon Hastings Alton . 15 July
370 William John Parsons Pettit 15 July
405 Percy George Lambert Drew 15 July
361 Harry Granville Ley . . . 15 July
316 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 15 July

1890

499 Philip William Roome . . 15 Jan
158 John George Moore . . . 15 Jan
447 William Robinson . . . . 15 Jan
277 William Bell . . . . . 15 Jan
172 Kenneth Sydney Hay. . . 15 Jan
62 John Smyth Annesley . . 15 Jan
32 Owen Linzey Penfold . . 15 Jan
216 Wilfrid James Bull . . . 15 Jan

57

62 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 15 Jan
249 Arthur Kennedy Shapcote . 15 Jan
111 Owen Robert Mathew . . 15 July
354 Frederick William Hugh Migeod . . . . . 15 July
354 Arthur John Heard Routly 15 July
499 Edgar George Craddock . 15 July
238 Henry Ross Allen . . . . 15 July
115 Richard Birkett Brooks . . 15 July
517 Felix Abraham . . . . . 15 July
AO 258 Bernard Hallowes Ward . 15 July
96 Richard Hood Grant Phillips 15 July
97 John Turnbull Wright . . 15 July
252 Harold Boxer Pearson . . 15 July
498 John Howard Feesey . . 15 July

71

ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1889.

390 Edward Allen Dennys . . 15 July

1890

10 Percy Herbert Franklin . 15 Jan
315 William Knighton Stephens 15 Jan
417 Robert Archibald Morrison Burridge . . . . . 15 Jan
32 Harold Rodham . . . . 15 Jan
62 Leonard Foley Vizard . . 15 Jan
351 Richard George Herbert Tyrer . . . . . 15 Jan
258 William Daves . . . . . 15 Jan
506 Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes . . . . . 15 Jan
518 Francis Harcourt Roe . . 15 Jan
533 Harry Mitchell . . . . . 15 Jan
533 William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward . . . . . 15 Jan
293 Harold May Barnby . . . 15 Jan
52 Claude Anthony Underwood 15 July
256 Frederick Arthur Frith Banbury . . . . . 15 July

15

10 Charles Lefebvre Hammond 15 July
94 Arthur Robert Ireland . . 15 July
417 Herbert James Hargraves . 15 July
258 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 15 July
116 Arthur James Dyer . . . 15 July
304 James Henry Griffiths . . 15 July
111 Richard Francis Wardroper 15 July
71 Sydney Bennetts . . . . 15 July
216 Ernest George Whillier . . 15 July

1891.

Harold James Duthoit Spriggs 15 Jan
Thomas Haves . . . . . 15 Jan
Charles Frederick Withell . 15 Jan
Richard Harding Ward . . 15 Jan
Fitzgerald Charles William Griffith . . . . . 15 Jan
Edgar Martin White . . . 15 Jan
Edgar Bocquet Swan . . . 15 Jan
Hugh William Maclean . . 15 Jan
Walter Edward Wallis . . 15 Jan
Frank Maitland Seymour . 15 Jan
Charles Ernest Batt . . . 15 Jan

35

Digitized by Google

CHIEF GUNNERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
93	James Wallice	5 July 84	4 Aug 60
180	mWilliam Thomas Willis	2 Sept 84	23 Dec 68
41	mCharles Edmund Cox	20 May 85	6 July 61
262	Samuel William Withecombe	10 Aug 85	16 Sept 61
136	James Hills	28 Oct 86	23 Dec 62
366	William Barrett (A)	21 June 87	6 July 63
93	Samuel Henry Ellis	7 Nov 87	23 Dec 63
101	Alfred Smith	9 Nov 88	19 Mar 64
180	mWilliam Pearce (A)	10 Nov 88	29 July 64
	John Bateman	3 Feb 89	23 Dec 64
	mEdwin Bishop	3 Aug 89	24 Apr 65
164	Joseph Hamilton	14 Sept 89	9 June 65
367	George J. August	19 Sept 89	1 July 65
524	John Shea	20 Nov 89	1 July 65
	mCharles Earwaker	1 Jan 90	23 Dec 65
366	mThomas Hawkins	10 Jan 90	23 Dec 65
385	William H. Pettit	11 Jan 90	23 Dec 65
386	Charles Herring	27 Jan 90	23 Dec 65
61	mJohn Grant	30 June 90	23 Dec 65
366	mMaurice C. Attwood	12 Aug 90	4 July 66
258	George T. Nicholas	24 Oct 90	11 July 66

21

GUNNERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
CG	**Edward D. Young*	26 June 58
	The above Officer was in the former 1st Class of Gunners.	
285	William Henry Pascoe	31 Aug 66
93	Samuel Jenkins	19 Dec 66
162	Dennis Sullivan	5 Aug 67
93	William Henry Crocker	7 Jan 68
82	John Pearce	29 June 68
180	Launcelot Creagh	29 June 68

6

* *This officer is retained in his appointment in the Coastguard under Order in Council 26th June* 1886, *notwithstanding his removal from the Active List of Gunner*

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
354	Thomas Larking	7 July 68
259	John Fasham	11 July 68
256	mFrederick Tull	9 Nov 68
112	mThomas C. Bull	23 Aug 69
158	George Benjamin Bennett	30 Dec 69
417	Thomas Kirby	16 Jan 70
166	Frederick Adams	31 July 70
238	Benjamin W. Hill	15 Sept 70
385	mWilliam H. Bound	15 Sept 70
396	John Richardson	10 May 71
345	George H. Nicholls.	22 July 71
385	(T) m*Thomas Davidson	24 July 71
512	(T) Henry Shepherd	24 July 71
41	Richard Gardner	24 July 71
	mHenry Canning	15 Oct 71
93	mNicholas Mills	1 Feb 72
502	John Kirby	24 Feb 72
146	(T) John Moon	1 July 72
262	Thomas E. Hamblyn	1 July 72
93	Robert Greet	8 Aug 72
349	mAlbert Smith	8 Aug 72
508	George Frood	25 Jan 73
335	mGabriel Ham	15 Feb 73
347	William George Jordon	7 July 73
249	*PN*mHenry Spreadbury	7 July 73
512	(T)*PN* Joseph Hooper	23 July 73
321	George Bradburn	26 Jan 74
180	Wallace Newton	3 Mar 74
357	George Newman	3 July 74
276	mEdward Henry Garrad	3 July 74
180	William Robert Hicks	16 Oct 74
490	George Ellis	24 Dec 74
41	(T) James Charles Rockett	27 Feb 75
326	Edward Haswell	11 Mar 75
180	mJohn Hamilton Wells	24 May 75
432	William Charles Tarrant	25 Aug 75
235	Charles Francis Lethbridge	11 Oct 75
180	John Smith (B)	11 Oct 75
385	mWilliam Hamley Jones	17 Feb 76
93	John Michael M'Donald	22 Mar 76
440	James Moon	25 Apr 76
	Edward Pears	30 May 76
94	Samuel Henry Esterling Dawe	21 Aug 76
238	James Treyhern	1 Dec 76
447	David Morgan	14 Dec 76
180	William Pollington	21 Dec 76
10	Francis Robert Boland	20 Apr 77
512	(T)*PN* James Hall	25 Apr 77
280	Andrew James Boss	23 May 77

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	(T) John Mahoney	31 May 77
185	(T) Ephraim Moses Shewring.	14 June 77
267	John Swanson	7 July 77
220	(T) m Richard M'Donnell	11 Aug 77
517	William Henry Rogers	2 Nov 77
262	(T) m Thomas Christopher Jones	8 Nov 77
	John Candy	21 Jan 78
367	m(T) Joseph Mitchell	13 Mar 78
528	(T) m* George Peavitt	13 Mar 78
71	m Walter James Horn	13 Mar 78
512	m(T) James Cook	13 Mar 78
354	Henry Bennett	13 Mar 78
32	m Frederick John Masterman Johnson	13 Mar 78
519	Henry Allen Beaver	13 Mar 78
354	James Drewitt	13 Mar 78
259	m Alfred Horatio Churchill	28 Mar 78
93	m Richard Boxhall	5 April 78
503	James Palk Cutler	5 April 78
517	(T) James Thomas McDonnell	5 April 78
115	m Christopher Henry Deighton	5 April 78
316	*PN* m William Barrett (*b*)	5 April 78
473	*PN* George Morrison	5 April 78
116	Jeremiah Hickey	5 April 78
88	Charles William Chipp	5 April 78
367	Benjamin James Blower	20 April 78
506	*PN* Charles George Crabb	14 May 78
263	Richard Perry George	27 May 78
180	*PN* m John Scarnell Rice.	20 July 78
62	William Daly	29 July 78
540	William Jeffery	4 Sept 78
260	John Walter Stansbury Powell	4 Sept 78
385	*PN* James Ruddy	20 Sept 78
515	(T) William Malley	23 Sept 78
394	(T) *PN* Edwin Southard	12 Oct 78
366	(T) Robert Brown	12 Oct 78
168	James Kelly	5 Nov 78
169	*PN* Joseph Merrett.	5 Nov 78
14	Joseph Saunders	2 Jan 79
128	(T) Michael King	11 Jan 79
107	George James Long	25 Feb 79
	PN m Alexander Greening	6 May 79
	Charles Albert Budd Palmer	7 June 79
277	William Howsego	24 July 79
73	William Leather	31 July 79
512	(T) m Michael John Ahern	12 Aug 79
533	Thomas Owens	5 Sept 79
	(T) Richard Walsh	10 Oct 79
499	Frederick Bryant	13 Jan 80
72	*PN* Nicholas James Potter	4 May 80

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
37	Thomas John Browning	17 June 80
3	Mark John Delaney	9 July 80
354	mDavid William Flynn	3 Aug 80
96	Henry Fancey	3 Aug 80
490	(T) Richard C. Steele	10 Aug 80
226	Daniel Sweeney	10 Aug 80
146	(T) William Howell.	10 Aug 80
180	Charles Ottway Martin	2 Sept 80
93	mJohn Henry Allen	7 Oct 80
41	Daniel Wright Hawkins	7 Oct 80
383	(T) John Henry Roebuck	1 Jan 81
180	William Albert Covington	25 Jan 81
385	Henry Douglas Capper	12 Feb 81
64	William Dale	17 Mar 81
59	Samuel T. Marchant	22 Mar 81
29	(T)mTheodore Bye	2 Apr 81
70	(T) William Hutson	12 Apr 81
273	Benjamin Cook	12 Apr 81
509	mThomas Hayward	14 Apr 81
71	*PN*mGeorge Hackney	25 Apr 81
	(T) George Hunter	10 May 81
122	mPhilip James Gunn	15 June 81
477	John Endicott	17 June 81
441	(T) John Chisholm	19 July 81
492	*PN*Samuel Helen	19 July 81
65	mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro	19 July 81
78	(T) Joseph Rowe	19 July 81
	George Samuel Jennings	19 July 81
219	*PN*mThomas Letten Ellis	19 July 81
372	mThomas Berridge	5 Aug 81
377	William Isaac Gale	27 Aug 81
	(T) Richard Daly	5 Sept 81
48	mStephen Hopes	10 Sept 81
524	Charles Philip Leonard	3 Nov 81
265	mFrederick Hubbard	5 Nov 81
518	(T) William Edward Pauley	5 Nov 81
41	(T) Daniel George O'Connell	3 Jan 82
490	mGeorge Thomas Baker	3 Jan 82
121	*PN*Robert Thomas Joseph Noble	1 Mar 82
97	John Mahoney (*b*)	5 Apr 82
457	*PN*mFrank Lewis	10 Apr 82
543	mDaniel Murphy	24 Apr 82
366	(T)*PN* William John Thompson	1 May 82
180	William Ferbracke	1 May 82
231	(T)*PN* William Henry Blake	1 May 82
134	Thomas Willard	13 May 82
512	(T) George Key	1 June 82
354	(T) George Wright	1 June 82
35	(T) William Brockman	14 June 82

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
263	William Walsh	11 July 82
485	(T) mGeorge John Flux	11 July 82
	Thomas Wade	11 July 82
367	*PN*mEdwin Pratt	11 July 82
343	Alphonso Styles	17 July 82
270	mFrederick Garland	18 July 82
430	*PN*Henry Richard Wagner Ham	18 July 82
353	George H. Chubb	18 Aug 82
485	William Sledge	7 Oct 82
439	Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 82
325	(T)*PN*John Edwards	8 Nov 82
71	(T) George Alfred Jennings	18 Nov 82
93	mThomas Rockey	13 Dec 82
456	Frank Williams	13 Dec 82
218	James Curtis	19 Jan 83
482	(T) Edwin Irwin	19 Jan 83
252	Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan 83
512	(T)*PN*Edward Walker	7 Feb 83
512	(T)*PN* James George Ost	7 Feb 83
180	Charles Edward Joy	7 Feb 83
518	Robert Hernest Judd	12 Apr 83
67	*PN*Louis Barber	12 Apr 83
375	*PN*Edward Henry Purkis	27 Apr 83
435	Daniel Sullivan	22 May 83
495	William Simpson	22 May 83
319	William Philip Quick Rowe	12 June 83
368	*PN*William Branch	14 June 83
199	John Blampey	4 July 83
84	*PN*David Henry Williams	26 July 83
339	*PN*Robert Brooking	26 July 83
213	Stephen Quint	26 July 83
396	(T) Alfred Weekes	26 July 83
370	Henry George Keenor	26 July 83
146	(T) Richard Southwell Curtis Staddon	26 July 83
	John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 July 83
540	mGeorge Barrett	25 Aug 83
92	Henry William Webb	5 Sept 83
180	mThomas Holman	2 Nov 83
304	(T) John Sime	23 Nov 83
216	mEdward Duffett	4 Jan 84
	(T)Robert Arnold	14 Jan 84
73	James Allen	31 Jan 84
90	Joseph William de Matose	5 Feb 84
180	William John Sivyer	5 Feb 84
483	Thomas Birchby	5 Feb 84
162	Trayton King Page	5 Feb 84
283	Frank James	5 Feb 84
512	(T) James Magner	16 Feb 84
343	William John Talbot	10 Apr 84
512	(T)mJohn Courtnell	25 Apr 84
475	*PN*George Edward Leal	23 May 84

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
315	(T) *PN* William John Crothers	30 June 84
68	William Tunbridge Ovenden	5 July 84
26	William Henry Loveless	18 July 84
312	(T) *PW* James Attfield	23 July 84
285	George Reeves	23 July 84
80	James Frederick Lyons King	23 July 84
244	Harry Gover	1 Aug 84
254	Thomas Read	1 Aug 84
55	Michael Regan	2 Sept 84
381	*PN* m Richard James Outfin	11 Oct 84
512	Harry Ebenezer Kent	16 Oct 84
29	John McCarthy	17 Oct 84
524	William Trick	17 Oct 84
93	*PN* Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd	17 Oct 84
221	Albert John Harod	25 Oct 84
5	Henry Stevens	31 Oct 84
392	*PN* Reuben Saxton	15 Nov 84
272	William Henry Newman	29 Nov 84
476	William Henry May	10 Dec 84
4	William John Branton	19 Dec 84
443*a*	Bernard Henry Birch	3 Feb 85
380	*PN* Thomas Williams	12 Feb 85
450	Francis Hodge Teague	20 Feb 85
192	Richard Gillard	19 Mar 85
213	William Sargeant	29 Mar 85
98	Benjamin Titheridge	20 Mar 85
146	(T) William White	20 Mar 85
180	Joseph Henry Jarvis	20 Mar 85
275	William Parsons	20 Mar 85
310	(T) Walter William Roach	1 Apr 85
180	James Titheridge	1 Apr 85
60	Henry Berry	1 Apr 85
	John William Harris Budge	1 Apr 85
180	Henry Charles Rennison	1 Apr 85
512	(T) William John Charles Hooper	1 Apr 85
293	(T) m Frederick Gapp Wilton	1 Apr 85
258	(T) James Edward Rickwood	1 Apr 85
69	John Matthew Hasling	1 Apr 85
498	William Carr	1 Apr 85
168	m William Burgess	6 Apr 85
230	*PN* Richard Giles	17 Apr 85
	Albert Collier	17 Apr 85
	James Rowe	17 Apr 85
187	Thomas Cahill	17 Apr 85
287	Samuel Gurowich	17 Apr 85
	m John George Delaney	17 Apr 85
	Joseph George Jones	17 Apr 85
266	James Taylor Marshall	17 Apr 85
	William Bonstow	17 Apr 85
52	*PN* William Samuel Weeks	17 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
89	Thomas John Brighty Walker	17 Apr 85
	Robert Purdie	17 Apr 85
454	James Liddell Hughes	17 Apr 85
	Herbert Thomas Leggett	17 Apr 85
427	James Smith Clarke	17 Apr 85
267	Walter George Jones	17 Apr 85
131	*PN* ṁSolomon Ayres	17 Apr 85
512	Henry Fitzmaurice.	27 Apr 85
314	Thomas Archer Clark	15 May 85
171	Frederick Hamblin	20 May 85
528	William Elliott	20 May 85
464	Alfred Gamblen	3 June 85
	Matthew Peter Morrison	30 June 85
255	*PN* John Percival Compton	15 July 85
	Alfred Joshua Beams	28 July 85
309	James Benjamin Manners	3 Aug 85
93	*PN* William Bacon	5 Aug 85
529	Timothy Healey	11 Sept 85
231	ṁJohn Peter Barron	26 Sept 85
211	Joseph Anderson	3 Oct 85
16	Andrew John Bearne	3 Oct 85
530	Stephen Head	3 Oct 85
93	*PN* William Henry Parsons	3 Oct 85
333	George Roddon	3 Oct 85
	Henry Collier	3 Oct 85
158	(T) Richard Jeffery Herd	16 Nov 85
416	Charles Edwin Hutchins	16 Nov 85
133	(T) James John Tapper	15 Dec 85
382	(T) Nicholas Grenfell Williams	23 Jan 86
327	ṁCharles Carvin	7 Feb 86
176	William B. Mather	8 Feb 86
512	Pierce Ferris	8 Feb 86
316	ṁJames Oliver	19 Mar 86
402	Henry McGill	19 Apr 86
478	William Martin	27 Apr 86
512	(T) Montague Hine	16 June 86
468	Benjamin George Carroll	19 July 86
76	Thomas Lowman	22 July 86
223	James Cross	22 July 86
146	(T) John Daly	5 Aug 86
32	(T) *PN* Frederick Elliott.	5 Aug 86
53	Frederick John Evea	5 Aug 86
442	(T) Joseph Richard Edwards	9 Sept 86
533	(T) Richard Cowle	21 Oct 86
201	John Wood	1 Nov 86
224	John Emmanuel Barnes	4 Nov 86
494	Henry Frederick Carter	5 Nov 86
132	George Rose Frew	10 Nov 86
407	John Thomas Creber	11 Nov 86
512	*PN* James Creber	30 Nov 86

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
539	*PN*George Parfitt	4 Mar 87
231	(T)Joseph Reed	11 Mar 87
111	William Henry Woodford	29 Mar 87
320	Albert Northcott	7 Apr 87
94	(T)Alfred Turton	13 Apr 87
359	(T)Thomas William Martin	13 Apr 87
401	George William Jinks	27 Apr 87
496	James Cannon	19 May 87
409	William Johnston	30 May 87
504	mWalter Stilgoe Eaton	21 June 87
118	William Henry Taylor	21 June 87
274	Henry Briton Howell	21 June 87
	Frederick William Smith	21 June 87
	William Howard Jackson	21 June 87
	James Gill	21 June 87
58	William Henry Minter	21 June 87
238	James Tullet Williams	21 June 87
415	Robert John Graham	21 June 87
	Herbert Stevenson	21 June 87
518	(T)*PN*John Thomas Smith	21 June 87
191	Edward Sellis	21 June 87
259	*PN*Henry Purdy	21 June 87
	Alfred Robert Limbrick	21 June 87
	Joseph Harry Davis	21 June 87
535	Charles Hinch	21 June 87
	Frederick Ezekiel Sammels	21 June 87
177	John Hannaford Weeks	21 June 87
210	James William Palmer	8 Aug 87
272	Benjamin Wallis	8 Aug 87
405	Walter Richard Scott	8 Aug 87
62	(T)William Henry Starling	8 Aug 87
351	*PN*William Sims	30 Aug 87
172	Frederick John Russell	7 Sept 87
204	Charles Henry Bosworthick	15 Sept 87
	Frederick Thomas Webber	18 Oct 87
512	George Henry Wearing	7 Nov 87
512	Ernest George Hadley	25 Nov 87
249	Thomas Major Major	29 Nov 87
512	Henry Philip French	9 Jan 88
138	John Battersby Thomas	11 Jan 88
371	mThomas Harding	11 Feb 88
361	John Robert William Thompson	18 Feb 88
64	Charles McCoy	27 Mar 88
215	Frederick James Stock	5 May 88
518	James Mather	4 June 88
87	William Henry Donovan	4 June 88
82	John Coryndon Edwards	4 June 88
41	James Patrick Burden	4 June 88
15	Thomas Francis Carrol	2 July 88
259	Walter Cammack	7 July 88

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
366	Joseph William Brazier	25 Sept 88
306	Frederick Fleming	1 Oct 88
367	Edwin Augustus Webb	12 Oct 88
364	William Samuel May	24 Oct 88
	William George Richards	29 Oct 88
231	George Walter Curle	9 Nov 88
390	John Giddy	10 Nov 88
512	(T) Edward Turner	20 Nov 88
373	Hubert Frank Morist	20 Nov 88
374	George Jeans	20 Nov 88
220	Henry Downes	29 Nov 88
35	William James Geddes	29 Nov 88
526	Edward Albert Wallace	11 Dec 88
301	William Henry Rowe	25 Dec 88
447	John Charles Haswell (*act*)	19 Jan 89
93	Samuel Burns	26 Jan 89
	Henry Barrett	26 Jan 89
459	*PN* George Salmon	27 Jan 89
406	Ernest Augustus Berry	8 Feb 89
282	*PN* Richard John Jones	11 Feb 89
	Philip Williams	14 Feb 89
48	John Browning	14 Feb 89
58*a*	George Edward Casley	1 Mar 89
59*a*	Henry Steele	12 Mar 89
4	Charles Maston Gunner	2 Apr 89
362	Cornelius Francis	24 May 89
	George Thornber	20 June 89
64	Peter Lamb	1 July 89
306	William O'Flaherty	13 July 89
126	William Honer	3 Aug 89
	James Frederick Brooking	6 Aug 89
485	Joseph Leonard	14 Sept 89
57	Samuel Crosscombe	19 Sept 89
32	George R. Cooper	22 Sept 89
424	Robert Boulton (*act*)	22 Sept 89
258	James Henry Kent (*act*)	20 Nov 89
29	Thomas Fleming (*act*)	31 Dec 89
218*a*	Harry William Lainsbury (*act*)	1 Jan 90
58*a*	Harry Bennett (*act*)	2 Jan 90
506	Edwin M. R. Thomson (*act*)	10 Jan 90
24	Richard Charles Lee (*act*)	11 Jan 90
152	Thomas McAdams (*act*)	4 Feb 90
198	Enoch Powell (*act*)	15 Mar 90
442	Henry Loder (*act*)	30 June 90
432	Charles Higgins (*act*)	12 Aug 90
73	Frederick Samuel Waterfield (*act*)	8 Oct. 90
476	Thomas Mynard (*act*)	24 Oct 90
402	George Edward Cock (*act*)	13 Nov 90
533	Charles Walter Cock (*act*)	2 Dec 90

Digitized by Google

CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Boatswain.	Seniority as Boatswain.
162	mCharles Tuckwell	12 July 76	5 Feb 61
DY Po	mNicholas Tucker	11 July 82	28 Apr 66
DY Dev	mThomas H. Burnett	12 May 83	13 Sept 70
DY Sh	John Widgery	21 Oct 85	27 Aug 64
	Patrick Barry	21 June 87	12 June 63
DY Pem	mJohn Coombe	21 June 87	9 Apr 64
DY Po	John Sandercock	21 June 87	26 Oct 64
366	mJohn Tillett	3 Aug 87	22 Feb 65
DY Dev	Thomas Morris	20 Dec 87	11 Apr 65
41	mJoseph Leech	16 Aug 88	14 Oct 65
DY Ch	John Mahoney	17 Aug 88	4 July 68
432	mHenry Peavitt	23 Nov 88	5 Aug 67
	Francis Broadmead	25 Dec 88	5 Aug 67
DY Mal	*PN* James Bates	10 Jan 89	28 Aug 69
485	Thomas Baskerville	21 Jan 89	12 June 67
DY Ch	Michael John Taylor	26 Jan 89	9 Dec 68
335	mWilliam Hurlow	3 Feb 89	3 June 70
	Richard Pratt	3 Mar 89	7 Jan 68
517	James Ede	3 Aug 89	13 Sept 70
62	mCharles Austen	14 Nov 89	23 Nov 68
48	Thomas Edwards	3 Jan 90	13 Sept 70

21

BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
503	mRichard Skuse	7 Jan 68
490	Hugh Smith	9 Nov 68
213	Frederick G. Grant	13 Sept 70
64	mWilliam Glover	13 Sept 70
533	John Robbins	13 Sept 70
366	Richard Brown	13 Sept 70
230	mWilliam J. Baker	13 Sept 70
79	mGeorge Downer	13 Sept 70
61	Elias Lake	13 Sept 70
	mGeorge Fitze Gartrell	15 Sept 70
390	mJohn Allen	15 Sept 70
262	mAlbert Sanders	6 Oct 70
520	James Collins	19 Oct 70
244	James Murphy	19 Oct 70
	Thomas John Gittings	16 Nov 70
533	James Willoughby	3 May 71

16

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
65	mJohn Collins	3 May 71
73	Richard Hicks	13 June 71
520	Thomas Henley	24 July 71
	mAbraham Milton	24 July 71
490	mJohn Abbott	24 July 71
447	Arthur Way	24 July 71
41	*PN*George South	24 July 71
335	mWilliam Jinks	24 July 71
345	James E. Pigott	1 Feb 72
52	John Clarke	1 Feb 72
450	Edward Baggs	1 Feb 72
367	mWilliam E. Abrams	1 Feb 72
VYDept.	mJames Steel	14 June 72
29	Alexander Johnston	14 June 72
386	mEdward Down	1 July 72
158	George Mallard	1 July 72
528	William Hayden	1 July 72
115	Michael Gould	1 July 72
262	James Kirby	1 July 72
336	mWilliam Cotter	1 July 72
553	James Taylor (B)	1 July 72
41	mThomas Hills	1 July 72
249	William E. Lediard	1 July 72
262	Richard Henry Martin	1 July 72
116	William Davis	1 July 72
32	William Marchant	1 July 72
260	mJohn Vincent	1 July 72
107	Samuel James Eugene Galley	25 Jan 73
417	Alfred Payne	25 Jan 73
262	William Saunders	12 May 73
509	Michael Twohy	12 May 73
370	Thomas Sutton	12 May 73
366	mStephen John Goodfellow	12 May 73
254	Edward William Austin	12 May 73
477	Richard Smith (*b*)	30 June 73
96	*PN*mRobert Gill Parrott	9 Sept 73
277	William Cousins	1 Oct 73
262	William Bailey	1 Feb 74
366	William Seymour	2 Feb 74
258	mGeorge Twohy	10 June 74
262	mPeter William Rawlings Bray	13 June 74
92	James Richard Gibbs	13 June 74
252	mAlexander McGregor	13 June 74
41	*PN*mGeorge Trice	13 June 74
41	James Horrigan	13 June 74
262	Thomas John Mill	13 June 74
435	mWilliam Henry Pound	13 June 74
	William Ingram	13 Sept 74
94	mJames Westaway	18 Sept 74
347	mWilliam Henry Martin	6 Apr 75

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
259	mWilliam Lyndon	20 Apr 75
263*a*	mJohn Wells Jeneway	7 Oct 75
90	John McGuiness	7 Oct 75
355	George Daw	7 Oct 75
266	mEdward A. Smith	7 Oct 75
499	mGeorge Martlew	7 Oct 75
	Edward Davis	7 Oct 75
556	John Edgar Toop	14 Feb 76
41	Morgan Murphy	14 Feb 76
41	mSamuel Charles Philpot	14 Feb 76
473	mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill	14 Feb 76
424	mBenjamin Crowther.	12 July 76
396	Richard Cumner	12 July 76
238	William Fairfoot	12 July 76
162	James Litton	12 July 76
546	Jacob Freathy	12 July 76
33	Richard Carr	12 July 76
321	Hugh O'Neill	12 July 76
14	Martin Jackson	12 July 76
	mGeorge Broughton Vickery	12 July 76
349	mThomas Doyle.	12 July 76
235	Richard Harris Trigger	30 Sept 76
218	mJames Doidge	3 Nov 76
276	mGeorge Wilson Emmerson	3 Nov 76
285	James Farrell	7 Feb 77
	mHenry Killick Hoskins	7 Feb 77
262	Samuel Trotman	7 Feb 77
199	mSamuel Collins	7 Feb 77
53	*PN*Henry Thomas Atkins	7 Feb 77
444	mJohn Read	12 Apr 77
520	Thomas Job	20 Apr 77
259	James Charles Andrews	4 Aug 77
37	Frank Chatel	8 Sept 77
213	mJohn Coughlan	8 Sept 77
26	mJohn Metters	8 Sept 77
526	mJesse Wells	8 Sept 77
353	Henry William Horn	8 Sept 77
44	mWilliam John Jacobs	1 Dec 77
121	Charles Brown Peters	27 Dec 77
279	James Vosper	27 Dec 77
552	mWilliam Tozer	27 Dec 77
324	*PN*mJames Reginald Ahern	27 Dec 77
509	William Nelson	27 Dec 77
79	m*William Hurrell	27 Dec 77
	mJames Casey	27 Dec 77
556	Thomas Bresnahan	14 Feb 78
347	*PN*James Rice	14 Feb 78
211	Charles Henry Rowe	14 Feb 78
5	mJames Winsbrow	28 Feb 78
481	Charles Duggan	12 Apr 78

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
498	John Hawkes	12 Apr 78
3	Edward Dowel	12 Apr 78
162	mWilliam Marshfield	15 May 78
339	Benjamin Smith	15 May 78
98	mWilliam Jones	17 June 78
432	mBenjamin Hoskin	17 June 78
229	*PN*mGeorge Springall	17 June 78
560	Walter Ellis Millgate	22 Oct 78
354	mWilliam Thomas Taylor	22 Oct 78
256	mCharles Allen	22 Oct 78
357	John Saxon	22 Oct 78
505	mWilliam Platt	18 Dec 78
443	mTimothy McCarthy	18 Dec 78
366	mThomas Gibson Mobbs	18 Dec 78
	mJames Henry Amey	18 Dec 78
552	mRobert Harris	18 Dec 78
	William Burns	22 Jan 79
492	mJohn Charles Cowdrey	21 Feb 79
132	mEdward Coveney	21 Feb 79
169	mEdward Lawler	21 Feb 79
519	mGeorge Henry Colwell	21 Feb 79
503	Peter Shea	6 June 79
168	William Mahoney	6 June 79
366	mJohn Bradley	6 June 79
71	John Anderson	6 June 79
	mGeorge G. Brennan	6 June 79
506	*PN*John Richard Broadhurst	25 June 79
504*a*	John William Henry Skews	25 June 79
231	mJohn Edward Libbey	25 June 79
536	*PN*Edward James Case	28 July 79
62	Thomas Nineham	28 July 79
470	mPeter Skuse	28 July 79
79	mCharles Henry Chapman	7 Aug 79
73	mJoseph Purl Daley	7 Aug 79
427	mGeorge Thomas Borman Harris	7 Aug 79
118	James Wilson	7 Aug 79
267	mWilliam John Hansford Pitts	7 Aug 79
240	George James	22 Aug 79
475	mRichard Newett Hawkin	22 Aug 79
41	mThomas Burrow	9 Sept 79
111	mFrancis Carpenter	9 Sept 79
41	David Lewis	27 Sept 79
555	Richard Oliver	29 Oct 79
552	William Henry Budd	29 Oct 79
97	mBenjamin Thompson	29 Oct 79
316	mHarry Bishop	29 Oct 79
188	Henry Butters	29 Oct 79
308	mCharles Andrew Hocking	24 Dec 79
503	Charles Callaghan	24 Dec 79
162	mJohn Crabb Swayne	24 Dec 79

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
265	mJohn Richard Baker	27 Dec 79
285	Robert Parnell	3 Jan 80
367	mJames Thornback	3 Jan 80
518	*PN*mWilliam Thomas White	4 Feb 80
126	mFrederick St. John Boughton	4 Feb 80
474	William Driscoll	14 Feb 80
10	John Roberts	10 Mar 80
367	George Harris	12 May 80
127	mGeorge Hogg	12 May 80
216	*PN*William Johns	12 May 80
168	Michael Kennelly	6 June 80
324	mHenry R. Giles	20 Aug 80
503	mJohn M. Shea	20 Aug 80
546	William Wood	20 Aug 80
556	Charles Clear	20 Aug 80
520	mFrederick Henry Davis	9 Nov 80
364	William Lloyd	9 Nov 80
41	(T)mJoseph Sanders	21 Jan 81
89	mAbraham Collins	21 Jan 81
586	mWilliam McGowan	21 Jan 81
495	George Boddie	21 Jan 81
	James Innis	7 Feb 81
343	mAlfred Radford	19 July 81
94	mStephen Henry Crouch	19 July 81
354	mThomas Hallett	19 July 81
501	mMichael Flynn	19 July 81
219	mThomas Rice	19 July 81
172	Joseph Puckey	26 Oct 81
366	mThomas Cunningham	7 Jan 82
62	mAbraham Tuck	12 Apr 82
116	mJohn Westrope	12 Apr 82
304	Henry Shaw	18 Apr 82
173	mHarry Jenman	18 Apr 82
66	mJoseph V. Luter	18 Apr 82
162	William Henry Martin (*b*)	18 Apr 82
285	Henry Penfound	11 July 82
231	William Burridge Mann	11 July 82
490	Thomas William Green	11 July 82
319	Francis Hornibrook	11 July 82
259	Phillip Rodd	11 July 82
220	Tom Glading	27 Sept 82
	Henry England Stanton	18 Oct 82
500	mJoseph White	18 Nov 82
553	mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	29 Jan 83
277	mWilliam Henry Hayman	29 Jan 83
398	mArthur Prince	20 Apr 83
14	James Barry	19 July 83
401	William Hazelgrove	19 July 83
162	Thomas Davidson	19 July 83
316	William Louis Hackney	12 Nov 83

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
55	James Boyle	12 Nov 83
524	mJohn William McCauley	12 Nov 83
141	William Henry Winsor	12 Nov 83
240	Frederick William S. Crocker	19 Jan 84
191	mJames Powell	22 Jan 84
376	mThomas Hearne	22 Jan 84
	William Edwin Burns	20 Apr 84
	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	9 May 84
316	mGeorge Leat Mills	22 July 84
540	*PN*Thomas Robert Axon	7 Nov 84
250	James Smith	6 Dec 84
504	Frederick James Rothery	16 Apr 85
24	William Pine	20 Apr 85
65	Richard Fleming	14 Sept 85
263	George Penrose	14 Sept 85
285	James Rendle	14 Sept 85
553	Jonas Gibbs	14 Sept 85
396	Robert Spry	3 Oct 85
52	Thomas Ready	3 Oct 85
44	George Thomas Petts	3 Oct 85
552	George Watkins Bracey	3 Oct 85
256	Thomas Johnstone	3 Oct 85
262	John Nagle	3 Oct 85
171	Robert Polworth	23 Dec 85
240	Richard Nicholls Saxon	25 Jan 86
524	George Robinson	25 Jan 86
65	James Sullivan	24 Feb 86
366	James Kendle Morgon	10 Mar 86
445	Edward Jackman	5 Apr 86
555	Harry Cook	14 Apr 86
213	William Roberts	14 Apr 86
67	Walter Henry Maynard	14 Apr 86
250	Walter Hodgetts	20 May 86
240	William Taylor	21 June 86
349	Alfred Perrin	26 July 86
499	John Coleman	2 Aug 86
259	mWilliam Henry Woodley	2 Aug 86
252	Robert Ford	2 Aug 86
555	Thomas George Burrows	23 Aug 86
512	(T)John Prendergast	23 Aug 86
481	Thomas Harris	26 Aug 86
450	Michael Sweeney	6 Sept 86
265	Thomas Coulter	16 Nov 86
555	John Motyer	16 Nov 86
229	Joseph Neate	17 Nov 86
338	Henry Herbert Edgcombe	27 Nov 86
152	Daniel Davies	24 Dec 86
78	Henry Critchell	14 Jan 87
32	Frank Minto	22 Feb 87
553	George Trevethan	22 Feb 87

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
417	William Thomas Clark	21 Mar 87
485	James Joseph Bly	3 May 87
177	John Allen (*b*)	3 May 87
370	Earl Spencer	17 May 87
188	James Walters	17 May 87
115	John Paddon	17 May 87
130	John Venn Vinicombe	17 May 87
277	Mark Hitchcock	25 May 87
553	Thomas McDermott	21 June 87
250	George Payne	21 June 87
240	Nicholas Fitzsimons	21 June 87
343	William Henry Bennett	21 June 87
	Albert Benjamin Moon	21 June 87
215	Benjamin Flevill	21 June 87
116	William Trenaman	21 June 87
244	Thomas Stowar	21 June 87
158	James McGeachy	21 June 87
268	Clement Roach	21 June 87
267	Samuel Rogers	21 June 87
409	George Henry Roberts	21 June 87
509	William Vosper Smith	21 June 87
5	John Peain	21 June 87
	William James Harfoot	21 June 87
265	Alexander Hutcheson Thomson	29 July 87
351	Thomas James Wood	29 July 87
450	David Keeffe	2 Aug 87
258	John Isaac	2 Aug 87
258	Thomas Jarnes Andrews	2 Aug 87
132	John Henry Partridge	3 Aug 87
10	Thomas Laurence Danniels	27 Oct 87
481	Thomas Selley	27 Oct 87
481	Michael Ahern	19 Nov 87
60	William Gray	19 Nov 87
249	Thomas William Glover	27 Mar 88
280	George James Jordan Rendle	27 Mar 88
96	John Higgins	27 Mar 88
556	John Cole	27 Mar 88
229	Frederick Llewhellin	27 Mar 88
355	Charles Stewart Cassidy	27 Mar 88
229	Robert Puttock	27 Mar 88
556	George Henry Hawkins	3 Apr 88
540	Charles Jones	30 Apr 88
146	(T) George Henry Adams	24 May 88
345	(T) John Daniel Newell	24 May 88
499	(T) Jeremiah McCarthy	24 May 88
146	(T) Daniel Richard Phair	24 May 88
277	(T) John Welsh	24 May 88
315	Robert William Perry	24 June 88
552	Christopher Sullivan	2 July 88
555	James Lyons	3 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
53	Francis Joseph Fish	12 Sept 88
367	Alick Stone	12 Sept 88
87	William Henry P. Tolputt	14 Sept 88
185	Jeremiah James Smith	22 Sept 88
48	m Frederick Maidment	28 Sept 88
553	Frank Wheeler	30 Oct 88
556	Walter Edmund Bracey	10 Nov 88
432	Bryan Whalley	23 Nov 88
122	Thomas Norman	24 Nov 88
524	William Henry Bruce	27 Nov 88
370	(T) George Kedge	29 Dec 88
2	(T) William Henry Dorrington Strath	21 Jan 89
71	John O'Brien	22 Jan 89
14	m William Rumsby	3 Mar 89
73	William Reypert	19 Mar 89
94	Frederick Cole	29 June 89
555	Jack George Sturt	19 Oct 89
417	Gilbert O'Shaughnessy (*act*)	14 Nov 89
533	(A) John Barber (*act*)	2 Dec 89
518	William Turpin Nicholls (*act*)	3 Jan 90
314	John Nelson Everett (*act*)	22 Feb 90
162	(S) Henry William Eason	6 Mar 90
94	(S) John William James Savage	6 Mar 90
349	(S) George Guest	6 Mar 90
518	(S) George Kingston	6 Mar 90
	(S) James Henry Lobb	6 Mar 90
524	(S) James John Kinsman Rapson	6 Mar 90
	(S) William Henry Marshall	6 Mar 90
	(S) m Arthur George Collis	6 Mar 90
	(S) Joseph Porch	19 Apr 90
	(S) James Arnold	5 May 90
5	(S) Charles Edward Collins	9 May 90
61	William Francis Coleman (*act*)	10 May 90
263	James Coleman (*act*)	15 May 90
498	James Patrick Kennedy (*act*)	24 May 90
390	Thomas Stapleton (*act*)	25 May 90
424	George Griffin (*act*)	2 June 90
62	Charles Peck Drake (*act*)	3 June 90
355	George Albert Revington (*act*)	15 July 90
258	Daniel Morgan (*act*)	28 July 90
240	John Eggbeer (*act*)	29 July 90
552	James Rees (*act*)	30 July 90
535	Robert Ivermee (*act*)	31 July 90
138	Thomas Tilley (*act*)	2 Sept 90
	Alfred Parnall (*act*)	4 Sept 90
512	John Watson Riddle (*act*)	5 Sept 90
349	William Basketter (*act*)	12 Sept 90
370	William Sweeney, (*act*)	27 Sept 90
115	Thomas George Southwood (*act*)	28 Sept 90

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain
277	Samuel Downes Woolley (*act*)	3 Oct 90
	Richard Lyons (*act*)	26 Oct 90
	Patrick Barry (*act*)	27 Oct 90
158	Edward Augustus Swinnock (*act*) . . .	8 Nov 90
504	Robert Samson (*act*)	17 Nov 90
10	Charles Grafton Reypert (*act*)	19 Nov 90
447	George William Alexander (*act*)	19 Nov 90
10	Andrew Leahy (*act*)	22 Nov 90
325	John Myers (*act*)	26 Nov 90

374

CHIEF CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter.	Seniority as Carpenter.
	mRichard John Grigg	11 July 82	4 July 66
213	George Popplestone	2 Feb 86	27 Aug 63
262	mHenry Smith Turner	2 Aug 87	4 Dec 63
367	William Henry Thomas	3 Aug 88	13 July 64
357	Samuel Trenear	23 Aug 88	16 Aug 64
41	mCharles White	30 Sept 89	4 July 66
366	William James Cousins	19 Nov 89	4 July 66
336	mJohn Radford	13 Mar 90	14 Nov 65
41	John Barr	19 July 90	9 July 66
73	mEdward A. Kelynack	2 Aug 90	6 Feb 67
64	Charles Bryant	15 Aug 90	7 Jan 68
41	Mark Pethybridge	26 Oct 90	9 Nov 68
262	mWilliam Rickard	27 Oct 90	14 Dec 68
345	George Henry Thomas	4 Dec 90	20 July 69

14

Digitized by Google

CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
	George Bravin Maben	6 Feb 67
	mCharles R. Lewis	14 Aug 70
354	Henry Harcus	29 Nov 70
354	Anthony Allen	24 July 71
533	James T. Berry	8 Aug 71
503	mGeorge Augustus Nutcher	1 Feb 72
417	Martin Henry Rickard	1 Feb 72
519	Robert Henry Childs	17 Feb 72
93	Francis Henry Eddy	7 Sept 72
26	mDavid Howe	30 Sept 72
499	(*I*) Henry Kenshett	15 Feb 73
366	James Rees May	15 Feb 73
79	William Anthony Blest Wright	15 Feb 73
485	mJohn Hutchings Nichols	15 Feb 73
218	Charles Young	15 Feb 73
158	Richard Eddy	15 Feb 73
259	John Lakey	24 Sept 73
366	mCharles Martin	3 Oct 73
	Thomas Henry Smith	28 Oct 73
321	mJohn Murphy	20 Feb 74
219	William Hansom	12 Apr 74
495	William John Lancaster Pearse	7 Nov 74
52	George James Alexander	7 Nov 74
29	mThomas Slaney	7 Nov 74
62	mJohn Henry Bennett	17 Dec 74
146	George Wallis	8 Feb 76
10	Henry Evans	20 Apr 76
503	Henry Dyer	20 Apr 76
234	Benjamin Stoneman	20 Apr 76
262	George Vallack Clift	20 Apr 76
432	mJames Richard Elliott	20 Apr 76
71	mAlfred Roberts	20 Apr 76
285	John J. T. Honey	20 Apr 76
115	Robert Higham	27 Oct 76
53	mJohn Reeves Radmore	3 Nov 76
3	mJames Cornish	5 Jan 77
238	Henry John Rundle	5 Jan 77
32	James Peain	5 Jan 77
343	Edward Carlyne Eddy	10 Jan 77
339	Francis William Pyle	6 Mar 77
217	John Watts	25 Apr 77
265	mWilliam Millett	25 Apr 77
65	Thomas Henry Hooper	25 Apr 77

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
162	Edward John Main	25 Apr 77
230	mWilliam Weeks	25 Apr 77
94	(*I*) mWilliam Harper Renn	20 July 77
252	Charles Hatchard	5 Jan 78
62	George Hickey	8 Feb 78
148	William Boulden	8 Feb 78
509	mThomas Henry Stidston	8 Feb 78
411	George Littleton	8 Feb 78
533	William Westlake	8 Feb 78
	mWilliam Charles	8 Feb 78
262	Charles Macgregor	18 Apr 78
	William Henry Soper	20 Apr 78
450	Edward Percy	31 July 78
555	John Henry Woods	31 July 78
174	Philip Henry Beall	31 July 78
473	John Lander	31 July 78
528	William Condy	31 July 78
396	Robert Frost Newcombe	31 July 78
556	John Edwin Small Brown	31 July 78
71	mRichard F. Crowther	16 Oct 78
180	John George Winsborough Chitson	17 Mar 79
543	Richard William Cogger	17 Mar 79
168	mArthur Furse	17 Mar 79
	Harry George Allison	31 July 79
276	William B. Baird	31 July 79
	Henry Robinson	31 July 79
211	William Littleton Peain	9 Aug 79
121	Richard Bartholomew Lavers	10 Apr 80
349	James Henry Lovett	10 Apr 80
48	John Bersey	10 Apr 80
553	Wright Clift	10 Apr 80
242	Henry Hill	10 Apr 80
506	Edward Henry George Rosevere	10 Apr 80
240	William Pound	10 Apr 80
66	mThomas George John Guest	10 Apr 80
425	Alfred Thomas De Carteret	18 June 80
447	Richard Taylor	21 Aug 80
	William Thomas Jeffery	21 Aug 80
518	mEdward Earl	21 Aug 80
228	William Hider	27 Oct 80
244	Thomas James Roady	15 Oct 81
379	George Tyra Grant	3 Mar 82
167	William Henry Hawkins	3 Mar 82
410	mWilliam Henry Newham	3 Mar 82
263	James Attrill	11 July 82
353	William George Withers	11 July 82
107	John Samuel Franckeiss	23 Aug 82
220*b*	Joshua Creber	1 Jan 83
	George Thomas Grigg	31 Mar 83
216	Samuel J. Horner	31 Mar 83

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
	John Heamus Johns	10 Apr 83
347	George Henry Porter	20 Aug 83
366	(*I*) James George Hains	20 Aug 83
116	John Bryant Hawton	20 Aug 83
429	William Henry Hardy	30 Oct 83
368*a*	Joseph Hallam	30 Oct 83
435	Thomas Stephen Weston	30 Oct 83
261	mSamuel George Hicks	18 Feb 84
256	Samuel Cross	18 Feb 84
333	Alfred James Hancock	14 Aug 84
37	mWilliam Timewell Searle	14 Aug 84
199	Thomas Ellis	19 Nov 84
14	mHenry James Lilley	13 Dec 84
132	Robert Gillard Withell	13 Dec 84
401	James Earl	29 Apr 85
111	William Henry Anthony	29 Apr 85
488	Matthew Henry Crowther	29 Apr 85
260	James Goss	3 Sept 85
177	William Edward Stoneman	3 Sept 85
92	John Kendall	3 Sept 85
172	Charles William Jefferson	3 Sept 85
355	Daniel Duggan	16 Oct 85
492	Charles Rogers Vincent	16 Oct 85
231	Michael Byrne	16 Oct 85
96	Peter Hutchings	16 Oct 85
505	John Joseph Butson	16 Oct 85
98	John Coleman	10 Feb 86
272	Charles Frederick Roads	31 Mar 86
122	John Moynahan	3 Apr 86
55	William Keohane	14 Apr 86
67	Henry Francis Drake Davey	18 June 86
118	William Ball	24 July 86
552	Richard Turner	24 July 86
367	Alexander McKennan	24 July 86
249	James Rice	20 Aug 86
316	Edward John Milton	24 Sept 86
512	Thomas James Alexander	4 Oct 86
61	John Francis Jeffery	4 Oct 86
364	Michael Dunning	6 May 87
5	Charles Dean	6 May 87
69	George William Harris	6 May 87
254	William Neale	6 May 87
526	Samuel Wills	12 May 87
370	William Banbury	21 June 87
266	Joseph Ebenezer Greenwell Smith	21 June 87
44	Frederick Stears	21 June 87
58	George Reeves	21 June 87
427	Robert Maynard	21 June 87
58*a*	Thomas Smith	21 June 87
424	William Weeks Woodley	21 June 87

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
	mJohn Albert Hoskin	21 June 87
386	John McLeod	21 June 87
30	William Frederick Andrews	21 June 87
498	John Henry Davey	2 Aug 87
97	William Gould	2 Aug 87
126	Richard Turpin Morey	2 Aug 87
481	William Morgan Atkins	26 Dec 87
235	David Morgan	7 Apr 88
34	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	7 Apr 88
103	Thomas Richards	7 Apr 88
46	James Bounsall	11 May 88
59	Henry King Denyer	2 July 88
542	Richard Brooking	31 July 88
480	James Edward Pengelly	3 Aug 88
77	Thomas Edward James McCarthy	23 Aug 88
7	James Fuller	13 Sept 88
63	William Jose Ford	26 Nov 88
90	Albert William Fookes	29 Dec 88
276	Thomas Edward Burlace	31 Dec 88
267	Arthur Matthias	15 Jan 89
	Arthur Albert Martin	15 Feb 89
452	James Surman Beeting Tout	15 Feb 89
438	Solomon James Lacey	2 Mar 89
390	Alfred James Newman	7 Apr 89
	Joseph Mullice (*act*)	7 June 89
	Harry James Renshaw	23 June 89
	John Edward Elstone (*act*)	1 July 89
477	Alfred Metherall	19 July 89
215	Charles Samuel Prynn	20 Aug 89
	Thomas Pinewell Jeffery	31 Aug 89
	George Edward Segrue	25 Sept 89
319	John Richard Allen	30 Sept 89
439	Robert Davis Fishley	19 Nov 89
264	Charles Alfred Hoare (*act*)	1 Jan 90
	John Fogaty Jewell (*act*)	18 Feb 90
	Richard Hutchings (*act*)	13 Mar 90
265*a*	George Henry Jenkins (*act*)	20 Mar 90
	Thomas Withers (*act*)	28 Mar 90
	Julius William Newberry (*act*)	21 June 90
	Thomas Lear Soper (*act*)	19 July 90
134	Andrew Robert Anderson (*act*)	28 July 90
	John Samuel Broad (*act*)	2 Aug 90
	James Johns (*act*)	15 Aug 90
	Samuel Henry Francis (*act*)	26 Sept 90
	John William Sheldrake (*act*)	27 Oct 90
	William Henry Cantell (*act*)	4 Dec 90

Digitized by Google

HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Names.	Date of Warrant.
238	John Henry Palmer	1 July 89
180	Edward Marsden	1 July 89
285	John Charles Tucker	1 July 89
512	William Richard Prothero Hobbs . . .	1 July 89
259	Joseph Crook	1 July 89
73	Charles Francis Coward	1 July 89
213	mJames May	1 July 89
146	Henry Charles Spraggs	1 July 89
432	Edward Ernest Bush	1 July 89
93	Peter Lakey	1 July 89

10

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare, Per Terram.*"

HONORARY COLONEL.

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, *Duke of Edinburgh*, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Personal Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

ARTILLERY.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
GENERAL.		
m*Edmund Henry Cox	21 May 88	21 May 88
LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.		
Francis Edward Halliday	21 May 88	21 May 88
MAJOR-GENERAL.		
m*Henry Brasnell Tuson, C.B.	21 May 88	21 May 88

LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
GENERALS.		
m*John Michael De Courcy Meade	8 Sept 89	8 Sept 89
*Francis William Thomas	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89
LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.		
*Geoffrey Mairis	8 Sept 89	8 Sept 89
m**Howard Sutton Jones*, C.B (*Deputy Adjutant General*), (*Supernumerary*).	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89
m*Frederick Gasper Le Grand	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89
MAJOR-GENERALS.		
m*Samuel James Graham, C.B.	22 June 87	22 June 87
mArdley Henry Falwasser Barnes	29 Aug 88	29 Aug 88
Gustavus Francis Munro	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 89
mArthur Huntly Hill Walsh	8 Sept 89	8 Sept 89
mJohn Cairncross	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89

STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

	Date of Appointment.
DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.	
m* *Lieut.-General* Howard Sutton Jones, CB.	29 Aug 88
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.	
(*I*) *Colonel* Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	22 June 87
MILITARY INSTRUCTOR.	
m* *Major* Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C.	28 Sept 87
QUARTERMASTERS.	
Hon Major Thomas William Davies	5 June 84
Hon Major Alexander White	4 Oct 87
SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.	
Thomas Smith (*Captain*, 1 July 1881)	19 May 72

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.	Army.
mJohn Frederick Crease, C.B.	21 May 88	22 Nov 86	13 Jan 85

COLONELS AND SECOND COMMANDANTS.

	Appointed.	Rank. Corps.	Army.
(*I*) *Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.* (*Assistant Adjutant-Gen.*) (*Supernumerary*)	21 May 88	21 May 88	26 Oct 87
William Davis Welch	21 May 88	21 May 88	21 May 88

2

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps.	
mArthur French, Ad.C.	22 Nov 86	*Col.* 18 Nov 86
m*Frederic Amelius Ogle C.B.	31 Dec 86	*Col.* 18 Nov 86
Francis Harwood Poore (*Equerry to H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh*)	22 June 87	14 Apr 87
Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	2 May 87

4

MAJORS.

	Corps.	Rank.	Army.
1883			
George Farquharson Pengelley	3 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec 87
1884			
m* *William Guise Tucker* (*Seconded. Adjutant 1st W.R. Yorkshire Artillery Volunteers*)	21 May		18 Nov 82

2

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS—*cont.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1886		
	Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C.	4 Feb	*Lt-Col.* 1 July 89
518	Gordon Manners Shipley Douglas . . .	23 Mar	27 June 85
349	mWilliam Campbell	5 Apr	11 July 82
	m*Alexander Allen	15 June	11 July 82
	m**Evelyn James Wheelock Noble, P.S.C.* (*Military Instructor, Royal Marines*) .	1 Aug	18 Nov 82
258	mEdward Rea Milner Crooke	22 Nov	15 June 85
	John Beckwith Leefe (G), P.S.C. . . .	1 Dec	
	mHamilton De la Poer Beresford . .	1 Dec	
	mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes . . .	31 Dec	
	1887		
	mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	22 June	
263	mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept	
	1888		
	Benjamin Arthur Milne (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	25 Jan	
	m**Arthur Bucknall Shakespear* (*Seconded. Attached to Egyptian Army*).	21 May	
	m*Charles Joseph Cheetham	21 May	
	1889		
	mThomas Moore	12 Oct	
	1890		
	mLaurence Richard Connolly (*Instructor of Musketry*)	7 May	

18

CAPTAINS

1880		
Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	27 Sept	
1884		
mThomas Robert Swinburne (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	26 Jan	

2

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	mJames Walter Grant (*Staff Officer*) . .	15 July	
	Augustus Thornton Down	15 July	
485	mGeorge Dalhousie Churchill Raitt . .	15 July	
	William Charles Nicholls	15 July	

1885

354	William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C. . .	8 Jan	
48	Robert Homfray Alexander	21 May	
	(*Date 21 May 1884*)		
	James Henry Bor (Seconded. Chief Commandant, Cyprus Military Police)	1 Oct	
10	mArthur Glanville Tatham	1 Oct	

1886

	Leonard Thales Pease	4 Feb	
NID	m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O. .	23 Mar	*Maj.* 24 Mar 86
116	mWalter James Gaitskell	23 Mar	
65	mAlfred Orford	25 Mar	
	mWarren Francis Trotter	5 Apr	
158	m*Harry Lynch Talbot	15 June	
	mCharles Louis Nepean Bishop	1 Aug	
	Henry Dowrish Drake (G) P.S.C. *(Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Southern District)*	1 Dec	
	mFrederick George Kappey (G) *Depôt* .	31 Dec	

1887

256	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	12 Sept	

1888

	mGeorge Grey Aston	25 Jan	

1889

NID	mEdward Pole Brittan	12 Oct	

1890

	(*I*)Archibald Paris, (G) P.S.C.	7 May	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS.

		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1880		
	mGunning Morehead Campbell (*Adjutant*) . .	1 Sept	
	mHerbert Slessor	1 Sept	
347	Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 Sept	
	1881		
	Lewis Conway-Gordon (*Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, 1 Jan. 87*) . .	1 Sept	
258	Alured Yarker Barton	1 Sept	
	Ashton Hope Hire	1 Sept	
	1882		
	Henry Forbes Mackay (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Sept	
	John Markham Rose	1 Sept	
	William Bathurst Harkness	1 Sept	
	1883		
517	De Saumarez Dobrée	1 Sept	
	Walter John Whiffin	1 Sept	
	Frederick Napier Templer	1 Sept	
	George Edward Barnes	1 Sept	
	John Leonard Homer	1 Sept	
	Charles Arthur William Francis	1 Sept	
	1884		
518	Cecil Alvend Fitz Herbert Osmaston	1 Sept	
450	Humphrey Oldfield	1 Sept	
343	Sydney Gaitskell	1 Sept	
62	Edward Roden Cottingham	1 Sept	
503	Gerald Noel Anstice Harris	1 Sept	
	1885		
	Gerald Robert Poole	1 Sept	
94	Charles Louis Brooke	1 Sept	
	Richard Cradock Brown	1 Sept	
48	Percy John Ussher	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1886		
65	Picton Phillipps	1 Sept	
267	Frederick Harry Norris Pym	1 Sept	
349	Pryce Peacock	1 Sept	
265	Hugo Worthington	1 Sept	
	William Dixon	1 Sept	
	John Robert Henry Homfray	1 Sept	
	1887		
	Edgar Henderson	1 Sept	
	Arthur Frederic Binney	1 Sept	
	Ernest David Eckford Geddes	1 Sept	
	Fitzstephen John Featherston French	1 Sept	
	Thomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	1 Sept	

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

	1888		
Attached on Probation.	Edward Charles Lee	1 Sept	
	Frederick Lewis Dibblee	1 Sept	
	1890		
Attached on Probation.	Frederick William Lumsden	1 Sept	
	Edward McCarthy	1 Sept	
	Alfred Bertie Rombulow-Pearse	1 Sept	
	John Deane Newbank Wyley	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

STAFF OFFICER.

	Date of Appointment.
m *Captain* James Walter Grant	23 Oct 89

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

m *Major* George A. L. Rawstorne	8 Jan 87
Major Benjamin A. Milne	25 July 87
Captain Thomas R. Swinburne	23 May 90

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

m *Major* Laurence R. Connolly	21 May 88

ARTILLERY.

ADJUTANT.

m *Lieutenant* Gunning Morehead Campbell	12 Feb 89

QUARTERMASTERS.

m *Hon. Major* Samuel Burton	13 Oct 76
John Muir	3 Dec 81
Walter Aitken	11 July 88

BARRACK MASTER.

m *Major & Brevet Lt.-Colonel* William G. T. Bickford (G), (P.S.C.)	25 Jan 88

PAYMASTER.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel Henry Holdsworth Kelly	15 Feb 83

CHAPLAIN.

Rev Samuel Kenah, M.A.	29 Aug 89

FLEET SURGEON.

James Trimble, Esq.	29 Feb 88

SURGEONS.

Horatio S. R. Sparrow, Esq.	3 Oct 89
John D. Menzies, M. B.	6 Sept 90

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.	Rank, as Colonel, in Army.
Chatham Division—			
mPonsonby Ross Holmes . . .	23 Mar 89	9 May 86	9 May 86
Plymouth Division—			
mMackey Andrew Herbert James Heriot (G)	8 Sept 89	15 Apr 87	15 Apr 87
Portsmouth Division—			
John Macdonald Moody . . .	20 Nov 89	18 July 86	18 July 86

3

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	Appointed.	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Po m*James Woodward Scott, *AdC.*	29 Aug 88	29 Aug 88	5 Oct 86
Ply m Nowell Fitzupton Way, C.B., *For the Depôt, Walmer* . .	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 89	23 Nov 87
Ch m*Joseph Philips, C.B.	8 Sept 89	8 Sept 89	11 July 86
Ply mGeorge Harrie Thorn Colwell, C.B.	20 Nov 89	20 Nov 89	21 May 88

4

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Pl Charles Frederick La Coste	30 Nov 85	*Col.* 30 Nov 89
Po mEdward Lee Rose	1 Feb 86	*Col.* 1 Feb 90
Po William Rolt Triscott	8 July 86	*Col.* 18 July 90
Ch mEdward Willoughby Grenville Byam *(2nd in Command, Depôt)*	29 Aug 88	12 May 87
Po mJohn Ignatius Morris (G) *(Admiralty Recruiting Department)*	24 Nov 88	12 May 87
Pl Gerald Altham Heseltine	23 Mar 89	12 May 87
Ch m*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	12 May 87
Pl Frederic Vincent Godfrey Bird	8 Sept 89	29 Mar 88
Ch John Alfred Sweny	20 Nov 89	17 Nov 87
Pl William Gage Armstrong	2 Jan 90	2 Jan 89
Po William Frederick Campbell	21 Apr 90	2 Jan 89
Ch Charles Harington Scafe (G)	25 Apr 90	4 Feb 90

(Acting Deputy Judge Advocate, Royal Marines.)

12

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

	DIV.		Corps.	Rank in	Army.
		1883			
71	*Po*	Edwin Poole	14 Apr	*Lt.-Col.*	14 Apr 90
	Po	Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay	9 Aug	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Aug 90
	Pl	Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan (G)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Sept 90
62	*Ch*	William Purvis Wright (G)	8 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	8 Sept 90
		1884			
	Pl	Augustus Bury Liardet	11 Feb		
396	*Ch*	m Adolphus Brett Crosbie	28 May		17 Dec 79
		1885			
94	*Po*	m* Herbert St. George Schomberg	13 Apr		11 July 82
162	*Po*	m* Frederick Baldwin	17 May		1 Jan 85
524	*Ch*	m John Anderson Rae McKechnie	21 June		1 Jan 85
	Ch	m* John Hartley Sandwith (G)	7 Nov	*Col.*	15 June 89
		Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General (Assistant Provost Marshal), Egypt.			
533	*Po*	m Robert Brooke Kirchhoffer	7 Nov		
540	*Po*	m Townley Ward Dowding	11 Dec		1 Sept 80
	Ch	m Arthur Hughes Blaxland	5 Jan		28 Dec 85
		1886			
	Pl	m* Alexander Hamilton Des Barres (*Depôt*)	1 Feb		28 Dec 85
	Ch	m Roger Pine Coffin (*Depôt*)	28 May		18 Nov 82
	Po	m William Henry McCheane	18 July		28 June 86
	Pl	m* George Anthony Ellard Gore	25 Aug		28 June 86
	Pl	Arthur Emerson Chapman	29 Sept		28 June 86
		m *George Hobart (Seconded, Adjutant 13th Lancashire Rifle Volunteers)*	29 Sept		
	Pl	Arthur Domville Corbet	29 Sept		

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1887		
Pl	Sydney Tyers	12 Aug	24 June 84
Ch	mThomas Field Dunscomb Bridge (G)	23 Sept	15 June 85
Ch	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec	
	1888		
Pl	Charles Baker Goodrich Dick	7 Apr	8 Dec 87
Po	(*I*) mLourenço Edye (G)	29 Aug	8 Dec 87
Po	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes (*Instructor of Musketry*)	24 Nov	15 June 85
	1889		
Po	mHerbert Eyre Robbins (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	8 Feb	22 June 88
Ch	mCosmo George Gordon	8 Feb	22 June 88
Ch.	William Thompson Adair (G) (P.S.C.) (*Professor of Fortification, Royal Naval College*)	3 May	6 Dec 88
Ch	mEdward Ernest Pyne (G) (*Instructor of Musketry*) (*Depôt*)	17 June	6 Dec 88
Ch.	Henry Octavian Perceval Wright	8 Sept	6 Dec 88
Po	Howard Stanley Thompson (*Adjutant 4th Vol. Batt. Cameronians*)	28 Sept	6 Dec 88
52 *Po*	Arthur Montgomery Edward Hayes	17 Oct	6 Dec 88
499 *Pl*	mHenry Yeatman Hext (G)	20 Nov	6 Dec 88
Pl	Alfred Oliver De Blaquiere Nepean (G) (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	28 Dec	6 Dec 88
	1890		
Po	Henry Daniel Robinson	2 Jan	6 Dec 88
Ch	Frank Alexander Newington (*Instructor of Musketry*)	10 Mar	24 June 89
Ch	Richard Denny (*Adjutant 2nd Volunteer Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment*)	17 Apr	24 June 89
Pl	mJohn Jerome Quill (*Adjutant 2nd Volunteer Battalion, Devonshire Regiment*)	21 Apr	24 June 89
Pl	mParkins Hearle (*Instructor of Musketry*)	25 Apr	16 Dec 89
Ch	mCharles William Ross Kitching	16 July	
Pl	Grey Skipwith (*Depôt*)	16 July	
503 *Po*	Albert Evelyn Houghton	10 Aug	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS.

1881

			Corps.	Rank in Army.
	Ch	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July	*Maj.* 15 June 85
490	*Ch*	mEdward Barrington Stephens	1 July	*Maj.* 24 June 89

1882

	Po	Charles Dashwood Fowler (*Depôt*)	10 Nov

1884

180	*Pl*	Frederick Elsmie Hast (*Staff Officer*)	19 Apr
	Ch	Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans (*Staff Officer*)	17 May
	Pl	mThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche	28 May
	Ch	Edward Grant Wilkinson	19 July
265	*Pl*	John Wilmot Robyns	23 July
		m*George Thorp Onslow. (Seconded. Adjutant, 3rd (South) Regiment Royal Guernsey Militia)*	22 Sept

1885

	Pl	Henry Cecil Eagles	19 Jan
		Albert Farrar Gatliff (G)(P.S.C.)*(Instructor of Fortification, Royal Military College)*	23 Mar
	Ch	Edward Andrée Wylde (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	13 Apr
	Ch	mArthur Edmund Horniblow	17 May
	Ch	m James Bruce Darling	17 May
	Po	Percy Owen Lang	4 June
	Po	mDouglas John Kysh (G) (*Staff Officer*)	15 June
	Po	mCharles Wellesley Parish	21 June
		mEdwin Loftus McCausland (*Staff Officer, Depôt, Walmer*)	8 Aug
64	*Po*	mHerbert Cecil Money	28 Aug
		mFrancis Gibson Cotter	6 Aug
	Ch	mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon	1 Nov
450	*Pl*	mJames Robert Johnstone	7 Nov
	Ch	Dacre Lennard Barrett (*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Chatham District*)	11 Dec

1886

	Ch	mArchibald Gell Cochran	5 Jan
	Po	mWilliam John Langford	1 Feb
	Pl	Henry Charles Thos. Kelly	4 Feb
	Pl	mJohn Hulke Plumbe (*Instructor of Gymnastics, Depôt, Walmer*)	5 Mar
238	*Po*	mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	2 Apr
93	*Po*	Hobart Charles Fraser	9 May
	NID	John Frederic Daniell (P.S.C.)	28 May
	Ch	mSchofield Patten Peile	18 July
366	*Ch*	Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	25 July
53	*Po*	Randal MacDonnell (G)	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
417	*Pl* William Sydney Cumming	20 Sept	
	Po Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	29 Sept	
	Ch Charles Gisborne Brittan (*Adjutant*)	5 Nov	
115	*Ch* mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield	15 Nov	

1887

	Pl Leonard Joseph Hadley (*Depôt*)	21 Jan	
41	*Po* Charles George Matson	1 Mar	
	Pl mCharles Hope Willis (*Depôt*)	8 Dec	
367	*Po* Herbert Hodder Roberts	23 Dec	

1888

5	*Pl* Robert FitzGerald Percy	7 Apr	
	Pl mJames Hutchinson Swanton (*Adjutant*)	17 June	
	Pl Henry Pennell Tate	26 Aug	
	Pl m*Frederick White (G) (*Adjutant, Depôt, Walmer*)	26 Aug.	
343	*Ch* mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug	
	Pl mCyril Field	24 Nov	

1889

32	*Pl* mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	22 Jan	
	Po mWilliam Sydney Smith Harvest	8 Feb	
	Po mJohn Bernard	8 Feb	
506	*Po* mCharles Clarke	8 Feb	
249	*Ch* Horace Alfred Coward	8 Feb	
	Pl mHarry Gordon Cotterill	23 Mar	
267	*Ch* mCharles Henry Kennedy	3 May	
	Po mEdward Vyvyan Luke (*Adjutant*)	17 June	
262	*Pl* Leonard Christopher Peters	18 Aug	
14	*Po* Richard Hugh Montgomery	8 Sept	
347	*Po* Graham D'Arcy Anderson	28 Sept	
	Po Michael Alfred Colin Huggins (*Depôt*)	17 Oct	
132	*Pl* Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	20 Nov	
252	*Pl* Gervis Taylor Byrne	28 Dec	

1890

168	*Po* William Price Drury	2 Jan	
	m*Frederick Lenox Prendergast* (*Army Service Corps. Seconded*)	10 Mar	
	Pl Archibald George Brabazon Urmston (*Depôt*)	10 Mar	
	Ch Edward Samuel Dashwood Crowther (*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Western District*)	17 Apr	
	Po mHerbert William Liddell Holman	21 Apr	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army
Pl	Francis Andrew Robertson	25 Apr	
	m*Ernest Frederic David (Egyptian Army. Seconded)*	31 May	*Maj.* 1 June 90
Ch	Ronald Martin Byne	31 May	
Po	(*I*) Arthur Gustave Vincent	16 July	
Pl	mAlfred Edmund Marchant	1 Aug	
Pl	Charles Louis Gordon	10 Aug	
Po	mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe (G)	16 Aug	

73

LIEUTENANTS.

1880

Ch	William Arthur Churchill Grant	1 Sept

1881

Pl	mBertram Cornish Couchman	1 Sept
Ch	George Cecil Burleigh Wolfe	1 Sept

1882

NID	mHerbert Southey Neville White	1 Sept	
490 *Po*	Thomas Morice Nelson	1 Sept	
Po	mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Sept	
Po	mHenry Waldeve Logan-Home (*Depôt*)	1 Sept	
Po	David Augustus Hailes (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Sept	
Pl	mCharles Newsham Trotman (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Sept	
98 *Ch*	Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	1 Sept	
Pl	Gerald Aylmer Cox	1 Sept	
122 *Ch*	mJames Nicholas Lalor	1 Sept	
504 *Po*	John Hoskyns Abrahall	1 Sept	

1883

447 *Po*	Ernest Edward Chown	1 Feb	
Pl	Walter Erskine Binney (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Feb	
96 *Ch*	mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Feb	
111 *Po*	Cunliffe McNeile Parsons	1 Feb	
Ch	Herbert St. Leger Curteis (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*)	1 Feb	
Pl	(*I*) Charles Louis Shubrick	1 Feb	
Po	Richard James Saumarez (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*)	1 Feb	
288 *Pl*	David Mercer (*Instructor of Musketry, Malta*)	1 Feb	
498 *Ch*	Cecil Henderson	1 Feb	
517 *Pl*	Evelyn Henry Orlebar	1 Sept	

23

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.	LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*	
61	*Po* Frederick William Edward Eady	1 Sept

1884

	Po Edward Yorke Daniel (*Depôt*)	1 Feb
	Pl Arthur Matthew Connolly (*Depôt*) . . .	1 Feb
	Pl Frank William Luard (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*).	1 Sept
370	*Ch* Godfrey Estcourt Matthews	1 Sept
	Ch Hugh John Craig Gibsone (*Depôt*) . . .	1 Sept
172	*Pl* Richard Lane Bayliff	1 Sept
Coll	*Ch* Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont (*Depôt*) . .	1 Sept
	Ch Robert Douglas Beith	1 Sept

1885.

	Creighton McCrea Poulter (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
	Ch Frank Athow (*Depôt*)	1 Feb
	Po Edwin Gifford Lywood	1 Feb
118	*Po* John Beville Pym	1 Feb
	Pl William Henry Basevi	4 Mar
	Pl Richard Nelson Bendyshe (*Depôt*) . . .	1 Sept
	Po Harry Douglas Palmer	1 Sept
107	*Ch* Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept
	Pl Anthony Heyland Brabazon	1 Sept
485	*Ch* John Harry Ward	1 Sept
518	*Ch* Edmund George Evelegh	1 Sept
367	*Pl* Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham	1 Sept

1886

	Max Albert Burns Kappey (*Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps*)	1 Feb
	Pl Francis William Archibald Hervey . . .	1 Feb
	Ch Richard Blacket De Chair	1 Feb
490	*Pl* James Henry Parker	1 Feb
	Pl Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	1 Feb
	Pl Charles William Patton Keyes	1 Feb
48	*Pl* William Maxwell Johnston-Stewart . .	1 Feb
	Ch Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	1 Feb
	Ch Edward James Stroud	1 Sept
	Po Edward Clavell Thring	1 Sept
126	*Ch* George Maclear Gordon	1 Sept
	Ch Horace Carlyon Evans	1 Sept
	Pl Arthur William Wylde	1 Sept
	Ch Frederick Manoli Baltazzi Hobbs	1 Sept
	Ch Walter William Frankis	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.		LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*	
396	*Ch*	George Puckle	1 Sept
		Charles Joseph Windham (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	1 Sept
	Ch	William Edward Gunnell Connolly	1 Sept

1888

540	*Po*	John Hamilton Lambert	24 Mar
	Pl	David Henry Drake-Brockman	24 Mar
	Po	William Albert Harris	24 Mar
	Po	John Marchant	24 Mar
	Pl	Harold Arthur Buxton	24 Mar
	Po	Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	25 Sept
14	*Po*	Charles Stanbrough Watson	28 Sept
	Po	Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	28 Sept
	Pl	John Raymond Garrett	28 Sept
		Charles Walter Tribe (Probationer for the Indian Staff Corps)	28 Sept
41	*Po*	Charles Edwin Collard	28 Sept
524	*Ply*	Edward Frederick Kempson Sorsbie	28 Sept

1889

238	*Pl*	Herbert Edward Blumberg	1 Apr
41	*Po*	Edward Rushworth Blakiston Murray	1 Apr
262	*Ch*	John Ernest Crowther	1 Apr
349	*Pl*	Henry de Winton Russell	1 Apr
450	*Pl*	Frank Truscott Phillips	1 Apr
263	*Pl*	Maynard Ffolliott Harding	1 Apr
162	*Po*	Charles Edward Fitzroy Brockman	1 Apr
162	*Pl*	Reginald Parkins Prynne	1 Apr
65	*Ch*	John Brecknock Noble	27 Sept
267	*Ch*	John Arthur Tupman	27 Sept
524	*Ch*	William Herbert Foster	27 Sept
262	*Pl*	Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearse	27 Sept
265	*Pl*	Ernest Sacheverell Coke	27 Sept
93	*Ch*	Bernard Murton Strouts	27 Sept
	Po	William Wallace Gill	27 Sept
	Pl	Edmund Manaton Carpenter Ommanney	27 Sept
366	*Po*	Harry Douglas Farquharson	27 Sept
	Pl	George John Colwell (*Depôt*)	27 Sept

1890

	Po	Richard Henry Julius Meister	28 Mar
	Pl	St. George Bewes Armstrong	28 Mar
	Po	Reginald Ford	28 Mar
	Ch	Francis Stewart Gardner	28 Mar
	Pl	Wilfred Glanville Spencer	28 Mar
	Ch	Gilbert Ironside Anderson	28 Mar

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.		
Pl	Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison	28 Mar
Pl	George James Herbert Mullins	28 Mar
Po	John Francis Victor Silver Whitmarsh	28 Mar
Po	Claude William Robertson	1 July
Pl	Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday	1 July
Pl	Herbert James Crocker	1 July
Po	Alban Randell Crofton Atkins	1 July
Ch	Elliot Hody Morres	1 July
Pl	Granville Mackay Heriot	1 July
Po	Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 July
Ch	Philip Lennox Walter Bourchier	1 July

109

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1890

Po	Charles Clanranald Macdonald	1 Sept
Ch	Arthur de Winton Kitcat	1 Sept
Ch	Francis Doveton Bridges	1 Sept
Ch	John Bruce Finlaison	1 Sept
Pl	Frederick Charles Edwards	1 Sept
Pl	Henry La Touche Darley	1 Sept
Pl	William Herbert Pryce-Browne	1 Sept
Po	Henry Talbot Rickard Lloyd	1 Sept
Po	Francis Rayner Boyle	1 Sept
Ch	William Percy Garland Mylrea	1 Sept
Po	Robert Crosthwaite Colquhoun	1 Sept
Po	Reginald Hallward Morgan	1 Sept
Ch	Guy Vandeleur Robinson	1 Sept
Po	Christopher Henry Hoskyns Abrahall	1 Sept
Po	Richard Osborn Maclean Doig	1 Sept
Po	George William Lawrence Young	1 Sept
Po	John Silvester Brogden	1 Sept
Ch	Cecil William Robert Dalton	1 Sept
Po	Edward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Sept
Po	Arthur Edward Bewes	1 Sept
Ch	Gilbert Drage	1 Sept

Studying at Royal Naval College.

21

ON TEMPORARY HALF-PAY.

LIEUTENANT.

1886

William Peek Frean . . . . . 1 Feb

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

DIV.		Date of Appointment.
Plymouth	*Major* Alfred O. De B. Nepean	11 Dec. 88
Portsmouth	m*Major* Herbert E. Robbins	28 Dec 89
Chatham	*Captain* Edward A. Wylde	15 Sept 90

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Portsmouth	m*Major* Algernon St. L. Burrowes	17 June 89
Depôt	*Major* Edward E. Pyne	23 May 90
Chatham	*Major* Frank A. Newington	16 July 90
Plymouth	*Major* Parkins Hearle	1 Aug 90

STAFF OFFICERS.

Chatham	*Captain* Thomas J. P. Evans	15 Sept 90
Portsmouth	*Captain* Douglas J. Kysh	15 Sept 90
Plymouth	*Captain* Frederick E. Hart	10 Dec 90

ADJUTANTS.

Plymouth	James H. Swanton (*Captain*)	30 Mar 86
Chatham	Charles G. Brittan (*Captain*)	11 Oct 86
Depôt	Frederick White (*Captain*)	15 Dec 86
Portsmouth	Edward V. Luke (*Captain*)	26 Mar 88
Depôt	Edwin L. M'Causland	17 Dec 90

QUARTERMASTERS.

Chatham	m*Hon. Major* Valentine Brown	1 Sept 79
Depôt	mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe	27 Apr 82
Portsmouth	mJames Murphy	1 July 82
Plymouth	mEdwin Albert Syms	31 Mar 83
Portsmouth	mJohn Burtenshaw	4 July 83
Chatham	Francis Powell	18 June 88
Plymouth	John James Hoare	1 Apr 89
Depôt	George Foster Harding	8 Aug 89

PAYMASTERS.

Chatham	*Major* Henry Gritton	1 Aug 90
Portsmouth	*Major* William Taylor Miller	17 May 85
Plymouth	*Hon. Lt.-Col.* George Henry Elliot	26 May 78
Chatham	*Hon.-Lt.-Col.* George Maunsell Shewell (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	31 May 79

Digitized by Google

STAFF OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY—*continued.*

DIV.		*Date of Appointment.*
	BARRACK-MASTERS.	
Chatham	m*Bt.-Lieut.-Col.* Robert William Francis Holt.	8 Dec 87
Plymouth	*Major* Henry J. L. Norcock	6 Oct 85
Chatham	m*Major* Thomas Everard Hungerford (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	21 Jan 87
Portsmouth	m*Major* Edward Selby Innes	17 June 89
	CHAPLAINS.	
Chatham	*Rev.* Robert O'Callaghan, B.A.	12 Aug 85
Portsmouth	*Rev.* Charles E. York, M.A.	1 Oct 89
Plymouth.	*Rev.* William Dickson, LL.D.	1 Nov 88
Chatham	*Rev.* Benjamin C. Pidcock, M.A. (*for the Depôt, Walmer*)	1 Feb 89

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

	FLEET SURGEONS.	
Walmer Depôt	James W. Fisher, Esq., M.D.	23 Apr 89
Plymouth	Richard J. Sweetnam, Esq.	10 May 89
Portsmouth	Robert Turner, Esq.	15 May 89
	SURGEONS.	
Portsmouth	James Mc C. Martin, Esq.	22 May 90
	Herbert Canton, Esq.	14 Feb. 90
Plymouth	William S. Lightfoot, Esq.	8 Nov 90
	Francis M. Puddicombe, Esq.	6 Sept 90
Walmer Depôt	Arthur S. Nance, Esq.	12 May 90

OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES, EMPLOYED ON THE RECRUITING SERVICE.

Morris, *Lieut.-Col.* John I. 1 July 88 . *London*
Chapman, *Major* A. E. 1 May 90 *Bristol*
Pengelley, *Major & Bt.-Lt.-Col.* G. F., R.M.A. 11 June 89 . *Liverpool*
Parish, *Captn.* C. W. 1 Nov 89 . . *Hull*
Clavell, *Capt.* R. K. W. R. 1 July 90 *Birmingham*
Blaxland, *Major* A. H. 8 July 89 . *Derby*
Kitching, *Major.* C. W. R. . . 10 June 89 *Cambridge*
Cheetham, *Major* C. J. R.M.A. . . . 1 Nov 90 . *Glasgow*
Burrowes, *Major* A. L. S. R.M.A. . . . 1 July 90 *Edinburgh*
Down, *Capt.* A. T., R.M.A. . . . 1 Mar 90 . *Salisbury*
Corbet, *Major* A.D. 9 May 90 . *Exeter*

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

GENERAL STAFF.

Superintending Clerks.—Royal Marine Office.

	Date of Warrant.		Date of Warrant.
Edwin Pownoll Bolton . .	3 June 84	Frederick Callaway . . .	4 Oct 87

SERGEANT MAJORS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

William Tettersell . . .	1 July 81	John Jackson . . .	3 Dec 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

DIV.		
Portsmouth . .	Walter H. Haddleton	1 July 81
Plymouth . . .	Alfred Revill	1 July 81
Plymouth . . .	mBenjamin Tucker	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	John White	1 July 81
Supernumerary	*George Frederick Ball* (*4th Battalion Derby Regiment*)	
Chatham . . .	Ambrose William Snelling	28 Aug 82
Portsmouth . .	mWilliam Marriott	18 June 88
Chatham . . .	mThomas William Holdstock	8 Aug 89

BANDMASTERS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

John Winterbottom	1 July 81

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

Chatham . . .	Jacob Adam Kappey	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	George John Miller	18 Nov 84
Plymouth . . .	Frank Winterbottom	28 Apr 90

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Royal Marine Artillery.

	Charles W. Cailes	1 July 81
	Harry Grigg	18 Sept 88

Royal Marine Light Infantry.

Plymouth . . .	William Powell	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	mHenry George Hyde	1 July 81
Chatham . . .	John Ringland	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	William Craze	26 Oct 81
Chatham . . .	mThomas James Adams	16 Sept 87
Portsmouth . .	William Isaac Pawsey	3 Mar 89
Walmer Depôt .	mCharles W. Slaney	1 Apr 89
Plymouth . . .	mJohn Davidson	20 Apr 89

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Chatham . . .	Charles Williams	1 July 81
R. M. Art. . .	Henry Harnett	1 July 81
Portsmouth . .	Thomas Askew	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	John Robert Sheppard	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	Frederick Fulford Hore	1 July 81
Walmer Depôt .	Henry R. Leonard Botting	27 Feb 83
Plymouth . . .	John Westaway	1 Jan 84
Walmer Depôt .	James Richardson	29 Jan 85
Walmer Depôt .	George Stephen Stainer	30 Jan 88

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
Nore . .	Wildfire .	*Vice-Admiral* Charles T. Curme. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 4 Aug 90 (2) 4 Aug 90	*Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice	Richard B. White.
Portsmouth	Duke of Wellington	*Admiral Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, VC, G.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 20 June 88 (2) 20 June 88	Frederick C. H. Allenby.	Herbert F. Roe.
Devonport .	Vivid .	*Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of* Edinburgh, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., *AdC.* (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 4 Aug 90 (2) 4 Aug 90	Colin R. Keppel.	Henry H. Rickard.
Queenstown, Ireland.	Triumph	*Rear-Admiral* James E. Erskine. (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*)	(1) 31 Dec 88 (2) 31 Dec 88	Lionel G. Tufnell.	Robert J. M. Macleod.
Channel Squadron.	Camperdown.	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.* (*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*)	(1) 3 May 90 (2) 3 May 90	Frederick R. W. Morgan.	Robert Donaldson.
	Anson	*Rear-Admiral* Loftus F. Jones. (*Second in command.*)	(1) 12 Sept 90 (2) 12 Sept 90	Edwyn S. Alexander	James Bramble.
Mediterranean	Victoria.	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 11 Mar 89 (2) 16 Apr 89	Mark E F. Kerr.	Charles E. Gifford.
	Trafalgar	*Rear-Admiral The Lord* Walter T. Kerr.	(1) 2 Apr 90 (1) 2 Apr 90	Charles J. T. Dormer.	William C. Gillies.
North America and West Indies.	Bellerophon.	*Vice-Admiral* George W. Watson. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 15 Dec 88 (2) 31 Jan 89	Ernest C. T. Troubridge.	Edward Robinson.
	Urgent	*Commodore* Rodney M. Lloyd. (*Commodore in charge at Jamaica*)	(1) 19 Sept 89 (2) 21 Oct 89	*None Allowed.*	Edward W. Keey
acific .	Warspite.	*Rear-Admiral* Charles F. Hotham, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 4 Feb 90 (2) 7 June 90	John I. Graham.	John H. G. Chapple.

Digitized by Google

Stations.	Flag-Ships.	Flag-Officers.	(1.) Appointed. (2.) Assumed Command.	Flag-Lieutenants.	Secretaries.
China	Imperieuse	*Vice-Admiral* Sir Nowell Salmon, VC, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) (*Will be succeeded by Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick W. Richards, K.C.B.*)	(1) 17 Dec 87 (2) 21 Feb 88	John F. Lea. *Douglas R. L. Nicholson.	David B. L. Hopkins (*act.*) †John Carlisle.
	Victor	*Commodore* Edmund J. Church. (*Commodore in charge at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 27 Dec 88 (2) 20 Feb 89	*None Allowed.*	George W. Whillier.
East Indies	Boadicea	*Vice-Admiral Hon. Sir* Edmund R. Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 25 Feb 88 (2) 20 Apr 88	Edward D. Ogilvie (*acting*)	William A. Harvey.
Australia	Orlando	*Rear-Admiral The Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. Scott, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 10 Sept 89 (2) 17 Nov 89	Richard P. FitzGerald.	W. Le Geyt Pullen.
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa	Raleigh	*Rear-Admiral* Henry F. Nicholson, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Sept 90 (2) 9 Oct 90	Charles Mure.	Francis E. G. Dent.
S. E. Coast of America	Cleopatra	*Captain* Archer J. W. Musgrave. (*Senior Officer.*)	(1) 29 Nov 88 (2) 13 Feb 89	*None allowed.*	
Training Squadron.	Active	*Commodore* Armand T. Powlett (*Commodore Commanding.*)	(1) 14 Nov 89 (2) 14 Nov 89	*None allowed.*	Edward H. Neat.
Portsmouth Dockyard.	Asia	*Rear-Admiral* William E. Gordon. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 6 Aug 88 (2) 6 Aug 88	*None allowed.*	R. H. Roughton (civilian).
Devonport Dockyard.	Indus	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Aug 88 (2) 1 Aug 88	*None allowed.*	W. T. Archer (civilian).
Chatham Dockyard.	Pembroke	*Rear-Admiral* Edward Kelly. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Nov 87 (2) 1 Nov 87	*None allowed.*	E. T. Howard (civilian)
Malta Dockyard.	Hibernia	*Rear-Admiral* Alexander Buller, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 10 Jan 89 (2) 9 Feb 89	Henry B. Bradshaw	Charles E. Byron.
Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves	Northumberland	*Vice-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.	(1) 17 Apr 88 (2) 17 Apr 88		William W. Perry.

* Flag Lieutenant to Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick W. Richards, K.C.B.
† Secretary to Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick W. Richards, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS ON FOREIGN OR PARTICULAR SERVICE.

MEDITERRANEAN AND RED SEA.

Agamemnon.	Colossus.	Gannet.	Inflexible.	Scout.
Amphion.	Cruiser.	††Garnet.	Landrail.	Surprise.
Australia.	Dolphin.	Goshawk.	Melita.	Téméraire.
Benbow.	Dreadnought.	‡Hecla.	Phaëton.	Undaunted.
Cockatrice.	Edinburgh.	Hibernia.	Polyphemus.	Trafalgar.
Collingwood	Fearless.	Imogene.	Sandfly.	Victoria.

CHANNEL SQUADRON.

Anson.	‡Curlew.	Rodney.
Aurora	Howe.	Speedwell.
Camperdown.	Immortalité	

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Bellerophon.	Comus.	Partridge.	Ready.	Tourmaline.
Buzzard.	Emerald.	Pelican.	Terror.	Urgent.
Canada.	**Forward.	Pylades.	Thrush.	

SOUTH EAST COAST OF AMERICA.

Basilisk.	Beagle.	Bramble.	Cleopatra.

PACIFIC.

Champion.	Liffey.	Pheasant.
Daphne.	Melpomene.	Warspite.
Espiegle.	Nymphe.	

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE AND WEST COAST OF AFRICA.

Alecto.	Magicienne.	Raleigh.	Swallow.
‖Archer.	Penelope.	Sparrow.	Widgeon.
Magpie.			

EAST INDIES.

Boadicea.	Herald.	Mariner.	Redbreast.
Brisk.	Kingfisher.	Mosquito.	Sphinx.
‡Conquest.	Lapwing.	Pigeon.	Turquoise.
Cossack.	Marathon.		

CHINA.

Alacrity.	Imperieuse.	Peacock.	Porpoise.	Severn.
Caroline.	Leander.	Pigmy.	Rattler.	Swift.
Firebrand.	Linnet.	Plover.	Redpole.	Victor Emanuel.
Hyacinth.	Mercury			

AUSTRALIA.

Cordelia.	Lizard.	Rapid.	Royalist.
Curacoa.	Orlando.	Ringdove.	Swinger.
Goldfinch.			

TRAINING SQUADRON.

Active.	Calypso.	Ruby.	Volage.

PARTICULAR SERVICE.

Assistance.	Hearty.	Jackal	Seahorse.	Tyne.
Banterer.	Himalaya.	Mistletoe.	Tamar.	Wye.
Britomart.	Humber.	Orontes.		

SURVEYING SERVICE.

Dart.	Paluma.	Rambler.	Stork.
Egeria.	Penguin	Research.	Triton.

ORDERED HOME.

Acorn.	Albacore.	Reindeer.
Carysfort.	Mutine.	Wanderer.

‡ Temporarily attached to Squadron.
‖ Will be ordered to China when relieved by "Mohawk."
** Will pay off at Bermuda in March 91.
†† Recommissioned Malta 1 Nov and will proceed to Pacific.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF FOREIGN OFFICERS SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S SHIPS.

Name.	Rank.	Nation.	Ship.	Date.
Halil Effendi . . .	Lieutenant .	Turkish .	'Howe' . . .	9 June 90
Gabriel Kielland . .	Lieutenant .	Norwegian	'Pelican'. . .	1 May 89

RETINUE ALLOWED TO FLAG OFFICERS, COMMODORES 1st CLASS, AND CAPTAINS OF THE FLEET.

		No.
Secretary		1
Flag Lieutenant (to Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st class)		1
Admiral's Coxswain		1
Domestics for the	Admiral of the Fleet	12
	Admiral	10
	Vice-Admiral	7
	Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1st Class.	5
	Captain of the Fleet	2

NOTE.—Commodores, 2nd class, are allowed a Secretary in lieu of an Assistant Paymaster or Clerk. Secretaries to Flag Officers, Commodores of the 1st Class and Captains of the Fleet are allowed a servant, with the rating of "Secretary's servant."

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE STEAM SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ALSO OF SAILING SHIPS IN COMMISSION, WITH THEIR PRESENT STATIONS.

N.B.—The Indian Troop Ships, Coastguard Cruisers, Small Steam Vessels, &c. employed in Harbour Service, are shown in separate Lists.

(The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the numbers of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being only used to indicate where Officers are serving.)

S. denotes Screw.—P. Paddle Wheel.

***—*The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weights in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.
(G) against an officer's name denotes he is a Gunnery Lieutenant borne for Gunnery duties.
(T) that he is a Torpedo Lieutenant borne for Torpedo duties.
(N) that he is an executive officer borne for Navigating duties.
(S) that he is a Boatswain borne for Signal duties.

3 ACHILLES, 16. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

9820 *Tons.* 5000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com. ....Edmond E. Greaves 4 Nov 90
Ch. Engineer ..John McCarthy ....15 Nov 89
Gunner.....Mark J. Delaney ....20 May 90
Boatswain ....Edward Dowel.....20 May 90
Carpenter.....James Cornish ..... 1 Jan 89
(Borne in 'Indus.')

4 ACORN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1380 *H.P.*

Pacific.

(Ordered home.)

Commander ..George N. A. Pollard 28 Sept 89
Lieutenant ....Francis A. Valentine, DSO. 22 Feb 87
(N)Owen F. Gillett 26 Oct 88
John W. M. Webb .. 22 Feb 87
Staff Eng.....Henry Cook ..... 1 Nov 85
Paymaster ....Henry A. Malaher ..13 Feb 89
Surgeon .....Percy E. Maitland .. 22 Feb 87
Gunner.....William J. Branton . 16 July 85
Charles M. Gunner 17 Apr 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Commissioned at Devonport, 22nd February 1887.

5 ACTIVE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4130 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain .....Armand T. Powlett 1 Nov 89
(Commodore Second Class.)
Secretary ..... Edward H. Neat.. 4 Nov 89

Commander ....Charles A. Forlong 30 May 90
Lieutenant ....(N)Thomas J. Oswell 20 Aug 88
(G)Thomas P. Walker 10 Sept 89
Francis E. Travers 26 Aug 90
Augustus R. C. Warren 14 May 90
Norman C. Palmer 26 Nov 90
Capt. Mar. ....Robert F. G. Percy ..26 Nov 89
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Frank C. Stebbing, M.A. 29 Aug 89
Staff Surg.....Michael Ronan, B.A. 6 Sept 90
Staff Paym.....Henry W. Hunt ....17 Oct 88
Staff Eng.....Richard T. Rundle..24 Nov 90
Sub-Lieut.....George E. Cave ....29 June 89
Herbert P. L. Tottenham (act)..... 8 Nov 90
Hon. Algernon D. E. H. Boyle (act) ....25 Aug 90
Assist. Paym. ..Albert G. Craddock 23 Oct 88
Engineer .....George R. Taylor .. 4 Sept 88
Assist. Eng.....Percy Wheater ....19 Nov 89
Gunner.....Henry Stevens ..... 7 May 88
Boatswain ....James Winsbrow .. 5 Feb 89
(S)Charles E. Collins 4 Sept 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
John Peain .....17 Apr 88
Carpenter.....Charles Dean.....15 Nov 89
Midshipman ..Francis E. Walters..23 May 90
Henry E. Sharp ....29 Mar 90
Donald O. Springfield 3 Nov 90
Arthur C. Stewart ..25 Aug 90
Godfrey G. Webster 3 Nov 90
Reginald W. Kiddle 24 Nov 90
William A. S. Dodds 23 May 90
Francis W. Caulfeild 25 Aug 90
Guy M. Marston ....23 May 90
Sidney T. Armitage 23 May 90
Aubrey C. H. Smith 25 Aug 90
William H. Gervis ..25 Aug 90
Robert G. Corbett .. 3 Nov 90
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st Sept. 1885

7 ÆOLUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building at Devonport.

Carpenter.....James Fuller..... 1 Apr 90
(Borne in 'Indus.')

Digitized by Google

10 AGAMEMNON, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* 6360 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Charles L. Oxley.... 6 Aug 90
Commander ..Lennard E. Dick.....24 Nov 90
Lieutenant ..... (N)Francis T. Barr 5 May 90
Edward L Lowdell 29 Mar 90
Robert H. S. Stokes 24 Nov 90
Herbert Powley ....24 Nov 90
(G) William H. Boys 24 Nov 90
Frederic G. Bird ....24 Nov 90
Capt. Mar. Art. Arthur G. Tatham 16 Jan. 90
Lieut. R.N.R. ..William H. Watkeys (*act*) .....19 Dec 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Auguste B. S. West 2 Dec 90
Staff Surg. .....Alfred T. Corrie ....24 Nov 90
Fleet Paym......Edmund Hickson ..24 Nov 90
Fleet Eng......George T. Craddock 24 Nov 90
Sub-Lieut. .....Cecil J. Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes 9 Sept 90
Surgeon .....Charles G. Matthew, M.B. 24 Nov 90
Assist. Paym....Henry J. Troughton..24 Nov 90
Engineer.....George C. Bath .....24 Nov 90
Robert B. Ayres ....24 Nov 90
Assist. Eng......George Attwool .....24 Nov 90
Frederick H. Hutch-ings .....24 Nov 90
Gunner .....Francis R. Boland .. 1 Dec 90
Boatswain ....*John Roberts*.....29 Nov 90
Thomas L. Daniels ..29 Nov 90
Charles G. Reppert (*act*)29 Nov 90
Andrew Leahy (*act*)..20 Nov 90
Assist. Clerk....*Percy H. Franklin*....11 Feb 90
Charles L. Hammond 7 Oct 90
Carpenter .....Henry Evans .....24 Nov 90

Recommissioned at Malta, December 1890.

12 AGINCOURT, 17. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

10,690 *Tons.* 6870 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....George Barrett..... 2 July 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

14 AJAX, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* 6440 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)

Coast Guard Service.

Greenock.

Captain.. .....Robert H. Boyle *AdC* 28 Nov 88
Commander....William M. Maturin 23 Nov 90
Arthur M. Farquhar..20 Dec 89
(*For Special Service.*)
Lieutenant ....Charles W. P. Allen..26 Sept 89
Edward L. Wilson..13 May 90
John H. E. Allen.... 1 Dec 90
(G) Frederick K. C. Gibbons .....25 Aug 90
Staff-Com. ....Augustus Fane.....12 Dec 89
Capt. Mar. .....Richard H. Montgomery 1 Oct 90
Lieut. Mar. .....Charles S. Watson .. 2 Nov 88
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John M. Morton, BA. 9 Jan 89
Staff-Surg. ....James A. Collot.....15 Apr 90
Paymaster ....John F. A. Sloan ....14 Sept 90
Fleet Eng.....James Legate.. ..... 6 Sept 89
Surgeon.....Walter H. S. Stalkartt, M.B. 21 June 90
Assist. Paym. ..Samuel M. Fennell..13 Apr 90
Engineer .....David Peacock..... 6 Oct. 89
Assist. Eng. ....James Hird.....5 Feb 90
Gunner .....Joseph Saunders....24 Nov 89
Boatswain ....Martin Jackson .... 12 Oct 88
James Barry ..... 5 Nov 89
William Rumsby .... 6 Dec 90
Carpenter.....Henry J. Lilley.....19 Sept 88
Recommissioned at Devonport, 5th August 1885.
(*For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page* 270.)

TENDER.
'Forester.'

COAST GUARD CRUISER.
'Squirrel.'

15 ALACRITY, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1700 *Tons.* 3180 *H.P.*

China.

Commander....Charles H. Adair.... 6 Dec 89
Lieutenant ....Charles H. Dundas.. 6 Dec 89
(N) William S. Bowman 6 Dec 89
Chief Eng. ....John Gardner..... 6 Dec 89
Sub-Lieut.....Charles R. Curtis....13 Dec 89
Surgeon .....Bassett C. E. F. Gunn..6 Dec 89
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Charles H. A. Ward ..6 Dec 89
Engineer .....Richard W. Toman ..6 Dec 89
Gunner.....Thomas F. Carroll ..19 Oct 88

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th Feb. 1890.

Digitized by Google

16 ALBACORE, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 660 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com....William J. Scullard ..16 Jan 90
Lieutenant....(N)George E. S. Petch 2 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut......George F. E. Nugent..7 Dec 89
Surgeon.....Edward A. Spiller, MD. 9 Aug 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge..} Frederick G. W. Taylor 29 Oct 89
Engineer.....John A. Crook (*temp.*) 20 June 87
Gunner .....Andrew J Bearne .. 9 June 87
Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June 1887.

19 ALBERTA. P. *Yacht.*

370 *Tons.* 1208 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

Portsmouth.

Staff-Capt. ....William B. Goldsmith 13 July 83
Fleet Eng. ....Charles Salmon .... 2 Dec 89
(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

24 ALECTO, 4. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

620 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com...Frederick G. McKinstry 25 Jan 90
Lieutenant(N)..George G. B. Sheppard 25 Jan 90
Ch. Engineer ..William Fedarb (*b*) (*act*) 27 Jan 90
Surgeon.....William A. Whitelegge, B.A., M.D. 25 Jan 90
Assist. Paym. in Charge.} John Riches .....25 Jan 90
Gunner .....Richard C. Lee (*act*) 29 Jan 90
Boatswain.....*William Pine* .....29 Jan 90
Recommissioned at Sierra Leone, 27th February 1890.

26 ALEXANDRA, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9490 *Tons.* 8610 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com. ....Bertram E. W. Gwynne 28 Aug 90
Fleet Eng. ....William Gilbert .... 7 Dec 89
Engineer .....Samuel A. Screech 27 Sept 90
Gunner.....William H. Loveless 20 June 89
Boatswain ....John Metters.....17 Apr 90
Carpenter.....David Howe..... 8 Oct 90
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

27 ALGERINE, 4. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 810 *H.P.*

Chatham.

29 AMPHION, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Edward G. Hulton..11 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Francis W. Barrett 4 Nov 87
(G)George J. S. Warrender 11 Dec 88
William H. du C Chads 11 Dec 88
Richard H. Story....11 Dec 88
Frank Hammond ..11 Dec 88
Robert F. Scott.....21 Dec 88
Staff Surgeon..William E. Breton, M.D. 15 May 85
Staff Paym.....William S. Watson..11 Dec 88
Chief Engineer..George T. Simmons
Surgeon .....Alfred T. Rimell ....11 Dec 88
Engineer .....William Whittingham 13 Nov 88
Henry J. Turner (*act*)16 Mar 88
Assist. Eng. ....Thomas C. Morris ..31 Oct 88
William A. J. Davies 11 Dec 88
Gunner .....John McCarthy ....14 Sept 86
(T)Theodore Bye .. 11 Dec 88
Thomas Fleming (*act*)13 Oct 90
Boatswain ....Alexander Johnston 29 Nov 90
Carpenter .....Thomas Slaney ....20 Nov 84
Clerk .....Henry Horniman ..11 Dec 88
Commissioned at Devonport, 11th December 1888

30 ANDROMACHE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 *Tons.* 9,000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Chief Engr. ....John W. Bennington 10 Sept
Carpenter .....William F. Andrews 29 May
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

32 ANSON, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.
Channel Squadron.
Flag Ship of the Second in Command of Channel Squadron.

Rear-Admiral Loftus F. Jones ....12 Sept 90
Flag Lieut......Edwyn S. Alexander 18 Feb 90
Secretary .....James Bramble.....12 Sept 89
Clerk to Sec......Francis R. Luke ....11 Mar 89

Captain.....Bouverie F. Clark ..28 May 89
Commander....Spencer H. M. Login 28 May 89
Lieutenant.....Charles J. Graves Sawle 4 Jan 90
Robert B. S. Wrey ..24 Aug 88
(G) William H. Nicholson 31 Jan 89
(T) Harry Jones .... 5 July 90
Robert E. R. Benson 8 May 90
Staff Com......George S. Keigwin.. 6 Sept 90
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Charles H. Watkins (*act*) 11 Nov 90
Capt. Mar......Francis J. Raitt..... 4 Dec 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William S. Harris, M.A. 9 May 90
Fleet Surg. ....Bernard Renshaw ..19 Dec 90
Fleet Paym ....Charles W. Cole .... 1 Nov 89
Staff Engr. ....William H. Burner 14 Oct 90
Nav. Instr. ....William Silver..... 9 May 90
Sub-Lieut .....Henry B. Pelly.....16 May 90
Montagu L. Hutton (act) 7 Oct 90
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Alfred S. Gibb (*act*)..17 Jan 90
Surgeon..... D'Arcy Harvey MB.. 8 Nov 90
Assist. Paym. ..Charles H. Rowe.... 5 Sept 89
Engineer .....John D. Rees.....29 Nov 89
Assist Engr. ....Charles W. Bolt ....10 Nov 88
Charles H. Hill.....27 Aug 88
Harry J. Meiklejohn 16 Oct 88
William J. Duffell (*probu*) 2 Dec 90
Gunner.....Frederick J. M. Johnson 3 Sept 88
(T) Frederick Elliott .. 4 Dec 90
George R. Cooper ..22 Sept 89
Boatswain ....William Marchant ..16 Jan 89
Frank Minto ..... 4 June 89
Carpenter.....James Penin .....17 Sept 89
Midshipman....Edward L. Booty ..13 Nov 90
Henry A. Gillett ....13 Dec 90
Henry B. Montagu..13 Nov 90
Gilbert J. M. Rathbone 29 Aug 90
Richard F. H. H. Mahon 15 Jan 90
Reginald A. Willis ..15 Jan 90
Arthur G. Warren ..18 Feb 90
John W. E. Townsend 15 Jan 90
Percy Harvey .....22 July 90
George N. Tomlin ..22 July 90
Naval Cadet ..Rafe G. R. Conwy ..29 Aug 90
Clerk.....Owen L. Penfold.... 9 Jan 90
Assist. Clerk ..*Harold Rudham*.....22 Jan 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 28 May 1889.
(Officers and crew turned over from the 'Agincourt').

33 ANT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to the 'Duke of Wellington.'

Boatswain ....Richard Carr.....29 Mar 90
Borne in the 'Duke of Wellington.'

ANTELOPE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4,500 *H.P.*

Building at Devonport.

34 APOLLO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 *Tons.* 9,000 *H.P.*

Building at Chatham.

Ch. Engineer ..John S. Watch..... 1 Dec 90
Carpenter.....Nathaniel N. Blake...15 June 89
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

35 ARCHER, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.
(Will proceed to China when relieved by 'Mohawk.')

Commander ..John Ferris.....11 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Arnot Henderson 8 Nov 88
Robert H. J. Stewart 15 Oct 89
Thomas S. Gooch ..11 Dec 88
Staff Surgeon ..Standish T. O'Grady 11 Dec 88
Paymaster ....Thomas Guard.....11 Dec 88
Staff Engr. ....John Pitt ..... 7 Dec 85
Engineer .....
Assist. Eng......Charles Banister ....10 Nov 88
Gunner.....(T) William Brackman 22 May 86
William J. Geddes ..11 Dec 88
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Commissioned at Devonport, 11th December 1888

37 ARETHUSA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N) Edward L. Lang 8 Jan 90
Staff-Engr. ....Nicholas Meaden ....13 Apr 88
Engineer .....
Gunner.....Thomas J. Browning 3 June 90
Boatswain ....Frank Chatel.....18 Jan 88
Carpenter.....William T. Searle....20 Apr 88
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Digitized by Google

39 ARROW, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

41 ASIA, 4. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3594 *Tons.*
Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.
Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral William E. Gordon.. 6 Aug 88
Captain .....Albert H. Markham, *AdC.* 14 Nov 89

Commander....Reginald R. Neeld .. 7 Feb 90
Lieutenant ....Henry K. Gregson ..10 Oct 90
William A. L. Q. Henriques 6 Dec 90
Arthur T. S. Carter..12 Nov 89
Thomas W. Woodhead 10 Dec 89
Staff Comm ....Albert J. W. Neville 12 June 89
Capt. Mar.....Charles G. Matson .. 1 Oct 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles E. Collard ..26 Mar 90
Edward R. B. Murray 26 Mar 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick A. J. Gace, B.A .....16 May 89
Fleet Surg. ....Edward Meade ....29 Feb. 88
(*And for service in Portsmouth Dockyard, &c.*)
Fleet Paym.....Alexander V. Maccall 2 Dec 90
Paymaster ....
Surgeon.....Edmund Corcoran ..16 Dec 90
(*And for service in Portsmouth Dockyard, &c.*)
Alexander F. Harper 31 July 90
(*And for service in Portsmouth Dockyard, &c.*)
Alfred Cropley.....13 June 90
John Grant, M.B. ....10 Sept 89
Assist.Paym....John E. Datham ....27 Dec 90
Ch. Carpenter..John Barr ..... 4 Dec 90
Gunner.....Daniel W. Hawkins..20 Aug 90
Boatswain ....Thomas Hills .. ..21 Nov 88
Morgan Murphy.....24 Nov 88
Samuel C. Philpot....12 Sept 88
Thomas Burrow ....10 Jan 90
David Lewis .....12 Sept 88
Clerk .....Percy J. Ling.....30 Dec 90
The following officers are borne as additional for various services:—
Staff-Com. ....*Andrew W. Miller*....17 July 89
(*For revision of Establishment of Warrant Officers' Sea Stores.*)
Chief Inspector of Machinery } *John H. Heffernan*.....30 Nov 87
Fleet Eng.....*Peter Colquhoun* ....26 Nov 90
William Nicklin, D.S.O. 27 Apr 89
Paymaster ....*Alfred H. Sherris* ....17 Dec 90
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing, Implement, and Warrant Officers' Accounts.*)
Ch.Engineer....*William H. Bramsdon* 8 Dec 90
(*For instruction in "repair and examination" of Ordnance at Woolwich.*)
Engineer .....*John E. Jenkins*.....19 Feb 89
Frederick D. Hobbs .. 1 Oct 90
(*For charge of Drawing Office, Portsmouth Yard.*)
Henry P. Vining ....29 Sept 90
Chief Gunner..*Charles E. Cox* .....17 July 88
Ch. Boatswn. ...*Joseph Leech*.....29 Jan 89
(*For service with Divisional Ships.*)
Ch. Carpenter..Mark Pethybridge .. 6 Jan 91
Gunner.....(**T**) *James C. Rockett* 20 Oct 89
James P. Burden ....22 Apr 90
(*For instruction of Stokers 2nd Class in Drills, &c.*)
Boatswain ....*George South* ..... 8 Mar 88
For Reserve.
George Trice .....20 Jan 90
(*For revision of Boatswains' Sea Store Establishments.*)
(**T**) *Joseph Sanders* ..15 Apr 90

Staff Eng. ....*Ivie A. Couper* .....20 May 90
(*For service in 'Volcano.'*)
William J. Harding.. 5 Mar 90
(*For service with Gun and Torpedo Boats.*)
John T. Corner ..... 4 Mar 81
David E. Smith.....16 Dec 85
(*In charge of Gun mountings.*)
Henry Jolliffe ..... 6 Jan 90
(*For service as Admiralty Overseer on the Tyne.*)
Chief Eng ....*William L. Wishart*..11 Dec 88
Thomas H. Hyde ....22 Oct 89
(*For service as Admiralty Overseer at Hull.*)
William Rabbidge....25 Aug 90
Assist.Paym....*Harry Robinson*.....14 Nov 89
Engineer .....*Robert St. J. Raper*....28 Mar 90
(*Torpedo Boat Instructor.*)
Boatswain ....*James Horrigan*.... 31 Aug 89
(*To assist Chief Boatswain of Yard.*)
For Portsmouth Yard.

Engineer . ....*Charles Allsop* .....31 Aug 88
(*For Gunboats at Haslar.*)
Samuel Aston..... 8 Sept 90
(*For Indian Government Ship 'Assaye.'*)
Joseph H. Pill..... 8 Sept 90
(*For Indian Government Ship 'Plassy.'*)
Chief Carp. ....*Charles White* .....18 Feb 90
(*For charge of tanks at Clarence Yard.*)
Gunner .....*Richard Gardner* ....20 Aug 90
(*For charge of Stores in Reserve.*)
(**T**)*Daniel G. O'Connell*..22 Mar 89
(*For Torpedo Boat No.* 81.)
New Books opened, 1st October 1888.
TENDER.
'Insolent.'

44 ASSISTANCE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

2500 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Captain.....John S. Hallifax ....21 June 90
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Robert N. Ommanney 24 Feb 88
James W. Little.....15 Feb 88
Reginald H. Curteis..15 Sept 90
Lionel H.St.C. Coxon 24 Nov 90
Staff Paym.....Richard E. Moore ..30 Sept 89
Fleet Engr. ....Edwin J. Comley....27 Sept 90
Staff Surg.....Henry Beaumont ..24 Oct 90

Digitized by Google

Assist. Paym...John H. Coulton ....20 Nov 89
Engineer .....James Brown (*temp.*)26 Nov 90
Boatswain ....William J. Jacobs .... 9 May 90
George T. Potts ..... 8 July 90
Carpenter.....Frederick Stears.... 5 Sept 88
Recommissioned at Portsmouth. 1st Feb. 1879.

46 ASTREA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser. 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building at Devonport.

Carpenter.....James Bounsall .... 13 Sept 90
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

18 AUDACIOUS, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*
Ship of First Reserve Coast Guard Service, Hull.

Captain.....Arthur C. H. Paget.. 1 Apr 90
Commander ..Charles G. W. Aylen 10 Sept 89
Lieutenant ....Alexander E. Stewart 4 Jan 90
John Gibbings ..... 1 Apr 90
Hugh Le D. Stapleton 4 Nov 90
Staff Commr...Edwin H. Richards 11 Jan 89
*Capt. Mar. Art.*Robert H. Alexander 1 Ap 90
*Lieut. Mar. Art.*Percy J. Ussher .... 1 Apr 90
Lieut. Mar. ....W. M. Johnston-Stewart 1 Apr 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Barton S. Tucker BA 1 Apr 90
Staff Surg. ....William Thompson..24 Dec 90
Fleet Paym.....Frederic R.G.Wright 9 Oct 88
Fleet Engr.....George J. Weeks ....27 Nov 90
Assist Paym ..Robert R. Hastings..15 June 90
Engineer .....Thomas S. Guyer ..22 Feb 90
*Chief Boatswain*Thomas Edwards ..15 July 90
Assist Eng. ....Herbert J. Leader ..31 Aug 88
Gunner.....Stephen Hopes.....22 Oct 89
John Browning.....12 May 89
Boatswain ....*Frederick Maidment* 1 Apr 90
Carpenter.....John Bersey .....23 Nov 89

The following Officers are borne additional for various Services:—
Fleet Paym....*Henry H. P. Shanks*..20 Sept 90
(*For service on shore.*)
Gunner .....*Francis R. Boland* ..24 Aug 87
(*For 'Nimble.'*)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April 1890, *to replace the 'Rupert.'*
(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page* 269.)

TENDERS.
'Bullfrog.' 'Elk.' 'Nimble.'
COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Beaver.' 'Rose.'

52 AURORA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Arthur D. Fanshawe 1 July 90
Commander....Ernest A. Simons .. 1 July 90
Lieutenant ....Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney ..... July 90
(**G**)Charles L. Napier 1 July 90
(**T**)Somerset A. G. Calthorpe ..... 1 July 90
Walter T. Ross ..... 7 Nov 90
Staff Com. ....Walter Strugnell....19 Mar 90
Lieut. R.N.R. ..John Paine (*act*) .... 1 July 90
Major Mar. ....Arthur M. E. Hayes 1 July 90
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* George H. Marwood, MA 4 Nov 90
Fleet Surg. ....James Bradley..... 1 July 90
Staff Paym.....Edwin R. Brown.... 1 July 90
Fleet Eng......Robert Burridge ....20 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh L. P. Heard .. 7 Nov 90
Surgeon.....Jonathan Shand, MB 1 July 90
Engineer .....George K. Edwards 10 Nov 88
Assist. Eng.....William Toop ..... 1 July 90
Arthur W. Bolton .. 1 July 90
Gunner .....William S. Weeks .. 1 July 90
Boatswain ....John Clarke ..... 2 June 90
Thomas Ready ..... 1 July 90
Carpenter.....George J. Alexander 4 Jan 87
Midshipman ..Stewart A. Perry-Ayscough 9 Oct 90
Edmund J. Prendergast 1 July 90
Marchant H. Penfold 1 July 90
John M. D. E. Warren 1 July 90
Naval Cadet ..Hubert S. Cardale ..22 July 90
Henry B. Gellibrand 22 July 90
Cyril Corbett .....22 July 90
Vincent L. Bowring 22 July 90
Arthur S. Chambers 22 July 90
Clerk.....Reginald R. Lee..... 1 July 90
Assist. Clerk ..*Claude A. Underwood* 17 Sept 90
Commissioned at Devonport, 1st July 1890.

53 AUSTRALIA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Captain.....Martin J. Dunlop ..19 Nov 89
Commander....Charles G. Dicken ..19 Nov 89
Lieutenant ....(**G**)George Langford 19 Nov 89
(**N**)Michael S. Beatty 7 Nov 89
(**T**)William L. Grant 19 Nov 89
Richard M. Harbord 19 Nov 89
George H. Borrett ..27 Nov 89
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Robert G. Warwick 17 Oct 90
Capt. Mar.....Randal MacDonnell 19 Nov 89
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* John A. Dougherty 25 Dec 90
Fleet Surg.....Alexander B. Trousdell, MD. 19 Nov 89
Staff Paym ....Abraham Turner ..19 Nov 89
Staff Engr.....Thomas Hughes ....29 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut.....Philip S. Watson ....11 Nov 90
Surgeon.....Robert W. Anderson 19 Nov 89
Engineer .....Arthur G. J. Faulds . 3 Mar 88
Assist Engr....John H. A. Burgess ..19 Nov 89
William H. S. Moysey 19 Nov 89
Gunner .....Frederick J. Evea.. 15 Dec 87
Boatswain.....Henry T. Atkins ....14 Aug 87
Francis J. Fish .....10 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Carpenter .....John R. Radmore ..20 Dec 86
Midshipman ..Guy D. Hirtzel .....19 Nov 89
Henry R. Veale.....19 Nov 89
Stephen H. Radcliffe19 Nov 89
Dudley F. Musgrave 19 Nov 89
Martin F. Stapylton 19 Nov 89
James U. Farie.....19 Nov 89
Percival H. H. Thompson 19 Nov 89
Claude G. R. Brandon19 Nov 89
William Bowden-Smith 19 Nov 89
William G. A. Kennedy 19 Nov 89
Arthur S. Cole .. ...19 Nov 89
Henry R. Heathcote 19 Nov 89
Clerk .....Vincent A. Lawford 19 Nov 89

Commissioned at Chatham, 19th November 1889.

---

55 BACCHANTE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4130 *Tons.* 5420 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Staff Com. ....William King ..... 7 Nov 88
Ch. Engineer ..John H. Slade ..... 9 Dec 90
Gunner .....Michael Regan..... 7 Nov 88
Boatswain ....James Boyle ..... 7 Nov 88
Carpenter .....William Keohane ..11 July 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

56 BADGER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*
Portsmouth

57 BANTERER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*
Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com...Hugh B. Rooper ....20 Aug 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Arthur H. Walsh 3 Apr 90
Surgeon.....Timothy J. Crowley MD 10 Apr 90
Gunner.....Samuel Crosscombe 9 May 90
Commissioned 1st October 1882.

BARFLEUR, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

10,500 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*
Building at Chatham.

58 BARHAM, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ..(N)Thomas Brandreth 19 Oct 90
Chief Engineer...Robert W. Edwards 26 Apr 89
Engineer .....John W. Ham ..... 1 Nov 89
Gunner.....William H. Minter .. 7 Feb 90
Carpenter .....George Reeves.....15 May 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

58*a* BARRACOUTA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

Ch. Engineer ..John Fielder .....16 May 89
Engineer .....Henry T. Knapman . 5 Feb 90
Gunner.....George E. Casley....19 June 90
Carpenter.....Thomas Smith .....18 May 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

59 BARROSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)
Ch. Engineer ..Henry T. Hammond 19 Feb 89
Engineer .....Ernest A. W. Head..21 Sept 89
Gunner.....Samuel T. Marchant 20 Sept 89
Carpenter.....Henry K. Denyer.... 3 Apr 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

59*a* BASILISK, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*
S.E. coast of America.

Commander....Lewis E. Wintz ....24 June 90
Lieutenant ....Montague G. Cartwright 24 June 90
(N) Allan H. Ozzard 15 May 90
William Driffield....24 June 90
Staff Surgeon ..Alfred H. Miller ....24 June 90
Paymaster.....Francis H. Smith ..24 June 90
Ch. Eng. .....William H. Pibworth16 May 89
Sub-Lieut......*Hon.* Augus D. Murray 4 July 90
Assist. Eng. ....Philip Hobbs.....24 Oct 89
Gunner.....Henry Steele.....24 June 90
Commissioned at Sheerness, 24th June 1890.

60. BEAGLE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P*
South-East Coast of America.

Commander....Richard P. Humpage 24 Sept 89
Lieutenant ....Lionel H. Hordern ..24 Sept 89
(N) Bertie A. Cator 24 Sept 89
Cecil I. Prowse.. ...24 Sept 89
Paymaster ....William G. E. Penfold24 Sept 89
Ch. Engineer ..Henry J. Walker ....13 Nov. 88
Staff Surgeon ..Alexander M. French 24 Sept 89
Assist. Eng. ....Harry Basson .....27 Sept 89
Gunner.....Henry Berry.....12 Sept 89
Boatswain .....William Gray ..... 6 Sept 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant*).
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th September 1889.

Digitized by Google

61 BELLEISLE, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coast Guard Service.
Kingstown.

Captain.....*Hon.* Richard Hare..18 Mar 88
Commander ..John L. Marx..... 1 Nov 90
Lieutenant ....James Knowles ....11 Apr 90
Wyndham Richardson 7 Apr 90
(**G**) Ernest F. A. Gaunt 25 Aug 90
Staff Com. ....John D. Moulton.... 1 June 88
Lieut. Mar.....Frederick W.E.Eady 21 July 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.*
Staff Surg. ....Charles A. Macaulay, MD
19 Nov 89
Staff Paym.....Edgar de H. Whiddon 1 Mar 90
Chief Engr. ....Thomas G. Coomber 7 Dec 89
Surgeon.....John Andrews, MD ..15 Dec 90
*Assist. Engineer*Thomas H. Pounds .. 9 Dec 90
Ch. Gunner....John Grant .....20 Sept 89
Assist. Engr. ..Thomas H. Turner ..13 Nov 88
Boatswain ....Elias Lake .....18 Sept 89
William F. Coleman (act)
28 June 90
Carpenter.....John F. Jeffery .....1 Mar 89
Clerk.....Gustavus C. Rochfort 12 Apr 89
Officers borne for Service on Shore.
Fleet Paym.....*Norcott D'E. Roberts*..24 Jan 88
William B. Ramsey.. 1 Sept 88

Commissioned at Chatham, 2nd July 1878.

New books opened 1*st April*, 1889.

(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page* 270.)

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Fanny.' 'Flora.' 'Hind.'

62 BELLEROPHON, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

7550 *Tons.* 6520 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.
North America and West Indies.

Vice-Admiral..George W. Watson ..15 Dec 88
Flag Lieut. ....Ernest C. T. Troubridge
15 Dec 88
Secretary.....Edward Robinson..15 Dec 88
Clerk to Sec.....Charles R. Smith ..22 Dec 88
Charles S. Wonham 1 Feb 89

Captain .....Charles C. Drury ....11 Mar 89
Commander....George A. Callaghan...1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Walter G. Stopford 1 Mar 89
(**N**)John H.W. Theed14 Apr 90
(**G**) Philip C. K. Wolfe Murray
1 Mar 89
(**T**) Arthur Barry ....1 Mar 89
Joseph R Bridson ....1 Mar 89
Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett
1 Mar 89
John C. Watson ...26 Sept 89
Maj. Mar......William P. Wright ..16 Mar 89
(Brevet Lieut.-Colonel)

Lieut. Mar. Art..Edward R. Cottingham
14 Mar
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alwyne C. H. Rice MA.
7 Oct 89
Fleet Surg. ....George Bolster.....1 Mar 89
Fleet Paym.....Henry A. Scrivener ..1 Mar 89
Fleet Engr. ....Charles E. Stewart (*a*) 1 Mar 89
Naval Instr. . James McCarthy ....1 Mar 89
Sub. Lieut. ....Harry L. d'E. Skipwith
16 Sept 90
Surgeon.....Bowen S. Mends ....26 Nov 89
J. Lloyd Thomas.....1 Mar 89
Assist. Paym. ..Theodore T. Lanyon..1 Mar 89
Richard B. Hosking...11 Aug 86
Engineer .....William J. Black.....1 Mar 89
Assist. Engr. ..William C. Morcom ..1 Mar 89
William C. Stevens ..1 Mar 89
David J. Carruthers 1 Mar 89
Gunner.....William Daly .....24 Apr 89
(**T**) William H. Starling
1 Mar 89
Boatswain ....Thomas Nineham ....1 Mar 89
Abraham Tuck .....31 Oct 89
Charles P. Drake (act) 3 June 90
Carpenter.....George Hickey .....1 Mar 89
Midshipman..*Philip Streatfeild....11 Nov 89
*John D. Rogers ....24 Nov 88
Cecil F. L. Watson ....1 Sept 88
John C. Kennedy....21 Dec 88
Arthur G. K. Hill ....1 Sept 88
Sir Malcolm MacGregor,
Bart......21 Dec 88
Reginald A. Norton..24 May 90
Richard G. A. W.
Stapleton-Cotton..21 Dec 88
John P. de Montmorency
21 Dec 88
Edward H. Rymer..21 Dec 88
Frank Boycott.....24 May 90
John W. L. McClintock
14 Sept 89
Wilfrid M. Clive ....11 Nov 89
Walter E. Woodward 14 Sept 89
George G. Codrington
14 Sept 89
Henry A. Carruthers 14 Sept 89
Ronald O. Rutherfurd
24 May 90
Archibald Cochrane 13 Feb 90
Harry A. Clifton ....17 Dec 9
Duncan T. Brown....17 Dec 90
Clerk.....*John W. Creighton* .. 1 Sept 88
John S. Annesley .... 1 Mar 89
Sydney H. Jones-Parry 1 Mar 89
Assist. Clerk....*Leonard F. Vizard* ..11 Feb 90
(Lent to 'Pelican.')

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Staff Com.....*William F. Maxwell* 27 Sept 75
John G. Boulton.....11 July 83
Frederick W. Jarrad.. 5 July 87
Philip H. Wright.... 1 Apr 86
(For Surveying Service.)
Engineer .....*Edwin Cornish* .....26 Sept 89
Ch. Boatswain Charles Austen .....19 Jan 89
Carpenter.....*John H. Bennett* .... 9 May 87
(For Halifax Yard.)

***Recommissioned at Bermuda, 2nd Apr.* 1889.**

* *To return home in S.S.* '*Orinoco.*'

Digitized by Google

63 BELLONA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Ch. Engineer ..George Elbrow .....3 June 89
Engineer .....William D. Chope .. 9 May 90
Carpenter.....William J. Ford..... 3 Apr 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

64 BENBOW, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Harry H. Rawson CB
AdC 4 Oct 89
Commander....James H. T. Burke ..14 June 88
Lieutenant ....Charles H. Dare .... 5 Jan 89
Beauchamp St. J. Moubray
14 June 88
(T) Eardley C. Carr...14 June 88
(G) Charles Stirling 27 Aug 90
Hugh H. D. Tothill..14 June 88
Charles G. Bolton.... 1 Oct 90
Staff Com. ....James B. Walker.... 4 Nov 90
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Richard M. Martin *(act)*
11 June 90
Capt. Mar. ....Herbert C. Money ..14 June 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George H. Trehearne,
B.A..... 6 Dec 89
Fleet Surgeon..Thomas C. Hickey,
M.B. .....14 June 88
Fleet Paym.....William H. Whichelo 5 Sept 88
Staff Engr. ....William H. Davis ..25 Jan 88
Naval Instr. ..John R. Walker, B.A.. 6 Dec 89
Sub. Lieut. ....Odiarne U. Coates ..11 Nov 90
Surgeon.....Richard E. Biddulph
B.A., M.B.17 Apr 90
Asst. Paym.....James A. Clarke ....14 June 88
Engineer .....John E. Johnson .... 7 Oct 85
Edward Gallery .... 4 Jan 87
Frederick G. Jacobs 19 Apr. 88
Ch. Carpenter ..Charles Bryant .....12 Mar 89
Assist. Eng. ....Henry St. C. Baldwin 19 Apr 88
Gunner.....William Dale.....14 Nov 87
Charles McCoy.....14 June 88
Peter Lamb.....16 May 90
Boatswain ....William Glover ....22 Oct 80
Midshipman ..Langton W. Browell ..1 Sept 88
Harry H. Smyth ....1 Sept 88
John B. Sparks .....1 Sept 88
Charles R. N. Burne..1 Sept 88
Charles P. Mansel ....1 Sept 88
Octavius H. Bonham-
Carter ..... 9 Dec 89
Arthur B. Hughes .. 9 Dec 89
George E. Nares .... 9 Dec 89
Fitzmaurice Acton..30 Sept 89
Charles La P. Lewin 6 Sept 90
Cyril B. Hampshire 15 Jan 90
Naval Cadet....Douglas A. Stainforth 6 Sept 90
Hampden G. Duff .. 6 Sept 90
Alexander G. Wright 6 Sept 90
Bertram O. F. Phibbs 6 Sept 90
Clerk .....Ernest A. Redman ..11 Sept 88
Percy L. Campbell ....13 Apr 89

Commissioned at Chatham, 14th June 1888.

65 BLACK PRINCE, 28. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5770 *H.P.*

Devonport.

(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

Captain.....Arthur T. Brooke CB 1 Sept 90
(*See also under 'Vivid.'*)
Commander....George H. C. MacArthur
1 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....Hugh R. Evans ....21 Nov 90
Algernon B. G. Grenfell
27 Aug 90
Staff Com. ....Richard G. Roe.....14 Feb 89
Capt. Mar. Art...Alfred Orford ..... 5 Apr 90
*Lieut. Mar. Art.*Picton Phillipps .... 5 Apr 90
Lieut. Mar. ....John B. Noble .....15 July 90
Fleet Surg. ....Matthew F. Ryan ..28 Aug 90
Staff Paym.....Archibald Court .... 1 Apr 90
Fleet Engr.....John Johnson.....13 Feb 90
Assist. Eng. ....William H. W. Stewart
1 Jan 90
Gunner.....John S. Ferraro.....23 Nov 88
Boatswain ....John Collins ..... 1 Jan 90
Richard Fleming.... 17 Oct 90
James Sullivan .....29 Aug 90
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Hooper .. 1 Jan 90
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

66 BLAKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Fleet Eng......John Y. Mayston.... 5 Aug 89
Engineer .....Allan H. Slade .....29 Nov 90
Assist. Eng.....Charles R. Hall..... 9 May 90
Boatswain ....Joseph V. Luter ....13 Nov 90
Carpenter .....Thomas J. Guest ....30 July 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

67 BLANCHE, 2. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

*This Ship will be commissioned on 30th December 1890, for service in the East Indies Station, when the officers marked * will be appointed.*

Ch. Engineer ..James Shirvell .....17 Aug 91
Engineer .....*Walter K. Williams 4 Mar 90
Assist. Eng.....*John E. Vibert ....10 Dec 90
Gunner.....*Louis Barber .....22 Feb 90
Carpenter.....*Henry F. D. Davey 2 May 88
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

The following are the officers who up to the present time have been appointed to this Ship from the date of her being commissioned.

Commander ..George R. Lindley ..30 Dec 90
Lieutenant ....John de M. Hutchison 30 Dec 90
(N) Algernon J. Hotham 30 Dec 90
Arthur R. Guest ....30 Dec 90
Paymaster ....George K. Tuck ....30 Dec 90
Boatswain .....*Walter H. Maynard*..30 Dec 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Digitized by Google

68 BLAZER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Excellent.'*)

Portsmouth

Gunner.....William T. Ovenden 8 Oct 89

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

68*a* BLENHEIM, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.* 20,000 *H.P.*

Thames Iron Works Co.

Fleet Eng......Richard H. Barrett 1 July 89
Engineer .....William R. Parker ..23 July 90
Carpenter.....Joseph Hallam.....18 June 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

69 BLONDE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Ch. Engineer ..Stephen H. Blundell 21 Sept 89
Engineer .....William W. Hardwick 28 Mar 90
Gunner.....John M. Hasling ....15 Apr 90
Carpenter.....George W. Harris.... 2 May 89

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

70 BLOODHOUND, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)

Portsmouth.

Gunner ..... (**T**) William Hutson..16 June 88

(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

71 BOADICEA, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5130 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Flag-Ship.

Vice-Admiral..*Hon. Sir* Edmund R. Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G. 25 Feb 88
Flag Lieut. ....Edward D. Ogilvie (*act*) 3 Nov 90
Secretary .....**William A. Harvey**..25 Feb 88
Clerk to Scc.....Charles E. A. Woolley 24 Apr 88
Francis W. Preece ..24 Apr 88

Captain. .....*Hon.* Assheton G. Curzon-Howe .....24 Apr 88
Commander ....Robert A. J. Montgomerie 25 Sept 88
(**N**) Ernest J. Fleet..24 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....*Ian. M. Fraser ....24 Apr 88
(**G**) Reginald G. O. Tupper 24 Apr 88
(**T**) Walter C. Slater 24 Aug 88
Frederick M. Walker 24 Apr 88
Thomas W. Stirling 21 Sept 88
Major Mar. ....Edwin Poole .....24 Apr 88
(*Brevet Lieut.-Colonel.*)
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev* John M. Clarkson 24 Apr 88
Fleet Surgeon ..James H. Martin . ..24 Apr 88
Staff Paym. ....Francis R. C. Whiddon 24 Apr 88
Fleet Engr. ....Samuel J. Rock.....23 Nov 88
Sub-Lieut .....S. Gordon Douglas .. 1 Sept 88
Arthur Halsey .....11 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Henry Harries .... .28 Apr 88
James W. O. Underhill MB. 8 May 88
Assist. Paym. ..
Engineer .....William F. Pamphlett 31 May 88
Robert W. Simmonds (*act*) 29 Dec 88
Sidney J. Drake (*act*) 29 Dec 88
Assist. Eng.....*Frank D. Thompson*..28 Apr 90
Gunner .....Walter J. Horn .....1 Feb 88
(**T**) George A. Jennings 1 Jan 88
Boatswain ....John Anderson.....26 Nov 87
John O'Brien .....21 July 90
Carpenter .....Alfred Roberts .....9 Mar 89
Midshipman ..Murray M. Lockhart 29 Aug 90
FitzWalter G. P. Butler 24 Dec 88
Robert E. Vaughan 10 Dec 89
Stephen H. Way ....10 Dec 89
Harold T Atlay ....10 Dec 89
Walter H. F. Hughes 6 Sept 90
Godfrey P. Collins .. 6 Sept 90
Naval Cadet ..Cathcart R. Wason.. 6 Sept 90
Ernest B. Case ..... 6 Sept 90
Clerk .....Charles J. E. Rotter.. 1 Oct 90
Burnard T. Hirtzel .. 23 Nov 88
Assist. Clerk ..*Sydney Bennetts* ....10 Sept 90

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Officer employed in Marine Survey British India.

Commander....*Richard F. Hoskyn* ..26 Sept 89
Lieutenant ....*Gordon S. Gunn* ..21 Nov 82
Charles V. Smith ....23 Oct 90

Gunner.....*George Hackney* ...11 July 90
In charge of Naval Ordnance Stores at Bombay
Carpenter.....*Richard F. Crowther* 19 Nov

For Trincomalee Yard.

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24 April 1888.

* *Lent to 'Turquoise' for Transport Duties Hired Transport 'Somali.'*

Digitized by Google

BONAVENTURE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P*

Building at Devonport.

72 BONETTA, 1, *Twin Screw Iron Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 (245) *Tons.* 250 (28) *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner .....Nicholas J. Potter ..16 Oct 88

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

72*a* BOOMERANG. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

(*Colonial Defence Ship.*)

At the Works of Messrs. Armstrong & Co., Elswick.

Ch. Engineer ..John W. Hole .....27 Apr 89
Engineer .....William R. Parsons 12 Sept 89

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

73 BOSCAWEN, 6. *Training Ship for Boys.*

4579 *Tons.*

Portland.

Commander ....George A. Primrose 1 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Loane ....18 Sept 88
Duncan Macpherson 7 Nov 89
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* James H. Blunn, B.A. LL.M..... 1 Sept 88
Staff Surg.....William H. Patterson 10 Feb 90
Edward E. Mahon .. 9 May 89

(*For Sick Quarters at Portland.*)

Fleet Paym....William B. Autridge 30 Mar 90
Surgeon.....
Assist. Paym ..Tom Seaman .....20 June 90
Ch. Carpenter..Edward A. Kelynack 1 July 89
Gunner .....William Leather .... 2 Oct 89
James Allen .....19 Oct 88
Frederick S. Waterfield (*act*)29 Nov 90
Boatswain ....Richard Hicks .... 8 July 90
Joseph P. Daley .... 3 July 88
William Reyport .. 17 May 89
H. Schoolmaster Charles F. Coward..16 May 90
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1877

(*New Books opened, 1st April* 1881.)

TENDER.

'Seaflower.'

74 BOUNCER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

76 BRAMBLE, 6. *Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*

South-East Coast of America.

Lieut. & Com...Frederick G. C. Langdon 15 May 89
Lieutenant ....(N)George W.W. Dawes 30 June 88
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Henry B. Beatty ....21 Oct 87
Assist.-Paym. in Charge. } Cyril H. Jones .....21 Oct 87
Engineer .....Alexander Kerr ....19 Nov 89
Gunner .....Thomas Lowman ..25 Mar 87
Midshipman ..Thomas F. T. Mitchell (*lent*) 27 July 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 21st October 1887.

77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building at Sheerness.

Carpenter.....Thomas E. J. McCarthy 11 Apr 90

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

78 BRISK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander....Alfred L. Winsloe ..20 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(N)(I)Charles H. Robertson 7 Feb 88
Richard S. B. Bird ..11 Oct 88
William H. Baker-Baker 20 Mar 88
Staff Eng.....John R. B. Wright .. 1 Apr 86
Paymaster ....William S. Andrews 3 May 90
Surgeon.....John Acheson, MD .. 8 Nov 90
Engineer .....James Ryan .....23 Nov 86
Alfred T. H. Stone (*act*) 15 Dec 87
Gunner.....(T)Joseph Rowe.... 3 Nov 88
Boatswain ....Henry Critchell .... 3 Sept 90

(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieutenant.*)

Commissioned at Devonport, 20th March, 1888.

Digitized by Google

79 BRITANNIA, *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

6201 *Tons.*

Dartmouth.

Captain.....Noel S. F. Digby .... 7 Sept 89
Commander....Herbert A. W Onslow 1 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Robert G. Fraser....30 Aug 90
Hon. George A. Hardinge 23 Aug 90
John M. de Robeck.. 4 Sept 88
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* John H. Berry, M.A. 1 Sept 88
Fleet-Surg ....Brien P. S. McDermott, BA. MD.....24 Apr 88
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Staff Paym.....William C. S. Hyne ..7 Feb 90
Surgeon.....Henry E. South .... 16 July 90
Assist. Paym. ..William B. Penny .. 4 Nov 89
Boatswain ....William Hurrell ....19 Feb 89
Carpenter.....William A. B. Wright23 Nov 89

Officers borne for Service with Naval Cadets.

Lieutenant.....(N)*John A. Tuke*....28 Jan 88
Chief Nav. Instr. and Chaplain. } *Rev.* J. C. P. Aldous, M.A. 12 Apr 75
Naval Inst...John W. Lawless....24 Sept 85
William W. Lane, B.A. 7 Sept 77
George B. Mason, M.A.19 July 79
Henry C. Binmore ....23 July 87
William L. Healey ....21 Aug 88
Rev. Nisbett B. Lodge, B.A. 20 July 87
Edward M. Tims, B.A. 8 Sept 84
Instructor in Natural Science }
Instructors in Drawing. } John H. Spanton ..12 Dec 67
P. C. Smallfield..... 1 Sept 88
Instructors in French. } Paul Brunel ..... 1 Feb 75
Leon E. Delbos, MA..30 Jan 87
Instructor in English Literature. } Hamilton Williams, M.A. 20 Jan 77
Boatswain ....George Downer....10 Feb 87
Charles H. Chapman22 Sept 90

Officers borne for Instruction of Cadets in 'Wave.'

Engineer .....*Harold Gaisford* .... 4 July 90
Boatswain ....*Edward J. Case*..... 6 Apr 87

New Books opened, 1st April 1888.

TENDER.

'Wave.'

80 BRITOMART, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Service.*

330 *Tons.* 277 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com...Henry B. Anson .... 9 Jan 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Hugh F. W. Smith 7 Nov 90
Surgeon.....Edward Cuffey, MB. 6 Sept 90
Gunner .....James F. L. King ....7 Mar 88

Commissioned 1st October 1882.

82 BRITON (*late* 'BRILLIANT'), 5. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1408 *Tons.*

Kessock Ferry, Inverness.

Lieut. & Com ..Frederick L. Laurence 10 Jan 89
Staff Surg. ....*Samuel Keays*.....28 Sept 90
Gunner.....John Pearce ..... 3 June 90
John C. Edwards ....28 Sept 90

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

84 BULLDOG, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner .....David H. Williams....12 Sept 88

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

87 BULLFROG, 4. *Screw Gun Boat. 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*

Hull.

Tender to the 'Audacious.'

Lieut. & Com...Arthur T. Target ... 1 May 89
Lieutenant ....(N)Herbert E. H. à Court 26 Feb 90
Gunner.....William H. Donovan 20 Feb 89
Boatswain .. .William H. P. Tolputt 6 May 89

(*Borne in 'Audacious.'*)

Digitized by Google

88 BUSTARD, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Gunner ....Charles W. Chipp ..28 Oct 90

(Borne in 'Excellent.')

89 BUZZARD, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Commander....Julian A. Baker ....17 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....Henry V. W. Elliott..23 Aug 90
(M)Macleod A. Cockraft 11 Sept 88
Arthur G. M. Meredyth 17 Apr 88
Paymaster ....Alfred H. L. Giles....17 Apr 88
Ch. Engineer ..William J. Abbott....23 Nov 86
Surgeon.....Joseph Crowley MD 13 Jan 90
Engineer .....William P. Chapman 12 Sept 87
Gunner.....Thomas J. B. Walker 6 Dec 86
Boatswain ....Abraham Collins.... 3 Sept 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Commissioned at Sheerness, 17 April 1888.

90 CALLIOPE, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons.* 4020 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Harry H. Meadus ..27 Sept 90
Gunner.....Joseph W. de Matose 22 May 90
Boatswain ....John McGuiness .... 3 Sept 90
Carpenter.....Albert W. Fookes .. 1 May 90

(Borne in 'Asia.')

92 CALYPSO, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons* 3720 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain.....*Count* Frederick C. Metaxa 1 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Frederic E. E. Brock 9 Sept 89
(N) Arthur T. Stuart20 Aug 88
(G) Henry G. Monckton 6 Sept 90
Philip G. Tillard .... 5 June 90
Basil R. H. Taylor .. 9 Sept 90
Percy M. Hay ..... 5 June 90
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Arthur C. Evans, M.A. 10 June 90
Staff Surgeon ..Horace X. Browne.. 6 Sept 90
Staff Paym.....Robert L. Hoskyn ..19 Oct 88
Staff Surgeon ..Richard H. Tregenna 12 Dec 90
Sub-Lieut. ....Harry M. K. Betty ..11 Nov 90
Hon. Edward S. H. Boyle (act) 8 Nov 90
Engineer .....Edward L. H. Denison 3 Sept 89
Assist. Eng.....Ernest Barr .....19 Apr 88
Gunner.....Henry W. Webb ....12 Nov 88
Boatswain ....James R. Gibbs..... 7 Nov 88
Carpenter ....John Kendall ..... 6 Nov 88
Midshipman ..Harry C. Boyle.....29 Mar 90
Henry A. Lyall.....24 May 90
Henry L. Cochrane24 May 90
Arthur W. Craig ....27 Nov 89
William F. Benwell24 May 90
John R. Segrave ....24 May 90
Godfrey M. Paine .. 3 Nov 90
Charles E. B. Colbeck 6 Dec 90
Albert C. Scott..... 2 Dec 90
Clerk .....Leonard Harris ....24 Dec 90

Commissioned at Chatham, 21st September 1885.

CAMBRIAN, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4366 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Preparing to Build at Pembroke.

93 CAMBRIDGE, 23. *Gunnery Ship.*

4971 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Captain.....Henry J. Carr ..... 6 Oct 89
Commander ..Arthur N. Heathcote 28 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....(G)George E. Patey ..13 Feb 89
(G) William De Salis 25 Aug 90

(Senior Staff Officers.)

(G) Arthur H. Limpus 25 Aug 90
(G) Francis G. Eyre..25 Aug 90

(Junior Staff Officers.)

Capt. Mar. ....Hobart C. Fraser....30 July 89
Lieut Mar. ....Bernard M. Strouts 18 Nov 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles H. Coates, MA 1 July 90
Staff Surg. ....Herbert M. Ellis ....15 Nov 90
Fleet Paym....Francis J. Shapcote.. 1 Oct 88
Surgeon.....John Moore B.A.,M.D.16 July 90
Charles H. Upham.. 5 Apr 90
Edward T. Cook.....10 Sept 89
Assist. Paym. ..Robert E. Smith....12 Sept 89
Francis W. B. Barnes 30 June 89
Chief Gunner...James Wallice .....17 Sept 88

(For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.)

Samuel H. Ellis ....20 Sept 89

(In lieu of a Boatswain.)

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....*Samuel Jenkins*.....12 Oct 88
William H. Crocker.. 1 Oct 86
Nicholas Mills.....13 Jan 90
John M. McDonald ..12 Sept 90
John H. Allen.....21 Jan 90
Richard Boxhall.....19 Dec 85
Thomas Rockey ... .. 9 Apr 88
William Bacon .....20 Oct 88
Samuel Burns ..... 7 Mar 90
Carpenter ....Francis H. Eddy....20 Apr 89
H. Schoolmaster Peter Lakey .....16 May 90

For service in 'Calcutta' and 'Perseus.'

Lieutenant (G) *Henry L. D. Pearce* ..16 Sept 90

(Junior Staff Officer.)

Gunner.....*Robert Greet* ..... 8 Aug 89
Arthur R. R. Lloyd..12 Oct 88
William H. Parsons 20 Oct 88

New Books opened, 1st January 1889.

TENDERS.

'Bonetta.' 'Bulldog.' 'Cuckoo.' 'Hecate.' 'Plucky.' 'Sabrina.' 'Snap.'

94 CAMPERDOWN, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Channel Squadron.

Vice-Admiral..*Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart*, 3 May 90
Flag-Lieut. ....Frederick R. W. Morgan 3 May 90
Secretary .....Robert Donaldson .. 3 May 90
Clerk to Sec. ..Alfred R. Parker.... 3 May 90
Charles F. Pollard .. 3 May 90

Captain.....Francis C. B. Bridgeman-Simpson22 May 90
Commander ..Arthur W. E. Prothero 22 May 90
Lieutenant ....Alan B. Leslie .....22 May 90
Herbert M. Wyatt ..22 May 90
(T) Reginald H. S. Bacon 22 May 90
(G) Archibald G. H. W. Moore .....22 May 90
James W. Pochin....29 Dec 90
Richard Sullivan.... 6 Sept 90
Staff Com. ....George A. Broad....22 May 90
Major Mar. ....Herbert St. G. Schomberg 22 May 90
*Lieut. Mar. Art.*Charles L. Brooke ..22 May 90
Chaplain and Nav. Instr.} *Rev.* Wilson Highmoor B.A. 22 May 90
Fleet Surg. ....Walter Reid M.D.....22 May 90
Fleet Paym.....Charles B. L. Brookman 22 May 90
Staff Eng......Henry G. Johnston..22 May 90
Sub-Lieut. ....Beauchamp St. J. Bellairs 3 June 90
Surgeon .....Patrick B. Handyside, M.B. 22 May 90
Assist. Paym ..Alfred H. Veitch....22 May 90
Engineer .....Henry L. Manning ..22 May 90
Assist. Eng.....Charles W. Bryant ..22 May 90
Reginald W. Parry..22 May 90
Francis J. Sercombe22 May 90
William A. Dathan (*proby*) 2 July 90
Gunner .....Samuel H. E. Dawe 22 May 90
(T) Alfred Turton ..22 May 90
Boatswain ....James Westaway ..20 Nov 90
(S) John W. Savage 22 May 90
Stephen H. Crouch ..22 May 90
Frederick Cole .....27 Oct 90
Carpenter.....William H. Renn....22 May 90
Midshipman ..James D. Dick .....22 May 90
Charles M. de Bartolomé 18 Nov 90
Robert W. F. Travers 7 Nov 90
John H. Loftie .....22 May 90
William L. Elder....22 May 90
Henry R. Crooke....22 July 90
Rudolf M. Burmester 29 Aug 90
Francis E. M. Garforth 22 May 90
Naval Cadet ..Frederick H. Hallowes29 Aug 90
Clerk.....George W. Osmond 22 May 90
Assist. Clerk ..*Arthur R. Ireland* .. 9 Sept 90

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd May 1890.

96 CANADA, 10, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Herbert W. Dowding 6 Oct 89

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....(G) Hugh P. Williams 25 Aug 90
Edmund W. Yorke..24 Aug 88
(N) Bertram C. P. Wolferstan 8 Jan 90
Armytage A. Lucas.. 6 Oct 89
Hon. Victor A. Stanley 6 Oct 89
Lieut. Mar. ....*James R. Goddard..22 Oct 89
Naval Instr. ..
Staff Surg. ....Thomas M. Sibbald..12 Sept 88
Staff Paym.....Charles Farwell .... 6 Oct 89
Staff Eng......Joseph Monk ..... 6 Oct 89
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Nigel M. Cohen (*act*) 16 Sept 90
Surgeon.....Thomas R. Pickthorn 26 Nov 89
Assist. Paym...Harcourt W. B. Delafons 6 Oct 89
Engineer .....Charles B. Lecky.... 7 Sept 88
Assist. Eng.....Ernest C. Thornhill.. 6 Oct 89
Gunner.....Henry Fancey..... 1 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Robert G. Parrott.... 9 Oct 89
John Higgins .....27 May 90
Carpenter.....Peter Hutchings .... 6 Oct 89
Midshipman ..†Cecil E. Rooke .....17 Feb 89
Ernest F. Gregory ..14 Sept 89
Arthur G. Smith....17 Feb 89
Doveton J. Greentree 11 Nov 89
Charles W. G. Crawford 14 Sept 89
(*Lent to 'Bellerophon.'*)
Harry F. Cayley ....14 Sept 89
Francis S. Talman ..14 Sept 89
Bertram H. Smith ..14 Sept 89
Walter R. G. Petre ..17 Dec 90
Naval Cadet....Hugh K. Arbuthnot 22 Mar 90
Clerk .....*Richard H. G. Phillips* 6 Oct 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 12th Nov. 1889.

**Temporarily Serving at Bermuda, and replaced in Canada by Lieutenant James H. Parker, R.M.L.I.*

† *To return home in S.S. 'Orinoco.'*

97 CAROLINE, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1440 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....William R. Clutterbuck 6 Dec 89
Lieutenant ....(G)Hugh Talbot .... 6 Dec 89
John H. S. Burder .. 6 Dec 89
(N) Arthur L. Hughes-Hughes 12 June 89
Edmund R. Sankey..18 Apr 89
Staff-Surg. ....Charles James ..... 6 Dec 89
Paymaster ....William C. A. J. Robinson 6 Dec 89
Ch. Engineer ..Charles Underhill .. 6 Dec 89
Sub-Lieut.....Ernest E. D. Clarke..13 Dec 89
Assist. Paym. ..Alfred Clarke ..... 6 Dec 89
Gunner .....John Mahoney (*b*) ..10 Dec 89
Boatswain ....Benjamin Thompson 6 Dec 89
Carpenter.....William Gould..... 6 Dec 89
Clerk .....*John T. Wright* ..... 9 Oct 90

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th Feb. 1890.

98 CARYSFORT, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2400 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Ordered home.

Captain .....J. Eliot Pringle .....30 Mar 88
Lieutenant....(N) Herbert N. Rolfe 9 June 87
(G) William H. F. Taylor 31 Aug 86
Frank E. C. Ryan....7 Oct 89
Lieut. R.N.R. ..William J. Hernulewicz 7 Mar 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles W. H. Sanders 10 Apr 90
Chaplain & Navy. Instr. } *Rev.* William J. Wilby, BA. 3 July 87
Staff-Surgeon ..Henry L. Crocker ..15 Nov 87
Staff-Paym.....Charles F. W. Edwards 10 May 87
Ch. Engineer ..Richard S. Hamm....9 June 87
Sub-Lieut. ....
Engineer .....Edwin J. Rattenbury 9 June 87
Gunner .....Benjamin Titheridge 9 June 87
Boatswain ....William Jones .....12 Sept 87
Carpenter.....John Coleman .....10 May 87
Midshipman ..Charles S. Wills.....15 Jan 87
Ralph P. Clutton.... 1 Nov 87
Harry Delacombe ..19 Feb 89
Oscar M. Mukins.... 1 Nov 87
Robert W. Dalgety.. 1 Nov 87
Hubert H. Holland.. 9 Dec 87
Clerk .....Hugh S. Hall..... 9 June 89

Recommissioned at Malta, 9th June 1887.

101 CASTOR, 13. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1808 *Tons.*

North Shields.

Commander....Hubert J. G. Garbett 21 Jan 90
Fleet Surgeon..Valentine Duke, BA., MB. 23 Aug 90
Ch. Gunner....Alfred Smith ..... 8 Feb 89

Recommissioned at North Shields, 1st Jan. 1873.

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

103 CENTAUR, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.* 12000 *H.P.*

Building at Portsmouth.

Carpenter.....Thomas Richards ..31 Jan 90

(Borne in 'Asia.')

105 CENTURION, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class Armoured.*

10,500 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Preparing to build at Portsmouth.

107 CHAMPION, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2340 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Captain.....Adolphus F. St. Clair 4 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....Thomas Y. Greet .... 4 Dec 88
(G)Reginald B.Colmore 4 Dec 88
Paul Hewett ..... 4 Dec 88
Francis W. Kennedy 28 Sept 89
Staff Com.....William T.Thompson 9 May 88
Lieut. Mar. ....Cecil S. Thomas ..... 4 Dec 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Frederic L. Warleigh BA. 16 Jan 89
Staff Surg.....Stewart F. Hamilton 4 Dec 88
Staff Paym....Charles Raxworthy.. 4 Dec 88
Ch. Engineer ..George Parsons.....16 Jan 88
Sub-Lieut. ....William D. Church..21 Dec 88
Surgeon.....George Wilson MB ..27 Sept 89
Assist Paym. ..William J. K. Milln.. 4 Dec 88
Engineer .....John W. Booth *(act)* 5 Sept 88
Assist. Eng.....John A. Vaughan .... 5 Sept 88
Gunner .....George J. Long .....11 Jan 88
Boatswain.....Samuel J. E. Galley 20 Aug 90
Carpenter .....John S. Franckeiss ..23 Sept 87
Midshipman ..Louis C. S. Woollcombe 4 Dec 88
Francis E. Massy-Dawson 4 Dec 88
Hubert Stansbury .. 4 Dec 88
Denis B. Crampton.. 4 Dec 88
Percival H. Warleigh 4 Dec 88
Loftus C.O.Mansergh 4 Dec 88

Commissioned at Sheerness, 4th December 1888.

110 CIRCE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4,500 *H.P.*

Building at Sheerness.

111 CLEOPATRA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2610 *H.P.*

South East Coast of America.

Senior Officer's Ship.

Captain.....Archer J. W. Musgrave 29 Nov 88
Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Horsley ..29 Nov 88
(N) Hew S. White..21 Nov 90
(G)Cyril E. Tower..29 Nov 88
Thomas L. Barnardiston 29 Nov 88
John E. Russell-Oldnall 5 May 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Cunliffe McN. Parsons 29 Nov 88
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Walter B. K. Francis, M.A. ..... 1 Mar 89
Staff Surg. ....Robert W. Biddulph, B.A., M.B. .....23 Aug 90
Paymaster ....Frederick C. Good ..29 Nov 88
Staff Eng. ....William H. C. Gale ..16 Jan 88
Surgeon.....Richard A. Fitch....29 Nov 88
Sub-Lieut.....
Assist. Paym ..William V.T.Leonard 29 Nov 88
Assist. Eng.....Corin V. Hardcastle 27 Aug 88
Edgar H. Ellis .....27 Aug 88
Gunner .....William H.Woodford 30 Apr 88
Boatswain ....Francis Carpenter....1 Sept 88
Carpenter .....William H. Anthony 1 Sept 88
Midshipman ..Thomas F. T. Michell 29 Nov 88
(Lent to 'Bramble.')
Arthur K. Waistell..29 Nov 88
Gerald F. Youel ....29 Nov 88
Percy T. H. Beamish 4 Sept 90
Naval Cadet....Harry C. Sterling .. 6 Sept 90
Clerk.....Wilfrid Cooper .....29 Nov 88
Owen R. Mathew .. 6 Sept 89
Assist. Clerk ..*Richard F. Wardroper* 10 Sept 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 29th November 1888.

112 CLYDE, 8. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Aberdeen.

Commander....Edward S. Dugdale..26 Jan 89
Fleet Surgeon ..Henry S. Lauder....23 Aug 90
Fleet Paym ....Charles T. Dawson.. 1 Apr 90
Gunner.....Thomas C. Bull..... 1 Jan 90

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

113 COCKATRICE (*late* 'Niger'), 2. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

600 *Tons.* 540 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

For Service in the Danube.

Commander....Fritz Hauch E. Crowe 10 Oct 88
Lieutenant ....Lionel G. S. Hancock 16 Nov 89
('N') Murray T. Parkes 10 Oct 88
Surgeon.....Richard Miller MB ..19 July 90
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Edward W. L. Street 10 Oct 88
Engineer .....Stephen Hockey ....10 Oct 88

Recommissioned at Malta. 10th Nov. 1888.

114 COCKCHAFER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

Devonport.

115 COLLINGWOOD, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9500 *Tons.* 9570 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Charles C. P. Fitzgerald 7 Nov 89
Commander....Archibald T. Carter 20 Dec 90
Lieutenant ....Henry A. Phillipps ..7 Nov 89
(G) Hugh Cotesworth 2 Dec 90
(T) Walter Carey ....7 Nov 89
Francis Bowden-Smith 7 Nov 89
Staff-Com. ....John Stocker..... 4 Nov. 86
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Hector Sutherland (*act*) 4 Jan 90
Capt. Mar.....John R. H. Oldfield ..7 Nov 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Reginald Dolby MA. 7 Nov 89
Staff Surgeon ..William R. White BA, MB 5 July 90
Fleet Paym ....Alfred De Denne ....7 Nov 89
Fleet Engr. ....William P. Davis....13 Oct 84
Naval Instr ....George P. Edwards, B.A. 2 Apr 90
Sub-Lieut. ....Allan F. Everett ....9 Nov 89
Surgeon.....Edward R. D. Fasken 7 Nov 89
Assist. Paym. ..George H. D. Sarratt 7 Nov 89
Engineer .....James M. Thompson 18 Sept 86
George W. Murray.. 9 Feb 89
Assist Engr. ..Ronald E. Jackson ..7 Nov 89
Alfred. H Moysey ...7 Nov 89
Gunner .....Christopher H. Deighton 21 Mar 83
Boatswain.....Michael Gould .....28 Nov 89
John Paddon. .....19 Dec 90
Thomas G. Southwood (act) 28 Sept 90
Carpenter.....Robert Higham ....27 Mar 88
Midshipman....Ernest Henslowe ....7 Nov 89
John S. Dumaresq....7 Nov 89
William T. P. Wilson 7 Nov 89
William M. Moir ....7 Nov 89
Hugh Edwards .....7 Nov 89
Ernest A. Constable..7 Nov 89
Charles D. Carpendale7 Nov 89
Hugh G. Glennie ....7 Nov 89
Cecil E. Pilkington ..7 Nov 89
Naval Cadet ..Walter V. Butler ....6 Sept 90
Clerk .....Richard B. Brooks..24 Dec 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th November 1889

116 COLOSSUS, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Thomas S. Jackson 9 May 90
Commander....William P. Shakespear 17 Mar 90
Lieutenant ....('N') Francis A. A. G. Tate 19 Mar 90
(T) *Hon.* Alexander E. Bethell 19 Mar 90
(G) Arthur W Waymouth 5 Jan. 89
Henry D. Kirwan ..19 Mar 90
Ernest G. Barton....19 Mar 90
Hon. Stanhope Hawke 1 May 90
George P. W. Hope..19 Mar 90
Capt. Mar. Art...Walter J. Gaitskell..19 Mar 90
Chaplain ....*Rev.* Matthew R. S. Onslow, M.A. 14 Feb 90
Staff-Surg ....Richard G. Brown MB. 10 Feb 90
Fleet-Paym.....Richard G. Chandler 3 June 90
Fleet-Eng......Charles A. Walmsley 19 Mar 90
Nav. Instr. ....Arthur J. Parish, M.A. 9 May 90
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Herbert W. G. Doyne 10 Feb 90
Assist. Paym. ..Thomas G. B. Wonnall 10 Feb 90
Arthur W. Turner ..22 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

Engineer .....William H. James ..19 Mar 90
Assist. Eng......Ralph H. C. Ball ....30 Apr. 89
Wilton P. Leahy ....19 Mar 90
Gunner.....Jeremiah Hickey ..16 July 90
Boatswain ....William Davis .....12 July 90
John Westrope .....19 Mar 90
William Trenaman ..19 Mar 90
Midshipman ..Hepworth S. Alton..29 Apr. 90
David M. Anderson..19 Mar 90
William H. D. Boyle 19 Mar 90
Barnard R. S. Winter 19 Mar 90
George H. Brown ..19 Mar 90
Herbert Cayley ....19 Mar 90
Carpenter.....John B. Hawton ....10 Feb 90
Assist. Clerk....*Arthur J. Dyer* ..... 7 Oct 90

Recommissioned at Malta, 29th April 1890.

117 COMET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 260 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

118 COMUS, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2450 *H.P.*
North America and West Indies.

Captain .....George L. Atkinson .. 1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....(G) Cecil Burney.... 2 Apr 89
(N)William L. Down 4 Nov 90
Richard W. F. Meade 2 Apr 89
Frank H. Peyton ....24 Aug 88
Philip W. Dumas....26 Aug 90
Lieut. Mar. ....John B. Pym .....14 Mar 89
Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } Arthur G. Yates ....22 June 85
Staff-Surg. ....James O'B. Williams MD. 21 Aug 90
Staff Paym.....Reginald C. Hodder.. 1 Mar 89
Fleet Eng. ....Stephen B. Williams 27 Sept 90
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Walter G. Axford ..14 Nov 88
Engineer .....David Hatelie ..... 1 Mar 89
Assist. Engr. ..Edmund E. Bond .. 1 Mar 89
Gunner .....William H. Taylor .. 1 Mar 89
Boatswain ....James Wilson ..... 1 Mar 89
Carpenter.....William Ball ..... 1 Mar 89
Midshipman ..Robert N. Lawson ..14 Sept 89
Edward G. Lowther-Crofton .....14 Sept 89
John Harvey .....14 Sept 89
Harold E. Browne ..14 Sept 89
Philip Francklin....23 May 90
Alexander V. Campbell.....14 Sept 89
Charles H. R. Atkinson 22 Mar 90
Clerk.....John K. Watson .... 1 Mar 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 2nd April 1889.

121 CONQUEROR, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Staff Com. ....William H. James .. 8 Jan 90
Staff Eng......George McEwen ....16 Feb 89
Engineer .....Edward A. Short....19 June 89
Assist. Eng......John O'Neill .....28 Mar 90
Gunner.....Robert T. J. Noble .. 13 Feb 90
Boatswain ....Charles B. Peters....24 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Richard B. Lavers ..21 Mar 88

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

122 CONQUEST 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2670 *H.P.*

Temporarily attached to East Indies Station.

Captain .....William H.Henderson 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....(G)Thomas H. M. Jerram 1 Feb 89
William O. Oliver....1 Feb 89
Herbert J. O. Millar..1 Feb 89
Allen T. Hunt.....1 Feb 89
Lieut. Mar. ....James N. Lalor ....16 Feb 89
Nav.-Lieut. ....Thomas B. Moody .. 5 July 89
Staff Surg. ....William F. Spencer, M.D. 14 June 89
Staff Paym.....James A. Bell..... 1 Feb 89
Chief Eng......William J. Andrew.. 1 Feb 89
Nav. Instr. ....Charles M. McShane B.A. 13 Dec 90
Sub-Lieut. ....
Surgeon.....Harold R. Osborne .. 1 Feb 89
Assist Paym...Cuthbert R. Rodham 5 Sept 89
Engineer .....William H. Pallett .. 1 Feb 89
Assist. Eng.....Ethelbert S. Silk .... 1 Feb 89
Gunner.....Philip J. Gunn.....1 Feb 89
Boatswain . ..Thomas Norman ....21 July 90
Carpenter.....John Moynahan .... 1 Feb 89
Midshipman ..John E. Drummond 5 Feb 89
Charles M. Foot.....1 Feb 89
Percival Jones .....12 Apr 89
Humphrey W. Bowring 12 Apr 89
James W. G. Innes .. 1 Feb 89
Charles H. Forbes....1 Feb 89

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 12th April 1889.

123 CONSTANCE, 14. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2590 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

126 CORDELIA, 10. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2420 ***H.P.***

Australia.

Captain .....Harry T. Grenfell ..1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....Oliver A. Stokes ... 6 Dec 89
(**N**)Hugh B. Hawkshaw 6 Dec 89
(**G**)William P. Hillyar6 Dec 89
Alexander Y. C. M. Spearman 6 Dec 89
Maurice Woollcombe 6 Dec 89
Lieut. Mar. ....George M. Gordon ..27 Dec 89
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Charles Le P. T. Heaslop 3 Dec 87
Staff Surg.....Robert Bentham ....6 Dec 89
Paymaster ....Horatio Howell .... 1 Nov 90
Chief Engr.....John F. Ryder.....6 Dec 89
Sub-Lieut ....Claude P. Buckle ....19 Feb 89
Engineer .....William J. Hender....6 Dec 89
Assist. Engr. ..Percy D. Martell ....6 Dec 89
Gunner.....William Honer ....27 Sept 89
Boatswain ....Frederick St. J. Boughton 6 Dec 89
Carpenter.....Richard T. Morey ....6 Dec 89
Midshipman ..
Edmund C. Carver....6 Dec 89
Frederick S. Litchfield 5 Apr 89
R. C. Kemble Lambert 5 Apr 89
Oswald H. Davies .. 1 Feb 89
Edward A. Thomas..1 Feb 89
Philip A. Bateman-Champain 1 Feb 89
James T. Bush.....6 Dec 89
Charles E. W. Pyddoke 6 Dec 89
Clerk .....Frederick M. Mitchell6 Dec. 89

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February 1890.

127 CORMORANT, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 950 ***H.P.***

(Machinery to be removed.)

Gibraltar.

Tender to 'Goshawk.'

Surgeon.....William J. Colborne 30 Aug 90
(For Ship and Dockyard, Gibraltar.)
Boatswain ....George Hogg ..... 7 Jan 90
(Borne in 'Goshawk.')

128 COSSACK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 ***H.P.***

East Indies.

Commander....John M. McQuhae ....1 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(**N**) George F. Glennie .....28 Feb 87
Arthur H. D. Ravenhill 1 Jan 89
Algernon E. B. Greville 1 Jan 89
Staff Surgeon ..Alexander L. Christie, MB. 1 Jan 89
Paymaster ....(**I**)Malcolm C. Murdoch 12 Mar 89
Staff Eng.....James H. Gilbert ..28 May 86
Sub-Lieut. ....
Engineer .....Sylvester Rawling .11 Jan 87
Assist. Engr. ..James M. Simpson ..13 Nov 88
Gunner.....(**T**) Michael King ..11 Dec 86

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st January 1889.

129 CRESCENT, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.* 12,000 ***H.P.***

Building at Portsmouth.

130 CRUISER, 4. *Sailing Sloop.*

950 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Ordinary Seamen.

Mediterranean.

Commander....John R. Prickett .... 1 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....Reginald A. Allenby 3 Oct 89
(**N**)John I. Pocock ..21 Nov 90
Douglas L. Dent ....22 Mar 90
Adrian G. Allgood ..26 Aug 90
Staff Surgeon ..Michael J. McCarthy MD 3 Oct 89
Paymaster ....William H. F. Kay.. 3 Oct 89
Boatswain ....John V. Vinicombe..29 Apr 90

Recommissioned at Malta, 29th October 1889.

131 CUCKOO, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 180 ***H.P.***

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner.....Solomon Ayres .....14 Apr 88
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

Digitized by Google

132 CURACOA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain.....Robert W. Stopford..15 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Valentine D. Hughes 19 Sept 87
Ian R. Grant .....15 Mar 88
(G)Cecil G. Trehernel5 Mar 88
Vernon Maud..... 6 Apr 88
Albert S. Lafone ....15 Mar 88
Capt.-Mar. ....Fitzroy T. H. Scott..15 Mar 88
Chapl. & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* James J. Smith, BA. 27 June 88
Staff Surg......Charles L. Vasey....15 Mar 88
Staff Paym. ....William J. Nash ....15 Mar 88
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas Morris.....27 Apr 87
Surgeon.....Jerome Barry, MD. ..15 Mar 88
Assist. Paym. ..Augustus H. Brigstocke 22 Oct 88
Engineer .....Sidney G. Haddock..28 Sept 87
Assist. Eng.....Albert E. Collings ..28 Dec 87
Gunner .....George R. Frew ....20 Sept 87
Boatswain.....Edward Coveney ..16 Aug 87
John H. Partridge....19 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Robert G. Withell ..25 Oct 86
Midshipman....John P. Shipton ....21 Jan 89
William A. Carleton..19 Mar 88
Richard H. Parker..19 Mar 88
Harry A. P. Glossop 7 May 89
Arthur W. Richmond 7 May 89
MarmadukeC.Allenby7 May 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th March, 1888.

133 CURLEW, 4 *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

(Temporarily attached.)

Commander....Henry D. Barry ....31 Aug 89
Lieutenant ....Francis H. Pollen....30 Jan 89
Henry E. F. Worthington 7 Sept 89
Paymaster ....William B. Clark....19 Sept 89
Surgeon.....Frederick W. Collingwood 24 June 90
Engineer .....John Jones ..... 6 May 89
Gunner .....(T)James J. Tapper30 Oct 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 22nd June 1886.

134 CYCLOPS, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1660 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com......George A. C. Webb.. 6 Feb 90
Chief Engr. ....
Gunner.....Thomas Willard .... 5 Feb 90
Boatswain ....
Carpenter.....Andrew R. Anderson(*act*) 17 Oct 90

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

136 DÆDALUS, 15. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Bristol.

Lieut. & Com...Francis H. N. Harvey 1 Sept 88
Fleet Surgeon..George Curtis ..... 2 May 89
Fleet Paym.....Henry W. C. E. Batchelor 1 Apr 90
Chief Gunner ..James Hills.....13 Oct 87

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

138 DAPHNE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander....Charles R. Wood .... 2 May 89
Lieutenant ....Aylmer H.G.Williams 2 May 89
(N) George W. H. Martin 8 Jan 89
Paymaster ....Innes W. Taylor .... 2 May 86
Ch. Engineer ..Joseph W. Allen ....13 Feb 88
Sub-Lieut ....Sholto G. Douglas .. 2 May 89
Surgeon.....Robert McIvor, MD. 5 Sept 90

(*In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.*)

Engineer .....Arthur F. Kingsnorth 6 Sept 88
Gunner.....John B. Thomas.... 29 Sept 88
Boatswain ....*Thomas Tilley (act)* ..19 Nov 90

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Commissioned at Sheerness, 2nd May 1889.

Digitized by Google

141 DART, *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

470 *Tons.* 200 *H.P.*

Employed on Surveying Service.

Lieut. & Com....George C. Frederick 5 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....Herbert J. Gedge....18 May 87
(N)Henry B. T. Somerville 5 Jan 89
Edwin A. Day ..... 6 Oct 89
Surgeon .....Daniel J. P. McNabb..5 Jan 89
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Malcolm W. Sulivan 1 Feb 87
Engineer .....William H. Meadus..11 Jan 89
Boatswain ....William H. Winsor.. 7 Feb 90

Recommissioned at Auckland, 18th March 1889.

144 DEE, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 330 *H.P.*

Malta.

(*Appropriated for Torpedo Instructional purposes.*)

An Engineer is borne in 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this Vessel and the 'Don.'

146 DEFIANCE, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*

5270 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.

Devonport.

Commander....Charles G. Robinson 17 Nov 90
Lieutenant ....(T)Lionel de L. Wells 25 Apr 90
(T)Ralph Hudleston14 May 90
(T) William C. M. Nicholson 27 June 88
(T) Herbert Orpen...25 Aug 90
(*Staff Officers.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.*
Staff Surgeon ..Ralph W. Brereton..24 Nov 90
Staff Paymaster Walter H. Rae 7*Apr 88
Chief Eng. ....*Thomas Rule* .....15 Feb 90
(*For Torpedo Store at Devonport.*)
Surgeon.....
William Bett..... 1 May 90
Engineer .....Arthur T. Webb ....10 Feb 90
John Richardson .... 1 Apr 90
(*For Torpedo Store and Range, Plymouth Sound*)
Assist. Eng. ..Arthur R. Anderson..21 Nov 89
Gunner.....(T) John Moon ....13 Jan 88
(T) William Howell 27 Dec 87
(T) William White.. 6 Sept 90
(T) John Daly .....21 May 88
(T) *Richard S. C. Staddon* 26 Mar 90
Boatswain ....(T)George H. Adams 12 Dec 88
(T) Daniel R. Phair.. 1 Feb 89
Carpenter .....George Wallis .....22 Dec 87
H.Schoolmaster Henry C. Spraggs .. 1 July 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th Dec. 1884.

TENDER.
'Scourge.'

148 DEVASTATION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 6650 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Chief Eng......William H. Matthews 1 Nov 90
Carpenter ....William Boulden....17 June 90

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

152 DOLPHIN, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Horatio N. Dudding 24 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....Christopher G. F. M. Cradock ..... 6 Sept 90
Robert A. L. Bushe.. 6 Sept 90
(N)Louis W. P. Chetwynd 6 Sept 90
Paymaster ....William R. Dodridge 9 Sept 90
Engineer .....John M. Downer ....17 Nov 90
Surgeon.....Henry J. Hadden, B.A., M.B. ..... 6 Sept 90
Gunner.....Thomas McAdams (*act*) ..... 6 Sept 90
Boatswain ....Daniel Davies ..... 6 Sept 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Recommissioned at Malta, 7th October 1890.

154 DON, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*

Malta.

An Engineer is borne in the 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this vessel and the 'Dee.'

Digitized by Google

157 DRAGON, 6. *Screw Composite Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

Devonport.

158 DREADNOUGHT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,820 *Tons.* 8210 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Arthur H. Alington 26 July 89
Commander ..Charles Le Strange.. 1 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(N) Edward P. Smythies 24 Nov 90
Alexander Meldrum 24 Nov 90
Hugh B. Barton ....24 Nov 90
(G) Montague E. Browning 24 Nov 90
Heathcoat S. Grant 13 Sept 89
Patrick M. Stewart 24 Nov 90
Capt. Mar. Art. } Harry L. Talbot ....25 July 90
Fleet Surg.....John C. B Maclean, MA, MB 24 Nov 90
Fleet Paym ....Henry M. Harrison..31 Jan 90
Fleet Eng. ....Thomas W. H. Ramsay 24 Nov 90
Nav. Instr. ....Edward Braithwaite, BA. 15 Feb 90
Sub.-Lieut. ....Gerald W. Vivian ..24 Nov 90
*Sub-Lieut., RNR.*John H. Jones (*act*) 29 Jan 90
Surgeon .....Joseph Chambers, BA, MB 24 Nov 90
Assist Paym. ..Gerald L. Clarke .. 6 Sept 89
Engineer .....Frederick H. Dart ..24 Nov 90
Frank A. Allden ....24 Nov 90
Assist. Eng.....Walter Edwards ....24 Nov 90
Charles R. Jacob (*proby*) 24 Nov 90
Gunner .....George B. Bennett.. 1 Dec 90
(T) Richard J. Herd 1 Dec 90
Boatswain.....George Mallard .. .17 Dec 89
James McGeachy .... 1 Dec 90
Edward A. Swinnock (*act*) 29 Nov 90
Carpenter.....Richard Eddy .....24 Nov 90
Midshipman....Frank C. Grover....15 Jan 90
Archibald B. W. Higginson 15 Jan 90
Lewis D. Penfold....15 Jan 90
Francis C. Brown ..15 Jan 90
Richard H. Walters..15 Jan 90
Walter G. Wilson....15 Jan 90
George Trewby ....15 Jan 90
Cecil D. S. Raikes .. 6 Sept 90
Percy A. Robarts ..15 Jan 90
George J. Todd ....15 Jan 90
Clerk .....John G. Moore ..... 3 July 89

(Recommissioned at Malta, December 1890).

162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 25. *Screw Ship.*

6071 *Tons.*

Flag Ship.

Portsmouth.

Admiral .....Sir J. Edmund Commerell, VC., GCB.....20 June 88
Flag-Lieut.....Frederick C. H. Allenby 16 Oct 89
Secretary.....Herbert F. Roe .....20 June 88
Clerk to Sec.....William H. Rowe .. 4 Jan 86
Charles E. H. Meredyth 11 June 90
George H. A. Willis.. 2 Mar 88

Captain.....Henry St. L. B. Paliiser 1 Jan 91
Commander....Henry Leah .....24 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....Innes Gairdner.....11 Sept 88
Arthur C. Heathcote 7 Sept 89
Arthur E. Rawnsley 6 Dec 90
Frederick W. Shortland 22 Dec 88
William J. V. Hudson 24 Nov 90
Staff Com.....Benjamin S. Jackson 22 Nov 87
Major Mar. ....Frederick Baldwin..17 May 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Charles E. F. Brockman 19 Aug 90
Reginald P. Prynne 1 Oct 90
Chaplain and Nav. Instr... } Rev. Frederick J. Matthews, M.A.....29 Aug 89
Fleet-Surgeon..Henry N. M. Sedgwick 11 Sept 89
Fleet Paym ....Thomas O. Joynson.. 1 Apr 84
Paymaster ....Denham R. Kelsey..19 Apr 90
(In lieu of an Assist.-Paym.)
Surgeon.....*James H. Dawe*, MB.. 4 Nov 90
George G. Borrett ....30 May 90
Assist.-Paym.. Ralph B. Marwood..27 Aug 90
Ernest E. Silk ..... 1 July 90
Gunner .....Dennis Sullivan .....1 Feb 89
Trayton K Page ....16 July 90
Boatswain ....William Marshfield 21 June 90
Carpenter.....Edward J. Main ....20 Mar 90

The following Officers are borne additional for various services.

Captain.....*Robert Woodward* CB 1 Jan 91
(For special temporary service).
Surgeon .....*John E. Webb*, MB. .. 4 Nov 90
Henry W. Finlayson MB 28 July 90
Frederick Fedarb MB 28 July 90
Richard C. Munday ..28 July 90
Edward C. Cridland MB 28 July 90
George McShane ....28 July 90
Robert Hill .....28 July 90
Frank Bradshaw BA 28 July 90
George Edmonds ....28 July 90
Matthew J O'Regan MB 28 July 90
Richard F. Bate.....28 July 90

(For service at Haslar Hospital.)

Digitized by Google

Ch. Boatswain..*Charles Tuckwell*....31 Dec 87
(*For Recruiting.*)

Boatswains for working Parties ....
James Litton .....15 Jan 90
John C. Swayne..... 9 May 88
William H. Martin(*b*) 6 June 89
Thomas Davidson....12 Sept 88
(**S**)*Henry W. Eason*.. 6 Mar 90

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1878.

New Books opened, 1st April 1888.

TENDERS.

'Ant.' 'Magnet.'
'Fire Queen.' 'Victory.'

164 DURHAM, 15. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1815 *Tons.*

Leith.

Lieut. and Com. William J. Moore.... 6 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon..Samuel Bamfield ..17 Sept 89
Chief Gunner..Joseph Hamilton....12 Aug 90

New Books opened, 1st April 1888.

166 EAGLE, 16. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

2340 *Tons.*

Liverpool.

Commander....George H. Rainier .. 1 July 89
Fleet Surgeon..Joseph Wood, MD .. 2 Apr 90
Fleet Paym.....William B. Hutchison
29 Mar 90
Gunner.....Frederick Adams ..30 June 90

New Books opened, 1st April 1881.

167 EDGAR, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Fleet Eng. ....Richard J. Wheeler 3 Sept. 90
Carpenter.....William H. Hawkins 21 June 89

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

168 EDINBURGH, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Archibald L. Douglas 6 Sept 90
Commander ..Henry B. Jackson .. 6 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....(**N**)Robert L. G. Noel 6 Sept 90
(**G**)Hugh F. Daubeny 6 Sept 90
Harry Rivers ..... 6 Sept 90
(**T**)Cecil E. E. Carey 6 Sept 90
Cuthbert G. Chapman 6 Sept 90
Francis F. Haworth-Booth .....29 Oct 90
Percy S. St. John..... 6 Sept 90
Capt. Mar.....William P. Drury..26 Sept 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Samuel St. A. Bayleo M.A. 1 Oct 90
Staff Surg. ....Robert W. Williams 6 Sept 90
Fleet Paym.....Charles J. Curgenven 9 Sept 90
Staff Eng......Francis Ford ..... 1 July 90
Naval Instr....William L. Eastber BA 25 Dec 90
Sub-Lieut......Noel Grant..... 1 Dec 90
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Walter S. Atkin (*act*) 1 Jan 90
Surgeon.....Hubert W. A. Burke 6 Sept 90
Assist.-Paym...Cecil Vivian ..... 9 Sept 90
Engineer .....Percy F. Faulkner .. 6 Sept 90
Assist.-Eng.....Frederick G. Dawson 6 Sept 90
George F. Thompson 6 Sept 90
Charles F. B. Pendleton 11 Dec 90
Gunner .....James Kelly .....6 Dec 89
William Burgess ....12 Sept 89
Boatswain ....William Mahoney....6 Sept 90
Michael Kennelly ....6 Sept 90
Carpenter.....Arthur Furse ..... 1 Feb 89
Midshipman ..George C. Hardy ....6 Sept 90
Lawrence L. Dundas 6 Sept 90
Alexander Lowndes..6 Sept 90
Frederick L. Attenborough 6 Sept 90
John H. Trye .....6 Sept 90
Robert A. Newton ..6 Sept 90
Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth 6 Sept 90
Naval Cadet ..Arthur E. Wood.....6 Sept 90
Thomas Henderson ..6 Sept 90

Recommissioned at Malta, 7th October 1890.

Digitized by Google

169 EGERIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

940 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Commander....Arthur M. Fie'd ....16 July 90
Lieutenant ....Herbert E. P. Cust .. 6 Oct 89
(N) Willoughby P. Dawson 6 Oct 89
Frederick C. Learmonth 17 Dec 90
Edward B. Kiddle .. 1 Nov 87
Frederick D. Gilpin-Brown 6 Oct 89
Staff Surg. ....Archibald McKinlay 6 Oct 89
Paymaster ....Arthur K. Tuson .... 6 Oct 89
Ch. Engineer ..John H. Walton .. . 6 Sept 89
Gunner .....Joseph Merrett.....10 Feb 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Boatswain ....Edward Lawler .... 6 Oct 89
Midshipman ..Alan G. Lindsay (*lent*) 10 Dec 89
John T. C. Glossop (*lent*) 10 Dec 89

Recommissioned at Sydney, 10th December 1889.

170 ELFIN. P. *Yacht.*

93 *Tons.* 181 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Victoria & Albert.'
Portsmouth.

Staff Comm. ..William P. Haynes 13 July 83
Engineer .....Henry S. Rashbrook..13 June 89
(*Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.'*)

171 ELK, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*

603 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Audacious.'
Hull.

Lieut. & Com. ..Charles S. Nicholson..19 Oct 90
Gunner .....Frederick Hamblin..9 Feb 88
Boatswain.....Robert Polworth ..24 June 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
(*Borne in 'Audacious.'*)

172 EMERALD, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2170 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....*Sir* Baldwin W. Walker, *Bart.* 1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....Walter V. Anson .... 1 Mar 89
(N) Frederick A. Warden 19 Apr 90
Annesley B. Prance ..2 Apr 89
Henry V. Simpson ..28 Jan 90
Stewart C. Weigall.. 24 Aug 88
Lieut. Mar.....Richard L. Bayliff . 16 Sept. 90
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Frederick A. Sims, BA 1 Mar 89
Staff Surgeon ..George R. D. Charlton 1 Mar 89
Staff Paym....Charles Vawdrey.... 1 Mar 89
Chief Eng. ....Richard T. Serle .....2 Apr 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Walter L. B. Molyneux 9 Nov 89
Assist. Paym. ..George Grant..... 1 Mar 89
Engineer .....Charles Laughton .. 1 Mar 89
Gunner.....Frederick J. Russell 17 May 89
Boatswain ....Joseph Puckey ..... 1 Mar 89
Carpenter ....Charles W. Jefferson 16 Mar 88
Midshipman ..*Gerald T. F. Pike .. 2 Apr 89
Arthur H. C. C. Home..17 Feb 89
George B. W. Young 14 Sept 89
Arthur C. Harbord ..26 Sept 88
Herbert L. H. Fell ....2 Apr 89
John A. Webster....17 Dec 90
Wilfrid Nunn .....24 May 90
Alfred A. Ellison....17 Dec 90
Cyril Asser.....22 Mar 90
Clerk.....*Kenneth S. Hay*..... 19 Oct 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 2nd April 1889.
* *To return home in S.S. 'Orinoco.'*

173 ENCHANTRESS, (*late* 'HELICON'). P.

Special Service Vessel.

1000 *Tons.* 1290 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff-Capt. in Command } William W. Vine .... 8 Jan 84
Nav. Lieut. ....Thompson Maclean 9 May 88
Fleet Engr. ....William T. Pover....23 Nov 86
Boatswain ....Harry Jenman ..... 5 Apr 87

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April 1888.

174 ENDYMION, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Building by Earle's Ship Building Co., Hull.

Carpenter ....Philip H. Beall.....24 June 90
(*and for service in 'St. George.'*)
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

176 ESK, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Gunner .....William B. Mather..16 June 89
(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*

Digitized by Google

177 ESPIEGLE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1140 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander....Arthur C. Clarke ..23 Aug 87
Lieutenant (N)CharlesE.Pritchard 25 Jan 88
Herbert W. Meredith..2 Jan 89
Cecil F. Lambert ..18 Sept 88
Staff Surgeon ..David B. Bookey ..23 Aug 87
Paymaster ....Robert A. Moore....23 Aug 87
Ch. Engineer ..Alfred D. Watson .. 1 May 88
Ch. Gunner....John H. Weeks .....20 Apr 89
Boatswain ....*John Allen* (b) .....23 Aug 87
Carpenter ....William E Stoneman 1 May 88
Clerk .....Allison B. Hall.....25 May 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd Augu st 1887

178 ESPOIR, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

Devonport.

179 EURYALUS, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4140 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Fleet Engr.....
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

180 EXCELLENT, 3. *Gunnery Ship.*

3994 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Hugo L. Pearson ..12 June 90
Commander ..Percy M. Scott..... 3 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....(G)Joseph Honner..15 Sept 89
(G) Richard H. Peirse
18 May 89
(G) Thomas B. S. Adair
1 May 90
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)
(G) John F. Murray-Aynsley .....25 Aug 90
(G) *Hon.* Robert F. Boyle .....30 Aug 90
(G) Henry H. Campbell
25 Aug 90
(G) Cuthbert E. Hunter
25 Aug 90
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)
Francis W. Cobb .....20 Nov 88
(*For Service with Acting Sub-Lieuts. at College.*)

Lieutenants, Additional, qualifying for Gunnery Officers.

John H. Robertson....30 Sept 89
*Llewellyn E. Traherne*30 Sept 89
Cunningham R. de C. Foot
30 Sept 89
Robert J. Prendergast 30 Sept 89
Sydney R. Fremantle 30 Sept 89
Arthur C. Leveson....30 Sept 89
Arthur P. James ....30 Sept 89
Arthur T. Dawson ..30 Sept 89
Charles G. Sclater....30 Sept 89
Reginald G. Gregory 30 Sept 89
Thomas Jackson ....30 Sept 90
Cecil F. Dampier ....30 Sept 90
Edward W. E. Wemyss
30 Sept 90
Charles W. Keighly-Peach
30 Sept 90
John F. Blandy .....30 Sept 90
Frank Mansel-Jones..30 Sept 90
George B. Hutton ....30 Sept 90
Brian H. F. Bartlelot 30 Sept 90
Edward F. Bruen....30 Sept 90
Michael Culme-Seymour
30 Sept 90

Capt. Mar.....Frederick E. Hast .. 1 Oct 89
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Joseph Reed, MA.
12 Nov 90
Fleet Surgeon ..William D. Wodsworth
23 Apr 89
Fleet Paym.....Thomas H.L. Bowlingl Apr 90
Paymaster ....George W. H. Maggs 14 Feb 88
(*In lieu of an Assistant Paym.*)
Surgeon.....Clement Alsop..... 5 Sept 90
Hugh W. Macnamara 19 Nov 90
Herbert P. Shuttleworth
18 Nov 90
John A. Keogh BA., MB.
4 June 90
Assist Paym. ..Charles J. Ferguson 22 Aug 90
Wingfield W. Alton.. 3 Dec 90
Ch. Gunner ....William T. Willis .. 3 June 85
Gunner.....William Pearce (a)..25 Oct 88
Wallace Newton ....27 Aug 88
William R. Hicks.... 3 Oct 89
John H. Wells .....21 Mar 88
John Smith (b) .....20 Apr 87
William Pollington..30 June 90
John S. Rice.....27 Aug 88
Charles O. Martin.... 1 Dec 90
(*For Gun Mountings*).
William A. Covington 13 Nov 89
William Ferbracke..14 Mar 87
Charles E. Joy ..... 1 June 88
Thomas Holman ....27 Aug 88
William J. Sivyer....23 May 88
Joseph H. Jarvis ....16 Apr 90
James Titheridge .... 8 Oct 89
Henry C. Rennison .. 6 May 89
Carpenter .....John G. W. Chitson ..5 July 88
H Schoolmaster Edward Marsden .. 1 July 89

The following Officers are borne as additional.
Lieutenant ....(G)*William N. Madan* 1 May 88
(*Temporarily for Special Service.*)
Staff Comm....*Charles Brent* ..... 3 Dec 89
(*To Instruct Acting Sub-Lieuts. in Pilotage.*)

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....*Launcelot Creagh* .... 9 May 88
(For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.)

New Books opened, 1st July 1884.

TENDERS.

'Blazer.' 'Bustard.' 'Hero.' 'Handy.'
'Kite.' 'Mastiff.' 'Pike.' 'Pinchor.'
'Skylark.' 'Snake.'

185 FEARLESS, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Charles W. Dickinson 2 June 90
Lieutenant(N) Henry B. Wroughton 1 Mar 88
Julian C. A. Wilkinson 1 Mar 88
Edmund F. Talbot .. 1 Mar 88
Staff Surg. .....Alexander J. J. Johnston 4 July 90
Paymaster ....Robert L. Dymott .. 1 Mar 88
Staff Engineer..William B. Rock ..28 Apr 85
Engineer .....Charles J. James .. 4 Feb 88
Assist. Eng. ..William G. Glanville 26 Feb 89
Gunner.....(T) Ephraim M. Shewring 7 Feb 88
Boatswain ....*Jeremiah J. Smith*.... 1 Dec 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 1888.

186 FIDGET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

187 FIREBRAND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 460 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com...John Denison ..... 6 Jan 87
Lieutenant ....Arthur J. Henniker..17 Nov 87
Sub-Lieut.....(N) Crawford Machlachlan 2 Jan 89
Surgeon .....George H. Foott, M.D. 25 Mar 89
Asst. Paym. in Charge } Montague Stephens 18 Feb 88
Engineer .....Frederick A. Hellyer 19 July 89
Gunner.....Thomas Cahill .....19 Oct 88

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th Feb. 1888.

188 FIREFLY, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Hotspur.'
Harwich.

Lieut & Com...Henry Harris ..... 7 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Henry O. Boger..10 May 90
Boatswain ....Henry Butters .....20 Sept 89
James Walters .....28 Nov 90
(Borne in 'Hotspur.')

189 FIRE QUEEN (*late* 'CANDACE'). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

466 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'
Portsmouth.

Staff Captain ..John Phillips .....1 Aug 85
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

191 FIRM, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 510 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Iron Duke.'
Queenaferry, N.B.

Lieut. & Com...William H. Somerset 25 Feb 89
Sub-Lieut. .... (N) William S. Lambert *(act)* .....20 Dec 90
Gunner.....*Edward Sellis* .....15 Oct 87
Boatswain ....James Powell ..... 6 Sept 90
(Borne in 'Iron Duke.')

192 FLAMINGO, 4. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Preparing to pay off.

Commander....Henry C. Bigge ....23 Aug 87
Lieutenant ....Henry L. Tottenham 23 Aug 87
Edward M. Hale....23 Aug 87
Staff Com. ....Frank J. Harwood..21 Jan 87
Paymaster ....Edward Lander.... 2 Sept 87
Surgeon.....Octavius S. Fisher..23 Aug 87
Engineer.....Percy Bingham *(act)* 3 Mar 90
Gunner.....Richard Gillard ....18 Mar 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd August 1887.

Digitized by Google

198 FORESTER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Ajax.'

Greenock.

Lieut & Com. ..Harry D. Law ..... 1 Jan 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Robert D. Jeffreys 7 Nov 90
Gunner .....Enoch Powell (*act*).. 7 Apr 90
(*Borne in the 'Ajax.'*)

199 FORTH, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....
Fleet Eng......William H. Gulliver 6 Oct 89
Engineer .....Edward J. Murphy..23 Mar 89
Gunner .....John Blampey .... 23 Oct 86
Boatswain ....Samuel Collins..... 15 Mar 90
Carpenter ....Thomas Ellis ..... 17 May 86
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

201 FORWARD, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Lieut. & Com...Scott W. A. H. Gray 7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(N) Philip H. Munro 15 Dec 87
Edmund P. F. G. Grant 1 Nov 88
Ch. Engineer ..Frederick Worth .. 21 May 87
(*In lieu of an Engineer*)
Surgeon.....
Assist. Paym. in charge } James L. H. German.11 Apr 87
Gunner .....John Wood .....31 Mar 87
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 21st May 1887.

204 FOXHOUND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

455 *Tons.* 470 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Neptune.'

Lieut. & Com...Maximin H. W. Laborde 7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(N)Louis J. MacHutchin 12 Mar 89
Gunner .....Charles F. Bosworthick 17 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Neptune.'*)

210 GADFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner .....James W. Palmer ..21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

211 GALATEA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Com......Charles R. H. Robinson 14 Feb 89
Staff Engr. ....Elijah Tricker .....30 Nov 89
Engineer .....
Gunner .....Joseph Anderson....14 Jan 90
Boatswain ....Charles H. Rowe.... 3 Sept 88
Carpenter.....William L. Peain .. 20 Dec 86
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

213 GANGES.

3594 *Tons.*

Falmouth.

Training Ship for Boys.

Commander....Randolph F. O. Foote10 Sept 89
Lieutenant ....Woodham A Connon 1 Feb 89
Edmund R. Pears....25 Aug 90

Chaplain .....*Rev.* John H. Pitman, M.A. 16 May 89
Staff Surgeon ..Otway P. Browne, B.A., M.B...20 Oct. 90
Staff Paym.....Henry Marsh..... 4 Feb 90
Surgeon.....John D. Hughes .... 16 July 90
Assist. Paym...Alfred M. Cleveland 6 Jan 90
Gunner .....Stephen Quint..... 13 Mar 88
William Sargeant ..14 Feb 88
Boatswain ....Frederick G. Grant 15 May 90
William Roberts.... 3 June 90
John Coughlan.....18 Dec 88
Ch. Carpenter..George Popplestone 1 Oct 90
H.Schoolmaster James May..... 1 July 89

New Books opened, 1st April 1888.

Digitized by Google

215 GANNET, 7. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....James H. Corfe.....10 Oct 88
Lieutenant....Ralph F. Ayscough..18 Oct 89
Henry D. Wilkin....10 Nov 88
(N)Ernest E. Lacy..10 Oct 88
Staff Surgeon..Thomas E. H. Williams 8 May 90
Staff Paym.....Alfred G. Hill.....10 Oct 88
Ch. Engineer..George J. Ross..... 20 June 87
Gunner.....Frederick J. Stock.. 27 Jan 90
Boatswain.... Benjamin Flevill.... 8 July 90
Carpenter.....Charles S. Prynn.... 8 Aug 90

Recommissioned at Malta, 10th Nov. 1888.

216 GARNET, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Malta.

Re-commissioned for service on the Pacific Station.

Captain.....Harry F. Hughes-Hallett 1 Aug 90
Lieutenant ....(G)William C. Pakenham 6 Sept 90
Wentworth V. Cole.. 6 Sept 90
Carlton V. de M. Cowper 6 Sept 90
(N)Charles M. Masters 6 Sept 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Edwin G. Lywood .. 3 Oct 90
Staff Surgeon ..John S. Lambert .... 6 Sept 90
Paymaster ....Henry J. Ollard .... 9 Sept 90
Ch. Engineer ..Edwin J. Jeffery.... 6 Sept 90
Sub-Lieut. ....John Luce ..... 7 Nov 90
Engineer .....Frederick M. Cottam 6 Sept 90
Gunner.....Edward Duffett ....21 Nov 90
Boatswain ....William Johns ..... 6 Sept 90
Carpenter ....Samuel J. Horner ..12 Sept 90
Midshipman ..William Mellor .... 6 Sept 90
Hubert Lynes ..... 7 Nov 90
Walter C. Chaytor.. 6 Sept 90
John D. Allen..... 6 Sept 90
Naval Cadet ..John A. Gregory .... 6 Sept 90
Hugh F. Courage .. 6 Sept 90
Ernest E. Parker .. 6 Sept 90
Clerk .....Wilfrid J. Bull ..... 9 Sept 90
Assist. Clerk ..Ernest G. Whillier.. 9 Sept 90

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st November 1890.

217 GIBRALTAR, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Napier and Sons, Glasgow.

Carpenter.....John Watts .....24 June 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

218 GLATTON, 2. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

4910 *Tons.* 2870 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)Frank J. Thring..1 Feb 90
Fleet Eng. ....Alexander Purvis ..14 Oct 90
Gunner.....James Curtis.....20 Aug 90
Boatswain ....James Doidge .....11 Apr 89
Carpenter.....Charles Young .....27 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

GLEANER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

218*b* GOLDFINCH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Australia.

Lieut. and Com. Charles E. Kingsmill 5 Feb 90
Sub-Lieut.....George R. Mansell .. 5 Feb 90
(N) Robert W. Johnson 5 Feb 90
Surgeon .....William Hackett,M.D 24 Sept 90
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Howard Cleveland .. 5 Feb 90
Ch. Engineer ..William Bromley (*b*) 29 June 89
Gunner.....Harry W. Lainsbury (*act*) 5 Feb 90

Commissioned at Sheerness, 5th February 1890.

Digitized by Google

219 GORGON, 4 *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1670 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Com. ....Frederick J. Lobb .. 5 July 90
Engineer .....James Lane .....24 June 89
Gunner .....Thomas L. Ellis ....20 Sept 89
Boatswain ....Thomas Rice.....20 June 90
Carpenter.....William Hansom....20 Apr 88

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

220 GOSHAWK, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*

Gibraltar.

Lieut. & Com. ..Edward P. Chapman7 Jan 89
Lieutenant.....(N)Alfred E. H. Marescaux 20 Aug 88
Surgeon.....Joseph R. McDonnell MD 28 Aug 90
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Thomas H. S. Pasley 8 Nov 90
Engineer .....James A. Reynolds (*tempy.*) 1 Nov 90
Gunner .....Henry Downes.....19 Mar 90
Boatswain ....Tom Glading .....19 Mar 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Officers borne additional for various Services.

Captain .....*Claude E. Buckle, Ad C.*20 Aug 89
(*Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
Staff Surg.....*Samuel W. Vasey*....16 July 90
(*For temporary service at Gibraltar Yard.*)
Fleet Eng.....*George H. Weeks* ....11 Jan 89
(*For Service at Gibraltar Yard.*)
Assist. Paym ..*Arthur J. Brows* .. . 9 Feb 88
(*For Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
Gunner .....(T)Richard McDonnell 4 Dec 90
(*For service with Torpedo Boats at Gibraltar.*)
Recommissioned at Gibraltar, 21st April, 1890.

TENDER.

'Cormorant.'

220*a* GOSSAMER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Chief Eng. ....Alfred Rayner .....15 Oct 89
Engineer .....Charles G. Taylor ..30 Oct 90

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

220*b* GRAFTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Building by Thames Ship Building Company. Blackwall.

Carpenter .....Joshua Creber .....24 June 90
(*and for service in 'Theseus.'*)

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

221 GRAPPLER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Southampton Water.

Tender to the 'Invincible.'

Lieut. & Com...Douglas Hamond-Graeme 1 June 89
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis ..... 4 July 90
Engineer .....James Brown (*temp.*) 3 Apr 86
Gunner.....Albert J. Harod ....17 Nov 87

(*Borne in 'Invincible.'*)

222 GRASSHOPPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Ch. Engineer ..Henry J. Rampling... 6 Dec 89

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

223 GRIFFON, 4. *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*

780 *Tons.* 790 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Gunner.....James Cross .....16 Sept 90

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Digitized by Google

224 GRIPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner .....John E. Barnes.....21 Mar 88
(*Borne in 'Flora'*)

226 HANDY. *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*

508 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Lieut. in Command } (G)Francis G. De Lisle 1 May 90
Engineer .....Charles W. Gregory 31 Aug 88
(*Instructor in Hydraulic Gun Mountings.*)
Gunner .....Daniel Sweeney ....24 Nov 87
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

227 HARPY, P. *Special Service Vessel.*

500 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Chief Officer....Philip Johns .....16 Nov 77
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

228 HAWKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Building at Chatham.

Ch. Engineer ..Robert B. Priston .. 7 July 90
Carpenter.....William Hider ..... 6 July 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

229 HEARTY, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

1300 *Tons.* 1800 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Commander ..Gerard W. Russell ..19 Aug 90
Lieutenant ....Walter E. Elliot ... 20 Oct 89
(N)Arthur Hayes-Sadler 8 Oct 90
Paymaster.....Thomas J. Stovin ..12 Jan 89
(*In lieu of an A P.*)

Ch. Engineer....Harry Taylor ..... 1 Dec 90
Surgeon.....George A. Waters, MB. 5 Jan 89
Boatswain ....George Springall .... 5 Oct 89
Joseph Neate .....30 Nov 89
Frederick Llewhellin 27 Feb 89
Robert Puttock .....19 Mar 90
Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th September 1886.

HEBE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4,500 *H.P.*

Building at Sheerness.

230 HECATE, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1750 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to the 'Cambridge.'

Lieutenant.....(N)Charles G. S. Eeles 14 June 90
Engineer .....James Armstrong ..24 Nov 90
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
Richard Phillips ....31 July 88
Gunner.....Richard Giles .....27 Apr 89
Boatswain ....William J. Baker....27 May 90
Carpenter.....William Weeks .....1 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

231 HECLA, 6. *Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6400 *Tons.* 2260 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....John Durnford DSO. 17 Nov 90
Lieutenant ....(T)Frederick L. Campbell 14 July 87
(N) Keppel Wade ..18 Oct 88
(T)Arthur Dodgson.. 6 Nov 88
Arthur T. Taylor.... 6 July 89
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Charles E. Oswald (*act*) 22 Oct 89
Staff Surg. ....Henry A. W. Richardson 23 Aug 90
Staff Paym.....Frederic G. Farrow .. 6 Nov 88
Ch. Engineer ..Isaac J. Alexander ..14 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Octavius W. Andrews MB 28 Oct 90
Engineer .....John B. Butcher .... 6 Nov 88
John J. G. G. Percey 2 Oct 89
Assist. Eng.....Thomas P. Jackson 11 Dec 90
Henry Wall..... 6 Nov 88

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....(T) William H. Blake22 Sept 90
John P. Barron..... 8 Feb 88
(T) Joseph Reed .... 6 Nov 88
George W. Curle ....17 Nov 88
Boatswain ....John E. Libby ..... 8 Feb 88
William B. Mann.... 6 Nov 88
Carpenter.....Michael Byrne..... 3 Dec 86
Clerk.....George P. Wilson.... 6 Nov 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th November 1888.

232 HECTOR. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6710 *Tons.* 3260 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng.....Richard S. Lee ..... 5 Mar 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

233 HERALD, 10, *Stern Wheel Steel Vessel.*

90 *Tons.* 100 *H.P.*

For service on the Zambesi River.

Lieut. & Com...Henry J. Keane .... 1 Oct 90
Surgeon.....(*See* under 'Mosquito.')
Commissioned in the Zambesi River, October 1890.

234 HERCULES, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8680 *Tons.* 6750 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Eng......George F. Laird ....12 July 90
Carpenter.....Benjamin Stoneman 10 June 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

235 HERO, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Staff Com. ....William J. N Baird 13 Dec 87
Fleet Eng. ....Henry G. Bourke....26 Nov 90
Engineer .....Bertram J. R. Guise 3 Oct 90
Assist Eng. ....John E. Haves ..... 7 Dec 89
Gunner.....Charles F. Lethbridge 12 Sept 89
Boatswain ....Richard H. Trigger.. 1 May 89
Carpenter.....David Morgan ..... 3 Feb 90
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

236 HEROINE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1130 *H.P.*

Devonport.

238 HIBERNIA, 12.

4149 *Tons.*

Malta.

Flag Ship of Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral Alexander Buller, C.B. 10 Jan 89
Flag Lieut. ....Henry B. Bradshaw 11 June 90
Secretary .....Charles E. Byron....10 Jan 89
Clerk to Sec. ..Graham Hewlett....23 June 87

Commander ..Frederick F. Fegen.. 21 Jan 89
Lieutenant ...Walter F. Stirling ..21 Nov 90
Capt. Mar ...John L. R. Maclurcan31 Mar 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Herbert E. Blumberg 5 Mar 90
Fleet Surgeon..Thomas L. Horner .. 7 July 90
Fleet Paym. ..David T. Waugh ....24 May 89
Surgeon.....Charles S. Woodwright 24 Apr 90
Assist. Paym...Thomas E. Phelps .. 3 Oct 89
Gunner.....Benjamin W. Hill ..19 Apr 90
James Treyhern ....19 Nov 87
Boatswain ....William Fairfoot....17 Nov 90
Carpenter.....Henry J. Rundle ....11 Apr 90
Clerk.....*Henry R. Allen*.....10 Feb 90

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Capt. Mar. ....*Herbert W. L. Holman* 15 June 89
As Musketry Instructor.
Ch. Insp. Machy. William Castle .....23 Nov 88
(*For service in Steam Reserve, Malta.*)
Fleet Eng. ....*James Melrose* .....29 Aug 90
(*For Malta Yard.*)
Chief Eng. ....*George Aborn* .....30 Apr 89
(*For Torpedo Store at Malta.*)
Engineer .....*John T. Coombs*.....17 July 86
(*For Charge of Machinery of 'Dee' and 'Don,' and of Reserve Stores, &c. at Malta.*)
Charles Harding ....26 Feb 89
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
George T. J. Ludlow..10 Mar 88
(*For Management, &c. of Torpedo Boats at Malta.*)
Henry T. Yeats ..... 1 Nov 90
(*For service with Inspector of Machinery.*)
Gunner.....*James T. Williams* ..13 Jan 90
(*For Torpedo Boats.*)
H Schoolmaster John H. Palmer.....16 May 90
(*For Malta Dockyard School.*)
Recommissioned at Malta, 1st May 1877.
New Books opened, 1st January 1887.

TENDER.

'Azov' (Harbour Service).

Digitized by Google

240 HIMALAYA, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4690 *Tons.* 2580 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....Robert F. Hammick 1 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....William C. H. Snell..30 Dec 87
Henry J. D. Laxton.. 1 July 90
James G. Ede ..... 1 May 89
Frederick J. O. Plumer 15 May 90
Staff Com.....Francis Rowlatt ....25 Aug 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Henry C. F. Hunter 28 Nov 90
Fleet Surg. ....William D. Longfield 1 Sept 88
Fleet Paym ....Benjamin Urwick ..19 Feb 89
Ch. Engineer ..John E. Chase .....29 Apr 89
Assist Paym. ..Warwick A. Green.. 8 Mar 89
Engineer .....William W. Lawrance 20 Sept 89
Assist Eng. ....Alfred E. Straw ....14 May 89
Richard H. Pearce..15 Apr 90
Roger Baron (*proby.*) 18 Nov 90
Boatswain ....
George James .....30 Oct 88
Frederick W. S. Crocker 30 June 90
Richard N. Saxon.... 1 May 89
William Taylor.....17 Dec 89
Nicholas Fitzsimons.. 1 Sept 88
John Eggbeer (*act*) .. 6 Dec 90
Carpenter.....William Pound..... 1 Mar 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 7th Dec. 1882.

242 HOOD, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building at Chatham.

Carpenter.....Henry Hill ..... 9 Sept 89

244 HOTSPUR, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4010 *Tons.* 3060 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)

Coast Guard and Drill Ship of Naval Reserve, Harwich.

Captain.....John E. Stokes.....17 Dec 90
Commander....Robert S. Rolleston .12 Apr 90
Lieutenant.....James N. Hill .....30 Jan 89
James W. Burder.... 7 Sept 90
Staff Com.....William H. Maunsell 3 Sept 89
Staff Surg. ....Richard D. White, M.A., M.D.....25 Oct 88
Staff Paym......William F. Woods..16 May 90
Chief Eng......Henry J. J. G. Moon. 6 Sept 89
Surgeon.....Reginald T. A. Levinge 11 Sept 89
Assist. Eng. ....Walter J. Kent..... 6 Oct 89
John E. Mortimer ..13 Nov 88
Gunner.....Harry Gover .....15 May 89
Boatswain .....James Murphy ....25 June 87
Thomas Stowar ..... 4 Sept 90
Carpenter.....Thomas J. Roady .. 1 July 89
Clerk .....Reginald P. Walker 24 Nov 90

The following Officer is borne as additional.
Fleet Paym. ..*Henry P. Brenan* .... 1 Jan 90
(*For Service on Shore.*)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 21 May 1887.

(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 269.)

TENDERS.

'Firefly.' 'Seamew.' 'Wrangler.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

'Adder.' 'Beatrice.'

249 HOWE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Henry H. Boys .... 9 May 90
Commander ..(**N**)DavidL.Dickson30 June 88
Edward H. Bayly .. 9 May 90
Lieutenant ....Herbert A. Warren . 9 May 90
(**T**)William Ricketts 17 Oct 90
(**G**)Edmund C. A. Paston-Cooper..... 9 May 90
Frederick C. Montressor 9 May 90
Berkeley W. Drummond ..... 6 Sept 90
Lieut R.N.R. ..Arthur O. Cooper (*act*) 15 Nov 90
Capt. Mar. ....Horace A. Coward.. 9 May 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur W. Plant, M.A. 9 May 90
Staff Surgeon ..William P. M. Boyle 12 Dec 90
Fleet Paym....James H. Wallis .... 9 May 90
Chief Eng.....William T. Allen....18 Sept 90
Nav. Instr. ....James M. Pask, B.A.. 9 May 90
Sub-Lieut. ....Octavius H. Daniel..11 Dec 90
Surgeon.....John C. Ferguson, B.A., M.B. 9 May 90
Assist. Paym. ..Frederick Belling .. 9 May 90
Engineer .....William F. Turner .. 9 May 90
Assist. Eng.....William R. Davies .. 9 May 90
Lindsay J. Stephens.. 3 Sept 90
Charles W. P. S. Bartwell 9 May 90
Gunner.....Henry Spreadbury . 1 Feb 89
Thomas M. Major.... 9 May 90
Boatswain ....William E. Lediard..20 Jan 90
Thomas W. Glover .. 9 Mar 90

Digitized by Google

Carpenter.....James Rice.....24 May 88
Midshipman ..Hugh F. Hopkinson 1 Nov 90
Philip C. Pearson .. 9 May 90
Hugh T. G. Stack ..27 Aug 90
Charles C. Peaty ....23 Sept 90
Henry W. Osburn .. 9 May 90
Clarence A. Fulcher 9 May 90
Robert G. D. Dewar 9 May 90
Arthur K. Macrorie 9 May 90
Charles R. W. Brewis 9 May 90
Harry L. Wells.....29 Aug 90
Basil S. Noake ..... 9 May 90
Clerk .....Arthur K. Shapcote 9 May 90
Assist. Clerk....

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th May 1890.

250 HUMBER. *Screw Storeship.*

1640 *Tons.* 490 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com. ..John W. Brown ....12 May 90
Lieutenant ....(N) Henry W. Steele 23 May 90
Surgeon.....James L. Smith, M.B. 27 May 90
Engineer .....William J. Mabb .... 2 July 89
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Assist. Paym. in charge } John M. Lowry ..... 1 June 89
Boatswain ....James Smith..... 5 Aug 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Walter Hodgetts ... 9 Jan 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
George Payne ..... 9 Jan 90

Recommissioned at Sheerness, 1st July 1889.

252 HYACINTH, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.. .....Robert W. Craigie .. 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....Edward G. Shortland 1 Feb 89
(N) Walter O. Thurburn 19 Mar 90
Selby H. B. Ash ....10 Apr 89
Philip J. Hodges ....24 Nov 90
Capt. Mar. ....Gervis T. Byrne ....30 June 89
Staff-Surgeon ..Edward H. Williams 29 Nov 90
Paymaster ....William J. Kilroy .. 1 Feb 89
Ch. Engineer ..Alfred J. Nye..... 1 Feb 89
Gunner .....Joseph T. Lonnon .. 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....Alexander McGregor 1 Feb 89
Robert Ford ..... 1 Feb 89
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant).
Carpenter.....Charles Hatchard .. 1 Feb 89
Clerk.....Harold B. Pearson ..25 Sept 90

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 10th April 1889.

253 HYÆNA, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 210 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

254 HYDRA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

3560 *Tons.* 1470 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com. ....John A. G. Buckner 24 Apr 89
Fleet Eng. ....Archibald T. V. Forster 2 Oct 89
Gunner.....Thomas Read..... 4 May 89
Boatswain ....Edward W. Austin ..30 Apr 89
Carpenter.....William Neale .....19 Mar 89
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

255 ICARUS, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

920 *Tons.* 1230 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Engineer .....Richard S. Hornsby 24 Oct 90
Gunner.....John P. Compton .. 3 Sept 90
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

256 IMMORTALITÉ, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain..... *Sir* Wm. Wiseman, *Bart.* 1 July 90
Commander....Robert K. M'Alpine 1 July 90
Lieutenant ....(G) John Casement.. 1 July 90
(T) Stuart Nicholson 1 July 90
Fredk. C. U. V. Wentworth 1 July 90
Robert W. Glennie ..30 Dec 90
Staff Com......Charles B. Clark....27 May 90
Lieut. R.N.R ...James B. Mackenzie *(act)* 1 July 90
Capt. Mar. Art...Harry R. L. Pym .. 1 July 90
Chaplain & } *Rev.* John Brabazon,
Nav. Instr. } MA. .....12 Sept 90
Fleet Surgeon ..William H. Stewart, MB. 1 July 90
Staff-Paymaster Clement P. Penny .. 1 July 90
Staff Eng.....William H. Skinner 22 Oct 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Sampson Sladen .... 4 July 90
Surgeon.....Edward P. Mourilyan, MB 1 July 90
Engineer .....Thomas H. Wallice 1 July 90
Assist. Engineer William A. P. Smith 24 Nov 90
Richard Bryan..... 1 July 90
Gunner.....Frederick Tull .....12 July 90
Boatswain ....Charles Allen.....12 Nov 87
Thomas Johnstone.. 1 July 90

Digitized by Google

Carpenter.....Samuel Cross.....20 Apr 86
Midshipman ..Arthur H. Oldham ..17 Sept 90
George H. Baird .... 9 Oct 90
Wilmot S. Nicholson 1 July 90
Charles C. Kerr-Pearse 1 July 90
Frederic G. Brine .. 1 July 90
George P. Ross.....22 July 90
Naval Cadet ..Cecil A. Sovern.....22 July 90
William D. Paton ..22 July 90
Clerk.....William D. Sarratt .. 1 July 90
Assist. Clerk ..*Frederick A. F. Banbur* 17 Sept 90
Commissioned at Chatham, 1st July 1890.

257 IMOGENE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

460 *Tons.* 420 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...George V. Hegan.... 6 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....Archibald B. Purvis 6 Sept 90
Surgeon .....Francis J. Lea ..... 6 Sept 90
Recommissioned at Malta, 7th October 1890.

258 IMPERIEUSE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

China.

Flag Ship.

Vice-Admiral Sir Nowell Salmon, V.C., KCB.....17 Dec 87
(*Will be succeeded by Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick W. Richards, K.C.B.*)
Flag Lieut. ....John F. Lea .....17 Dec 87
Secretary .....David B. L. Hopkins (*act*) 25 June 90
Clerk to Sec. ..Reginald C. Baker .. 1 Nov 85
George E. Coleridge 18 July 87
Bernard H. Ward ..25 June 90

Staff of Vice-Admiral Sir F. W. Richards, K.C.B.
Flag Lieut. ....Douglas R. L. Nicholson 29 Nov 90
Secretary .....John Carlisle.....29 Nov 90
Clerk to Sec. ..Frederick Treglohan29 Nov 90
Albert Greenwood ..29 Nov 90
Francis A. W. Denman 29 Nov 90

Captain .....Edmund S. Poë ....10 Nov 90
Commander....Frederick P. Trench..1 Mar 88
(N) Henry C. B. Hulbert 12 Jan 88
Lieutenant ... (G) William W. Hewett 1 Mar 88
(T) Alexander L. Duff 1 Mar 88
Edmund M. C. Key ..1 Mar 88
John D. Hickley.....1 Mar 88
Aubrey W. Howe .. 9 Sept 89
Gilbert R. West.....1 Mar 88

Maj. Mar. Art...Edward R. M. Crooke 18 Apr 82
Chap. & Nav. Instructor.. *Rev.* Hugh K. Moore, B.A. 1 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Thomas D'A. Bromlow, M.D., D.S.O. ....1 Mar 85
Fleet Paym.....Henry B. Robinson..1 Mar 88
Staff Eng. ....Frederic G. Whittaker 22 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut. ....Guy L. Selater .....13 Dec 89
Surgeon.....George F. Wales .....1 Mar 88
George T. Collingwood 1 Mar 88
Assist. Paym...Frederick W. Hammond 15 Jan 90
Thomas C. Phillips ..6 Feb 90
Engineer .....William Snell .....17 June 87
Charles J. Hay .....7 Dec 87
Robert B. Garde.....1 Feb 88
Assist. Eng.....Victor E. Snook ....18 Oct 87
Henry W. Metcalfe ..18 Oct 87
Henry F. Daves..... 6 Dec 89
Chief Gunner ..George T. Nicholas..12 June 84
Gunner.....(T) James E. Rickwood 14 Mar 90
James H. Kent (*act*)..20 Nov 89
Boatswain ....George Twohy.....14 Apr 87
John Isaac .....1 Mar 88
Thomas J. Andrews....1 Mar 88
Daniel Morgan (*act*) 28 July 90
Carpenter.....
Midshipman ..Charles J. Yorke .... 6 Dec 89
*Mervyn H. Cobbe....1 Mar 88
*Richard Hyde.....1 Mar 88
*John B. Hancock....19 Nov 88
*Frederic H. Walter ..1 Mar 88
*Pasfield Y. Oliver ..19 Nov 88
*Peter W. E. Hill ....19 Nov 88
*Berkeley Holme-Sumner 1 Mar 88
John P. Irven ..... 6 Dec 89
William F. Thorp .. 6 Dec 89
George H. S. Potter ..1 Mar 88
Sydney F. S. Rotch..19 Nov 88
Frank O. Lewis .... 6 Dec 89
George N. Ballard .. 6 Dec 89
Percy W. Pontifex .. 6 Dec 89
Robert W. Myburgh 6 Dec 89
Henry C. R. Brocklebank 1 Feb 89
Edward H. Donovan22 Nov 90
Francis H. M. Jackson22 Nov 90
Vernon H. S. Haggard22 Nov 90
John A. Ingles .....22 Nov 90
Hamilton J. Fizt Hugh 22 Nov 90
Viscount Kelburne ..22 Nov 90
Clerk ..... *Trevor Hayles* ..... 1 Mar 88
Assist. Clerk ..*William Daves* .....24 Nov 90
Gerard A. E. Wyllys 24 Nov 90
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st March 18[illegible]

The following Officers are borne as additional for various special Services:—

Lieut. Mar. Art...*Alured Y. Barton* ....10 Apr 89
For disposal.
Staff-Surg. ....*John Dudley*, MB .... 8 Nov 90
(*For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.*)

**To return to England in H.M.S. 'Tyne.'*

Digitized by Google

259 IMPREGNABLE (*late* 'BULWARK').

6557 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Boys.

Devonport.

Captain.... ...Robert H. Harris....18 Sept 89
(Inspecting Captain of Boys' Training Ships.)
Commander ..Charles H. Cross .... 7 Mar 88
Lieutenant ....Patrick C. Dudgeon ..18 Sept 88
Herbert Lyon ..... 4 Mar 90
Chap. and Nav. Inst .. } *Rev.* William Oxland, BA. 29 Aug 89
Fleet Surgeon..Anthony GorhamMD.28 May 88
Staff Paym.....Thomas F. Harrison..1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....Frederick J. Lilly ..28 Nov 90
Assist Paym. ..Henry C. F. C. Parker .24 Nov 90
Basil J. Brotherton..22 Sept 90
Gunner.....Alfred H. Churchill . 19 Feb 89
Henry Purdy..... 3 Dec 90
Walter Cammack ..12 Sept 88
Boatswain ....William Lyndon .... 4 Feb 89
James C. Andrews ..20 June 90
Philip Rodd..... 3 Jan 89
William H. Woodley 15 Apr 90
Carpenter.....John Lakey .....17 Jan 90
H.Schoolmaster Joseph Crook .....1 July 89

The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Gunner.....*John Fasham*..... 3 Sept 90
(For 'Circe.')

New Books opened. 1*st July* 1888.
TENDERS.
'Circe' (Harbour Service), 'Kingfisher,' 'Nautilus.' 'Pilot.'

260 INCONSTANT, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5780 *Tons.* 7360 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff Commr. ..William C. E. Parker 28 May 89
Ch. Engineer ..William Lonnon .... 2 Oct 90
Gunner .....John W. S. Powell ..30 Mar 89
Boatswain ....John Vincent .....22 Sept 90
Carpenter.....James Goss..... 9 Feb 89
(Borne in 'Indus.')

261 INDEFATIGABLE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by the London and Glasgow Shipbuilding Company.

Ch. Engineer ..Joseph Langmaid .. 5 Aug 90
Carpenter.....Samuel G. Hicks ....24 June 90
(Borne in 'Asia.')

262 INDUS, 1. *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

3653 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Devonport.

Vice-Adm. ....*Sir* Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. .....1 Aug 88
Captain.....Walter Stewart .... 1 Jan 89
Commander....John G. M. Field....12 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....Charles G. Prater....17 Oct 89
William H. Coombs.. 2 Apr 90
Edward P. Powell ..31 Jan 90
Staff Com.....Jesse Dixon .....26 Nov 89
Capt. Mar. ....Leonard C. Peters ..24 Sept 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Arthur E. Rombulow-Pearse 1 Oct 90
John E. Crowther ..26 Mar 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.....17 Feb 89
Fleet Surg. ....John S. Dobbyn MD ..2 Dec 90
(Temporarily, and for service in Devonport Dockyard, &c.)
Fleet Paym.....Robert M. Colwell .. 5 Dec 88
Paymaster ....Joseph Green..... 2 Dec 89
(In lieu of an Assist. Paymaster.)
Surgeon.....Gilbert Kirker, MD ...19 Mar 90
Hamilton Meikle....14 Jan 90
Alexander G. Wildey 25 May 89
William W. Pryn....13 June 90
Assist. Paym. ..William L. Davy....13 May 90
Ch. Gunner ....Samuel W. Withecombe .....17 Sept 88
Ch. Carpenter..Henry S. Turner ..18 Mar 88
Boatswain ....Richard H. Martin ..22 Apr 90

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.
Commander....*William D. Morrish*..20 Dec 85
Staff Eng.....*Charles Lane*.....6 July 88
Engineer .....*William G. Mogg* .... 1 Sept 88
William C Burnett..19 Mar 90
For Training School for Engineer Students.
Boatswain.....*William Bailey* ..... 1 May 89
For service in 'Impregnable' Tender.
Carpenter.....*George V. Clift* .....12 Mar 89
(For service with Colonial Defence Ships building in the Clyde.)

For Reserve.
Chief Insp. of Machy. } *Henry Benbow* ....22 Oct 89
Staff Eng.....*Hugh Burstow* .....15 Nov 89
George S. Newton ....17 Sept 88
Assist. Paym. ..*Herbert K. Horsey* ..20 Jan 90
Engineer .....*William H. Pippett* ..27 Apr 89
Ch. Carpenter ..William Rickard. ..19 Nov 89
Gunner .....*Thomas E. Hamblyn* 17 Sept 88
(T)*Thomas C. Jones*..21 Nov 88
Boatswain ....*Albert Sanders* .....22 May 89
James Kirby .....22 Feb 90
William Saunders....28 Dec 87
Peter W. R. Bray ....26 Jan 88
Thomas J. Mill ..... 1 Oct 90
John Nagle ..... 1 Oct 90
Samuel Trotman ....26 May 88
Carpenter.....*Charles MacGregor* .. 7 Mar 90
(For service in 'Royal Adelaide.')

Insp. Mach.....*Richard H. Trubshaw* 29 Aug 90
Staff Eng.....*Robert Pattison* .....11 Dec 89
(For service in 'Cambrian' Floating Factory.)
Richard J. Tench .... 6 Jan 90
(For service at Devonport Yard.)
Chief Eng. ....*John H. Adams* .....11 Dec 88
(For service at Devonport Yard.)

Ch Engineer ..*Thomas Thorne* .....2 Aug 90
(For charge of Stores and Engines of Torpedo Boats)

Digitized by Google

Engineer .....*James T. Willoughby* 4 Oct 90
(For Charge of Stores and Engines of Torpedo Boats.)

Edwin C. Carnt..... 3 Dec 89
(As Engineer Overseer at Barrow-in-Furness.)
Philip Marrack ..... 1 Oct 90
(For charge of Drawing Office, Devonport Yard.)
William E. Hosken ..17 Sept 89
(For service with Working Parties.)
Assist. Eng.....*Henry R. Teed*..... 4 Oct 90
(As Torpedo Boat Instructor.)
New books opened, 1st July 1888.
TENDER.
'Impregnable.'

263 INFLEXIBLE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

11,880 *Tons.* 8010 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Captain.....Henry C. Kane..... 1 July 90
Commander....Francis G. Kirby....24 June 90
Lieutenant ....(N)Richard H. Wellings 20 Aug 88
Arthur W. Carter .. 1 July 90
Gerald C. A. Mareseaux 1 July 90
Edmund P.E.Jervoise 1 July 90
(T)Dudley R.DeChair1 July 90
(G)Morgan Singer .. 1 July 90
Harold G. Grenfell.. 6 Sept 90
Major Mar. Art. Edward Wheeler.... 1 July 90
Lieut. Mar. .....Maynard F. Harding 1 July 90
Chaplain .....John E.S.Johnson, MA 1 July 90
Fleet Surgeon ..William Graham.... 1 July 90
Fleet Paym.....Cuthbert R. Rodham 1 July 90
Staff. Eng.....Thomas F. Brown ..11 Sept 88
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. John C. W. Stanley *(act)* 19 Sept 90
Surgeon.....Johnston H. Acheson, M.B. 1 July 90
Assist. Paym. ..Henry Constantine.. 1 July 90
Engineer .....Albert E. Tompkins 15 Sept 90
Assist. Eng.....Herbert W. Irish.... 1 July 90
Herbert W. Harris .. 1 July 90
Victor de Paris..... 1 July 90
Gunner .....Richard P. George .. 3 June 89
William Walsh ..... 3 Dec 90
Boatswain ....George Penrose .... 6 Dec 90
James Coleman (act).. 1 July 90
Carpenter.....James Attrill.....17 May 88
Midshipman ..Eric Charrington....19 Dec 90
Herbert Rogers ....19 Dec 90
John E. Cameron ..19 Dec 90
Alan E Hudson.....19 Dec 90
Christopher R. Payne19 Dec 90
Alfred B. Barker ....19 Dec 90
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st July 1890.

263*a* INSOLENT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Asia.'

Boatswain ....John W. Jeneway....17 Aug 8
(Borne in 'Asia.')

264 INTREPID, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building by the London and Glasgow Shipbuilding Company.

Carpenter.....Charles A. Hoare *(act)* 20 Oct 90
(Borne in 'Asia.')

265 INVINCIBLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 4830 *H.P.*
(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coast Guard Service.
Southampton Water.

Captain.....Alexander P. Hastings, C.B. 1 Sept 90
Commander....Leslie C. Stuart.....20 Mar 90
Lieutenant ....Stanley T. Dean-Pitt19 Mar 90
(N)Charles S. Nedham 23 Nov 88
Robert H. Gubbins..18 Nov 88
Edward C. St. J. B. Neale 6 June 90
(G)Stuart St. J. Farquhar 25 Aug 90
Captain Mar. ..John W. Robyns .... 1 Oct 89
Lieut. Mar. Art. Hugo Worthington.. 1 Oct 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Ernest S. Coke .....27 Oct 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* James B. Smyth, B.A. 24 Feb 90
Fleet Surg. ....William Brown ....11 June 89
Fleet Paym.....Derisley Martin .... 1 Apr 88
Fleet Eng.....John Murdoch .....23 Sept 89
Surgeon.....Jeremiah Sugrue,M.D 8 Nov 90
Asst. Paym.....Edward H. Eldred.. 2 Sept 89
Asst. Eng.....Arthur L. Crisp ....24 Nov 90
Septimus Ham.....13 Nov 88
Gunner .....Frederick Hubbard 12 Sept 88
Boatswain ....John R. Baker .....26 Jan 89
Thomas Coulter .....18 Oct 88
*Alexander H. Thomson*30 Nov 88
Carpenter.....William Millett.....22 Dec 88

Officers borne for service on shore.
Fleet Paym. ..*Edward S. M. Power*.. 1 Jan 89
George E. Marcon ....1 Jan 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 23 November 1886.
For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 269.

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Frances' 'Grappler' 'Spry'

265*a* IPHIGENIA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Building by the London and Glasgow Shipbuilding Company.

Carpenter.....George H. Jenkins *(act)* 20 Oct 90
(Borne in 'Asia.')

Digitized by Google

266 IRIS, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* 7330 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N) William H. P. Buckner 20 Jan 90
Staff Eng......John Moysey .....30 Nov 89
Engineer .....Henry C. W. Peel....20 Oct 90
Gunner.....James T. Marshall .. 9 Jan 90
Boatswain ....Edward A. Smith .. 9 Mar 90
Carpenter.....Joseph E. G. Smith..19 Feb 89
(Borne in Asia.')

267 IRON DUKE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* 3520 *H.P*

Ship of First Reserve.
Coast Guard Service, Queensferry, North Britain.

Captain .....Edmund C. Drummond, *AdC* 1 Sept 90
Commander....George H. Cherry...29 Apr 89
Lieutenant ....(G) Frederick E. Poulter 16 Mar 89
George H. Miller....20 Nov 89
Ebenezer Rae ..... 1 Oct 89
Thomas G. Fraser .. 6 July 89
Staff Com. ....Charles D. A. Morshead 8 Jan 90
Capt. Mar......Charles H. Kennedy 29 Aug 90
Lieut. Mar. ....John A. Tupman.... 1 Oct 90
Lieut. Mar. Art. Frederick H. M. Pym 9 May 90
Chaplain ..*Rev.* Ralph V. Wilson, B.A.19 Feb 89
Staff Surgeon ..Charles W. Buchanan-Hamilton .....11 Dec 90
Staff Paym. ....George Liddell ..... 1 Oct 89
Fleet Engr. ....Alexander G. Smith 9 May 90
Surgeon.....William J. Maillard, M.B. 1 July 90
Assist. Paym. ..Alfred W. Claxton .. 3 Oct 89
Engineer .....Joseph N. Crowle .. 9 May 90
Assist. Eng.....Owen A. Morris *(proby)* 6 Sept 90
Gunner.....John Swanson ..... 9 May 90
Walter G. Jones.....22 June 90
Boatswain ....William J. H. Pitts .. 9 May 90
Samuel Rogers .....19 Feb 90
Carpenter.....Arthur Matthias ....11 Sept 90

Additional for Service on shore.
Fleet Paym....*Frederick North*.....31 Mar 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth 9th May 1890 *to replace 'Devastation.' Officers whose appointments are dated prior to date of commissioning were transferred from 'Devastation' or were previously in 'Iron Duke.'*
(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast-Guard Service, see page 270.)

TENDERS.
'Firm.' 'Watchful.'
COAST-GUARD CRUISERS.
'Active.' 'Eagle.'

268 JACKAL, 4 (*late 'Woodcock'*). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

750 *Tons.* 800 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Employed on Coast of Scotland for protection of Fisheries.

Lieut. & Com...Augustus L. K. Knapton 30 Aug 89
Lieutenant ....(N) Charles H. Morgan 11 June 89
Surgeon.....Edward C. Ward MD 29 Apr 90
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Harry W. Braddon.. 5 Sept 90
Engineer .....Frederick J. Kingston *(tempy)* 8 Sept 90
Boatswain ....*Clement Roach* .....12 Nov 89
(For service in 'Daisy.')
Commissioned at Devonport, 1st May 1886.

TENDER.
'Daisy' (Harbour Service).

269 KARRAKATTA, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

(Colonial Defence Ship.)
Elswick.

Ch. Engineer ..William Hines..... 3 June 89
Assist. Eng.....Robert A. Hunter .. 2 Dec 90
(Borne in 'Asia.')

270 KATOOMBA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(Colonial Defence Ship.)

Staff Engineer..Charles Dawe ..... 6 May 89
Engineer .....Marrack Sennett ..17 Jan 90
Gunner.....Frederick Garland ..18 Feb 90
(Borne in 'Asia.')

272 KINGFISHER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander....Alexander M. Gardiner 20 July 89
Lieutenant .....Frederick A. Winter 9 Feb 88
(N) Francis S. Miller 3 Sept 89
Peter B. Garrett ....26 Aug 90
Staff-Surgeon ..George S. Smith .... 9 Feb 88
Paymaster ....John M. Bruce ..... 9 Feb 88
Engineer .....William Irwin .....30 Jan 90
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Gunner.....William H. Newman 9 Feb 88
Benjamin Wallis .... 16 Feb 88
Carpenter.....Charles F. Roads.... 9 Feb 88
Recommissioned at Bombay, 8th April 1888.

Digitized by Google

273 KITE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*
Tender to 'Excellent.'
Portsmouth.

Gunner.....Benjamin Cook ....27 Aug 88
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

274 LANDRAIL, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* 1500 *H.P.*
Mediterranean.

Commander....Frederick Hutchinson 16 May 90
Lieutenant.... George J. Taylor ....13 Dec 90
(N)George S. Hockin 21 Dec 89
Thomas D. L. Sheppard 5 Dec 89
Paymaster ....Edgar V. Sharpe....16 May 90
Ch. Engineer ..George B. Alton ....16 May 90
Surgeon .....John W. Slaughter BA, MB 21 June 90
Gunner .....Henry B. Howell.... 3 Oct 89
Re-commissioned at Malta, 18th June 1890.

275 LAPWING, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*
En route to East Indies Station, but detained at scene of wreck of 'Serpent.'

Lieut. & Com...Arthur A. C. Galloway 16 Sept 90
Lieutenant .....Lawrence de W. Satow 16 Sept 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Charles D. Johnson 16 Sept 90
Surgeon.....James S. Wray .... 16 Sept 90
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Gover H. Miall....16 Sept 90
Engineer .....William T. Wiggins 23 Mar 89
Gunner.....William Parsons ....27 June 89
Commissioned at Devonport, 16th Sept. 1890.

276 LATONA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*
Built by the Naval Construction and Armaments Company.

Lieutenant ....(N) Sidney Hughes 2 Sept 90
Staff Eng. . ....William E. Beal....17 May 90
Engineer .....William R. Apps.... 2 Sept 90
Gunner .....Edward H. Garrad..30 Oct 90
Boatswain ....George W. Emmerson 25 Nov 90
Carpenter.....William B. Baird....20 Oct 90
Borne in 'Asia.')

277 LEANDER, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*
China.

Captain .....Burges Watson..... 1 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....(G)Thomas H. Fisher 1 Feb 89
George G. Haswell.. 1 Feb 89
(N)Arthur Y. Moggridge 1 Feb 89
Ernest A. Martin....25 Nov 86
Herbert G. Smith .. 5 Apr 89
Staff Surg. ....John Lyon, M.D. .. . 1 Feb 89
Staff Paym.....John K. Mosse .....19 Sept 89
Staff Eng......Matthew R. Miller.. 1 Feb 89
Surgeon .....Frederick W. Parker 19 Nov 90
Engineer .....Henry Wallis..... 1 Feb 89
Assist. Eng.....Herbert B. T. Cox .. 1 Feb 89
Edward W. Liversidge 1 Feb 89
Gunner.....William Howsego .. 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....William Cousins.... 1 Feb 89
(T) John Welsh .... 8 Nov 89
William H. Hayman 1 Feb 89
Mark Hitchcock.....17 Feb 90
Samuel D. Woolley (act) 19 Dec 90
Carpenter.....
Clerk .....William Bell..... .27 Feb 90
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 5th April 1889.

278 LEDA, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4,500 *H.P.*
Preparing to build at Sheerness.

279 LIBERTY, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

447 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Lion.'

Lieut. & Com..Frederick Roope .... 9 Jan 90
Boatswain ....James Vosper .....18 Nov 83
(Borne in 'Lion.')

280 LIFFEY. *Frigate.*

3915 *Tons.* *Store and Depôt Ship.*
Coquimbo.

Staff Comm. in command. } Albert R. Wonham.. 1 Feb 90
Staff Surg. ....John Tyndall..... 23 Feb 89
Staff Paym. ..Edward W. Newenham 7 Feb 90
Gunner. .....Andrew J. Boss ....21 Jan 90
Boatswain ....George J. J. Rendle..21 May 90
Recommissioned at Coquimbo, 17th Nov. 1878.

Digitized by Google

283 LINNET, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1050 *H.P.*

China.

Commander....Vernon A. Tisdall .. 1 Mar 90
Lieutenant ....Claud A. W. Hamilton 19 Nov 88
Amherst C. H. Pearson 19 Nov 88
(N)Lawrence A. Tawney 19 Nov 88
Paymaster ....Francis B. Pritchard 19 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Charles J. S. Kelsall 19 Nov 90
Engineer .....George J. Gorfett ..12 Feb 90
Gunner.....Frank James.....19 Nov 88

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 25th Jan. 1889.

285 LION.

Training Ships for Boys.

Devonport.

The Establishment consists of two Ships.
(1,) *of* 3223 *Tons* (*late* 'IMPLACABLE.')
(2,) *of* 3842 *Tons* (*late* 'LION.')

Commander....William L. Morrison 1 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....William G. White .. 4 Jan 90
Charles G. May ....19 Sept 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William C. Bourchier, M.A. .....14 Feb 90
Staff Surgeon ..Henry J. Madders, MD. 23 Aug 90
Fleet Paym.....John H. Cleverton ..31 Dec 90
Surgeon.....George L. Baker.... 2 May 90
Assist. Paym. ..Charles D. M. Farrant 24 Nov 90
Gunner.....William H. Pascoe .. 3 Sept 90
George Reeves..... 10 Mar 88
Richard J. Jones ....10 Sept 90
Boatswain ....James Farrell ..... 6 Dec 89
Robert Parnell .....26 Feb 89
Henry Penfound....18 Nov 88
James Rendle .....10 Sept 88
Carpenter.....John J. T. Honey.... 4 Nov 90
H.Schoolmaster John C. Tucker..... 1 July 89

New Books opened, 1st Jan. 1885.

TENDERS.
'Liberty.'
'Sealark.

287 LIZARD, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*

Australia.

Lieut. and Com. James G. Bremer.... 1 Jan 90
Lieutenant.....(N) Edward Winthrop 18 Oct 87
Charles E. Fenwick 17 Apr 90
Surgeon....John L. Bagnall-Oakeley 18 Oct 87
Assist. Paym. in Charge ..... } James H. F. Campion 18 Oct 87
Engineer .....William T. Hocken.. 6 Oct 89
Gunner.....Samuel Gurowich ..25 Mar 87

Commissioned at Devonport, 18th October 1887.

293 MAGICIENNE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Captain .....John P. Pipon .....15 Apr 90
Lieutenant ....James P. Montgomery 15 Apr 90
(N)William B. Fawckner 11 Dec 89
(G)Francis A. R. Bowles 15 Apr 90
Charles G. C. Taylor 15 Apr 90
Staff Surg.....Howard J. McC. Todd 15 Apr 90
Paymaster ....Charles A. R. F. Dunbar 15 Apr 90
Staff Eng.....James Leighton ....23 May 88
Engineer .....Hamilton J. Coad ..27 Aug 88
Assist. Eng. ....Harry T. Garwood..15 Apr 90
Harry R. Batchelor..15 Apr 90
Gunner .....(T)Frederick G. Wilton 8 Mar 89
Harry Bennett (*act*)..15 Apr 90
Assist. Clerk....*Harold M. Barnby* ..15 Apr 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th April 1890.

300 MAGNET, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

430 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'
Lieutenant ....Richard A. Cathie .. 8 Mar 88
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

301 MAGPIE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com...Ewen F. Domville ..24 Sept 89
Lieutenant . Henry Blackett ....26 Apr 90
Sub-Lieut. (N) Francis A. L. Andrews 20 Dec 90
Surgeon... ....James Bradley (*b*) MD 29 Apr 9
Asst. Paym. in Charge. } Frederick W. I. Airey 24 Sept 89
Engineer .....Frederick J. Flood ..21 Dec 88
Gunner . .. ...William H. Rowe ..25 June 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 24th Sept. 1889.

Digitized by Google

304 MARATHON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2950 *Tons* 9000 *H.P.*

East Indies Station.

Captain.....George W. Hill.....16 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....(**N**) John P. Rolleston 6 Sept 90
Alfred E. Tizard ....16 Sept 90
Percy D. M. Henderson 16 Sept 90
(**G**) Arthur H. Christian 16 Sept 90
Staff Surgeon..Charles F. Newland 16 Sept 90
Paymaster ....Andrew Hume.....16 Sept 90
Staff Eng.....Robert J. Barker.... 5 Mar 88
Engineer .....William Ryan ..... 16 Oct 88
Assist. Eng.....Charlie Broadbent..16 Sept 90
Alfred W. Littlewood 16 Sept 90
Gunner.....(**T**)John Sime ..... 8 Mar 89
Boatswain ....Henry Shaw .....16 Sept 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Assist. Clerk ..*James H. Griffiths*.... 9 Sept 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th Sept. 1890.

306 MARINER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander ..Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten 17 Nov 90
Lieutenant ....Harry H. Stileman..19 Nov 88
(**N**) William P. Lodder 14 Jan 88
(**E**) John Nicholas ..... 8 Nov 88
Paymaster ....George J. Mills .....19 Nov 88
Ch. Engineer..Hugh Hawkins.....20 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Frederick J. Burns, M.D. 19 Nov 88
Gunner.....Frederick Fleming..15 Oct 88
William O'Flaherty.. 1 Sept 89

Recommissioned at Trincomalee, 10th January 1889.

308 MARTIN, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

508 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'St. Vincent.'

Lieut. and Com. James Cuddy .....20 Aug 90
Boatswain ....Charles A. Hocking... 1 Jan 89

(Borne in 'St. Vincent.')

309 MASTIFF, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(Tender to the 'Excellent.')

Gunner.....James B. Manners....16 Apr 90

(Borne in the 'Excellent.')

310 MEDEA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(**N**)
Chief Eng. ....James C. Larg ..... 5 Mar 88
Engineer .....Charles E. Shorey ..15 Sept 90
Gunner.....(**T**)Walter W. Roach 8 Jan 89

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

311 MEDINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

312 MEDUSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2800 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Temporarily at Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(**N**)John D. Daintree10 Sept 90
Staff Eng.....Richard G. Callaway 10 July 88
Engineer .....Frederick M. D. Spry 16 Oct 88
Gunner .....(**T**)James Attfield ..10 Jan 89

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

MEDWAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

Iron Gun-Boat.

363 *Tons.* 310 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

313 MELAMPUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

At the Works of the Naval Construction and Armaments Company.

Staff Eng .....Charles W. Thorne..14 Aug 90
Carpenter .....Thomas E. Burlace..20 Oct 90

(*For service in this ship and* '*Natad.*')

(*Borne in* '*Asia.*')

314 MELITA, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....George F. King Hall 3 Oct 89
Lieutenant ....Edward F. Inglefield 3 Oct 89
Ernest C. Hogg..... 3 Oct 89
(**N**)Charles F. Henderson 3 Oct 89
Paymaster ....Robert M. Pearson .. 3 Oct 89
Engineer .....George L. R. Perkins 24 Nov 90
Surgeon.....Charles W. Sharples 3 Oct 89
Gunner.....Thomas A. Clark ....3 June 89
Boatswain ....John N. Everett (*act*) 22 Feb 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Commissioned at Malta, 29th October 1889.

315 MELPOMENE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Captain.....Alfred A. A. C. Parr 17 June 90
Lieutenant ....(**N**)Edmund H. Davenport 3 Sept 89
(**G**)Archibald P. Stoddart 17 June 90
Henry I. W. Nevile 17 June 90
Ernest C. Hardy....17 June 90
Staff Surg.....Alfred Patterson....17 June 90
Paymaster ....David J. Thomson ..17 June 90
Staff Eng.....Henry C. Stansmore 31 Aug 88
Engineer .....Walter J. Graham ..17 June 90
Peter T. Crichton .. 2 Oct 89
Assist. Eng.....William A. Wilson..17 June 90
Gunner.....(**T**)William J. Crothers 27 May 89
Boatswain ....Robert W. Perry ....25 June 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Assist. Clerk....*William K. Stephens* 17 June 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth 17th June 1890.

316 MERCURY, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* 7290 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....Charles J. Balfour ..18 Feb. 90
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Herbert M. Heathcote 20 Jan 90
(**G**) Arthur C. Woods 18 Feb 90
George S. Shuckburgh 18 Feb 90
Herbert P. Barton ..18 Feb 90
Ernest H. Grafton ..18 Feb 90
Lewis Clinton-Baker26 Feb 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles T. Todd, M.A. 18 Feb 90
Staff Surg.....George J. Fogerty ..18 Feb 90
Paymaster ....Joseph W Chaster ..18 Feb 90
Staff Eng.....Samuel J. Robins....29 Dec 87
Engineer .....Robert K. Herbert ..17 Jan 90
Assist. Eng.....William W. Pearce ..18 Feb 90
Harry Lashmore....18 Feb 90
Gunner.....William Barrett (*b*).. 9 Jan 90
James Oliver .....18 Feb 90
Boatswain ....Harry Bishop .....15 Nov 88
(**T**) William L. Hackney 29 Nov 90
George L. Mills ....26 Feb 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Carpenter.....Edward J. Milton ..18 Sept 88
Clerk.....Harry M. C. Elliott..18 Feb 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 18th Feb. 1890.

319 MERSEY, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(**N**)Frederick Elton 28 May 90
Staff Eng.....Edward Jackson....22 Oct 89
Engineer .....Hugh R. Hearson ..28 Mar 90
Gunner.....William P. Q. Rowe 27 Oct 90
Boatswain ....Francis Hornibrook 13 Nov 90
Carpenter ....John R. Allen .....18 Sept 90

(*Borne in* '*Pembroke.*')

320 MILDURA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(*Colonial Defence Ship.*)

At the Works of Messrs. Armstrong & Co. Elswick.

Ch. Engineer ..William S. Stribling 15 Feb 90
Assist. Eng. ....Arthur P. L. Dupen (*proby.*) 2 Dec 90
Gunner .....Albert Northcott ..14 Apr 90

(*Borne in* '*Indus.*')

Digitized by Google

321 MINOTAUR, 21. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

10690 *Tons.* 5000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Commr. ..Alfred Thomas.....20 Sept 89
Fleet Eng. ....William R. McAvoy..24 Nov 90
Engineer .....
Gunner .....George Bradburn.... 1 Jan 90
Boatswain ....Hugh O'Neill.....28 May 89
Carpenter.....John Murphy.....21 Dec 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

323 MIRANDA, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1020 *H.P.*

Chatham.

324 MISTLETOE, 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*

Channel Islands.

Commander ..Henry W. A. Littledale 7 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....(N)Norman B. Youel 3 Sept 89
Surgeon .....Samuel W. Johnson MB. 13 May 90
Asst. Paym. in charge } Alfred E. Bourchier..3 June 89
Engineer .....John A. H. Hicks .... 3 Oct 89
Boatswain ....(N) James R. Ahern 9 May 90
(*In lieu of a Lieut.* (N).)
Henry R. Giles.....14 Apr 90
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st August 1884.

325 MOHAWK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Fitting out for service on the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Commander....Edward H. Gamble..16 Dec 90
Lieutenant ....George E. Akers ....16 Dec 90
(N) Henry St. G. S. Clive 16 Dec 90
Walter Lumsden....16 Dec 90
Paymaster ....Herbert L. Warren..16 Dec 90
Ch. Engineer ..William W. Wootton 18 Nov 90
Surgeon.....John Hunter, M.B... 16 Dec 90
(*In lieu of a Staff Surgeon.*)
Engineer .....John H. Dalrymple.. 1 Feb 89
Asst. Engineer..James H. D. Barry...18 Nov 90
Gunner .....(T)John Edwards ..16 Dec 90
Boatswain ....*John Myers (act)*.... 16 Dec 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Commissioned at Sheerness, 16th December 1890.

326 MONARCH, 7. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8320 *Tons.* 7840 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com.....John B. Johnson ..21 June 90
Fleet Eng.....George N. H. Michell 24 Oct 90
Gunner.....Edward Haswell .. 5 June 90
Boatswain ....
Carpenter.....
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

327. MOSQUITO, 10. *Stern Wheel Steel Vessel.*

90 *Tons.* 100 *H.P.*

For service on the Zambesi River.

Lieut. & Com...Algernon H. Lyons.. Oct 90
Surgeon.....John Ottley ..... Oct 90
(*And for service in 'Herald.'*)
Gunner.....Charles Carvin..... Oct 90
Commissioned in the Zambesi River, October 1890.

333 MUTINE, 10. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*

On way Home from China.

Commander ..John H. Martin..... 7 Apr 87
Lieutenant ....Edward E. Bradford 7 Apr 87
(N)RichardMorrisey 7 Apr 87
Charles W.S. Leggatt 29 July 87
Cyril L. Wasey.....14 Apr 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Staff Surgeon ..James T.W.S.Kellard 15 Nov 87
Paymaster....Richard P. Hawkshaw7 Apr 87
Chief Engineer Henry J. Lock .....19 Jan 87
Gunner.....George Roddon ....22 Dec 86
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Hancock ..18 Aug 86
Clerk .....William F. Wells....25 Sept 90
Commissioned at Devonport, 7th April 1887.

---

334 NAIAD, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

At the Works of the Naval Construction and Armaments Company.

(*A Carpenter is borne in the 'Melampus' for service in this ship and in the 'Melampus.'*)

Digitized by Google

335 NANKIN.

2540 *Tons.*
Receiving Ship.
Pembroke Dock.

Captain.....Samuel Long, *AdC*.. 7 Jan 89
(*Superintendent of Pembroke Yard.*)
Staff Capt. ....William L. Dodds ..16 Feb 89
(*For Service as Queen's Harbour Master at Pembroke Dock.*)
Staff Surg. ....James L. Sweetnam, M.D. 19 Dec 89
(*And for service in Pembroke Dockyard, &c.*)
Staff Paym.....Henry W. Paul.....10 Dec 88
Surgeon.....Percy W. Bassett-Smith 28 Aug 89
Ch. Boatswain William Hurlow....18 July 88
Gunner.....Gabriel Ham.....14 Dec 87
Boatswain ....William Jinks ..... 6 Apr 88

New Books opened, 1st April 1884.

336 NARCISSUS, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*
Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N) Francis S. Ommanney 9 Apr 88
Ch. Engineer ..Isaac E. Hurst .....1 Feb 89
Engineer .....
Ch. Carpenter..John Radford .....20 Dec 86
Gunner.....
Boatswain ....William Cotter.....13 Mar 90
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

338 NAUTILUS, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*
Tender to 'Impregnable.'
Devonport.

Lieut. & Com...Charles S. Elliott.....7 Jan 89
Boatswain ....Henry H. Edgcombe 25 Nov 89
(*Borne in 'Impregnable.'*)

339 NELSON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6640 *H.P.*
Chatham.

Staff Com.....Charles H. Hopkins..23 Jan 89
Fleet Eng.....Thomas Burnes .... 23 Jan 89
Gunner.....Robert Brooking.... 4 Feb 88
Boatswain ....Benjamin Smith.... 7 May 90
Carpenter ....Francis W. Pyle .... 23 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

343 NEPTUNE, 6. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9310 *Tons.* 8000 *H.P.*
(*Ship of First Reserve.*)
Coast Guard Service, Holyhead.

Captain.....Uvedale C. Singleton 6 Aug 90
Commander....Charles Windham ..25 Mar 90
Lieutenant ....(G) Henry C. A. Baynes 6 Dec 89
Frank F. Bone .....13 Nov 89
Henry E. Kellett....13 May 90
Peter O. Cazalet ....11 Apr 90
Staff Com. ....Berkeley St. G. Deane 28 Aug 90
Capt. Mar. ....William H. Palmer..28 July 90
Lieut. Mar. Art. Sydney Gaitskell.... 1 Oct 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard D. Lewis. MA 18 Nov 90
Staff Surgeon ..John A. M'Adam .... 6 Dec 89
Staff Paym.....Arthur S. C. Clarke..31 Dec 90
Fleet Eng.....James Edmonds .....17 Aug 86
Surgeon.....George A. S. Bell ....30 Sept 90
Assist Paym....John C. Bartlett ....20 Jan 90
Engineer .....Thomas R. Reynolds 24 Nov 90
Assist Eng. ....Oliver R. Paul .....14 May 89
Gunner .....Alphonso Styles ....20 May 90
William J. Talbot.... 4 Sept 90
Boatswain ....Alfred Radford ....20 Sept 89
William H. Bennett..14 May 90
Carpenter.....Edward C. Eddy....15 Nov 89
Officer borne for Service on Shore.
Fleet Paym.....*William H. Gribbell*. ..1 Apr 88

(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 270.)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st May 1887

TENDER.
'Foxhound.'

COAST-GUARD CRUISER.
'Margaret.'

345 NILE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Commander....(N) Thomas MacGill 22 Apr 90
Staff-Engineer...John A'Court.....17 Sept 89
Engineer .....Richard W. Jones ..25 Apr 88
Ch. Carpenter..George H. Thomas .. 8 Jan 87
Gunner .....George H. Nicholls..22 Apr 90
Boatswain ....James E. Pigott ....22 Apr 90
(T) John T. Newell..15 May 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

347 NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* 6070 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Wildfire.'
Sheerness.

Captain .....Leicester C. Keppel..15 July 90
(*See also under 'Wildfire.'*)
Commander....Henry L. Fleet.....13 Sept 89
Lieutenant ....Henry Crawford .... 1 Oct 90
Robert C. Leader.... 1 Oct 90
(**N**) Lewis K. Bell ..28 Jan 90
Charles W. Fowler 2 Dec 90
Capt. Mar. Art. Graham D'A. Anderson .....13 Nov 90
Lieut. Mar. Art. Aubrey H. Cox..... 3 Oct 90
Staff Surg. ....James C. Dow, M.B... 4 Oct 90
Staff Paym.....Cunyngham Scoales 3 Oct 90
Fleet Engr ....David Grant .....16 May 89
Surgeon.....
Engineer .....Leonard Backler....17 Jan 90
Gunner.....William G. Jordan ..25 Oct 90
Boatswain ....William H. Martin ..20 Nov 90
James Rice .....10 Nov 88
Carpenter ....George H. Porter....10 Feb 90
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

349 NORTHUMBERLAND, 29. *Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

10,780 *Tons.* 6560 *H.P.*

(*Ship of First Reserve.*)
Coast Guard Service.
Portland.

Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon, K.C.B.....17 Apr 88
(*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)

Captain .....John Fellowes, C.B...28 Aug 89
Commander....Robert H. Stewart ..23 Nov 90
Lieutenant ....(**G**) Harry G. Grey..18 Feb 90
John L. Eagles .....25 Aug 90
Morris E. L. Thompson 13 May 90
Thomas U. Thynne 16 Dec 90
Staff Com. ....T. Hawkins Smith ..10 Oct 89
Major Mar. Art. William Campbell.. 1 Oct 90
(*Brevet Lieut. Colonel.*)
Lieut. Mar ....Henry de W. Russell 7 Apr 90
Lieut. Mar. Art. Pryce Peacock..... 1 Oct 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick G. H. H. E. White, M.A.....30 Aug 90
Staff Surg. ....William E. Bennett 13 Feb 90
Fleet Paym. ..Cecil P. Walker .... 1 Feb 90
Fleet Eng. ....Charles W. Nibbs ..23 July 90
Surgeon.....William H. O'Meara 29 Nov 89
Engineer .....John W. Midgley....24 Nov 90
Assist. Paym...William H. Le Brun...30 June 89
Assist. Eng.....Lewis Wall .....13 May 90
Gunner.....Albert Smith.....13 May 90
Boatswain ....Thomas Doyle .....13 May 90
(**S**) George Guest....28 June 90
Alfred Perrin.....15 May 90
William Basketter (*act*) 1 Oct 90
Carpenter ....James H. Lovett....13 May 90
Clerk .....Frederick W. F. Vining 11 Sept 90

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

Lieutenant ....(**T**)
(*For Torpedo duties with Ships of First Reserve.*)
Fleet Paym.. for service on shore .. } *William B. Risk* ....15 Aug 88 / *John Bremner*.....31 Dec 90
Fleet Paym.....William W. Perry ..15 Apr 85
(*Secretary to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)
Assist. Paym...Francis C. Alton ....17 Apr 88
(*Clerk to Secretary.*)

(*For Officers borne as Supernumerary for Coast Guard Service, see page 269.*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th May 1890 *to replace 'Hercules.'*

Officers whose appointments are dated prior to 13th May 1890 *were transferred from 'Hercules.'*

TENDER.
'Redwing.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Delight,' 'Hawk,' 'Mary,' 'Neptune.'

351 NYMPHE. 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Commander....Charles T. Turner ....3 July 89
Lieutenant ....Robert P. Adams ....3 July 89
Philip C. Musgrave ..3 July 89
(**N**) Vernon B. Webb 26 Sept 90
Staff Surg. ....Leonard H. Kellett, M.A., M.D. 3 July 89
Paymaster ....Rice H. Harris..... 30 June 89
Ch. Engineer ..Frank W. Hawkins... 4 Aug 90
Engineer .....William M. Wisnom 5 Sept 88
Gunner.....William Sims .....23 Oct 88
Boatswain ....Thomas J. Wood.... 3 Sept 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Assist. Clerk ..*Richard G. H. Tyrer*..28 Mar 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd July 1889.

Digitized by Google

352 OPAL, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2190 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Fleet Eng. ....William H. T. Bills..29 Jan 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Mortimer L'E. Silver 23 Dec 89
Surgeon.....William G. C. Smith, M.B. 10 Apr 90
Martin H. Atock, M.D.27 Jan 87
Assist. Paym....Arthur R. G. Beal ..24 May 88
Engineer .....Albert E. L. Westaway..2 Oct 86
William F. Hinchcliff 18 Oct 87
John A. Hibbard ....10 Nov 87
Assist. Eng.....Thomas W. Christian 18 Oct 87
William S. Frowd ..24 May 88
Gunner .....David W. Flynn ....30 Apr 87
(T) George Wright.....24 May 88
Thomas Larking .... 1 Feb 90
Boatswain ....William T. Taylor ..17 Jan 88
Thomas Hallett..... 24 May 88
Carpenter ....Henry Harcus .....24 May 88
Midshipman ..John C. T. Glossop ..24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Egeria.'*)
Alan G. Lindsay ....24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Egeria.'*)
Bertram S. Evans....24 Apr 89
Astle S. Littlejohns..24 May 88
Cecil H. Fox .....24 May 88
Norman L. Stanley..24 May 88
Herbert R. W. Williams 15 Oct 89
Reginald E. Carr.... 1 May 90
Martin J. Deakin....15 Oct 89
Nithsdale C. A. Moore15 Jan 90
Naval Cadet ..Percy G. Brown .... 1 May 90
Basil A. Austen .... 1 May 90
Clerk .....*William R. Hart* ....24 May 88
Arthur J. H. Routly.. 6 Oct 89
(*Lent to 'Royalist.'*)
Frederick W. H. Migeod 6 Oct 89

353 ORION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4870 *Tons.* 4040 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Fleet Engineer..William M. Feak....31 Oct 90
Gunner .....George H. Chubb .. 1 Nov 60
Boatswain ....Harry W. Horn .... 3 Mar 90
Carpenter.....William G. Withers 20 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)

354 ORLANDO, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Australia.

Rear-Admiral ..*The Lord* Charles T. M. D. Scott, C.B. 10 Sept 89
Flag-Lieut.....Richard P. Fitz Gerald 10 Sept 89
Secretary .....W. Le Geyt Pullen..10 Sept 89
Clerk to Sec.....Herbert N. Dymott 24 May 88
John A. Keys.. .....24 May 88

Captain .....Charles J. Barlow, D.S.O. 10 Sept 89
Commander....Frederick O. Pike ..19 Mar 90
Lieutenant ....Robert S. D. Cumming 24 May 88
(T) John T. White ..... 2 Oct 89
(G) Richard H. L. Risk..24 May 88
Frank A. Garforth ..24 May 88
Charles Chadwick ..24 May 88
Frederick A. Hodge..24 May 88
(*Lent to 'Swinger.'*)
Staff Com......William J. Symons.. 3 Dec 89
Capt. Mar. Art...William J. Eastman 24 Mar 87
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Ebenezer T. Fyffe, B.A. 24 May 88
Fleet Surgeon..Thomas H. Knott ...24 May 88
Fleet Paym.....Frederick B. Williams 24 May 88

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Insp. of Machinery John C. Weeks .... 9 Feb 89
(*For special service on shore.*)
Fleet Paym.....*Francis A. Carter*....14 Jan 87
(*In charge of Naval Victualling and Medical Stores at Sydney.*)
Gunner.....*Henry Bennett*..... 1 Feb 90
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores at Sydney.*)
Carpenter.....*Anthony Allen* .....28 Jan 89
(*For special service.*)

The following Officers are borne for service in the Victorian Naval Defence Force.

Captain.....*William F. S. Mann*.. 6 Mar 89
Commander....*James B. Hay*..... 7 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....*Stuart V. S. C. Messum* 24 Mar 88
(T) *Herbert L. Heath* 9 Feb 88
Gunner .....*James Drewitt* .....14 Dec 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 24th May 1888.

TENDER.

'Paluma.'

Digitized by Google

355 ORONTES, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

5920 *Tons.* 2570 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....Alexander G. McKechnie 4 Apr 88
Lieutenant ....Hubert G. Giles.....30 Jan 89
Henry W. Target....18 Nov 89
William H. W. Grove 24 June 89
(N) Henry R. Robinson 6 Sept 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles M. Vaughan, L.Th 1 Sept 88
Staff Surgeon ..Horace E. F. Cross.. 5 July 90
Fleet Paym.....William E. P. Saer ..19 Mar 88
Staff-Eng. ....John L. Stevenson .. 1 Nov 90
Assist. Paym....Arthur W. Morrell .. 1 Sept 88
Engineer .....
Assist. Eng.....Frederick J. Page ..28 Mar 90
Charles T. D. Greetham 14 May 89
George H. Stainton (*proby.*) 29 Oct 90
Boatswain ....George Daw .....26 Jan 89
Charles S. Cassidy....20 Sept 89
George A. Revington (*act*) 22 Sept 90
Carpenter.....Daniel Duggan .....17 May 88

Commissioned at Chatham, 3rd July 1883.

357 OSBORNE, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

1850 *Tons.* 3360 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Commander....Archibald B. Milne.. 8 Nov 89
Lieutenant ....Henry C. Burrows . 19 Mar 89
Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bart.* 17 Sept 89
Staff Com. ....Herbert Roxby.....24 Apr 83
Fleet Surg. ....Alfred G. Delmege MD.1 Feb 87
Staff Eng.....James F. Babb ..... 1 Apr 88
Assist. Paym. in charge } Scarlett de V. Taylor 16 May 87
Engineer .....James H. Watson .. 12 Jan 89
Ch Carpenter..Samuel Trencar ....12 May 74
Gunner.....George Newman....24 Oct 90
Boatswain ....John Saxon .....13 Feb 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th June 1874.

New Books opened, 1st April 1883.

359 PALLAS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Chief Eng.....George H. Cooke.... 5 Mar 90
Gunner.....(T) Thomas W. Martin 16 Sept 90

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

360 PALUMA. *Twin Screw Iron Colonial Gun-Boat.*

Australia.

(*Lent temporarily by the Queensland Government, as Tender to the 'Orlando' for employment on the Queensland Survey.*)
Lieut. & Com...George Pirie .....5 Jan 89
Lieutenant ....George W. Gubbins ..5 Jan 89
Andrew C. Williamson 5 Jan 89
(N) Frederick C. C. Pasco 5 Jan 89
Surgeon.....Charles Strickland .. 5 Jan 89
Engineer .....Charles F.H.Tilbrook 11 Jan 89

(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

361 PARTRIDGE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Lieut. & Com...Francis C. M. Noel ..12 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....(N)Thomas W. Kemp 12 Dec 88
Charles B. Miller ....12 Dec 88
Surgeon.....Alexander G. Andrews 12Dec88
Assist. Paym. in charge. } George C. A. Boyer ..12 Dec 88
Engineer .....Quentin W. King .. 31 July 88
Assist. Eng. ....*William R. Lawton* ..11 Nov 89
Gunner.....John R. W. Thompson 24 Oct 88
Clerk.....Harry G. Ley .....11 Jan 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 12th December 1888.

Digitized by Google

362 PEACOCK, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Chipa.

Lieut. & Com....Thomas F.W.Ingram19 Aug 90
Lieutenant ..(N)Stewart E. Forster 27 Nov 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Basil H. Fanshawe..12 Nov 89
Surgeon.....James M. France....14 Oct 90
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } James Murray .....27 Nov 88
Engineer .....John W. Agnew ....12 Sept 90
Gunner.....Cornelius Francis ..28 Sept 89
Commissioned at Devonport, 27th November 1888.

363 PEARL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Pembroke.

Chief Eng. ....Thomas Green .....5 June 90
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

PEGASUS, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*

Devonport.

364 PELICAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1060 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Commander ..Daniel McN. Riddel 19 Nov 89
Lieutenant ....(N) Rupert G. H. Blomfield 19 Nov 89
Hugh T. Hibbert....19 Nov 89
Aylmer C.L.Cameron 19 Nov 89
Staff Surg. ....Francis A. Jeans ....19 Nov 89
Paymaster ....Frederic H. M. Whitfeld 19 Nov 89
Ch. Engineer ..William H. Grant ....21 Jan 89
Gunner.....William S. May..... 7 Feb 89
Boatswain ....William Lloyd..... 3 Sept 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Carpenter.....Michael Dunning ....9 May 88
Commissioned at Devonport, 19th November 1889.

366 PEMBROKE (*late* 'DUNCAN'). *Guard Ship of Reserve.*

5724 *Tons.*

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.

Rear-Admiral..Edward Kelly..... 1 Nov 87

Captain.....Hilary G. Andoe CB..29 July 90
Commander ..Edward W. Hodgkinson 10 Mar 90
(*For Steam Reserve at Chatham.*)
Lieutenant ....Gerald Elias.....10 Apr 89
Bentinck J. D. Yelverton 13 Feb 89
Staff Comm.....James R. W. Quinn..14 Dec 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Roberts, M.A. 18 Nov 90
Capt. Mar. ....Frederick C. O. Johnson 1 Oct 89
Lieut Mar. ....Harry D. Farquharson 13 Dec 90
Fleet Surg. ....Richard S.P. Griffiths15 Dec 88
(*And for service at Chatham Dockyard, &c.*)
Staff Paym.....Montagu B. Williams 1 Apr 90
Surgeon.....Edward G. Swan....18 Sept 90
Edward J. Morley ..13 May 90
Harold F. D. Stephens MB 27 Sept 89
Henry G. Jacob ..... 6 Nov 90
Assist Paym. ..Edward H. Innes....8 June 90
Montague A. Penfold 14 May 90
Boatswain ....Stephen J. Goodfellow 25 Feb 89
Thomas G. Mobbs ..15 Mar 89
Carpenter.....James G. Hains.....15 Nov 89

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.
(*For Chatham Dockyard.*)
Fleet Eng. ....*William G. Littlejohns* 6 Jan 90
Engineer .....*George G. Goodwin* .. 1 Oct 90
(*For charge of Drawing Office, Chatham Yard.*)
Asst. Paym.....*Walter H. J. Pym*.... 6 Dec 89
Gunner.....*Joseph W. Brazier*....22 Apr 90
(*For instruction of Stokers 2nd Class in Drills, &c.*)

Commander ..*John W. Osborne* .... 1 May 89
(*For Steam Reserve at Sheerness.*)
(*For Reserve.*)
Ch. Inspector of Machy. } *James H. Ferguson* ..17 Feb 88

Digitized by Google

Staff Eng......*James D. Chater* ....21 Nov 90
(*For Steam Reserve, Chatham*).
Robert C. Moon .....31 Oct. 90
(*For Steam Reserve, Sheerness*).
Ch. Engineer ..*Caleb J. North* .....22 Oct 89
(*For service as Engineer Overseer on the Clyde.*)
William J. Maudling..20 Apr 88
(*As Staff Admiralty Overseer at Messrs. Laird Bros.*)
Engineer .....*Frederick G. Harding* Oct 90
(*For Floating Factory.*)
Assist. Paym. ..*Stanley E. Elliott* .... 8 Sept 90
(*For Steam Reserve, Chatham.*)
Carpenter .....*Charles Martin* .....16 Sept 90

Engineer .....*George G. Knight* .... 6 Sept 90
Ch. Gunner....*William Barrett* (*a*).. 1 June 88
Thomas Hawkins .... 4 Sept 89
Maurice C. Attwood..19 Jan 89
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)
Ch. Boatswain...*John Tillett* .....30 Apr 88
Ch. Carpenter ..*William J. Cousins* .. 4 Dec 90
Gunner ....(**T**) *Robert Brown*.....22 Sept 90
Boatswain ....*Richard Brown* .....22 May 89
William Seymour....15 Nov 89
John Bradley .....16 Sept 90
James K. Morgon ....28 May 90
Thomas Cunningham 28 Sept 89
Carpenter .....*James R. May*.....12 Mar 89
(*For service with Colonial Defence Ships building on Tyne.*)

Chief Eng. ....*Francis J. Moore* ....20 Nov 88
(*For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores.*)
Surgeon.....*Philip N. Randall* M.B.18 June 90
(*For service at Chatham Hospital.*)

Engineer .....*John A. Cawley* .....27 Sept 90
(*As Torpedo Boat Instructor.*)
Edward J. Edgar .... 6 Sept 90
(*For Reserve Store.*)
Robert W. Donohue ..14 Nov 89
(*For Torpedo Store at Chatham.*)

(*For Torpedo Boat No. 72.*)
Gunner (*in command*). } (**T**) William J. Thompson .....29 Nov 90
(*In lieu of a Lieutenant*).

New Books opened, 1st April 1887.

367 PENELOPE, 8. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

4470 *Tons.* 4700 *H.P.*

Receiving ship at Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.

Commander....Reginald A. Brock ..13 June 90
Lieutenant ....Adolphus F. Turner 25 Feb 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Hamilton M. C. Graham 26 Sept 90
Staff Surgeon ..Arthur W. Russell .. 5 Sept 90
Fleet Paym.....William H. Martin ..23 Oct 88
Fleet Engr. ....John T. Morgan ....23 Oct 88
Surgeon.....
Assist. Paym ..Charles E. W. Horner21 Dec 89
Assist. Eng.....Edouard Gaudin (*lent*) 8 July 90
Gunner.....Edwin Pratt .....18 May 88
Edwin A. Webb .....23 Oct 88
Boatswain ....George Harris ..... 8 Nov 90
Alick Stone ..... 6 Dec 90
Carpenter .....Alexander McKennan 3 Apr 88

Officers borne for service of Naval Establishments.

Staff Com......*George J. Hirtzel* ....23 Oct 88
Staff Eng. .....*Charles F. Hulford* .. 1 Jan 90
Engineer .....*George E. Bench* ....17 Oct 85
Ch. Gunner....*George J. August* .... 1 Feb 87
Ch. Carpenter..*William H. Thomas*..18 Mar 88
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope.*)
(**T**)*Joseph Mitchell* .... 6 Nov 88
(*For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores at Cape.*)
Boatswain ....*William E. Abrams* ..20 Mar 88

(*Officers borne for service at Ascension.*)
Captain.....*Richard Evans* ..... 1 May 90
Lieutenant ....*Charles W. Herbert* ..25 Feb 89
Capt.-Mar. ....*Herbert H. Roberts* ..11 Feb 90
Chaplain .....*Rev. Thomas Austin*, M.A. 12 Sept 90
Staff Surg. ....*Myles O'C. McSwiny* 21 Aug 90
Fleet Paym....*William J. C. Row* .. 5 Aug 90
Surgeon.....*William M. Lory* ....28 Aug 89
Assist. Paym. ..*Sidney B. Hinshelwood* 4 Jan 90
Gunner .....*Benjamin J. Blower*.. 4 Jan 89
(*For Charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Boatswain ....*James Thornback* ....11 Dec 88
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 23rd October 1888.
(*Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to February* 1889 *were transferred from* '*Flora.*')

TENDER.
'Flora.'

368 PENGUIN, 2. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1110 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Commander....William U. Moore ..14 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....James W. Combe....14 Jan 90
(**N**) John F. Parry ..14 Jan 90
James C. Tancred ..14 Jan 90
Gerald Oliver.....14 Jan 90
Staff Surg. ....Ludlow T. Colthurst, MA., MD.14 Jan 90
Paymaster ....Samuel R. Warn ....14 Jan 90
Ch.-Engineer ..James J. Walker .... 4 Sept 89
Sub-Lieut. ....William E. Oliver ..14 Jan 90
Assist. Eng.....Charles V. Eyre ....14 Jan 90
Gunner .....William Branch .... 3 Feb 90
(*In lieu of a Lieutenant*).
Boatswain ....
Commissioned at Sheerness, 14th January 1890.

Digitized by Google

370 PHAETON, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* 5500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Reginald N. Custance 10 Jan 90
Lieutenant....Arthur H. Smith-Dorrien 2 Jan 89
(N)Evelyn R. Le Marchant 19 Feb 90
George S. Walsh.... 19 Feb 90
Robert H. Anstruther20 Apr 86
(G)Richard F. Phillimore 19 Feb 90
Lieut. R.N.R. .. George L. King *(act)* 27 June 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Godfrey E. Matthews 4 Mar 90
Staff Surg. ....Richard J. Barry....15 Sept 89
Paymaster ....George C. L. B. Townesend 10 Feb 90
Chief Eng. ....Thomas New.....10 Jan 90
Sub-Lieut. RNR John Biddlecombe *(act)* 28 Feb 90
Surgeon.....William G. Stott MB.10 Feb 90
Engineer .....David J. Bennett ....10 Feb 90
Assist. Eng......Charles E. H. Osbourne 30 Apr 89
Alfred Whitmarsh..19 Dec 89
Gunner.....Henry G. Keenor....19 Feb 90
Boatswain ....Thomas Sutton ....19 Feb 90
(T) George Kedge .....21 Feb 70
Earl Spencer .....19 Feb 90
*William Sweeney (act)*27 Sept 90
Carpenter.....William Banbury....17 Jan 90
Clerk.....William J. P. Pettit..10 Feb 90

Recommissioned at Malta, 18th March 1890.

371 PHEASANT, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Pacific.

Lieut. & Com...Thomas Hadley .... 8 May 89
Lieutenant ....Leonard C. Lister .. 1 Nov 88
(N)Francis W. Melvill 26 Aug 90
Surgeon .....Michael O'Brien, M.D. 24 May 90
Engineer.....Frank R. Stuttaford 8 July 90
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } James E. V. Morton..30 Oct 88
Gunner.....Thomas Harding....28 Aug 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 30th October 1888.

371*a* PHILOMEL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Chief Eng.....Frederick A. Cocks..2 Aug 90
(Borne in 'Indus.')

372 PHŒBE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Ch. Engineer ..James J Frost ..... 9 Mar 90
Gunner .....Thomas Berridge .. 2 Sept 90
(Borne in 'Indus.')

PICKLE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 270 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

373 PIGEON, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Lieut. & Com...Henry R. P. Floyd ..12 Mar 89
Sub-Lieut.....Raymond A. L. Ozzard12 Mar 89
(N) Howard F. J. Rowley 5 July 90
Surgeon.....Sidney H. Youel....18 Feb 90
Assist. Paym. in Charge. } Edmund F. Rowe .. 1 Oct 90
Engineer .....John R. J. Pedrick ..16 Mar 88
Gunner .....Hubert F. Morist....13 Dec 88

Commissioned at Devonport, 12th March 1889.

374 PIGMY, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com...George H. Hewett....3 July 89
Sub-Lieut. ....Edmond H. Parker ..3 July 89
(N) Frank O. C. Osborne 3 July 89
Surgeon.....John E. Cond, M.B. ..3 July 89
Paymaster ....Francis F. Smith....30 June 89
(In lieu of an A.P. in Charge.)
Engineer .....Harry C. McLean .. 4 Apr 88
Gunner.....George Jeans.....15 Dec 88

Commissioned at Sheerness, 3rd July 1889.

Digitized by Google

375 PIKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 240 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Gunner .....Edward H. Purkis .. 1 Feb 89

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

376 PILOT, 6. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*

Tender to 'Impregnable.'

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com....Charles H. Coke ....30 Aug 89
Boatswain ....Thomas Hearne .... 7 Nov 89

(*Borne in 'Impregnable.'*)

377 PINCHER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 230 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Portsmouth.

Gunner .....William I. Gale ....16 May 90

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

379 PIQUE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

At the works of Palmer's Shipbuilding Company.

Chief Eng.....Matthew W. Ellis .. 1 Nov 90
Carpenter .....George T. Grant ....24 June 90

(*And for service in 'Rainbow' and 'Retribution.'*)

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

380 PLOVER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com....Ernest G. Rason.....3 July 89
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Douglas E. R. Brownrigg 3 July 89
Hastings F. Shakespear 3 July 89
Surgeon.....James Moore .....3 July 89
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Robert F. C. Eames..30 June 89
Engineer .....Thomas C. E. Hughes16 Mar 88
Gunner .....Thomas Williams ..12 Sept 89

Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd July 1889.

381 PLUCKY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

195 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Devonport.

Gunner .....Richard J. Outfin..... 3 Feb 90

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

382 POLYPHEMUS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Ram.*

2640 *Tons.* 5520 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..John E. Meryon .... 1 Aug 88
Lieutenant ....*The Lord* Francis G. G. Osborne .. 6 Sept 90
Nav. Lieut. ....Arthur R. P. Bawden 6 Sept 90
Ch. Engineer ..Frederick Mitchell ..17 Nov 90
Sub.-Lieut. ....Warren H. D'Oyly ..11 Nov 90
Surgeon.....James C. F. Whicher 6 Sept 90
Engineer .....John S. Gibson-Sugars ..... 9 Sept 90
Assist. Eng.....Henry Toop ..... 6 Sept 90
Joseph E. Lancashire 6 Sept 90
Gunner .....(T) Nicholas G. Williams..... 6 Sept 90

Recommissioned at Malta, 7th October 1890.

383 PORPOISE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

China.

Commander ....Richard W. White..15 Feb 88
Lieutenant ....(N) Robert M. King 31 Jan 88
Henry H. Bruce ....15 Feb 88
Philip Egerton ..... 4 Jan 90
Staff-Surg. ....Everard H. Saunders15 Feb 88
Paymaster ....Wm. S Richardson ..15 Feb 88
Staff-Eng.....Henry E. Wingfield 14 May 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Thomas H. Foster ..13 Dec 89
Engineer .....George E. Wheatley 24 Dec 87
Assist. Eng.....Lemuel C. Saywell..12 Feb 90
Gunner .....(T) John H. Roebuck 18 Jan 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th Feb. 1888.

Digitized by Google

385 PRESIDENT, 4. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1969 *Tons.*

West India Docks

Commander....Richard W. Hope .. 9 Jan 89
Fleet Surg.....Edward J. Sharood MD 8 June 89
Fleet Paym.....Henry J. Harvey .... 1 Sept 90
Ch. Gunner....William H. Pettit .. 3 Sept 90

The following Officers are borne as additional (For various Services).

Captain.....*Francis Durrant* CMG. 15 July 89
(For Service with Naval Reserves.)
William des V. Hamilton 15 Oct 89
Staff-Com. ....*John W. Dixon* .....14 Dec 89
(To superintend fitting out of Colonial Defence Cruisers.)

Lieutenant....*Thomas H. Heming* .. 5 Jan 91
(For short course of study at the Royal Observatory.)
Charles E. Munro .... 5 Jan 91
(For short course of study at the Royal Observatory.
Fleet Paym.....*John L. Page* ..... 1 May 88
(For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.)
Fleet Eng. ....*James A. Shawyer* ..31 May 88
(As Coal Inspector in South Wales.)
Staff Eng.....*Cornelius Pitt*.....10 Oct 84
(For service at Royal Arsenal.)
Alfred Palmer ..... 1 Nov 89
(As Engineer Overseer in the Thames.)
Chief Eng.....*Edwin Little* .....25 Aug 90
(For service at Elswick as Resident Overseer for Inspection of Mounting of Naval Guns.)
Engineer .....*Ernest F. Ellis* .....13 Nov 88
(For service at Elswick or Inspection of Mountings of Naval Guns.)
Joseph H. W. H. Ellis 24 Sept 90
(For inspection of Torpedo Boats for Indian and Colonial Governments.)

For service in Department of Director of Naval Ordnance.

Commander ..*Gerard M. Brooke* .... 12 Feb 90
George T. Wingfield.. 16 Apr 90
Lieutenant ....*Charles E. Gladstone* 11 Nov 89
John R. Jellicoe ..... 12 Feb 90

For service at the Admiralty.

Commander...*Edmund B. Van Koughnet* 10 Dec 90

Naval Assistants to Hydrographer for Surveying Service, &c.

Staff Capt.	*Henry R. Harris*	3 Feb 74
Lieut...	*George E. Richards*	21 Oct 89
	Arthur Havergal	1 July 89
Staff Com.	*John C. Richards*	9 May 72
	George A. Browning	30 Dec 74
	Charles H. C. Langdon	6 Jan 82
	William H. Petley	13 Oct 82
	Walter N. Goalen	5 July 87

Fleet Paym....*George W. Underhill* 26 Feb 75
(Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.)

Surveying Officers in Hydrographic Department. — *Staff Capt.*	*George Stanley*	30 Oct 83
Staff Com.	*William Pearce*	27 Aug 83

Staff-Com.....*Ettrick W. Creak*, F.R.S. 2 Mar 68
James Henderson .... 2 Apr 89
Ch. Insp. of Mach. *Alfred Wood* .....6 Jan 90
(Assistant to Director of Dockyards.)
Insp. of Mach...*Albert J. Durston* ....23 Nov 88
(For service as Engineer-in-Chief.)
Staff Eng. .....*Joseph A. Smith* .... 9 June 90
Charles Rudd .....11 Dec 88
Robert Mayston..... 2 Aug 90
Joseph Organ..... 5 May 89
William H. Riley.... 1 Nov 89
Chief Eng. ....*Henry J. Oram* ..... 3 May 84
Engineer .....*Edwin K. Odam* .... 1 Nov 90
Frederick T. W. Curtis 19 July 89
Samuel Godbeer .....25 July 89
Walter W. H. Rawlingson 24 Sept 90
Alfred R. Pattison ....1 Nov 90
Francis H. Lister ....18 July 89
Gunner .....*William H. Bound* .. 1 Aug 89
(T) *Thomas Davidson* 13 Jan 88
William H. Jones ....30 Apr 89
James Ruddy .....30 Apr 89
Henry D. Capper ....30 Apr 89
(For temporary service.)

For service at Royal Naval College.

Captain .....*Atwell P. M. Lake* .. 1 Feb 89
Staff Com. ....*William R. Martin* .. 1 Oct 82
Lieutenant ....(N) *Henry M. W. P. Johnson*.....27 Aug 89
Chap. and Nav. Inst..... — Rev. *John M. Robinson*, M.A. 12 Aug 79
Nav. Inst .....*Thomas S. Oborn* ....25 Jan 73
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. 8 Nov 72
James R. Clark, MA...10 Aug 87
George Williams ....24 Sept 85
Fleet Eng.....*John Yeo* .....15 Sept 84
Staff Eng.....*John W. W. Waghorn* 9 June 75
Engineer .....*William J. Anstey* ..27 Dec 89
John G. Liversidge.... 1 Sept 90

Officers borne for Study at Royal Naval College.

Captain.....*Charles E. Gissing*....14 Oct 90
Charles J. Norcock ..30 Sept 90
Francis Powell ... ..30 Sept 90
William C. Forsyth..30 Sept 90
Richard Poore.....30 Sept 90
Commander....*John E. Blaxland*....30 Sept 90
Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. 30 Sept 90
Frank H. Henderson 30 Sept 90
Lewis D. Sampson ..30 Sept 90
Francis J. Foley ....30 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....*John S. Luard* .....30 Sept 90

New books opened 1st January 1889.
TENDER.
'Frolic' (Harbour Service).
For drill of R.N. Artillery Volunteers.

Digitized by Google

386 PRINCE ALBERT, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship, Armoured.*

3880 *Tons.* 2130 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Staff-Com. ....Frederick K. Taylor 24 May 89
Staff Eng.....
Engineer .....
Ch.Gunner ....Charles Herring ....27 Oct 90
Boatswain ....Edward Down.....28 May 89
Carpenter.....John McLeod .....28 May 89
(Borne in 'Indus.')

390 PYLADES, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1640 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Commander ..James B. Young ....27 Mar 90
Lieutenant ....Henry W. Thierens..22 Sept 90
(N)Pennant A. I. Lloyd 10 June 89
Arthur H. Fanshawe 26 Aug 90
Edward G. W. Davy 7 Nov 90
Staff Surg. ....John B. B. Triggs, M.B. 6 Oct 89
Staff Paym.....Henry Dawson..... 6 Oct 89
Assist. Paym...Herbert Bligh-Hill.. 6 Oct 89
Ch. Engineer ..James E. D. Graham29 Sept 90
Assist. Eng. ....Charles F. Jordan ..11 Nov 89
Gunner .....John Giddy .....26 Nov 88
Boatswain ....John Allen ..... 9 Oct 89
Thomas Stapleton (act) 5 May 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Newman .. 6 Oct 89
Assist. Clerk ..*Edward A. Dennys* .. 6 Oct 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 13 November 1889.

392 RACER, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 920 *H.P.*

Devonport

Gunner .....Reuben Saxton .... 1 June 89
(Borne in 'Indus.')

394 RACOON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant.....(N)
Ch. Engineer ..William W. White ..15 Feb 90
Engineer .....Alfred Hills .....18 June 89
Gunner .....(T) Edwin Southard 6 Jan 88
Borne in 'Indus')

395 RAINBOW, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company.

(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Pique' for service in this ship and in the 'Retribution.')

396 RALEIGH, 24. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5200 *Tons.* 5640 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Rear-Admiral..Henry F. Nicholson, C.B. 1 Sept 90
Flag Lieut. ....Charles Mure ..... 1 Sept 90
Secretary .....Francis E. G. Dent ..29 Mar 88
Clerk to Sec.....Hamnet H. Share ..29 Mar 88
John Cooper ..... 1 May 88

Captain .....Arthur Barrow..... 1 Sept 90
Commander....Michael P. O'Callaghan 21 Mar 88
(N)Henry Pearson..25 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....Pieter G. V. VanderByl 21 Mar 88
(G)Herbert G. King Hall 31 Mar 90
(T) Charles E. Madden 21 Mar 88
Spencer V. Y. de Horsey 21 Mar 88
Cecil S. Hickley .... 7 Sept 89
Major Mar. ....Adolphus B. Crosbie May 90
Lieut. Mar. ....George Puckle.....25 July 90
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } David Nevin, MA....21 Mar 88
Fleet Surgeon ..Richard A. Mowll, MD 21 Mar 88
Fleet Paym. ...Arthur Le B. Corrie 21 Mar 88
Fleet Eng.....John A. Lemon.....18 Mar 90
Sub-Lieut. ....George M. K. Fair ..11 Nov 90
Surgeon.....Vidal G. Thorpe ....17 Oct 90
George A. Holroyd ..22 Nov 90
Assist. Paym. ..Oliver F. Tuck ..... 8 Sept 88
Engineer .....John G. L. Baker....21 Mar 88
Albert E. Cox.... ...21 Mar 88
Edouard Gaudin *(act)*21 Mar 88
(Lent to 'Penelope.')
Assist. Eng.....*Frederick C. Williams* 21 Mar 88
Gunner .....John Richardson....21 Mar 88
(T)Alfred Weekes ..23 Oct 88
Boatswain ....Richard Cumner....26 Apr 90
Robert Spry.....21 Mar 88
Carpenter.....Robert F. Newcombe 21 Mar 88
Midshipman ..Oswald C. M. Barry 27 Jan 90
Reginald F. Parker..21 Mar 88
Charles G. de B. Tupper 21 Mar 88
Lionel Halsey .....21 Mar 88
John L. F. Luttrell ..21 Mar 88
Hector L. Watts-Jones.....30 July 87
Vincent B. Molteno.. 7 May 89
Hugh B. Le Fanu ..21 Mar 88

Digitized by Google

James B. Mason ....21 Mar 88
Bertram S. Thesiger 28 Nov 89
Francis May ..... 4 July 90
George M. Keane ..27 Aug 90
Reginald L. Crichton 27 Aug 90
Henry E. Hillman ..27 Aug 90
Naval Cadet ..William W. Fisher ..27 Aug 90
Godfrey C. Echlin ..27 Aug 90
George F. S. Gore ..27 Aug 90
Clerk .....*Francis J. Aylen* ....22 Sept 87
Walter Gask ..... 1 Sept 87
Henry H. Gilbert .... 1 Sept 87

Recommissioned at Simon's Bay, 15th June 1888.

398 RAMBLER, 3. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

835 *Tons.* 690 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Commander....Llewellyn S. Dawson 19 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....William O. Lyne .... 1 Nov 87
(N)ArthurG.Cawston1 Nov 87
Henry Thompson .. 9 Oct 88
Harold W. H. Helby..1 Nov 87
ArthurF.Vans-Agnew 1 Nov 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Paymaster ....Beresford C. Scott .. 1 Nov 87
Ch. Engineer ..John S. Rees ..... 1 Nov 87
Surgeon.....William G. K. Barnes, MD. 11 Nov 87
Engineer .....George P. Webster ..10 Nov 87
Boatswain ....Arthur Prince ..... 1 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 1st February 1889.

Officers whose appointments are dated prior to 1 February 1889 *were transferred to this ship from the 'Myrmidon.'*

399 RAMILLIES, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. J. and G. Thomson, Glasgow.

400 RANGER, 3. *Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

835 *Tons.* 760 *H.P.*

Devonport.

401 RAPID, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain ....William McC. F. Castle 23 Dec 88
Lieutenant ....Robert C. Sparkes ..3 Nov 87
(N) Henry H. Torlesse 3 Nov 87
Reginald A. Cave-Browne-Cave 3 Nov 87
Herbert C. C. Da Costa 3 Nov 87
Cole C. Fowler .....7 Nov 87
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Lieut. Victorian Naval Defence. } *Frederik Tickell* .... 1 Sept 90
Staff-Surgeon ..John D. Henwood ..11 Nov 87
Staff Paym.....Charles Topping.....1 Nov 87
Ch Engineer ..Thomas Agnew ....24 May 88
Assist. Paym. ..Henry A. Smallwood 3 Nov 87
Gunner.....George W. Jinks..... 3 Nov 87
Boatswain ....William Hazelgrove..3 Nov 87
Carpenter .....James Earl .....1 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Sydney, 12 April 1888.

402 RATTLER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

China.

*Will be paid off and recommissioned at Hong Kong, when Officers marked * will be re-appointed.*

Lieut. & Com. *John G Heugh ..... 4 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....(N)Percy W. Rimington 22 Nov 88
Arthur L. Macnamara 24 May 89
Surgeon.....Charles B. d'E. Chamberlain 5 May 87
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Edwin C. Petch .... 5 May 87
Engineer .....William H. Adams ..16 Mar 88
Gunner.....Henry McGill..... 25 Jan 87

Commissioned at Sheerness, 5th May 1887.

The following Officers have been appointed to this ship as additional for appointment to her when recommissioned.

Lieutenant ....
Sub-Lieut .(N)Henry W. Grant ....24 Nov 90
Thomas L. Shelford 24 Nov 90
Surgeon.....Lawrence Bidwell ..24 Nov 90
Assist. Paym. n charge. } George Whitcroft ..24 Nov 90
Engineer .....Frederick W. Austin 24 Nov 90
Gunner.....George E. Cock (*act*) 1 Dec 90

Digitized by Google

403 RATTLESNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

550 *Tons.* 2700 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....William Milton..... 1 Dec 90

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

404 RAVEN, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

405 READY, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

610 *Tons.* 890 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Commander....Walter H. B. Graham 1 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....William B. May.. ....1 Nov 87
Maurice H. H. Nelson17 Feb 89
(N) William H. Montanaro 1 Nov 87
Paymaster ....George Finlay.....28 Oct 87
Ch. Engineer ..John W. Henwood....2 Nov 87
Surgeon .....William R. M. Young 13 Jan 90
Gunner .....Walter R. Scott ..... 1 Nov 87
Clerk .....*Percy G. L. Drew* .... 4 Feb 89
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 18th January 1888.

406 REDBREAST, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Lieut. & Com...Francis W. Keary ..27 Feb 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Frederic W. Dean 27 Feb 90
R. Methven Lambert 27 Feb 90
Surgeon.....Hubert Holyoake ... 7 Nov 90
Assist. Paym. in Charge } William L. Gill.....27 Feb 90
Engineer .....John J. Carey .....20 Mar 90
Gunner .....Ernest A. Berry ....20 Sept 89
Commissioned at Devonport, 27 February 1890.

407 REDPOLE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

China.

Lieut. & Com...Frederick H. P. W. Freeman 20 Nov 89
Lieutenant ....(N)Bertram M. Chambers 20 Nov 89
Sub. Lieut. ....Edward Kelly .....20 Nov 89
Surgeon.....Cornelius Bradley, MD 20 Nov 89
Assist Paym. in charge } Charles S. Moore ....20 Nov 89
Engineer .....Robert S. G. Norgate 24 Jan 89
Gunner .....John T. Creber.....20 Sept 89
Commissioned at Devonport, 20th November 1889.

408 REDWING, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Portland.

Tender to the 'Northumberland.'

Chief Officer....William Sherlock .. 9 Nov 86
Senior Mate....Murdo McKenzie ..15 Sept 83
Second Mate ..Henry Archer ..... 4 Oct 87
(*Borne in 'Northumberland.'*)

409 REINDEER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* 1030 *H.P.*

East Indies.

(*Ordered Home.*)

Commander....*Hon.* Edward T. Needham 31 Aug 89
Lieutenant ....Frederick H. Eagles 20 Aug 88
(N) Edward H. Moubray 9 Feb 88
George C. Cayley .. 9 Feb 88
Paymaster ....Edward G. Edwards 2 Mar 88
Ch. Engineer ..William Bromley (*a*) 29 Nov 87
Surgeon.....John S. Fogerty MD 9 Feb 88
Gunner .....William Johnston .. 9 Feb 88
Boatswain ....George H. Roberts.. 3 Sept 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Recommissioned at Bombay, 8th April 1888.

410 RENOWN 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building at Pembroke.

Carpenter.....William H. Newham 1 Feb 90
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

Digitized by Google

411 REPULSE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building at Pembroke.

Carpenter.....George Littleton ....21 Apr 90
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)

412 RESEARCH. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

520 *Tons.* 450 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Pelham Aldrich ....19 Mar 89
Lieutenant ....Casper J. Baker ....24 Apr 89
(N) Herbert Swire..19 Nov 88
Morris H. Smyth.... 6 Oct 89
Francis S. Wheeler..25 Oct 89
Surgeon.....
Assist. Paym. in charge } Charles B. Dawes....22 Apr 90
Engineer .....John S. Fussell.....12 July 89

The following Officers are borne as additional, for charge of West Coast of England Survey :—

Staff Com. ....*William E. Archdeacon*26 Aug 89
William Tooker.....26 Aug 89
Thomas C. Pascoe....26 Aug 89

Commissioned at Chatham, 24th April 1889.

413 RESOLUTION, 14, *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

RETRIBUTION, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

A carpenter is borne in the 'Pique' for service in this ship and in the 'Rainbow.'

414 REVENGE, 14, *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building by Palmer's Shipbuilding Company, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

415 RINGAROOMA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

Colonial Defence Ship.

At the Works of Messrs. J. & G. Thomson, Glasgow.

Ch. Engineer ..John R. D. Johnson ..17 Aug 89
Assist. Eng.....John H. Jenkin ....21 Apr 90
Gunner .....Robert J. Graham .. 1 Oct 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

416 RINGDOVE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Proceeding out for service on the Australian Station.

Lieut. & Com...Edward J. Bain ....16 Sept 90
Lieutenant ....John S. W. Talbot-Ponsonby 15 Nov 90
Sub. Lieut. ....(N) Alfred C. Sykes 16 Sept 90
Surgeon.....Paul W. Fraser ....16 Sept 90
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Charles E. F. Webb 16 Sept 90
Engineer .....Richard Collingwood 8 May 89
Gunner .....Charles E. Hutchins 20 Sept 89

Commissioned at Devonport 16th September 1890.

417 RODNEY, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.* 11,500 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain.....John B. Warren ....29 Oct 89
Commander....Angus W. S. Douglas..1 Jan 91
Lieutenant ....Frederick R. Gransmore 25 Aug 90
(T) Edmond J. W. Slade.....14 May 90
(G) Charles P. Ogle..18 May 89
Philip Walter ..... 8 Sept 90
William G. E. Ruck-Keene .....30 Aug 90
Staff Com.....Henry S. Penn.....14 May 90
Lieut. R.N.R...James Chellew (*act*) 29 Oct 90
Capt. Mar. ....William S. Cumming 10 Sept 89
Chaplain .....
Staff Surg......John Mackie..... 9 May 88
Fleet Paym......Thomas Clayton ....20 Sept 90
Fleet Eng. ....Frederick E. Shean.. 9 Sept 89
Nav. Instr. ....Thomas O'Connor, M.A. .....14 May 90
Sub.-Lieut......Francis M. Leake....11 Nov 90
Surgeon.....George F. Collins....14 May 90
Assist. Paym...Ernest A. Bromner.. 1 July 90
Engineer .....Alfred Hart.....21 Oct 87
Assist. Eng.....Robert S. Jennings.... 9 Feb 89
Ernest Edwards.....19 Nov 89
Henry T. Winney....14 May 89
Gunner.....Thomas Kirby ..... 4 Mar 86
Boatswain ....Alfred Payne.....14 June 89

Digitized by Google

William T. Clark.... 9 Dec 89
Gilbert O'Shaughnessy 4 Dec 89
Carpenter.....Martin H. Rickard ..28 July 82
Midshipman....Sidney R. Drury-Lowe..... 9 Sept 90
Francis W.T. Meister27 May 90
John F. Grant-Dalton19 Nov 89
John E. T. Harper...15 Jan 90
William H. Grieve....15 Jan 90
Arthur C. Akehurst 15 Jan 90
Naval Cadet....Ronald S. J. Wigram 22 July 90
Clerk.....Alfred C. Ransom ..14 May 90
Assist. Clerk...*Robert A. M. Burridge* 22 Jan 90
Herbert J. Hargreaves 17 Sept 90

Commissioned at Chatham, 14th May 1890.

(*Officers whose appointments are dated prior to 14th May* 1890 *were transferred from 'Monarch' or were previously in the ship when in Reserve.*)

422 ROVER, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3460 *Tons.* 4960 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Engineer

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

423 ROYAL OAK, 14, *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Laird Bros., Birkenhead.

424 ROYALIST, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1510 *H.P.*

Australia.

Captain.....Edward H. M. Davis 6 Oct 89
Lieutenant....Frederic S. L. Luscombe 6 Oct 89
(**N**)Charles A. Buckland 6 Oct 89
Spencer W. M. Beaumont 6 Oct 89
Thomas C. Smyth ..16 Oct 89
Lieut. Victorian Naval Defence} *William J. Colquhoun* 1 Sept 90
Staff Surg.....George D. Twigg.... 6 Oct 89
Paymaster....William E. E Read.. 3 Dec 90
Staff Eng......Richard Irwin ..... 6 Oct 89
Gunner.....Robert Boulton (*act*) 9 Oct 89
Boatswain....Benjamin Crowther 9 Oct 89
George Griffin (*act*).. 2 June 90
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
Carpenter.....William W. Woodley 6 Oct 89
Clerk.....Duncan S. O. Grant.. 6 Oct 89
Arthur J. H Routly (*lent*) 18 Dec 89

Recommissioned at Sydney, 10th December 1889.

425 ROYAL SOVEREIGN, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.* 13,000 *H.P.*

Building at Portsmouth.

Staff Eng......Edward R. Vine ....24 Oct 90
Carpenter.....Alfred T. De Carteret 4 Nov 89
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

427 RUBY, 12. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1830 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain.....Reginald F. H. Henderson 7 Nov 88
Lieutenant....Arthur R. F. Bailey..15 Nov 89
(**N**)Louis F. C. Jackson27 Apr88
(**G**)Charles D. Granville 26 Aug 90
James C. Ley .....27 Nov 90
Samuel M. Agnew .. 8 Dec 90
Chaplain and Naval Instr.} *Rev.* Henry Backwell, MA 6 Nov 88
Staff Surg......Evelyn R. H. Pollard 22 May 89
Staff Paym....Charles Walker ....17 Oct 88
Fleet Eng......Charles A. Vogwell..15 Nov 89
Sub-Lieut.....Edward Reeves .... 9 May 90
Malcolm S. Pasley....11 Dec 90
Assist. Paym....Henry P. White ....22 May 89
Assist. Eng......Charles S. Russell ..24 Nov 90
Gunner.....James S. Clarke .... 8 May 89
Boatswain....George T. B. Harris.. 8 May 89
Carpenter.....Robert Maynard .... 6 Nov 88
Midshipman...John A. Waugh ....12 Sept 89
Herbert W. Richmond 23 May 90
Langton W. Browell 3 Nov 90
Stanley B. Norfolk.. 3 Nov 90
Sydney S. Hall.....27 Aug 90
Colin Mackenzie.... 2 Dec 90
James U. Yonge ....27 Aug 90
Arthur E. Phillipps.. 2 Dec 90

Commissioned at Sheerness, 22nd May 1889.

(*Officers and Crew turned over from the 'Rover.'*)

429 RUPERT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

5440 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Ch. Engineer..William J. Firks ....23 Oct 90
Carpenter....William H. Hardy .. 4 June 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

430 SABRINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner .....Henry R. W. Ham ..17 Mar 87
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

431 ST. GEORGE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Building by Earle's Shipbuilding Company, Hull.

(*A Carpenter is borne in the 'Endymion' for service in this ship.*)

432 ST. VINCENT. *Training-Ship for Boys.*

4672 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Commander....Crawford, J. M. Conybeare 30 June 90
Lieutenant ....James M. Caulfeild..20 Aug 88
William H. Eyre.. 16 June 90
Chaplain and Nav. Instruc.} *Rev.* Alexander Nicolls, B.A. .....29 Aug 89
Fleet Surg ....George A. Campbell 5 Dec 88
Fleet Paym.....Richard C. Webb .... 1 Jan 90
Surgeon.....Percy V. Jackson ....10 Feb 90
Asst. Paym.....George A. Koe .....14 Jan 90
Ch. Boatswain ..Henry Peavitt .....24 May 88
Gunner .....William C. Tarrant..30 May 88
Charles Higgins (*act*) 24 Sept 90
Boatswain ....Benjamin Hoskin .. 4 Sept 90
Bryan Whalley ....26 Feb 89
Carpenter.....James R. Elliott ....19 Nov 90
H.Schoolmaster Edward E. Bush.... 1 July 89

New Books opened, 1st July 1884.

TENDER.

'Martin.'

433 SALAMANDER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Engineer .....Walter Brown .....18 Nov 90
Assist. Eng.....Walter T. Stearn ....28 Mar 90
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

434 SANDFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Paul W. Bush..... 24 June 90
Lieutenant ....Rudolf W. Bentinck 4 July 90
(N)Edwin V. Underhill 24 June 90
Ch. Engineer ..George W. Barry....21 Sept 89
Surgeon.....George Hewlett, M.B.24 June 90

Commissioned at Devonport 24th June 1890.

435 SANS PAREIL, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 14,000 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com.....William Stainer ....27 Nov 90
Fleet Eng.....William J. Canter .. 1 Dec 86
Engineer .....Francis T. George .. 9 Dec 90
Gunner.....Daniel Sullivan ....11 Oct 88
Boatswain ....William H. Pound ..11 Oct 88
Carpenter.....Thomas S. Weston ..26 Nov 90
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

437 SAPPHIRE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1970 *Tons.* 2360 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

438 SAPPHO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Samuda Brothers.

Chief Eng. ....Charles E. Stewart (*b*) 2 Sept 90
Carpenter.....Solomon J. Lacey....24 June 90
(*And for service in 'Scylla.'*)
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

439 SATELLITE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons.* 1400 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Engineer .....James Lane ..... 24 Oct 90
Gunner.....Frederick G. Blewett25 Nov 90
Carpenter.....Robert D. Fishley ..18 Sept 90
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

440 SCORPION, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*

Bermuda.

Engineer .....Henry A. Madge (*temp.*) 14 Aug 90
Gunner.....James Moon .....20 Sept 89
(*Borne in 'Terror.'*)

Digitized by Google

441 SCOURGE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Defiance.'

Devonport.

Gunner.....(T)John Chisholm ..20 Dec 87

(Borne in 'Defiance.')

442 SCOUT, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* 3200 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....*H.S.H.* Prince Louis of Battenberg, GCB 3 Oct 89
Lieutenant ....Herbert W. Savory.. 9 Sept 89
George S. Q. Carr....23 Aug 88
(N) Edward C. Villiers 30 June 90
Staff Surg. ....James Porter, MA, MB 3 Oct 89
Paymaster ....Andrew J. Ramsay.. 3 Oct 89
Ch. Engineer ..George R. T. Cummings 3 Oct 89
Engineer .....Henry Abbott ..... 3 Oct 89
Assist. Eng. ....Thomas H. B. Bishop 3 Oct 89
Gunner.....(T)Joseph R. Edwards 9 Oct 89
Henry Loder (act).... 3 Dec 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

Recommissioned at Malta, 20th October 1889.

SCYLLA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Samuda Brothers.

(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Sappho' for service in this ship.)

443 SEAFLOWER, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

454 *Tons.*

Tender to 'Boscawen.'

Portland.

Lieut. & Com...George F. S. Knowling 19 Aug 90
Boatswain ....Timothy McCarthy 24 Nov 85

(Borne in 'Boscawen.')

443*a*. SEAGULL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Portsmouth.

Lieut. & Com...(T)Arthur W. Torlesse 1 Dec 90
Lieutenant.... (N)Henry A. Hatchard 1 Dec 90
Engineer .....John G. Stevens .... 1 Dec 90
George T. Kerswell.. 1 Dec 90
Surgeon.....Thomas Austen .... 1 Dec 90
Gunner.....Bernard H. Birch.... 1 Dec 90

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)

(Borne in 'Vernon.')

444 SEAHORSE. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

670 *Tons.* 1170 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Staff Com. in Command } James R. Osborn....16 Feb 89
Nav. Lieut. ....John W. McFarlane.. 6 Sept 90
Engineer .....Henry T. Liversedge *(tempy.)* .....26 Feb 90
Boatswain ....John Read ..... 6 July 88

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Jan. 1881.

445 SEALARK, 8. *Sailing Brig.*

311 *Tons.*

Tender to 'Lion.'

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com..William F. G. Clarke 26 Jan 88
Boatswain ....Edward Jackman ..24 Feb 90

(Borne in 'Lion.')

447 SEVERN, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 6000 *H.P.*

China.

Captain.....William H. Hal ....19 Feb 89
Lieutenant ....Lionel A. W. Barnes-Lawrence .....19 Feb 89
(N)John F. Stuart .... 5 Dec 88
(G)Arthur W. Ewart..19 Feb 89
(T)Herbert A. S. Fyler 19 Feb 89
Drury St. A. Wake..19 Feb 89
William B. S. Wrey..19 Feb 89

Digitized by Google

Lieut. Mar. ....Ernest E. Chown ..19 Feb 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur G. Kealy, M.A. 19 Feb 89
Staff Surgeon ..Charles E. Geoghegan 19 Feb 89
Staff Paym. ....John W. Seccombe..19 Feb 89
Fleet Eng.....Edward H. Willey ..19 Feb 89
Surgeon.....Hamilton E. L. Earle 19 Feb 89
Assist. Paym. ..Gilbert Graham ....19 Feb 89
Engineer .....John T. H. Ward ...19 Feb 89
Herbert Coopper....19 Feb 89
Assist Eng. ....Harold E. H. Ash ..19 Feb 89
Alphonso Styles ....24 Aug 87
Gunner.....David Morgan ..... 1 Dec 90
John C. Haswell (act) 19 Feb 89
Boatswain ....Arthur Way .....15 Sept 87
George W. Alexander (act) 19 Nov 90
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Carpenter.....Richard Taylor .... 3 June 84
Clerk.....William Robinson .. 6 Feb 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th Feb. 1889.

448 SHAH. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

6250 *Tons.* 7480 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

450 SHANNON, 9. *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5390 *Tons* 3370 *H.P.*

(Ship of First Reserve.)
Coast Guard Service.
Bantry.

Captain.....Arthur E. Dupuis ..14 Feb 89
Commander....Charles H. Cochran 15 Oct 89
Lieutenant ....(N)Saumarez D. Lacy 20 May 89
Robert H. Travers ..15 Sept 90
Edward H. Currey..13 May 89
(G)Cresswell J. Eyres 21 Feb 89
Vivian O. L. C. de Crespigny 7 Nov 90
Capt. Mar. ....James R. Johnstone 30 Aug 90
Lieut. Mar. Art..Humphrey Oldfield 12 June 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Frank T. Phillips.... 5 Apr 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Joseph W. Longrigg, M.A. 1 Sept 88
Staff Surgeon ..Michael Fitzgerald..15 Nov 90
Staff Paym.....Charles J. Bolt ..... 1 Oct 89
Staff Eng.....Alfred J. Allen .....27 May 90
Surgeon.....Walter Bowden.....28 Oct 90
Assist. Paym. ..William E. R. Martin 9 June 89
Engineer .....James Maling .....28 Nov 87
Assist. Eng. ....William Denbow.... 5 Mar 90
Gunner.....Francis H. Teague ..21 Jan 90
Boatswain ....Edward Baggs ..... 7 Dec 88
Michael Sweeney ....14 June 90
David Keeffe .....11 Oct 89
Carpenter.....Edward Percy .....10 Oct 88
Officer borne for Service on shore.
Fleet Paym.....*John Kiddle*.....1 Oct 88
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th August 1885.
(For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page 270.)
Coast Guard Cruisers.
'Argus' (*late* 'Imogene'). 'Fly.' 'Stag.' 'Victoria.'

451 SHARPSHOOTER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Chief Eng. ....William H. Michell..31 Aug 88
Engineer .....
(Borne in 'Indus.')

451*a* SHELDRAKE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Ch. Engineer....Thomas Whebby .. 2 Oct 90
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

452 SIRIUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Elswick.

Staff Eng......Richard A. Shapcott 9 June 90
Engineer .....Harry G. Andrews..29 Nov 90
Carpenter.....James S. B. Tout ....24 June 90
(And for service in 'Spartan.')
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

453 SKIPJACK, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Chief Eng ....Walter Coleman.....2 Nov 88
Assist. Eng.....Henry J. Allen ..... 2 Oct 89
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

454 SKYLARK, 7. *Screw Gun-Boat.*

284 *Tons.* 263 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Excellent.
Portsmouth.

Gunner.....James L. Hughes.... Dec 89
(Borne in 'Excellent.')

Digitized by Google

455 SLANEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*

Chatham.

456 SNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 220 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....Frank Williams ....27 Aug 88

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

457 SNAP, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 250 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner.....Frank Lewis.....12 Oct 88

(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

458 SPANKER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Chief Eng. ....Arthur J. London ..20 Aug 90
Assist. Eng.....George H. Morris .. 5 Oct 89

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

459 SPARROW, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Lieut. & Com ..Peytan Hoskyns....13 May 90
Lieutenant ....Ronald A. Hopwood 13 May 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Henry W. Simms13 May 90
Surgeon.....John Jenkins.....13 May 90
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Horatio O. Jones ..13 May 90
Engineer .....John A. Murray .... 3 Sept 89
Gunner.....George Salmon .....23 Jan 90

Commissioned at Sheerness, 13th May 1890.

460 SPARTAN, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Armstrong & Co.

Ch. Engineer ..Daniel Griffin ..... 8 Nov 90

(*A Carpenter is borne in 'Sirius' for service in this ship.*)

461 SPEEDWELL, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* 4500 *H.P.*

Channel Squadron.

Lieut. & Com...*Hon.* Patrick M. Hely-Hutchinson .....17 Nov 90
Lieutenant ....(N)Edgar G. H. Gamble 1 July 90
Arthur H. Tremayne 1 July 90
Ch. Engineer ..William Sharp..... 27 Oct 88
Surgeon.....Edward H. McSherry, M.D. 1 July 90
Engineer. .....Charles J. Huddy .. 5 Oct 88

Commissioned at Devonport 1 *July* 1890.

463 SPEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 410 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

464 SPHINX, 7. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

1130 *Tons.* 1140 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Commander....Henry H. Dyke ....20 Aug 90
Lieutenant ....Charles A. Christian 25 Feb 90
(N)Philip Nelson-Ward 1 Oct 89
Clement Greatorex..25 Feb 90
Paymaster ....George J. Clow .....25 Feb 90
Ch. Engineer ..John Kerr (*act*) .....20 June 90
Surgeon.....George Welch .....26 Feb 90
Gunner.....Alfred Gamblen ....25 Feb 90

Re-commissioned at Bombay, April 1890

465 SPIDER, 1. *Twin Screu Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* 3000 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Engineer .....Arthur J. Johns .... 2 Sept

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Digitized by Google

468 STARLING, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 360 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Gunner.....Benjamin G. Carroll..4 Sept 90
(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

469 STAUNCH, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

180 *Tons.* 130 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

470 STORK, *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

465 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Commander ..Andrew F. Balfour.. 1 May 89
(*In lieu of a Lieutenant in Command.*)
Lieutenant ....Cortland H. Simpson13 July 89
(N) William V. Howard 13 Dec 87
Henry F. Oliver ....27 Apr 89
Hughes C. Lockyer 14 Mar 88
Surgeon.....George T. Trevor-Roper 14 Feb 88
Assist. Paym. in Charge } George H. Sturgess..14 Feb 88
Engineer .....John L. Michell ....28 Dec 87
Boatswain ....Peter Skuse .....23 Jan 88
Commissioned at Chatham 14th February 1888.

472 SULTAN, 19. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9290 *Tons.* 7720 *H.P.*

(*Recovered after Shipwreck.*)
Portsmouth.

473 SUPERB, 22. *Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9170 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Chatham.

Staff Com.....Philip D. Ouless ....31 Dec 90
Fleet Eng. ....William J. Pettit ....22 Mar
Engineer .....Lewis E. Thumwood21 Sept
Gunner .....George Morrison.... 1 Oct
Boatswain ....Joseph S. M. Hill ....14 Nov 89
Carpenter.....John Lander .....18 Feb
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

474 SURPRISE, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1650 *Tons.* 3030 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Commander....Philip F. Tillard ....24 Dec 89
Lieutenant ....(N)Charles E. Anson20 July 86
Charles M'Crea ....15 Apr 89
Chief Eng. ....William C. Fincham25 Apr 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry G. G. Sandeman 29 June 89
Surgeon.....Joseph A. Moon ....23 Mar 89
Assist. Paym. in charge } Maurice G. F. B. Fenwick 23 Mar 89
Engineer .....Ernest F. Sparks ..23 Mar 89
George W. Noll .....31 Aug 89
Boatswain ....William Driscoll....23 Mar 89
Clerk .....

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 23rd March 1889.

475 SWALLOW, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1570 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Commander....Frank Finnis ..... 30 Nov 89
Lieutenant ....NormanG.Macalister 4 June 89
Anthony F. Gurney 28 Nov 89
(N) Harold C. Scroggs 28 Nov 89
Paymaster ....Bourchier B. Savile..28 Nov 89
Surgeon.....Robert H. Nicholson 29 Nov 89
Engineer .....Henry A. Evans .... 29 Nov 89
Assist. Eng. ....Francis W. David .. 29 Nov 89
Gunner .....George E. Leal ..... 30 Nov 89
Boatswain ....Richard N. Hawkin... 3 Apr 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)

Recommissioned at the Cape of Good Hope 5th March 1890.

Digitized by Google

476 SWIFT, 5. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*

756 *Tons.* 1010 *H.P.*

China.

Will be paid off and recommissioned at Hong Kong, when Officers marked will be re-appointed.*

Commander....*Hon.* Richard Bingham 17 Nov 87
Lieutenant ....Charles W. W. Ingram 17 Nov 87
Edmund H. Smith ..17 Nov 87
(N) Walter J. W. Steward 17 Nov 87
Surgeon.....Frederick A. Brice ..17 Nov 87
Assist. Pay. in charge } Charles E. G. Johnston 18 Nov 87
Engineer .... *Edward G. P. Moffett 7 Dec 89
Gunner.....William H. May ..17 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February 1888

The following Officers have been appointed to this ship as additional for appointment to her when recommissioned.

Commander....Robert D. B. Bruce..24 Nov 90
Lieutenant ....Charles H. Umfreville 24 Nov 90
(N) Frederick S. Rogers 25 Nov 90
John K. Laird .....24 Nov 90
Surgeon.....Alfred H. L. Cox ....24 Nov 90
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Arthur W. Morrell ..24 Nov 90
Gunner.....Thomas Mynard (*act*) 1 Dec 90

477 SWIFTSURE, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6910 *Tons.* 4910 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Commander ..(N) Edward Leah .. 4 Oct 90
Fleet Eng.....John G. Sampson .. 4 Oct 90
Gunner.....John Endicott .....25 Nov 90
Boatswain ....Richard Smith..... 4 Oct 90
Carpenter.....Alfred Metherall.... 4 Oct 90
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

478 SWINGER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.* 520 *H.P.*

Australia.

Commander....Albert C. Allen.....30 June 89
(*In lieu of a Lieutenant in Command.*)
Lieutenant ....George W. Cornish .. 1 Feb 87
Frederick A. Hodge (*lent.*)
Surgeon .....William Spry ..... 1 Feb 87
Engineer .....Nathaniel E. Green 5 Feb 87
Assist. Paym. in charge .....} Laurence A. Bebb 1 Feb 87
Gunner.....William Martin .... 1 Feb 87

Recommissioned at Sydney, 4th May 1887.

480 SYBILLE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. Stephenson & Co.

Chief Eng. ....John S. Sanders ....20 Aug 90
Carpenter.....James E. Pengelly..24 June 90
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

481 TAMAR, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

4650 *Tons.* 2500 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....James L. Hammet ..15 Dec 90
Lieutenant ....Waties Corbett.....25 Apr 88
George A. Warleigh..21 Nov 89
Richard O. Polwhele 14 Dec 87
William F. Tunnard 5 Nov 90
(N) Sackville H. Carden 3 Sept 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles R. Mullins, B.A. 11 Nov 90
Fleet Surg.....John Lambert .... ..27 May 90
Fleet Paym....Algernon Yockney ..30 Mar 90
Chief Eng.....Samuel G. Follett .. 3 Sept 90
Assist. Paym...Desmond C. Roberts..3 Apr 90
Engineer ..... William Broad .....17 Sept 90
Assist. Eng.....Tom B. Huddy..... 3 Sept 89
Francis W. R. Jose .. 3 Sept 89
Alfred T. P. Read (*proby*) 6 Sept 90
Boatswain ....Charles Duggan ....28 Mar 90
Thomas Harris .....20 Sept 89
Michael Ahern ..... 1 May 88
Thomas Selley ..... 1 May 88
Carpenter.....William M. Atkins ..13 Dec 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 21st October 1884.

482 TARTAR, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* 3500 *H.P.*

Sheerness.

Lieutenant ....(N)
Ch. Engineer ..Benjamin J. Barnes..10 Sept 90
Engineer.....
Assist. Eng.....Absalom R. Rolle .. 7 May 90
Gunner .....(T) Edwin Irwin....29 Nov 90
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

483 TAURANGA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(*Colonial Defence Ship.*)

At the Works of Messrs. J. & G. Thomson, Glasgow.

Chief Engineer James J. Stuart..... 9 May 89
Assist Eng. ....James A. Roye ..... 1 Jan 90
Gunner.....Thomas Birchby .... 1 Oct 89

(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

483a TAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 400 *H.P.*

Devonport.

484 TEES, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 320 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

485 TEMERAIRE 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

8540 *Tons.* 7520 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Gerard H. U. Noel....26 Oct 89
Commander....Frederick W. Fisher 20 Oct 87
Lieutenant ....Reginald P. Cochran 20 Oct 87
William H. Arnold ..10 Oct 88
William J. Grogan....20 Oct 87
George A. Ballard ....20 Oct 87
(G)Alfred E. A. Grant 24 Aug 88
Staff Com.....Henry E. Wood .....20 Oct 87
Capt. Mar. Art...... } George D. C. Raitt .. 8 Nov 87
Lieut. Mar. ....John H. Ward..... 8 Nov 87
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard S. Hartley 20 Oct 87
Fleet Surg. ....Robert Grant, MA., MB. 28 May 88
Fleet Paym.....Francis St. J. S. O'Neill 7 Nov 87
Fleet Eng. ....William Olive .....31 Dec 86
Nav. Instr. ....Stanton F. Card, BA. 21 Aug 88
Sub-Lieut. ....Cecil J. R. L. Learmonth 22 Jan 90
Surgeon.....Ernest E. Bray.....10 Sept 89
Assist. Paymr..Alexander E. Cubitt..28 Oct 87
Engineer .....Charles A. Moore ....20 Oct 87
Jasper W. A. Parrott29 July 86
Ch. Boatswain..Thomas Baskerville..20 Oct 87
Assist. Eng.....Joseph H. Thompson 6 Dec 88
Walter S. Westbrook 24 Jan 90
Gunner .....(T)George J. Flux ..20 Oct 87
William Sledge .... 3 June 89
Joseph Leonard..... 20 Sept 89
Boatswain ....*James J. Bly* .....20 Oct 87
Carpenter.....John H. Nichols ....27 Oct 87
Midshipman ..James R.P.Hawksley15 Jan 90
William A. H. Kelly 10 Jan 88
Bernard L. Majendie 1 Sept 88
Hugh N. G. Stucley ..1 Sept 88
Christopher P. Metcalfe 9 Dec 89
Arthur A. M. Duff .. 1 Apr 89
Michael L. H. Melville 1 Sept 88
Digby St. A. P. Weston 9 Dec 89
Fawcet Wray .....21 Dec 88
Norman S. Johnson... 1 Apr 89
Robert M. Haynes .. 1 Apr 89
John G. de O. Coke.. 9 Dec 89
Clerk .....Henry M. Ommanney 24 Apr 88

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Oct. 1887.

488 TERPSICHORE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Chief Eng. ....William H. Gay ....27 Sept 90
Carpenter ....Matthew H. Crowther 24 June 90

And for service in 'Thetis' and 'Tribune.'

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

490 TERROR, 8. *Iron. Floating Battery. Armour-plated.*

1844 *Tons.*

(Late Screw, Machinery removed.)

Bermuda.

Captain.....Richard G. Kinahan 22 June 89
Lieutenant ....Gordon Glennie .....1 Mar 89
Staff Comm. ..William Way .....21 Nov 90
Staff Surgeon ..Thomas D. Gimlette 4 Jan 89
(and for service in Bermuda Dockyard).
Staff Paym ....Ashley N. Innes .... 3 June 89
Assist. Paym....John E. Jones.....27 Sept 87
Gunner .....George Ellis .....24 Apr 89
Boatswain ....Hugh Smith .....25 May 88

Officers borne for various services.

Inspector of Machinery.. } *James J. Finch* .....12 Feb 90
Engineer .....*Albert V. Blake* ..... 3 Jan 90
Boatswain ....*John Abbott*.....23 June 88
For Bermuda Yard.

Captain Mar. ..*Edward B. Stephens*.. 1 Feb 7
(Bt. Major)
Lieut. Mar. ....*Thomas M. Nelson* ....9 Apr 90
James H. Parker ....14 Mar 89
(For service at Bermuda.)
Staff Engr. ....*John T. H. Denny*.... 2 July 90
Engineer .....*Colin McK. Norris (tempy.)*
1 Feb 90
(In charge of Machinery of 'Viper' and 'Vixen.')
Gunner.....(T)*Richard C. Steele*.. 9 Dec 89
George T. Baker ....24 Nov 88
(For service with Reserve Vessels and Torpedo Boats.)
Boatswain ....*Thomas W. Green* ....17 Apr 88
(For 'Irresistible.')
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 1st Jan. 1886.

492 THAMES, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* 5700 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N)
Chief Eng. ....Thomas A. Morris ..18 Mar 90
Engineer .....Edward A. E. Crowley
19 Jan 89
Gunner.....Samuel Helen ..... 1 Feb 89
Boatswain ....John C. Cowdrey ..14 Apr 87
Carpenter .....Charles R. Vincent ..2 Nov 88
(Borne in 'Indus.')

THESEUS, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Building by Thames Shipbuilding Company, Blackwall.

(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Grafton' for service in this ship.)

493 THETIS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

At the Works of Messrs. J. & G. Thomson.

(A Carpenter is borne in the 'Terpsichore' for service in this ship and in the 'Tribune.')

494 THRUSH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies.

Lieut. and Com...*H.R.H. Prince* George *of Wales*, K.G., Ad.C 6 May 90
Lieutenant ....Charles F. Thorp.... 6 May 90
(N)Lionel F. W. Sanders
6 May 90
Chief Eng......Cornelius H. Stewart 3 Jan 90
(In lieu of an Engineer.)
Surgeon.....William E. Home B. Sc, MB
6 May 90
Assist. Paym. in charge. } Harry A. Dyer.... 6 May 90
Gunner .....Henry F. Carter .... 6 May 90
Commissioned at Chatham 6th May 1890.

495 THUNDERER, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* 7000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)John S. Clarke .. 7 Nov 89
Chief Eng .....Josiah P. Thomas ..27 May 89
Engineer .....William G. Ludgate..3 Oct 90
Assist. Eng. ....Alfred C. Bissaker *(probv)*
17 Nov 90
Gunner.....William Simpson .. 3 Sept 90
Boatswain ....George Boddie.....10 Sept 90
Carpenter.....William J. L. Pearse..14 Feb 89
(Borne in 'Asia.')

Digitized by Google

496 TICKLER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Gunner.....James Cannon .....21 Mar 88

(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

498 TOURMALINE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 2000 *H.P.*

North America and West Indies Station.

Captain.....John H. Rainier .... 6 Oct 89
Lieutenant ....Arthur H. Shirley .. 6 Oct 89
John A. Colwell .... 6 Oct 89
Angel H. Freeman .. 6 Oct 89
William F. Slayter..26 Aug 90
Nav. Lieut. ....Francis Roberts .... 6 Oct 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Cecil Henderson ....15 Mar 89
Staff. Surg. ....George W. Bell..... 6 Oct 89
Paymaster ....John A. Wood .....21 July 90
Ch. Engineer ..Elijah Thomas..... 6 Oct 89
Nav. Inst. ....Arnold Cleeve BA.... 1 Mar 89
Sub-Lieut. ....John C. Soady ..... 6 Oct 89
Engineer .....Edwin C. Cudlip....14 Nov 89
Assist. Eng.....*Herbert J. Little*.....11 Nov 89
Gunner.....William Carr..... 9 Oct 89
Boatswain ....John Hawkes ..... 3 Mar 90
James P. Kennedy(act) 24 May 90
Carpenter.....John H. Davey ..... 6 Oct 89
Midshipman ..*Arthur J. Payne ....14 Sept 89
Alan C. Bruce .....14 Sept 89
Charles D. Ricketts..14 Sept 89
Harry C. J. R. West..14 Sept 89
Gerald Cator..... 2 Apr 89
Harry R. Shipster ..14 Sept 89
Gerald H. Welch....11 Nov 89
Frederick W. Kinahan
17 Dec 90
George W. Mason....17 Dec 90
Clerk .....Walter R. Ward .... 6 Oct 89
John H. Feesey ..... 6 Oct 89

Recommissioned at Bermuda, 13 November 1889.

* *To return home in S.S. 'Orinoco.'*

499 TRAFALGAR, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Flag Ship of the Rear-Admiral in Mediterranean.

Rear-Admiral..The Lord Walter T. Kerr
2 Apr 90
Flag Lieut. ....Charles J. T. Dormer 2 Apr 90
Secretary .....William C. Gillies .. 2 Apr 90
Clerk to Sec.....Wilfred J. A. Carter.. 2 Apr 90
Vernon H. Alton....13 May 90

Captain.....Alan B. Thomas .... 1 Nov 89
Commander....Frederick S. Inglefield
6 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....(T) Douglas A. Gamble
8 Feb 90
Dayrell Davies..... 2 Apr 90
(G) Arthur D. Ricardo
27 Dec 89
Seymour E. Erskine 2 Apr 90
Osmond de B. Brock 2 Apr 90
William E. Goodenough
2 Apr 90
Staff Com......William J. Bullmore16 Sept 89
Major Mar. ....Henry Y. Hext..... 2 Apr 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George Goodenough, MA
2 Apr 90
Fleet Surg. ....John K. Conway, MD. 2 Apr 90
Fleet Paym.....Frederick L. M. Dyer 2 Apr 90
Fleet Engineer..George Rigler .....6 June 87
Nav. Inst......Charles Morgan, MA.13 May 90
Sub-Lieut. ....Frederick G. Egerton 2 Apr 90
Arthur R. Raby .... 2 Apr 90
Surgeon.....John L. Aherne, BA... 2 Apr 90
Assist. Paym. ..William J. L. Scriven 2 Apr 90
Engineer .....Richard W. Green ..30 Nov 87
Albert J. Carnt.....17 Oct 89
Charles W. J. Bearblock
17 Oct 89
Assist. Eng. ....Edward J. Weeks ..19 Dec 89
Percy G. Drake..... 2 Apr 90
Gunner.....Frederick Bryant .. 8 Oct 89
Boatswain ....George Martlew ....27 Aug 90
(T) Jeremiah McCarthy
16 Oct 89
John Coleman..... 2 Apr 90
Carpenter ....Henry Kenshett ....18 Nov 86
Midshipman ..James A. Fergusson 2 Apr 90
Horatio W. Colomb 13 May 90
Thomas P. Bonham 2 Apr 90
William C. Gardner 13 May 90
John N. Hamilton ..13 May 90
Cyril T. M. Fuller ..13 May 90
Cecil M. Staveley .. 6 Sept 90
Henry M. J. Rundle 2 Apr 90
Charles D. Graham 2 Apr 90
Cecil H. France-Hayhurst
2 Apr 90
Midshipman, R.N.R. Ernest G. Durrant
18 Apr 90
Naval Cadet....Walton C. G. Ruxton 6 Sept 90
Lionel G. Preston.... 6 Sept 90
Charles L. Maclean.. 6 Sept 90
Clerk .....Philip W. Roome....13 May 90
Edgar G. Craddock 2 Apr 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd April 1890.

500 TRAVELLER, 4. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

700 *Tons.* 1120 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Boatswain ....Joseph White .....25 Jan 80

(*Borne in 'Asia.'*

Digitized by Google

501 TRENT, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 380 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Wildfire.'

Sheerness

Lieutenant ....(G)Henry J. Morgan..13 June 88
(*And for service at Naval Barracks.*)
(N)Basil W. R. Hall 13 Nov 90
Boatswain ....Michael Flynn .....20 Dec 87
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

TRIBUNE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* 9000 *H.P.*

Building by Messrs. J. & G. Thomson.

(*A Carpenter is borne in the 'Terpsichore' for service in this ship and in the 'Thetis.'*)

502 TRINCOMALEE, 8. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Southampton Water.

Commander....Reynell J. Fortescue 15 May 90
Fleet Surg. ....Alfred W. Whitley ..23 Aug 90
Fleet Paym.....
Gunner.....John Kirby ..... 8 Oct. 90

New Books opened 1st April 1881.

502 (*a*) TRITON. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*

Surveying Service.

Staff Captain in command. } Thomas H. Tizard .. 1 Apr 82
Staff Com.....Lucas G. Stovin ....31 Dec 90
Frank Haslewood ..10 Feb 85
James E. Coghlan ..18 Nov 87
Engineer .....William Hall(*temp.*)26 Nov 90

Commissioned at Sheerness, 2nd May 1882.

503 TRIUMPH, 14. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

6640 *Tons.* 5110 *H.P.*

Flag Ship, Queenstown.

Rear Admiral..James E. Erskine ..31 Dec 88
Flag Lieut ....Lionel G. Tufnell....31 Dec 88
Secretary .....Robert J. M. Macleod 1 Jan 87
Clerk to Sec.....Henry B. B. Creagh..28 Mar 85

Captain.....Francis S. Clayton .. 1 Aug 89
Commander....John E. Bearcroft .. 4 Feb 90
Lieutenant ....Richard G. Day ....29 Sept 90
Henry W Sharp ....12 Mar 90
Godfrey H. B. Mundy 4 Feb 90
Staff Com.....John H. Woolward.. 5 Dec 88
Major Mar. ..Albert E. Houghton..2 Nov 89
Lieut. Mar. Art. Gerald N. A. Harris..23 Feb 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Cavanagh BA. 5 Apr 88
Fleet Surg. ....Mark A. Harte.....23 Feb 89
Staff Paym.....Beechey Rogers .... 1 Nov 90
Fleet Engr. ....Alexander Wilson..14 Nov 88
Surgeon.....Edward H. Meaden..24 May 90
Assist. Paym. ..Albert V. Scullard ..10 Apr 89
Engineer .....Edward Swinney ..17 Sept 89
Gunner.....James P. Cutler ....13 Mar 89
Boatswain ....Richard Skuse ..... 9 Oct 89
Peter Shea ..... 3 Jan 89
Charles Callaghan.... 4 Feb 90
John M. Shea .....24 Feb 90
Carpenter.....Henry Dyer ..... 4 Dec 88
George A. Nutcher....11 Sept 90
(*For Haulbowline Yard.*)

Commissioned at Devonport 4th February 1890, *to replace the 'Revenge,' Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 4th February*, 1890, *were previously either in the 'Revenge' or in the 'Triumph.'*

TENDERS.
'Gipsy' (Harbour Service).
'Shamrock' (Tug).

504 TURQUOISE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2120 *Tons.* 1990 *H.P.*

East Indies.

Captain.....John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G. .....14 Sept 87
Lieutenant ....William Ainger .... 6 Aug 88
(N)Thomas F. C. Dundas.....11 June 89
Edward M. Hewett.. 2 Apr 89
Constantine H. Hughes-Onslow 1 Oct 90
Lieut. Mar. ....John A. Abrahall .. 6 June 89
Fleet Surgeon ..Nicholas T. Connolly 14 Sept 87
Ch. Engineer ..William A. Howlett 14 Sept 87
Nav. Instr. ....Robert Staveley, MA...1 June 88

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....James H. Beattie....14 Sept 87
Assist. Paym. ..Charles M. Mobberley 12 Aug 90
(*As Acting Paymaster.*)
Frank Lenn .....14 Sept 87
Engineer .....John W. Pleming....14 Sept 87
Gunner.....
Walter S. Eaton .....31 May 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Boatswain ....Frederick J. Rothery27 June 89
Robert Samson (*act*)..17 Nov 90
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.*)
Carpenter.....
Midshipman ..Herbert A. Adams ..10 Dec 89
Martin T. Daniel ....10 Dec 89
Herbert N. Hunter..10 Dec 89

Recommissioned at Bombay, 3rd November 1887.

504 (*a*) TWEED, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* 340 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Boatswain ....John W. H. Skews ..29 Nov 90
(*Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

505 TYNE, 2. *Screw Troop Ship.*

3560 *Tons.* 1190 *H.P.*

Particular Service.

Commander....Walter S. Goodridge 7 Sept 88
Lieutenant ....William F. Gunn.... 7 Feb 90
Francis G. T. Cole ..28 May 90
Nav. Lieut. ....Frederick C. A. Crooke 7 Feb 90
Staff Paym. ....Gervase F. Mathew 30 Sept 89
Surgeon.....Horace Elliott, MD... 7 Sept 88
Engineer.....John F. Price.....9 Dec 90
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
Assist. Paym. ..Charles S. Inglis ....18 Sept 90
Assist. Eng.....Joseph H. H. Ireland 7 Sept 88
Boatswain ....William Platt .....22 May 89
Carpenter ....John J. Butson .....13 Mar 88

Commissioned at Chatham 7th Sept. 1888.

506 UNDAUNTED, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* 8500 *H.P.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....*The Lord* Charles W. D Beresford CB19 Dec 89
Commander....Robert S. Lowry .... 7 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....(G)William S. Rees.. 4 Feb 90
Lancelot B. Denman 27 Aug 90
Reginald R. Growse 18 Feb 90
Rosslyn E. Wemyss 18 Feb 90
Staff Com.....James F Foot .....31 May 89
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Albert G. Cubitt (*act*) 6 Mar 90
Captain Mar. ..Charles Clarke.....18 Feb 90
Chaplain and Nav. Instruc.) *Rev.* Ernest J. Vaughan, M.A. 18 Feb 90
Staff Surgeon ..Francis R. M. Loftie 18 Feb 90
Paymaster ....William O. Bedford 18 Feb 90
Staff Eng.....Edward Norrington18 Nov 86
Sub-Lieut. ....Benjamin S. Guinness 18 Feb 90
Surgeon.....Hugh St. D. Griffiths 18 Feb 90
Engineer .....Alexander Baker....25 Apr 88
Assist. Eng. ....Arthur C. Darley....19 July 90
Frederick H. Hinks 1 Jan 90
Gunner .....Charles G. Crabb....20 Sept 87
Edwin M. R. Thomson (*act*) 18 Feb 90
Boatswain.....John R. Broadhurst 26 Aug 87
Carpenter .....Edward H. G. Rosevere 20 Dec 86
Midshipman ..Hoel Llewellyn.....18 Feb 90
Ion P. Barton .....18 Feb 90
Charles L. Boulnois.. 1 Apr 90
Philip E. Allen ..... 5 Apr 90
Oswald McD. English 1 Apr 90
Charles W. Trousdale 18 Feb 90
Henry C. R. Boucher18 Feb 90
Reginald T. Forrester 18 Feb 90
James H. Dathan....18 Feb 90
Ernest G W. Davidson 27 Feb 90
Naval Cadet ..Harold Escombe....18 Feb 90
Maurice J. G. Cay .. 6 Sept 90
Clerk.....Herbert A. Gyles....18 Feb 90
Assist. Clerk ..Victor H. T. Weekes 18 Feb 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 18th February 1890.

508 UNICORN, 9. *Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Dundee.

Lieut. & Com...Francis A. Brookes..18 Oct 88
Fleet Surg. ....George B. Murray ..22 Aug 90
Gunner.....George Frood.....13 Feb 90

New Books opened 1st April 1881

Digitized by Google

509 URGENT 11.

Depôt Ship.

Jamaica.

2801 *Tons.*

Captain.....Rodney M. Lloyd....19 Sept 89
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Edward W. Keey....19 Sept 89
Commander....John Masterman....15 Nov 90
Lieutenant ....Herbert L. Messum...29 Dec 89
Staff Com.....Richard J. Rogers .. 3 Sept 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur Baker, MA 2 May 89
(*And for Service at Jamaica Hospital.*)
Surgeon..... ..John Menary, MD. .. 1 Mar 89
Assist. Paym. in charge } Harry P. Barnett.... 5 Sept 89
Gunner .....Thomas Hayward .. 9 Dec 89
Boatswain ....William Nelson ....30 May 90
William V. Smith.... 9 Dec 89

Officers borne additional for various services.

Engineer .....
Boatswain ....*Michael Twohy* .....27 May 90
Carpenter.....*Thomas H. Stidston*..16 Aug. 90
For Jamaica Yard.

Recommissioned at Jamaica 21st July 1877.
New Books opened. 1st October 1883.
(*Will be paid down at Jamaica 30th June* 1890, *and New Books opened next day.*)

512 VERNON (*late* 'DONEGAL').

5481 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Arthur K. Wilson
C.C. CB. 1 Jan 89
Commander ..George Le C. Egerton 21 July 90
Lieutenant ....(T) Frederick T. Hamilton
29 Oct 88
(T) Lewis Bayly .. 6 Sept 90
(T) Edward F. B. Charlton
25 Aug 90
(T) Robert S. P. Hornby
23 Aug 90
(T) William O. Boothby
25 Aug 90
(T) Edward A. Salwey
25 Aug 90

Staff Officers.

Qualifying as Torpedo Lieutenants.
- *Claude W. M. Plenderleath* 30 Sept 89
- *Trevelyan D. W. Napier* 30 Sept 89
- *Charles L. Vaughan-Lee* 30 Sept 89
- *Charles F. Sowerby* ..30 Sept 89
- *Edward S. Fitzherbert* 30 Sept 90
- *George W. Smith* ....30 Sept 90
- *Gordon C. Fraser* ....30 Sept 90
- *Frederick C. A. Ogilvy* 30 Sept 90
- *Philip H. Colomb* ....30 Sept 90
- *Edgar Lees* .....30 Sept 90

Staff Surgeon ..John Wilson, MA, MD 25 Jan 90
Staff Paym ....Charles J. Pawsey,..29 Nov 90
Surgeon.....Evan St. M. Nepean 15 May 90
Elrington F. S. McKay
10 Feb 90
Assist. Paym. ..Henry de C. Ward .. 9 Oct 89
Harry J. Britten ....11 Dec 90
Engineer .....William F. Stewart .. 3 Jan 90
(*For charge of Machinery, Electric Light Duties, &c.*)
Gunner .....(T) Henry Shepherd 5 Mar 87
(T) Joseph Hooper..10 Dec 87
(T) James Cook .....8 Apr. 90
(T) George Key ....16 Dec 89
(T) Edward Walker 27 May 89
(T) James G. Ost.... 1 Mar 89
(T) James Magner ..13 Apr 89
(T) John Courtnell.. 9 Oct 89
(T) William J. C Hopper
2 Dec 90
(T) Montague Hinc 2 Dec 90
(T) George H. Wearing
17 May 90
(T) Henry P. French 1 Oct 90
Harry E. Kent.....7 Apr 90
Henry Fitzmaurice .. 3 Sept 90
Pierce Ferris .....19 Mar 90
James Creber ..... 3 Dec 90
Ernest G. Hadley .... 3 Dec 90
Boatswain ....(T) John Prendergast
11 July 90
(T) George Kedge....12 Apr 89
(T) William H. D. Strath
14 Feb 90
John W. Riddle(act)..12 Dec 90
Carpenter.....Thomas J. Alexander 6 Jan 91
H.Schoolmaster William R. P. Hobbs..1 July 89

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Staff Eng.....*George White* .....30 Apr 89
(*For Torpedo Depôt, Portsmouth Dockyard.*)
Charles H. Pellow....30 Apr 89
(*For Torpedo Service at Woolwich.*)
Chief Engineer..*Robert Harding* ....14 Oct. 90
(*For service in 'Lightning,' Torpedo Boats, &c.*)
Alfred W. Gibbs..... 5 Dec 88
Frederick P. Smith ..12 Sept 89
(*For Torpedo Store*).
Fred. Hore .....21 Dec 89
(*For Torpedo School.*)
Gunner .....(T) *James Hall* .....10 Sept 89
(*For Torpedo duties.*)
(T) *Michael J. Ahern*... 2 Dec 89
(*For duty with Torpedo Boats.*)

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1880.
New Books opened 1st January 1888.

TENDERS.

'Bloodhound.' 'Seagull.' 'Vesuvius.'

Digitized by Google

515 VESUVIUS. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

(Tender to 'Vernon.')

Lieutenant in command } (T)Frederick C. T. Sturdee 9 Jan 90

(Staff Officer.)

Engineer .....Mark Blakeman ....17 Nov 90
Gunner .....(T)William Malley 19 July 88

(Borne in 'Vernon.')

517 VICTOR EMANUEL. *Receiving Ship.*

5157 *Tons.*

Receiving Ship at Hong Kong.

Captain.....Edmund J. Church..27 Dec 88
(Commodore of the 2nd Class.)
Secretary .....George W. Whillier..27 Dec 88

Commander ..James E. C. Goodrich19 Nov 90
Lieutenant ....Claude Paget.....21 Nov 90
Staff Comm ....William R. Stevens..28 Feb 90
Lieut Mar. ....Evelyn H. Orlebar ..28 Dec. 89
Staff Surg ....James W. H. Hawton19 Oct 89
Fleet Paym ....Andrew C. Jeffreys.. 4 Aug 90
Surgeon.....Charles Dickinson ..19 Nov 90
Alfred M. Page .....19 Oct 88
William Hayes .....10 Mar 90
(Lent to 'Porpoise.')
Assist Paym ..Robert Blyth ..... 6 Dec 89
Gunner .....William H. Rogers .. 9 Dec 89
Clerk .....Albert E. B. Hoskon 11 Nov 89
Felix Abraham ..... 6 Nov 90

The following Officers are borne for various services.

Lieutenant ....(T)*AlgernonH.Anson*27 Sept 89
(For Torpedo duties at Hong Kong.)
Lieut. Mar. Art..de Saumarez Dobrée ..10 Apr 89
Staff Comm. ..*Thomas Roberson* ... 19 Nov 88
Inspector of Machinery } *James Wootten.* .....23 Jan 89
Engineer .....*Walter J. Featherstone* 8 Nov 88
Ernest J. Taylor ....20 Nov 89
Francis W. Highton ..30 May89
(For reventing heavy Guns.)
Chaplain .....*Rev. William V. Rainier*, MA. 1 Feb 89
For Hong Kong Yard and Hospital.
Engineer .....*Sidney A. Houghton* 19 Oct 88
(For charge of machinery of Torpedo Boats.)

Ch. Boatswain..*James Edc*.....19 Nov 88
For Hong Kong Yard.
Assist. Eng......*Charles E. Eldred* ....17 Feb 90
(For service in Tenders.)
Gunner .....(T) *James T. McDonnell* 1 Dec 90
(For Charge of Torpedo Boat Stores, &c.)
New Books opened 1st January 1888.

TENDERS.
'Esk.' 'Tweed.' 'Wivern.'

518 VICTORIA, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.* 14,000 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Mediterranean.

Vice-Admiral..*Sir* Anthony Hoskins, K.C.B. 11 Mar 89
Flag Lieut. ....Mark E. F. Kerr ....11 Mar 89
Secretary .....Charles E. Gifford ..11 Mar 89
Clerk to Sec.....William M. C. B. Whyte 16 Apr 89
Edmund F. E. Gipps 11 Mar 89
Charles M. Luckham 11 Mar 89
Philip Le H. De la Garde 16 Apr 89

Captain .....John C. Burnell .....11 Nov 89
Commander ..Harry S. F. Niblett ..14 Nov 89
Lieutenant ....Charles H. Bayly....19 Dec 89
(T)Charles L. Ottley 14 Nov 89
Hon. Gerald F. Digby19 Dec 89
(G) Frederick W. F. Hervey .....12 Feb 90
Hon. Francis C. B. Addington 19 Dec 89
Hugh Evan-Thomas19 Dec 89
Staff Com. ....James E. Tully.....15 Nov 89
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Henry S. G. Lindsay *(act)* 19 Sept 90
Major Mar. Art. Gordon M. S. Douglas19 Dec 89
Lieut. Mar. Art. Cecil A. F. Osmaston 19 Mar 90
Lieut. Mar. ....Edmund G. Evelegh 19 Dec 89
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Samuel S. O. Morris M.A. 19 Dec 89
Fleet Surg.....Thomas Bolster ....19 Dec 89
Fleet Paym. ..William H. Bowen ..19 Dec 89
Fleet-Eng.....Felix Foreman ....14 Aug 90
Sub. Lieut. ....Harold Christian.... 11 Jan 90
Charles F. Corbett ..19 Dec 89
Lord Gilford .....20 Dec 90
Surgeon .....Francis Woore .....19 Mar 90
Edward B.Townsend19 Dec 89
Assist. Paym...William H. Campion 8 Sept 90
Engineer .....George A. Haggarty 17 Jan 90
Warwick Monkhouse7 Dec 90
Frank Main .. .... 15 Feb 90

Digitized by Google

Assist. Eng.....Donald P. Green ....19 Dec 89
William McGregor..15 Feb 90
Gunner ..... Robert H. Judd.....16 Nov 89
(**T**)John T. Smith ..19 Dec 89
James Mather.....11 Jan 90
Boatswain ....(**S**) George Kingston..27 Mar 90
William T. White ..13 June 90
William T. Nicholls (act) 13 Jan 90
Carpenter.....Edward Earl.....16 Oct 88
Midshipman ..Charles W. C. Strickland 11 Jan 90
Wilfrid Henderson.. 2 Apr 90
Frederick A. Powlett 11 Jan 90
Hugh F. P. Sinclair.. 11 Jan 90
Henry T. Buller.....11 Jan 90
Henry F. G. Talbot..11 Jan 90
Marcus F. B. Whyte..11 Jan 90
Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart 11 Jan 90
Rowland H. Bather 29 Apr 90
Arthur G. L. Tottenham 19 Dec 89
Percy M. R. Royds 19 Dec 89
Valentine E. B. Phillimore 15 Jan 88
William Speke .....26 May 90
Naval Cadet ..Norman M. Lewis .. 6 Sept 90
Clerk .....William H. Franklin 19 Dec 89
Frederick G. Motton 29 Apr 90
Assist. Clerk....*Francis H. Roe* .....15 Jan 90

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Lieutenant....(**G**)*Henry L. Bethune* 25 Aug 88
(*For Special Gunnery Duties.*)
Gunner .....(**T**) *William E. Pauley* 10 Sept 89
(*For Torpedo Duties at Malta.*)

Commissioned at Chatham 19th March 1890.

Re-commissioned at Malta 29th April 1890, *with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Camperdown.' Officers whose appointments are dated prior to 29th April* 1890, *were either transferred from 'Camperdown,' or had served previously in 'Victoria.'*

519 VICTORIA & ALBERT, 2. P. *Royal Yacht.*

2470 *Tons.* 2980 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.. .....John R. T. Fullerton, *AdC* 15 Oct 84
Commander ..Richard N. Gresley..13 May 90
Lieutenant ....James Startin ..... 2 July 89
Hon, Stanley C. J. Colville 26 Aug 90
Staff Com. ....Archibald G. Douglas 10 Sept 89
Fleet Surg. ....Henry C. Woods, MD. 1 Feb 87
Fleet Paym ..John S. Moore ..... 2 June 83
Staff Engr. ....Henry C. Goldsmith 25 Sept 89
Assist Paym ..Edward D Hadley.. 1 Apr 85
Engineer .....Joseph T. Purkis.... 4 June 89
Gunner.....Henry A. Beaver.... 6 Nov 89
Boatswain ....George H. Colwell ..12 Dec 88
Carpenter.....Robert H. Childs .. 9 Sept 85

New Books opened 1st January 1885.

TENDERS.

'Alberta.' 'Elfin.'

520 VICTORY, 26.

2164 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'

Boatswain ....James Collins .....29 Jan 89
Thomas Henley .... 3 Nov 88
Thomas Job ..... 9 Jan 90
Frederick H. Davis..28 Nov 88
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

522 VIPER, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 700 *H.P.*

Bermuda.

524 VIVID, 1. P. *Special Service Vessel.*

350 *Tons.* 832 *H.P.*

Flag Ship, Devonport.

Admiral .....*H.R.H. the Duke of* Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., *AdC.*) 4 Aug 90
Flag Lieut. ....Colin R. Keppel .... 4 Aug 90
Secretary .....Henry H. Rickard .. 4 Aug 90
Clerk to Sec.....Frederick J. Krabbé 21 Feb 89
Frederick R. Weymouth 8 Nov 90
Charles D. M Horne 12 Sept 89

Lieut. & Com...Henry J. Oldfield....20 Feb 90
Engineer .....George W Hudson..31 May 90

Digitized by Google

Captain .....Arthur T. Brooke C.B. 1 Sept 90
(For Command of 'Black Prince' for R.N. Barracks and as Flag Captain.)
Commander....George Neville.....16 Dec 90
Lieutenant ....Reginald F. Yonge.. 7 Oct 90
Richard B. Newland 9 Oct 90
James Webber.....15 Dec 88
Staff Comm.....John Edwards .....15 Nov 88
Major Mar. ....John A. R. McKechnie 3 June 89
Lieut. Mar. ....Edward F. K. Sorsbie 20 Feb 90
William H. Foster .. 1 Oct 90
Chaplain and Nav. Instruc. } *Rev.* James Black, M.A., 29 Aug 89
Fleet Surg. ....Henry Macdonnell.. 9 May 90
Fleet Paym.....Valentine D. J. Rickcord 1 Oct 88
Paymaster ....Edward H. Truscott 8 Nov 90
(For R.N. Barracks in lieu of an A.P.)
Surgeon.....George Allan, MB....15 Sept 90
Richard Barnard, BA 15 Sept 90
Assist. Paym ..Charles E. C. Webb..13 Dec 90
Gunner .....Charles P. Leonard..12 Sept 88
William Trick .....21 Oct 89
Boatswain ....John W. McCauley 3 May 90
(For R.N. Barracks.)
George Robinson ....23 Aug 90
William H. Bruce ..22 Mar 89

Officers borne for various services.
Staff Captain ..*George J. Tomlin* .... 4 Feb 90
(For service as Harbour Master at Plymouth.)
Surgeon.....*Alexander Maclean* MB 8 Jan 90
(Lent to 'Defiance' temporarily.)
Ch. Gunner....*John Sheu* ..... 4 Sept 90
(For instruction of Stokers, 2nd Class, in Drills, &c.)
Boatswain ....(S) *James J. K. Rapson* 6 Mar 90

Commissioned at Devonport 1 *January* 1890 *to replace the* '*Royal Adelaide.*' *Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to* 1 *January* 1890 *were transferred from* '*Royal Adelaide.*'

TENDERS.

'Harpy.' 'Black Prince.'

525 VIXEN, *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence. Armoured.*

1230 *Tons.* 740 *H.P.*

Bermuda.

526 VOLAGE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3080 *Tons.* 4530 *H.P.*

Training Squadron.

Captain .....William A. D. Acland 18 July 89
Lieutenant ....Edward P. Ashe .... 8 Nov 89
(N) Henry Savile ..28 Aug 90
(G) Cecil F. Thursby..31 Oct 88
William G. Van Ingen 24 Nov 90
George A. C. Ward.. 25 Nov 90
Marcus R. Hill.....26 Aug 90
Chaplain and Nav. Ins. .. } *Rev.* James H. Moriarty 28 May 89
Staff Surg. ....Arthur W. May..... 5 Sept 90
Staff Paym.....Samuel E. Lark ....11 July 90
Chief Eng.....Richard G. Willby..10 July 90
Sub-Lieut. ....Henry A. B. Shrubb 24 Sept 89
Surgeon.....Cyril J. Mansfield, M.B. 2 May 90
Assist Paym. ..Ralph B. H. Moore.. 6 Sept 89
Assist. Eng.....George T. Goodall .. 6 Sept 90
Charles Stevens ....29 Nov 89
Gunner .....Edward A. Wallace 3 Nov 90
Boatswain ....Jesse Wells..... 7 May 89
Carpenter .....Samuel Wills.....11 July 90
Midshipman ..John D. Kelly .....12 Sept 89
Montagu W. Consett 27 Nov 89
Thomas L. Thorpe-Doubble 23 May 90
Launcelot C. Cox .. 27 Nov 89
John D. Edwards.. 30 June 90
Harry B. Heygate ..23 May 90
Henry Luxmoore .. 3 Nov 90
George C. Quayle ..23 May 90
Frank Brandt .....23 May 90
Gordon W. Brabant 23 May 90
Charles P. Beaty-Pownall 3 Nov 90
George Rumbold ....4 Nov 90
Charles J. Wintour..27 Aug 90
Charles Tibbits ....27 Aug 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September 1885.

528 VULCAN, 8. *Twin Screw Torpedo Depôt Ship.*

6620 *Tons.* 12,000 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Com.....Charles Heyward ..28 Aug 90
Staff Engineer..George A. Haddy .. 6 Jan 90
Engineer .....William J. Anderson 21 Apr 90
Gunner .....(T) George Peavitt.. 9 May 90
William Elliott.....27 July 90
Boatswain ....William Hayden....22 Apr 90
Carpenter.....William Condy.....10 July 88
(Borne in 'Asia.')

Digitized by Google

529 WALLAROO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* 7500 *H.P.*

(Colonial Defence Ship.)

At the Works of Messrs. Armstrong & Co., Elswick.

Staff Eng......Richard Harris ....11 Jan 90
Assist. Eng......John A. Richards .. 5 Mar 90
Gunner.....Timothy Healey .... 6 May 90
(Borne in 'Indus.')

530 WANDERER, 4. *Screw Sloop.*

925 *Tons.* 750 *H.P.*

China.

Ordered home.

Commander .. George A Giffard....1 July 87
Lieutenant ....Algernon H. Oliver..17 Nov 87
Arthur F. Holmes ..21 Nov 87
(N) Laurence E. Power 10 June 89
Gerald F. G. Woodhall17 Nov 87
(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieutenant.)
Ch. Engineer ..Thomas J. Haddy ..17 Nov 87
Paymaster ....Alfred W. Askham ..18 Feb 88
Surgeon.....George A. Dreaper..25 Mar 89
Gunner.....Stephen Head .....17 Nov 87

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 18th February 1888.

532 WARRIOR, 32. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* 5270 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Engr. ....James D. Nicholson 21 Sept 89
(Borne in 'Asia.')

533 WARSPITE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.* 10,000 *H.P.*

Flag Ship.

Pacific.

Rear-Admiral Charles F. Hotham C.B. 4 Feb 90
Flag Lieut. ....John L. Graham .... 9 Sept 90
Secretary .....John H. G. Chapple 4 Feb 90
Clerk to Sec.....George G. Purches..20 Sept 87
Thompson H. Millett 4 Feb 90

Captain .....*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton 4 Feb 90
Commander....Edward P. Jones....13 Dec 89
Lieutenant ....*Hon* Henry A. Stanhope 14 Feb 90
John G. Hewitt ....14 Feb 90
George Couper .....14 Feb 90
(G) Alfred P. Ethelston20 Jan 90
(T) *Sir* Robert K. Arbuthnot *Bart.* 20 Jan 90
Vivian H. G. Bernard14 Feb 90
Staff Comm....Clifford Bawden ....14 Mar 87
Major Mar.....Robert B. Kirchhoffer14 Feb 90
Chaplain and Naval Instr.) *Rev.* John E. S. Mason B.A. 14 Feb 90
Fleet Surgeon ..Robert Hay M.D. ....14 Feb 90
Staff Paym. ....George Lawless ....14 Feb 90
Staff Eng. ....Andrew Spalding ..22 Oct 89
Sub Lieutenant Adolphus H. Williamson 14 Feb 90
Frederick G. Loring..25 Feb 90
Surgeon.....John L. Barrington ..14 Feb 90
Oswald M. Jones ....14 Feb 90
Assist. Paym. ..Francis C. Leonard..14 Feb 90
Engineer .....Henry Humphreys..13 Dec 89
Ernest W. Rodet .... 1 Jan 90
Wallace Wright ....13 Dec 89
Assist. Engineer Henry A. Gedge .... 1 Jan 90
George T. Paterson ..14 Feb 90
Gunner .....Thomas Owens.....27 Dec 89
(T) Richard Cowle ..14 Feb 90
*Charles W. Cock (act).*15 Dec 90
Boatswain ....John Robbins .....16 Aug 84
John Barber (act) ....14 Feb 90
Carpenter ....William Westlake ..20 Apr 86
Midshipman ..Murray F. Sueter .. 4 June 90
(To return home in s.s. 'Orinoco.')
Walter H. C. S. Thring 14 Feb 90
Henry Strickland .. 4 June 90
Alfred E. M. Chatfield 14 Feb 90
Hugh G. C. Somerville 4 June 90
James H. S. Bourne..14 Feb 90
Edgar R. Morant ....14 Feb 90
Hon. Arthur A. de Montmorency ....27 Nov 89
Frederick A. Whitehead 14 Feb 90
William J. B. Law ..14 Feb 90
Ralph Caldwell ....27 Nov 89
Michael H. Hodges..27 Nov 89
Frank C. Tiarks ....27 Nov 89
Patrick Spencer ....14 Feb 90
Hugh P. E. T. Williams 4 May 90
Thomas E. Crease ..14 Feb 90
Charles E. Chapman 17 Dec 90
Percival A. H. Brown 13 Dec 90
Arthur N. Loxley .. 6 Sept 90
Wyndham L. Bamber 14 Feb 90
Douglas C. Johnstone 14 Feb 90
Henry L. Drummond 14 Feb 90
Naval Cadet....Alister F. Beal ..... 6 Sept 90
Clerk .....Joseph Hall.....14 Feb 90

Digitized by Google

Assist. Clerk ..Harry Mitchell.....14 Feb 90
William T. H. Hayward
14 Feb 90

Officers borne for various services.

Commander Conyers Lang .....17 Dec 90
(For Command of Naval Ratings going out and returning in s.s. 'Orinoco' to and from Colon, Jamaica, and Barbadoes.)
Lieutenant Maurice W. Portman ....16 Dec 90
(For duty with Naval Ratings going out and returning in s.s. 'Orinoco' to and from Colon, Jamaica, and Barbadoes.)
Surgeon Robley H. J. Browne .....19 Dec 90
(For service with Naval Ratings in s.s. 'Orinoco.')
Staff-Surg.....*Christopher Pearson*, M.A., M.D.
3 May 90
(For Esquimalt Hospital.)
Chief Eng.....*William G. Parsons* .. 4 Aug 90
(For Esquimalt Yard and for reventing heavy guns.)
Boatswain.... *James Willoughby*....18 Feb 89
Carpenter.....*James T. Berry* ..... 28 Feb 89
For Esquimalt Yard.

Commissioned at Chatham, 14 February 1890.

535 WATCHFUL, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* 650 *H.P.*

Tender to 'Iron Duke.'

Lieut. & Com...Gustavus H. Yonge.. 4 Sept 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Alexander P. Davidson
6 Mar 90
Gunner .....Charles Hinch ....30 July 88
Boatswain .....*Robert Ivermee (act)*..11 Oct 90
(Borne in 'Iron Duke.')

536 WAVE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

308 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*

Tender to the 'Britannia.'

Dartmouth.

Engineer .....Harold Gaisford .... 4 July 90
Boatswain ....Edward J. Case..... 6 Apr 87
(Borne in 'Britannia.')

537 WEAZEL, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

539 WIDGEON, 6. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* 1200 *H.P.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Lieut & Com...George L. B. Bennett13 May 90
Lieutenant ....Graham S. P. Gwynn13 May 90
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)Judge D'Arcy....13 May 90
Surgeon .....John McElwee, M.D. 13 May 90
Assist. Paym. in charge } Arthur Wilson.....13 May 90
Engineer .....Edwin J. Austen .... 3 June 89
Gunner.....George Parfitt .....13 Jan 90

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th May 1890.

540 WILDFIRE. *Screw Yacht.*

453 *Tons.* 390 *H.P.*

Flag Ship Sheerness.

Vice-Adm.....Charles T. Curme. ..4 Aug 90
Flag Lieut. ....*Hon.* Francis Spring-Rice
16 Apr 89
Secretary .....Richard B. White ..11 Mar 89
Clerk to Sec.....Colville D.W. Kiddle 10 Jan 89
James Maxwell ... 12 Jan 89

Lieut. & Com...Edward J. Sanderson17 Apr 88

The following Officers are also borne on the books of this Ship:—

Captain.....Leicester C. Keppel...15 July 90
(For command of 'Northampton,' for R.N. Barracks and as Flag Captain.)
Commander....John L. Burr ..... 3 Aug 88
**Lieutenant*....Charles B. Neate ....29 Feb 88
John P. P. Coote ....20 June 90
Staff Com.....Edwin W. G. Hilliard 6 Sept 89
(For R. N. Barracks and for correction of Charts Surveys, &c.)
Major Mar.....Townley W. Dowding1 Oct 89
Lieut. Mar. ....J. Hamilton Lambert10 Dec 89
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Hamlet W. Millett 9 Mar 89
(And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.)
Fleet Surgeon ..George Kell .....26 Aug 89
(And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.)
Fleet Paym.....Isaac B. Moorman .. 1 Apr 88
Surgeon.....William W. Jacobs.. 4 June 90
James J. Walsh, MB. 2 May 90
John H. Stenhouse MB 18 Jan 90
Walter J. Bearblock..10 Sept 89

Digitized by Google

Assist. Paym. ..Ernest St. G. Alton 10 June 90
Gunner.....William Jeffery .... 3 Sept 90
George Barrett ..... 1 Nov 89
Boatswain ....*Thomas R. Axon* .... 6 Feb 89
Charles Jones (act) .. 4 Sept 88
Clerk.....Philip J. H. L. Row.. 18 Apr 90

A Gunnery Lieutenant is borne in the 'Trent' for service in her and at the Naval Barracks.

The following Officers are borne additional for various services:—

For Sheerness Dockyard.

Captain.....*Richard D. King AdC.* 6 Aug 90
(Superintendent of the Yard.)
Fleet Eng.....*William W. Chilcott*.. 6 Jan 90
Staff Eng.....
(To assist Chief Engineer of Sheerness Yard.)

Commissioned at Sheerness, 1st April 1889, *to replace the 'Duncan.' Officers whose appointments bear a date prior to 1st April* 1889, *were transferred from 'Duncan.'*

TENDERS.

'Northampton.' 'Trent.'

542 WILD SWAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.* 1090 *H.P.*

Devonport.

Gunner.....
Carpenter.....Richard Brooking....1 Mar 89

(Borne in 'Indus.')

543 WIVERN, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons.* 1450 *H.P.*

Hong Kong.

Fleet Eng. ....John Jefferies.....20 Nov 89
Gunner.....Daniel Murphy ..... 9 Dec 89
Carpenter.....Richard W. Cogger ..10 Dec 89

(Borne in 'Victor Emanuel.')

545 WRANGLER, 4. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* 480 *H.P.*

Tender to the 'Hotspur.'

Chief Officer....Gilbert Allen .....18 Nov 90
Senior Mate....George Kerr .....18 Nov 90
Second Mate ..Lot Connell.....18 Nov 90

(Borne in 'Hotspur')

546 WYE. *Screw Store Ship.*

1370 *Tons.* 630 *H.P.*

Particular service.

Staff Com. in command } Walter S. Chambré.. 2 Sept 89
Nav. Lieut. ....Hubert H. Sabben .. 5 Sept 89
Frederick W. E. H. Smith 13 Dec 87
Surgeon.....Robert F. Bowie .. 8 July 90
Assist. Paym. in charge } Frederick W. Mortimore 14 Jan 90
Engineer .....Edwin Bell *(temp.)*..11 Jan 90
Boatswain ....Jacob Freathy .....23 Mar 89
William Wood.....19 Jan 90

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th Nov. 1879.

Digitized by Google

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN TROOP SHIPS.

552 CROCODILE, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4180 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Orford Churchill.... 1 May 90
Lieutenant ....Joseph E. Gregory ..26 Jan 88
Rowland E. Berkeley 25 Aug 90
Francis E. Groube .. 15 Feb 89
Moultrie B. Fowke.. 7 Sept 89
Ivan G. Humphreys 24 Nov 90
Staff Com.....Gerard T. Napier.... 14 Feb 89
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George L. Blake, B.A. 29 Aug 89
Staff Surg. ....Alexander R. Joyce 13 Feb 90
Fleet Paym ....Silas W. Parker ....28 Apr 90
Staff Eng......William H. White .. 6 Sept 89
Assist Paym....Richard E. S. Sturgess 12 Sept 89
Engineer .....James R. Roffey ....27 Aug 90
Assist Eng. ....Frederick C. Davis..15 Feb 90
Ernest L. Sagar (*proby*) 9 Sept 90
Boatswain .....William Tozer .....28 Nov 88
Robert Harris.....19 Nov 87
William H. Budd.... 4 Sept 90
George W. Bracey....28 Nov 88
Christopher Sullivan 7 May 89
James Rees (*act*) ....24 Nov 90
Carpenter .....
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th Feb. 1884.

553 EUPHRATES, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3900 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....John R. E. Pattisson..22 Aug 88
Lieutenant ....Richard W. Watt..... 7 Oct 90
Samuel Ewing..... 7 Sept 89
Charles G. Gardiner 25 Aug 90
(N) Thomas F. Thomas..24 Feb 88
Henry J. Davison .. 7 Sept 90
Edward C. H. Helby 29 Sept 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis Flynn, B.A. 4 Mar 90
Staff Surg. ....Albert C. Queely ..19 Dec 89
Fleet Paym.....James E. Stanton ..11 Sept 90
Staff Eng......David J. Gyles ..... 2 Oct 90
Assist Paym. ..Francis W. Osburn..11 Sept 90
Engineer .....Frederick Jarvis .... 3 Sept 89
Assist Eng. ....George W. Roome ..15 Sept 90
Ernest Haves .....4 Mar 90
William H. Glasspole (*proby*) 27 Sept 90
Boatswain ....James Taylor (*b*) ....25 Feb 88
William H. E. Rattenbury 9 Nov 88
Jonas Gibbs .....20 Dec 87
George Trevethan ....20 Sept 89
Thomas McDermott..20 Sept 89
Frank Wheeler .....25 Jan 89
Carpenter.....Wright Clift .....18 May 89

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th May 1886.

Dates prior to 5th May 1886 *are those of first appointment to an Indian Troop Ship.*

554 JUMNA, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 3040 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

555 MALABAR, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4200 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....John G. Jones .....25 Jan 90
Lieutenant ....Walter Hailstone....13 Apr 90
Stuart B. Roupell ..25 Aug 90
George A. Smith .... 6 Dec 90
William J. H. Auton 3 Dec 90
Wilford F. Forrest..25 Aug 90
Staff Comm.....Frederick Hire ....28 Aug 90
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. Panter MA.....12 Sept 90
Staff Surg. ....Edward W. Luther 12 Sept 90
Fleet Paym.....William H. Haswell 14 Sept 90
Staff Eng......Henry Laughrin....16 Feb 89
Assist. Paym. ..Charles F. Petch .... 2 Sept 89
Engineer .....Edward G. Guyatt..31 Aug 89
Cuthbert R. Roger .. 2 Sept 89
Assist. Eng.....Archie R. Emdin....27 Aug 90
Henry C. Rush.....26 Sept 90
Boatswain ....Richard Oliver..... 7 Sept 88
Harry Cook..... 2 Sept 89
Thomas G. Burrows.. 2 Sept 89
John Motyer.... ....14 Sept 88
James Lyons .....22 Sept 88
Jack G. Sturt.....16 Sept 90
Carpenter.....John H. Woods.....24 July 90

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd July 1887.

556 SERAPIS, 3. *Screw Troop Ship.*

6211 *Tons.* 4030 *H.P.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Charles P. G. Hicks 22 Feb 90
Lieutenant ....Tom B. Triggs .....11 Aug. 88
Alfred R. A. Stock ..29 Aug 90
John M. Stokes..... 1 Mar 90
Herbert B. Dillon ..23 Aug 90
Basil C. Barber.....23 Aug 90
Staff Commr...George S. Ralph ....24 June 88
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis E. Pitman, BA 26 Sept 88
Staff Surg. ....Herbert E. Marsh ..17 Sept 89
Fleet Paym.....Henry V. Forrest ..17 Feb 90
Staff Eng......George J. Fraser.... 9 May 90
Assist. Paym. ..Beauchamp U. Colclough 27 Aug 90
Engineer .....Frank D. Thomsett.. 3 Sept 89
Assist. Eng.....Albert E. Travis ....13 Dec 89
Reuben Main ..... 3 Sept 89
John E. Moorshead (*proby.*) 26 Aug 90
Boatswain ....John E. Toop ..... 3 Apr 90
Thomas Bresnahan ..29 Aug 90
Charles Clear.....20 Sept 89
John Cole..... 4 June 88
George H. Hawkins.. 4 June 88
Walter E. Bracey ....20 Sept 89
Carpenter ....John E. S. Brown.... 1 Apr 90

New Books opened 1st July 1880.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

559 ÆTNA. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 970 *H.P.*
Devonport.

560 AFRICAN. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
41 *Tons.* 99 *H.P.*
Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.
Boatswain ....Walter E. Millgate..23 Oct 88
(*Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

561 AMELIA (late HAWK), 3. *Screw Coast Guard Tender.*
416 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

ASP. S. *Tank and Tug Vessel.*
330 *Tons.* 300 *H.P.*
Blackwall.

562 BANN. S. *Steel Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Jamaica.

563 BEE (*late* THAMES). S. *Iron Lighter.*
320 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Deptford.

564 BUSTLER. P. *Tug.*
217 *Tons.* 304 *H.P.*
Chatham.

565 CAMEL. P. *Iron Tug.*
484 (319) *Tons.* 150 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

566 CARRON. P. *Tug.*
450 *Tons.* 500 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

567 CHESTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
234 *Tons.* 30 *H.P.*
Malta.

568 CONFIANCE. *Twin Screws Iron Tug.*
270 *Tons.* 350 *H.P.*
Devonport.

569 DESPATCH. S. *Iron Tank and Provision Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 221 H.P.
Devonport.

570 DISCOVERY. S. *Store Ship.*
1247 *Tons.* 365 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

571 ECHO. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Gibraltar.
150 *Tons.* 100 *H.P.*

572 ELIZABETH. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 244 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

573 GRINDER. P. *Tug.*
505 *Tons.* 876 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

575 HELLESPONT. P. *Tug.*
137 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
Malta.

576 INDUSTRY, 2. S. *Iron Store Ship.*
1126 *Tons* 279 *H.P.*
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

577 LOCUST. P. *Tug.*
420 *Tons.* 157 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

578 MALTA. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 910 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

579 MANLY. P. *Iron Tug.*
188 *Tons.* 293 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

580 METEOR. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Chatham.

581 MINX. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 32 *H.P.*
Devonport.

582 PELTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* 222 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

583 PERSEVERANCE. P. *Tug.*
540 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Devonport.

584 PROMPT. P. *Iron Tug.*
140 *Tons.* 172 *H.P.*
Malta.

585 SAMPSON. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* 1000 *H.P.*
Malta.

586 SCOTIA. P. *Tug.*
268 *Tons.* 114 *H.P.*
Devonport.

587 SHAMROCK. S. *Iron Tug and Tank Vessel.*
118 *Tons.* 163 *H.P*
Queenstown.
Tender to 'Triumph.'
Boatswain ...William McGowan .. 4 May 88
(Borne in 'Triumph.')

588 SHEERNESS. P. *Tug.*
233 *Tons.* 363 114 *H.P.*
Sheerness.

589 STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw.*
Special Service Vessel.
568 *Tons.* 1210 *H.P.*
Employed as a Tug at Pembroke.

590 SUPPLY. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* 120 *H.P.*
Bermuda.

591 TRINCULO. *Twin Screw Tug.*
54 *Tons.* 119 *H.P*
Ascension.

592 TRUSTY. P. *Iron Tug.*
484 *Tons.* 855 *H P.*
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF NON-EFFECTIVE VESSELS AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

ALGIERS (*late* 'ANSON'). **S.** *Ship.*
5260 *Tons.* 3583 *H.P.*
Chatham.

DEFENCE. *Iron* **S.** *Ship. Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2540 *H.P.*
Devonport.

FOUDROYANT, *2nd Rate.*
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

KENT (*late* 'IMPREGNABLE'), *2nd Rate.*
Devonport.
Hulk for use in Epidemics.
(To be Sold.)

MERLIN. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.* 430 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

ORWELL. *Screw Gun-Boat.*
330 *Tons.* 228 *H.P.*
(To be Sold.)

TYRIAN. **S.** *Gun Boat.*
330 *Tons.* 157 *H.P*
(Used as a Harbour Service Tug at Jamaica.)
(To be Sold.)

VALOROUS. **P.** *Special Service Vessel.*
2300 *Tons.* 1145 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

VICTORIA. **S.** *Ship.*
6959 *Tons.* 4191 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE.

Numbers are given only to those Ships in which Officers are borne.

ACTÆON (late 'VERNON'), *4th Rate.*
Portsmouth.

AKBAR, *3rd Rate.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Liverpool.

ALARM, *6th Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Queenstown.

ARETHUSA, *late S., 4th Rate.*
(Lent to Baroness Burdett Coutts as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenhithe.)

ARIADNE, *late S. Frigate.*
4583 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

AZOV, *Sailing Cutter.*
Tender to 'Hibernia,' Malta.

BELLEROPHON, *3rd Rate.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.
(To be lent to War Department as a Depôt for Quick firing Ammunition.)

BELVIDERA, *5th Rate.*
Receiving Ship, Portsmouth.

BENBOW, *3rd Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

BITER, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

CALCUTTA, *2nd Rate.*
Devonport.
(Attached to the 'Cambridge.')

CALYPSO, *5th Rate.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.
(Late 'BLONDE.')

CAMBRIAN, *5th Rate.*
Floating Factory, Devonport.

CARNATIC, *3rd Rate.*
Portsmouth.
(Late Coal Depôt.)
Transferred to War Department as a Floating Magazine.

CHALLENGER, *late S. Corvette*
Chatham.

CHASSEUR, *late Screw.*
Floating Factory, Chatham.

CIRCE, *5th Rate.*
(Tender to 'Impregnable.')
Devonport.

CLARENCE, *late S., 2nd Rate.*
(Lent as a Roman Catholic Reformatory at Liverpool.)

Digitized by Google

CLIO, *late S. Corvette.*
(Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, &c. Society at Bangor.)

COLUMBINE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

CONQUESTADOR, *4th Rate.*
Powder Depôt, Devonport.

CONWAY (*late* 'NILE'), *Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to 'Conway' School Ship Committee, Liverpool.)

CORNWALL, *3rd Rate.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.

CORNWALLIS, *3rd Rate.*
Attached to Jetty, Sheerness.

DAISY, *Cutter.*
(Tender to 'Jackal.')

DANAË, *late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
(Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Mersey.)

DAPPER. S. *Late Screw Gun Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Cambridge' for instruction of Armourers.

DIDO, *late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
(Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Forth.)

DIDO, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

DILIGENCE, *Transport.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

DOLPHIN, *Sloop.*
Watch Vessel lent to Customs.
Gravesend.

DRAKE, 4. S. *Composite Gun-Boat.*
Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers on the Clyde.

ECLIPSE, *Screw Cruiser 3rd Class.*
1760 *Tons.* 1950 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(Machinery removed, and vessel lent temporarily to War Department, for stowage of mines at Devonport.)

EDGAR, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
Lent to Customs for Quarantine Ship.
Motherbank.

EMPRESS (*late* 'REVENGE'), *Screw Ship.*
5260 *Tons.* 2896 *H.P.*
(Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association.)

ENTERPRISE, *Sloop.*
471 *Tons.*
(Lent to Board of Trade.)

EXMOUTH, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District as a Training Ship for pauper boys of the Metropolis.)
Thames.

FALCON, *Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*
780 *Tons.* 720 *H.P.*
Devonport.
To be appropriated for New Torpedo Range.

FANCY, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
Used as Drying-room for 'St. Vincent.'
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

FAVOURITE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FLORA, 12 (*late Receiving Ship.*)
1818 *Tons.*
Depôt for Stores at Cape of Good Hope.
Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.
Tender to 'Penelope.'

FLY, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FORMIDABLE, *2nd Rate.*
Training Ship, Bristol.

FORTE, *4th Rate.*
Chatham.
The handing over of this vessel to the War Department as a Floating Magazine at Devonport has been under consideration.

FORTE (*late* PEMBROKE), *3rd Rate.*
2842 *Tons.*
Chatham.
(*Used as a Receiving Hulk.*)

FROLIC. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*
610 *Tons.* 900 *H.P.*
Drill Ship for R.N.A. Volunteers.
Thames, off Somerset House.
Officer in charge..Mr. Thomas Patter (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*, R.N.)

GIPSY, *Cutter.*
(*Tender to 'Triumph.'*)
Queenstown.

GRAMPIAN (*late* GIBRALTAR), *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(*Lent to the Belfast Training Ship Committee.*)

GRAMPUS, *4th Rate.*
Late Powder Depôt, Portsmouth.
(*Lent temporarily to War Department for Stowage of Naval Mines.*)

GREYHOUND, *Sloop.*
Devonport.
(*Hulk for Breakwater.*)

HAMADRYAD, *5th Rate.*
Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff.

HANNIBAL, *late* **S.** *Ship.*
4735 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
(*Machinery removed, and ship used as a Hulk.*)

HAVANNAH, *6th Rate.*
Ragged-School Ship, Cardiff.

HELENA, *Brig.*
Police Vessel at Chatham.

HINDOSTAN, *2nd Rate.*
(*Auxiliary to 'Britannia.'*)
Dartmouth.

INDEFATIGABLE, *4th Rate.*
(*Lent to the Committee of the Liverpool Training Ship as Training Ship in the Mersey.*)

IRRESISTIBLE, *3rd Rate.*
Depôt Ship, Bermuda.

KINGFISHER, 8. *Sailing Brig.*
489 *Tons.*
Plymouth.
(*Tender to 'Impregnable'*)

LAVINIA, *late Screw.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

LEDA, *5th Rate.*
Water Police Vessel, Devonport.

LEONIDAS, *5th Rate.*
Gun Cotton Depôt, Upnor.

LILY, *Brig.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

MARLBOROUGH, *late Screw. 1st Rate.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Asia' as Receiving Hulk for Steam Reserve.

MARS, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
Training Ship on the Tay.

Digitized by Google

MEEANEE, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
Hospital Ship at Hong Kong.

MENELAUS, *5th Rate.*
Quarantine Service, Motherbank, Spithead.

MERCURY, *5th Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

MIDGE, *late Twin Screw Composite Gun Vessel.*
603 *Tons.*
Being fitted as a Hospital Ship. Hong Kong.

MINERVA, *5th Rate.*
Workshop for Artificers of Steam Reserve, Portsmouth.

MINSTREL, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Bermuda.

MONMOUTH, *5th Rate.*
Roman Catholic Chapel, Devonport.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, *late* 'CONWAY,' *4th Rate.*
Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.

MYRTLE, *late* 'MALABAR,' *3rd Rate.*
Late Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

NETTLE, *2nd Rate.*
Target Ship, Portsmouth.
(Late 'THUNDERER.')

NEWCASTLE. **S.** *Frigate.*
4020 *Tons.* 2354 *H.P.*
Devonport.
(Lent to War Department as a Powder Hulk.)

NIMBLE, *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*
570 *Tons.*
Tender to 'Audacious,' Hull.

NIMROD, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

OPOSSUM, *late* **S.** *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.* 60 *H.P.*
Hospital Ship. Hong Kong.

ORESTES, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

OTTER, *late P. Tug.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

PERSEUS, *Sloop, late Screw.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance' for Torpedo Instructional purposes.

PET, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

PETEREL, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

PIQUE, *5th Rate.*
(Lent to the Port Sanitary Authority at Plymouth, for Hospital purposes.)

PITT, *2nd Rate.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.
(Late 'CAMPERDOWN.')

PROCRIS, *late Gun-Boat.*
(Fitted as Cooking Depôt for the Reserve Devonport.)

RACEHORSE, *Sloop.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

RESISTANCE, *Screw Iron Ship, Armour-plated.*
6270 *Tons.* 2430 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Used for Experiments.

RIPPLE, *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Sydney.

ROYAL ADELAIDE, 13.
4122 *Tons.*
Receiving Hulk, Devonport.

ROYAL GEORGE, *Yacht.*
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth

ROYALIST, *Brig.*
Police Ship, River Thames.

SNAPPER, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

SOUTHAMPTON, *4th Rate*
Lent as a Training Ship at Hull

SWAN, *late Gun-Boat.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

SYLPH, *Cutter.*
Watch Vessel (lent to Customs).

TALBOT, *6th Rate.*
Powder Depôt, Woolwich.

THALIA *Screw Ship.*
2240 *Tons.* 1600 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.
(Lent to War Department as Powder Hulk.)

THISBE, *5th Rate.*
Church Ship, Cardiff.

THUNDERBOLT, *late Floating Battery.*
(Attached to temporary Pier, Chatham.)

TYRIAN, *Brig.*
Receiving Hulk. Portsmouth.

VALIANT, *Iron Screw Ship. Armour-plated.*
6710 *Tons.* 3350 *H.P.*
Devonport.
To be fitted as a Divisional Ship.

VENGEANCE, *2nd Rate*
Receiving Hulk, Devonport.

VOLCANO, *late P. Steam Frigate.*
Floating Factory, Portsmouth.

WARSPITE, *late* 'CONQUEROR,' *Screw. 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to the Marine Society, Woolwich.)

WELLESLEY (*No.* 2), *3rd Rate.*
(Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

WORCESTER (late 'FREDERICK WILLIAM'), *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
(Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society, Thames.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED MERCHANT CRUISERS.

List of Vessels held by the owners at the disposition of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(1) Special Vessels Receiving an Annual Subvention.

N.B.—Vessels in receipt of Annual Subvention are permitted to fly the Blue Ensign under warrant from the Admiralty (see also p. 320*a*).

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
Cunard Company.			Tons.	Tons.
"Etruria"	Wm. H. P. Hains (*Hon. Lieut.*)	14,500	8,120	3,690
"Umbria"	H. McKay (*Hon. Lieut.*)	14,500	8,128	3,699
"Aurania"	.. .. ..	9,500	7,269	4,030
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"Victoria"	George F. Cates (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,091	2,990
"Britannia"	Julius Orman (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,061	2,949
"Oceana"	Percival S. Tomlin (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,188	3,175
Inman and International.				
"City of Paris"	Laid up since 3/4/90.	18,000	10,499	5,581
"City of New York"	Frederick Watkins (*Hon. Lieut.*)	18,000	10,499	5,739
White Star Line.				
"Teutonic"	P. J. Irving (*Lieut.*)	—	9,686	4,245
"Majestic"	H. Parsell (*Hon. Lieut.*)	16,000	9,861	4,340

(2) Additional Vessels belonging to the above Owners held at the Disposition of the Admiralty without further Subsidy.

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
Cunard Company.			Tons.	Tons.
"Servia"	Henry Walker (*Hon. Lieut.*)	10,000	7,392	3,971
"Gallia"	Michael Murphy (*Hon. Lieut.*)	5,300	4,809	2,898
White Star Line.				
"Britannic"	H. Davison (*Lieut.*)	5,200	5,004	3,152
"Germanic"	John G. Cameron (*Lieut.*)	5,200	5,008	3,150
"Adriatic"	.. .. ..	3,600	3,888	2,458
"Celtic"	.. .. ..	3,600	3,867	2,438
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"Arcadia"	William B. Andrews. (*Hon. Lieut.*)	7,000	6,188	3,175
"Valetta"	R. F. Briscoe (*Hon. Lieut.*)	5,000	4,904	2,781
"Massilia"	.. .. ..	5,000	4,902	2,742
"Rome"	.. .. ..	5,000	4,885	2,421
"Carthage"	.. .. ..	5,000	4,879	2,454
"Ballaarat"	.. .. ..	4,500	4,748	2,663
"Parramatta"	Robert G. Murray (*Hon. Lieut.*)	4,500	4,756	2,681
Inman and International.				
"City of Berlin"	Francis S. Land (*Hon. Lieut.*)	6,000	5,526	3,302
"City of Chicago"	.. .. ..	4,500	5,202	3,383

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Commanders.

Alleyne Henry N. . . . 12 Feb 90 Brighton
Anson, Charles V. . . 12 June 87 Ramsgate
Archer, Robert H. . 4 July 89 Queenstown
Barnard, Horace H. . . . 24 Oct 89 Valentia
Boldero, Arthur H. . . 12 June 90 Wexford
Bolitho, Edward A. . . 23 Feb 88 Penzance
Brenton, Reginald O. B. C. 23 June 90 Liverpool
Bromley, Gerard R. . 30 July 89 Sunderland
Burt, Edmund W. . . . 1 Nov 89 Ventnor
Carey, William M. . . . 22 Jan 85 Southsea
Coddington Fitzherbert . . 3 Dec 86 Bognor
Darwall, William E. . 3 Sept 89 Kingstown
Davies, Robert W. . . . 5 Nov 85 Aberdeen
Echlin, Frederic . . . 1 Oct 88 Weymouth
Fanshawe, Lionel . 15 May 90 Carrickfergus
Fullerton, Arthur G. . . 8 Mar 88 Yarmouth
Grieve, Frederick J. . . . 7 Sept 88 Kinsale
Kennedy-Purvis, Charles K. . 25 Oct 90 Lynn
Knox, Vesey . . . . 15 Sept 86 Wicklow
Mainwaring, Guy . . 1 Feb 90 Donaghadee
Mayow, P. H. W. . . . 15 July 85 Exmouth
Moore, George H. . . . 8 July 85 Hastings
Musters, John G. . . . . 8 Sept 86 Malahide
Needham, Raymond B. 12 Aug 90 Plymouth
Nowell, William H. G. . . 31 Oct 88 Moville
Orlebar, Vere B. . . . 1 July 89 Lymington
Osborne, Samuel L. . . . 15 Sept 86 Cowes
Papillon, Frederick . 10 Nov 86 Dartmouth
Sanders, Francis W. . . 1 Aug 88 Waterford
Smythies, Palmer K. . . 5 Nov 90 Berwick
Suckling, Thomas . . . 8 July 85 Sandgate

Lieutenants.

Barnard, William J. W. . 10 June 88 Montrose
Bignold, Walter L. . . 11 Nov 90 Ballycastle
Brant, James . . . . . 15 Mar 89 Hull
Bridger, Marcus L. . . 19 Apr 87 Salcombe
Brietzcke, Edward R. . . 4 Jan 84 Southend
Cadogan, *Hon.* Cecil J. G. . 24 Jan 86 Greenock
Callwell, Joseph J. McC. . 30 Apr 90 Killybegs
Carew, Alfred C. . . 18 Sept 86 Mabelthorpe
Cochrane, Thomas E. . 17 Sept 88 Clifden, Ireland
Cuttield, Henry McA. 13 Apr 90 Ballycastle, Co. Antrim
Davies, Francis H. . . 12 Nov 89 Belmullet
Drury, George . . . . . 19 Oct 90 Youghal
Eliot Laurence H. . . 19 Jan 89 Whitstable
Farr, William . . . . . 15 Jan 87 Whitby
Foley, Cecil F. . . . . 16 Sept 89 Fowey
Furlonger, Arthur . . . 4 Sept 90 Orkneys
Gough, Hugh G. . . 24 Aug 87 Bridlington
Gray George P. C., 28 July 85 Burntisland, N.B.
Haggard, Amyand . 20 June 90 Frazerburgh
Harston Frank A. . . . 3 Nov 86 Swanage
Haszard, Henry F. . . . 25 Aug 89 Swansea
Hazel, James . . . 11 July 83 Rathmullen
Henderson, John H. . . . . 1 Apr 88 Milford
Isaac, Frederick V. . . 20 Aug 87 Padstow
Kinder, Ernest . . . . 16 Mar 89 Dundalk
Lambart Ford E. W. . . 31 Jan 90 Galway
McMurdo, Aston E . . 5 Oct 87 Sheerness
Maxwell, Thomas E. . . 14 Aug 87 Inverness
Millett, Claude H. . . . . 7 May 86 Deal
Richmond, Edward A. . . . 20 Aug 90 Sligo
Rickman, Philip H. . . 12 June 86 Harwich
Roughton, John C. . . 25 Aug 89 Newcastle, Ireland
Savee, Herbert C. . . . . 2 Mar 89 Wells
Still, Willoughby E. . . Nov 86 Falmouth
Thompson, Stephen H. . 21 Sept 88 Ilfracombe
Warren, Henry B. . . 22 Aug 90 Skibbereen
Willcox, Scott J. B. . . . 31 Dec 87 Seafield

Chief Officers late of Cruizers.

Allen, William . . . . 1 Apr 85 Strangford
Barter, Edward . . . 6 Sept 86 Pullendiva
Jenkins Samuel . . . . . 22 May 80 Scilly
Mahoney, P. . . . . 24 Apr 69 Lyme
Newnham, Robert . 15 Sept 88 Castletown
Johns, Edward . . . . 31 Aug 90 Ballyheige

Chief Officers (late of Stations).

Langford, Thomas . . . . 3 June 78 Dingle
Francis, Joseph J. . . 16 July 75 Keel-Achil
Lott, William . . . . 4 Nov 89 Stornoway
Bridle, James W. . . . 25 Sept 90 Guidore
Williams, John O. . . 14 Nov 90 Aldeburgh

Gunner.

Young, Edward D. . . 2 July 77 Dungeness

OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

Chief Officers late of Cruisers.

Saunders, Henry . . . . . 30 Dec 81 Selsey
Blackford, Richard 20 Sept 87 Weymouth

Senior Mate late of Cruiser.

Downing, Frederic . 23 June 83 Ballywalter

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS.

	(*Seniority.*)	
Allport George	22 Oct 86	Crosshaven.
Amsden William	15 Nov 89	Port Rush.
Ashby Frederick G.	1 Nov 87	Rosslare.
Bailey John H.	27 Nov 79	Carnarvon.
Baker John T.	21 Dec 80	Gosport.
Baker Joseph	5 May 79	Christchurch.
Baker Robert	19 Mar 90	Blacksod Point.
Barnett Alexander	20 Oct 90	Skerries.
m Bates George E.	30 Nov 77	Clacton-on-Sea.
Batten Thomas J.	13 Feb 90	Tollesbury.
Beckerleg Thomas H.	13 Dec 83	Porthleven.
Beedle Frank S.	25 May 86	Scarborough.
Beer, Frederick	22 Nov 90	New Quay.
Bellingham Wm.	23 Dec 78	West Bay.
Bendal George	22 Oct 83	Abbotsbury.
Betts William	22 Jan 85	Baltimore.
Bible Robert	16 Jan 80	Ryde.
Biles George	20 Feb 83	East Preston.
Billett Richard J.	7 Apr 79	Worthing.
Binke R.	16 Oct 89	Sweetingham.
Blackler George	14 Nov 77	Upper Cove
Bond George	7 June 84	Blundell Sands.
Boyd Thomas	20 Jan 76	Balbriggan
Brewer, Thomas	2 Oct 90	Ballycastle.
Brinkley Walter	15 Dec 83	Sheerness.
Brock Samuel	30 Apr 90	Yealm.
Brown William H.	16 Aug 86	Mullaghamore.
Buckham Thomas W.	16 Mar 83	St. Dogmaels.
Buckingham George	16 Jan 80	Teignmouth.
Burch Edward	30 June 87	Imerwick.
Burch John	15 Mar 89	Arklow.
Bush, Edward	22 Nov 90	Sandwich.
Butler William	31 Jan 89	Port Looe.
Buttemer William	13 Oct 86	Hornsea.
Campbell Henry	9 Jan 79	Fishergate.
Castle John	18 Aug 86	Bexhill.
Chiswell John	3 Sept 81	Beer.
Church George	12 Sept 90	Flamborough Head.
Clark James	29 May 76	Ventnor.
Coaker William	20 Feb 83	Langstone Harbour
Cobden William C.	14 Feb 83	Exmouth.
Cogger James	29 May 78	Southsea.
Collins Lionel	4 Apr 87	Berwick.
Collins William	30 Apr 90	Newton.
Conybear James	30 Apr 78	Penzance.
Cooper Joseph	29 May 79	Robin Hood's Bay.
Costick John	12 Feb 81	Harwich.
Cox William	12 June 83	Dover.
Crickard James	19 Oct 89	Weybourne.
Crocker John	16 Nov 89	Cairn Ryan
Cummings Thomas	22 Apr 80	Lulworth.
Curnow Henry	1 Nov 86	Carlingford.
Daniells A. B.	18 Aug 86	Newcastle.
m Davey William T.	15 Feb 81	Peel.
Davies Frederick	18 Apr 83	Westgate.
Daw William	10 Nov 82	Penarth.
Dell Henry	11 Mar 90	Lyddon Spout.
Desmond T.	14 Nov 88	Portobello.
Devine John	1 Jan 86	Tarbert.
Dickinson Samuel	24 Apr 82	Lynn.
Dollimore Joseph	29 Mar 90	Haven Hole.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(Seniority.)

Donovan James	5 Sept 77	Kingstown.
Donovan John	18 Sept 85	W. Mersea.
mDrayton George	18 May 78	Brixham.
Driscoll John	15 Oct 81	Tramore.
Driscoll William J.	24 Apr 82	Larne.
Drowley John	6 Mar 83	Camber.
Dunnaway John	24 Feb 87	Hayling Island.
Ellis Francis	28 July 83	Filey.
Ellis John	23 Dec 78	Budleigh Salterton.
Ellis Robert	18 Sept 79	Cromer.
Finn Cornelius	16 Feb 84	Roches Point.
Fitzgerald John	3 Aug 88	Burnham
Fitzgerald William	29 Aug 77	Felsham.
Fleming William	21 Mar 84	Ardglass.
Flynn John	23 Sept 84	Bembridge.
Ford Alfred	7 Oct 87	Courtmasherry.
Fox Edwin	12 Nov 84	Margate.
Forward Joseph	25 Jan 77	Gorranhaven.
Gibson John	29 Aug 74	Coverack, Helston.
Gorman Walter	11 Mar 84	East Cowes.
Graham Edward	16 Sept 85	Lamlash.
Grant John	14 Sept 85	Bar of Lough.
Green Garnham F.	28 Sept 89	Glenarm.
Gumbrill Edward	29 Sept 83	Dunny Cove, County Cork.
Hagerty Richard	12 Apr 82	Goodwick.
Hancock Robert	14 Nov 77	Hill.
Hanna James	29 Aug 77	Bangor.
Hazell, William	23 Mar 87	Leysdown.
Hellen, Henry	15 Feb 89	Castletownnend.
Hennessey John	17 May 86	Tenby.
Herraghty Richard	26 July 87	Birchington.
Hewett William	27 Jan 86	Prawle.
Hitchcock Robert	9 July 90	Pevensey.
Hobbs William	22 Jan 85	South Kessock.
Hodges John	20 Apr 88	Chidcock.
Hookey George	30 Sept 81	Sutton Bridge.
Hooper Richard	7 Feb 78	Hartlepool.
Howell Thomas	22 Aug 77	Pendeen Cove.
Howell, Thomas	31 Jan 90	East Swale.
Howes, Robert A.	19 Mar 81	Chichester Harbour.
Hurley John	10 Mar 81	Oyster Haven.
Hutchings Henry	29 Sept 79	Falmouth.
Hutchings John	17 July 90	Langley.
Hutchings John S.	25 Nov 76	Fowey.
Hyde George	29 June 82	Herne Bay.
Ives Samuel	8 Apr 84	Peterhead.
Jago James	14 Sept 85	Shoeburyness.
Jago Richard J.	5 Apr 81	Union Hall.
Jeans Henry	18 Mar 80	Reculvers.
Jenkins Henry	8 June 80	Axmouth.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

	(*Seniority.*)	
Jenkins William	22 Oct 83	Kingsgate.
John John	42 Nov 80	Dartmouth.
Jones Edward	4 Apr 87	Tynemouth
Kingwood Thomas	30 June 88	Hope Cove
Knott Richard	20 June 84	Lancing.
Lang Henry	22 Oct 86	Angle.
Larman Wm.	12 Dec 78	Palling.
Leach Edward	18 Jan 89	Blackwang.
Lewis John	1 Aug 89	Cromane Point.
Ley Ralph	8 Dec 83	St. Ives.
Lock George	26 May 82	Brook.
Lowry John	16 Apr 85	Dunmore.
McArthur Gordon	18 Dec 88	Blyth Haven.
McCullen Charles	26 Oct 89	Cushendall.
McGillicuddy John	8 June 80	Kimmeridge.
McIntyre Daniel	12 Apr 82	Charlestown.
Magawley William	10 Aug 81	South Yarmouth
Maginnes M.	13 Jan 85	Ballycotton.
Mahoney Denis	3 Nov 84	Walmer.
Manns George	2 Oct. 90	Carnsore.
Martin John	28 Mar 83	Littlehampton.
Martin William G.	18 Aug 85	Padstow.
Martin William L.	11 Feb 84	Brighton.
Matthews William	12 Apr 82	Ramsgate.
Merchant John	3 July 90	Clovelly.
Meyers, Thomas	23 Jan 89	Sennen Cove.
Mills James C.	30 May 89	Orford Haven.
Mitchell John	26 Nov 85	Cleethorpes.
Morgan John	16 Oct 84	Wicklow.
Morgan Peter	Nov 75	Ringsend.
Motyer Benjamin	7 Feb 84	Mouth of Boyne.
Munday Michael	8 Jan 84	North Yarmouth.
Munday Robert C.	23 Oct 80	Rye Harbour.
Murch John	22 Apr 85	Holyhead.
Murphy Michael	5 July 80	Cappa.
Mutton John	12 Feb 81	Minehead.
Neill, Cornelius	27 Nov 89	Rathmullen.
Nepo, John	14 Feb 89	Lizard.
Nevin Joseph G.	1 Dec 80	Torquay.
Newnham Alfred	15 Feb 88	Studland Bay.
Nickells, Wm. H.	18 Aug 86	Lyme Cobb.
Night, William	12 Sept 88	Blatchington.
O'Neill James	30 May 89	Bacton.
Onslow Thomas	19 Dec 87	Sandgate.
Ozzard James	17 May 87	Innisbofin.
Paddon William	23 Mar 88	Maryport.
Patterson William S.	26 July 87	N. Arran.
Pearce John E.	14 Mar 90	Youghal.
Pengelley W. H.	26 Oct 89	Walton-on-Naze.
Phillips John	16 May 81	Newhaven.
Pope Thomas	9 Jan 85	Gerran's Bay.
Price W.	25 May 88	Whitstable.
Pride Charles	14 Feb 77	Birling Gap.
Prior George	24 Apr 82	Dover.
Quick John H.	19 Aug 81	Sidmouth.
Randle Charles	29 Mar 85	St. Margaret's
Ridge George W. E.	8 Nov 87	Toreross.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

	(*Seniority.*)	
mRitty John	30 Oct 86	Wemyss.
Rogers W. H.	23 Mar 87	Kilmore.
mRogers William J.	15 Nov 89	Elie, N.B.
Rouse W.	24 Feb 87	Bridlington.
Salter Henry	6 Mar 79	Stokes Bay.
Sargent John D.	14 Apr 87	Southwold.
mSayer Henry	13 Oct 73	North End, Deal.
Scantlebury John B	9 Aug 77	St. Mawes.
Scott John (*act*)	23 Jan 80	Moville.
Scott John	6 June 84	Hythe.
Sedgwick John W.	7 Nov 85	Eastbourne.
Shea John	26 Oct 89	Greenore.
Sheppard William Henry	4 Jan 78	Wick.
Sliney Thomas	5 July 89	Crookhaven.
Smallcombe Thomas	2 Sept 87	Morris Castle.
Smith Adam	16 July 75	Brightlingsea.
Smith Charles	6 Nov 80	Poole.
Spence James	18 Feb 80	Bridge of Don.
Spencer Charles H.	22 Dec 83	Bovisand.
Stanley Alfred	30 Sept 81	Malahide.
Stares William	18 Sept 78	Lymington.
Steel Robert	25 Apr 81	Carnoustie.
Stein Brodie	13 Oct 85	Whitby.
Sturt Edward	12 Apr 82	Lowestoft.
Sweeney, Joseph	22 Sept 82	Lerwick.
Sweetingham, George	27 Apr 80	Woolston.
Symes William J.	30 Sept 85	Swanage.
Teeling Magnus	14 Sept 85	Sea Salter Cliff.
Temple Edward	14 Sept 85	Cawsand.
Thomas Francis	27 Apr 80	Stonehouse.
Thompson George	8 May 85	Knightstown.
Thompson William	10 May 79	Sunderland.
Thorogood Thomas	5 May 81	Banff.
Tiltman Alfred	18 Oct 78	Looe.
Tiltman James	23 Feb 86	Kirkwall.
Tozer Richard	21 Oct 87	Rosmoney.
Treeby George	16 Oct 89	Donaghadee.
Tremlett Richard	23 Jan 89	Carrickfergus.
Twohig Timothy	17 Nov 82	Mount Batten.
Veal William	30 Aug 84	Hove.
Veryard W.	13 June 85	Gravesend.
Wakem James	2 Mar 87	Clifden.
Walton Thomas	24 Jan 83	Bournemouth.
Ward Alfred	7 Nov 85	Kingsdown.
Watts George W.	21 Oct 84	Donna Nook.
Whatty John	5 May 81	Portland.
Whiles Joseph	8 Jan 84	Barton.
White, Joseph G	4 Sept 88	Coatham.
Williams James	19 Feb 87	Grand Redoubt.
Williams John	5 Apr 86	Kessingland.
Wolfe John	18 July 84	Calshot Castle.
Woodley Thomas	18 Oct 77	Howth.
Woollett Arthur	7 June 81	Skegness.
Wraight, John	15 Apr 90	Ball Hill.
Young Alex.	17 Nov 82	Wyke.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD CRUIZERS.

Chief Officers.

McCullen James .....22 May 80..Hawk
Miller Henry.....23 Aug 80..Fanny
Coleman James ..... 1 Apr 84..Argus
Sherlock William ....20 Sept 84..Redwing
Score Robert.....29 Dec 84..Stag
Tremayne John F... .22 Feb 86..Eagle
Allen Gilbert .....10 Apr 86..Wrangler
Smith Charles H..... 9 Nov 86..Seamew
Coree James .....27 Apr 87..Active
Gunn John.....15 July 87..Hind
Jeatt Richard B. .....14 Sept 87..Delight
Evans David W. .....14 Sept 87..Rose
McCarthy Denis ..... 4 Oct 87..Margaret
Smith William.....17 Apr 88..Victoria
Gale John S. ..... 4 July 88..Fly
Brinkley George .....10 Sept 88..Frances
Fletcher John G.....15 Sept 88..Beaver
Watty William H. ....31 Aug 90..Adder

Senior Mates.

Donovan William .... 5 Apr 82..Argus
Greenham George H..14 Sept 87..Flora
Coghlan James ..(*act*) 4 Oct 87..Neptune
Horner George.....17 Apr 88..Squirrel
McKenzie Murdo .... 4 July 88..Redwing
Hartt Charles .....10 Sept 88..Seamew
Gill John.....15 Sept 88..Spy
Kerr George .....19 Oct 88..Wrangler
Arbin John M. C.....31 Aug 90..Fanny
Eycott Edward T. ....10 Apr 86..Hawk

Second Mates.

Earl William..... 6 Sept 86..Fanny
Bell William ..... 6 Sept 86..Rose
Moran Robert ..... 9 Nov 86..Victoria
Treweek James G. ....27 Apr 87..Hawk
Smith Hornabrook.... 3 Aug 87..Hawk
Faux Thomas .....14 Sept 87..Hind
Nops John G.S. .....14 Sept 87..Eagle
Archer Henry ..... 4 Oct 87..Redwing
Matson George..... 17 Apr 88..Stag
Godden Charles J. .... 4 July 88..Argus
Webb William J. .....15 Sept 88..Active
Lewis William ..... 2 Nov 88..Beaver
Johnson Richard.....18 Nov 90..Seamew
Connell Lot .....18 Nov 90..Wrangler

DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Districts.	Ships.	Addresses.
Henry H. P. Shanks .	20 Sept 90	Hull	"Audacious" .	27, Silver Street, Hull.
Henry P. Brenan . .	1 Jan 90	Harwich . .	"Hotspur" . .	Coast Guard Office Harwich.
George E. Marcon . .	1 June 90	Newhaven (East) . . .	"Invincible". .	The Priory Coast Guard Station, Hastings.
Edward S. M. Power .	1 Jan 89	Newhaven (West)	"Invincible"	10, Oriental Place Southampton.
John Bromner . . .	31 Dec 90	Weymouth (West)	"Northumberland."	Falmouth.
William B. Risk . .	15 Aug 88	Weymouth (East)	"Northumberland."	St. Elmo, Dorchester Road, Weymouth.
William H. Gribbell .	1 Apr 88	Holyhead . .	"Neptune" . .	Admiralty Transport Office, Drury Buildings, Liverpool.
Frederick North . .	31 Mar 89	Leith and Clyde	"Iron Duke" .	4, Nelson Street, Edinburgh.
William Noble . . .	23 Jan 90	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	Queenstown.
William B. Ramsey .	1 Sept 88	Kingstown .	"Belleisle" . .	47, Upper George Street, Kingstown.
John Kiddle	1 Oct 88	Limerick .	"Shannon" . .	Coast Guard Office, Limerick.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS OF THE FIRST RESERVE, EMPLOYED AS DISTRICT SHIPS FOR COAST GUARD AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DUTIES.

Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B.

Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—*Captain* Francis Durrant, C.M.G.

OFFICERS OF DISTRICTS.

Hull District.

H.M.S. 'AUDACIOUS.'

Hull.

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to Trimmingham Point.

Captain.....Arthur C. H. Paget

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Gerard R. Bromley
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis
Palmer K. Smythies

Lieutenant ....Gerald A. Ellis
Alfred C. Carew
Hugh H. Gough
William Farr
Herbert C. Sayce
James Brant

Gun-boats.
'Bullfrog.'
'Elk.'

Cruisers.
(11) 'Rose.'
(7) 'Beaver.'

Harwich District.

H.M.S. 'HOTSPUR.'

Harwich.

From Trimmingham Point, 3 miles N. of Mundesley, to The Rock, 1·15 miles S. of South Foreland Lighthouse, inclusive

Captain.....John E. Stokes.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander .Charles V. Anson
Arthur G. Fullerton

Lieutenant ....Philip H. Rickman
Claude H. Millett
Aston E. McMurdo
Edward R. Brietzcke
Laurence H. Eliot.

Gun-boat.
'Firefly.'

Cruisers.
(5a) 'Wrangler.'
(23) 'Beatrice.'
(15) 'Adder.'
(5) 'Seamew.'

Newhaven District.

H.M.S. 'INVINCIBLE.'

Southampton.

From The Rock, 1·15 statute miles S. of South Foreland, to the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, including the Isle of Wight.

Captain.....Alexander P. Hastings, C.B.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Samuel L. Osborne
Thomas Suckling
Henry E. Walters
Henry N. Alleyne
Fitzherbert Coddington
William M. Carey
George H. Moore
Edmund W. Burt
Vere B. Orlebar

Gun-boat.
'Grappler.'

Cruisers.
(16) 'Frances.'
(21) 'Spy.'

Weymouth District.

H.M.S. 'NORTHUMBERLAND.'

Portland.

From the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, called the western extremity of Trunks, round the Land's End, including the Scilly Islands, to Hayle Bar, 9¼ miles S. of Portreath.

Captain.....John Fellowes, C.B.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander....Philip H. W. Mayow
Frederic Echlin
Edward A. Bolitho
Raymond B. Needham
Frederick Papillon

Lieutenant ....Frank A. Harston
Marcus L. Bridger
Willoughby E. Still
Cecil F. Foley

Cruisers.
(4) 'Redwing.'
(14) 'Delight.'
(3) 'Hawk.'
(24) 'Mary.'
(20) 'Neptune.'

Digitized by Google

Holyhead District.

H.M.S. 'NEPTUNE.'

Holyhead.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Hayle Bar, about 9½ miles S. of Portreath, Cornwall, including Bristol Channel.

Captain.....Uvedale C. Singleton

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Reginald O. B. C. Brenton

Lieutenant .....Frederick G. Dundas
Frederick V. Isaac
John H. Henderson
Henry F. Haszard
Stephen H. Thompson

Gunboat.
'Foxhound.'

Cruiser.
(17) 'Margaret.'

Leith District.

H.M.S. 'IRON DUKE.'

Queensferry.

From St. Abbs Head northward along the East Coast of Scotland to Cape Wrath in the N.W.

Captain.....Edmund C. Drummond, *AdC*

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Robert W. Davies

Lieutenant .....George P. C. Gray
Thomas E. Maxwell
Arthur Furlonger
Amyand Haggard
William J. W. Barnard

Gunboats.
'Firm.'
'Watchful.'

Cruisers.
(8) 'Active.
(7) 'Eagle.'

Clyde District.

H.M.S. 'AJAX.'

Greenock.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Cape Wrath, including the Hebrides.

Captain.....Robert H. Boyle, *AdC.*

The following Officer is borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Lieutenant....*Hon.* Cecil J. G. Cadogan.

Gunboat.
'Forester.'

Cruiser.
22 'Squirrel.'

Limerick District.

H.M.S. 'SHANNON.

Bantry.

From Dunaff Head westward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

Captain....Arthur E. Dupuis.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Horace H. Barnard.

Lieutenant .....James Hazel
Scott J. B. Willcox
Thomas E. Cochrane
Ford E. W. Lambart
Edward A. Richmond
Walter L. Bignold
Francis H. Davies

Cruisers.

(2) 'Argus.'
(18) 'Fly.'
(12) 'Stag.'
(13) 'Victoria.'

Kingstown District.

H.M.S. 'BELLEISLE.'

Kingstown.

From Dunaff Head eastward to Snave Bridge midway between Bantry and Glengariff.

Captain.....*Hon.* Richard Hare

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....William E. Darwall
John G. Musters
Guy Mainwaring
William H. G. Nowell
Arthur H. Boldero
Robert H. Archer
Francis W. Sanders
Frederick J. Grieve
Vesey Knox
Lionel Fanshawe

Lieutenant .....Joseph J. McCallwell
Ernest Kinder
George Drury
Henry B. Warren
Henry McA. Cutfield
John C. Roughton

Cruisers.
(1) 'Fanny.'
(8) 'Hind.'
(19) 'Flora.'

Digitized by Google

HER MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

STEAM CRUISERS.

1. FANNY.

376 *Tons.* 190 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Henry Miller.....15 Sept 88
Senior Mate....John M. C. Arbin....31 Aug 90
Second Mate ..William Earl..... 6 Sept 86
(*Tender to 'Belleisle,' Kingstown.*)

2. ARGUS.

300 *Tons.* 180 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....James Coleman ....10 Sept 88
Senior Mate....William Donovan .. 1 Apr 84
Second Mate ..Charles J.Godden .. 4 July 88
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick.*)

3. HAWK.

520 *Tons.* 370 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....James McCullen .... 1 Aug 87
Senior Mate....Edward T. Eycott ..18 Nov 90
James G. Treweek ..27 Apr 87
Hornabrook Smith.. 3 Aug 87
(*Tender to 'Northumberland,' Weymouth.*)

4. REDWING.

461 *Tons.* 440 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....William Sherlock .. 9 Nov 86
Senior Mate....Murdo McKenzie ..15 Sept 88
Second Mate ..Henry Archer ..... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to 'Northumberland,' Portland.*)

5. SEAMEW.

376 *Tons.* 160 *H.P.*

Chief Officer....Charles H. Smith ..31 Aug 90
Senior Mate....Charles Hartt.....10 Sept 88
Second Mate ..Richard Johnson ..18 Nov 90
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

5a. WRANGLER.

Chief Officer....Gilbert Allen .....18 Nov 90
Senior Mate....George Kerr .....18 Nov 90
Second Mate .. Lot Connell .....18 Nov 90
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*

SAILING CRUISERS.

First Class.

6. ACTIVE.

Yawl, 131 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....James Coree .....17 Oct 88
Second Mate....William J. Webb....15 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Iron Duke,' Queensferry.*)

7. BEAVER.

Cutter, 120 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John G. Fletcher....17 Oct 88
Second Mate ..William Lewis .... 2 Nov 88
(*Tender to 'Audacious,' Hull.*)

8. EAGLE.

Yawl, 118 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John F. Tremayne .. 9 Nov. 88
Second Mate ..John G. S. Nops .... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to 'Iron Duke,' Queensferry.*)

9. HIND.

Yawl, 130 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....John Gunn..... 14 Sept 87
Second Mate ..Thomas Faux .... 14 Sept 87
(*Tender to 'Belleisle,' Kingstown.*)

11. ROSE.

Yawl, 130 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....David W. Evans ....18 Nov 90
Second Mate ..William Bell ..... 6 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Audacious,' Hull.*)

12. STAG.

Yawl, 120 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....Robert Score ..... 7 May 88
Second Mate ..George Matson ....17 Apr 88
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

13. VICTORIA.

Yawl, 131 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....William Smith.....31 Aug 90
Second Mate ..Robert Moran ..... 9 Nov 86
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

Second Class.

14. DELIGHT.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..Richard B. Jeatt ....17 Oct 88
(*Tender to 'Northumberland,' Weymouth District.*)

15. ADDER.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer....William H. Watty ..31 Aug 90
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

Digitized by Google

16. FRANCES.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..George Brinkley.....10 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

17. MARGARET.

Cutter, 70 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..Denis McCarthy .... 4 Oct 87
(*Tender to 'Neptune,' Holyhead.*)

Third Class.

18. FLY.

Cutter, 60 *Tons.*

Chief Officer ..John S. Gale ..... 4 July 88
(*Tender to 'Shannon,' Limerick District.*)

19. FLORA.

Cutter 60 *Tons.*

Senior Mate....George H. Greenham 10 Sept 88
(*Tender to Belleisle, Kingstown District.*)

20. NEPTUNE.

Cutter, 60 *Tons.*

Senior Mate..James Coghlan (*act*) 15 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Northumberland,' Weymouth District.*)

21. SPY.

Cutter, 40 *Tons.*

Senior Mate..John Gill.....31 Aug 90
(*Tender to 'Invincible,' Newhaven District.*)

22. SQUIRREL.

Cutter, 40 *Tons.*

Senior Mate ..George Horner .....19 Oct 88
(*Tender to 'Ajax,' Clyde District.*)

23. BEATRICE.

Cutter, 30 *Tons.*

Chief Quartermaster Douglas Hannan 22 Nov 90
(*Tender to 'Hotspur,' Harwich.*)

24. MARY.

Cutter, 30 *Tons.*

Chief Quartermaster George Legge..20 Sept 88
(*Tender to 'Northumberland,' Weymouth District.*)

COAST GUARD STATION TENDERS.

Name.	Tonnage.	Station.	Name.	Tonnage.	Station.
Snipe	22	West Mersea.	Edith	20	Fowey.
Tiger	22	Queenborough.	Falmouth Yawl	7	Falmouth.
Gnat	10	Cowes.	Topsy	7	Scilly.
Julia	20	Plymouth.	Rose	23	Malahide.

COAST GUARD WATCH VESSELS.

Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.	Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.
4	168	Walton Creek.	21	169	Stangate.
8	168	Wakering Haven.	22	169	Colemouth Creek.
10	169	Cliff Creek.	24	483	East Swale.
11	358	Gravesend.	28	484	Tilbury.
19	167	Yantlett Creek.	41	387	Roach River.
26	483	Burnham.			

DRILL SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

H.M.S. President....West India Docks
" Castor .....North Shields
" Eagle.....Liverpool
" Dædalus ....Bristol
" Trincomalee .Southampton Water
" Unicorn.....Dundee
" Clyde .....Aberdeen, N.B.
" Durham.....Leith
" Briton .....Inverness

} For Officers' Names *see* Ships.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN THE TRANSPORT SERVICE.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SOUTHAMPTON . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } For Addresses, *see*
LIVERPOOL . . . The District Paymaster of Coast Guard. } p. 268.
BRISTOL . . . . The Commander of H.M.S. Dædalus.
KINGSTOWN . . The Inspecting Commander of Coast Guard, Kingstown

OFFICERS CONDUCTING PACKET SERVICE.

DOVER . . . . . *Captain Sir* Thomas C. Bruce, Kt.
MALTA . . . . . *The Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard.*

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED TO ACT AS INTERPRETERS.

N.B.—Officers of, or above, the rank of Commander are not eligible for appointment as Interpreters, except those who have qualified in Oriental languages. Interpreters in Oriental languages who have been absent from the East Indies Station three years must re-qualify before being re-appointed. After the 12th June 1889, Naval Officers, with the exception of those already qualified, or qualifying, as Interpreters in Oriental languages, will only be entitled to the benefits of the new Lower Standard.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Adair, Thomas B. S. . . .	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Alexander, Isaac J.	Chief Engineer . .	Spanish (*acting*).
Allen, William T.	Chief Engineer. . .	Italian (*acting*).
Barnard, William J. W. . . .	Lieutenant	Hindustani
Barrett, Francis W.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Barrett, Richard H.	Fleet Engineer. . .	French.
Boresford, Charles W. De la P	Lieutenant . . .	Persian (*Higher Standard*), Hindustani (*Lower Standard*), French.
Boyle, William P. M.	Staff-Surgeon . . .	Arabic, Persia.
Brackenbury, John W., C.B., C.M.G.	Captain	Spanish.
Buchanan-Hamilton, Chas. W.	Staff Surgeon . . .	Hindustani, Persian.
Callaghan, George A.	Commander	Hindustani.
Callwell, Joseph J. McC. . . .	Lieutenant	French.
Campbell, George A.	Fleet Surgeon . . .	Hindustani.
Clayton, Thomas	Fleet Paymaster . .	French.
Coombs, William H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Cornish, Edwin	Engineer	Hindustani.
Crofton, Duke A.	Commander	French.
Cubitt, Alexr. E.	Assist. Paymaster .	German.
Cutfield, Henry McA. . . .	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.
Denman, Lancelot B.	Lieutenant	French.
Dinnis John J., M.D.	Surgeon	Swahili.
Donner, Charles S.	Captain	Hindustani, Swahili.
Edye, Lourenco	Major, R.M.	French, Portuguese.
Eustace, John B.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Swahili, Persian.
Firks, William J.	Chief Engineer. . .	Swahili.
Foley, Francis J.	Commander	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili.
Ford, Francis	Staff Engineer . . .	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Fremantle, Sydney R.	Lieutenant	French.
Fyffe, Ebenezer T., B.A.	Chapln.&Naval Instr.	Hindustani.
Gace, *Rev.* Frederic A. J., B.A.	Chaplain	Swahili, German.
Garbett, Hubert J. G.	Commander	German.
Gaudin, Edouard	Assist. Engineer	French.
Geoghegan, Chas. E.	Staff Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Gifford, Charles E.	Staff Paymaster	French.
Gillies, William C.	Paymaster	French.
Gissing, Chas. E.	Captain	Swahili.
Goodridge, Walter S.	Commander	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, Swahili.
Green, Warwick A.	Assist. Paymaster	Hindustani.
Gribbell, William H.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Haddy, Thomas J.	Chief Engineer	Italian.
Hains, James G.	Carpenter	Swahili.
Heathcote, Herbert M.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Helby, Edward C. H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Henderson, James	Staff Commander	Swahili.
Inglefield, Edward F.	Lieutenant	Swahili, French.
Inglefield, Fredk. S.	Commander	Swahili.
Johnstone, Charles	Captain	French, Italian.
Keane, Henry J.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Keigwin, George S.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Kenshett, Henry	Carpenter	Hindustani.
Lemon, John A.	Staff Engineer	Hindustani.
Loane, Fredk. W.	Lieutenant	French, German.
McEwen, George	Staff Engineer	Arabic.
MacLeod, Robt. J. M.	Staff Paymaster	French.
McSwiny, Myles O'C.	Staff Surgeon	Hindustani.
Maunsell, William H.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Moorman, Isaac D.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Morris, *Rev.* Samuel S. O. M.A.	Chaplain & Nav.Instr.	Spanish.
Murdoch, Malcolm C.	Paymaster	Swahili.
Nicholas, John	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Ogle, Chas. P.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Pakenham, William C.	Lieutenant	French.
Paris, Archibald	Lieutenant, R.M.A.	German.
Pascoe, Thomas C.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Polly, Francis R.	Commander	Hindustani, Swahili
Perry, William W.	Fleet Paymaster	Arabic, Italian.
Poore, Richard	Captain	French.
Purches, George G.	Assist. Paymaster	Hindustani.
Rae, Walter H.	Staff Paymaster	Swahili.
Rason, Ernest G.	Lieutenant	Russian.
Renn, William H.	Carpenter	Arabic.
Robertson, Charles H,	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Rogers Richard J.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Sceales, Cunyngham	Staff Paymaster	Hindustani.
Shubrick, Charles L.	Lieutenant, R.M.L.I.	Hindustani.
Slade, Edmond J. W.	Lieutenant	French, Spanish.
Smyth, Morris H.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Spalding, Andrew	Staff Engineer	Spanish (*acting*).
Stainer, William	Staff Commander	Hindustani, Swahi
Stanistreet, Henry D.	Fleet Surgeon	Swahili.
Stock, Alfred R. A.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Stopford, Fredk. G.	Commander	Swahili, Hindustani.
Suther, Cuthbert C.	Colonel R.M.A.	French, German, Spanish.
Symonds, Richard J.	Commander	Hindustani.
Target, Arthur T.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Tudor, Henry M. T.	Commander	French.
Vincent, Arthur G.	Captain, R.M.	French, German.
Warrender, George J. S.	Lieutenant	French.
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Hindustani.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Station on which employed.
Aldrich, Pelham	Captain	Research	Home.
Archdeacon, William E.	Staff Commander	Research	Home.
Baker, C. J.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Balfour, Andrew F.	Commander	Stork	East Indies.
Boulton, John G.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Canada.
Branch, W.	Gunner	Penguin	Australia
Cawston, A. G.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Coghlan, James E.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Combe, J. W.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Cust, H. E. P.	Lieutenant	Egeria	China.
Dawson, Llewellyn S.	Commander	Rambler	China.
Dawson, W. P.	Lieutenant	Egeria	China.
Day, E. A.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Field, A. M.	Commander	Egeria	China.
Frederick, George C.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Gedge, Herbert J.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Gubbins, G. W.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Gunn, G. S.	Lieutenant	Boadicea	India.
Haslewood, Frank	Staff-Commander	Triton	Home.
Helby, H. W. H.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Hoskyn, R. F.	Commander	Boadicea	India.
Howard, W. V.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Kiddle, E. B.	Lieutenant	Egeria	China.
Lockyer, H. C.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Lyne, W. O.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Maxwell, W. F.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon	Newfoundland.
Moore, W. U.	Commander	Penguin	Australia.
Oliver, Gerald	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Oliver, H. F.	Lieutenant	Stork	East Indies.
Oliver, W. E.	Sub-Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Ouless, P. D.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Parry, J. F.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Pasco, F. C.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Pascoe, T. C.	Staff Commander	Research	Home.
Pirie, George	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Simpson, C H.	Lieutenant.	Stork	East Indies.
Smyth, M. H.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Somerville, H. B.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia
Swire, Herbert	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Tancred, J. C.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Thompson, Henry	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Tizard, T. H.	Staff Captain	Triton	Home.
Tooker, William	Staff Commander	Research	Home.
Vans Agnew, A. F.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Wheeler, F. S.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Williamson, A. C.	Lieutenant	Paluma	Australia.
Wright, P. H.	Staff Commander	Bellerophon.	Newfoundland.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants, and £10 a year in the case of Midshipmen.*

Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

His Royal Highness Albert Victor Christian Edward, *Duke of Clarence and Avondale*, KG., KP., &c., &c., &c., 28 Nov. 1887.

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Retired Officers.

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.	
William Henry Smith	24 Jan 67
George Massey	10 Aug 70
John Raeburn	9 May 76
George Cawley	9 May 76
James Smith	15 May 77
Henry Isaac Guy	22 Feb 81
William Caius Crutchley	25 Mar 81
Oswald Hillkirk	31 Dec 81
John Baylay Harrison	30 June 82
mBenjamin Thomson	18 Nov 82
*Warren Frederick Caborne	31 Dec 82
William Guise Comley	30 June 83
*Edwin Ball	30 June 83
mEdward John Griffin	31 Dec 83
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis	31 Dec 84
mDuncan Campbell Gilmour	30 June 85
mGeorge D'Arcy Clarke	3 Sept 85
*mMelville Willis Campbell Hepworth	31 Dec 85

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
Henry Barnes	30 June 86
James Logan Parfitt	1 Sept 86
*Richard Nivison	31 Dec 86
Robert Richard Hubbard	30 June 87
*Anthony Standidge Thomson	30 June 87
Martin Frampton	30 June 87
Robert Wylie	30 June 87
Alexander McKay	30 June 87
William Henry Barham	30 June 87
Peter John Irving	10 Sept 87
*Lawrence Hugh Crawford	15 Sept 87
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young	7 Dec 87
George Henry Harris	31 Dec 87
George Burton	31 Dec 87
William Edwin Pope	31 Dec 87
William Ernest White	31 Dec 87
Michael Cotter	8 Mar 88
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 88
Robert Reynolds	8 Mar 88
George Campbell Gordon	8 Mar 88
*John Thomas Shenton	8 Mar 88
William Davy Gray Worcester	8 Mar 88
*Lewis Martin Wibmer (*Appointed to 'Excellent' and 'Vernon' for short courses of Gunnery and Torpedo Instruction*, 1 *March* 90).	8 Mar 88
Edmund Hollond Howell	30 July 88
John Cameron	4 Aug 88
Dugald Stuart	4 Aug 88
Edward John Smith	4 Aug 88
mThomas Henry Franks	4 Aug 88
Edward Henry Freeth	4 Aug 88
Charles Bonington Parkes	4 Aug 88
William Waddilove	4 Aug 88
*Henry Charlwood Carr (*Appointed to 'Excellent' for short course of Gunnery Instruction*, 15 *Nov.* 90)	4 Aug 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	7 Aug 88
James Hamilton Fitz-Gerald Nixon	25 Oct 88
William Henry Dutton	17 Nov 88
David Wilson Barker	13 Dec 88
George William Frederick Browne	31 Dec 88
James Campbell	31 Dec 88
Harry Sibery	31 Dec 88
Henry Davison	31 Dec 88
Richard Wynand Brooks Haselwood	31 Dec 88
George Johnstone	31 Dec 88
William Peter Thompson	9 Mar 89
Henry Richard Pratt	30 June 89
James Cooper Long	30 June 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
Arthur Redmond Pilkington	30 June 89
George William Banks	30 June 89
Henry Francis Hoste	30 June 89
John Bone	30 June 89
Charles Stuart	30 June 89
William Marchant Smith	30 June 89
Edward Alexander Findlay	30 June 89
George Gosset Coster Stevenson	30 June 89
William Henry Rothwell	30 June 89
William Elliott	30 June 89
Seth Hughes	30 June 89
James Bruce Pearson	30 June 89
Charles Dawson Sams	30 June 89
mDuncan Campbell	30 June 89
William Henry Niles	30 June 89
John Wilson	30 June 89
Alfred James Windebank	30 June 89
Robert John Malcolm Barker	30 June 89
John Kennedy	30 June 89
Frederick Davies	30 June 89
Walter West Pierce	30 June 89
Horatio Joseph James Wise	3 July 89
*Henry Manley Lambert	23 July 89
*Hugh William Watt (*Appointed to 'Excellent' for short course of Gunnery and Torpedo, 6 Sept.* 90)	1 Oct. 89
William John Hernulewicz (*Appointed to 'Carysfort' 7 Mar.* 90)	17 Oct. 89
William Henry Owen	17 Oct. 89
Harry Goodrham	11 Nov 89
Charles Frederick Preston	11 Nov 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh	27 Dec 89
*Henry Pybus (*Appointed to 'Excellent' for short course of Gunnery and Torpedo Instruction, 6 Sept.* 90)	31 Dec 89
Charles Gilbert Fauquier	31 Dec 89
William Charles Haynes	31 Dec 89
Thomas Matterface Williams (*Appointed to 'Excellent' for short course of Gunnery and Torpedo Instruction, 6 Sept.* 90)	31 Dec 89
James Lowther Leftwich	31 Dec 89
Thomas Campbell	31 Dec 89
John Gray	31 Dec 89
Robert Gray	31 Dec 89
Herbert Acton Blake	31 Dec 89
John Bullock	31 Dec 89
William Anderson Millar	31 Dec 89
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Name	Date of Commission.
*George Killwick Wright	6 Jan 90
Andrew Stewart Houstoun	15 Apr 90
*Arthur W. Wolfe-Smyth	1 May 90
Frederick William Vibert	7 May 90
William Tillar	13 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	30 June 90
Henry William Pell	30 June 90
William John Cleere	30 June 90
Dugald McDonald	30 June 90
John Charles Tice	30 June 90
Robert George Warrick *(Appointed to H.M.S. 'Australia,' 17 Oct. 90, for 12 months' training)*	30 June 90
John McKeague	30 June 90
James Alexander Patterson	30 June 90
Francis Harry Ekins	30 June 90
Henry George Thomas	30 June 90
Edward Partridge	30 June 90
Richard Cox	30 June 90
William Hippisley Luther	30 June 90
John Cuthbert	30 June 90
William Major	30 June 90
William Thompson	30 June 90
James Robertson	30 June 90
John Charles Williamson	30 June 90
Thornton Warner Lewins	30 June 90
Henry Gibson Creft	30 June 90
Thomas Calder	30 June 90
Arthur Frederick Nanscawen	30 June 90
John Thomas Freeman	30 June 90
John Ramsay Craigen	30 June 90
Alexander Hugh Hope Gibson Douglas	30 June 90
George Loy Langborne	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder	1 July 90
Charles Knightley Browne	12 July 90
*Herbert James Haddock	1 Aug 90
Arthur Goffin	4 Sept 90
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 90
George Alfred Lee	8 Sept 90
Charles Edward Bird	17 Oct 90
*Arthur Rogers	13 Nov 90
Frederick William Parker	15 Nov 90
*Charles Frederick Osborne	27 Nov 90
*Philip de Ste Croix	27 Nov 90

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.	
James John Harrold Barry	3 May 72
Sydney Richard Parry Caines	7 May 73
Henry Paul Percival	13 Sept 75
* George Douglas Saunder	25 Mar 81
Charles Amherst Milward	31 Dec 81
Fitzhugh Charles Annesley Lyon	30 June 82
Frederick William Robinson	30 June 82
Charles Stuart Cassidy	30 June 82
Alfred James Reid	31 Dec 83
Edward Rhodes Robinson	31 Dec 83
George Rochfort Cox	31 Dec 83
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis	31 Dec 83
John Charles Carr	30 June 84
Leonard Walter Edward Bicknell	30 June 84
Edwin Percy Martin	30 June 84
William Richard Cole Baker	31 Dec 84
Temperley Darke	31 Dec 84
Langley Gace	31 Dec 84
Frederick John Davis	31 Dec 84
Edward Robert McKinstry	30 June 85
James Sime	30 June 85
John Collin Hamilton Mather	31 Dec 85
Alexander Saxton	31 Dec 85
Arthur Aneurin Davies (*act*)	30 June 86
Lancelot Arthur Errington (*act*)	30 June 86
George William Radford	30 June 86
Duncan Forbes (*act*)	25 Sept 86
*Gerald Edward Bridge	25 Sept 86
Thomas Chope	25 Sept 86
Seymour Conway Godfrey Campbell-Johnston (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Robert Coxon Thompson (*act*)	25 Sept 86
James Cartlidge	31 Dec 86
mFranz Karl Thimm	31 Dec 86

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
Richard Theodore Evans	31 Dec 86
Hugh Robert Oliver	31 Dec 86
*Thomas Browne O'Brien	30 June 87
Charles Henry Stuart Tocque	30 June 87
Richard Rowett Pond	30 June 87
Thomas Constantine	30 June 87
Frederick Geale Monsarrat	30 June 87
*Frederick Peel Horsfall	31 Dec 87
Adolphe Le Cras	31 Dec 87
Charles Edward Oswald (*Appointed to 'Hecla' as Act. Lieut.*, 22 *Oct.* 89)	31 Dec 87
Charles Cowlrick	31 Dec 87
John Franklin Cheyne	31 Dec 87
William Newton Young	31 Dec 87
Edward Robert Dowell	31 Dec 87
Henry Herbert Bellers	31 Dec 87
John Douglas Ross	31 Dec 87
Herbert Samuel Brown	31 Dec 87
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat (*act*)	30 July 88
Hubert Wynn Kenrick (*act*)	30 July 88
Francis Standfield Symons (*act*)	30 July 88
Frank Steers Warren (*act*)	30 July 88
George Smith Booth Gray (*act*)	30 July 88
James Simpson Stevenson (*act*)	30 July 88
Frederick Starr Lamont	4 Aug 88
Arthur William Edmund Gomm	4 Aug 88
William Wright Pain	4 Aug 88
Charles Thomas Denny	4 Aug 88
George Clifford Henning	4 Aug 88
Joseph Richards Lendon	4 Aug 88
George Leigh King (*Appointed to 'Excellent,' 3 May 90, and to 'Phaeton' as Act. Lieut., 27 June 90*)	4 Aug 88
John William Drewery	4 Aug 88
George Enright Doyle	4 Aug 88
George James Caven	4 Aug 88
*William Richard Nicholson	4 Aug 88
Reginald E. Lake Hill	4 Aug 88
Richard Lancelot Haddock	4 Aug 88
James Kilpatrick	4 Aug 88
Richard Matthews Martin (*Appointed to 'Benbow' as Act. Lieut.*, 11 *June* 90)	4 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
William George Metters	4 Aug 88
Francis John Symons	4 Aug 88
Albert George Cubitt (*Appointed to 'Undaunted' as Act. Lieut.*, 6 *Mar.* 90)	4 Aug 88
*Owen Jones	29 Oct 88
John Howard Dashwood Hazeland	4 Dec 88
James Gilbert King (*act*)	24 Dec 88
William Field Seatle (*act*)	24 Dec 88
William Skirving Paterson	31 Dec 88
George Herbert Chaston Weston	31 Dec 88
Robert Frederick Thom	31 Dec 88
William Henry Bond	31 Dec 88
John Paris Power	31 Dec 88
Reginald Phillips	31 Dec 88
Alfred Edwin Blacklin	31 Dec 88
John Vigers	31 Dec 88
John Paine (*Appointed to 'Excellent'* 3 *May* 90 *and to 'Aurora' as Act. Lieut.*, 24 *June* 90)	31 Dec 88
Nicholas Frederick Ferris	31 Dec 88
Henry St. George Lindsay (*Appointed to 'Victoria' as Act. Lieut.*, 19 *Sept.* 90)	31 Dec 88
Alfred Henry Rogers	31 Dec 88
Edward Stabb	31 Dec 88
Hector Sutherland (*Appointed to 'Collingwood,' as Act. Lieut.*, 4 *Jan.* 90)	31 Dec 88
Lindsay Hay	31 Dec 88
Morris Gwynne Williams	31 Dec 88
Richard Philip Parkman	31 Dec 88
George Mannering Montford (*act*)	8 Mar 89
Colin Nicholson (*act*)	14 June 89
James John Cornish Mills (*act*)	30 June 89
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	30 June 89
William Pattinson	30 June 89
Thomas Sykes	30 June 89
Sidney de Bohun Lockyer	30 June 89
(A) Thomas Averett Whistler	30 June 89
Jeremiah Nicholson Farren	30 June 89
Arthur Wellesley Roberts	30 June 89
Frederick Robert Clarke	30 June 89
James Wilson	30 June 89
Alfred Brimson Cox	30 June 89
Robert Little Stephen	30 June 89
James Chellew (*Appointed to 'Rodney' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 29 *Oct* 90	30 June 89
Sidney George David Andrews	30 June 89
John Rainnie	30 June 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
John Cowie	30 June 89
William Henry Langford	30 June 89
William Hayward	23 July 89
David Peter Thomson	23 July 89
William Arthur Williams	23 July 89
James Alfred Henry Marciel	23 July 89
Charles Cockburn Talbot	23 July 89
Ernest Westmore Burnett	23 July 89
William Howse Watkeys (*Appointed to 'Excellent' as Acting Lieut. for Short Course of Gunnery, 25 Oct. 90, to 'Agamemnon' from 19 Dec. 90*)	23 July 89
Charles Alexander Harvey	23 July 89
David Clunie Gregor	23 July 89
Fredrick Derby Alton	23 July 89
John William Jeffery	23 July 89
Robert Henry Bartrum	23 July 89
James Burnett Mackenzie (*Appointed to 'Excellent' 1 Mar. 90, and to 'Immortalité' as Act. Lieut. 1 July 90*)	23 July 89
George Goss	23 July 89
Henry Smith	23 July 89
John Elias Pierce	23 July 89
Edwin Green Leader	23 July 89
Henry William Bennett	23 July 89
William Charles Leader	23 July 89
Robert Thomas Leeder Cook	30 Sept 89
William Alfred Pickering (*act*)	5 Nov 89
Arthur Ovington Cooper (*Appointed to 'Howe' as Acting Lieut. for 12 Months' Training, 15 Nov 90*)	6 Dec 89
David Watson	17 Dec 89
William Evered Poole (*act*)	31 Dec 89
William Ferdinand Tyler (*act*)	31 Dec 89
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey	31 Dec 89
John William Jago	31 Dec 89
Charles Frederick Hart	31 Dec 89
Robert Paul Graham	31 Dec 89
Thomas Blower	31 Dec 89
Robert Vermuyden Woods	31 Dec 89
Francis Mayoss	31 Dec 89
Vincent Fox	31 Dec 89
William Reid	31 Dec 89
Charles Fox Symons	31 Dec 89
Frank Percy Edwards	31 Dec 89
Arthur William Symes	31 Dec 89
John Henry Mackenzie	31 Dec 89
Charles Harvey	31 Dec 89
William Horatio Haughton	31 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
William Richard Leamon	31 Dec 89
Louis Wills	31 Dec 89
Robert Hugh Olivey	31 Dec 89
Arthur Le Page Agnew	31 Dec 89
Arthur Thompson	31 Dec 89
Thomas Donald Tod	31 Dec 89
Charles Alfred Mossman	31 Dec 89
Edward Henry White Garland	31 Dec 89
George Wallace Cockman	31 Dec 89
Frederick Ralph Proctor	31 Dec 89
Charles Samuel Johnson	31 Dec 89
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	31 Dec 89
Walter Leslie Stewart	31 Dec 89
William Temperley	31 Dec 89
Denis Downes Lane	31 Dec 89
Arthur Lannoy Griffith Green	31 Dec 89
Thomas Francis Tippett	31 Dec 89
William Crowder Easton	31 Dec 89
Charles Ethelbert White	31 Dec 89
William Mallinson	31 Dec 89
William Hocking	31 Dec 89
Charles Douglas Bennett	31 Dec 89
William John Burnet	31 Dec 89
Rennie Tipple	31 Dec 89
Alexander Petrie	31 Dec 89
Owen Pritchard	31 Dec 89
Thomas Hermann Hide	31 Dec 89
Charles Harvey Watkins (*Appointed to 'Anson' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 11 Nov. 90*)	31 Dec 89
Charles Appleton Smith	31 Dec 89
John Panton	31 Dec 89
Thomas Johnson Jones	31 Dec 89
George Henry Whitting Dodd (*act*)	9 June 90
Harvey William Broadbent (*act*)	30 June 90
William Andrew Fausset	30 June 90
Thomas Nesbitt	30 June 90
Edward Pitts	30 June 90
Alexander Cameron	30 June 90
William Nicolas M'Gachen	30 June 90
Harold Foster	30 June 90
Dugald Lyon	30 June 90
Thomas James Bremner	30 June 90
Francis Henry Armstrong	30 June 90
William Henry Coysh	30 June 90
Charles Bissett	30 June 90
Francis Lane Kysh	30 June 90

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
Walter Frederick Tubbs	30 June 90
Frederick Barnes	30 June 90
Percy Cullen	30 June 90
Albert Edward Fife	30 June 90
Richardson Bell	30 June 90
William Henry Alford	30 June 90
Walter Jonathan Matthews	30 June 90
Arthur Norman Coles	30 June 90
Edward James Laming	30 June 90
Percy Seymour Keown	30 June 90
Andrew Stott	30 June 90
William Joseph Gough O'Farrell	30 June 90
Stephen Usticke Beauchant	30 June 90
Reginald Arthur Norris	30 June 90
Henry Clennell Fenwick	30 June 90
Arthur Hamilton Thacker (*Appointed to 'Excellent,' for short course of Gunnery Instruction, 25 Oct. 90, and to "Vernon" for short course of Torpedo Instruction, 3 Jan. 91*)	30 June 90
Arthur Rush Clarke	30 June 90
James Methven Sim	30 June 90
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	30 June 90
William Orlando Bridgman	30 June 90
Benjamin Batt	30 June 90
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Edwin Fred Gurney	30 June 90
Walter Haynes	30 June 90
Tom Austin	30 June 90
Inman Sealby	30 June 90
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90
Arthur Charles Turner	30 June 90
Hutcheson Posnett Hamilton	30 June 90
Richard Billett	30 June 90
George Percy Edward Hunt	30 June 90
John William Hague	30 June 90
Thomas Taylor	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Henry Cookson	30 June 90
William Hug	30 June 90
William Hazell	30 June 90
Horace Mills Benison	30 June 90
George Hodder Staveley	30 June 90
John Potter	30 June 90
Edward Woodger	30 June 90
John Goodall Dainty	30 June 90
Charles Joseph Benton	30 June 90
Archibald Deas	30 June 90
Joseph Metcalfe	30 June 90

Digitized by Google

Name	Date of Commission.
Chapman Haigh	30 June 90
Giles Henry Prickett	30 June 90
George Francis Stanser Ingles	30 June 90
Frank Preston Whitehead	30 June 90
Charles Frederick Lockstone	30 June 90
Robert Webster Hancock	30 June 90
Oswald Percival Marshall	15 July 90
*George Walker Carpendale (*act*)	1 Aug 90
Edward Mansfield	1 Aug 90
Henry Butterworth (*act*)	5 Aug 90
Arthur Hedley James (*act*)	26 Sept 90
Harry Hughes	1 Oct 90

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
William Flemyng Innes Faddy	30 July 81	Worcester.
Hugh Henry Rimington	30 July 81	,,
Noel Francis Calrow	15 Dec 81	Conway.
John Line	15 Dec 81	,,
Jules Gustave Keen Chéret	3 Jan 82	Worcester.
Francis Mark Rodney Carter (*Appointed to 'Excellent' as Acting Sub-Lieutenant for Short Course of Gunnery*, 14 *May* 90)	3 Jan 82	,,
Arthur Allis Smith	3 Jan 82	,,
John Patrick Dillon Calver	13 May 82	Conway.
Samuel Crabtree	15 July 82	,,
Roger Leycester Charles Ward	17 July 82	Worcester.
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge	18 Dec 82	Conway.
Henry George Harding	29 Dec 82	Worcester.
Percy John MacGee	29 Dec 82	,,
Andrew Hambly	30 July 83	Conway.
Alfred Spencer Gibb (*Appointed to 'Anson' as Acting Sub-Lieutenant for* 12 *months' training*, 7 *Jan.* 90)	31 July 84	,,
James Morris	31 July 84	,,
Herbert Mosley Perfect	31 July 84	,,
John Gaunt	11 Aug 84	Worcester.
William Hunter Gandy	11 Aug 84	,,
Edward Francis Daldy	11 Aug 84	,,
Hugh McNeile Dibb	24 Dec 84	Conway.
Frederick Austen Warren	24 Dec 84	,,
Harold William Potter	24 Dec 84	,,
William Henry FitzClarence	24 Dec 84	Worcester.
Leonard Pattrick	24 Dec 84	,,
Ernest George Smith	24 Dec 84	,,
Ernest Harold Dobbin	13 April 85	Conway.
Walter Stewart Atkin (*Appointed to 'Edinburgh' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 1 *Jan.* 90)	23 April 85	,,
Frank Pierson	25 July 85	,,
Ethelbert Coates	25 July 85	,,
John Herbert Jones (*Appointed to 'Dreadnought' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 29 *Jan.* 90)	25 July 85	,,
Sidney Finch	31 July 85	Worcester.
William Maclean Ladds	31 July 85	,,
Tom Barnard Mackenzie	31 July 85	,,
Morris Stanley Nicholson	26 Nov 85	,,
Percy James Lovely Smith	22 Dec 85	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
John Cyril Wentworth Stanley (*Appointed to 'Inflexible' as Act. Sub-Lieut.*, 19 *Sept.* 90)	22 Dec 85	Worcester
Herbert William Pullan	29 Dec 85	Conway.
Arthur Carey Buck (*Appointed to 'Excellent' for short course of Torpedo Instruction in 'Vernon,'* 8 *Nov.* 90)	29 Dec 85	,,
Arthur Bernard Crosse	29 Dec 85	,,
Nigel Montagu Cohen (*Appointed to 'Bellerophon' as Act. Sub-Lieut.*, 15 *April* 90, and to '*Canada*,' 16 *Sept.* 90)	27 Feb 86	Mer. Marine.
Percy Morris Brooke Lake	22 May 86	Worcester.
Robert Alexander Norris	24 July 86	Conway.
*John Cave Humfrey	24 July 86	,,
William McIntosh	24 July 86	,,
John Byass Watson	24 July 86	,,
Charles George Budge	2 Aug 86	Worcester.
John Biddlecombe (*Appointed to 'Excellent'* 4 *Jan.* 90, *and to 'Phæton' as Act. Sub-Lieut.*, 28 *Feb.* 90)	2 Aug 86	,,
Herbert Francis Baily	2 Aug 86	,,
Godfrey Francis Thorpe	2 Aug 86	,,
Walter George Windham	14 Sept 86	Mer. Marine.
John Marshall	7 Oct 86	,,
Herbert Cheyney Pocock	2 Nov 86	,,
*Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt (*Appointed to 'Excellent' as Act. Sub.-Lieut, for short course of Gunnery and Torpedo Instruction*, 6 *Sept.* 90)	17 Dec 86	Worcester.
Arthur Douglas Barff	17 Dec 86	,,
Benjamin Henry Jones	17 Dec 86	,,
Alfred Balfour	17 Dec 86	Mer. Marine.
Henry Elrington Morton	17 Dec 86	,,
Alexander Gordon Brander	24 Dec 86	Worcester.
Arthur Henry Rostron	24 Dec 86	Conway.
Robert Barrow Hind	24 Dec 86	,,
George Herbert Cartwright	24 Dec 86	,,
*Joshua Charles Brooks	24 Dec 86	,,
Cecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	24 Dec 86	,,
Reginald Hasler Browne	5 May 87	Mer. Marine.
Ernest Snowdon Deed	16 May 87	,,
Edward Fowler Gilbert	13 July 87	Conway.
Lawrence Richard Peel	13 July 87	,,
Ralph George Gambier	20 July 87	,,
John Horatio Lindquist	29 July 87	Worcester.
Edward Hugh Mostyn	29 July 87	,,
William Gerald Hall	29 July 87	,,
Perceval Scott Ram	29 July 87	,,
Henry Nelson	29 July 87	,,
John Reginald Barter	9 Aug 87	Mer. Marine.
Beauchamp Kerr Hubback	20 Aug 87	,,
Thomas Oloff de Wet	31 Aug 87	Worcester.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
George Bingham Powell	20 Dec 87	Mer. Marine.
Edward Arthur Forbes	21 Dec 87	Worcester.
Arthur Lloyd Hughes	21 Dec 87	,,
Harry Augustus Sedger	21 Dec 87	,,
Henry Philip Basden Smith	29 Dec 87	Conway.
Arthur Alured Mellin	29 Dec 87	,,
Mark Pierson	29 Dec 87	,,
Albert Edwin House	29 Dec 87	,,
Wyndham Hamilton Sandford	29 Dec 87	,,
Prince Glenallan Shilston	31 Dec 87	Mer. Marine.
Frederick Francis Ralph	22 Feb 88	,,
Wilfrid Keppel Honnywill	29 Feb 88	,,
George Herbert Moore Medd	3 Mar 88	,,
Daniel Giles Rose	24 Mar 88	,,
Frank Tidman	3 May 88	,,
Charles Lorêth Coxwell	10 May 88	,,
Percival Henry Freer	19 July 88	,,
*Henry Charles Robinson	31 July 88	Worcester.
Hugh Sorré Curtis	31 July 88	,,
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin	31 July 88	,,
Arthur Edward Nicholson	31 July 88	,,
Robert Rupert Charles Vernon	31 July 88	,,
John Robert Joseph O'Sullivan	3 Aug 88	Mer. Marine.
Percy John Pape	4 Aug 88	Conway.
McGregor Miller	4 Aug 88	,,
Richard Horace Graves	4 Aug 88	,,
George Royston Fairbank	4 Aug 88	Mer. Marine.
Edward James Minister	4 Aug 88	,,
Walford Charles Taylor	4 Aug 88	,,
Charles Studdert	4 Aug 88	,,
George Blackler	30 Sept 88	,,
Arthur Devereux Bowly	9 Oct 88	,,
Henry Tracey Gawler	19 Nov 88	,,
Francis Walter Scott	1 Dec 88	,,
George Gregory	24 Dec 88	Conway.
Charles Mahon Redhead	24 Dec 88	,,
Harold Percy Hodson Woodcock	24 Dec 88	,,
John Augustus Legge	5 Jan 89	Mer. Marine.
Noel Harry de la Fosse Burgess	29 Jan 89	,,
George Todd Pickford	18 Feb 89	,,
Frank Ernest Beadnell	22 Mar 89	,,
George Lisle Hacket	22 Mar 89	,,
Herbert John Anthony Throckmorton	22 Mar 89	,,
Walter Campbell McMickan	17 Apr 89	,,
William George Hastings Bickford	17 Apr 89	,,
John Charles Hamilton	8 May 89	,,
Alexander George Craighead	8 May 89	,,
Alfred Ernest Rea	8 May 89	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
John Farquhar Armstrong	15 May 89	Mer. Marine.
William Halpin Paterson Sweny	22 May 89	,,
Geoffrey Handfield Purcell	24 May 89	,,
Stewart Willis Crombie	1 June 89	,,
George Alfred Tribe	20 June 89	,,
William Henry Arthur Birch Halcombe	30 June 89	,,
William Trannack Clifford	30 June 89	,,
Alexander Morison Brebner	30 June 89	,,
Edwin Thomas Smith	24 July 89	,,
Edward James Headlam	24 July 89	Conway.
Charles Ernest Jobling	24 July 89	,,
William Henry Melsome	24 July 89	,,
Thomas Matthew Munro	24 July 89	,,
William Harper Rutherford	24 July 89	,,
Evan Alleyn Hinkson	24 July 89	,,
Alfred Horace Symons	24 July 89	,,
Philip Edward Lyne	10 Aug 89	Worcester.
Walter Maurice Pakenham	10 Aug 89	,,
Laurence Arthur Babington Peile	10 Aug 89	,,
Frederick Henry Fitz Roy	10 Aug 89	,,
Reginald Philip Pownall	10 Aug 89	,,
Alfred William Gush	10 Aug 89	,,
Henry Birch Lloyd	10 Aug 89	,,
Lewis Atkinson Davidson	10 Aug 89	,,
Ralph Manning	10 Aug 89	,,
Llwywym Cycyll Knight	10 Aug 89	,,
Harold Lindsay Worth	1 Sept 89	Mer. Marine.
Richard Gordon William Mason	24 Sept 89	,,
Norman Finisterre Eckford	26 Sept 89	,,
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	12 Nov 89	Conway.
Herbert Archer Edwards	15 Nov 89	Mer. Marine.
Arthur Hodgson Nelson	2 Dec 89	,,
Guy Francis Bulley	28 Dec 89	Conway.
George Bainbridge Woods	28 Dec 89	,,
William Highfield	31 Dec 89	Worcester.
Arthur John Fortnum	31 Dec 89	,,
John Joseph Hugh Brady	31 Dec 89	,,
William Beadon Colthurst	31 Dec 89	,,
Thomas William Bennett	31 Dec 89	,,
Harold Francis John Young	7 Jan 90	Mer. Marine.
Ernest Geoffrey Durrant (*Appointed to 'Trafalgar' for* 12 *months' training*, 18 *April* 90)	4 Feb 90	,,
William Palmer Baker	10 Feb 90	,,
George Harry Franklin	18 Feb 90	,,
Evan Melford Kiernander	12 Mar 90	,,
Percival Norman Layton	28 Mar 90	,,
Alfred Baillie Johnson	1 May 90	,,
Ernest Combe Miller	5 May 90	,,
Harold David Watts-Russell	13 May 90	,,
Percy de Winton Kitcat.	16 May 90	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Training Ship.
Charles Duncan Forbes	24 May 90	Mer. Marine.
Alfred Johnston Brown	7 June 90	,,
Henry Osborne Barter	9 June 90	,,
Harry Calder	23 June 90	,,
Herbert Henry de Lally Wood	13 July 90	,,
William Parsons	30 July 90	Worcester.
John William Murray	30 July 90	,,
Rowley Washington Tomkins	30 July 90	,,
Herbert Charles Barnes	30 July 90	,,
Arthur Cowell	30 July 90	,,
Charles Grant Smith	30 July 90	Conway.
Donald Campbell	30 July 90	,,
Frank March Blake.	30 July 90	,,
Charles Basil Whitehead	30 July 90	,,
Count Andrea Francis Cochrane Metaxa	30 July 90	,,
William Edward Lewis	30 July 90	,,
Gerald Otho Rooskie Eliott	30 July 90	,,
Richard Butler	30 July 90	,,
Frederick William Troup	23 Aug 90	Mer. Marine.
George Robert Elton	6 Sept 90	,,
Albert William Gamlen	7 Nov 90	,,
Henry Lennox Davis	7 Nov 90	,,
Richard John Shee	14 Nov 90	,,
George William Williams	18 Nov 90	,,
Ralph Langston Webster	19 Nov 90	,,
Richard Henry Colenso	19 Nov 90	,,

200

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Commission.
Engineers.	
George Ogilvy Stevenson	25 Feb 82
William Hugh Thompson Blair	10 Dec 86
Peter Boyd	30 June 87
Matthew Turnbull	31 Dec 87
Alexander David Paterson	31 Dec 87
William Birkett	28 July 88
Hugh Boyle	28 July 88
John Sinclair (*a*)	28 July 88
Frederick John White	28 July 88
William Fenton	28 July 88
Alexander Morrison	28 July 88
Robert McKendrick	28 July 88
Reginald Vaughan Jennings	28 July 88
John William Smith	28 July 88
Alexander Mitchell	31 Dec 88
John Edward Morgan	31 Dec 88
John Barber	31 Dec 88
Robert McCaig	31 Dec 88
George Erskine	31 Dec 88
James Grant Crighton	31 Dec 88
Henry Thomas Seabrook	31 Dec 88
Peter Smith	31 Dec 88
James Dennis Dunn	31 Dec 88
John Bailey Robbins	31 Dec 88
John Sherratt	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	31 Dec 88
Castlehow Murray Thom	31 Dec 88
David Lawrance	31 Dec 88
Edward Radenhurst Radford	30 June 89
William Munro Ross	30 June 89
John Morley	30 June 89
Alexander McIndewar	30 June 89
Charles Gilloe Wilson	30 June 89
Charles Waterland Lundgren	30 June 89
Alexander Henderson	30 June 89
Peter McPhail	30 June 89
Robert Mahany	30 June 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.
John Johnston	30 June 89
John Lambert	30 June 89
John Tucker Mew	30 June 89
Thomas Metcalfe	30 June 89
Robert Fleming	30 June 89
Joseph Bell	30 June 89
Thomas Thorburn	30 June 89
William Joseph Willett Bruce	30 June 89
Edward Stanley Shea	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie	31 Dec 89
William Love	31 Dec 89
William John Macdonald	31 Dec 89
Andrew Taylor	31 Dec 89
Christopher William Hale	31 Dec 89
George Robert Burman	31 Dec 89
Edward Williams	31 Dec 89
Hugh Chisholm	31 Dec 89
Hugh Crawford Small	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	31 Dec 89
Edward Nicholl	31 Dec 89
John Cameron	31 Dec 89
Benjamin Cock Gliddon	31 Dec 89
John Duncan	31 Dec 89
Charles James Park	31 Dec 89
George Jones	30 June 90
Henry Hope	30 June 90
Robert Lowe	30 June 90
Alexander Macleod	30 June 90
John Sinclair (*b*)	30 June 90
John Buchanan Johnston	30 June 90
George John Rogers	30 June 90
James Thom Smith	30 June 90
Edward William Rutter	30 June 90
Ellis Pritchard	30 June 90
Matthew Brown Taylor	30 June 90
72	

Assistant Engineers.

Ralph Hall Catherall	31 Dec 86
Joseph Riddle	30 June 87
James Stephen Yabsley	28 July 88
Thomas John Atkins Buckell	31 Dec 89
4	

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS removed from the ACTIVE LIST to the HONORARY LIST, and of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST under Order-in-Council of the 26th June, 1886. According to Seniority

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF HONORARY COMMANDER.

Name.	Honorary Commander.	Lieutenant.
m*Sir* Allen William Young, C.B.	10 Sept 86	24 Feb 62
William John Hynes	10 Sept 86	3 June 62
John Henderson Smith	10 Sept 86	5 Dec 62
mJames Brebner	6 Sept 88	1 May 63
John Threlfall Bragg	31 May 88	19 May 63
Thomas Coulter Kerr	10 Sept 86	23 July 63
Joseph Leeman	31 Dec 86	30 Sept 63
mSquire Thornton Stratford Lecky	10 Sept 86	14 Jan 68
William Joseph Whereat	28 Nov 88	14 Jan 68
George Rawlinson Vyvyan	10 Sept 86	18 Aug 71
Marchant Penfold	10 Sept 86	1 Mar 72

11

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
James Teulon	15 Aug 65	25 May 48
David Robert Comyn	24 Feb 62	20 Apr 52
James Clarke	26 Apr 62	21 Feb 53
Stephen Jarman	9 Apr 62	17 Mar 53
James Mitchell	2 Feb 63	23 Aug 53
James Newton	23 Mar 63	30 Aug 53
William Congalton	30 June 62	3 Apr 54
Charles Henry Sivell	3 Oct 63	8 Nov 54

8

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Tate	20 Sept 62	12 May 55
Joseph Watson	29 May 62	11 July 56
William Ladds	5 Dec 62	4 Mar 58
Edward Jones	2 Aug 62	22 Oct 58
Albert George Froud	9 May 62	12 May 59
William Stewart	28 Aug 63	8 June 59
Benjamin Fletcher	17 Feb 63	15 Aug 59
William Richards	6 Dec 62	7 Sept 59
James Aberdour Elmslie	6 Nov 63	22 Nov 59
William George Pearne	12 July 64	5 Mar 61

18

The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their Seniority in the Merchant Service.

———

The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.

Richard Bainton	4 July 64	
Cuthbert Vaux	24 Jan 67	
Reginald Barrett	14 Jan 68	
Charles Grey	14 Jan 68	
Robert George White	1 Mar 69	
Ambrose Walsh	23 Aug 70	
John William Bowring Darke	22 Apr 71	
Henry George Wilcox	9 Mar 75	
James Thomas Rogers	28 June 79	
John Thomas Lewis	18 Nov 82	

28

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Honorary Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant.
mGeorge Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
William Cowie	10 Sept 86	4 July 66
Edmond Morgan Edmond	10 Sept 86	4 Dec 66
Hugh Smith Barry Ratsey	16 Feb. 89	30 May 67
William Arthur Seaton	30 June 86	9 June 69
James John Ballantine	10 Sept 86	30 Oct 69
Joseph Doran Jeffries	10 Sept 86	25 Apr 70
John Templeton	21 Mar 88	13 Aug 70
Cathcart Craigie Douglas Hutcheson	10 Sept 86	5 May 71
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
Edward John Harley	4 Aug 88	18 Dec 71
Edward Jones	10 Sept 86	11 Sept 74
Matthew Cay	6 Aug 88	31 Dec 81

13

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher	30 June 62	29 Nov 53
John Clarke Nelson	8 Jan 64	31 July 57
Frederick Anderson	25 Oct 62	8 Dec 58
Richard Marsden	9 May 62	29 July 59
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
Walter Hamilton Bisset	23 Apr 64	
Norwood Harrison	20 Apr 65	
Rowland De Steiger	8 June 65	
Alexander Hector Taylor	24 Mar 66	
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73	
Dyson Weston	11 Nov 74	
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74	
Reginald Augustus Leigh	11 Feb 75	
George Graves	28 Jan 76	
William James Lyon Roe	8 Aug 76	
William Gawthrop	30 June 82	

15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER RETIRED WITH RANK OF HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Hon. Ch. Eng.	Engineer
James Alexander Kidd	4 Aug 88	23 May 65

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Marine Superintendents of large Shipping Companies.

Name of Company.	Name.	Date of Commission
Cunard . . .	William Watson	7 Feb 88
Peninsular & Oriental.	William Collier Angove (*Hon. Lieutenant, 7 July 77*)	30 Apr 88
Shaw, Savill & Albion	John McKirdy	5 May 88
White Star . . .	Henry Wilson Hewitt	5 May 88
Orient	William Andrew	22 May 88
British India . .	Walter Ernest Hutchinson . . .	21 June 88
Union	Walter Raymond Dixon	30 June 88
Telegraph Construction and Maintenance .	Robert Charles Halpin	3 Aug 88
Guion	Thomas Durrant	18 Nov 89
Castle	John Howson	10 Dec 89
Anchor	Robert Cumming McFee. . . .	31 Dec 89
Inman	Edward Collins	21 July 90
Guion	Alexander Marshall	9 Aug 90
Anchor	Joseph Simpson	9 Aug 90
McGregor, Gow & Co.	Alfred Taylor	7 Oct 90
Mac Iver . . .	Charles Mac Iver	5 Nov 90
Mac Iver . . .	Henry Mac Iver	5 Nov 90

17

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
ames Garnock	5 Feb 63	16 Dec 44
'illiam Lane Tooker	23 Mar 63	14 May 46
lfred Parish	9 May 62	12 June 46
eorge Whitby	20 Oct 63	26 July 49
'illiam Curling	21 Apr 63	31 Dec 52
ames Branch Kennedy	26 Mar 62	6 Sept 55
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
he Rt. Hon. Lord Colville	19 Mar 64	
ames Price	19 July 64	
ohn Ramsden Homan	31 Dec 64	
ohn Coughron Clare	23 Mar 66	
loomfield Douglas	12 Dec 66	
arry George Austin	1 July 67	
eorge Case	8 Jan 68	
ohn Murray Thompson	15 Feb 68	
lward Christian	9 Mar 68	
ord Brassey, K.C.B.	26 Apr 69	
he Most Honourable the Marquis of Exeter	7 Jan 70	
ohn Findlay	10 Jan 72	
rthur Edward Guest	31 July 73	
ohn Macnab	24 Sept 73	
homas Brooks	27 Oct 73	
r William Topham	9 Apr 74	
illiam James Helme	28 Apr 74	
he Most Honourable the Marquis of Ailsa	7 Aug 74	
John Glas Sandeman	20 Aug 75	
ames Roberts West	23 Nov 75	
he Right Honourable the Earl De la Warr	11 July 76	
rthur Bott Cook	10 Aug 76	
he Right Honourable the Earl of Hardwicke	13 Sept 76	
homas Hargreaves	23 Dec 76	
obert Assheton Napier	7 July 77	
illiam Nathaniel Lister	22 Oct 78	
The Right Honourable the Earl of Caledon	28 June 79	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ormonde	4 Sept 80	
Alfred William Brooke Smith	17 Mar 81	
John Woodall Woodall	28 June 81	
Sir George Douglas Clerk, *Bart.*	30 June 82	
Charles Drummond	30 June 82	
Thomas Gibson Bowles	31 Dec 82	
Arthur Greville Bagot	30 June 83	
Warington Baden-Powell	19 Aug 84	
Tankerville Chamberlayne	30 June 85	
John Bell White	30 June 85	
Sir Edward Cecil Guinness, *Bart.*	31 Dec 85	
John Anthony Pollexfen	30 June 87	
His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.	20 July 87	
Thomas William Gourlay	8 Mar 88	
Theodore Cook	10 May 88	
William Henry Percy Hains	10 May 88	
Francis Sandys Dugmore	22 May 88	
William Bishop Andrews	9 Aug 88	
Percival Samuel Tomlin	9 Aug 88	
Robert Grant Murray	9 Aug 88	
Horatio McKay	9 Aug 88	
Michael Murphy	9 Aug 88	
Sir John Burns, *Bart.*	13 Dec 88	
William Henry Kidley	31 Dec 88	
Wilson Robert Cato	31 Dec 88	
George Frederic Cates	31 Dec 88	
James Henderson	31 Dec 88	
Frederick Watkins	31 Dec 88	
John William Jennings	31 Dec 88	
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bart.*	31 Dec 88	
Henry Parsell	6 June 89	
Walter Samuel Bailey	30 June 89	
Francis Smith Land	30 June 89	
Henry Walker	30 June 89	
mRobert Francis Briscoe	30 June 89	
Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey	9 Oct 89	
Julius Orman	18 Oct 89	
George Westropp Brady	21 Mar 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Superintending Engineers of large Shipping Companies.

Name of Company.	Name.	Date of Commission.
Cunard	James Bain	7 Feb 88
Peninsular and Oriental	George Watson Manuel	30 Apr 88
White Star	Stewart Gordon Horsburgh	5 May 88
Union	Charles Shenton Du Sautoy	20 Sept 88
Anglo-Australasian	Anthony John Davison	30 June 89
Messrs. Wilson & Sons	John Spear	13 Sept 89
Castle	John List	10 Dec 89
Telegraph Construction and Maintenance	Charles Alexander Crook	31 Dec 89
Anchor	Walter Paterson	1 Apr 90
Messrs. Burns, Glasgow	John Rae	8 May 90
Glen	William C. Roberts	6 Sept 90
Inman S. S. Company	Ernest Gearing	15 Nov 90

12

HONORARY PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Stationed at Port of	Date of Commission.
William Coghlan	Late at Wexford	1 Jan 84
George Clubb	Late at Peterhead	1 Jan 84
William Henry Holmes	Carnarvon	1 Jan 84
James Fowler Kellas	Aberdeen	1 Jan 84
James Lyons	Southampton	1 Jan 84
William Frederick Pilter	North Shields	1 Jan 84
William Turner	Cardiff	1 Jan 84
William Storey Whitfield	Newcastle	1 Jan 84
George Thomas Luxton	Gloucester	1 Jan 84
Henry Charles Moore	Victoria Dock	7 July 85
James Swain	Poplar	7 July 85
John Watkins Broderick	Sunderland	7 July 85
Franklin Thomas Boucher	Newcastle	25 Nov 85
Geo. Canute Whitwill	Bristol	25 Nov 85
Andrew Riddell	Douglas	25 Nov 85
Henry Pattison	Late at Milford	31 Dec 85
Frederick Wood	Grimsby	31 Dec 86
James Ritchie	Newhaven, Sussex	16 Feb 88
Thomas Porteous	Newport (Mon.)	30 July 88
William Henry Godfrey Deacon	Plymouth	31 Dec 88
Henry Hicks	Fowey	30 June 89

21

Digitized by Google

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Commission
Patrick Bernard Troy	Waterford	1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	Grangemouth	1 Jan 84
Charles Hughes	Cardiff	1 Jan 84
Thomas William Welsh	North Shields	1 Jan 84
John Mantle	Liverpool	25 Nov 85
Augustus Orlton Cooper	Tilbury Dock	31 Dec 85
Benjamin Alfred Forrow	St. Katharine Docks	31 Dec 85
William Bland	Poplar	31 Dec 85
William Hudson	St. Katharine Docks	31 Dec 86
Charles George Powell	Swansea	31 Dec 86
Edwin Taffs	Victoria Docks	31 Dec 86
George Henry Stansfield	North Shields	31 Dec 86
George Long	Belfast	30 June 87
Joseph Conway Hill	Grimsby	31 Dec 87
James Inkerman Miller	Tower Hill	31 Dec 87
Luther Stromberg	Hull	30 July 88
Alfred Smith	Dundee	30 July 88
William Webber Wheeler	Victoria Docks	30 July 88
John Edward Sorrell	Victoria Docks	30 July 88
John Mason Cumberland	Shoreham	30 July 88
Albert Edward Evans	Newport	30 July 88
Alfred Samuel Hayes	Plymouth	31 Dec 88
Anthony Boyle	Limerick	31 Dec 88
Edward Gerard Delfosse	Tower Hill	31 Dec 88
Charles Baker	Cardiff	30 June 89
Henry James Pockett	Cardiff	30 June 89
Charles Radcliffe	Cardiff	30 June 89
Duncan MacKenzie	Glasgow	30 June 89
Edmund Albert Atwood	Bristol	30 June 89
James Squirrell Gilchrist	Tower Hill	30 June 89
John Henry Hogarth	Hull	30 June 89
David Henry Frederick Carter	Peel	31 Dec 89
Charles Stuart Hall	Victoria Dock	31 Dec 89
Frederick Richard McDaniel	Newcastle	31 Dec 89
William Morgan Davies	Cardiff	31 Dec 89
Henry Charles Richards	Cardiff	31 Dec 89

36

Digitized by Google

LPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

TE.—*Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants, and £10 a year in the case of Midshipmen.*

icers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

E. *denotes* Assistant Engineer.
. . . . . Engineer.
n. A. P. . Honorary Assistant Paymaster.
n. Ch. E. . Honorary Chief Engineer.
n. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
n. L. . . . Honorary Lieutenant.
n. P. . . . Honorary Paymaster.
n. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.

L. *denotes* . . Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . . Midshipman.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the rank denotes Officer holds Acting rank only.
(*Ret.*) after a name denotes Officer is on the Retired List.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NEW, Arthur Le P. . .	S L	31 Dec 89
·a, *The Most Honourable*		
ie Marquis of	Hon L	7 Aug 74
ord, William H. . . .	S L	30 June 90
on, Frederick D. . . .	S L	23 July 89
lerson, Frederick (*Ret*)	Hon S L	8 Dec 58
drew, William . . .	Hon Cr	22 May 88
drews, Sidney G. D. .	S L	30 June 89
drews, William B. . .	Hon L	9 Aug 88
gove, William C. . . .	Hon Cr	30 Apr 88
stis, Bernard du S . .	L	31 Dec 84
nstrong, Francis H. .	S L	30 June 90
tin, Walter S.	Mid	23 Apr 85
wood, Edmund A. . . .	Hon A P	30 June 89
stin, Harry G.	Hon L	1 July 67
stin, Tom	S L	30 June 90

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Birkett, William	E	28 July 88
Bisset, Walter H. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	23 Apr 64
Bissett, Charles	S L	30 June 90
Blacklin, Alfred E.	S L	31 Dec 87
Blair, William H. T.	E	10 Dec 86
Blake, Frank M.	Mid	30 July 90
Blake, Herbert A.	L	31 Dec 89
Bland, William	Hon A P	31 Dec 85
Blower Thomas P.	S L	31 Dec 89
Bond, William H.	S L	31 Dec 87
Bone, John	L	30 June 89
Borlase, Henry (*Ret*)	S L	26 Aug 73
Boucher, Franklin T.	Hon P	25 Nov 85
Bowles, Thomas G	Hon L	31 Dec 82
Boyd, Peter	E	30 June 87
Boyle, Antony	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Boyle, Hugh	E	28 July 88
Bowly, Arthur D.	Mid	9 Oct 88
Brady, George W.	Hon L	21 Mar 99
Brady, John J. H.	Mid	31 Dec 89
Bragg, John T.	Hon Cr	31 May 88
Brander, Alexander G.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Brassey, K.C.B., *Lord*	Hon L	26 Apr 69
Brebner, Alexander M.	Mid	30 June 89
Brebner, James (*Ret*)	Hon Cr	6 Sept 88
Bremner, Thomas J.	S L	30 June 90
*Bridge, Gerald E.	S L	25 Sept 86
Bridgman, William O.	S L	30 June 90
Briscoe, Robert F.	Hon L	30 June 89
Broadbent, Harvey W.	S L (*act*)	30 June 90
Broderick, John W.	Hon P	7 July 85
*Brooks, Joshua C.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Brooks, Thomas	Hon L	27 Oct 73
Brown, Alfred J.	Mid	7 June 90
Brown, Herbert S.	S L	31 Dec 87
Browne, Charles K.	L	12 July 90
Browne, George W. F.	L	31 Dec 88
Browne, Reginald H.	Mid	5 May 87
Bruce, William J. W.	E	30 June 89
Buck, Arthur C.	Mid	29 Dec 85
Buckell, Thomas J. A.	A E	31 Dec 89
Buckley, John R.	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
Budge, Charles G.	Mid	2 Aug 86
Bulley, Guy F.	Mid	28 Dec 89
Bullock, John	L	31 Dec 89
Burgess, Noel H. de la F.	Mid	29 Jan 89
Burman, George R.	E	31 Dec 83
Burnet, William J.	S L	31 Dec 89
Burnett, Ernest W.	S L	23 July 89
Burns, *Sir* John, *Bart.*	Hon L	13 Dec 88
Burton, George	L	31 Dec 87
Butler, Richard	Mid	30 July 90
Butterworth, Henry	S L (*act*)	5 Aug 90
*CABORNE, Warren F.	L	31 Dec 82
Caines, Sydney R. P.	S L	7 May 73
Calder, Harry	Mid	23 June 90
Calder, Thomas	L	30 June 90
Caledon, *The Right Hon. the Earl of*	Hon L	28 June 79
Calrow, Noel F.	Mid	15 Dec 81
Calver, John P. D.	Mid	13 May 82
Cameron, Alexander	S L	30 June 90
Cameron, John	E	31 Dec 89
Cameron, John	L	4 Aug 88
Campbell, Donald	Mid	30 July 90
Campbell, Duncan	L	30 June 84
Campbell, James	L	31 Dec 88
Campbell, Thomas	L	31 Dec 84
Campbell-Johnston, Seymour C. G.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
*Carpendale, George W.	S L (*act*)	1 Aug 82
Carr, John C.	S L	30 June 84
*Carr, Henry C.	L	4 Aug 88
Carter, Charles H. F.	Hon A P	31 Dec 84
Carter, Francis M. R.	Mid	3 Jan 92
Cartlidge, James	S L	31 Dec 86
Cartwright, George H.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Case, George	Hon L	8 Jan 89
Cassidy, Charles S.	S L	30 June 85
Cates, George F.	Hon L	31 Dec 84
Catherall, Ralph H.	S L	31 Dec 89
Cato, Wilson R.	Hon L	31 Dec 84
Caven, George J.	S L	4 Aug 88
Cawley, George	L	9 May 91
Cay, Matthew (*Ret*)	L	6 Aug 88
Chadwyck-Healey Charles E. H.	Hon L	9 Oct 88
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 90
Chapman, Walter L. D.	S L	30 June 89
Chellew, James	S L	30 June 90
Cheret, Jules G. K.	Mid	3 Jan 92
Cheyne, John F.	S L	31 Dec 89
Chisholm, Hugh	E	31 Dec 89
Chope, Thomas	S L	25 Sept 86
Christian, Edward	Hon L	9 May 88
Clare, John C.	Hon L	23 May 90
Clarence and Avondale, *His Royal Highness the Duke of*	Hon L	28 Nov 87
Clarke, Arthur R.	S L	30 June 90
Clarke, George D'A.	L	3 Sept 86
Clarke, Frederick R.	S L	30 June 89
Clarke, James (*Ret*)	Hon L	21 Feb 83
Cleere, William J.	L	30 June 90
Clerk, *Sir* George D.	Hon L	30 June 92
Clifford, William T.	Mid	30 June 89
Clubb, George	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Coates, Ethelbert	Mid	25 July 91
Cockman, George W.	S L	31 Dec 89
Coghlan, William B.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Cohen, Nigel M.	Mid	27 Feb 86
Colenso, Richard H.	Mid	19 Nov 90
Coles, Arthur N.	S L	30 June 90
Collins, Edward	Hon Cr	21 July 91
Colthurst, William B.	Mid	31 Dec 89
Colville, *The Rt. Hon. Lord*	Hon L	19 Mar 84
Comley, William G.	L	30 June 83
Comyn, David R. (*Ret*)	Hon L	20 Apr 82
Congalton, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	3 Apr 82
Constantine, Thomas	S L	30 June 89
Cook, Arthur B.	Hon L	10 Aug 91
Cook, Robert T. L.	S L	30 Sept 89
Cook, Theodore	Hon L	10 May 92
Cookson, Henry	S L	30 June 89
Cooper, Arthur O.	S L	6 Dec 89
Cooper, Augustus O.	Hon A P	31 Dec 84

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cotter, Michael	L	8 Mar 88
Coulcher Wm. C. M. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	29 Nov 53
Cowell, Arthur	Mid	30 July 90
Cowlrick, Charles	S L	31 Dec 87
Cowie, John	S L	30 June 89
Cowie, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Cowin, Orry A. de L.	Mid	31 July 88
Cox, Alfred B.	S L	30 June 89
Cox, George Rochfort	S L	31 Dec 83
Cox, Richard	L	30 June 90
Coxwell, Charles L.	Mid	10 May 88
Coysh, William H.	S L	30 June 90
Crabtree, Samuel	Mid	15 July 82
Craigen, John R.	L	30 June 90
Craighead, Alexander G.	Mid	8 May 89
•Crawford, Lawrence H.	L	15 Sept 87
Creft, Henry G.	L	30 June 90
Crighton, James G.	E	31 Dec 88
Croft, Bernard H.	Mid	20 Apr 89
Crombie Stewart W.	Mid	1 June 89
Crook, Charles A.	Hon Ch E	31 Dec 89
Crosse, Arthur B.	Mid	29 Dec 85
Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Crutchley, William C.	L	25 Mar 81
Cubitt, Albert G.	S L	4 Aug 88
Cullen, Percy	S L	30 June 90
Cumberland, John M.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Curling, William	Hon L	31 Dec 52
Curtis, George A. H.	S L	31 Dec 83
Curtis, Hugh S.	Mid	31 July 88
Cuthbert, John	L	30 June 90
DAINTY, John G.	S L	30 June 90
Daldy, Edward F.	Mid	11 Aug 84
Darke, John W. B. (*Ret*)	Hon L	22 Apr 71
Darke, Temperley	S L	31 Dec 84
Davidson, Lewis A.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Davies, Arthur A.	S L (*act*)	30 June 86
Davies, Frederick	L	30 June 89
Davies, Harry R. B.	S L	30 June 89
Davies, William M.	Hon A P	31 Dec 89
Davis, Frederick J.	S L	31 Dec 84
Davis Henry L.	Mid	7 Nov 90
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon Ch E	30 June 89
Davison, Henry	L	31 Dec 88
Deacon, William H. G.	Hon P	31 Dec 88
Deas, Archibald	S L	30 June 90
Deed, Ernest S.	Mid	16 May 87
De La Warr, *The Right Hon. the Earl*	Hon L	11 July 76
Delfosse, Edward G.	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Denny, Charles T.	S L	4 Aug 88
•De Ste. Croix, P.	L	27 Nov 90
De Steiger, Rowland (*Ret*)	Hon S L	8 June 65
De Wet, Thomas O.	Mid	31 Aug 87
Dibb Hugh McN.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Dixon Walter R.	Hon C	30 June 88
Dobbin, Ernest H.	Mid	13 Apr 85
Dodd, George H. W.	S L (*act*)	9 June 90
Douglas, Alexander H.H.G.	L	30 June 90
Douglas, Bloomfield	Hon L	12 Dec 66
Dowell, Edward R.	S L	31 Dec 87
Doyle, George E.	S L	4 Aug 88
Drewery, John W.	S L	4 Aug 88
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Dugmore, Francis S.	Hon L	22 May 88
Duncan, John	E	31 Dec 89
Dunn, James D.	E	31 Dec 88
Durrant, Ernest G.	Mid	4 Feb 90
Durrant, Thomas	Hon C.	18 Nov 89
Du Sautoy, Charles S.	Hon C E	26 Sept 88
Dutton, William H.	L	17 Nov 88
EASTON, William C.	S L	31 Dec 89
Eckford Norman F.	Mid	26 Sept 89
Edmond, Edmond M. (*Ret*)	Hon L	4 Dec 66
Edwards, Frank P.	S L	31 Dec 89
Edwards, Herbert A.	Mid	15 Nov 89
Ekins, Francis H.	L	30 June 90
Elliott, Gerald O. R.	Mid	30 July 90
Elliott, William	L	30 June 89
Elmslie, Edmund C. S.	E	31 Dec 89
Elmslie, James A. (*Ret*)	Hon L	22 Nov 59
Elton George R.	Mid	6 Sept 90
Errington, Lancelot A.	S L (*act*)	30 June 87
Erskine, George	E	31 Dec 88
Evans, Albert E.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Evans, Richard T.	S L	31 Dec 86
Exeter, *The Most Hon. the Marquis of*	Hon L	7 Jan 70
FADDY, William F. L	Mid	30 July 81
Fairbank, George R.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Farren, Jeremiah N.	S L	30 June 89
Fauquier, Charles G.	L	31 Dec 89
Fausset, William A.	S L	30 June 90
Fenton, William	E	28 July 88
Fenwick, Henry C.	S L	30 June 90
Ferris, Nicholas F.	S L	31 Dec 88
Fife, Albert E.	S L	30 June 90
Finch, Sidney	Mid	31 July 85
Findlay, John	Hon L	10 Jan 72
Findlay, Edward A.	L	30 June 89
FitzClarence, William H.	Mid	24 Dec 84
FitzRoy, Frederick H.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Fleming, Robert	E	30 June 89
Fletcher, Benjamin (*Ret*)	Hon L	15 Aug 59
Forbes, Duncan	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Forbes, Edward A.	Mid	21 Dec 87
Forrow, Benjamin A.	Hon A P	31 Dec 85
Fortnum, Arthur J.	Mid	31 Dec 89
Foster, Harold	S L	30 June 90
Fox, Vincent	S L	31 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Frampton, Martin	L	30 June 87
Franklin, George H.	Mid	18 Feb 90
Franks, Thomas H.	L	4 Aug 88
Freeman, John T.	L	30 June 90
Freer, Percival H.	Mid	19 July 88
Freeth, Edward H.	L	4 Aug 88
Froud, Albert G. (*Ret*)	Hon L	12 May 59
Fulton, John (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
GACE, Bertram L.	S L	30 June 90
Gace, Langley	S L	31 Dec 84
Gambier, Ralph G.	Mid	20 July 87
Gamlen, Albert W.	Mid	7 Nov 90
Gandy, William H.	Mid	11 Aug 84
Garland, Edward H. W.	S L	31 Dec 89
Garnock, James	Hon L	16 Dec 44
*Gaunt, Guy R. A.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Gaunt, John	Mid	11 Aug 84
Gawler, Henry T.	Mid	19 Nov 88
Gawthrop, William (*Ret*)	S L	30 June 82
Gearing, Ernest	Hon Ch E	15 Nov 90
Gibb, Alfred S.	Mid	31 July 84
Gilbert, Edward F.	Mid	13 July 87
Gilchrist, James S.	Hon A P	30 June 89
Gilmour, Duncan C.	L	30 June 85
Gliddon, Benjamin C.	E	31 Dec 89
Goffin, Arthur	L	4 Sept 90
Gomm, Arthur W. E.	S L	4 Aug 88
Goodrham, Harry	L	11 Nov 89
Gordon, George C.	L	8 Mar 88
Gourlay, Thomas W.	Hon L	8 Mar 88
Goss, George	S L	23 July 89
Graham, Robert P.	S L	31 Dec 89
Graves, George (*Ret*)	Hon S L	28 Jan 76
Graves, Richard H.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Gray, George S. B.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Gray, Robert	L	31 Dec 89
Green, Arthur L. G.	S L	31 Dec 89
Gregor, David C.	S L	23 July 89
Gregory, George	Mid	24 Dec 88
Grey, Charles (*Ret*)	Hon L	14 Jan 68
Griffin, Edward J.	L	31 Dec 82
Guest, Arthur E.	Hon L	31 July 73
Guinness, *Sir* Edward C. *Bart.*	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Gurney, Edwin F.	S L	30 June 90
Gush, Alfred W.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Guy, Henry I.	L	22 Feb 81
HACKET, G. Lisle	Mid	22 Mar 89
*Haddock, Herbert J.	L	1 Aug 90
Haddock, Richard L.	S L	4 Aug 88
Hague, John W.	S L	30 June 90
Haigh, Chapman	S L	30 June 90
Hains, William H. P.	Hon L	10 May 88
Halcombe, William H. A. B.	Mid	30 June 89
Hale, Christopher W.	E	31 Dec 89
Hall, Charles S.	Hon A P	31 Dec 89
Hall, William G.	Mid	29 July 87
Halpin, Robert C.	Hon C	3 Aug 88
Hambly, Andrew	Mid	30 July 83
Hamilton, Hutcheson P.	S L	30 June 90
Hamilton, John C.	Mid	8 May 89
Hancock, Robert W.	S L	30 June 90
Harding, Henry G.	Mid	29 Dec 82
Hardwicke, *The Rt. Hon. the Earl of*	Hon L	13 Sept 76
Hargreaves, Thomas	Hon L	23 Dec 76
Harley, Edward J. (*Ret*)	Hon L	4 Aug 88
Harris, George H.	L	31 Dec 87
Harrison, John B.	L	30 June 82
Harrison, Norwood (*Ret*)	Hon S L	29 Apr 65
Hart, Charles F.	S L	31 Dec 89
Harvey, Charles	S L	31 Dec 89
Harvey, Charles A.	S L	23 July 89
Haselwood, Richard W. B.	L	31 Dec 88
Haughton, William H.	S L	31 Dec 89
Hay, Lindsay	S L	31 Dec 88
Hayes, Alfred S.	Hon A P	31 Dec 88
Haynes, Walter	S L	30 June 90
Haynes, William C.	L	31 Dec 89
Hayward, William	S L	23 July 89
Hazeland, John H.	S L	4 Dec 88
Hazell, William	S L	30 June 90
Headlam, Edward J.	Mid	24 July 89
Hector, George N. (*Ret*)	Hon L	18 Nov 82
Helme, William J.	Hon L	28 Apr 74
Henderson, Alexander	E	30 June 89
Henderson, James	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Henning, George C.	S L	4 Aug 88
*Hepworth, Melville W. O.	L	31 Dec 85
Hernulewicz, William J.	L	17 Oct 89
Hervey, Gerald A. F.	S L	31 Dec 89
Hewitt, Henry W.	Hon C	5 May 88
Hicks, Henry	Hon P	30 June 89
Hide, Thomas H.	S L	31 Dec 89
Highfield, William	Mid	31 Dec 89
Hill, Joseph C.	Hon A P	31 Dec 87
Hill, Reginald E. L.	S L	4 Aug 88
Hillkirk, Oswald	L	31 Dec 81
Hind, Robert B.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Hinkson, Evan A.	Mid	24 July 89
Hocking, William	S L	31 Dec 89
Hogarth, John H.	Hon A P	30 June 89
Holmes, William H.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Homan, John R.	Hon L	31 Dec 64
Honnywill, Wilfrid K.	Mid	29 Feb 88
Hope, Henry	E	30 June 90
Horsburgh, Stewart G.	Hon C E	5 May 88
*Horsfall, Frederick P.	S L	31 Dec 87
Hoste, Henry F.	L	30 June 89
House, Elbert E.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Houston, Andrew S.	L	15 Apr 90
Howell, Edmund H.	L	30 July 88
Howson, John	Hon C	10 Dec 89
Hubback, Beauchamp K.	Mid	20 Aug 87
Hubbard, Robert R.	L	30 June 87
Hudson, William	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Hug, William	S L	30 June 90
Hughes, Arthur L.	Mid	21 Dec 87
Hughes, Charles	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
Hughes, Harry	S L	1 Oct 90
Hughes, Seth	L	30 June 89
*Humfrey, John C.	Mid	24 July 86

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hunt, George P. E.	S L	30 June 90
Hutcheson, Cathcart C. D. (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Hutchinson, Walter E.	Hon C	21 June 88
Hynes, William J. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
ICELY, Frederic	L	31 Dec 89
Ingles, George F. S.	S L	30 June 90
Irving, Peter J.	L	10 Sept 87
JAGO, John W.	S L	31 Dec 89
James, Arthur H.	S L (*act*)	26 Sept 90
Jarman, Stephen (*Ret*)	Hon L	17 Mar 52
Jeffery, John W.	S L	23 July 89
Jeffries, Joseph D. (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Jennings, John W.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Jennings, Reginald V.	E	28 July 88
Jobling, Charles E.	Mid	24 July 89
Johnson, Alfred B.	Mid	1 May 90
Johnson, Charles S.	L	31 Dec 89
Johnston, John	E	30 June 89
Johnston, John B.	E	30 June 90
Johnstone, George	L	31 Dec 88
Jones, Benjamin H.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Jones, Edward (*Ret*)	Hon L	22 Oct 58
Jones, Edward (*Ret*)	Hon L	10 Sept 86
Jones, George	E	30 June 90
Jones, John H.	Mid	25 July 85
*Jones, Owen	S L.	29 Oct 88
Jones, Thomas J.	S L	31 Dec 89
KELLAS, James F.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Kempson, Charles H.	L	6 Sept 90
Kennedy, James B.	Hon L	6 Sept 55
Kennedy, John	L	30 June 89
Kenrick, Hubert W.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Keown Percy S.	S L	30 June 90
Kerr, Thomas C. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Kidd, James A. (*Ret*)	Hon C E	23 May 65
Kidley, William H.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Kiernander, Evan M.	Mid	12 Mar 90
Kilpatrick, James	S L	4 Aug 88
King, George L.	S L	4 Aug 88
King, James G.	S L (*act*)	24 Dec 88
Kitcat, Henry J. de W.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Kitcat, Percy de W.	Mid	16 May 90
Knight, Llwywym C.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Kysh, Francis L.	S L	30 June 90
LADDS, William (*Ret*)	Hon L	13 Dec 75
Ladds, William M.	Mid	31 July 85
Lake, Percy M. B.	Mid	22 May 86
*Lambert, Henry M.	L	23 July 89
Lambert, John	E	30 June 89
Laming, Edward J.	S L	30 June 90
Lamont, Frederick S.	S L	4 Aug 88
Land, Francis S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Lane, Denis D.	S L	31 Dec 89
Langborne George L.	L	30 June 90
Langford, William H.	S L	30 June 89
Lawrance, David	E	31 Dec 88
Layton, Percival N.	Mid	28 Mar 90
Leader William C.	S L	23 July 89
Leamon, William R.	S L	31 Dec 89
Lecky, Squire T. S. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Le Cras, Adolphe	S. L	31 Dec 87
Ledger, Harry A.	Mid	21 Dec 87
Lee George A.	L	8 Sept 90
Leeman, Joseph (*Ret*)	Hon C	31 Dec 86
Leftwitch, James L.	L	31 Dec 89
Legge, John A.	Mid	5 Jan 89
Leigh, Reginald A. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	11 Feb 75
Lendon, Joseph R.	S L	4 Aug 88
Lewins, Thornton W.	L	30 June 90
Lewis, John T. (*Ret*)	Hon L	8 Nov 82
Lewis, William E.	Mid	30 July 90
Lindquist, John H.	Mid	29 July 87
Lindsay, Henry St. G.	S L	31 Dec 88
Line, John	Mid	15 Dec 81
List, John	Hon Ch E	10 Dec 89
Lister, William N.	Hon L	22 Oct 78
Lloyd, Henry B.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Lockstone, Charles F	S L	30 June 90
Lockyer, Sidney de B	S L	30 June 89
Long, George	Hon A P	30 June 87
Long, James C.	L	30 June 89
Love, William	E	31 Dec 89
Lowe, Robert	E	30 June 90
Lundgren, Charle W.	E	30 June 89
Luther, William H.	L	30 June 90
Luxton, George T.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Lyon, Fitzhugh C. A.	S L	30 June 82
Lyne, Philip E.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Lyon, Dugald	S L	30 June 90
Lyons, James	Hon P	1 Jan 84
MCCAIG, Robert.	E	31 Dec 88
McDaniel, Frederick R.	Hon A P	31 Dec 89
McDonald, Dugald	L	30 June 90
Macdonald, William J.	E	31 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McFee, Robert C.	Hon Cr	31 Dec 89
M'Gachen, William N.	S L	30 June 90
MacGee, Percy J.	Mid	29 Dec 82
McIndewar, Alexander	E	30 June 89
McIntosh, William.	Mid	24 July 86
McIntosh, Charles K.	L	27 Dec 89
MacIver, Charles	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
MacIver, Henry	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
McKay, Alexander	L	30 June 79
McKay, Horatio	Hon L	9 Aug 88
McKeague, John	L	30 June 90
McKendrick, Robert	E	28 July 88
McKirdy, John	Hon Cr	5 May 88
MacKenzie, Duncan	Hon A P	30 June 80
Mackenzie, James B	S L	23 July 89
Mackenzie, John H.	S L	31 Dec 89
Mackenzie, Tom B.	Mid	31 July 85
McKinstry, Edward R.	S L	30 June 85
Macleod, Alexander	E	30 June 90
McMickan Walter C.	Mid	17 Apr 89
Macnab, John	Hon L	24 Sept 73
McPhail, Peter	E	30 June 89
Mahony, Robert.	E	30 June 89
Major, William	L	30 June 90
Mallinson, William	S L	31 Dec 89
Manning, Ralph	Mid	10 Aug 89
Mansfield, Edward	S L	1 Aug 90
Mantle, John	Hon A P	25 Nov 85
Manuel, George W.	Hon C E	30 Apr 88
Marciel, James A. H.	S L	23 July 89
Marsden, Richard (*Ret*)	Hon S L	29 July 59
Marshall, Alexander	Hon Cr	9 Aug 90
Marshall, John	Mid	7 Oct 86
Marshall, Oswald P.	S L	15 July 90
Martin, Edward P.	S L	30 June 84
Martin, Richard M.	S L	4 Aug 88
Mason, Richard G. W.	Mid	24 Sept 86
Massey, George	L	10 Aug 70
Mather, Jno. C. H.	S L	31 Dec 85
Matthews, Walter J.	S L	30 June 90
Mayoss, Francis	S L	31 Dec 89
Medd, George H. M.	Mid	3 Mar 88
Mellin, Arthur A.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Melsome, William H.	Mid	24 July 89
Metaxa, *Count* Andrew F.C.	Mid	30 July 90
Metcalfe, Joseph	S L	30 June 90
Metcalfe, Thomas	E	30 June 89
Metters, William G.	S L	4 Aug 88
Mew, John T.	E	30 June 89
Miller, Ernest C.	Mid	5 May 90
Miller, James I.	Hon A P	31 Dec 87
Miller, McGregor	Mid	4 Aug 88
Miller, William A.	L	31 Dec 89
Mills, James J. C.	S L (*act*)	30 June 89
Milward, Charles A.	S L	31 Dec 81
Minister, Edward J.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Mitchell, Alexander	E	31 Dec 88
Mitchell, James (*Ret*)	Hon L	2 Feb 63
Monsarrat, Frederick G.	S L	30 June 87
Montford, John M.	S L (*act*)	8 Mar 89
Moore, Henry C.	Hon P	7 July 85
Morgan, John E.	E	31 Dec 88
Morley, John	E	30 June 89
Morris, James	Mid	31 July 84
Morrison, Alexander	E	28 July 88
Morton, Henry E.	Mid	17 Dec 86
Mossman, Charles A.	S L	31 Dec 82
Mostyn, Edward H.	Mid	29 July 87
Munro, Thomas M.	Mid	24 July 82
Murphy, Michael	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Murray, John W.	Mid	30 July 90
Murray, Robert G.	Hon L	9 Aug 88
NANSCAWEN, Arthur F.	L	30 June 79
Napier, Robert A.	Hon L	7 July 75
Nelson, Arthur H.	Mid	2 Dec 82
Nelson, Henry	Mid	29 July 87
Nelson, John C. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	31 July 75
Nesbitt, Thomas	S L	30 June 82
Newton, James (*Ret*)	Hon L	30 Aug 53
Nicholl, Edward	E	31 Dec 88
Nicholson, Arthur E.	Mid	31 July 89
Nicholson, Colin	S L (*act*)	14 June 75
Nicholson, Morris S.	Mid	26 Nov 86
*Nicholson, William R.	S L	4 Aug 88
Niles, William H.	L	30 June 82
*Nivison, Richard	L	31 Dec 86
Nixon, James H. F.	L	25 Oct 88
Norris, Reginald A.	S L	30 June 90
Norris, Robert A.	Mid	24 July 86
O'BRIEN, Thomas B.	S L	30 June 87
O'Farrell, William J. G.	S L	30 June 90
Oliver, Hugh R.	S L	31 Dec 86
Olivey, Robert H.	S L	31 Dec 82
Orman, Julius	Hon L	18 Oct 82
Ormonde, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon L	4 Sept 80
*Osborne, Charles F.	L	27 Nov 90
O'Sullivan, John R. J.	Mid	3 Aug 88
Oswald, Charles E.	S L	31 Dec 87
Owen, William H.	L	17 Oct 82
PAIN, William W.	S L	4 Aug 88
Paine, John	S L	31 Dec 88
Pakenham, Walter M.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Panton, John	S L	31 Dec 89
Pape, Percy J.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Parfitt, James L.	L	1 Sept 80
Parish, Alfred	Hon L	12 June 46

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Park, Charles J.	E	31 Dec 89
Parker, Frederick W.	L	15 Nov 90
Parkes, Charles B.	L	4 Aug 88
Parkman, Richard P.	S L	31 Dec 88
Parsell Henry	Hon L	6 June 89
Parsons, William	Mid	30 July 90
Partridge, Edward	L	30 June 90
Paterson, Alexander D.	E	31 Dec 87
Paterson, Walter	Hon ChE	1 Apr 90
Paterson, William S.	S L	31 Dec 88
Patterson, James A.	L	30 June 90
Pattinson, William	S L	30 June 89
Pattison, Henry	P	31 Dec 85
Pattrick, Leonard	Mid	24 Dec 84
Pearne, William G. *(Ret)*	Hon L	5 Mar 61
Pearson, James B.	L	30 June 89
Peel, Lawrence R.	Mid	13 July 87
Peile, Laurence A. B.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Pell, Henry W.	L	30 June 90
Penfold, Marchant *(Ret)*	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Percival, Henry P.	S L	13 Sept 75
Perfect, Herbert M.	Mid	31 July 84
Petrie, Alexander	S L	31 Dec 89
Perry, Edwin A.	E	31 Dec 88
Phillips, Reginald	S L	31 Dec 88
Pickering, William A.	S L *(act)*	5 Nov 89
Pickford, George T.	Mid	18 Feb 89
Pierce, John E.	S L	23 July 89
Pierce, Walter W.	L	30 June 88
Pierson, Frank	Mid	25 July 85
Pierson, Mark	Mid	29 Dec 87
Pilkington, Arthur R.	L	30 June 89
Pilter, William F.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Pitts, Edward	S L	30 June 90
Pockett, Henry J.	Hon A P	30 June 89
Pocock, Herbert C.	Mid	2 Nov 86
Pollexfen, John A.	Hon L	30 June 87
Pond, Richard R.	S L	30 June 87
Poole, William E.	S L *(act)*	31 Dec 89
Pope, William E.	L	31 Dec 87
Porteous, Thomas	Hon P	30 July 88
Potter, Harold W.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Potter, John	S L	30 June 90
Powell, Charles G.	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Powell, George B.	Mid	20 Dec 87
Power, John P.	S L	31 Dec 88
Pownall, Reginald P.	Mid	10 Aug 89
Pratt, Henry R.	L	30 June 89
Preston, Charles F.	L	11 Nov 89
Price, James	Hon L	19 July 64
Prickett, Giles H.	S L	30 June 90
Pritchard, Alfred T.	S L	31 Dec 89
Pritchard, Ellis	E	30 June 90
Pritchard, Owen	S L	31 Dec 89
Proctor, Frederick R.	S L	31 Dec 89
Pullan, Herbert W.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Purcell Geoffrey H.	Mid	24 May 84
Pybus, Henry	L	31 Dec 89
RADCLIFFE, Charles	Hon A P	30 June 89
Radford Edward R.	E	30 June 89
Radford, George W.	S L	30 June 86

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Rae John	Hon Ch E	8 May 90
Raeburn, John	L	9 May 76
Rainnie, John	S L	30 June 82
Ralph, Frederick F.	Mid	22 Feb 88
Ram, Perceval S.	Mid	29 July 87
Ratsey, Hugh S. B. *(Ret)*	Hon L	16 Feb 89
Rea, Alfred E.	Mid	8 May 89
Redhead, Charles M.	Mid	24 Dec 88
Reid, Alfred J.	S L	31 Dec 83
Reid, William	S L	31 Dec 89
Reynolds, Robert	L	8 Mar 88
Richards, Henry C.	Hon A P	31 Dec 89
Richards, William *(Ret)*	Hon L	7 Sept 59
Richardson, John H.	E	31 Dec 89
Riddell, Andrew	Hon P	25 Nov 85
Riddle, Joseph	A E	30 June 87
Rimington, Hugh R.	Mid	30 July 81
Ritchie, James	Hon P	16 Feb 88
Robbins, John B.	E	31 Dec 88
Roberts, Arthur W.	S L	30 June 89
Roberts William C.	Hcn Ch E	6 Sept 90
Robertson, James	L	30 June 90
Robinson, Edward R.	S L	31 Dec 83
Robinson, Frederick W.	S L	30 June 82
*Robinson, Henry C.	Mid	31 July 88
Roe, William J. L. *(Ret)*	S L	8 Aug 76
Rogers, Alfred H.	S L	31 Dec 88
*Rogers, Arthur	L	13 Nov 90
Rogers, George J.	E	30 June 90
Rogers, James T. *(Ret)*	Hon L	28 June 79
Rose, Daniel G.	Mid	24 Mar 88
Ross, John D.	S L	31 Dec 87
Ross, William M.	E	30 June 89
Rostron, Arthur H.	Mid	24 Dec 86
Rothwell, William H.	L	30 June 89
Rutherford, William E.	Mid	24 July 80
Rutter, Edward W.	E	30 June 90
Ryder, Samuel W.	L	1 July 90
SAMS, Charles D.	L	30 June 89
Sandeman, John G.	Hon L	20 Aug 75
*Saunder, George D.	S L	25 Mar 81
Sandord, Wyndham H.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Saxton, Alexander	S L	31 Dec 85
Scott, Francis W.	Mid	1 Dec 88
Seabrook, Henry T.	E	31 Dec 88
Sealby, Inman	S L	30 June 90
Seatle, William F.	S L *(act)*	24 Dec 88
Seaton, William A. *(Ret)*	Hon L	30 June 86
Shaw, Richard A.	S L	30 June 90
Shea, Edward S.	E	30 June 89
Shee, Richard J.	Mid	14 Nov 90
*Shenton, John T.	L	8 Mar 83
Sherratt, John	E	31 Dec 88
Shilston, Prince G.	Mid	31 Dec 87
Sibery, Harry	L	31 Dec 88
Sim, James M.	S L	30 June 90
Sime, James	S L	30 June 85
Simpson, Joseph	Hon C	9 Aug 90

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sinclair, John (*a*).	E	28 July 88
Sinclair, John (*b*)	E	30 June 90
Sivell, Charles H. .(*Ret*)	Hon L	8 Nov 54
Small, Hugh C.	E	31 Dec 89
Smith, Alfred.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Smith, Alfred W. B.	Hon L	17 Mar 81
Smith, Arthur A.	Mid	3 Jan 82
Smith, Charles A.	S L	31 Dec 89
Smith, Charles G.	Mid	30 July 90
Smith, Edward J.	L	4 Aug 88
Smith, Edwin T.	Mid	24 July 89
Smith, Ernest G.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Smith, Henry	S L	23 July 89
Smith, Henry P. B.	Mid	29 Dec 87
Smith, James	L	15 May 77
Smith, James T.	E	30 June 90
Smith, John H. .(*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Smith, John W.	E	28 July 88
Smith, Percy J. L.	Mid	22 Dec 85
Smith, Peter	E	31 Dec 88
Smith, William H.	L	24 Jan 67
Smith, William M.	L	30 June 89
Sorrell, John E.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Sparks, Vincent F.	S L	30 June 90
Spear, John	Hon Ch E	13 Sept 89
Stabb, Edward	S L	31 Dec 88
Stanley, John C. W.	Mid	22 Dec 85
Stansfield, George H.	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Staveley, George H.	S L	30 June 90
Stephen, Robert L.	S L	30 June 89
Stevenson, George G. C.	L	30 June 89
Stevenson, George O.	E	31 Dec 81
Stevenson, James S.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Stewart, Walter L.	S L	31 Dec 89
Stewart, William .(*Ret*)	Hon L	28 Apr 84
Stott, Andrew	S L	30 June 90
Stromberg, Luther.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Stuart, Charles	L	30 June 89
Stuart, Dugald	L	4 Aug 88
Studdert, Charles	Mid	4 Aug 88
Sutherland, K.G., *His Grace the Duke of*	Hon L	20 July 87
Sutherland, Hector	S L	31 Dec 88
Swain, James.	Hon P	7 July 85
Sweny William H. P.	Mid	22 May 89
Sykes, Thomas	S L	30 June 89
Symes, Arthur W.	S L	31 Dec 89
Symons, Alfred H.	Mid	24 July 89
Symons, Charles F	S L	31 Dec 89
Symons, Francis J.	S L	4 Aug 88
Symons, Francis S.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
TAFFS, Edwin	Hon A P	31 Dec 86
Talbot, Charles C.	S L	23 July 89
Tate, William .(*Ret*)	Hon L	12 May 55
Taylor, Alexander H. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	24 Mar 66
Taylor, Alfred	Hon Cr	7 Oct 90
Taylor, Andrew	E	31 Dec 89
Taylor, Matthew B.	E	30 June 90
Taylor, Thomas.	S L	30 June 90
Taylor, Walford C.	Mid	4 Aug 88
Temperley, William	S L	31 Dec 89
Templeton, John .(*Ret*)	Hon L	21 Mar 88
Teulon, James .(*Ret*)	Hon L	25 May 48
Thacker, Arthur H.	S L	30 June 90
Thimm, Franz K.	S L	31 Dec 86
Thom, Castlehow M.	E	31 Dec 88
Thom, Robert F.	S L	31 Dec 88
Thomas, Henry G.	L	30 June 90
Thompson, Arthur	S L	31 Dec 89
Thompson, John M.	Hon L	15 Feb 68
Thompson, Robert C.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 86
Thompson, William	L	30 June 90
Thompson, William P.	L	9 Mar 86
*Thomson, Anthony S.	L	30 June 87
Thomson, Benjamin	L	18 Nov 82
Thomson, David P.	S L	23 July 89
Thorburn, Thomas	E	30 June 89
Thorpe, Godfrey F.	Mid	2 Aug 86
Throckmorton, Herbert J. A.	Mid	22 Mar 89
Tice, John C.	L	30 June 90
Tidman, Frank	Mid	3 May 88
Tillar, William	L	13 May 90
Tippett, Thomas F.	S L	31 Dec 89
Tipple, Rennie	S L	31 Dec 89
Tocque, Charles H.	S L	30 June 90
Todd, Thomas D.	S L	31 Dec 89
Tomkins, Rowley W.	Mid	30 July 90
Tomlin, Percival S.	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Tooker, William L.	Hon L	14 May 46
Topham, *Sir* William.	Hon L	9 Apr 74
Tribe, George A.	Mid	20 June 89
Troup Frederick W.	Mid	23 Aug 90
Troy, Patrick B.	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
Tubbs, Walter F.	S L	30 June 90
Turnbull, Matthew	E	31 Dec 87
Turner, Arthur C.	S L	30 June 90
Turner, William.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Tyler, William F.	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 89
VAUX, Cuthbert .(*Ret*)	L	24 Jan 67
Vernon, Robert R. C.	Mid	31 July 88
Vibert, Frederick W.	L	7 May 90
Vigers, John	S L	31 Dec 89
Vyvyan, George R. .(*Ret*)	Hon Cr	10 Sept 86
WADDILOOE, William	L	4 Aug 88
Walker, Henry	Hon L	30 June 89
Walsh, Ambrose. .(*Ret*)	L	23 Aug 70

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Walsh, John T.	L	30 June 90
Ward, Roger L. C.	Mid	17 July 82
Ward, William S. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	15 Dec 74
Warren, Frank S.	S L (*act*)	30 July 88
Warren, Frederick A.	Mid	24 Dec 84
Warrick, Robert G.	L	30 June 90
Watkeys, William H.	S L	23 July 89
Watkins, Charles H.	S L	31 Dec 89
Watkins, Frederick	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Watson, David	S L	17 Dec 89
Watson, John B.	Mid	24 July 86
Watson, Joseph (*Ret*)	Hon L	11 July 56
Watson, William	Hon C	7 Feb 88
[a]Watt, Hugh W.	L	1 Oct 89
Watts-Russell Harold D.	Mid	18 May 90
Webster, Ralph L.	Mid	19 Nov 90
Welsh, Thomas W.	Hon A P	1 Jan 84
West, James R.	Hon L	23 Nov 7[illegible]
Weston, Dyson (*Ret*)	S L	11 Nov 74
Weston, George H. C.	S L	31 Dec 88
Wheeler, William W.	Hon A P	30 July 88
Whereat, William J.	Hon C	28 Nov 88
Whistler, Thomas A.	S L	30 June 89
Whitby, George	Hon L	26 July 49
White, Charles E.	S L	31 Dec 89
White, Frederick J.	E	28 July 88
White, John B.	Hon L	30 June 85
White, Robert G. (*Ret*)	L	1 Mar 69
White, William E.	L	31 Dec 87
Whitehead, Charles B.	Mid	30 July 90
Whitehead, Frank P.	S L	30 June 90
Whitfield, William S.	Hon P	1 Jan 84
Whitwill, George C.	Hon P	25 Nov 85
[a]Wibmer, Lewis M.	L	8 Mar 88
Wilcox, Henry G. (*Ret*)	L	9 Mar 75
Wilkinson Waldemar B.	Mid	12 Nov 89
Williams, Edward	E	31 Dec 89
Wi liam, George W.	Mid	18 Nov 90
Williams, Morris G.	S L	31 Dec 88
Williams, Thomas M.	L	31 Dec 89
Williams, William A.	S L	23 July 89
Williams-Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bart.*	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Williamson, John C.	L	30 June 90
Wills, Louis	S L	31 Dec 89
Wilson, Charles G.	E	30 June 89
Wilson, Harris L.	L	7 Aug 88
Wilson, James	S L	30 June 89
Wilson, John	L	30 June 89
Windham, Walter G.	Mid	14 Sept 86
Windebank, Alfred J.	L	30 June 89
Wise, Horatio J. J.	L	4 Sept 80
[a]Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W.	L	1 May 90
Wood, Frederick	Hon P	31 Dec 86
Wood, Herbert H. de L.	Mid	13 July 90
Woodall, John W.	Hon L	28 June 81
Woodcock, Harold P. H.	Mid	24 Dec 88
Woodger, Edward	S L	30 June 90
Woods, George B.	Mid	28 Dec 89
Woods, Robert V.	S L	31 Dec 89
Wooldridge, Linzee T.	Mid	18 Dec 82
Worcester, William D. G.	L	8 Mar 88
Worth, Harold L.	Mid	1 Sept 89
[a]Wright, George K.	L	6 Jan 90
Wylie, Robert	L	30 June 87
Wyse, Frederick H.	L	8 Mar 88
YABSLEY, James S.	A E	28 July 88
Young, Alfred H.	L	7 Dec 87
[m]Young, *Sir* Allen W., C.B. (*Ret*)	Hon C	10 Sept 86
Young, Harold F. H	Mid	7 Jan 90
Young, William N.	S L	31 Sept 87

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

LONDON BRIGADE, 29 June 1874.

Head Quarters, H.M.S. 'Frolic,' off Somerset House, W.C.

	Date of Commission.
BRIGADE OFFICERS.	
LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.	
*m *Sir* Allen William Young, *Kt.*, C.B.	31 May 80
*Charles Edward Seth-Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.*, 19 Dec 1876.)	30 June 84
LIEUTENANT-INSTRUCTOR.	
Edward B. Fletcher (*Lieutenant R.N.*)	10 Oct 90
STAFF-SURGEON.	
Sir William MacCormac, *Kt.*, M.D., F.R.C.S.	7 Feb 74
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78
Sir Henry William Peek, *Bart.*, M.P.	31 May 80
Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87
**Hon.* Thomas Alnutt Brassey	18 Dec 88
Arnold Havard Wright	24 Dec 88
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr. 90
HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
Henry Lindley Pilley	11 Jan 88
LONDON CORPS, 5 August 1873.	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
*Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80
*Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey	11 Feb 85
*Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88
*Vincent Stephen	23 Jan 89
*Alfred Hewitt	7 June 89
*Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89
Benjamin Fossett Lock	1 Jan 90
James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88
SURGEONS.	
Alexander Oberlin MacKellar, M.D., M.R.C.S.	27 Jan 75
George Houlton Bishop, M.R.C.S.	9 May 79
Charles Swaby Smith, M.R.C.S.	13 Mar 83
Alexander Stewart Brown	28 May 87
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster, M.R.C.S.	24 Oct 87
Samuel Osborn	3 Apr 90
HONORARY SURGEONS.	
Athol Archibald Wood Johnstone, F.R.C.S.	13 Mar 77
Arthur Keess, M.R.C.S.	22 May 8[illegible]
Edmund Distin Maddick	26 Apr 87

* Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation

Digitized by Google

LONDON BRIGADE—*continued.*

	Date of Commission
BRIGHTON CORPS, 29 June 1874.	
Head Quarters, King's Road, Brighton	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80
Horace Bailey Hooper	3 Apr 90
SURGEON.	
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90
CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90
HASTINGS CORPS, 20 January 1876.	
Head Quarters, Rock-a-nore Battery.	
SURGEON.	
T. Herbert Wadd, M.R.C.S.	4 Feb 76
YARMOUTH CORPS, 8 July 1886.	
Head Quarters, Gorleston.	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Harvey Harvey-George	8 July 86
Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	2 Apr 87
SURGEON.	
Herbert Collier, M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	21 Sept 86

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE, 6 November 1876.

BRIGADE OFFICERS.	
HONORARY COMMANDERS.	
**Lord* Brassey, K.C.B.	7 June 80
*Robert Carr Lambert (*late Lieutenant Commanding the Brigade*)	2 Feb 86
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
**Sir* Richard Henry Williams Bulkeley *Bart.*	20 Dec 89
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
Henry Sandford (*Retired Lieutenant. R.N.*)	29 May 83
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Sydney Crowley (*late additional Lieutenant Commanding R.N.A.V.*)	18 Feb 89
Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89
James Shelley Bontein	22 May 90
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Thomas Lloyd Kyffin, M.A.	15 Feb 90
STAFF SURGEON.	
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89
HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.	
Henry Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89

* Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE—*continued.*

	Date of Commission.
LIVERPOOL CORPS, 5 August 1873.	
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
*Ernest Hobart Inman (*late Lieutenant Commanding R.N.A.V.*)	6 July 76
Thomas Alfred Royds Littledale	6 Nov 77
Thomas Henry Ismay	3 June 78
*Pryce Bowman Hamilton (*late Lieutenant 13th Hussars*)	15 Mar 79
Edward Oldroyd	9 Sept 89
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
*Harry Langdon	13 Nov 76
William Pierce	13 Nov 76
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83
John Richard Gibbs Langdon	18 Sept 86
Arthur Adolph Kusel	27 Sept 86
Joseph Patrick McKenna	30 Sept 90
HONORARY CHAPLAINS.	
Rev. Charles De Blois Winslow, M.A.	25 Oct 77
Rev. Robert Henry Hammond	29 Sept 84
SURGEON.	
John Edward Gemmell, Esq., M.B., Mast. Surg.	0 Oct 89
SOUTHPORT CORPS, 6th November 1876	
HONORARY LIEUTENANT.	
Robert Brett Perring	11 Jan 88
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Charles Stewart	1 June 87
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
James William Grew	7 Dec 87
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Conoly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D	10 Jan 88
SURGEON.	
George Herbert Pollard, M.B.	11 Oct 89
HONORARY SURGEON.	
Edward Henry Beaman, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	14 June 88

* Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL BRIGADE—*continued.*

	Date of Commission.
LLANDUDNO (Late BANGOR) CORPS, 29th January 1877.	
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Robert Lancaster-Johnstone	24 Dec 86
Frederick Felton Allen	5 Jan 88
Vivian Mackay Woodhouse	18 Aug 90
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Richard Bellis	30 Mar 90
HONORARY CHAPLAINS.	
Rev. Thomas Ross Walters, B.A.	16 Mar 77
Rev. John Morgan	28 Feb 88
HONORARY SURGEONS.	
Hugh Greig Hughes, M.D.	16 Mar 77
Hugh Prytherch	2 Jan 88
CARNARVON CORPS, April 1877.	
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Sir Llewellyn Turner	21 Apr 77
Edward Humphreys Owen (*late Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.*)	18 Jan 79
The Lord Alexander Victor Paget	27 April 86
Griffiths Davies Dew	26 Jan 87
mWindsor Charles Cary-Elwes (*late Captain Scots Guards*)	9 Feb 87
Samuel Taylor Chadwick	13 Mar 90
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Charles Alfred Jones	13 May 82
George Henry Morgan Owen	26 Feb 87
William Douglas Jones	7 Mar 90
HONORARY SURGEON.	
Griffith Richard Griffith, B.M.	28 July 87
BIRKENHEAD CORPS, 30th June 1880.	
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Clement George Morris	1 June 82
Henry Herbert Pierce	6 Dec 90
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Canon Robson	5 Jan 81
SURGEON.	
Charles S. Brewer, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.	30 Oct 89

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL BRIGADE, 1 October 1881.

Head Quarters, H.M.S., Dædalus.

	Date of Commission.
BRIGADE OFFICERS.	
HONORARY COMMANDER.	
mFrancis Arden Close (*Retired Admiral*)	May 85
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
mRichard B. Sayce (*Retired Lieutenant* R.N.)	20 Oct 83
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
John Deane Deane (*Retired Commander*, R.N.)	6 July 88
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander*, R.N.)	5 Jan 85

BRISTOL CORPS, August 1873.

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
George Henry Thatcher (*late Sub-Lieut.* R.N.A.V.)	16 Mar 77
Mark Whitwill	28 Dec 80
George Cross Sayce	22 July 84
Charles Edward Alfred George	5 June 86
William Bowley	14 Dec 86
Hon. Lincoln E. Stanhope	11 Jan 87
Thomas Davey	30 Mar 87
William Merrett Webb	22 Apr 87
Robert Henry Symes	22 May 88
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Milton Lewis	12 Mar 81
Thomas Swann Withington	12 Oct 83
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84
Edwin Hilton Naish	5 Oct 85
John Howell Goodenough Taylor	18 June 86
Hon. John William Plunkett, M.P.	6 Jan 87
John Edward Green	20 Sept 88
Charles Napier Rodick	1 Nov 90

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL BRIGADE—*continued.*

	Date of Commission.
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur Baker	24 Sept 79
Edwin Sohier	12 Oct 83
HONORARY CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Horace Meyer, M.A.	6 Apr 85
SURGEONS.	
Walter Edgar Lloyd, F.R.C.P., L.F.P.S.	8 May 82
William Edgar Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86
Francis William Slow Wicksteed, M.B., M.R.C.S.	22 May 86
Charles A. Wigan, M.D., M.R.C.S.	4 July 87
William James Tivy, F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	5 Nov 89
HONORARY SURGEON.	
Peter Murray Braidwood, M.D.	5 Jan 81

SWANSEA CORPS 1 October 1881.

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
Sir John Jones Jenkins, M.P.	1 May 85
Evan Francis Daniel (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	8 July 87
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
James Madge	6 Jan 82
Joseph Wright Simpson.	22 Feb 83
John Nott Viner Leeder	10 July 86

Digitized by Google

CLYDE BRIGADE, 20 March 1886.

Temporary Head Quarters, 285, Bath Street, Glasgow.

Drill Ship H.M.S. "Drake," *off Custom House, Glasgow.*

GLASGOW CORPS.	Date of Commission.
LIEUTENANT COMMANDING.	
**The Most Hon. the Marquess of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87
William Smith (*additional*)	15 Oct 90
(*Sub-Lieutenant R.N.A.V.*, 16 May 87)	
LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.	
Edward Burrard Boyle (*Retired Commander R.N.*)	12 June 86
HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.	
*Francis Christian Buchanan	27 Apr 87
*John George Alexander Baird, M.P.	16 Apr 88
William Houldsworth	12 June 88
John McDonald	25 June 90
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Alexander Harvey Morro Jamieson	5 June 86
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88
*William De Brassey Woodburn	12 Sept 88
Alexander Hope Johnston	24 Sept 90
James Richmond	24 Sept 90
HONORARY CHAPLAIN	
Rev. Robert Herbert Story, D.D. (*Chaplain to Her Majesty*)	29 Mar 86
STAFF SURGEON.	
James Cowan Woodburn, M.D.	24 Sept 89
HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.	
John Gray McKendrick, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.	29 Mar 86
SURGEONS.	
John Macintyre, M.B.	16 Apr 88
David Cairns, M.D.	12 June 88
Robert Stevenson Thomson, M.B.	26 Sept 88
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90
HONORARY SURGEON.	
Pierce Adolphus Simpson, M.A., M.D.	7 June 89

* Have passed Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF THE NAVY.

ADMIRALTY.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Arthur B. Forwood, Esq., M.P
Permanent Secretary.—Evan MacGregor, Esq., C.B.
Private Secretary to the First Lord.—*Captain* Alfred T. Dale, *Ad.C.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY.

Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk.—R. D. Awdry, Esq.

**Principal Clerks.*

H. J. Van Sittart Neale, Esq., E. M. Primrose, Esq., C. L. Thomas, Esq.

**Assistant Principals.*

C. C. Birch, A. M. De Vismes, J. H. Giffard,
M. P. F. Caulfeild, C.B., *The Hon.* H. F. Dormer, M. D. Jeffreys, Esqrs.

**Clerks.*

C. J. Adams, W. P. Feiling, G. H. Hoste, Esqrs., R. W. Simpson,
J. H. Brooks, G. W. Godfrey, *Sir* J. Kirkpatrick, H. N. Stuart,
A. J. Clayton, W. G. Greene, *Bart.*, W. T. G. Thurlow,
J. A. Pell, G. B. Voules, Esqr

26 Second Division Clerks and 7 Copyists.

Assistant Private Secretaries to the First Lord.—H. N. Stuart and W. G. Greene, Esqrs
Private Secretary to Mr. Forwood.—G. B. Voules, Esq.
Private Secretary to Admiral Sir R. Vesey Hamilton.—G. H. Hoste, Esq.
Private Secretary to Rear-Admiral Fairfax.—C. H. R. Stansfield, Esq.
Private Secretary to Captain Bedford.—J. H. Brooks, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Ashmead Bartlett.—W. P. Feiling, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Evan MacGregor.—W. J. Evans, Esq.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer.—*Captain* William J. L. Wharton, R.N., F.R.S.
Assistant Hydrographer.—*Captain* Daniel Pender, R.N.
Chief Civil Assistant.—George W. Underhill, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster* R.N.
Naval Assistants.—*Staff-Commander* J. C. Richards, *Staff-Captain* Henry R. Harris, *Staff-Commanders* George A. Browning, Charles H. C. Langdon, W. H. Petley and W. N. Goalen *Lieutenants* Arthur Havergal and George E. Richards.
Surveying Officer for Special Business.—*Staff-Commander* William Pearce, R.N.
Civil Assistant for Pilotage and Accounts.—D. G. Dimsey, Esq.
Superintendent of Compasses.—*Staff-Commander* Ettrick W. Creak, R.N., F.R.S.
Assistant ditto —*Staff-Commander* James Henderson.
Surveying Officer in charge of Chart Branch.—*Staff-Captain* George Stanley, R.N.
Chief Draughtsman.—Edward J. Powell, Esq.
Draughtsmen.—Augustin J. Boyle, Chas. O'N. Clark, T. H. Briggs, B.A., C. Sancroft Webber Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., Hugh H. Underhill, A. W. Codd, B.A., and F. H. Sharban, Esqrs.

2 Second Division Clerks and 1 Copyist.

---

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTS,

Spring Gardens, S.W.

Director of Transports.—*Rear-Admiral* H. W. Brent.
Assistant Director of Transports.—W. F. Baughan, Esq., C.B.
Naval Assistant to Director of Transports.—*Captain* W. A. De V. Brownlow, R.N., C.B.
Senior Clerks.—Stephen J. Graff, G. D. Laycock, J. A. Strong, and F. L. Vaux, Esqrs.

**Clerks.*

Finlaison, T. B. Hill, W. McC. Peake, J. W. W. White, F. S.
Esqrs., 8 Second Division Clerks and 3 Copyists.

Consulting Officer for the Indian Troop Service.—*Captain* A. W. Chitty, I.N.

Inspectors of Shipping.—Edward G. Farrell, Esq., and Mr. W. H. Johns, R.N.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director of Victualling.—m†H. F. R. Yorke, Esq.

Senior Clerk in Charge.—F. J. Michôd, Esq.
**Senior Clerks.*—W. G. Randall and E. W. Ruegg, Esqrs.

**Clerks.*

Howell, F. C. Moore, W. A. Williams, J S., Esqrs.
13 Second Division Clerks and 8 Copyists.

CLERICAL STAFF AT VICTUALLING YARDS.

**Senior Clerks.*

Ferguson, James, *Royal Clarence.* Goodfellow, John, *Royal William*, Esqrs.

**Clerks.*

Anderson, Edwin, *Lent to Naval Store at Sydney.*
Evans, H. M., *Royal William.*
Hopper, W. H., *Royal Clarence.*
Hoskins, F. R. *Royal Victoria* (*Assistant Victualling Storekeeper*).
‡Joseph, E. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Examiner of Accounts*).
McDermot, Edward, *Royal Victoria.*
††mStone, W. A., *Royal Victoria* (*Assistant to Inspector of Victualling Stores*).
Stubbing, Charles, *Halifax*, Esqrs.

---

* The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service as a Naval Cadet.
†† Is in possession of Baltic and China Medals for previous service in Navy as Master's Assistant.
‡ Also has charge of Expense Accounts duties.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER OF THE NAVY.*

Controller of the Navy.—*Rear-Admiral* John O. Hopkins.

Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.—*Rear-Admiral* John A. Fisher, C.B.
Assistant-Director of Torpedoes—*Captain* Edmund F. Jeffreys.
Inspector of Warlike Stores—*Captain* Henry J. May.
Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.—*Commander* James Brown. *Commander* George T. Wingfield. *Commander* Gerard M. Brooke. *Lieutenant* Charles E Gladstone. *Lieutenant* J. R. Jellicoe. } *Borne in 'President.'*
Gunners.—Messrs. Thomas Davidson, R.N. W. H. Jones, R.N., James Ruddy, R.N., and Henry D. Capper, R.N., *borne in 'President'*

Constructive Branch.

Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S

Chief Constructors.

Henry Morgan. | Jas. Dunn.

Constructors.

G. Crocker (*addl. for overseeing duties*).
J. H. Morrison. | W. E. Smith.

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class.

Edwin Beaton
J. Cotsell } *detached on overseeing duties.*
H. Darley }
W. H. Gard.
Henry Pledge (*act.*)
A. E. Richards.
J. C. Smale (*detached on overseeing duties*).
W. H. Whiting.
J. H. Cardwell (*act.*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class.

E. R. Bate.
J. J. Ellis.
W. J. Luke.
F. B. Ollis.
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 3rd Class.

S. W. F. Morrish (*Haslar*).
J. H. Narbeth.
A. G. Fox.
W. J. Everett.
W. T. Pine (*Haslar*).
J. D. Milton, Esqrs.

Curator of Drawings.

A. A. Todd, Esq.

Engineering Branch.

Engineer-in-Chief.—Albert J. Durston, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President'*).

Chief Engineer Inspector of Machinery.

R. J. Butler, Esq.

Engineer Inspectors.

H. J. Bakewell, Esq.
H. J. Oram, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President,'*)
Joseph Organ, Esq., R.N. (*for gun mountings*). (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Staff Engineer.

Joseph A. Smith, Esq., R.N.
Robert Mayston, Esq., R.N. (*additional for overseeing duties*).

Chief Engineer.

William H. Riley, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Assistant Engineers.—First Class.

Arthur Spyer,
E. A. Linnington, Esqrs.

Assistant Engineers.—Second Class.

F. D. Hobbs, Esq., R.N.
S. Godbeer, Esq., R.N. (*For Gun Mountings*).
G. G. Goodwin, Esq., R.N. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Dockyard Branch.

Director of Dockyards.—F. Elgar, Esq., LL.D.

Chief Constructor.—J. B. Marshall, Esq.
Constructor.—
Engineer Assistant.—Alfred Wood, Esq., R.N.
Chief Engineer.—C. Rudd, Esq., R.N.
Examiners of Dockyard Work.—C. P. Lemon (*acting for Constructor*), J. Humphreys (*act*), Frederick Logan, and J. Shillinglaw, Esqrs.

Naval Store Branch

Director of Stores.—W. G. P. Gilbert, Esq.

Examiners of Store Accounts—Samuel Willcocks, Thomas C. White, Esqrs., and Mr. W. H. Bound, R.N.

Controller's Accounts Branch.

Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts.—Gordon W. Miller, Esq.
Assistant to ditto.—Philip Francis, Esq.
Professional Assistant to ditto.—David Evans, Esq.

† *Clerical Staff of Controller's Department.*
Secretary to Controller of the Navy.—Arthur Spratt, Esq.
Principal Clerks.—J. J. Brown and P. H. S. Desprez, Esqrs.
Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.

Balliston, William H. T.	Legg, W. D.	Macirone, G. A.	Waymouth, W. J.
Dibdin, S. C.	Lyon George.	Watson, Edwin.	Wilson, John, Esqrs.

* For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 305.
† The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Clerks.

Black, F. W.	Girdlestone, T. B.	Oliver, C. A.	Williams, Augustus F. A
Brown, Frederick.	James, Herbert.	Sibbald, J. G. E.	Wootton, A. F., Esqrs.
Brown, H. W.	Kilner, George.	Thomson, L. C.	

29 Second Division Clerks and 35 Writers and Copyists.

---

*CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

Senior Clerks.

Baker, Harry, *Pembroke.*	Holder, S C., *Chatham.*	Rattenberry, J. E., *Portsmouth.*
Davisson, James, *Chatham.*	Oliver, C. R., *Devonport.*	Webb, W. A., *Sheerness*, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Barnes, E. A., *Portsmouth.*	Feesey, John, *Portsmouth.*	Rickcord, J. G. W., *Devonport.*
Caruana, H., *Malta.*	Flynn, A. S., *Chatham.*	Spark, C. E., *Deptford.*
Chapell, R. E., *Devonport.*	Harwood, E. H., *Sheerness.*	Stivala, G. F., *Malta.*
Christie, C. A., *Pembroke.*	May, J. A., *Portsmouth.*	Tarn, Walter, *Hong Kong.*
Coles, George, *Deptford.*	Potts, F. A. E., *Devonport*	Thomas, W. R. *Portsmouth.*
Dean, John, *Cape of Good Hope.*	Rickard, G. P., *Devonport, Senior Clerk on former Establishment.*	Watson, J. S., *Sheerness.*
Dixon, H. M., *Gibraltar.*		Vella, Henry, *Malta*, Esqrs.
Dobbin, T. S., *Esquimalt.*		

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY,

Spring Gardens, S.W.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—†m*** *Sir* Gerald FitzGerald, K.C.M.G.

Deputy Accountant-General.—Follett Pennell, Esq.

Assistant Accountants-General.

John Scott, Esq. Robert Main, Esq.

Superintending Clerks.

Comyns, C. W., *Principal Clerk on former Establishment.*	Nott, G. F.	Tanner, F. S.
Blount, G. B.	Onffroy, A. H.	Triscott, J. N., Esqrs.
Lumley, E.	Pleadwell, W. G.	
	m††Roome, H.	

Paymaster of Contingencies—H. A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N.

Clerks in charge of Branches and Assistant Superintending Clerks.

Andrews, H. C.	Brock, A. Kentish.	Cuming, Williams.	Mandy, Thomas
Beamish, P. S.	Butt, Philip.	Deacon, H. F.	Mosse, J. R.
Blandford, G. M.	Carter, E. G.	Foord, H. R.	Taylor, J. F., Esqrs.
Brietzcke, Christopher	Carter, George.	King, W. F.	

Clerks.

Best, J. G.	Nash, C. E. S.	Simmons, W. H. H.	Webb, A. J. P., Esqrs.
Dyer, A. F.	Powell, S. T.	Trafford, Frederick.	
Freeburn, J. F.	Seager, Osmund.	Watson, J. M'L.	

115 Second Division Clerks, and 35 Copyists.

Private Secretary to Sir G. FitzGerald.—Alfred Eyles, Esq.

Redundant from former Establishment.

Clerk.

G. W. Tringham, Esq.

---

* The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each Class.

† Is in possession of medals for Egypt, and of the Orders of the Medjidie of 1st Class and Osmanieh of 3rd Class.

†† Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous Service in Royal Navy as Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax, E. G. Carter, and Thos. Mandy, Esqrs.

CLERICAL STAFF AT DOCKYARDS.

† *Senior Clerks.*

*Archer, W. T. .	*Devonport.*	*Howard, E. T. . .	*Chatham.*
Connolly H. C. L. (*Acting Storekeeper.*)	*Pembroke.*	Messum, C. J. . .	*Portsmouth.*
Gubbin, J. C. . . .	*Devonport.*	*Roughton, R. H. . Esqrs.	*Portsmouth.*

† *Clerks.*

Adams, H. B. . . .	*Sheerness.*	Richards, T. B. M. .	*Devonport.*
Allen, T. B.	*Portsmouth.*	Robertson, Robert.	*Portsmouth.*
Henwood, G. T. . .	*Chatham.*	Stone, James . . .	*Bermuda.*
Jefferys G. B. F. . .	*Pembroke.*	Watson, Thomas . (*as Cashier*) Esqrs.	*Royal Victoria.*
*Penfold, Alfred . .	*Pembroke.*		
*Pennell, Chas. . .	*Sheerness.*		

* Secretary to Superintendent of Yard.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL.

Director of Navy Contracts—John Collett, Esq.

Assistant Director of Contracts.—W. Hale White. Esq.

† *Senior Clerks and Heads of Branches.*—T. Gwyn, W. C. B. Hall, Charles M. Heath, and Perceval A. Smith, Esqrs.

Clerks.

Browne, E. M.	Lewis, S. R.
De la Cour, Charles.	Sotham, Henry, Esqrs.

8 Second Division Clerks, and 4 Copyists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

21, Northumberland Avenue.

Director-General.—James N. Dick, Esq., C.B., R.N.
Senior Clerk in Charge.—J. W. Garnell, Esq.
Senior Clerk.—G. G. Tunks, Esq.

† *Clerks.*

Breaks, Robert G. Clark, F. M. Cooke, C. E.

Esqrs., 9 Second Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.

Deputy Inspector-General.—Henry F. Norbury, Esq., M.D., C.B.
Staff Surgeon.—Theodore J. Preston, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL WORKS,

21, Craven Street, Strand.

Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.—*Major* H. Pilkington, R.E.
Assistant Director of Works.—E. I. Woodhead, Esq.
Surveyor.—Geo. Higgs, Esq. *Senior Clerk in Charge.*—C. F. Wootton, Esq.
†*Draughtsmen.*—J. F. Creswick, J. W. Stone, Esqrs.
4 Temporary Draughtsmen, and 1 Second Division Clerk.
†*Accountant Clerk.*—George Brighton, George Brown, Alexr Chapman, G. J. Earney, Esqrs.
4 Temporary Clerks, 1 Second Division Clerk, and 1 Copyist.
†*Clerks.*—Isaac T. Oliver, H. J. Webb, Esqrs., 3 Second Division Clerks, and 2 Copyists.
Surveyor of Coast Guard Buildings.—J. M. Maxfield, Esq.

† The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DRAUGHTSMEN AND ACCOUNTANT CLERKS, DIRECTOR OF WORKS DEPARTMENT, AT HOME AND FOREIGN ESTABLISHMENTS.

Draughtsmen.	
Barnard, A. E. W.	*Devonport.*
Hunt, Jesse B.	*Portsmouth.*
Millard, C.	*Malta.*
Oakley, H. E.	*Chatham.*
Parr Lewis	*Chatham.*
Reid, H. C.	*Pembroke.*
Wakeford, E.	*Devonport*, Esqrs.

Accountant Clerks.	
Amon, Herbert	*Chatham.*
Davis, R. D.	*Portsmouth.*
Frost, M. E. P.	*Portsmouth.*
Matthews, Henry T.	*Royal William.*
Tyrrell, W.	*Portsmouth.*
Holmes, A. B.	*Devonport*, Esqrs.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—George T. Lambert, Esq.
Clerk in Charge.—George H. H. Carrington, Esq.
Accountant.—John Burrell, Esq.
2 Second Division Clerks and a Copyist.

Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.—Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A., R.N.
Sub-Inspector of Marine Schools.—*Captain* Thomas Smith, R.M.
39, Spring Gardens.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL SUPERINTENDENT OF NAVAL RESERVES,

37, Spring Gardens.

Admiral Superintendent.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* George Tryon, K.C.B. . . . . 17 Apr 8
Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—*Captain* Francis Durrant, C.M.G. (*borne in 'President'*) . . . . . 15 July 8
Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.—W. W. Perry, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Northumberland'*) 15 Apr 8
Clerk to Admiral Superintendent.—Francis C. Alton, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Northumberland'*) 17 Apr 8
William A. Stevens, Esq., R.N. (*for clerical duties*)
1 Second Division Clerk and a Copyist.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE, 21, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

Deputy Adjutant-General.—*Lieut.-General* Howard S. Jones, C.B. . . . . 29 Aug 88
Assistant Adjutant-General.—*Colonel* Cuthbert C. Suther . . . . . 22 June 87
Quartermasters.—*Hon. Major* Thomas W. Davies . . . . . 5 June 84
Hon. Major Alexander White . . . . . 4 Oct 87
Acting Deputy Judge Advocate.—*Lieut.-Colonel* Charles H. Scafe . . . . . Sept 88

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Naval Intelligence..*Captain* Cyprian A. G. Bridge, R.N.
Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence { *Captain* Tynte F. Hammill. / *Captain Hon.* Maurice A. Bourke.

Naval Staff.	*Marine Staff.*	*Civil Staff.*
Commander..Henry M. T. Tudor, R.N.	*Major* .....R. A. Marriott, D.S.O., R.M.A.	*Higher Division Clerk* R. W. Simpson, Esq.
Commander..Francis R. Pelly, R.N.	*Captain*..J. F. Daniell, R.M.L.I.	5 Second Division Clerks.
Commander..Frederick G. Stopford. R.N.	*Captain*..E. P. Brittan, R.M.A.	
Commander..William B. Fisher, R.N.	*Lieut.*.....H.S.N. White, R.M.L.I. (*temporarily*).	

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal.—W. H. M. Christie, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Chief Assistant.—H. H. Turner, Esq., M.A.
1st Class Assistants.—G. S. Criswick, Arthur M. W. Downing, M.A., and E. W. Maunder, Esqrs.
2nd Class Assistants.—William Grasett Thackeray, Thomas Lewis, and H. P. Hollis, B.A., Esqrs.
and a Second Division Clerk.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Superintendent.—William Ellis, Esq. *Assistant.*—W. C. Nash, Esq.,

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.—John R. Hind, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. . . . . 14 Apr 53
Chief Assistant.—Edward Roberts, Esq.
1st Class Assistants.—F. B. Cooper, J. B. Jackman and P. L. H. Davis, Esqrs.
2nd Class Assistants.—Thomas Wright, J. H. Bell, W. J. Harding, W. H. Walmsley, J. A. Sprigge, B. F. Bawtree and W. F. Doak, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer.—David Gill, Esq., LL.D. F.R.S.

First Assistant.—W. H. Finlay, Esq., M.A.	*Junior Assistant.*—W. H. Cox, Esq.
2nd Class Assistants.—Geo. W. H. Maclear and Robert T. Pett, Esqrs.	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—W. H. White, Esq., F.R.S.

Chief Constructors.

Henry Morgan, Esq. | James Dunn, Esq.

J. B. Marshall, Esq. (*Assistant to Director of Dockyards*).

Chief Constructors, Dockyards.

Barnaby, Robert *Chatham (Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent).*
Wildish, J. G., *Devonport (Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent).*
Deadman, Henry, *Portsmouth.*
Froyne, J. C., *Pembroke.*
Glenn, C. T., *Chatham.*
Huddy, J. B., *Devonport.*
Newnham, Joseph, *Malta.*
Row, A. W., *Sheerness.*
Stainer, G. H., *Portsmouth (Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent),* Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Ash, H. H., *Devonport (serving at Bermuda).*
Champness, H. R., *Portsmouth*
Cock, Henry, *Chatham.*
Crocker, George, *London (temporarily employed on Overseeing duties).*
Davies, L. G., *Portsmouth.*
Gowings, W., *Hong Kong.*
James, William, *Devonport.*
Morrison, J. H., *London.*
Smith, W. E., *London.*
Yates, J. A., *Devonport.* Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the First Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Batt, W. S. *Portsmouth (Surveyor of Stores).*
Beaton, E., *London.*
Cardwell, J. H. (*Acting*), *London.*
Cotsell, Jas., *London (temporarily employed on Overseeing duties).*
Darley, Henry, *London (employed on detached service as Overseer of Ships).*
Gard, W. H., *London.*
Millard, Joseph, *Pembroke.*
Mitchell, T., *Portsmouth.*
Nicholls, C. G., *Devonport.*
Ollis, F. B. (*Act.*), *London.*
Pledge, Henry (*Act.*), *London.*
Richards, A. E., *London.*
Smale, J. C., *London (employed on detached service as Overseer of Ships).*
Whiting, W. H., *Chatham,* Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Second Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, John, *Chatham.*
Aslett, A. T., *Portsmouth.*
Bate, E. R., *London.*
Berry, W. J., *Chatham.*
Black, Jno., *Portsmouth.*
Cole, W. G., *Sheerness.*
Dally, Thos., *Pembroke.*
Ellis, J. J., *London.*
Gould, A. H., *Portsmouth.*
Hockaday, W. J., *Devonport.*
Johns, Horatio, *Pembroke.*
Luke, W. J., *London.*
Maginnes, E. J., *Devonport.*
Main, W., *Portsmouth.*
Malpas, W. H., *Portsmouth.*
Martin, W. J., *Portsmouth.*
Owens, James, *Pembroke. London.*
Webb, H. J., *Portsmouth.*
Welch, Joseph, *Devonport.*
Welch, J. J., *London. Instructor in Naval Architecture at the Royal Naval College).* Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Third Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, G. M., *Chatham.*
Day, W. R. B., *Chatham.*
Everett, W. J., *London.*
Fox, A. G., *London.*
Milton, J. D., *London.*
Morrish, S. W. F., *Haslar (attached to London Estblishment).*
Narbeth, J. H., *London.*
Palmer, P., *Devonport.*
Pethick, P. L., *Portsmouth.*
Pine, W. T., *Haslar (attached to London Establishment).* Esqrs.

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Edward Kelly . . . . . 1 Nov 87
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, R. Barnaby, Esq.
Secretary to Superintendent, E. T. Howard, Esq. . . . . 23 Aug 88

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master, John E. Chapple, R.N. 16 Feb 89
Chief Constructor, C. T. Glenn, Esq. . 23 Nov 87
Chief Engineer, W. G. Littlejohns, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . 6 Jan 90
Superintending Engineer, F. G. Fishenden, Esq. . . . . 1 July 90
Naval Storekeeper, W. P. S. Burton, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, C. Napier Pearn, Esq. . . . . 10 Sept 87
Cashier, W. R. Ternan, Esq. (*act*) . 6 May 89
Chaplain, *Rev.* John B. Budds, B.A., R.N. . . . . 1 Oct 89
Fleet Surgeon, Richard S. P. Griffiths, Esq., R.N. . . . . 15 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
Surgeon, E. J. Morley, Esq., R.N. 13 May 90
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
Constructor, Geo. Crocker, Esq. . . 18 Aug 87
(*Lent to Admiralty for Overseeing Duties.*)
H. Cock, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 88
Assistant to Chief Engineer, R. H. Andrews, Esq. . . . . 8 Mar 84
Surveyor of Stores, John Pearce, Esq . 1 June 89
Clerk of Works, F. W. Kite, Esq. . . 1 Jan 89
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Mahoney, R.N. . . . . 30 Dec 88
Master Rigger, Mr. Michael J. Taylor, R.N. 7 Feb 89

SHEERNESS YARD.

Capt.-Superintendent, Richard D. King, AdC. . . . . 6 Aug 90
Secretary to Superintendent, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . . 30 June 79

Staff Captain and Deputy Queen's Harbour Master, Henry Hosken, R.N. . . . . 30 Sept 86
Chief Constructor, A. W. Row, Esq. . 1 Apr 89
Chief Engineer, Wm. W. Chilcott, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . 6 Jan 90
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)
Clerk of Works, W. T. Monkhouse, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
Naval Storekeeper, Charles Stewart, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Chaplain, *Rev.* H. W. Millett B.A., R.N. 9 Mar 89
Fleet Surgeon, George Kell, Esq., R.N. . . . . 26 Aug 89
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)
Surgeon, W. W. Jacobs, Esq., R.N. 4 June 90
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)
Officer in charge of Expense Accounts, E. B. Curtler, Esq. . . . . 9 Nov 88
Cashier and Secretary to Superintendent, Charles Pennell, Esq. . . . 30 June 79
Master Rigger, Mr. John Widgery, R.N. 21 Oct 85

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, William E. Gordon . . . . . 6 Aug 85
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, G. H. Stainer, Esq. . .
Secretary to Superintendent, R. H. Roughton, Esq. . . . . 4 Sept 85

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour Master, William F. Rowe, R.N. . . 8 Oct 88
Chief Constructor, Henry Deadman, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 89
Chief Engineer, *John T. Corner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Dec 88
Superintending Engineer, *Major* E. Raban, R.E. . . . . 15 Nov 89
Assistant Staff Captain, James Cole, R.N. . . . . 10 Sept 89
Naval Storekeeper, W. Hynes, Esq. 1 Apr 89
Cashier, C. G. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . . 1 Apr 89
Chaplain, *Rev.* Thomas F. Morton, M.A., R.N. . . . . 1 Oct 89
Fleet Surgeon, *Edward Meade, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 Jan 89
Surgeon, *Edmund Corcoran, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Dec 89
*Alexander F. Harper, Esq. 31 July 90
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, William Jones, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 87
Constructors, L. G. Davies, Esq. . . 26 Jan 88
H. R. Champness, Esq. . . . . 15 Nov 88
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, *William L. Wishart, Esq., R.N. (*act*) 25 Aug 90
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, *William Rabbidge, Esq., R.N. (*act*) 25 Aug 90
Staff Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings, &c., *David E. Smith, Esq., R.N. . . . . 16 Dec 85
Assistant Civil Engineer, Thomas Sims, Esq. . . . . 18 July 90
Surveyor of Stores, W. S. Batt, Esq. 24 Apr 83
Admiralty Chemist, William Weston, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 74
Superintendent of Chronometers at the Observatory Staff Comm. Henry G. Swainson (*Reserved Half-Pay*) 14 Aug 74
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Sandercock, R.N. . . . . 4 Sept 89
Master Rigger, Mr. Nicholas Tucker, R.N. 5 Jan 85
*(*Borne in 'Asia.'*)

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, K.C.B. . . . . 1 Aug 88
Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent. J. G. Wildish, Esq. . . 1 July 90
Secretary to Superintendent, W. T. Archer, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour Master of the Hamoaze, Edwin Wise, R.N. . . . . 6 Sept 89
Chief Constructor, J. B. Huddy, Esq. 1 Apr 86
Chief Engineer, Richard H. Trubshaw, Esq. 29 Aug 90
(*Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.)
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Superintending Civil Engineer, W. E. Riley, Esq. . . . . 1 July 90
Assistant Staff Captain, Augustus J. Burniston, R.N. . . . . 11 Oct 86
Queen's Harbour-master Staff Captain George J. Tomlin . . . . . 4 Feb 90
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)
Naval Storekeeper, Edgar Besant, Esq. 21 June 88
Cashier, P. Basden Smith, Esq. (*act*). 3 Nov 87
Chaplain, Rev. Samuel A. Shone, LL.D., B.A., R.N. . . . . 1 Nov 88
Fleet Surgeon, John S. Dobbyn, Esq., M.D., R.N. . . . . 2 Dec 90
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)
Surgeon, A. G. Wildey, Esq., R.N. . 13 June 90
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)
Officer in Charge of Expense Accounts, D. C. Simpson, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 88
Constructor, J. A. Yates, Esq. . . . 20 Jan 88
W. James, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 89
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, Richard J. Tench, Esq., R.N. . . . 6 Jan 90
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, John H. Adams, Esq., R.N. . . . 11 Dec 88
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)
Surveyor of Stores, W. G. Moore, Esq. 1 June 89
Surgeon, Gilbert Kirker, Esq., M.D., R.N. . . . . 19 Mar 90
(*For Service in Keyham Yard.*)
Borne in 'Indus.'

Clerk of Works, E. Aslat, Esq. . . . 17 Nov 87
E. A. W. Barnard, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 90

Chief Boatswain, Mr. Thomas Morris, R.N. 24 Aug 88
Master Rigger, Mr. Thomas H. Burnett, R.N. 26 Jan 89

PEMBROKE DOCK YARD.

Captain Superintendent, Samuel Long, *A.D.C.*, R.N. . . . . 7 Jan 89
Secretary to Superintendent, Alfred Penfold Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79

Queen's Harbour-master, Staff Captain, William L. Dodds, R.N. . . . 16 Feb 89
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)
Chief Constructor, J. C. Froyne, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 83
Superintending Civil Engineer, James Carruthers, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 89
Storekeeper and Cashier, H. C. L. Connolly, Esq., (acting) . . . . 1 Nov 86
Chaplain, Rev. Stephen S. Browne, B.A., R.N. 9 Mar 89
Staff Surgeon, James L. Sweetnam, Esq., M.D. 19 Dec. 89
(*Borne in 'Nankin.'*)
Chief Boatswain, Mr. John Coombe, R.N. 21 Dec 87

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments and Stores, Captain Claudo E. Buckle, *Ad C.*, R.N. . . 20 Aug 89
Chief Engineer, George H. Weeks, Esq. (*Staff Engineer*, R.N.) . . . 11 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Goshawk.'*)
Clerk in charge, H. M. Dixon, Esq., B.A. 21 Feb 82
Temporary Clerk of Works, W. J. Ruggier, Esq. . . . . 4 Jan 84

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, Alexander Buller, C.B. . . . . 10 Jan 89
Staff Captain and Queen's Harbour-master, James Robertson, R.N. . . 13 June 89
Chief Constructor, Joseph Newnham, Esq. 1 Apr 89
Chief Engineer, James Melrose, Esq. .29 Aug 90
(*Inspector of Machinery, R.N.*)
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)
Superintending Civil Engineer, Chas. Colson, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 83
Naval Storekeeper and Accountant, J. R. R. Whitmarsh, Esq. . . . . 4 Sept 88
Chaplain, Rev. George M. Sutton, B.A., R.N. . . . . 5 Feb 86
Fleet Surgeon, Thomas S. Horner, Esq., R.N. . . . . 7 July 90
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)
Secretary to Superintendent, H. Vella, Esq. 22 Dec 86
Temporary Clerk of Works, Walter Attard, Esq. . . . . 19 Mar 81
Chief Boatswain, Mr. James Bates, R.N. 26 Jan 89
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)

HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80
Engineer, Edwin Cornish, Esq., R.N. 26 Sept 89
Clerk of Works, Chief-Boatswain, *Mr. Charles Austen, R.N. . . . . 19 Jan 89
Carpenter, *Mr. John H. Bennett, R.N. 9 May 87
(**Borne in 'Bellerophon.'*)

Digitized by Google

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Captain Richard G. Kinahan, R.N. . . . . 22 June 89
Staff-Commander, *Henry D. Shortt, R.N. . . . . 9 Dec 85
Chief Engineer, * James J. Finch, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery,* R.N.) . . 12 Feb 90
Assistant Civil Engineer, C. S. A. Richardson, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec. 87
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85
Chaplain, Rev. Eugene Sullivan, B.A., R.N. . . . . 5 July 88
Staff Surgeon, *Thomas D. Gimlette, Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Jan 89
Constructor, H. H. Ash, Esq.. . . . 1 Mar 86
Engineer, *Albert V. Blake, Esq., R.N. . . . . 3 Jan 90
Boatswain, *Mr. John Abbott . . . 23 June 88
(**Borne in 'Terror.'*)

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore *Rodney M. Lloyd . . . . . 19 Sept 89
Staff-Commander, *Richard J. Rogers, R.N. . . . . 3 Sept 89
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. C. Maule, Esq. (*acting*) . . . . . 16 Dec 89

Engineer, * William J. Bevan, Esq., R.N. 27 Sept 88
Boatswain, *Mr. Michael Twohy, R.N. 27 May 90
Carpenter, *Mr. Thomas H. Studston, R.N. 16 Aug 90
(**Borne in 'Urgent.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Staff-Commander, *G. J. Hirtzel . . 23 Oct 88
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 80
Chaplain, Rev. Francis C. Lang, M.A., R.N. . . . . 2 June 85
Chief Engineer, *Charles F. Hulford, Esq. (*Staff Engineer,* R.N.) . . . 1 Jan 90
Engineer, * G. E. Bench, Esq., R.N. . 19 Oct 85
Assistant Civil Engineer, D. C. Leitch, Esq. . . . . 17 June 90
Gunner, *Mr. George J. August, R.N. 1 Feb. 86
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Chief Carpenter, *Mr. William H. Thomas, R.N. . . . . 18 Mar 88
Boatswain, *Mr. William E. Abrams R.N. . . . . 20 Mar 88
(**Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

ASCENSION.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain Richard Evans, R.N. . . . . 1 May 90
Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval and Victualling Stores and Accountant, William J. C. Row, Esq., R.N. . . . . 5 Aug 90
(*Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 86
Carpenter, *Mr. Richard F. Crowther, R.N. . . . . 19 Nov 88
(**Borne in H.M.S. 'Boadicea.'*)

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore *Edmund J. Church . . . . . 27 Dec 88
Staff-Commander, *Thomas Roberson, R.N. . . . . 19 Nov 88
Chief Engineer, *James Wootton, Esq. (*Inspector of Machinery,* R.N.) 23 Jan 89
Assistant Civil Engineer, D. Ferguson, Esq. . . . . 8 Feb 9
Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq.. . . . . 19 May 8
Chaplain, **Rev.* William V. Rainier M.A., R.N. . . . . 1 Feb 8
Constructor, W. Gowings, Esq. . . . 1 Apr 8
Engineer, *Thomas Thorne, Esq., R.N. . . . . 22 Nov 8
* Ernest J. Taylor, Esq., R.N. 20 Nov 8
* Francis W. Highton, Esq., R.N. . . . . 30 May 8
Ch. Boatswain, *Mr. James Ede, R.N. 19 Nov 8
Inspector of Shipwrights, E. Symons 10 Jan 8
Albert Grigg . . . . . 15 Aug 8
(**Borne in H.M.S. 'Victor Emanuel.'*)

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 7
Chief Engineer, *William G. Parsons Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Aug 9
Boatswain, *Mr. James Willoughby, R.N. . . . . 18 Feb 8
Carpenter, Mr. James T. Berry, R.N. . . 28 Feb 8
(* *Borne in H.M.S. 'Warspite.'*)

SYDNEY.

Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)
Gunner, Mr. Henry Bennett . . . 1 Feb 90
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

PORTLAND BREAKWATER.

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer, Donald Macfarlane, Esq. . . . 11 Mar 90

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent, Francis H. Miller, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 85
Inspector of Victualling Stores, Dundas Irving, Esq. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Naval Storekeeper and Inspector of Naval Stores, W. H. Judd, Esq. . 21 July 82
Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper, Henry D. Stanistreet, Esq., R.N. . . . . 26 Mar 90
Fleet Paymaster, John L. Page, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 May 88
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'President.'*)
Boatswain, Mr. James Steel, R.N. . 14 Feb 89

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

Superintending Storekeeper, William Scott, Esq. . . . . 6 Apr 70
Clerk of Works, W. J. Clarke, Esq. 11 Mar 90
Chief Carpenter, Mr. Charles White, R.N. . . . . 18 Feb 90
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Asia.'*)

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

Superintending Storekeeper, E. C. A. Capel, Esq. . . . . 5 Aug 90
Clerk of Works, T. C. Hunter Esq, 17 June 90

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Alex. Thomas, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 70
Carpenter, Mr. George A. Nutcher, R.N. . . . . 11 Sept 90
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Triumph.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in charge of Victualling Establishments and Stores, Captain Claude E. Buckle, AdC., R.N. . . . . 20 Aug 89

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, Alexander Buller, C.B. . . . . 10 Jan 89
Superintending Storekeeper, J. Collins, Esq . . . . . 5 Aug 90

HALIFAX.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Andrew Vizard, Esq. . . . . 12 Mar 80

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Captain Richard G. Kinahan, R.N. . . . 22 June 89
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Sept 85

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Commodore Rodney M. Lloyd. . . . . 19 Sept. 89
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, H. C. Maule, Esq. (*acting*) . . . . . 16 Dec 89

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, T. S. Veale, Esq. 1 Apr 80
Assistant Civil Engineer, D. C. Leitch, Esq. . . . . 17 June 90

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 86

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore Edmund J. Church . . . . . 27 Dec 88
Storekeeper and Accountant, W. H. Lobb, Esq. . . . . 19 May 83

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, James H. Innes, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 73

SYDNEY.

Fleet Paymaster in Charge of Victualling Stores, Francis A. Carter, Esq., R.N. . . . . 14 Jan 87
(*Borne in 'Orlando.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

Inspector General, Doyle M. Shaw, Esq., C.B. . . . . 25 Apr 89
Deputy Inspectors General
Maxwell Rodgers, Esq., M.D . . 12 Nov 88
Henry Hadlow, Esq. . . . . 6 Jan 90
Storekeeper and Cashier, W. H. E. Mitchell, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 79
Chaplain, Rev. Henry B. Harper, B.A. 1 Sept 90
Fleet Surgeon, Henry A. Close, Esq. 13 May 90
Richard W. Coppinger, Esq., M.D. 1 Mar 89
For instruction of Surgeons on entry.
Surgeons, Alexander G. P. Gipps, Esq. . . . . 9 Aug 89
(Instructor to the Sick Berth Staff.)
John E. Penn, Esq. . . . . 8 Nov 90
Thomas C. Rowland, Esq., M.B. . 19 Mar 90
Frederick W. Stericker, Esq., B.A., M.B. . . . . 15 Oct 90
To assist in instruction of Surgeons on entry.
Clerk, J. E. Charlton Esq., R.N. . . 11 Aug 79

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.

Inspector General, John Fisher, Esq. 7 May 88
Deputy Inspector General, Garland W. L. Harrison, Esq. . . . . 20 Dec 90
Storekeeper and Cashier, Hemsley H. Shanks, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 Jan 90
Chaplain, Rev. John McG. Ward, M.A. 3 July 87
Fleet Surgeon, John N. Stone, Esq. 5 Dec 88
Staff Surgeon, Isaac H. Anderson, Esq., M.D. (*in lieu of a Surgeon*) 24 Nov 90
Surgeons,
Edgar R. Dimsey, Esq. . . . . 10 Apr 90
Ernest D. Minter, Esq. . . . . 4 Nov 90
Alfred J. Pickthorn . . . . . 28 Nov 90
Clerk, W. W. Backwell, Esq., R.N. . 10 Nov 90

ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon in charge, Thomas Browne, Esq., M.D. 2 Nov 85
Surgeon, William H. Norman, Esq. R.N 25 Aug 88
Chaplain, Rev. Hugh Bellamy, M.A. . 18 Nov 86

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE.

Fleet Surgeon, George Maclean, Esq., M.A., M.B. . . . . 8 June 89
Surgeon, Henry S. Jackson, Esq, . 15 May 90
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Triumph.'

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

Deputy Inspector Thomas S. Burnett, Esq. . . . . 2 Oct 90
Staff Surgeon, William B. Drew, Esq. 18 Sept 88
Surgeons,
Joseph H. Whelan, Esq, M.D. . . 8 Jan 90
George H. H. Symonds, Esq., M.B. 29 June 90
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of Chatham Dockyard, assisted by the Chaplain of the Royal Marine Division Chatham.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, James Trimble, Esq. 29 Feb 88
Surgeons, Horatio S. R. Sparrow, Esq. . . . . 3 Oct 88
John D. Menzies, Esq., M.B. . . 6 Sept 90

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Robert Turner, Esq. 15 May 88
Surgeons,
James Mc. C. Martin, Esq. . . . 22 May 90
Herbert Canton, Esq. . . . . 14 Feb 90

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, WALMER.

Fleet Surgeon, James W. Fisher, Esq., MD. . . . . 23 Apr 88
Surgeon, Arthur S. Nance, Esq. . . 12 May 90

ROYAL MARINE BARRACK DISPENSARY, PLYMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Richard J. Sweetnam, Esq. . . . . 10 May 88
Surgeons, William S. Lightfoot, Esq. 8 Nov 90
Francis M. Puddicombe, Esq. . . . . 6 Sept 90

SHEERNESS NAVAL BARRACKS DISPENSARY.

See under '*Wildfire*' for Medical Staff.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, PORTLAND.

Staff Surgeon, Edward E. Mahon, Esq. 9 May 89
Borne in 'Boscawen.'

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon. B. P. S. McDermott, Esq., B.A., M.D. . . . . 24 Apr 88
(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

MALTA.

Deputy Inspector General Adam B. Messer, Esq., M.D. . . . . 7 May 88
Chaplain, Rev. George M. Sutton, B.A. 5 Feb 86
Surgeons.
John J. Dinnis, Esq., M.D. . . . 28 Mar 90
Graham E. Kennedy, Esq. . . . 17 Apr 90
Storekeeper and Cashier, D. J. Low, Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Aug 79

GIBRALTAR.

Staff Surgeon, Samuel W. Vasey, Esq. 16 July 90
(*For temporary service.*)
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain Richard G. Kinahan, R.N. . . . 22 June 89
Deputy Inspector General, Duncan Hilston, Esq., M.D. . . . . 28 Jan 88
Surgeons.
William G. Jack, Esq. . . . . 2 Apr 90
William Tait, Esq., M.B. . . . . 19 Oct 89
Storekeeper and Cashier, R. D. Fraser, Esq., R.N. . . . . 20 Feb 80

HALIFAX HOSPITAL.

Duties of Hospital conducted by Naval Storekeeper.

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore Rodney M. Lloyd . . . . . 19 Sept 89
Deputy Inspector General, Charles H. Slaughter, Esq. . . . . 1 May 90
Surgeons,
Anthony Kidd, Esq. . . . . 13 Jan 90
James M. Rogers, Esq. . . . . 13 Jan 90
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Urgent.')

ASCENSION.

Captain, Richard Evans . . . . . 1 May 90
Staff Surgeon, Myles O'C. McSwiny, Esq. . . . . 21 Aug 90
Surgeon, William M. Lory, Esq. . . 28 Aug 89
(*Borne in 'Penelope.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Fleet Surgeon, Robert H. More, Esq., M.D. . . . . 5 Dec 88
Surgeon, Edward J. Biden, Esq. . . . 24 May 90
Storekeeper and Cashier, W. E. Davidson, Esq., R.N. . . . . 29 Sept 80

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore Edmund J. Church. . . . . 27 Dec 88
Deputy Inspector General, Alexander Turnbull, Esq., M.D. . . . . 20 Dec 90
Surgeons,
William Eames, Esq. . . . . 19 Nov 90
William M. Craig, Esq., M.B. . . 17 Mar 90

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.

Staff Surgeon, John Dudley, Esq., M.B 8 Nov 90
(*Borne in 'Imperieuse.'*)

ESQUIMALT.

Staff Surgeon, Christopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. . . . . 3 May 90
(*Borne in 'Warspite.'*)

COQUIMBO.

Staff Surgeon, John Tyndall, Esq. 23 Feb 89
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Liffey.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

(Duties conducted by Naval Storekeeper.)

SYDNEY MEDICAL DEPÔT.

(Duties conducted by Fleet Paymaster in charge of Victualling Stores.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Visitor and Governor.
Admiral Sir Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B., 25 Mar 84

Chaplain.
Rev. William Law, B.Sc., R.N. . . 1 Oct 8[illegible]

Curator of the Painted Hall, Sir Oswald Brierly.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. the Lord George Hamilton, M.P.
President—Admiral Sir William Graham, K.C.B.
Captain—Captain Atwell P. M. Lake, R.N.

Chaplain—Rev. J. L. Robinson, B.A., R.N. (*also an Instructor of Acting Sub-Lieutenants*).
Medical Officer—G. W. Armstrong, Esq.
Additional Medical Officer.—Wm. Willes, Esq.
Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian—Francis Huskisson, Esq.
Senior Clerk—F. E. Raven, Esq. (*for Correspondence, &c.*), and a Second Division Clerk.
Clerical Assistant to the Director of Studies—Henry F. Buller, Esq.
Assistant Civil Engineer—J. G. Loughborough, Esq.
Curator of Naval Museum—Mr. Wm. Rees, R.N.

Professorial Staff.

Director of Studies—W. D. Niven, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Mathematics.

Professors—Carlton J. Lambert, Esq., M.A., and William Burnside, Esq., M.A.
Instructors—William Gleed, Esq., M.A., and Nicholas Fletcher, Esq., B.A.
Instructors of Acting Sub-Lieutenants—James R. Clark, Esq., M.A., R.N., and *Rev.* J. L. Robinson, B.A., R.N. (*Chaplain of the R.N. College*).

Applied Mechanics.

Professor—J. H. Cotterill, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Instructor—John G. Liversidge, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.

Physics.

Professor—A. W. Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Assistant—J. W. W. Waghorn, Esq., D.Sc., *Staff Engineer*, R.N.
Instructor in Physics and Mathematics, Thomas H. Blakesley, Esq., M.A., C.E.
Demonstrator—A. Haddon, Esq.

Chemistry.

Professor—Vivian B. Lewes, Esq.
Demonstrator—W. P. Bloxam, Esq., B.Sc.

Fortification.

Professor—*Major* William T. Adair, R.M.
Assistant—*Lieutenant* Lewis Conway-Gord[illegible] R.M.A.

Nautical Astronomy and Navigation.

Instructor and Lecturer—T. S. Oborn, Esq., R[illegible]
Instructor in Navigation and Mathematics—George Williams, Esq., R.N.

Steam and Marine Engineering.

Instructor—John Yeo, Esq., F.R.S.N.A., *Engineer*, R.N.
Assistant—William J. Anstey, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.

Nautical Surveying, &c., and Meteorology.

Instructor and Lecturer — Staff Commander—William R. Martin, R.N.
Assistant—Lieutenant Henry M. W. P. Johns[illegible] R.N.

Naval Architecture.

Instructors—J. J. Welch, Esq., and W. J. Lil[illegible] Esq.

Freehand Drawing.

Instructor—A. Ackland Hunt, Esq.

Foreign Languages.

Instructors in French—M. Henri Testard, B.A. B.D., and Mons. A. Huguenet.
Instructor in German—Dr. Eugene Osw[illegible] M.A.

Naval History.

Lecturer—J. K. Laughton, Esq., M.A., R.N.

Assistant to Director of Studies (For Examination Duties)—Henry B. Goodwin, Esq., M.A., R.N.

COUNCIL OF NAVAL EDUCATION.

President of the Royal Naval College (*Chairman*).
Director of Studies, Royal Naval College.
Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia."

Associates for Special Purposes.

Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent."
Captain of H.M.S. "Vernon."
Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.
Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.
Engineer-in-Chief.
Chief Naval Instructor of H.M.S. "Britannia."

Clerk to the Council, F. E. Raven, Esq., *Senior Clerk, R. N. College, Greenwich.*

TEACHING STAFF, ENGINEER AND DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Keyham.

Head Master, Professor A. M. Worthington, M.A.
Senior Assistant, John Crocker, Esq.
Assistant Master,

Devonport.

Head Master, A. Simons, Esq.
Junior Assistant, F. Derlington, Esq.

Portsmouth.

Head Master, H. G. White, Esq.
Assistant Master, George T. Chivers, Esq.

Chatham.

Head Master, J. Henry, Esq., B.A.

Sheerness.

Schoolmaster, G. H. Austin, Esq.

Pembroke.

Schoolmaster, T. Dawe, Esq., B.Sc.

Digitized by Google

Officers who are now Studying at the College.

Captains.

Charles E. Gissing.
Charles J. Norcock.
Francis Powell.
William C. C. Forsyth.
Richard Poore.

Commanders.

John E. Blaxland.
Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O.
Frank H. Henderson.
Lewis D. Sampson.
Francis J. Foley.
Andrew W. Rogers.
Reginald Y. Heriz.
Francis G. Jones.
Henry B. Elwyn.
William H. M. Daniell.
Horace R. Adams.

Gunnery Lieutenants.

Thomas Jackson.
Cecil F. Dampier.
Edward W. E. Womyss.
Charles W. Keigly-Peach.
John F. Blandy.
Frank Mansel-Jones.
George B. Hutton.
Brian H. F. Barttelot.
Edward F. Bruen.
Michael Culme-Seymour.

Torpedo Lieutenants.

Edward S. Fitzherbert.
George W. Smith.
Gordon C. Fraser.
Frederick C. A. Ogilvy.
Philip H. Colomb.
Edgar Lees.

Lieutenant.

John S. Luard.

Candidates for rank of Naval Instructor.

Rev. Augustine R. Price.
H. H. Holland.
Henry W. Midgeley.
Rev. Frederick Ball.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

George E. B. Hand.
Reginald G. Tyrwhitt.
Edmund S. Chapman.
Oscar V. de Satgé.
Henry M. Doughty.
Philip N. Wright.
Eric P. C. Back.
Arthur D. Katinakis.
Henry T. A. Bosanquet.
Ernest L. C. Muntz.
Francis W. R. Hewett.
William H. Guy.
Percy M. Riadore.
Carlyon W. Bellairs.
Henry L. Dicks.
Edward A. Donaldson.
Maurice S. Fitzmaurice.
William H. Gordon.
Robert E. C. Cayley.
Walter M. Ellerton.
David Beatty.
Lawrence H. Richardson.
Ernest K. Loring.
Eustace La T. Leatham.
John R. Le H. Ward.
Robert Sterling.
Godfrey C. Corbett.
Walter H. Cowan.
Edward S. Houseman.
John G. Armstrong.
Arthur R. Hulbert.
Edward M. Phillpotts.
Llewellyn Griffiths.
Francis G. St. G. Brooker.
Frank Pierce.
Thomas D. Pratt.
Godfrey Tuke.

Engineers, Officers, &c.

17 Assistant and Probationary Assistant Engineers.
10 Probationary Assistant Constructors.

Marine Officers.

Captain Herbert W. L. Holman.
Lieutenant George C. B. Wolfe.
4 2nd Lieutenants, R.M.A.
22 2nd Lieutenants, R.M.L.I.

Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

Superintendent, Captain William Collins, R.N. . . . . 10 July 87
Chaplain, Rev. William Law, B. Sc., R.N. 1 Oct 89
Medical Officer, G. W. Armstrong, Esq. . . . . 1 Aug 70
Additional Medical Officer, William Willes, Esq. . . . . 22 May 84
Cashier and Storekeeper, Edward M. Roe, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster*, R.N. . 1 Apr 75
Assist. Civil Engineer, J. G. Loughborough, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 81
Head Master and Training Master of Pupil Teachers, Albert Escott, Esq. 1 Aug 70
Masters, W. F. Card, Esq. . . . 1 Aug 70; James Baker, Esq. . . 1 Aug 70; William Wallis, Esq. . 1 Aug 70; G. C. Pulsford, Esq. . . 1 Aug 70
Music Master, Edward Stanley Cockton, Esq.

Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy.

Pursuant to act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec 3-35.

Patrons—The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Simonburn, The Rev. Percy Rogers M.A. (*Hon. Canon of Durham*). . .18 July 73
Humshaugh, Chapel of Ease to Simonburn, The Rev. Henry Parminter, B.A. . 8 Dec 68
Wark, The Rev. William E. Smith, B.A. 13 Apr 88
Bellingham, The Rev. Richard Measham B.A. . . . . 28 Oct 86
Thorneyburn, The Rev. Walter L. Tucker, MA. . . . . 1 Feb 86
Greystead, The Rev. Francis W. Ames, B.A. . . . . 16 Aug 86
Falstone, The Rev. Robert Picton, B.A. 31 Mar 80
Alston with Garrigill, The Rev. William A. Rutherford, D.D. . . 28 Aug 89

Digitized by Google

NAVAL PRISON, LEWES.

Governor.....*Commander* Malcolm M'Neile, R.N..... 15 May 90
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Clark, R.N. ..... 8 Apr 87

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

Deputy-Governor ..*Captain* Pearson C. Johnstone, R.N. ..... 13 Aug 90

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF

Head Sisters.

Haslar Hospital....Miss Louisa Hogg.
Plymouth Hospital Miss Katherine Whistler.
Chatham Hospital Miss Rebecca M. Burleigh.

Sisters.

Haslar Hospital..Miss Robina Falconer.
Miss Anna French.
Miss Eleanor Whistler.
Miss Rose Tuckwell.
Miss Georgina B. Hill.
Miss Julia C. Collinson.
Miss Adelaide J. Watson.
Miss Florence Standley.

*Plymouth Hospital*Miss Annie Macpherson.
Miss Mary J. E. Pinniger.
Miss Laura Westall.
Miss Louisa A. Fleming.
Miss Mary E. Hayes.

*Chatham Hospital*Miss Mary Hewitt O' Brye
Miss Helen A. Stewart.

Malta Hospital ..Miss Grace H. Mackay.
Miss Florence Cadenhead
Miss Isabella Smith.

LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HER MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD

Gordon Clunes Ewing, *Plymouth* (*in charge of stores*).
Robert William Houghton, *Haslar* (*in charge of stores*).
James Richard Gardner, *Chatham* (*in charge of stores*).
Oswald Alan Reade, *Malta* (*in charge of stores*).
Kenneth George Walrond-Skinner, *Hong Kong* (*in charge of stores*).
George Woolldridge, *Bermuda* (*in charge of stores*).
William Wales Edward, *Haulbowline* (*in charge of stores*).
Charles William Marshall, *Plymouth*.
James Hart, *Plymouth*.
Henry Stevens Jones, *Cape of Good Hope* (*in charge of stores*).
David Morgan, *Jamaica* (*in charge of stores*).
Joseph Gregson, *Haslar*.
Charles Edwin Kent, *Haslar*.
Albert Edward Minter, *Haslar*.

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Robert J. Garden, Esq., M.D.
ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.
ACHILLBEG, KEEL, WITH DUGORT DETACHMENT AND BULLSMOUTH—Thomas Henry Croly, Esq.
ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—R. B. Wrightson, Esq., M.D. *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—James U. Green, Esq.
ALNMOUTH, AMBLE, HUXBY, AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq.
AMLWCH—Griffith G. Jones, Esq.
ANNALONG AND LEESTONES—Henry. E. Evans, Esq.
ANSTRUTHER—Colin McCallum, Esq.
APPLEDORE AND PEPPERCOMBE—William Henry Ackland, Esq., M.D.
ARDGLASS, KILLOUGH AND TYRELLA—S. S. Stephenson, Esq.
ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D.
ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.
ARKLOW MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Richard F. B. Halpin Esq.
ARRAN, ISLES OF — (GALWAY) — Thomas Kean, Esq.
ARTHURSTOWN—Thomas De Renzy, Esq.
AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, Esq., M.D.
AXMOUTH, BEER, AND BRANSCOMBE—G. Evans, Esq.
BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN.—Francis E. Nowlan, Esq., B.A., M.B.
BALDOYLE, HOWTH, SUTTON, NEEDLES, AND PORTMARNOCK—Bernard J. Neary, Esq.
BALLANTRAE—William W. Fullarton, Esq., M.B.
BALLINSKELLIGS AND WATERVILLE—Thomas G. Millerick, Esq.
BALLYCASTLE—(Co. ANTRIM), TORRHEAD, AND PORT BALLANTOY—G. M. O'Connor, Esq., M.B.
BALLYCASTLE—(Co. MAYO), BEHEY, BALDERIG, AND PORTACLOY—A. Mullins, Esq.
BALLYCOTTON AND BALLYCRONEN—Patrick A. Riordan, Esq.
BALLYHEIGHE, FENIT, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie, Esq.
BALLYSHANNON—James David Condon, Esq.
BALLYVAUGHAN (CO. CLARE)—Edward Heyns, Esq.
BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.B.
BANGOR—J. Richards, Esq.
BANGOR—(Co. DOWN), GROOMSPORT, AND HELENS BAY—Henry T. Higginson, Esq.
BANTHAM—John Elliot, Esq. [M.D.
BANTRY—Thomas Popham, Esq.
BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—J. Boyd, Esq.
BARNSTAPLE—Walter Cooper, Esq. [M.D.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—William Sinclair, Esq.
BARTON-ON-HUMBER, NEW HOLLAND, AND FERRIBY—Thomas S. Morley, Esq., M.D.
BELFAST—John J. G. Murray, Esq.
BELHELVIE—James Crevie, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

BELMULLET, TULLOUGHAN, BALLYGLASS, PORTNAFRANK, BINGHAMSTOWN, (BLACKSOD). BLIND HARBOUR DETACHMENT, DUNKEEHAM, AND PORTERLIN—George A. O'Connor, Esq.
BERESFORD, CADMUS, AND CASTLECOOTE—Frederick A. Gange, Esq., M.D.
BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B. [M.D.
BERWICK (North)—John L. Crombie, Esq.,
BEXHILL, KEWHURST, AND PEVENSEY—Frederick M. Wallis, Esq.
BLACKPOOL AND FRECKLETON — Thomas Shaw, Esq. [M.B.
BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq.,
BLUNDELL SANDS—W. Rowlands, Esq.
BLYTH HAVEN—Gilbert Ward, Esq.
BONMAHON—Edward Greene, Esq., M.D.
BOURNEMOUTH—Dennis C. Embleton, Esq.
BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Robert H. Supple, Esq., M.B.
BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—James Raverty, Esq.
BRIDLINGTON QUAY STATION—William E. Redman, Esq.
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling, Esq.
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Joseph Stephens, Esq. M.D.
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq.
BRIXHAM—Christopher Green, Esq.
BROOK BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
BUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, Esq., M.B.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Edward Mercer, Esq.
BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—Neal Nelson,
BURGHEAD—John Souter, Esq., M.B. [Esq.
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Charles F. Downman, Esq.
BURNHAM (NORFOLK), BRANCASTER, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, Esq., M.D.
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Robert Spence, Esq., M.B.

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.
CALSHOT CASTLE, LEPE, AND FAWLEY—John S. Maskew, Esq.
CAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, Esq., M.D.
CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq. [M.D.
CARDIFF AND PENARTH—W. Taylor, Esq.,
CARLINGFORD, OMEATH, AND GREENORE—Allen E. Douglas, Esq., M.D.
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.
CARNOUSTIE—George C. Dickson, Esq. ,M.B.
CARRICKFERGUS AND KILROOT—Josias W. Patrick Esq.
CASTLE TOWNSHEND—Robert Evans Hadden, Esq., M.D.
CASTLETOWN BEREHAVEN—Charles Harrison, Esq.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN.—John Clague, Esq.
CAWSAND AND PORTWRINKLE—E. J. Worth, Esq. [Esq.
CHARLESTOWN AND PORTHPEAN—W. Mason,
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, EAST WITTERING, THORNEY AND SELSEY—Frederick W. Apthorp, Esq.
CHRISTCHURCH AND TUCKTON—Wm. Watmough, Esq.
CLACTON WASH—Walter Meine, Esq.
CLIFDEN, CLEGGAN, AND BUNOWN—Patrick C. Gorham. Esq.
CLONTARF—William J. Gibson, Esq.
CLOVELLY—G. R. Cooke, Esq.
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—James E. H. Mackinlay, Esq.
COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLETT CREEK—Robert R. Brown Esq. [M.B.
COLLIESTON—Alexander S. Jameson, Esq.,
CORK—E. R. Townsend, Esq., M.D.
COSTELLO BAY AND SPIDDAL — Patrick O'Gorman, Esq., M.D.
COURTMASHERRY AND HAWSTRAND—John H. Sealy, Esq.
COURTOWN AND BALLYMONEY—Francis A. de T. Mouillot, Esq., M.B.
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLEN'S CREEK—E. J. Leverton, Esq.
COWES—Jas. E. Gibson, Esq. [Esq.
CRAIL AND FIFENESS—Frederick A. Saunders,
CROMANE POINT AND KELLS—R. L. Spotswood.
CROMARTY—John Mackay. Esq. [Esq
CROMER—Robert Fenner, Esq.
CROOKHAVEN—M. A. English, Esq.
CROSSHAVEN—John Connell, Esq.
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Hugh Wallis, Esq. [Esq., M.D.
CULTRA (IRELAND)—Shuldham H. Dunlop,
CURRACLOE—David Hadden, Esq.
CUSHENDUN AND CUSHENDALL—John W. Fogarty, Esq., M.B.

DALKEY—W. McD. A. Wright, Esq., M.B.
DARTMOUTH—Robert W. Soper, Esq.
DAWLISH—Francis M. Cann, Esq.
DEAL—Alexander B. Payne, Esq.
DERKMORE—John J. McNulty, Esq.
DINGLE, VENTRY, MINNARD, AND IMERWICK—John F. M. Miles, Esq.
DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, MILLISLE, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt, Esq..
DOORAN—S. Smyth, Esq., M.D.
DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Samuel E. M. Hoops,
DOVER—Edwin Fenn, Esq. [Esq.
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.
DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN DETACHMENT—Michael Keelan, Esq.
DUNBAR—Wm. B. Macdonald, Esq., M.A., M.B.
DUNDEE—Peter Campbell. Esq., M.B.
DUNGARVAN AND BALLYNACOURTY—James C. Holland, Esq.
DUNMORE AND BALLYMACAW—James J. H. Jackman, Esq.
DUNNY COVE AND DIRK COVE—W. Bennett. Esq. [Esq.
DYMCHURCH TO ROMNEY—Rich. R. Daglish,
DYSART—James le G. Macnab, Esq., M.B.

EASTBOURNE AND LANGLEY — Cæsar D. Sherrard, Esq.
ELIE, N.B.—James Mungle, Esq.
EXMOUTH—J. Willoughby Hodgson, Esq., M.B.
EYEMOUTH & BURNMOUTH—Jas. Forsyth, Esq.

FALMOUTH—Thomas S. Guppy, Esq., M.D.
FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq.
FETHARD—Henry Thomas Biggs Esq.
FLAMBORO' HEAD STATION AND ITS DETACHMENTS—F. C. Brett, Esq.

Digitized by Google

FLEETWOOD—Edward C. A. Ramsay, Esq.
FOSDYKE STATION AND FLEETHAVEN DETACHMENT—Ambrose B. Vise, Esq.
FOWEY—A. Percy Davis, Esq.
FRAZERBURGH—A. C. Grieve, Esq.
GALWAY AND BARNA—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.
GARMOUTH—George Geddie, Esq., M.D.
GILES QUAY AND SOLDIERS' POINT—J. Browne, Esq., M.D.
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Lorenzo O'Connor, Esq.
GLENGAD HEAD AND MALIN HEAD STATIONS—T. C. Gilmore, Esq., M.D.
GOODWICK—Horace L. Swete, Esq.
GRAVESEND—Charles J. W. Pinching, Esq.
GREENOCK—James Wallace, Esq., M.D.
GREYSTONES—Henry P. Browne, Esq.
GUERNSEY—Fras. E. Carey, Esq., M.D.
GWEEDORE—John McFadden, Esq.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Thomas Mudge, Esq
HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Samuel Gourley, Esq., M.D.
HARWICH—Samuel Evans, Esq.
HASTINGS—Stanley A. Julius, Esq.
HAYLING ISLAND AND HAYLING BRIDGE—William Bannister, Esq.
HELFORD PASSAGE—William F. C. Rogers, Esq.
HELWICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—Richard Graves, Esq.
HERNE BAY, RECULVERS, BISHOPSTONE, AND DETACHMENTS—John Bowes, Esq.
HILL HEAD AND WARSASH—Wm. Hoare, Esq.
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON — James E Tuxford, Esq.
HOLYHEAD—Evan Thomas Hughes, Esq.
HOLY ISLAND, BUDLE, SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BEADNELL, NEWTON, BOULMER, and CRASTER—James G. Macaskie, Esq.
HORNSEA TO SAND-LE-MER — Frederick Hodson, Esq.
HOVE STATION—Francis J. A. Waring, Esq.,
HOYLAKE—Francis Peirce, Esq., M.B. [R.N.
——DETACHMENTS OF—D. Russell, Esq., M.D.
——DETACHMENTS OF—William Bell, Esq.
HULL—W. J. Lunn, Esq., M.D.
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. Whitty, Esq., M.D.
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—William F. Giles, Esq.
HYTHE, FORT-TWISS (KENT), AND CIRCULAR REDOUBT—Charles Lovegrove, Esq., M.D.
ILFRACOMBE—Frederick Gardner, Esq.
INNISBOFIN AND CURRAN'S POINT—Lancaster Joyce, Esq.
INNISCRONE—Henry M. Scott, Esq.
INVERNESS—Ogilvie Grant, Esq., M.B.
JERSEY—Philip J. Brayn, Esq.
KATERLINE AND JOHNSTONE — James Aymer, Esq., M.B.
KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq.
KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT, AND STALLINGBORO'—Thomas Baron, Esq.
KILLOWEN—Thomas A. Vesey, Esq., M.B.
KILLYBEGS AND TRIBANE—
KILMORE—Denis Hassett, Esq.
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—John F. Newland, Esq.
KINSALE—William G. Meade.
KIRKWALL—William Stewart, Esq., M.B.
KNIGHTSTOWN AND PORTMAGEE—William M. Whittaker, Esq., M.B.
KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq.
KNOCKALLOW—Henry Murray, Esq.
LAMLASH—John A. Jameson, Esq., M.D.
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—William Harkins, Esq.
LARNE HARBOUR, BALLYGALLY, BROWN'S BAY, MAGHERAMORE, AND DRAIN'S BAY—Robert L. Hunter, Esq., M.D.
LEITH—Donald R. M. Murray, Esq., M.B.
LERWICK—Alexander Pole, Esq., M.D.
LEVEN—Angus F. Crole, Esq.
LISCANNOR—Francis Foster, Esq.
LITTLEHAMPTON—Francis C. Bryan, Esq.
LIZARD AND MULLION—Harry Appleton, Esq.
LOOE, DOWNDERRY, AND POLPERRO—George Kerswill, Esq.
LOSSIEMOUTH—Robert A. Miller, Esq., M.B.
LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—John P. Smith, Esq.
LYDD—James C. Proctor, Esq.
LYME REGIS—Richard Bangay, Esq., M.D.
LYMINGTON, BEAULIEU RIVER, PITT'S DEEP NUTFORD—William R. Hill, Esq.
LYNMOUTH—Frederick C. Berry, Esq., M.D.
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—George R. Chiswick, Esq.
LYTHAM—Luke Fisher, Esq., M.D.
MALAHIDE—William S. Elliott, Esq., M.B.
MARGATE AND BIRCHINGTON—George M. Pittock, Esq., M.B.
MARYPORT—James Little, Esq., M.D.
MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
MILTON—T. Somerville Smith, Esq.
MISNER HAVEN AND DUNWICH—R. V. Gorham, Esq.
MORRIS CASTLE AND CAHORE — Howard W. Acheson, Esq.
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Walter Sumpter, Esq., M.D.
MOTHERCOMBE AND CHALLABORO'—George Vincent Langworthy, Esq.
MOUNT BATTEN AND STONEHOUSE—G. H. Eccles, Esq.
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.
MUCHALS AND STONEHAVEN—Wm. B. Leslie Esq., M.D.
MULLAGHMORE—John Whittaker Tate, Esq.
MULROY—D. Christie, Esq.
NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) DETACHMENTS, DUNDRUM, AND WILLIAMS HARBOUR DETACHMENT—George Gray, Esq., M.D.
NEW CLEE—Charles B. Moody, Esq.
NEWHAVEN, PORTOBELLO, GREENWAY, AND SALTDEAN DETACHMENT—Thomas M. Cann, Esq.
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—David Havard
NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—Thomas Evans, Esq., M.D.
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH, Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.
ORFORDNESS, Thomas L. Place, Esq.

Digitized by Google

OYSTER HAVEN AND ROBERT'S COVE DETACHMENT—Rosslewin Morgan, Esq., M.D.
PADSTOW—Henry F. Marley, Esq.
PAIGNTON—James Alexander, Esq., M.D.
PALLING, HAPPISBURGH, BACTON, AND MUNDESLEY—Norman H. Walker, Esq., M.B.
PATRINGTON, PAULL, AND HOLMPTON—John F. Land, Esq.
PEEL, I. OF MAN—John M. C. Cole, Esq.
PEMBROKE DOCK—James F. Stamper, Esq., M.D.
PEMBRY—Evan Evans, Esq., MB.
PENNANT, N.B.—James L. McArthur, Esq., M.B.
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, AND MARAZION—Humphrey Davy, Esq., M.D.
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.
PIN-MILL—A. Fleming, Esq., M.D.
PORTAFERRY, CLOGRY, AND BALLYHALBERT—Alexander Dunne, Esq.
PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq.
PORT ERROL—Alexander G. Duguid, Esq., M.B.
PORTHCAUL—G. J. Llewellin, Esq.
PORTHLEVEN AND GUNWALLOE—Walter Wearne, Esq.
PORT ISAAC—Whitfield Perkins, Esq., M.D.
PORTLAND—Allan McLean, Esq., M.B. [Esq
PORTLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Thos. Clark,
PORT LOOE AND GERRAN'S BAY—Thomas W. Fryer, Esq.
PORTMADOC—Robert Roberts, Esq.
PORT MUCK—William Shaw, Esq. [Esq.
PORTNOO AND LOCHRUS—John E. Langan,
PORTPATRICK—William A. Algie, Esq. [Esq.
PORTREATH STATION—Thomas B. Carlyon,
PORTRUSH, PORT STEWART, AND BANMOUTH—S. H. Campbell, Esq., M.D.
PORTSMOUTH HARBOUR—John R. Kealy, Esq., M.D.
PORTSOY, N.B.—William L. Stewart, Esq., M.D.
PRAWLE, RICKHAM, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT (MARLBOROUGH)—Alfred H. Twining, Esq.
PULLOCHENY AND PULLENDIVA—Charles J. Mahon, Esq.
QUEENSFERRY, NORTH — Douglas D. C. Menzies, Esq.
RACKLEY AND ROSSES POINT—Robert George Roe, Esq.
RAMELTON—
RAMSEY I. OF MAN—John McHutchin Gell, Esq., M.B.
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Charles Cotton, Esq.
RATHMULLEN—M. Loughnan, Esq.
RATTRAY HEAD—A. Blackhall, Esq., M.D.
REDHEUGH—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.
REEN—Francis G. Mayberry, Esq., M.B.
RHYL—Albert E. Lloyd, Esq.
RINGSEND—Thomas Nedley, Esq., M.D.
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq.
ROSSLARE AND CARNSORE—William A. Mahon, Esq.
ROTHESAY—William Hunter, Esq., M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (CO. GALWAY)—Joseph J. Loftus, Esq., M.B.
RUSH, ROGERSTOWN, LAMBAY AND PORTRANE—Charles Joseph Fahie, Esq.
RUTLAND ARRANMORE, KINCASHLA, AND BURTON POINT—William Smyth, Esq.
RYDE AND BEMBRIDGE—John M. Pletts, Esq.
RYE HARBOUR, CAMBER, & ENCHANTRESS—Edward Adamson, Esq., M.D.
ST. AGNES—William Whitworth, Esq.
ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, Esq., M.D.
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—George Griffiths, Esq.
ST. DAVID'S HEAD—William W. Williams, Esq.
ST. DOGMAELS AND ABERPORTH—John M. Phillips, Esq., M.D.
ST. IVES—George T. A. Staff, Esq.
ST. MARGARET'S AND CORNHILL—John G. Marshall, Esq.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—Frederick A. Hyne, Esq.
SALTFLEET, SUTTON, HULTOFT, & MABLETHORPE—Richard Lanphier, Esq., M.B.
SANDBANKS—Francis C. Compton, Esq.
SANDGATE—William L. Chubb, Esq.
SANDOWN—Charles Meeres, Esq.
SCARBOROUGH AND FILEY, WITH DETACHMENTS OF BURNISTON AND REIGHTON—Henry Wright, Esq.
SCHULL—Herbert M. Sweetnam, Esq.
SCILLY ISLANDS—Francis T. Gage, Esq., M.B
SCRAPSGATE. EAST END LANE, LEYSDOWN AND SHELLNESS—Julius Cæsar, Esq.
SEAFIELD—Joseph K. Healy Esq.
SEAHAM—T. C. Beatty, Esq.
SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—R. B. Searle. Esq.
SHEEPHAVEN—Edmund Murphy, Esq.
SHEERNESS and QUEENBOROUGH—Peter Swales, Esq.
SHERRINGHAM—Walter J. E. Sumpter, Esq.
SHIELDS, NORTH—Herbert Bramwell, Esq. M.B.
SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq.
SHOREHAM AND SOUTHWICK—Thomas Fuller, Esq., M.D.
SIDMOUTH AND WESTERN DETACHMENTS—Thomas Henry S. Pullin, Esq., M.D.
SITTINGBOURNE—C. H. Fisher, Esq., M.D.
SKEGNESS STATION AND GIBRALTAR DETACHMENTS—Joseph Johnson, Esq.
SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.
SKERRIES AND LOUGHSHENNEY—Andrew Murphy, Esq.
SKINNINGROVE, STAITHS, RUNSWICK, KITTLENESS, AND HUMERSEA—John V. Laverick, Esq. [M.D.
SOUTHAMPTON—Theophilus W. Trend, Esq.
SOUTHEND (W. portion) AND SHOEBURY—Geo. D. Deeping, Esq.
SOUTHSEA & LANGSTON HARBOUR—Alfred L. Owen, Esq., M.B.
SOUTHWOLD—Francis H. Vertue, Esq.
STOKES BAY—Warren Meade, Esq.
STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie, Esq.
STRANGFORD. GUNN'S ISLAND, KILLARD AND TARA—W. Watts Thetford, Esq.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—George Scott, Esq., M.B.
SUNDERLAND—Harold Scurfield, Esq., M.B.
SUTTON BRIDGE STATION AND DROVE END DETACHMENT—Richard Johnston, Esq.
SWANAGE—Albert S. McCausland, Esq.
SWANSEA, OXWICH, AND RHOSSILE—Ebenezer Davies, Esq.
TRBERT—Patrick T. Dillon Esq.

Digitized by Google

TEELIN, MALINMORE—James Harkin, Esq., M.B.
TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H. Johnson, Esq.
TENBY AND FRESHWATER EAST—Douglas A. Reid, Esq., M.D.
THURSO—John Craven, Esq.
TILLINGHAM, BRADWELL, AND STANGATE—R. G. Coombe, Esq., jun.
TOLLESBURY, GOLDHANGER, SALCOT, AND DETACHMENTS—J. H. Salter, Esq.
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—Henry S. Smith, Esq.
TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE—Thomas Finch, Esq., M.B.
TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson, Esq.
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq.

ULLAPOOL—James P. Smith, Esq., M.B.
ULROME—Donald Morison, Esq., M.B.
UZON AND MONTROSE—Valentine Stone, Esq., M.D.

VENTNOR AND REETH DETACHMENT—Edward R. Woodford, Esq., M.B.

WAKERING, GT.—William A. Raper, Esq., M.D.
WALTON-ON-NAZE—Francis W. Foster, Esq.
WARBARROW, WHITENOSE, AND LULWORTH—William S. Granger, Esq.
WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—William H Middleton, Esq.
WATERFORD—Peter A. Cutler, Esq.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.
WEST BAY AND BURTON (DORSET)—William Clibborn, Esq., M.D.
WEST MERSEA—Hugh Green, Esq.
WEST WEMYSS—Edward A. Watson, Esq., M.D.
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Chas. V. Hitchins Esq.
WESTPORT—Alexander Johnston, M.B.
WEXFORD—John Crean, Esq.
WEYMOUTH AND OSNINGTON—Henry Tizard Esq., M.D.
WHITBY AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY, WITH SANDSEND, STAINTON DALE, AND HAWSKER DETACHMENTS—Thos. Tinley, Esq.
WHITEGATE, EAST FERRY, AND POOR HEAD—R. B. Travers, Esq.
WHITEHAVEN—T. F. T'Anson, Esq., M.D.
WHITEHEAD AND HILLSPORT—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D.
WHITEHOUSE STATION—H. Cunningham Manley, Esq.
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles Etheridge Esq.
WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq.
WICKLOW FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINACARRIG—James H. Halpin, Esq.
WINCHELSEA—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq.
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. J. Hibberd, Esq.
WORTHING AND LANCING—Frank Paris Esq.
WRANGLE AND FRISKENY—Benjamin Butt Esq.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Alfred Hollis Esq., M.D.
YARMOUTH, NORTH—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.
YEALM, NOSS, AND BOVISAND DETACHMENTS—Joshua E. Adkins, Esq.
YOUGHAL—Henry C. Garde, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—Thomas Hope Lewis, Esq.
CALLAO—
VALPARAISO—George F. Cooper, Esq.

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

COURT, *Royal Courts of Justice.*
Judges, The Right Hon. Sir James Hannen, *President.*
The Hon. Sir C. P. Butt.

REGISTRY, *Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*
Registrar, J. G. Smith, Esq., M.A.
Assistant Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.
Chief Clerk, A. T. Rackham, Esq.
First Class Clerks, C. M. Callow, G. M. Cockell, H. J. Hunter, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, J. Pope. J. H. Johnson, E. S. Davison, Esqrs.
Messengers, T. Hort, T. Ellis.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, J. G. Cattley, Sidney Young, Nevile Lubbock and Montagu C. Wilkinson, Esqrs.
Examiners, W. T. Pritchard, E. C. Currey, G. H. Brooks, A. Heales, J. C. Traill, C. Ford, J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, C. Waddilove, A. J. Pritchard, C. Chabot, R. S. Jackson, and J. R. L. Walmisley, Esqrs.

MARSHAL'S OFFICE, *Royal Courts of Justice.*
Marshal, Richard G. M. Browne, Esq.
Chief Clerk, W. T. Rolfe, Esq.
Clerks, F. A. Wright Esq. (one vacancy).
Shipkeepers (Superintendent of) W. J. Fennell.
Shipkeeper, H. H. Scully.
Messenger, vacant.

Digitized by Google

LAW OFFICERS.

Admiralty Advocate, *Sir* J. Parker Deane, *Kt.*, D.C.L., Q.C.
Queen's Proctor, *Sir* A. K. Stephenson, K.C.B.
Mercantile Referee to their Lordships, Capt. Thomas B. Walker.

HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY OF IRELAND.

Held in the High Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.

Judge, The Hon. John F. Townshend, LL.D., Q.C.
Registrar, Charles C. Macnamara, Esq. LL.D.
Chief Clerk, Owen L. Wynne, Esq.
Crier, John Sommers.
Tipstaff, Henry Smith.
Registrar's Office, *Admiralty Registry*, *Four Courts.*
Marshal's Office, *Four Courts.*

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

Queen's Advocate, Robert Seeds, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.
Queen's Proctor, John Taylor Hamerton, Esq., A.M.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75
George Peter Martin, Esq., R.N. (*Barrister-at-Law*) . . . . . 25 Jan 75

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

Counsel, Alexander Staveley Hill, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C., M.P. . . . . 2 Mar 75

In charge of Admiralty legal business
J. F. Chance, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*) 15 Apr 79
(*Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury.*)

WRECK COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE AND COURT OF SURVEY FOR LONDON, *Royal Courts of Justice, Registry Rooms* 725-9.

Wreck Commissioner (vacant).
Chief Clerk, also Registrar of the Court of Survey for London } W. E. S. Thomson, Esq.
Clerk, R. Incledon Esq.
Clerk for Slave Trade Matters (vacant).
Usher, F. C. Moore.
Messenger, J. Mills.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend SHIPPING CASUALTIES INVESTIGATIONS for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1892 (42 & 43 Vict. c. 72 s. 3.)

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain A. Anderson.
" J. Bain.
" J. Bragg (*Hon. Commander*, R.N.R.).
" W. Cosens.
" A. P. French.
" G. K. Hore.
" R. Methven.
" W. Parfitt.
" A. Parish (*Hon. Lieut.*, R.N.R.)
" G. Richardson
" A. Ronaldson.
" C. Y. Ward.

Class I. (a) Sailing only.
" A. Cuninghame.
" T. Davies.
" R. Wilson.

Class I. (b) Steam only.
" C. H. J. Baker.
" E. Brooks.
" J. S. Castle.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers

J. H. Hallett, Esq.
W. C. Lang, Esq.

Class III., Royal Navy.

Captain R. C. Dyer, R.N.
Vice-Admiral H. D. Grant, C.B.
Captain J. Kiddle, R.N.
Captain H. Knox, R.N.
Vice-Admiral R. A. Ashmore Powell, C.B.

Class IV. (a), Engineer Assessor.

W. Eames, Esq.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Belfast, O'Rorke.
Bideford, Brayley, G.
Brighton, King, Thos.
Bristol, Clarke and Sons.
Chatham and Rochester, Arnold, Essell and Baker.
Chichester, Harvey, Edwin J.
Cork, Hodder, F.
Deal, Mercer, Edwards and Williamson.
Dover, Fielding, G.
Dublin, Reeves, S. S. and E. and Sons.
Edinburgh, Beith, D.

Digitized by Google

Exmouth, Adams, Henry C.
Falmouth, Genn and Nalder.
Faversham, Tassell, J.
Hull, Jackson, A. M.
Kingsbridge, Hurrell, J. S.
Liverpool, Bateson and Co.
Lynn, Smetham, J. O.
North Shields, Dale, John Shallett
New Romney, Stringer, Henry
Newport, Mon., Woollett, T.
Portsmouth, Harvey, Edwin J.
Plymouth, Venning, J. J. E.
Pembroke, Gilbertson, R. D.
Penzance, Cornish, Thomas.
Rochester (see Chatham).
Southampton Pearce, Paris and Smith.
Sunderland,
Weymouth, Huxtable, H. A.
Yarmouth, Great.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland, The Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Marquis of Anglesey.
Norfolk, Earl of Kimberley.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke.
Cumberland and Westmoreland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
The Islands of Orkney and Shetland, Mr. Sheriff Thoms.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Leinster, The Marquis of Drogheda.
Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Province of Ulster, The Earl of Dufferin, K.P.
Province of Connaught, The Earl of Lucan, G.C.B.

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS ABROAD.

N.B.—By the Provisions of the Vice-Admiralty Courts' Act of 1863, the Governor of a Colony is *ex officio* Vice-Admiral, and the Chief Justice *ex officio* Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court.

ADEN (*Slave Trade Jurisdiction only*).
ANTIGUA & MONTSERRAT.
AUSTRALIA, SOUTH.
AUSTRALIA, WEST.
BAHAMAS.
BARBADOES.
BERMUDA.
BOMBAY.
BRITISH COLUMBIA.
BRITISH GUIANA.
CALCUTTA.
CANADA.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
CEYLON.
DOMINCIA.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.
FIJI.
GAMBIA.
GIBRALTAR.
GOLD COAST.
GRENADA.
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.
HONDURAS.
HONG KONG.
JAMAICA.
LABUAN.
LEEWARD ISLANDS.
MADRAS.
MALTA.
MAURITIUS.
NATAL.
NEVIS.
NEW BRUNSWICK.
NEWFOUNDLAND.
NEW SOUTH WALES.
NEW ZEALAND.
PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.
QUEBEC, CANADA.
QUEENSLAND.
ST. CHRISTOPHER.
ST. HELENA.
ST. LUCIA.
ST. VINCENT.
SIERRA LEONE.
THE STRAITS' SETTLEMENTS (*Prince of Wales' Island Singapore and Malacca*).
TASMANIA.
TOBAGO.
TORTOLA AND VIRGIN ISLANDS.
TRINIDAD.
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.
VICTORIA.

CONSULAR COURTS (*with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*).

MADAGASCAR. MUSCAT. ZANZIBAR.

Digitized by Google

QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1890.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
W. C. Crutchley -	Lieutenant -	"Kaikoura" - - - -	89,627	183	10 Feb. 1885
E. J. Griffin - -	"	"Moor" - - - - -	82,428	169	18 Mar. 1886
D. Wilson-Barker -	Sub-Lieut. -	"International" - - -	63,651	190	10 Aug. 1886
J. B. Harrison -	Lieutenant -	"Norham Castle" - - -	87,101	194	30 July 1887
W. E. White - -	"	"Garonne" - - - -	65,855	195	24 Sept. 1887
A. R. Pilkington -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Murrumbidgee" - - -	94,330	201	30 Apr. 1888
Robt. Reynolds -	Lieutenant -	"German" - - - -	76,834	202	8 May 1888
John Cameron -	"	"Adriatic" - - - -	65,925	208	4 Sept. 1888
Wm. B. Andrews -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Arcadia" - - - -	93,172	209	29 Sept. 1888
Geo. Burton - -	Lieutenant -	"Coptic" - - - - -	84,164	210	13 Oct. 1888
P. J. Irving - -	"	"Germanic" - - - -	70,932	211	18 Oct. 1888
Willm. H. Barham	"	"City of Edinburgh" - -	73,866	215	13 Feb. 1889
Anth. S. Thomson -	"	"Silvertown" - - -	68,421	216	4 Mar. 1889
H. Goodeham -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Yeoman" - - - -	85,149	217	19 Mar. 1889
W. P. Thompson -	"	"Mandingo" - - - -	83,144	218	23 Mar. 1889
D. W. Barker - -	Lieutenant -	"Buccaneer" - - - -	91,871	220	10 Apr. 1889
Edward J. Smith -	"	"Celtic" - - - - -	65,979	198	9 May 1889
Hy. Davison - -	"	"Britannic" - - - -	60,368	221	1 June 1889
Alex. McKay - -	"	"Janet Cowan" - - -	93,219	222	7 June 1889
W. H. Kidley -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Ionic" - - - - -	86,299	225	26 July 1889
J. B. Harrison -	Lieutenant -	"Hawarden Castle" - -	87,076	227	16 Aug. 1889
Edward A. Findlay	"	"Ruapehu" - - - -	76,069	228	21 Aug. 1889
S. R. P. Caines -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Ceylon" - - - -	22,173	192	30 Aug. 1889
Hy. Walker - -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Servia" - - - -	84,172	213	30 Aug. 1889
W. W. Pierce - -	"	"Dunrobin Castle" - -	73,612	229	31 Aug. 1889
Jno. Wilson - -	Lieutenant -	"Ethiopia" - - - -	68,064	230	18 Sept. 1889
John Bone - -	"	"Tongariro" - - - -	76,067	231	30 Sept. 1889
Chas. Stuart - -	"	"Ifafa" - - - - -	84,534	233	9 Oct. 1889
Fras. S. Land- -	Hon. Lieut. -	"City of Berlin" - - -	70,913	232	10 Oct. 1889
Edwd. H. T. Freeth	Lieutenant -	"British Princess" - -	87,817	234	11 Oct. 1889
Robt. F. Briscoe -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Valetta" - - - -	87,395	235	14 Oct. 1889
John Kennedy -	Lieutenant -	"Britannia" - - - -	89,690	226	14 Oct. 1889
Geo. H. Harris -	"	"Lancashire" - - - -	96,344	237	4 Dec. 1889
Peter Grant Murray	Hon. Lieut. -	"Parramatta" - - - -	87,377	238	11 Dec. 1890
W. R. Cato - -	"	"Scotia" - - - - -	43,711	240	1 Feb. 1890
Dugall Stuart -	Lieutenant -	"Dacca" - - - - -	85,910	241	26 Mar. 1890
W. A. Millar - -	"	"Fifeshire" - - - -	95,010	243	19 Apr. 1890
Wm. E. White -	"	"Ormuz" - - - - -	93,341	246	15 May 1890
Wm. H. Barham -	"	"City of Cambridge" -	86,729	247	15 May 1890
Chas. K. McIntosh	"	"Benalder" - - - -	82,011	248	19 May 1890
R. J. M. Barker -	"	"Orion" - - - - -	96,410	250	10 July 1890
Thos. Campbell -	"	"Narva" - - - - -	88,157	249	30 July 1890
Frederick Davies -	"	"Radnorshire" - - -	98,155	251	6 Sept. 1890
Frns. Hy. Ekins -	"	"Bungaree" - - - -	96,643	252	12 Sept. 1890
G. Westropp Brady	Hon. Lieut. -	"Nepaul" - - - -	73,821	253	13 Sept. 1890
Chas. Stuart - -	Lieutenant -	"Inyoni" - - - - -	95,544	254	27 Oct. 1890
Robt. Reynolds -	"	"Pretoria" - - - -	76,814	186	31 Oct. 1890
J. Cuthbert - -	"	"Elderslie" - - - -	89,929	255	1 Nov. 1890
J. McKeagne - -	"	"Utopia" - - - - -	68,102	256	6 Nov. 1890
Hy. Wm. Pell -	"	"Boston City" - - -	84,538	257	24 Nov. 1890
Dugald Stuart -	"	"Tekoa" - - - - -	97,473	258	10 Dec. 1890
A. H. H. G. Douglas	"	"Damascus" - - - -	94,521	259	13 Dec. 1890

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of Her Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 85 of the Queen's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of Her Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of Naval Reserve men on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of Her Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty,
December, 1890.

By command of their Lordships
EVAN MACGREGOR.

(*See also* page 262*a*.)

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL NAVIES.

Note.—It is intended to insert Lists of the Officers on the Active List, and Ships of the British Colonial Navies when authenticated particulars are received.

NEW SOUTH WALES NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN.	
Francis Hixson (*late Master, R.N.*) *Captain Commanding*	1 May 63
COMMANDERS.	
George Sidney Lindeman (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*)	8 Sept 79
H. R. Cross	8 Feb 85
A. J. Lewington	1 May 85
LIEUTENANTS.	
Q. D. Delvitte	1 June 69
F. J. Jackson	8 Sept 79
F. Gardner	1 Feb 85
J. Cohen	1 May 85
A. J. Milson	1 May 85
E. R. Connor (*Nav. Lieut., R.N., retired*)	1 May 85
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
H. Gilfillan	3 Sept 79
W. Broomfield	1 Mar 84
H. Cross	1 Feb 85
F. W. Hixson	1 May 85
H. O. Hixson	4 Jan 88
STAFF SURGEON.	
Owen S. Evans	30 May 85
SURGEONS.	
S. T. Knaggs	8 Feb 72
T. M. Kendall	30 May 85
D. Baker	31 May 85
PAYMASTER.	
Ernest H. Llewellyn	1 Jan 89
CHIEF ENGINEER.	
John Walker (*late R.N.*)	27 Mar 84
TORPEDO GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS.	
W. G. Rickwood (*late R.N.*)	1 Mar 55
W. Baxter (*late R.N.*)	20 May 80
J. Dagwell (*late R.N.*)	20 Oct 63
BOATSWAIN.	
J. McCarthy	27 Mar 84

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Name.	Seniority
COMMANDER.	
George Stanley Bosanquet (*late Lieut., R.N.*)	15 Aug 88
SECRETARY.	
Ebenezer J. Thomas (*late R.N.*)	5 Dec 88
LIEUTENANTS.	
Maurice J. Keating	5 May 85
W. Haughton Bell	23 Apr 86
Arthur W. Walsh	11 July 88
Vivian W. Williams	1 June 89
STAFF SURGEONS.	
William Violette	1 June 89
Devereaux Hughes	1 Aug 89
PAYMASTER.	
Frederick Cavill	6 Jan 85
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Allan H. Barlee	1 June 89
F. H. Brownlow (*act*)	1 June 89
E. Falk (*act*)	1 June 89
M. Roberts (*act*)	1 June 89
F. J. Ives (*act*)	1 June 89
Roscow J. Tewkesbury (*act*)	1 June 89
F. Woolcott-Waley (*act*)	5 Jan 90
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
James M. Curtis	6 Jan 87
INSTRUCTOR AND WARRANT OFFICER.	
John Rolfe (*late R.N.*)	1 Nov 84

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AUSTRALIA NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
COMMANDER.	
John Walcot (*Retired, R.N.*) (*Naval Commandant*)	1 April 84
LIEUTENANTS.	
William R. Creswell (*Retired, R.N.*)	24 Oct 85
Harold O. Lundh	19 May 84
CHIEF ENGINEER.	
William Clarkson	10 Sept 86
ACCOUNTANT OFFICER.	
John Norton (*late R.N.*)	5 Oct 84
GUNNER.	
Edwin Argent (*late R.N.*)	1 July 88
OFFICERS OF NAVAL RESERVE.	
LIEUTENANTS.	
Henry William Thompson	5 Mar 86
James Chapman Clare	1 Dec 86
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Marshall Smith	3 Mar 86
George Vivian	3 Mar 86

Digitized by Google

QUEENSLAND NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

List of Officers on the Active List.

Name.	Date of Commission.
STAFF.	
Senior Naval Officer, Q.D.F.	
Commander Francis Pringle Taylor (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*) . .	1 Jan 89
Staff Paymaster-in-Charge and Secretary to Senior Naval Officer, Q.D.F	
Edward Vincent Pollock	9 Jan 89
Staff Surgeon.	
William Kebbell	2 Jan 86
Torpedo Engineer and Storekeeper.	
Frank Russell	9 Jan 89
NAVAL BRIGADE.	
Commanding Naval Corps.	
Commander Walton Drake (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*)	16 Jan 89
Instructors.	
Class A.	
Gunner and Instructor, R. H. Quick (*Brisbane*) . . .	1 Feb 89
Class B.	
Instructor T. L. Creedon (*Maryborough*)	
,, Alfred Curtis (*Rockhampton*)	
,, John Rogers (*Townsville*)	
,, Wm. Mudford (*Cairns*)	
Gunner and Instructor Wm. Farleigh (*Cooktown*) . . .	

Digitized by Google

Name.		Date of Commission.
Lieut. Henry Ward Eyre	(*Brisbane*)	31 Oct 87
Sub-Lieut. Wm. Miller Lee-Bryce	„	1 Dec 89
Sub-Lieut. Henry George Simms	„	14 Dec 89
Acting Sub-Lieut. W. A. Adamson	„	
Assistant Paymaster A. S. Benson	„	
Acting Lieut. Walter Morris Eyre	(*Townsville*)	10 Sept 89
Acting Sub-Lieut. Edward E Hall	„	
Surgeon Herbert Clatworthy, M.R.C.S.	„	
Lieut. Frank Arthur Bowker	(*Rockhampton*)	18 Sept 89
Sub-Lieut. Henry F. Rhead	„	15 Dec 89
Surgeon Henry Cooke Brannigan, M.D.	„	24 Mar 88
Sub-Lieut. John Henderson	(*Maryborough*)	1 Oct 89
Acting Sub-Lieut. Arthur S. Booker	„	
Surgeon John Alexander Cairns Penny, L.R.C.S.I.	„	6 Mar 88
Sub-Lieut. Robert Sturt	(*Cairns*)	6 Nov 89
NAVAL ARTILLERY.		
Lieut. William Spier	(*Rockhampton*)	24 Oct 88
Acting Sub.-Lieut. Loftus Gray	„	
„ „ Alfred Cowie	„	

Digitized by Google

VICTORIAN NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

List of Officers on the Active List.

Note.—V.N. after an Officer's name signifies Victorian Navy, and V.N.B. Victorian Naval Brigade.

Name.	Seniority.
Captains.	
William F. S. Mann R.N. (*Naval Commandant*)	30 June 85 (*As Captain, R.N.*) 26 Feb 89 (*As Naval Commandant.*)
R. Fullarton, V.N.B. (*Captain Commanding Victorian Naval Brigade*)	1 Mar 71
Commanders.	
H. M. Collins, V.N. (*Retired, R.N.*)	24 Dec 84
F. Dennis, V.N.B.	1 Dec 87
B. Hay, R.N.	30 June 88
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Stuart V. S. C. Messum, R.N.	29 June 83 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
Herbert L. Heath, R.N.	30 June 84 (*As Lieut. R.N.*)
Lieutenants.	
W. Tickell, V.N. (*Appointed Acting Lieutenant, H.M.S. "Rapid," 1 Sept 90*)	14 Mar 82
F. J. Colquhoun, V.N. (*Appointed Acting Lieutenant, H.M.S. "Royalist," 1 Sept 90*)	30 Jan 88
J. T. Richardson, V.N.	25 Mar 89
Sub-Lieutenants.	
A. Ray, V.N.B.	1 Apr 87
E. Fey, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	15 June 89
C. E. Hood, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	20 Aug 88
T. L. Webb, V.N.B.	19 Sept 88
C. H. Joel, V.N.B. (*on probation*)	13 Mar 89
Fleet Engineer.	
J. L. Breaks, V.N.	14 Nov 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority
Chief Engineer.	
A. Harrow, V.N.	14 Nov 89
Engineers.	
T. R. Smith, V.N.	25 Mar 84
W. Forsyth, V.N.	17 Oct 85
D. Webster, V.N.	17 Oct 85
H. Corrigan, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. Ross, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. McNiven, V.N.B	1 Feb 87
R. Pollock, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Bennett, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
Jas. Greenfield, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Smellie, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. C. Liddle, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
B. Parks, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
A. McGowan, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
R. Laird, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
Jas. Wilson, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Spence, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Muir, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Thompson, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
T. Rogers, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
J. Morrison, V.N.B.	1 Feb 87
W. Clark, V.N.B.	19 Sept 88
S. Johnson, V.N.B.	1 June 89
A. Dunbar, V.N.B.	1 June 89
W. G. Robertson, V.N.	7 Jan 90
W. H. Brewer, V.N.B.	7 Jan 90
Staff Surgeon.	
C. A. Stewart, V.N.	7 Sept 85
Surgeons.	
F. Cheetham, V.N.B.	20 Apr 85
H. W. Bryant, V.N.B.	12 Nov 89
Paymasters.	
J. A. Thompson, V.N.	18 Feb 78
T. J. B. McKail, V.N.	22 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
CHIEF GUNNERS.	
I. H. Tubb, V.N.	1 May 88
I. Drewitt, V.N. (*Gunner R.N.*)	18 June 88
CHIEF TORPEDO GUNNER.	
J. A. Dann, V.N.	23 Dec 86
CHIEF BOATSWAIN.	
J. W. Frogley, V.N. (*Boatswain, R.N.*)	1 July 72
GUNNERS.	
I. Frazier, V.N.B.	1 Sept 76
E. Fry, V.N.	10 Apr 85
E. Hayes, V.N.	10 Apr 85
T. Seabridge, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Prideaux, V.N.	23 Apr 85
J. Cockle, V.N.B.	20 Apr 85
J. Richardson, V.N.B.	5 May 85
H. Jackson, V.N.B.	6 May 85
H. Patterson, V.N.	23 Mar 88
G. Burgess, V.N.	23 Mar 88
J. Blair, V.N.	15 April 88
O. Burford, V.N.	1 June 88
S. Harris, V.N.	1 June 88
R. Kearns, V.N.	18 June 88
H. S. Claringbold, V.N.	17 July 88
R. Owen, V.N.B.	15 Jan 87
J. A. Bates, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
D. McNab, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
C. T. Jones, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
W. Stacey, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
N. Crickard, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
J. V. Legg, V.N.B.	1 Jan 89
J. Ogilvie, V.N.	1 June 89
CARPENTER.	
D. Mangan, V.N.	1 May 86
CLERK.	
J. A. L. Mullen, V.N.	11 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

INDIA AND COLONIAL SHIPS OF WAR.

N.B.—*The arrangement is in alphabetical order.*

INDIA,

Government of.

ABYSSINIA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 2,900 tons, 949 h.p.

LAWRENCE.
P. Dispatch Vessel, steel, 4 guns, 1,154 tons, 1,277 h.p.

MAGDALA.
Armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,340 tons, 1,436 h.p.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

WOLVERENE.
Screw Corvette, 16 guns, 2540 tons, 1400 h.p.

QUEENSLAND.

GAYUNDAH.
Double-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

OTTER.
Gunboat, steel, 1 gun, 220 tons, 460 h.p.

PALUMA.
(*See also page* 236.)
Double-screw iron Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

PROTECTOR.
Cruizer, 6 guns, 920 tons, 1,641 h.p.

VICTORIA.

ALBERT.
Gunboat, steel, 2 guns, 350 tons, 400 h.p.

CERBERUS.
Double-screw iron armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 380 tons, 1,660 h.p.

NELSON.
Training Ship, 22 guns, 2,730 tons, 500 h.p.

VICTORIA.
Gun-boat, steel, 2 guns, 530 tons, 800 h.p.

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Admirals on reserved Half-Pay in receipt of Service Pensions. (A List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851	353
Flag Officers placed on Retired List from Active List of Flag Officers.	24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	353, &c.
Flag Officers on Reserved Half-Pay. (B List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851	357
Retired Admirals (C List—*closed*)	24 Apr 1847 7 May 1858	358
Flag Officers promoted from List of Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	359, &c.
Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872 4 Aug 1873 5 Aug 1875	363, 364
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (HIK List—*a closed List.*)	10 Aug 1840 25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	365
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (U List.) . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873 21 July 1876	366, &c.
Captains promoted from Staff Captains and Staff Commanders' List. (S List.)	26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	373
Captains promoted from Staff Commanders' List. (SS List) .	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	374
Commanders Retired from Active List. (V List.) . . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	375
Commanders on Reserved List, promoted from Lieutenants' List. (MN List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	376
Commanders promoted from Lieutenants' List. (O List—*closed.*	30 Jan 1816 9 July 1864	377
Commanders promoted from the Lieutenants' List. (W List) .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	378, &c.
Commanders from the Staff Commanders' List. (R List.) . .	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	385

Digitized by Google

LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Naval Knights of Windsor	The names of these Officers are retained on the respective Lists of Retired Lieutenants, Commanders and Captains from which they were selected; also on the Retired Flag Officers' List in the case of those promoted to retired Flag rank subsequent to their appointment as Naval Knights; they appear also as a separate List at page 386. The distinguishing letters are K. W.	
Lieutenants Retired	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	386, &c.
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay. (*No additions likely to be made.*)	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1865 26 June 1867	390
Staff Commanders Retired	22 Feb 1870	391
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-pay	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1869 26 June 1867	392
Navigating Lieutenants Retired	22 Feb 1870	392, 393
Sub-Lieutenants Retired	5 Feb 1872	394, 395
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants Retired	9 Aug 1872	395
Chaplains Retired	13 May 1859 22 Feb 1860 3 Feb 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	396, 397
Naval Instructors	30 Apr 1861 22 Feb 1870	397, &c
Chief Inspectors of Machinery Inspectors of Machinery Chief Engineers Retired with the rank of Inspectors of Machinery	Retired 13 June 1853 9 July 1864 22 Feb 1870 30 Apr 1877	399 399
Fleet Engineers Retired	30 Apr 1877	400, &c.
Staff Engineers Retired	..	402*a*
Engineers retired with the rank of Chief Engineer	30 Apr 1877	402*a*
Engineers (retired after April 1877)	30 Apr 1877	403, 404, 405
Assistant Engineers (ditto)	30 Apr 1877	405
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	10 Aug 1840	
Deputy ditto ditto	13 Dec 1843 28 Feb 1855 13 May 1859	406 406
Fleet Surgeons	22 Feb 1870	407
Staff Surgeons	24 Mar 1873	409, &c.
Surgeons	6 July 1866 4 Feb 1875	411
Paymasters in Chief	5 Apr 1852	
Fleet Paymasters	22 Feb 1860 22 Feb 1870	412, 413 414, &c.
Staff Paymasters	..	415
Fleet Paymasters pensioned from Civil employment	..	415
Assistant Paymasters	22 Feb 1870	416, &c.
Royal Marines:—	13 Sept 1854	
Officers Retired on Full Pay	13 Nov 1854	418, 419
Officers Retired under Order in Council, 1870 and 1872, 29 Nov. 1881.	22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	419–424
Officers on Half Pay	..	424, 425, 426
Quarter-Masters Retired with Rank of Captain and Major	25 June 1857	424
Pensioned Engineers	..	427
Pensioned Chief Gunners	..	429
Pensioned Chief Boatswains	..	430
Pensioned Chief Carpenters	..	431

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Acland Benjamin D. .	Cr	22 Oct 88
381	*NP* Acklom Edwin D. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
418	Adair *Sir* Charles K.C.B. R.M.	Gen	18 July 86
384	Adair George L. W. .	Cr	23 Aug 89
419	Adair Henry . . RMA	M Gn	13 Apr 82
407	Adam William H. . .	D I H	23 Sept 86
430	Adams Job	Ch B	20 May 86
428	Adams John . . .	E	23 Mar 67
394	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
405	Adamson James	E	21 Jan 71
430	Addison Richard . . .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
420	Agassiz Roland L. . RM	LtCol	15 Apr 87
402	Agnew Edward . . .	F E	31 Mar 74
367	Agnew John de C. A. . .	C	1 Apr 70
391	Aguilar Henry	S Cr	23 Nov 78
409	Air Alexander C. . . .	S S	5 Aug 43
426	Airey George J. . . RM	L	26 Mar 62
367	Airey John M. C. . . .	Cr	22 Mar 78
364	Aitchison Henry C. . .	C	31 Dec 80
415	Aitken William H. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
355	Alcester *Rt. Hon. Lord* GCB	A	6 May 82
381	Alder Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Aldham George W. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
358	Aldrich Robert D. . . .	A	24 May 87
391	Aldrich William G. . .	S Cr	20 Aug 67
395	Alexander Frederick . .	S L	21 Feb 73
420	Alexander Frederick L. RMA	M Gn	8 Apr 74
418	Alexander George G. CB† RMA	M Gn	9 Apr 67
397	Alexander Henry . . .	Ch	20 Feb 54
363	*PW* Alexander Henry McC	R A	12 Apr 86
414	Alexander William F. .	F P	17 Feb 86
377	Algar Edward	Cr	2 Mar 79
385	Allard John H.	Cr	21 Oct 74
367	*NP* Alldridge George M.	C	21 Mar 64
413	Allen Alexander	Ch P	26 Jan 89
372	Allen George W.	C	15 Nov 83
411	Allen John	S	24 June 58
399	Allen John P.	E Ins	14 July 77
412	*GIP* Allen Richard . .	Ch P	16 June 82
373	*GHP* Allen Robert C. CB	C	1 July 67
423	Allen Robert C. . . RMA	LtCol	17 Aug 85
422	Allen Rodney V. . . RM	LtCol	21 July 71
416	Allen William E. . . .	A P	18 Aug 52
421	Allen William T. . . RM	Maj	17 May 85
420	Alston Sydney V. . . RM	LtCol	15 June 85
427	Ambler James	E	29 Dec 63
397	Ames Francis W. . . BA	Ch	27 Jan 71
417	*GHP* Amphlett Edward A.	Ch P	30 Sept 87
417	Ancell Charles G. . . .	A P	6 Mar 57
382	Anderson Alfred. . . .	Cr	24 Jan 86
412	Anderson George W. . .	Cr P	30 Dec 83
404	Anderson John	E	1 Feb 67
390	Anderson John G. . . .	S Cr	7 May 65
401a	Anderson Robert (*a*) . .	F E	17 Feb 86
402	Anderson Robert . . .	F E	15 Apr 86
368	Andrew Charles W. . . .	C	15 June 70
428	Andrewartha Thomas T.	E	24 Sept 68
417	Andrews Harry H. Speed	A P	11 June 66
415	Andrews Henry W. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
412	Andrews, James R. . .	Ch P	27 May 71
405	Annan William	E	21 Dec 70
370	Annesley William G. . .	C	1 Oct 73
420	Ansell Richard T.† RMA	Col	24 Mar 79
421	Ansen Alexander G. RMA	LtCol	4 Aug 85
357	Anson Talavera V. . . .	A	20 Oct 72
429	Anthony James W. . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
388	Archdall Edward M. .	L	20 Aug 75
394	Archdall Henry D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
410	Archer Archibald L. MD	S S	28 Feb 60
388	Archer Herbert G. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
385	Arquimbau Narcissus G.	Cr	30 Nov 72
413	Arlidge Henry W. . . .	Ch P	3 July 78
397	Armistead Charles J. MA	Ch	11 Mar 58
424	Armit John L. E. . .	L	24 June 68
378	*NP* Armitage Whaley. .	Cr	1 July 64
406	Armstrong *Sir* Alexander (*Retired Director General of Medical Department* KCB MD LLD FRS	I H	15 Nov 66
411	Armstrong George W. F.	S	30 Sept 76
411	Armstrong James B. . .	S	25 Dec 83
430	Armstrong John . . .	Ch Gr	27 Apr 86
377	*PW* Armstrong Richard R.	Cr.	25 Nov 79
431	Armstrong William . .	Ch Cr	20 July 78
384	Arthur Albert F. . . .	Cr	18 Nov 85
387, 398	Arthy Walter B. . MA	Ch, N I	26 May 54, 23 June 55
412	Ashby James W. M. CB	Ch P	5 Mar 78
379	Ashe Edward D. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 65
397, 398	Ashe Thomas . . MA	Ch, N I	24 May 55, 31 Oct 55
401	Ashley John	F E	17 Feb 86
419	*GHP* Aslett John T.† RM	Maj	11 Dec 56
402a	Atkins John R.	F E	26 Sept 90
393	Atkinson Joseph F. . .	N L	9 Aug 70
311	Atkinson Robert . . .	S	10 June 54
408	Atkinson Thomas H. . .	F S	5 Jan 84
375	Atkinson William E. B.	Cr.	31 Dec 83
393	Atkinson William G. . .	N L	14 Mar 64
405	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb 75
388	Aubertin John D. . . .	L	23 Sept 73
396	Austen George . . MA	Ch	11 Apr 37
410	Austen Josiah	S S	21 Sept 61
401	Austen William	F E	17 Feb. 86
429	Austin John W.	L	17 Sept 88
430	Avent Thomas	Ch Gr	17 Sept 88
374	Aylen John F. R. . . .	C	27 Jan 86
426	Aylmer *Hon* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
361	Aynsley Charles M. CB	V A	8 July 84
408	*GHP* Ayre William G. J.	F S	25 Nov 72
429	Ayres Robert B. . . .	Ch Gr	25 Feb 79
378	Ayscough Hawkins G. .	Cr	1 July 64
393	Backler Henry	N L	17 June 74
400	Backler Leonard . . .	E Ins	17 Apr 89
417	Backwell William W. .	A P	29 Sept 71
426	Bacon Francis. . . RMA	L	17 Sept 61
399	Bacon Robert	E Ins	31 Mar 88
375	Bagge, *Sir* Alfred T. *Bart.*	Cr	25 Mar 78
367	Bailey John C.	C	1 Jan 67
381	Bailey William S. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
427	Bailiffe Hiram J. . . .	E	18 Aug 63
393	Baillie Charles W. . . .	N L	19 May 70
402a	Baillie John	Ch E	20 July 86
402	Bain James G.	Ch E	17 Feb 86
400	Baird William B. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Baird, William J.	D I H	15 Sept 83
388	Baker Arthur H.	L	8 Apr 73
393	Baker Edgar C.	NL	9 Aug 70
381	Baker Francis C. R.	Cr	13 May 85
405	Baker George H.	E	28 Oct 77
389	Baker Henry V.	L	25 Apr 83
424	Baker Joseph RM	C	5 June 84
408	Baldwin Thomas	E	21 Jan 65
367	*NP* Balfour George M.	C	1 Apr 70
374	*NP* Ball John J.	C	1 Apr 68
403	Ball Thomas	E	9 Apr 63
367	Ballard James B.	C	15 Sept 77
396	*GHP* Balleine John J.	Ch	27 Jan
398	BD	N I	49
373	Balliston *Kt. Sir* Alfred	C	15 Sep 77
421	Bamber Hugh W. RM	LtCol	28 May 84
383	Bamber Walter L.	Cr	1 Oct 73
403	Bambury William H.	E	15 July 63
394	Bampton Augustus H.	S L	28 Dec 72
401*a*	Bannerman James	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Barber James E.	N L	9 Aug 70
424	Barclay Henry V. RM	L	23 Jan 67
402	Barclay William	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Barfoot, Alexander	L	12 Aug 90
430	Bargery David	Ch Gr	28 Dec 80
387	Baring Henry A.	L	24 May 71
380	Barker James D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
427	Barker Matthew	E	9 Apr 63
423	Barker Walter J. RM	Maj	13 Oct 70
403	Barker William H.	E	19 Apr 66
418	Barnard *Sir* Charles L. KCB RMA	Gen	5 Oct 86
360	*GHP* Barnard Edward K.	V A	2 Aug 79
427	Barnes Benjamin	E	1 Oct 56
392	Barnes Edward K.	N L	30 June 66
404	Barnes Thomas	E	21 Dec 67
394	Barnett Frank H.	S L	15 Oct 70
364	Barnet John B.	C	22 Nov 76
405	Barrett Edward	E	21 Jan 70
393	Barrett James S.	N L	10 May 75
402	Barrow James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Barstow Lewis	C	9 July 76
404	Bartlett George	E	31 May 68
407	Bartlett Walter F. C.	D I H	9 June 87
398	Barton John L. D.	N I	20 Mar 54
417	Bascombe James W. G.	A P	29 Apr 69
389	Basset Walter B.	L	20 Dec 84
390	*NP* Bateman Francis W.	S Cr	11 June 63
669	Bateman Richard S.	C	1 Oct 73
417	Bates Robert C.	A P	4 Aug 68
363	Battiscombe Albert H. W.	R A	1 Jan 87
426	Baugh James RM	2 L	7 Dec 12
405	Baxter Benjamin J.	E	22 Apr 75
430	Bayley Richard	Ch B	27 Dec 77
382	Bayly John P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
393	Baynham Henry	N L	10 May 75
426	Beedon Oliver A. RM	L	10 Nov 65
401*a*	Beal Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
408	Beale George B. MD	F S	4 Sept 82
415	Beale Richard C.	P	17 May 62
362	Beamish Henry H. CB	R A	9 Jan 80
411	Beamish Richard BA MB	S	31 Sept 66
430	Beaton Charles F.	Ch B	15 Sept 70
399	Beaton George H.	Ch E Ins	18 Oct 85
399	Beaton Willoughby D.	E Ins	22 Aug 84
402*a*	Beattie Alexander	F E	15 Jan 87
407	Beaumont Robert W.	D I H	6 June 83
429	Bechervaise Edward P.	L	1 Aug 80
402	Beck William C	F E	17 Feb 86
390	Beckett James F.	S Cr	11 June 63
383	Beddoes Thomas H. W.	Cr	12 Mar 88
383	Bedford George B.	Cr	19 Oct 80
387	Bedingfeld James	L	21 Jan 67
361	Bedingfeld Norman B.	V A	8 July 84
391	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	14 Aug 70
414*a*	Bedwell Frederick Le B.	F P	17 Feb 86
421	Beechey Frederick R. RM	LtCol	22 Apr 85
360	*GHP* Beechey Richard B.	A	31 Mar 85
430	Beeman Robert	Ch B	1 Jan 65
388	Belam, Henry	L	1 Feb 75
377	Belches Peter	Cr	20 May 77
396	Belgrave Charles W. MA	Ch	9 Sept 45
387	Bell Charles E.	L	19 May 70
401*a*	Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
380	*NP* Bell George R.	Cr	1 Oct 73
382	Bell John J. F.	Cr	30 Sept 88
381	Bell Laurence A.	Cr	12 Aug 79
396	Bell William MA	Ch	2 Jan 47
381	Belsom Berkeley G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
400	Bencke Gustav A. C.	E Ins	22 Mar 90
403	Bennett Ebenezer	E	19 Sept 66
412	Bennett Edward J.	Ch P	26 Mar 73
419	Bennett William H. W. RM	M Gn	4 July 80
417	Benson Samuel H.	A P	14 Aug 75
430	Bentley John J.	Ch Gr	4 Jan 89
394	Benwell Hugh P. H.	S L	19 June 72
388	Beresford Tristram H. B.	L	2 July 75
384	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	Cr	9 Apr 86
370	Berkeley Henry	C	16 Dec 80
379	Berkeley Joshua	Cr	1 Apr 70
406	Bernard John	I H	1 Apr 81
372	Berners Henry R.	C	29 June 86
365	Berners Hugh	C	21 Jan 60
392	Berton Ambrose J. A.	N L	21 Apr 53
371	Best Henry C.	C	10 July 85
371	Best John C	C	2 Nov 84
375	Bethell George R.	C	30 June 84
400	Bettison John	E Ins	11 Apr 89
404	Betts William A.	E	24 Sept 68
383	Bevan Lambton L. L.	Cr	20 Mar 78
409	*GHP* Beveridge Hugh T. S. MD	S S	14 June 44
388	Bewicke Calverley T.	L	23 Apr 72
363	*NP* Bickford James E.	C	3 Apr 68
424	Bickford William G. T. RMA	LtCol	18 June 87
401*a*	Biddle Richard	F E	17 Feb 86
409	Billings William T.	S S	26 Jan 55
428	Billowes Alfred G. A.	E	15 July 65
401*a*	Binns John H.	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Bird Edward T. B.	E Ins	8 Mar 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
423	Bird Eustace E. G. . RM	C	1 July 81
426	Bird James S. . . RMA	L	18 May 65
408	Bird Robert G. . . .	F S	11 Apr 87
402	Bird, Samuel L. . . .	F E	24 June 86
400	Bi-saker George R. . .	E Ins	9 Feb 89
364	Blackburne Francis R. .	C	25 Aug 77
402*a*	Blackburne William E. .	F E	5 Apr 90
378	*NP PW* Blackmore John	Cr	1 July 64
371	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bart.*	C	3 Dec 86
409	Blake Charles P. . . MD	S S	2 Jan 45
407	Blake Frederick W. MD	D I H	1 May 79
430	Blake George	Ch B	23 May 79
420	Blake George F. . . RM	M G	5 Jan 86
381	Blake George H. . . .	Cr	28 Sept 84
430	Blake Henry	Ch B	6 Mar 75
380	Blakeley George . . .	Ch P	21 June 71
413	Blakeney William . . .	Ch P	1 Sept 82
404	Blanch Philip	E	4 Sept 88
419	Blanckley Horatio C. N. RM	M G	13 Apr 85
368	Bland, Alleyne . . .	C	17 Sept 73
419	Bland-Hunt Robert W. RM	M G	4 June 85
408	Blaxall Francis H. . MD	F S	27 Apr 89
430	Bliss William J. . . .	Ch Gr	7 Oct 80
430	Blofield Charles . . .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
361	Blomfield Henry J. . .	A	18 Oct 87
363	Blomfield Richard M. .	R A	1 Jan 89
382	Blount William C. J. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	Blundal George T. . .	E	13 June 61
419	*GHP* Blyth David †RM	Col	9 Nov 65
413	Blyth George M. . . .	Ch P	3 Sept 86
421	Boase George C. . . RM	Lt Col	19 Dec 81
404	Boddington Charles .	E	3 Dec 67
371	Boger Coryndon P. . .	C	2 Mar 84
369	Boger Henry T. . . .	C	25 July 79
363	Bogle Archibald G. . .	R A	1 Jan 89
404	Bolas John	E	19 Oct 67
430	*GHP* Bolt Charles . .	Ch B	1 Jan 55
394	Bond John E. G. . . .	S L	15 Apr 72
398	*GHP* Bond John H. . .	N I	9 Oct 39
361	Bonham Charles W. . .	A	14 July 89
398	Bonter Frederick W. . .	N I	15 May 40
428	Bonwick Charles . .	*act* 1st Cl A E	30 July 60
387	Booth Alfred J. . . .	L	5 Aug 68
381	Booth Augustus B. C. .	Cr	16 Oct 71
358	Booth Augustus S. . .	A	31 Mar 85
401*a*	Boothe George F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Borland Oswald	C	10 May 71
359	Borlase John . . . CB	V A	21 Mar 78
389	Bosanquet George S. . .	L	1 Mar 76
417	Bottomley Frederick W.	A P	13 Sept 68
362	Boughey Charles F. F. .	V A	15 Dec 88
381	Boughey William F. . .	Cr	14 Sept 83
400	*GHP* Boulton Edwin . .	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Boulton John Henry . .	A P	17 Feb 72
370	Boulton William R. . .	C	11 Apr 81
390	Bourchier William S. . .	S Cr	11 Nov 60
389	Bourke Hubert E. M. .	L	8 Dec 79
388	Bourke Southwell G. T.	L	2 July 75
389	Bouverie Charles W. P. .	L	1 Feb 75
361	Bouverie Frederick W. P.	A	14 July 89
431	Bowden, John S.	Ch Cr	18 Feb 90
407	Bowden Stephen . . MD	D I H	18 Sept 79
384	Bower Graham J. . CMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
407	Bower John . . . MD	F S	5 June 64

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Bowly James E.	Cr	10 Dec 73
405	Bowman James	E	6 July 70
360	Bowyear George Le G. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
402	Boxell John	F E	17 Feb 86
392	Boxer Alexander F. . .	N L	16 Oct 54
381	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
379	Boyce Frederick A. . .	Cr	1 Nov 60
402	Boyd George	Ch E	17 Feb 86
389	Boyer Francis H. . . .	L	14 Aug 78
382	Boyle Edward B. . . .	Cr	23 Oct 86
394	Boyle Lionel R. C. . . .	S L	18 Dec 70
420	*GSP* Boyle Robert CB, RM	M Gn	20 July 77
356	Boys Henry	A	1 June 85
413	Bradbridge Thomas . .	Ch P	1 May 86
428	Bradbury John	E	13 July 65
385	Bradley William H. . .	Cr	10 Aug 81
382	Bradshaw Augustus H. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
362	Bradshaw Richard CB	R A	1 July 85
426	Braimer James L. . RM	L	21 Dec 41
407	Brake William N. . . .	D I H	14 Sept 78
403	Bramley Thomas . . .	E	15 Mar 65
381	*NP* Brand Herbert C. A.	Cr	10 July 83
356	Brandreth *Sir* Thomas K.C.B.	A	14 July 89
414*a*	Braxton Henry	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Bray Edwin H. S. . . .	N L	7 Nov 68
395	Bray George R.	S L	27 Jan 73
405	Bray James H.	E	2 Aug 73
406	Breakey John . . MD	I H	3 Dec 86
406	Breen Thomas J. . . .	I H	14 Nov 84
363	Brent Harry W. . . . (*Director of Transports.*)	R A	5 Aug. 90
369	Brett Spencer P. . . .	C	17 Sept 73
399	Brettell John H. . . .	E Ins	30 Nov 86
404	Brewer George . . .	E	8 Oct 67
402	Brewer William T. C. .	F E	18 May 86
383	Brickdale Ernest F. . .	Cr	15 Mar 89
378	*NP* Brickwell Samuel J.	Cr	23 Dec 67
387	Bridger Henry	L	16 June 65
364	Bridges Walter B. . . .	C	31 Dec 84
422	Bridgford Sidney T. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 79
401	Bridgman Jesse	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Bridle Charles J. W. . .	E	21 Jan 71
428	Brierly Benjamin T. . .	E	11 Nov 67
427	Brindley Thomas . . .	E	17 Oct 63
363	Brond George D.	R A	1 Jan 87
392	Brockman George . . .	N L	26 Jan 54
403	Brockton Francis . . .	E	20 Aug 57
393	Brodie George S. . . .	N L	9 Aug 70
430	Brodie John	Ch B	23 Dec 80
427	Brodie Neil	E	13 Jan 62
367	Bromley Charles . . .	C	10 May 71
389	Brooke Francis T. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
390	Brooker Orestes N . .	Ch E Ins	16 Aug 80
426	Brookes Joshua R. RMA	L	11 July 56
387	Broome Charles S. . . .	L	21 Apr 66
429	Broome Sydney R. . . .	Ch Gr	30 May 73
430	Broomfield James . . .	Ch B	9 Jan 77
404	Brough James	E	22 Apr 68
380	Broughton Cecil D. . .	Cr	19 June 82

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
420	Broughton John D. RM	Col	30 Nov 85
385	Brown Alexander . . .	Cr	16 Jan 78
414	Brown Charles J. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
401*a*	Brown Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Brown Frederick W. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
375	Brown James . . . . . (*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	23 Mar 76
399	Brown John (*a*)	E Ins	16 July 77
404	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
363	Brown Ralph A. O. . .	R A	9 Mar 86
374	Brown Robert	C	29 Nov 83
401*a*	Brown Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Brown William	Cr	1 Apr 70
401*a*	Brown William	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Brown William J. . . .	E	22 Jan 64
402*a*	Brown William J. C.	S E	5 July 88
419	Browne Edward S. †RM	Col	31 July 60
410	Browne Samuel	S S	26 June 68
391	Browne Walter W. . . .	S Cr	3 Mar 83
410	Browning Benjamin . .	SS	7 June 65
411	Browning John N. . . .	S	30 Sept 76
369	*PW* Brownlow William A. de V. . . . . CB	C	21 Nov 79
389	Bruce George H. . . .	L	8 Aug 76
361	Bruce James M.	R A	31 Dec 77
383	Bruce *Rt. Hon. Lord* Robert T. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
368	Bruce Thomas C. *Sir Kt.*	C	20 Aug 76
405	Brumage Anthony M. .	E	21 Sept 69
422	Brutton Robert A. . RM	Maj	4 Sept 75
388	Bryan Mervyn S. N. . .	L	8 Oct 74
402*a*	Bryan William	F E	15 Sept 78
419	Brydges George . RMA	M Gn	3 Sept 86
400	*GHP* Buchan William .	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Buchanan *Sir* James *Bt.*	Cr	30 Jan 73
409	Buchanan James G. . .	S S	9 Nov 46
392	*GHP* Buck William C. .	N L	29 Sept 56
362	Buckle Charles M. . . .	V A	14 July 89
354	*GSP* Buckle *Sir* Claude H.M. . . . . KCB	A	22 Jan 77
375	Buckle Cuthbert R. . .	Cr	1 Jan 69
408	Buckle Fleetwood . MD	F S	26 May 86
425	Buckle Sechwell R. RM	C	3 Aug 67
367	*NP* Bull James	C	15 Nov 66
404	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
378	*NP* Bullen Richard E. .	Cr	12 Sept 65
414	Bullen Robert H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
363	Bullock Charles J. . . .	R A	1 Jan 87
384	Bunbury Robert M. . .	Cr	5 July 82
414*a*	Burdwood William P. .	F P	17 Feb 86
369	Burgess John	C	1 Oct 73
407	Burke John R.	D I H	6 Apr 83
413	Burke John W.	Ch P	21 Jan 85
368	Burleigh Henry Charles	C	24 June 77
368	Burnaby Hugo B. . . .	C	20 Aug 76
414*a*	Burne Frederick . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
392	Burnett Henry W. . . .	N L	15 Jan 56
402	Burnett Thomas. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
413	Burniston Hugh H. . .	Ch P	1 Jan 89
409	Burns John J. D. . MD	S S	8 Mar 42
404	Burr Henry G.	E	22 Apr 69
367	Burrows Montagu . . .	C	10 Dec 67
378	*NP* Burslem Godolphin J.	Cr	23 Aug 65
390	Burstal Richard A. . . .	S Cr	11 June 63
400	Burton John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
422	Burton William P. RMA	Maj	8 June 72
401*a*	Bush Frederick	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Bush William K. . . .	C	18 May 70
371	Bushe Charles P. . . .	C	16 Oct 83
369	Bushell John M.	C	30 Sept 79
424	*NP* Bushnell James H. .	C	10 Dec 89
405	Butchart James	E	27 Oct 79
408	Butler Edward J. BA MD	F S	30 Jan 80
424	*GHP* Butler Francis RM	Q M	9 Mar 77
427	Butler Peter	E	10 June 60
424	Butler Vere A. . . RM	L	21 July 70
430	Butler William	Ch B	1 Jan 65
382	Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
423	Byam Temple K. . RM	C	1 July 81
361	Byles Mather	C	18 Nov 82
387	Byng Arthur H.	L	21 Jan 67
361	Byng John C.	R A	5 Aug 77
383	Byng *Hon* Nelson . . .	Cr	30 Apr 90
382	Byron Richard H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
361	ℭ Bythesea John CB C.I.E.	R A	5 Aug 77
407	Caddy John T. . . . MD	D I H	28 Dec 76
429	Cadwallader William .	L	30 June 90
405	Callaghan John E. . . .	E	21 Nov 82
412	Callaway Henry . . .	Ch P	28 Nov 80
430	Callender John	Ch B	4 Oct 73
389	Callwell William H. . .	L	15 Oct 75
373	Calver Edward K. .FRS	C	24 Mar 70
430	Calver Thomas	ChGr	1 Feb 86
371	Cameron Orford S. . .	C	17 Oct 84
375	Cameron Verney L. CB DCL	Cr	21 July 76
417	Campbell Colin	A P	9 Oct 67
359	Campbell Colin Y. . . .	A	27 Nov 79
388	Campbell, *Rt. Hon Lord* George G.	L	2 July 75
364	*PW* Campbell Henry J. F. . . . . CB	C	3 July 79
404	Campbell James . . .	E	24 Feb 68
409	Campbell James (*a*) . .	S S	8 Oct 52
413	Campbell James	Ch P	11 May 86
368	Campbell James C. . . .	C	1 Apr 73
409	Campbell John (*d*) . MD	S S	31 Oct 42
394	Campbell John W. C. . .	S L	16 Dec 68
408	Campbell Samuel . MD	F S	29 May 77
379	*NP* Campbell Thomas M.	Cr	4 Nov 67

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
397 } 398 }	Campbell William W. MA	Ch N I	12 Feb 56 15 June 55
393	Campion Henry W.	N L	25 July 71
361	Campion Hubert . CB	R A	31 Dec 78
401	Campion William E.	F E	17 Feb 86
430	Canham Thomas J.	Ch B	14 Feb 38
418	Cann George	*act* 2ndCl A E	25 Mar 56
401	Canney Richard L.	F E	17 Feb 86
430	Cantlaw William	Ch B	16 June 83
404	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
389	Capes Gerard J.	L	15 Oct 75
401	*GHP* Capps William F.	F E	17 Feb 86
413	Card Charles J.	Ch P	23 Sept 85
416	Card John G.	A P	25 Jan 64
489	Carew Richard C.	L	30 Sep 85
371	Carey Charles J.	C	4 Aug 83
401	Carlisle James	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Carlyon Albert H.	A P	1 Dec 65
421	Carlyon Clement W. RM	Maj	12 Apr 79
407	Carmichael James . MD	F S	13 May 59
401	Carpenter John W.	F E	17 Feb 86
387	Carr Frederick R.	L	21 Apr 66
388	Carré Henry C.	L	23 Apr 73
371	Carré Hilary M.	C	1 June 84
420	Carrington Charles W. RM	Col	13 June 81
384	Carrow William G.	Cr	26 June 82
384	Carslake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 82
404	Carte Edward L.	E	24 Oct 68
387	Carter Butler J. S. O.	L	16 Dec 70
382	*KW* Carter Georges C. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Carter Gilbert T. CMG	A P	1 Dec 69
404	Carter Thomas	E	24 Feb 68
402	Cartmel Daniel	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Casberd - Boteler William J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
411	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
379	*NP* Cashman William	Cr	25 Apr 65
403	Catchpole Thomas	E	9 June 65
393	Cater Charles G. J.	N L	13 Oct 76
356	Cator Ralph P.	V A	8 Nov 88
383	Causton Alfred M.	Cr	28 Mar 90
361	Cave John H. CB	A	14 July 89
405	Cawley George V.	A E	31 Mar 78
377	*PW* Cawley John	Cr	18 Jan 79
396 } 398 }	Cawston John . . DD	Ch N I	27 Jan 53 23 June 56
370	Cay Robert B.	C	1 Oct 73
388	Cecil *Rt. Hon. Lord* Francis H. P.	L	17 Feb 74
354	*PW* Chads *Sir* Henry KCB	A	16 Sept 77
367	Chads John H.	C	26 Jan 70
393	Chalke Henry J.	N L	22 Sept 72
387	Challice John A.	L	5 Sept 67
369	Challis Henry J.	C	1 Oct 73
387	Chalmer Francis	L	6 Feb 72
399	Chamberlain Charles R.	E Ins	10 July 77
412	*GHP* Chamberlain Edward R.	Ch P	1 Jan 83
388	Chamberlain Henry	L	20 Aug 75
389	Chamberlain William H.	L	4 Feb 81
388	Chamberlaine William H. C.	L	30 Dec 72
402	Chambers Charles W. G.	F E	17 Feb 86
402*a*	Chambers Nicholas D.	F E	14 May 87
430	Chambers William	Ch B	17 June 79

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
423	Champion Percival R. RM	LtCol	9 Jan 82
428	Chantler Septimus	E	28 May 68
382	Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
380	*GHP* Chapman Thomas W.	Cr	23 Mar 71
362	Chapman William C.	V A	15 Dec 88
359	Charlewood Edward P.	A	27 Oct 84
416	Charlton John E.	A P	9 June 62
403	Chase William	E	7 Dec 64
368	Chetwynd *Hon.* Henry W.	C	1 Oct 73
379	*NP* Cheyne John P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
369	Chimmo William	C	1 Oct 73
372	Ching Lawrence	C	21 Apr 90
383	Chowne Henry S. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
387	Chowne James H. T.	L	6 Feb 72
393	Christian Francis B.	N L	20 Nov 64
361	Christian Henry	A	14 July 89
411	Christian John	S	31 Mar 77
431	*GHP* Church George H.	Ch Cr	29 Oct 77
372	Clanchy Henry T.	C	1 Feb 90
385	Clapp Edward S.	Cr	30 Sept 80
404	Clark Edmund	E	23 Apr 68
387	Clark Norman L. H.	L	1 June 69
417	Clark Richard H.	A P	6 Feb 71
403	Clark Thomas	E	15 July 65
427	Clark Thomas A.	E	7 Jan 56
378	*NP* Clarke Edward F.	Cr	1 Jan 67
367	*NP* Clarke George H.	C	1 Apr 70
380	*NP* Clarke John G. Stanley	Cr	23 July 73
388	Clarke Robert E.	L	15 Apr 75
388	Clarke-Kennedy Archibald E.	L	31 Mar 74
369	Clavering *Sir* Henry A. *Bt.*	C	3 June 80
417	Claydon Arthur T.	A P	19 Mar 69
416	Cleave Thomas W.	A P	30 May 63
415*a*	Cleeve Frederick . CB	F P	17 Feb 86
397	Clemenger George G. W. BA	Ch	8 May 54
416	Clements Alfred	A P	1 June 61
401	Clements Ebenezer	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Clements John P. C.	C	21 Feb 79
401	Clements Samuel	F E	17 Feb 66
423	Clements William H. RM	Col	16 May 87
397	Clerk Henry T.	Ch	30 Mar 55
410	Clerke Henry	S S	25 Dec 79
429	Cleverly William J.	Ch Gr	27 May 78
403	Clift John	E	11 Feb 65
407	*GHP* Clift Samuel	D I H	1 Apr 81
383	Clifton John A.	Cr	1 July 90
392	Clifton William T.	N L	20 June 59
360	Close Francis A.	A	15 July 87
401	Coade James	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Coates Matthew . MD	D I H	7 July 82
421	Cobb John RM	LtCol	17 May 85
377	Cobb Thomas	Cr	29 Aug 76
387	Cochran Alexander	L	4 Dec 68
355	*GSP* Cochrane *Hon. Sir* Arthur A. L. P. KCB	A	1 Dec 81

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
368	Cochrane *Hon.* Ernest G. L.	C	1 Oct 73
431	Cockburn John D.	Ch Cr	30 Apr 85
421	Cockcraft William La T. RMA	LtCol	28 July 85
430	Cockram Charles	Ch Gr	13 May 82
392	Coen Robert	N L	10 Dec 57
388	Coke George E.	L	28 Aug 73
410	Colahan William H. MD	S. S.	July 80
382	Cole Joshua	Cr	26 75
404	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
417	Collier George B.	A P	7 Sept 69
416	Collings Charles H. J.	A P	12 Oct 61
408	Collins Alexander MD	F S	4 Mar 77
371	Collins Aretas J. V.	C	27 Apr 86
401	Collins Charles M.	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Collins Henry B.	S	31 Mar 74
431	Collins Robert H.	Ch Cr	31 May 73
389	Collins Robert H. M	L	1 June 76
423	Collins Samuel T. RM	Maj	30 May 80
425	Colomb *Sir* John C. R. KCMG RMA	C	3 Aug 67
363	Colomb Philip H.	R A	6 Apr 87
422	Colwell John B. RM	Maj	23 Aug 75
380	*NP* Comber George M.	Cr	18 Aug 65
363	Comber Henry W.	R A	9 Mar 86
407	Comerford John T. MD	D I H	15 Sept 88
393	Compton John N.	N L	20 Jan 72
392	Compton John S.	N L	20 Nov 61
419	Connolly Edward J. R.	M Gn	4 June 82
404	Connolly Joseph	E	19 Oct 67
380	Connolly Matthew.	V A	20 Jan 80
407	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
393	Connor Edward R.	N L	22 Sept 72
401	Connor James	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Conway James J.	E	1 Nov 67
361	Coode Trevenen P.	V A	8 July 84
401	Cook George	F E	17 Feb 86
410	Cooke George P.	S S	29 June 59
404	Cooke James A.	E	21 Aug 69
420	Cooke Thomas V. RM	Col	6 Oct 85
371	*PW* Cookson William E. de C.	C	8 Feb 84
407	Cooper Astley	D I H	12 Apr 89
392	Cooper Charles F.	N L	6 Feb 56
421	Cooper Henry F. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 79
371	Cooper John R. D.	C	3 Apr 83
404	Cooper Robert H.	E	30 Jan 68
355	Coote Robert CB	A	3 Jan 81
422	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
428	Copplestone John	E	21 June 69
355	*PW* Corbett *Sir* John, KCB	A	7 Apr 85
397	Corfe *Right Rev Bishop* Charles J. DD	Ch	16 July 67
404	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
360	Cornish-Bowden W.	A	15 July 87
415	Corrie Barclay	F P	17 Feb 86
362	Corry *Hon.* Armar L.	V A	15 Dec 88
368	Cottam George F.	C	1 Apr 70
397	Cotter Edmund	Ch	28 May 68
430	Cotter John	Ch B	6 Nov 79
401	*GHP* Cottew, Charles.	F E	17 Feb 86
387	Coulson Arthur C. M.	L	29 Dec 71
408	Courtenay Joshua P.	F E	24 Feb 82
360	Courtenay Richard W.	V A	19 Jan 81
397	Cousins Sidney L. Bv	Ch	10 June 59
390	Couzens Edward J. S.	S C	11 June 63

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
374	Covey John J.	C	8 Mar 90
399	Covey William N.	Ch E / Ins	18 June 74
406	Cowan Michael W. MD	I H	14 May 88
429	Cowd Thomas	L	5 Sept 88
382	Cox Charles F.	Cr	2 May 70
428	Cox John G.	E	11 Nov 67
430	Cox Richard	Ch B	20 Aug 88
409	Crandell Cecil	S S	26 Jan 85
383	Craufurd Charles Q. G.	Cr	8 Nov 72
387	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bart.*	L	24 May 71
382	Crawford Alexander de C.	Cr	10 Oct 72
428	Crawford James	E	25 July 66
372	Crawford-Caffin Crawford	C	15 Oct 90
378	Crawley Charles G.	Cr	27 Apr 64
394	Creagh Edward F.	S L	21 June 70
391	Creak Ettrick W. (*Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Department.*)	S Cr	23 Feb 73
406	*GHP* Cree Edward H. MD	D I H	12 July 88
421	Creighton Fitzmaurice	LtCol	25 May 75
407	*PW* Creighton Robert	D I H	1 July 73
426	Crespin Alexander A. RM	L	3 Aug 67
369	Cressy John Z.	C	16 Feb 70
388	Creswell William R.	L	16 Sept 73
429	Cribb Henry	L	26 Sept 88
428	Crichton David (*a*)	E	1 Oct 67
428	Crichton David (*b*)	1st Cl A E	23 Oct 55 *act*
400	*GHP* Crichton Edward O.	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Crichton John	E	19 Mar 68
404	Crichton Walter	E	28 May 68
387	Crossdaile Henry E.	L	22 Oct 70
430	Crocker Jacob	Ch B	6 Dec 85
360	Croft Henry	A	27 Mar 85
387	Croft Richard B.	L	2 Aug 84
386	Crofton *Hon.* Charles St. G.	L	4 Sept 77
372	Crofton *Hon.* Francis G.	C	13 Feb 88
360	Crofton Stephen S. L.	V A	15 June 72
372	Crohan Herbert F.	C	16 Sept 92
396	Croker Richard MA	Ch N I	22 Aug 48 5 Apr 90
430	Crone Patrick J.	Ch Gr	5 Apr 90
408	Cronin James D. MD	F S	27 Mar 85
399	Crook George T.	E Ins	20 May 84
423	Cross Leaver H. G. RM	C	4 Mar 87
403	Cross Thomas	E	13 Jan 68
417	Crosthwaite William F.	A P	15 Dec 69
427	Crow William	E	22 Sept 68
429	Crowley Edward	L	27 Jan 88
369	Crozier Henry E.	C	1 Oct 70
407	Cruice William H.	D I H	25 Nov 73
430	*GHP* Cruys William H.	Ch B	15 Sept 88
430	Cruze William F.	Ch B	29 July 85
430	Cuer Stephen	Ch B	12 July 88
425	Cuffe Otway W. RMA	C	18 May 72
356	Cuming William H.	R A	6 Apr 87
417	Cummins Henry A. T.	A P	13 Dec 69
355	Cumming, *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Jan 72
392	Curry Roger M.	N L	21 Oct 57
364	Curtis Arthur C.	C	16 Feb 70
370	*NP* Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 70
392	Cutajar Joseph	N L	12 Mar 57

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414	*GHP* D'Aeth Henry W.	F P	17 Feb 86
397	D'Alton Eyre S. MA	Ch	24 Dec 85
399		N I	9 Nov 86
425	*PW* Dadson William F. P. S. RM	C	27 Mar 62
422	Dalby Nicholas B. RM	Maj	26 June 72
417	Dalgleish Hugh R.	A P	1 June 69
430	Dalrymple John H.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 87
428	Daly James	E	15 Mar 65
380	*NP* D'Arcy-Irvine John	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Dark William	F E	17 Feb 86
387	Dashwood Julian A.	L	5 Jan 66
394	Dashwood Samuel F.	S L	26 Aug 69
373	Dathan Joseph G.	C	5 Sept 77
415*a*	Daunt George D.	S P	4 May 88
415*a*	Davey John W. N.	P	5 Jan 87
431	Davey Robert	Ch Cr	18 Feb 74
431	Davidson Hector	Ch Cr	30 Oct 83
417	Davidson William E.	A P	30 July 68
397	Davies Frederick MA	Ch	27 Apr 60
398		N I	
420	Davies Henry G. J. RM	Col	17 Oct 73
401*a*	Davies Owen A.	F E	17 Feb 86
406	Davis Francis W.	I H	4 Apr 89
371	Davis Hugh	C	3 Apr 83
390	Davis James T.	S Cr	11 June 63
397	Davis Thomas. BD	Ch	20 Feb 54
414	Davison Edwin C.	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Dawes Charles R.	S L	30 Mar 69
361	Dawkins Richard	R A	31 Dec 78
364	Dawson *Hon.* Edward S.	C	31 Dec 81
388	Dawson Harry P.	L	4 Apr 74
368	Dawson William	C	1 Apr 70
428	Day Frederick	E	17 Oct 65
430	Day George	Ch B	6 July 68
392	Day George A. F.	N L	16 Aug 60
372	Dayrell Edmund M.	C	9 Aug 85
403	Deal Charles W.	E	19 Apr 66
431	Dean William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
384	Deane John D.	Cr	23 June 88
423	Deane Richard B. RM	C	13 June 81
401*a*	Deans George	F E	17 Feb 86
397	Dearden William MA	Ch	20 June 62
398		N I	
414*a*	De Carteret William *d.*	F P	17 Feb 86
388	De Crespigny Philip A. C.	L	8 Aug 74
383	Deedes Edward G.	Cr	13 Aug 84
397	De Glanville James BA	Ch	6 July 71
399		N I	
414	Deighton George R.	F P	17 Feb 86
425	De Kantzow Henry L. RMA	Maj	23 Mar 78
361	De Kantzow Herbert P.	A	19 June 88
369	De Kantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 73
422	Delacombe William A. RM	Lt Col	20 May 76
381	De Lousada Francis C.	Cr	3 July 72
408	De Méric Eugéne V.	F S	20 Jan 87
380	Denham Annesley T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
363	Denison *Hon.* Albert D. S.	R A	29 Nov 89
384	Denison *Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
363	Dennistoun Robert P.	R A	13 Aug 89
411	Denny Charles	S	7 Jan 29
424	Denny Barry St. L. RM	L	3 Aug 67
386	Dent Albert	L	30 Mar 54
362	Dent Charles B. C.	V A	25 Oct 88
367	Dent Edward F.	C	10 Aug 72
360	Derriman Samuel H. OB	A	12 Apr 86
401	Derry Samuel E.	F E	17 Feb 86
383	De Sausmarez Lionel A.	Cr	1 Oct 83
366	*NP* De Sausmarez Philip	C	31 Mar 66
420	Despard William E. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 87
384	Deverell George S.	Cr	29 Dec 85
415	Devereux William C.	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Deveson Robert	Ch P	28 Mar 83
408	Devonshire Charles J. BA, MD	F S	6 July 80
402*a*	Dewar Alexander	F E	25 June 88
412	*GHP* Dewar William	Ch P	28 Dec 86
388	De Watteville Edward J. L.	L	8 Apr 73
386	De Wesselow Francis G. S.	L	9 Dec 45
401*a*	De Witt Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
354	D'Eyncourt Edwin C. T. CB	A	21 Mar 78
429	Dick William	Ch Gr	15 Sept 70
372	Dicken Frederick R.	C	2 Aug 87
381	*NP* Dickinson Thomas S.	Cr	29 May 82
400	Dickson Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Dickson Joseph W. BA	Ch	14 Aug 43
409	Dickson Walter (*b*). MD	S S	25 Nov 48
379	Didham Charles J.	Cr	2 Oct 66
387	Diggle Wadham N.	L	6 Feb 72
385	*GHP* Dillon Charles H.	Cr	12 Aug 67
399	Dinnen William A.	Ch E	6 July 66
		Ins	
413	Dinnis Thomas R.	Ch P	4 May 86
404	Dinwoodie John	E	11 Nov 67
428	Dixon David D.	E	22 Apr 68
402	Dixon Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Dixson William T.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Dobney Robert H.	E	27 June 68
428	Dobson Richard	E	28 Dec 68
405	Dominy John T.	E	21 Nov 70
431	Dommett Stephen J.	Ch Cr	1 Jan 81
423	Domville Edward C. RM	Col	1 June 82
412	Donald John	Ch P	18 May 79
425	Donellan Alexander RM	C	30 May 65
405	Donelly Frederick J.	A E	1 Jan 78
427	Donne James	E	26 July 62
406	*GSP* Donnet James J. L. MD	I H	14 Apr 75
430	Donohue Daniel	Ch B	12 July 76
360	Dorville John W.	A	15 July 87
393	Doughty Frederic P.	R A	5 Aug 90
387	Douglas Arthur P.	L	24 Aug 66
393	Douglas Charles H. S.	N L	7 Jan 74
369	Douglas George A.	C	1 Oct 73
360	Douglas *Hon.* George H.	A	27 Mar 85
404	Douglas Owen	E	30 Jan 69
425	Douglas Richard J. H. RM	C	12 Dec 60
356	Douglas Sholto CB	V A	14 May 88
368	Douglas Stephen F.	C	10 Aug 73
379	Douglas William G.	Cr	1 Apr 70
425	✠ Dowell George D. RMA	Lt Col	23 Apr 72
350	Dowell *Sir* William M. KCB	A	1 July 85
428	Down John	E	21 Sept 67
382	Doxat Charles J.	Cr	4 Oct 83

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
414*a*	Doyle John	F P	17 Feb 86
425	Draffen William P. RMA	Col	12 Jan 81
410	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
388	Drake Walton	L	8 Oct 74
393	Drayson Alfred F. H.	N L	12 July 78
407	Drew George F. A.	D I H	22 Dec 82
387	Drew Reginald G.	L	29 Dec 71
414*a*	Drew William L. G. CMG	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Driver James	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Drummond *Hon.* Arthur	C	3 Jan 71
382	Drummond Edward	Cr	11 June 73
354	*GSP* Drummond *Hon. Str* James R. GCB	A	22 Jan 77
383	Drummond Malcolm H.	Cr	22 Apr 80
423	Drury Frederick B. RM	C	7 July 79
420	Drury George RM	M Gn	3 May 77
389	Drury George H.	L	1 June 76
428	Drury Henry RM	L	11 May 41
412	Drury William	Ch P	2 Mar 72
385	Drysdale William H.	Cr	30 June 76
408	Ducket Clark A. MD	F S	28 May 76
395	Duckham Joseph H.	N S L	20 Jan 69
380	Duff Robert W.	Cr	1 Apr 70
404	Duncan George	E	25 July 67
427	Duncan Hugh	E	29 Apr 64
401	Duncanson Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
379	Dundas Adam A. D.	Cr	1 Apr 70
375	Dundas Colin M.	Cr	16 Feb 77
383	Dundas Frederick G.	Cr	16 June 90
371	Dunlop Hamilton	C	8 Nov 83
408	Dunlop James. MD	FS	11 Mar 90
362	Dunlop James A. R.	V A	15 Dec 88
402*a*	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
401	Dunn Adam	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Dunn Jas. G. G.	E Ins	18 Sept 79
422	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	LtCol	8 May 77
395	*PW* Dutton Joseph H.	N S L	2 Nov 68
405	Dyer Charles M. B.	E	1 Aug 82
429	Dyer James	L	29 Jan 89
414	*GHP* Dyer Henry S.	F P	17 Feb 86
426	Dyer John M. RM	L	21 May 62
373	Dyer Richard C.	C	6 Mar 80
366	Dyke Peché H.	C	1 July 64
410	Eales Henry MD	S S	24 Oct 59
429	Eales Ralph	Ch Gr	29 Nov 76
399	Eames William	Ch E / Ins	12 Aug / 70
431	Earl James	Ch Cr	15 Feb 73
431	Earl Richard	Ch Cr	2 Apr 81
405	Earl Richard J. W.	E	18 Apr 79
363	Earle Hamilton E. G.	R A	24 May 87
363	East James W.	R A	1 Jan 88

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Eastcott James C.	D I H	24 Apr 84
430	Eastcott John	Ch B	14 Feb 73
382	Easther Frederic J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
394	Eastman George	S L	21 Sept 72
370	Eaton Alfred	C	14 Sept 72
430	Eccles John	Ch B	18 June 74
399	Eckersley Edward	E Ins	21 Sept 86
400	Eckford Peter	E Ins	19 Sept 90
428	Ecroyd John R.	E	30 Dec 65
387	Eden Charles D.	L	21 Apr 65
421	Eden Frederick M. RM	Maj	6 Oct 65
388	Eden George H.	L	4 Jan 72
388	Eden William G.	L	22 Apr 72
414*a*	Edwards Andrew	F P	17 Feb 86
415	Edwards Corbett C.	F P	17 Feb 86
431	Edwards Edwin	Ch Cr	6 Mar 86
372	Edwards Frederick	C	12 Oct 72
364	Edwards Herbert H.	C	18 Nov 85
430	Edwards Thomas H.	Ch B	21 June 71
381	Edwin Robert A.	Cr	8 Feb 71
368	*GHP* Edye Adolphus G.	C	30 Mar 65
387	Edye Malcolm de S.	L	23 Apr 72
356	Edye William H.	V A	14 May 72
355	Egerton *Hon.* Francis	A	27 Oct 65
366	Egerton Francis P.	C	1 July 72
364	Egerton Frederick W.	C	31 Dec 72
401	Elgar Henry W.	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Elibank *Rt. Hon.* Montolieu Fox *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 72
353	*GSP* Elliot *Str* George KCB	A	1 Apr 72
419	*GHP* Elliot George †RM	M Gn	24 Aug 82
425	Elliot George H. (*Paymaster*) RM	LtCol	26 May 86
422	Elliot Henry G. CMG RM	Maj	27 Dec 71
362	Elliot Hugh M.	R A	23 Nov 71
411	Elliott Ernest MD	S	30 July 74
372	Elliott Francis J.	C	14 Nov 72
403	Elliott Francis T.	K	16 June 74
405	Elliott George	E	14 Feb 72
419	*PW* Elliott John CB †RM	Col	15 Sept 82
420	Ellis Charles J. RM	Col	26 May 86
383	Ellis Gerald A.	Cr	12 Jan 72
405	Ellis John G.	E	21 Dec 71
391	Ellis John H.	S Cr	30 Dec 72
399	Ellis Joseph H.	Ch E / Ins	11 Febd
402*a*	Ellis William A.	Ch E	5 Sept 85
367	Elphinstone *Rt. Hon.* William B. *Lord*	C	1 Apr 70
368	Elphinstone-Stone Webb R.	C	30 Jan 76
431	Elsted William G.	Ch Cr	17 Apr 78
431	Elstone John B.	Ch Cr	21 Mar 73
380	Elton William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
387	Elwes Arthur C.	L	3 Apr 67
370	England William G.	C	11 Apr 72
387	English Vincent J.	L	5 Sept 65
398	Ennis George	N I	10 June 68
411	Enright John F. MD	S	16 Mar 71

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
383	Ensor Leonard S. . . .	Cr	26 Dec 77
372	Errington Arnold J. . .	C	3 Apr 88
383	Erroll George H. R. . .	Cr	19 June 76
397	Erskine John . . . MA	Ch	18 June 59
408	Eustace Richard. . MD	F S	31 Mar 74
423	Evans Augustine . RM	Maj	6 Jan 79
407	Evans Edward H. . . .	D I H	25 May 84
382	Evans Edward S. . . .	Cr	10 Jan 89
383	Evans James	Cr	1 June 76
375	Evans Robert W. . . .	Cr	27 Feb 79
413	Evans William	Ch P	1 Apr 84
384	Evan-Thomas Algernon	Cr	22 Oct 85
368	Evered John G. C. . . .	C	15 May 76
376	Everest Henry B. . . .	Cr	6 Feb 57
421	Everitt Herbert . RMA	LtCol	26 Jan 84
397, 398	Every John J. G. . BA	Ch / N I	15 Dec / 54
394	Eyre Edward B. . . .	S L	14 Oct 72
383	Eyres George R. C. . .	Cr	22 July 78
427	Fabian Henry B. . . .	E	17 Mar 58
404	Fairclough Ferdinand J.	E	24 Oct 68
368	Fairholme Charles . . .	C	6 Aug 75
382	Fairlie Henry J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
354	Fanshawe *Sir* Edward G. . . . . GCB	A	18 June 76
389	Farewell Frank A. S. . .	L	11 Jan 81
419	Farmar Charles L. A. †RM	Maj	18 Aug 69
422	Farmar William E. RM	LtCol	22 June 70
354	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Mar 78
420	Farquharson Matthew H . . . . . RM	Col	24 Dec 88
418	Farrant Augustus D. L. †RM	M Gn	12 Dec 65
391	*NP* Farrant Dover . . .	S Cr	4 July 71
430	Farrell John	Ch B	9 Jan 71
423	Faulkner Francis M. RM	C	1 July 81
417	Fauvel Aubrey A. . . .	A P	2 Dec 65
417	Fauvel Charles H. . . .	A P	9 Dec 67
402*a*	Fawcett John.	Ch E	14 May 90
374	*NP* Fawckner William H.	C	8 Mar 82
388	Fawkes Richard W. . .	L	30 Dec 72
402	Fedarb William (*a*) . .	F E	17 Feb 86
406	Fegan Henry . . CB, MD	I H	29 Oct 85
379	*NP* Fegen Charles G .	Cr	1 Oct 69
383	Fellowes Charles J. . .	Cr	31 Mar 81
388	Fellowes Edward J. . .	L	3 Sept 72
418	Fellowes Peregrine H. RM	Gen	1 Feb 86
362	Fellowes Thomas H. B. CB	R A	1 Jan 86
405	Fellowes William J. . .	E	9 Dec 72
362	Fenwick William H. . .	V A	20 Jan 73
428	Ferguson Daniel . . .	E	1 Feb 67
402	Ferguson John	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Ferguson John A. . . .	E	8 Oct 67
379	Farrall John J. O'F. C. .	Cr	8 Oct 67
387	Festing Edmund G. . .	L	5 Sept 67
408	Ffrench-Mullen St. Lawrence. . . . MD	F S	7 Sept 88
363	Field Edward	R A	9 Mar 86
427	Fielden Immer	E	9 May 64
414*a*	Fielon Charles I. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Finlay James F.	E	16 Aug 66
407	Finucane Daniel . . MD	D I H	17 Nov 83
402*a*	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
407	Fisher Alexander . MD	D I H	30 Nov 79
428	Fisher Edward	E	3 Jan 68
412	Fisher Stephen	Ch P	15 June 70
354	*PW GHP* Fisher Thomas	A	1 Aug 77
367	*GHP* Fisher William E. .	C	10 May 71
368	Fitz Clarence *Hon.* George	C	24 June 77
401*a*	Fitzgerald, George . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
423	FitzGerald John G. RM	Maj	19 Dec 78
391	Fitzgerald John	S Cr	20 June 74
370	Fitz Maurice *Hon.* Jas. T.	C	19 Jan 82
379, *GHP*	*PW* Fitzmaurice Lewis R.	Cr	1 July 64
369	Fitzroy George D. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
407	Flanagan James. . . .	D I H	7 Nov 89
419	Flemying Augustus †RM	M Gn	8 July 59
408	Fletcher William B. . .	F S	1 Aug 83
411	Flood Alexander W. . .	S	11 Mar 71
393	Flood Thomas H. . . .	N L	20 Jan 72
356	Foley *Hon.* Fitzgerald A.C.	A	24 May 87
387	Foljambe Cecil G. S. . .	L	8 June 67
421	Fonblanque Alfred RM	LtCol	20 Sept 80
418	Foote William F. . †RM	M Gn	27 Feb 69
354	Forbes Arthur	A	1 Aug 77
374	*NP* Forbes Charles R. P.	C	8 Jan 73
418	Forbes George W. RM	Lt / Gen	1 Nov / 85
421	Forbes Henry V. . . RM	LtCol	30 Mar 78
370	Forbes James A. . . .	C	5 July 81
383	Forbes William B. . .	Cr	25 Feb 88
428	Ford Frederick C. . .	*act* 1st Cl A E	19 July / 60
377	Forde Arthur K. . . .	Cr	11 Sept 79
428	Forrest John	E	16 Aug 66
404	Forrester Archibald . .	E	24 Feb 69
405	Forster Joseph	E	28 Nov 69
366	Forster Matthew C. . .	C	1 July 61
384	Forsyth Douglas M. . .	Cr	19 Dec 79
426	Fortescue Lawrence RM	L	3 Aug 67
421	Fosbroke John D. . . .	LtCol	29 May 82
413	Foster Edward	Ch P	10 Feb 83
425	Foster Frederick A. RMA	C	6 Mar 62
369	Foster Richard B. . . .	C	25 July 79
383	Foster Robert W. . . .	Cr	12 Nov 89
421	Fothergill Charles W. RMA	LtCol	10 Feb [81
366	Fowler Robert D. . .	C	1 July 64

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	Fox Cornelius	Cr	1 Apr 70
396	Fox Edward W. . BA	Ch	15 Aug 51
386	Fox Henry	L	10 Aug 61
368	Fox Maxwell	C	20 Aug 76
395	Fox William R.	N S L	12 Dec 66
421	Frampton Cyril . . RM	LtCol	23 Sept 87
387	Francis Philip	L	3 Oct 68
364	*NP* Franklin Edward B. H.	C	4 Apr 70
404	Franklin John	E	8 Oct 67
389	Franklin Willingham	L	16 Apr 78
428	Franks Charles J.	E	10 June 67
417	Fraser Rose D.	A P	12 Apr 69
418	Fraser Simon . . . †RM	M Gn	24 June 62
430	Freathy William	Ch B	5 Dec 84
383	Freeland William F. E.	Cr	25 Aug 80
415	Freeman Alfred P.	F P	19 June 88
411	Freeman David J.	S	30 Mar 72
429	Freeman John T.	Ch Gr	30 Oct 78
401*a*	Fry Walter T.	F E	17 Feb 86
402	*GHP* Fuller Charles H.	D I H	23 Jan 63
421	Fuller Henry	LtCol	11 Dec 85
429	Fullerton William E.	Ch Gr	20 Sept 78
430	Fulljames William	Ch Cr	30 Mar 76
430	Furneaux John M.	Ch B	11 Dec 78
408	Gabriel John T.	F S	9 Apr 76
374	*NP* Gahan Charles	C	27 Mar 66
413	Gain Allen F.	Ch P	19 Apr 90
384	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86
396	Gallwey Thomas G. MA	Ch	8 Sept 41
414*a*	Galsworthy Isaac W. R. B.	F P	17 Feb 86
381	Gambier James W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
371	Gammell Harcourt T.	C	2 July 84
398	Gamson Charles R. MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
389	Garde Stuart P.	L	30 June 82
364	Garforth Edmund St. J. CB	C	18 Aug 76
387	Gardner Frederick A.	L	21 July 66
361	Gardner George H.	R A	1 Aug 77
422	Gardner Robert B. RMA	LtCol	6 Jan 75
383	Garnier Keppel	Cr	1 Oct 73
397 } 398 }	Garrett William W. MA	Ch / N I	5 Apr 55 / 4 June 55
400	Garwood Henry D.	E Ins	7 Jan 89
418	*GSP* Gascoigne John H. CB †RM	Gen	22 Dec 75
382	Gaskell Frederick	Cr	1 Oct 73
381	Gassiot Sebastian	Cr	22 Feb 73
387	Gataker Frank A.	L	5 Aug 69
392	Gawler Henry B.	N L	17 July 55
431	Gay Henry	Ch Cr	26 Dec. 87
428	Gentle William	E	3 Nov 68
397	Gibbons Frederick B. D.	Ch	21 Jan 56
385	Gibbons Alfred F.	Cr	12 May 83
368	Gibbons Charles	C	16 Apr 77
430	Gibb Edwin	Ch B	4 July 79
431	Gibson Joseph	Ch Cr	29 Mar 83
415	Gibson Henry C. W.	F P	1 Nov 87
431	Gibson William T.	Ch Cr	17 Apr 76
354	Giffard *Sir* George KCB	A	22 Jan 77
380	Gilbert Henry P.	Cr	24 Jan 79
414	Giles Charles S.	F P	17 Feb 86
385	*NP* Giles George.	Cr	19 May 70
414*a*	Giles Thomas J.	F P	17 Feb 86
402	Giles William	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Gillham Alfred	Ch Cr	6 Apr 82
363	Gillett Arthur W.	R A	9 Mar 61
401	Gillies James	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Gillson Robert M.	C	22 May 79
391	Gilpin George	S Cr	3 Mar 68
413	Gilpin Henry	Ch P	1 Sept 87
402	Gissing Thomas S.	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Gladstone Edward. RM	Maj	15 Sept 75
387	Gladstone Murray	L	6 Feb 72
370	Glasgow *Rt. Hon.* David *Earl of*	C	6 Sept 78
397	Glasson Henry . . BA	Ch	7 Aug 55
403	Glasspole Robert	E	4 Dec 65
401	Glasspole William	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
366	*NP* Glynn Edmund A.	C	18 Dec 66
365	Goldie Alexander T.	C	1 Apr 58
369	Gooch Thomas S.	C	1 Oct 73
397	Good Edward	Ch	20 Oct 55
411	Goode William H. BA, MD	S	11 July 68
408	Goodman Godfrey	F S	14 Oct 79
431	Goodwin James	Ch Cr	15 Jan 89
404	Goodwin Robert	E	1 Nov 67
417	Goodwin Thomas E.	A P	15 Sept 68
395	Goolden Charles F	N S L	9 Aug 64
380	*NP* Goolden George B.	Cr	1 Apr 70
360	Gordon Alexander C.	V A	20 Jan 80
386	Gordon A. Rutherford	L	22 May 61
387	Gordon A. Robertson	L	24 May 70
384	Gordon George K.	Cr	7 May 81
389	Gordon Stuart D.	L	30 June 84
360	Gordon William E. A. CB	A	24 May 87
406	Gordon William L. MD	I H	16 Mar 84
388	Gore Robert W.	L	31 Mar 74
362	Gough Frederick W. CB	V A	26 Nov 55
410	Govett Phillip W.	S S	24 Oct 59
400	*GHP* Gow Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
397	Graham Loftus . . BA	Ch	27 July 58
404	Graham William C.	E	30 Jan 68
406	Grahame Robert . MD	D I H	9 Dec 71
413	Grandidier George	Ch P	15 Nov 84
383	Grant Alaric F.	Cr	23 Nov 65
415*a*	Grant Corsillis E.	S P	28 Nov 87
381	Grant Duncan E. K.	Cr	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Grant George A. G.	L	8 Apr 73
370	Grant James	C	27 Oct 82
428	Grant James	E	25 July 68
404	Grant John B.	E	27 June 67
426	Grant Thomas L. RM	L	7 May 59
362	Grant William B.	R A	29 Apr 85
412	Grant William C. P.	ChPy	19 Mar 81
404	Grant William J.	E	23 Dec 67
389	Grassie Frank J.	L	1 May 76
374	Gravener John J. A.	C	4 Sept 85
387	Graves *Rt. Hon.* Clarence E. *Lord*	L	3 Nov 69
370	Graves George S.	C	15 Apr 82
384	Graves William S. P.	Cr	18 Oct 79
403	Gray Abram	E	5 Jan 65
414	Gray Thomas H. C.	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Greathead Joseph J.	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Greaves George F.	E	24 Feb 68
414*a*	Green John W. W.	F P	17 Feb 86
400	Green Lecpold M.	E Ins	18 Nov 90
404	Green Richard	E	19 Oct 67
403	Green Thomas	E	22 July 64
417	Green Wenman D.	A P	17 July 75
404	Green William	E	22 Apr 68
402	Green William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
379	*NP* Greer Thomas H.	Cr	1 Apr 70
424	Greet William RMA	L	18 Feb 71
392	Greet William F.	N L	26 Jan 54
380	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
405	Gregory Charles F.	E	7 Dec 77
420	Gregory George RM	Col	6 Aug 80
381	Gregory John J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Gregory Wellesley	Cr	11 Feb 76
380	*NP* Gregory William F.	Cr	7 May 67
356	Greive William S.	V A	14 July 89
372	Grenfell Hubert H.	C	2 Dec 87
362	Greville Stapleton J.	R A	20 Mar 83
416	Grey Alan H.	A P	8 Apr 64
353	*GHP* Grey *Hon.* George	A	18 Oct 67
372	Grey Henry R. E.	C	16 Dec 85
403	Grice Thomas S.	E	2 Oct 65
384	Griffin John	Cr	3 July 85
427	Griffiths George	E	30 June 59
430	Grigg Thomas	Ch B	1 Jan 65
384	Grimston *Hon.* William	Cr	31 Oct 85
424	Gritton Henry RM	Maj	1 Sept 83
410	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
388	Grove Eustace F.	L	7 Feb 72
371	Grove Stanhope	C	22 Dec 85
429	Guard William	L	23 Nov 88
430	Gundry William T.	Ch Gr	23 June 81
397	Gunter William BA	Ch	14 Sept 64
411	Guppy Henry B. MB	S	30 Sept 76
397 / 399	Gutteres Frederick E. BA	Ch / N I	23 June 54 / 3 July 62
372	Gye Herbert F.	C	4 July 90
394	Gwyn Anthony	S L	12 Feb 70
418	Gwyn Hamond W. RM	Gen	23 Mar 80
393	Hackman Alfred	N L	8 June 69
419	*GHP* Hadfield Charles J. †RM	Col	25 Mar 62
388	Haggard John G.	L	22 Dec 74
429	Haggarty Thomas H.	Ch Cr	3 Mar 82
388	Haigh Francis E.	L	2 Sept 72
373	Hains William F.	C	19 May 70
391	Hains William P.	S Cr	20 Aug 67
405	Hair William	E	7 Apr 70
422	Hale William G. RM	Maj	27 Sept 77
374	Hall Daniel	C	14 Oct 79
380	Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
387	Hall Frederick C. N.	L	13 Mar 66
402*a*	Hall John	F E	11 May 88
391	Hallett Edwin O.	S Cr	28 Apr 81
424	Halliday Francis E. RMA	Col	5 Apr 84
424	Halling Richard RM	C	26 Oct 77
363	Hallowes Frederick W.	R A	3 Apr 88
410	Halpin Joseph	S S	16 Dec 72
370	Hambly William T. W.	C	11 Apr 81
387	Hamilton Arthur J.	L	1 June 69
388	Hamilton Arthur S.	L	3 Sept 72
388	Hamilton Augustus M.R. Douglas.	L	8 Apr 73
381	Hamilton Blair S.	Cr	23 Dec 72
421	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87
382	Hamilton Charles R. C.	Cr	11 Sept 77
357	Hamilton Cospatrick B.	A	1 Aug 77
380	Hamilton *Hon.* Henry B.	Cr	10 Jan 71
417	Hamilton John	A P	31 Mar 69
391	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
375	Hamond Robert N.	Cr	31 Dec 80
402*a*	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 86
366	Hankey Frederick T. B.	C	1 July 64
380	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
364	Hanmer John G. J.	C	3 July 79
396	Hannan Francis BA	Ch	22 Dec 47
385	Hannay Hugh H.	Cr	8 Apr 89
416	Hansell Robert H.	A P	5 Jan 61
427	Hansford James	E	30 May 64
406	Haran Timotheus J.	I H	19 Mar 86
396 / 398	Harbord John B. MA	Ch F / N I	1 Sept 82 / 7 Dec 55
431	Harcus John	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
383	Harding Claud	Cr	8 Oct 87
402*a*	Harding George	S E	19 May 90
430	✠Harding Israel	Ch Gr	11 July 82
356	Hardinge Edward CB	A	6 Aug 90
383	Hardinge John D.	Cr	9 Oct 90
370	Hardy Frederick	C	11 Apr 81
386	Harford Charles S.	L	23 Mar 61
369	Harington Richard H.	C	1 Oct 73
407	Harkan Henry	D I H	30 Nov 79
375	Harris Charles R.	Cr	31 Dec 78
357	Harris *Hon. Sir* Edward A. J. KCB	A	30 July 75
413	Harris Edwin	Ch P	28 Sept 90
388	Harris Henry P.	L	23 Sept 73
299	Harris John T.	E Ins	20 Aug 85
427	Harris Stephen A.	E	21 Apr 56
428	Harris William	E	1 Nov 67
402*a*	Harrison Holland	F E	5 Oct 87
383	Harrison Matthew J.	Cr	20 Nov 83
393	Harry James	N L	17 Nov 64
366	*NP* Harston Henry C.	C	1 July 68
377	Hart George V.	Cr	20 Sept 77
428	Hart Herbert W.	E	3 Dec 67
430	Hart Peter	Ch Gr	10 Aug 80
430	Hartland William	Ch B	11 Aug 75
371	Hartwell Edward H. B.	C	1 Jan 83
369	Hartwell Francis R.	C	11 Sept 80
408	Harvey Christopher	F S	28 Nov 90
368	*NP* Harvey Frederick	C	1 Oct 73
407	Harvey Frederick	F S	15 July 61
408	Harvey James D'A.	F S	16 July 89
402	Harvey John R.	F E	9 May 86
381	Harvey John W. F.	Cr	1 Oct 73
373	Harvey John W. H.	C	15 Oct 75

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
430	Harvey Richard. . .	ChB	22 July 67
420	Harvey Robert C. . RM	LtCol	29 Sept 86
410	Harvey Thomas . . .	S S	15 Jan 81
401*a*	Harvey William B. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
401	Harwood James (*a*) . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Harwood Robert. . . .	N L	20 Jan 72
371	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82
384	Hastings William C. H. .	Cr	24 Nov 81
360	*GHP* Haswell William H.	V A	3 Jan 81
410	Hatherly Narcissus C. MD	S S	17 Jan 62
384	Hathorn William C. S. .	Cr	27 Sept 84
414	Haverfield Thomas W. .	F P	17 Feb 86
426	Hawes Albert G. S.. RM	L	15 May 63
393	Hawes Robert Henry .	N L	16 Sept 63
394	Hawker Charles E. . .	S L	29 Nov 72
389	Hawker Henry C. . . .	L	13 Oct 76
423	Hawkins Clement W. RM	C	21 July 84
429	Hawton Nathaniel. . .	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
430	Hawton Robert , . . .	Ch B	27 Sept 82
430	Hawton William . . .	Ch B	11 July 82
357	Hay James B. L. . . .	A	30 July 75
358	Hay John (*b*)	A	9 Mar 78
354	Hay *The Right Hon. Sir* John C. D., *Bart.*, KCB. FRS	A	21 Mar 78
424	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
375	Haye James B.	Cr	19 Mar 80
381	Hayes Courtenay A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
359	Hayes Courtenay O. . .	A	1 Aug 77
375	Hayes John	Cr	3 July 79
389	Hayes John F.	L	15 Oct 77
407	Hayne Leonard H. J. MD	D I H	15 Oct 83
382	Hayter Francis	Cr	1 Oct 73
417	Hayter Frederic J. . . .	A P	21 May 81
412	Hayward John	Ch P	8 Jan 81
413	Hayward John J. . . .	Ch P	11 Apr 89
374	Hayward William H. .	C	14 Nov 90
408	Head Richard L. B. .	F S	6 Mar 77
431	Head William H. . . .	Ch Cr	7 Nov 74
431	Hearn Alfred	Ch Cr	1 Nov 78
414*a*	Hearnden Isaac	F P	17 Feb 86
402*a*	Hearson Thomas A. . .	F E	2 Aug 87
420	Heaslop Colpoys P. RMA	LtCol	3 Sept 83
419	Heastey George B. . RM	M Gn	13 Apr 82
377	Heath George P.. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 79
416	Heath John	A P	9 June 60
355	Heath *Sir* Leopold G. KCB	A	8 July 84
361	Heath William A. J. CB	R A	1 Aug 77
421	Heathcote Robert W. RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
374	Heather George P. . . .	C	30 Nov 80
368	Helby Alfred P. H. . . .	C	19 Feb 77
393	Helby Francis T. . . .	N L	8 June 69
243	Hemmans Samuel E. W. RM	C	3 Aug 67
389	Henderson Francis B. .	L	30 June 82
394	Henderson Frederick F.	S L	31 Oct 71
371	Henderson George D. C.	C	8 Dec 83
388	Henderson George P. .	L	8 Oct 74
406	Henderson Joseph . MD	D I H	9 Dec 71
387	Henn William.	L	19 May 70
417	Henning William H. . .	A P	15 June 66
412	Herbert Edward D. .	Ch P	7 June 85

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
369	Herbert Francis B.. . .	C	11 Sept 80
356	Herbert Frederick A. .	V A	24 May 87
403	Herd William.	E	1 Mar 65
371	Hereford Edward W.. .	C	4 Aug 83
420	Herrick Benjamin B. RM	M Gn	3 Dec 81
388	Herring Charles H. . .	L	13 Sept 72
424	Herring William H. RM	Maj	4 July 83
401*a*	Herrmann Frederick H.	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Hetherington Robert . .	E	22 Apr 82
389	Hewetson William. . .	L	7 Feb 82
422	Hewett Henry . RMA	LtCol	21 Sept 83
372	Hewitt *Hon.* Archibald R.	C	2 Mar 86
372	Hewitt James D. R. . .	C	29 Nov 81
364	Hext John . . . . CIE (*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)	C	30 June 82
394	Heyland Herbert K. . .	S L	2 Mar 75
375	Hicks Edward	Cr	25 Mar 79
387	Hicks John	L	4 Apr 71
383	Higgins George C. . . .	Cr	12 Dec 82
415	Higginson George M. J..	F P	13 Nov 83
402	Hight Thomas F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Hilder William C. . . .	E	22 July 85
422	Hill Arthur. . . . †RM	Maj	1 Oct 83
421	Hill Augustus J. . . RMA	LtCol	1 Nov 83
380	*NP* Hill Charles F.. . .	Cr	1 Oct 83
417	Hill James B.	A P	28 Dec 81
401*a*	Hill John.	F E	17 Feb 86
429	Hill John	L	18 Feb 86
415	Hill Russell.	F P	17 Feb 86
414*a*	*PW* Hill Shuldham S. C..	F P	17 Feb 86
384	Hill Lowe Arthur H.O. P.	Cr	26 Jan 86
374	Hills Edward H.. . . .	C	14 Jan 84
355	*GSP* Hillyar Henry S. CB	A	8 July 84
415*a*	Hirtzel William D.. . .	S P	17 Feb 86
374	Hitchfield John J. P. .	C	5 Jan 86
397 398	Hitchings Edmund J. BA	Ch N I	4 June 83
400	Hobbs Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Hobkirk Ernest C. . . .	L	17 Feb 86
379	*NP* Hoblyn Edward L. .	Cr	1 July 82
388	Hocker Edward P. . . .	L	29 Dec 82
359	*GHP* Hockin Charles L. .	A	30 Oct 84
399	Hodd Fredrick H. . .	Ch E Ins	16 Nov 83
416	Hodge Henry	A P	4 Oct 81
393	Hodges Edward H. . .	N L	19 May 71
384	Hodginson George . . .	Cr	8 Jan 74
394	Hodgson Edward D. . .	S L	27 July 73
370	Hodgson Henry J. . . .	C	5 July 81
387	Hodgson Thomas T. . .	L	25 June 67
416	Hodson Arthur	A P	22 Feb 81
388	Hogan Robert	L	30 Dec 72
407	*GHP* Hoggan William .	D I H	30 July 80
360	Hohenlohe *His Serene Highness Prince* Victor F.F.E.G.A.C.F. of G.C.B.	A	24 May 57
421	Holbrook Edward N. W. RM	LtCol	23 Dec 82
381	Holbrook John G. Y. . .	Cr	12 Mar 73
391	Holbrook William S. . .	S Cr	3 Oct 73
363	Holder Henry L. . . .	R.A.	1 Jan 74
426	Holland John . . . RM	L	6 Mar 72
422	Holland John Y.. . . RM	LtCol	13 Jan 83
401*a*	Holloway William . .	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Holman William H. MA	Ch	31 Aug 83
369	Holme Edward F . . .	C	24 Nov 81

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
389	Holmes Alfred T.	L	28 Apr 76
384	Holmes Thomas	Cr	4 July 84
424	Holt Robert W. F. RM	LtCol	12 May 87
356	Hood *Sir* Arthur W. A. G.C.B.	A	18 Jan 86
376	*GHP* Hood William H.	Cr	26 May 56
387	Hood *Hon.* William N.	L	8 July 71
400	Hook James	E Ins	26 Feb 90
411	Hooker *Sir* Joseph D. KCSI CB FRS MD LLD DCL	S	18 May 39
414*a*	Hooper James H. S.	F P	17 Feb 86
378	*GHP* Hoops Richard	Cr	31 Mar 66
383	Hope Charles K.	Cr	23 Jan 88
365	Hope George	C	1 Apr 56
372	Hope John	C	30 Jan 88
417	Hopkins Robert R.	A P	16 Dec 65
428	Hopwood Joseph	E	11 Feb 65
397	Hordern Joseph C.	Ch	15 Apr 58
420	Hore John C. RM	Col	19 July 84
391	Horn William	S Cr	30 May 81
430	Horn William	Ch Gr	17 Nov 83
370	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
359	Hornby William W.	A	1 Aug 77
383	Horne Cecil G.	Cr	19 Jan 82
403	Horne Valentine	E	4 Dec 65
412	*GHP* Horniman William	Ch P	1 May 83
422	Horsey Edward R. RMA	Maj	9 Mar 72
394	Hotham Francis	S L	7 Feb 70
354	Houstoun Wallace	A	1 Aug 77
385	Howard Frederick	Cr	22 Oct 83
367	Howard John H.	C	2 May 72
427	Huard Thomas	E	16 Nov 64
410	Hudson Ernest A.	S S	16 Mar 78
387	Hudson Frank E.	L	21 Dec 67
362	*PW* Hudson Joseph S.	R A	27 Mar 85
371	Hudson Thomas K.	C	1 Oct 73
405	Hudson William	E	21 Apr 96
416	Hughes Arthur	A P	14 Mar 61
392	*NP PW* Hughes Charles M.	N L	16 Aug 60
404	Hughes John F.	E	30 Jan 69
383	Hughes Robert J.	Cr	30 Sept 72
411	Hughes Thomas W.	S	6 Nov 56
417	Hugo John T.	A P	12 Dec 65
402	Hull Henry	F E	17 Feb 86
385	Hull Thomas A.	Cr	23 Aug 78
424	Hullett Charles H. RMA	C	14 Nov 72
389	Hume Charles B. P.	L	30 Jan 79
408	Humphrys Robert	F S	13 Oct 78
424	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	Maj	1 July 80
401*a*	Hunt George	F E	17 Feb 86
381	Hunt George G.	Cr	22 Jan 78
405	Hunt Josiah H.	E	1 Mar 85
372	Hunt Robert S.	C	11 May 86
417	Hunt William G. F.	A P	10 Dec 66
369	Hunter James E.	C	1 Oct 73
393	Husbands Henry	N L	19 May 71
401	Husbands James W.	F	11 Feb 86
387	Hutchings Henry S.	L	10 Oct 65
431	Hutchings John	Ch Cr	23 Dec 65
427	Hutchison Peter	E	15 July 63
394	Hutton Charles A. R.	S L	22 Oct 69
414	Huygnue William F.	F P	17 Feb 86
405	Huysman Edward J.	E	21 Apr 71
415	Hyde William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
416	Hyndman Frederick	A P	25 Feb 64

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Icely Charles S.	Ch E / Ins	24 Oct 79
404	Imrie James	E	8 Oct 67
401*a*	Inches Charles J.	F E	17 Feb 86
397 / 398	Incledon George W. R. BA	Ch / N I	22 June 58 / 1 Dec 59
355	Inglefield *Sir* Edward A. *Kt.* KCB, FRS	A	27 Nov 79
363	Inglefield Valentine O.	R A	1 Jan 87
407	Ingles John C.	D I H	1 Apr 81
370	Inglis Charles D.	C	1 Oct 73
373	Inglis Frank	C	16 Apr 80
391	Inglis Henry W.	S Cr	2 Mar 71
424	Inglis James W. RM	L	8 Nov 59
427	Inglis William (*a*)	E	15 July 63
402	Inglis William (*b*)	F E	30 May 86
426	Inman James RM	C	13 May 74
410	Inman William MD	S S	16 July 74
416	Inman William B.	A P	12 Sept 64
408	Inman William J.	F S	2 Apr 83
424	Innes Edward S. R.M.	Maj	16 July 82
399	Innes William F.	E Ins	1 Sept 85
374	Inskip George H.	C	30 June 74
396 / 398	Inskip Robert M. OB	Ch / N I	14 June 53 / 22 Dec 36
400	Ireland James	E Ins	5 Oct 87
404	Irish Edward	E	3 Jan 68
401*a*	Ironmonger William	F E	17 Feb 86
410	Isaac William D.	S S	2 Oct 80
421	Isaacson Henry B.	LtCol	27 Mar 83
431	Izett George	Ch Cr	15 Apr 80
402	Jack James	F E	11 Apr 86
406	*PW* Jack John	D I H	26 Nov 75
367	*NP* Jackson Charles K.	C	30 July 67
428	Jackson Edwin	E	22 Apr 68
393	Jackson George E. G.	N L	2 Mar 66
419	Jackson George E. O. †RM	LtCol	8 June 67
407	Jackson Gordon	D I H	24 Nov 82
397	Jackson Henry M.	Ch	22 June 58
397 / 398	Jackson Robert N. MA	Ch / N I	9 Feb 55 / 18 Apr 55
374	Jackson Robert	C	29 Apr 90
372	Jacob Augustus	Cr	20 Dec 86
387	Jacob John H.	L	4 Apr 70
397	*GHP* Jacob Stephen H.	Ch	1 Mar 54
356	Jago Charles T.	V A	14 July 89
417	Jago Charles W.	A P	4 Sept 70

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
416	Jago Edward W.	A P	6 Dec 63
412	Jago Edwin	Ch P	12 May 80
393	Jago John W.	N L	10 Aug 77
415	*PW* James Charles E.	F P	17 Feb 86
402*a*	James Charles R.	Ch E	4 July 90
378	James Henry	Cr	1 Oct 60
427	James John B.	E	21 Jan 64
430	James John J.	Ch Gr	12 Apr 81
392	James Percy V.	N L	17 Dec 59
393	James Thomas H.	N L	28 June 75
426	James William C. RM	L	3 Aug 67
390	Jameson Francis T.	S Cr	4 Dec 68
410	*PW* Jameson Thomas MD	S S	29 Nov 69
378	Jamison William P.	Cr	1 Apr 62
398	Jeans Joseph W.	N I	17 Mar 54
403	Jeans Thomas	E	22 July 66
411	Jefferson John MD	S	24 May 56
393	Jeffery Charles C.	N L	5 Apr 81
374	Jeffery James	C	2 Apr 68
389	Jeffreys Henry J.	L	30 Jan 78
382	Jenkings Henry St. V.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Jenkins *Sir* ames KCB,MD	I H	8 Mar 78
430	Jenkins Richard CB	Ch B	1 Jan 65
356	Jenkins Robert	A	1 July 85
380	Jenkins Robert P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
401*a*	Jenkins William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Jennings John	S	12 Nov 72
414	Jennings Timothy T.	F P	17 Feb 86
372	Jephson Alfred	C	28 May 89
371	Jermain Edward J.	C	26 May 84
379	Jervis Jocelyn J. W.	Cr	23 Mar 67
402	Jessop James	F E	17 Feb 86
429	Jew Walter H.	L	20 Nov 89
375	Jocelyn William H.	Cr	4 June 77
398	Johnson Alfred C. MA	N I	20 Oct 55
408	Johnson Arthur B.	F S	17 Feb 79
372	Johnson Cecil F. W.	C	13 Feb 88
358	Johnson George	A	1 July 85
416	Johnson George R.	A P	3 May 65
428	Johnson Henry	E	2 Oct 65
400	Johnson John R.	F E	17 Feb 68
430	Johnson Thomas	Ch B	27 Sept 82
398	Johnson Thomas H.	N I	28 May 56
374	Johnson Valentine F.	C	1 Oct 82
370	Johnson William F.	C	1 Oct 73
422	Johnson William N. G. RM	Maj	1 Jan 79
411	Johnson Andrew C.	S	2 Apr 57
408	Johnston Duncan McN. MD	F S	4 July 80
389	Johnston James	L	31 Dec 81
411	Johnston William MD	S	13 Oct 60
366	Johnstone Frederick E.	C	1 Jan 65
369	Johnstone Henry B.	C	1 Oct 73
408	Johnstone James	F S	2 Sept 72
372	Johnstone Pearson C.	C	13 Aug 90
387	Johnstone Somerset J.	L	29 Dec 71
397, 398	Jolley William R.	Ch N I	8 Apr 54 16 Mar 55
422	Jolliffe Charles RMA	Col	11 July 74
409	*GHP* Joliffe John	S S	6 Aug 50
415*a*	Jones Charles H.	F P	17 Feb 86
388	Jones Chester	L	23 Apr 72
384	Jones Colin H. P.	Cr	3 Sept 89
382	Jones Frederick W.B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Jones Henry	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Jones John A.	N L	23 Jan 74
353	Jones *Sir* Lewis T. GOB (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital.*)	A	14 July 71
401	Jones Owen	F E	17 Feb 86
421	Jones Owen T. RMA	LtCol	19 Sept 85
389	Jones Ralph W.	L	1 Mar 76
404	Jones Richard J. P.	E	21 July 82
392	Jones Robert E.	N L	2 June 58
356	Jones Theodore M.	V A	15 Dec 88
404	Jones Thomas	E	27 June 67
401*a*	Jordan Charles F.	F E	17 Feb 86
404	Jordan Thomas B.	E	20 Mar 62
427	Judd Stephen	E	7 Oct 64
377	Justice Francis W.	Cr	24 Nov 70
387	Justice Henry H.	L	16 June 65
417	Kains Thomas	A P	13 June 69
420	Kay Henry M. RM	Col	23 Nov 87
355	Keane *Hon.* George D. CB	A	30 Oct 84
401	Keane Joseph H.	F E	17 Feb 86
395	Kearns Edward	N S L	10 May 66
371	Keats John S.	C	7 Dec 81
402	Keats William H.	F E	30 July 86
408	Keelan Patrick MD	F S	2 Oct 80
379	Keene George R.	Cr	29 Aug 67
402	Keey George E. M.	F E	6 July 86
408	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
424	Kelly Henry H. RMA	LtCol	15 Feb 90
414	Kelly Henry J.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Kelly John	E	11 Aug 82
429	Kelly Robert C.	L	21 Jan 79
413	Kelly William E.	Ch P	5 July 80
370	Kelsall Theophilus M.	C	11 Apr 81
381	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
375	Kemble Horatio F.	Cr	3 Jan 61
405	Kemp John A.	E	20 Feb 75
389	Kempe Arthur G.	L	24 May 77
364	Kennedy Andrew J.	C	13 Oct 76
426	Kennedy Charles A. RM	L	7 Jan 65
419	*GHP* Kennedy Hugh RM	Maj	4 Sept 55
398	Kennedy John D.	N I	15 June 38
420	Kennedy John W. A. RM	M Gn	20 Apr 78
415*a*	Kent George F. M.	S P	23 June 87
414*a*	Keogh Frederick A.	F P	17 Feb 86
369	*NP* Kerby Edward F.	C	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
354	Kerr *Rt. Hon. Lord* Frederick H.	A	15 June 79
377	Kerr George C.	Cr	30 July 78
370	Kerr Henry S.	C	16 Nov 81
371	Kerr Howard	C	10 Dec 84
431	*GHP* Kerr William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
406	*GHP* Kevern Charles T. S.	D I H	9 Dec 71
381	Key Benjamin K.	Cr	5 Jan 71
417	Key Edmund H.	A P	7 June 65
370	Key Gilbert T.	C	11 Apr 81
401	Kidd Matthew	F E	17 Feb 86
389	Kidd Robert J.	L	30 June 82
373	Kiddle James	C	1 Apr 76
404	Kiernan Richard S.	E	5 May 68
404	King Benjamin R.	E	18 Mar 68
421	King Charles C. RMA	Lt Col	4 Feb 86
366	King Henry (*b*)	C	1 July 64
367	King Henry B.	C	29 Sept 70
427	King John (*a*)	E	26 Nov 63
428	King John (*b*)	E	1 Feb 67
424	King Uriah H. RM (*Quarter-Master.*)	Maj	3 Dec 81
397	Kingston John LLD. LTH	Ch	13 Nov 66
431	Kingswell John C.	Ch Cr	10 Sept 79
394	Kirwan Arthur W. B.	S L	1 Aug 71
414	Kitchen Henry E.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Kitchener Robert	Ch Gr	29 Jan 83
430	Kite John	Ch Gr	1 Dec 88
426	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
403	Kitto Thomas H.	E	30 Nov 64
370	Knevitt Herbert P.	C	1 Oct 73
426	Knight Frederick C. RM	L	29 Dec 47
395	Knight Lewis A.	S L	11 July 77
384	Knipe Edward	Cr	3 July 85
363	Knowles Charles, G.F.	R A	1 Jan 80
389	Knowles Francis S.	L	8 Oct 67
369	Knox Henry N.	C	3 June 80
401*a*	Laird William	F E	17 Feb 86
430	Lamb Lawrence	Ch B	8 Sept 79
381	Lambert Richard B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
421	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug 86
418	Lambrick George. †RM	Gen	25 Dec 77
399	*GHP* Lamont James	Ch E / Ins	3 July 80
404	Landells William	E	19 Dec 68
422	Lane Henry E. W. RM	Maj	11 Mar 74
370	Lanesborough, *Rt Hon.* John V. D. *Earl of*	C	2 Nov 81
367	Lang Edward W	C	24 Apr 61
396 / 398	Lang James H. MA	Ch / N I	6 Dec 45
389	Langdale Frederick L.	L	24 May 77
418	*GSP* Langley *Sir* George C. KCB, †RM	Gen	7 May 77
427	Langrish John	E	9 June 60
416	Langworthy Harry	A P	12 Aug 63
402	Lanksbury John	F E	17 Feb 86
412	Lapidge William F.	Ch P	1 Jan 83
383	Laprimandaye Clement	Cr	1 Oct 73
383	Lascelles *Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
388	Last Charles W.	L	3 Sept 72
381	Latham Wayland M.	Cr	9 July 70
430	Lattimer Francis	Ch Gr	21 June 87
398	Laughton John K. MA	N I	27 Dec 53
381	Law Edward D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
383	Law Edward G. F.	Cr	30 Jan 90
381	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June 74
405	Lawrance Charles	E	27 June 70
407	Lawrance Walter	F S	6 Oct 64
369	Lawson Edward J.	C	16 Feb 69
427	Lawson John	E	23 Mar 61
403	Lawton Alfred	E	19 Dec 66
363	Leach Robert O.	R A	9 Mar 86
416	Lean Edward S.	A P	10 Jan 60
422	Lean Francis RM	Lt Col	1 Oct 77
417	Le Brun Lewis	A P	14 Mar 83
375	Le Cocq William G.	Cr.	4 Feb 79
387	Lee Arthur Alexander	L	3 Apr 68
391	Lee George D.	S Cr	10 May 87
430	Lee Henry	Ch B	17 Feb 87
369	Lee William F.	C	1 Oct 73
389	Leeper Alexander	L	9 Sept 80
407	Lees Charles A. MD	D I H	12 Sept 88
404	Leeson John	E	23 Aug 67
428	Leeson William R.	E	26 Jan 66
370	Leet Henry K.	C	1 Oct 73
369	Lefroy Benjamin L.	C	1 Oct 73
404	Legh Edwin C.	E	1 Feb 67
414*a*	Leigh Charles	F P	17 Feb 86
400	Leigh John	E Ins.	14 Nov 90
427	Leitch David	E	8 Sept 64
387	Leith Alexander J.	L	1 June 69
387	Leitrim *Rt. Hon.* Robert B. *Earl of*	L	26 Apr 68
425	Lennox John M. RM	C	29 Dec 62
371	Lenon John F.	C	16 Apr 83
389	Leslie Clayton R. E.	L	28 Apr 76
419	Leslie George †RM	Maj	27 Oct 69
401*a*	Leslie Henderson	F E	17 Feb 86
356	Lethbridge Thomas B.	A	2 Aug 90
408	Levis John S. MD	F S	19 Aug 81
391	Lew William F.	S Cr	14 Jan 72
382	Lewin William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
417	Lewis Edward D.	A P	27 Jan 69
405	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct 72
412	Lewis Joseph	Ch P	23 May 71
401	Lewis William	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Ley Frederick RM	Col	25 Jan 83
373	Ley Henry S.	C	28 July 79
380	*NP* Liardet Frederick C. W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
373	Libby Samuel	C	17 July 83
430	Lidbury Thomas C.	Ch B	16 Apr 85
403	Liddell Isaac B.	E	4 Sept 63
369	Liddell John	C	1 Oct 73
430	Light Richard	Ch B	8 Sept 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Lilburne James . . MD	D I H	1 Apr 81
425	Lillicrap James W. A. E. RMA	C	11 Sept 73
387	Lillingston Fredk. G. I.	L	7 Sept 71
413	Lima Frederick	Ch P	16 Jan 83
427	Limbert James A . . .	E	30 Jan 58
387	Lindeman George S. . .	L	5 Aug 68
389	Lingham Arthur . . .	L	8 Dec 79
413	Lishman James W. . .	Ch P	6 Oct 38
428	Litt Matthew	E	24 Oct 45
382	Little Archibald . . .	Cr	25 Jan 72
399	Littlejohns William T .	N I	4 Mar 64
364	Littleton *Hon* Algernon C.	C	31 Dec 86
402	Lloyd Andrew	F E	17 Feb 86
377	Lloyd Gruffyd C. . . .	Cr	3 Feb 79
402	Lloyd Jeremiah P. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Lloyd John M.	N L	8 June 69
397 / 398	Lloyd William V. MA	Ch / N I	15 Apr 58 / 12 July 60
373	*NP* Loane Jabez	C	5 Nov 69
387	Loch George M.	L	5 Aug 68
366	Lockyer William N. L. .	C	16 Nov 68
364	*NP* Lodder Edward F. .	C	29 Dec 71
401*a*	Lodge John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Loney Henry	D I H	1 Apr 81
373	Loney John F.	C	1 July 67
406	Loney William	I H	3 July 77
403	Long Alfred	E	2 Oct 65
407	Long James . . . MD	D I H	30 Nov 79
384	Long John S. L.	Cr	17 Mar 81
363	Loraine *Sir* Lambton *Bart.*	R A	29 Nov 89
419	Louis Charles . . . RM	M Gn	18 Sept 73
413	Love George	Ch P	28 June 90
417	Low David J.	A P	12 Sept 66
414	Lowcay James M. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
418	*GNP* Lowder Samuel N. CB, †RM	Gen	2 Dec 77
391	Lowe John W.	S Cr	11 Nov 66
401*a*	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
371	Lowther Francis W. . .	C	8 Apr 84
362	Lowther Marcus . . .	R A	1 Jan 86
427	Loxdale George H. . . .	E	9 Apr 63
355	Luard William G. . CB	A	31 Mar 85
362	✠Lucas Charles D. . .	R A	1 June 85
407	Lucas Leonard	D I H	18 Apr 81
367	Luckraft Charles M. . .	C	29 Sept 70
387	Luckraft John S. . . .	L	7 Sept 69
373	Luke William S. . . .	C	18 May 68
401	Lumley Thomas. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Lund Christopher . . .	E	11 Feb 65
388	Luther Martin F. . . .	L	2 July 75
363	Luxmoore Percy P. CB	R A	29 Nov 89
406	*GHP* Lyall David . MD	D I H	7 May 73

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414	Lyne Charles	F P	17 Feb 86
386	Lyon Charles	L	24 Apr 60
414*a*	Lyon John	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Lyons Frederick A. (*act*)	A E / 1 Cl	30 July / 52
366	Lysaght Thomas H. . .	C	13 Apr 66
426	Lysons Edmund H.B. RM	L	2 Apr 63
417	M'Alpin Donald A. L. .	A P	1 Jan 70
410	M'Arce Francis	S S	23 Jan 56
414*a*	M'Arthur Alexander D.	F P	17 Feb 86
418	McArthur Charles . RM	Gen	15 Apr 57
403	McArthur James . . .	E	19 Sept 66
401*a*	M'Avoy Edward . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
408	M'Bride Alexander MD	F S	3 Feb 76
419	M'Callum Edmund G. †RM	Maj	24 July 62
427	McCallum Samuel . . .	E	31 Aug 61
410	*PW* M'Carthy Denis MD	S S	16 Dec 79
425	*GHP* M'Carthy Henry H. . . . . RM	Maj	1 Dec 64
355	*GSP* M'Clintock *Sir* F. Leopold, *Kt.* . . FRS	A	7 July 84
393	McConachy Charley W.	N L	30 June 66
413	M'Dermott Cornelius W.	Ch P	19 Sept 82
361	M'Donald John W. D. .	A	11 May 88
428	McDougall Samuel. . .	E	5 May 67
399	McDowall William	Ch E / Ins	21 Nov / 87
394	McEwan Albert J. . . .	S L	18 June 69
406	M'Ewan Dugald . . MD	I H	25 Jan 87
393	M'Ewen James P. . . .	N L	5 Feb 65
427	McFarlane Daniel . . .	E	2 Feb 60
402*a*	McGough James	F E	16 Nov 86
393	M'Grath William E. . .	N L	7 Jan 66
400	*GHP* M'Gregor James .	F E	17 Feb 86
371	M'Hardy Hardy . . .	C	13 Nov 81
382	McHardy Wallace B. . .	Cr	26 Oct 72
426	M'Ilwaine William F. RM	C	10 Jan 74
402	McIntyre Alexander F.	F E	17 Feb 86
427	McIntyre James	E	5 July 64
400	McIntyre Matthew . . .	E Ins	30 Sept 86
428	McKeever Charles . . .	E	29 Aug 65
400	*GHP* McKie John . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
418	M'Killop Robert J. †RM	M Gn	11 Apr 62
405	McIntyre William. . .	E	21 Sept 70
375	M'Laughlin Charles . .	Cr	9 Jan 78
404	McLeish Edward . . .	E	10 Jan 68
427	McLeod Alexander . . .	E	15 Sept 57
411	McLeod Alexander W. .	S	29 Sept 77
422	M'Meekan Arthur C. J. RM	LtCol	10 May 77
430	McMinn Henry	Ch B	12 July 76
408	McMorris Robert J. . .	F S	5 Feb 83
417	M'Neill Allan N. . . .	A P	20 Nov 67
405	McQuire William G. M.	E	21 Dec 70
406	*GHP* McShane Charles .	I H	7 Aug 80
409	M'Whinnie John MD	S S	24 Aug 47

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
387	Macaulay Henry D. . .	L	25 Jan 66
402	Macaulay Robert . . .	F E	12 June 86
426	Maccall James L. . RM	L	1 Sept 64
407	MacClinton William F. .	D I H	1 Apr 81
421	Macdonald Charles E. . RM	LtCol	28 Aug 80
406	Macdonald John D. MD, FRS	I H	31 July 80
355	*GSP* Macdonald *Sir* Reginald J. KCB., KCSI	A	9 June 82
407	MacDonogh George V. MD	D I H	30 Nov 77
371	*PW* MacDougall Somerled	C	14 Nov 82
391	Macfarlane George A. .	S Cr	13 Oct 68
391	MacFarlane James R. H.	S Cr	16 Oct 87
408	MacIver Donald . . .	F S	5 July 84
405	Mackavoy Henry . . .	E	28 May 70
360	Mackenzie Donald M'L.	V A	23 Nov 81
388	Mackenzie Henry D. .	L	3 Sept 72
361	Mackenzie John F. C. .	A	18 Oct 87
411	Mackenzie Maurice M.R.	S	1 Oct 79
416	Mackern Charles . . .	A P	27 Mar 60
421	Mackintosh Archibald RM	LtCol	1 Sept 80
405	Mackney George . . .	E	21 Nov 70
406	*GHP* Macleod William MD, CB	I H	14 Apr 75
382	*NP* Macnamara Dillon T.J.	Cr.	1 Oct 73
422	Macnamara Nugent RMA	LtCol	21 Jan 76
425	Macy Ernest A. . . RM	C	5 Aug 68
408	Madeley George H. . .	F S	21 Feb 88
401	Madge Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
424	Maggs George . RMA (*Quarter-Master.*)	Maj	3 Dec 81
408	Magill Martin . . MD	F S	23 June 81
410	Magrane Charles W. . .	S S	6 June 89
431	Main William	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
373	Mainprise William T. CB	C	1 July 67
371	Mainwaring Karl H. A. .	C	1 Oct 73
408	Mair George . . MA MD	F S	30 Sept 81
384	Maitland Frederick . .	Cr	4 Oct 83
362	*PW* Maitland Horatio L. A. L.	R A	1 June 85
389	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	L	1 June 76
371	Malet Laurens M. . .	C	19 May 85
421	*PW* Malone Anthony †RM	LtCol	26 May 79
388	Maltby Gerald R. . . .	L	28 Mar 74
404	Manley Joseph	E	11 Nov 67
430	Manning Edward . . .	Ch B	1 Aug 78
388	Mansel George M. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
382	Mansell Arthur B. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
380	Mansell George H. . . .	Cr	2 Dec 70
394	Mansergh Richard M. .	S L	22 Nov 71
426	March Leopold G. F. RM	L	26 Apr 38
418	March William H. CB, †RM	M Gn	20 Nov 65
378	Marcuard Charles R. . .	Cr	1 July 64
402*a*	Marcus Charles G. . . .	S E	17 Feb 86
371	Marescaux Alfred F. . .	C	4 Nov 83
418	*GSP* Marriott Hayes †RM	Gen	1 Oct 77

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
416	Marsh Charles S. . . .	A P	1 June 63
427	Marsh John	E	1 Mar 55
403	Martell Albert	E	10 Apr 65
361	Marten Francis . . .	R A	1 Aug 77
413	Martin Alfred H. . . .	Ch P	15 Oct 88
430	Martin Charles	Ch B	11 Aug 75
401*a*	Martin Charles J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
401*a*	Martin Francis	F E	17 Feb 86
412	Martin George P. . . .	Ch P	8 Feb 79
389	Martin Harry C.	L	27 Oct 77
389	Martin John	L	29 June 83
381	*NP* Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
412	Martin Joseph	Ch P	29 July 76
362	Martin Thomas H. M. .	V A	25 Oct 88
353	*GSP* Martin *Sir* William F. *Bart* . . . . GCB (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	14 Nov 63
381	Martin William L. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
401*a*	*GHP* Marwood John . .	F E	17 Feb 86
425	Mascall John R. . . . RM	C	31 July 67
382	Mason Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	*GSP* Mason Richard D. CB	I H	3 Nov 74
354	Mason Thomas H. . CB	A	21 Mar 78
354	*GHP* Massie Thomas L.	A	20 Oct 72
431	Masson William	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
389	Massy Hugh H. G. W. C.	L	13 Oct 76
405	Masterman Henry W. . .	E	6 Apr 75
420	Masters William G. R. RM	LtCol	5 Apr 71
412	Masterson Luke C. . .	Ch P	14 Nov 79
397	Matchett Henry H. MA	Ch	20 Mar 54
401*a*	Mather John	F E	17 Feb 86
388	Mathews Lloyd W. CMG	L	31 Mar 74
421	Mathias Vivian D. . RMA	Col	11 July 86
415*a*	Matthews James G. . .	P	16 Oct 88
401*a*	Matthews Simon . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Mauger Philip E. . . .	N L	19 May 70
419	Mawbey Henry W. RM	M Gn	3 July 80
360	Maxse Frederick A. . .	A	1 July 85
401	Maxwell William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Maxwell Wm. R. . †RM	Gen	1 Oct 77
360	May Charles H.	V A	3 Jan 81
393	May Charles W.	N L	20 Apr 81
391	May Daniel J.	S Cr	14 Aug 68
430	May James	ChGr	16 Aug 83
377	May Samuel W. G. F. .	Cr	5 Aug 79
367	May Walter W.	C	21 Oct 69
430	May William N.	ChGr	10 July 86
374	Mayes William	C	16 Apr 80
362	*PW* Mayne Richard C. CB	R A	27 Nov 79
420	Meade Thomas Q. RMA	Col	26 Jan 85
427	Mears Joseph	E	22 Aug 64
397	Measham Richard . BA	Ch	7 Apr 59
372	Medley Spencer M. . . .	C	29 Dec 86
363	Medlycott Mervyn B. .	R A	30 Aug 90
422	Meheux Thomas G. S. RM	LtCol	10 Oct 74
407	Meiklejohn John W. S.	D I H	16 Oct 84
359	Mellersh Arthur . . CB	A	27 Oct 84
354	Mends *Sir* William R. GCB	A	15 June 79
419	Menzies Charles F. †RM	Col	24 July 69
370	Menzies William . . .	C	1 Oct 73
387	Mercer Arthur H. H. S.	L	24 July 71
396	Meredyth Thomas E. MA	Ch	5 July 52
407	Messer John C. . . MD	D I H	18 June 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
391	Messum Alfred	S Cr	17 July 66
414	Messum Josiah Y.	F P	17 Feb 86
403	Metcalf George	E	11 Feb 66
430	Metters George J.	Ch Gr	19 Dec 84
430	Metters Henry J.	Ch Gr	18 Sept 88
429	Metters William H.	L	11 Jan 90
371	Meyer Adolphus F. M.	C	25 Mar 84
415a	Meyer Bernard F.	S P	17 Feb 86
413	*GHP* Miall Edwin R.	Ch P	1 July 83
379	Micklethwait Henry S. N.	Cr	1 Oct 67
389	Middlemass Arthur C.	L	1 Nov 75
393	Middleton Richard W. E.	N L	23 Jan 73
402a	Millar David	Ch E	6 Sept 78
401	Miller Alfred H.	F E	17 Feb 86
393	Miller Archibald T.	N L	23 Mar 67
416	Miller George L.	A P	14 Sept 63
363	Miller Henry M.	R A	6 Apr 87
402	Miller John	F E	17 Feb 86
355	Miller Thomas	A	30 Oct 84
382	Miller Thomas E.	Cr	1 Apr 88
399	Miller Thomas E.	E Ins	18 July 84
381	*NP* Miller William E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
424	Miller William T. RM	Maj	1 July 81
397	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71
412	Millman Edward W. M.	Ch P	7 Jan 78
402	Milln William	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Mills Augustus	E	22 Feb 67
430	Mills James	Ch B	3 Aug 86
385	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
397, 398	Milner John BA	Ch / N I	23 Feb 55 / 23 Nov 61
402	Minhinnick Joseph	F E	17 Feb 86
399, 400	*GHP* Minhinnick William B.	F E	17 Feb 86
406	Minter John M. MD	I H	22 Mar 72
417	Minty Harry W.	A P	14 June 69
369	Mist Henry W.	C	5 Oct 72
371	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85
421	Mitchell *Sir* Charles B. H. KCMG, RM	LtCol	4 Nov 78
408	Mitchell, John F.	F S	7 Oct 78
415	Mitchell William H. E.	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Mitchinson Charles C.	S	13 Nov 61
427	Mockett Richard	E	26 July 62
381	Moger William M.	Cr	1 Oct 73
407	Molloy Gerald	I H	15 May 87
371	Molyneux *Hon.* Henry H.	C	21 Sept 83
381	Montagu Algernon S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
389	Montagu Robert A. C.	L	22 Dec 74
364	Montagu *Hon.* Victor A.	C	24 Feb 77
356	Montgomerie John E. CB	A	15 Dec 88
421	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
404	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
387	Moore Bernard	L	4 June 66
404	*PW* Moore Frederic	E	22 Apr 69
407	*GHP* Moore George MD	D I H	13 Sept 82
410	Moore George B. MD	S S	21 Nov 59
385	Moore George K.	Cr	2 Jan 90
382	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
429	Moore Richard F.	Ch Gr	13 Apr 78
369	Moore Richmond	C	6 Aug 78
378	*NP* Moore Robert S.	Cr	11 July 82
404	Moore William	E	1 Nov 87
360	Moorman Richard	A	29 Apr 85
356	Moresby John	V A	1 May 88
412	Moresby Matthew F.	Ch P	27 Mar 88
427	Moreton Arthur	E	3 Nov 64
427	Moreton John F.	E	3 Nov 64
403	Moreton Lawrence	E	29 Apr 64
406	Morgan David L. CB, MD	I H	2 Dec 71
367	Morgan Edward E.	C	9 May 71
423	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 57
430	Morgan John	Ch B	23 Feb 59
427	Morgan Thomas H.	E	7 Jan 67
382	Morgan Westropp T.	Cr	2 Mar 75
379	Morgan William G. H.	Cr	31 Mar 68
373	*GHP* Moriarty Henry A. CB	C	3 Dec 57
371	Morice George	C	10 Dec 58
412	Morison Robert F. E.	Ch P	1 Aug 54
423	Morley Wilbraham E. E. RM	LtCol	20 Dec 56
364	*NP* Morrell Arthur	C	10 Dec 72
379	*NP* Morrell George T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
379	Morris Frederick	Cr	5 Apr 71
426	Morris George B. RM	L	22 Sept 57
360	Morris Henry G.	A	27 Mar 55
393	Morris John W.	N L	23 Mar 67
422	Morris John W. H. C. G. RMA	Col	12 Sept 77
384	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 85
422	Morris Ussher L. RM	LtCol	17 Jan 71
391	Morrison George R.	S Cr	5 Aug 74
419	Morrison John C. D. FRM	Col	2 Jan 60
376	Morshead John	Cr	5 Feb 58
407	Morton Charles	D I H	27 Sept 55
373	Moss John R.N	C	11 July 82
427	Mothersole Henry R.	E	9 Apr 64
420	Mould James S. RM	Col	5 July 79
367	*GHP* Mould William	C	5 Mar 69
424	Mountsteven Francis H. RM	C	3 Aug 72
391	Mourilyan Edward	S Cr	24 Dec 72
391	Mourilyan Thomas L.	S Cr	3 Sept 81
382	Moutray Robert P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
383	Moysey Frederick A.	Cr	17 July 72
414	Mugford William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
384	Muggeridge James S.	Cr	8 Apr 61
389	Muirhead Bertram A.	L	15 Oct 75
408	Mulvany John	F S	22 Sept 72
413	Munday Richard	Ch P	3 Jan 57
430	Munday Thomas R.	Ch B	13 Mar 54
414	*GHP* Mundy Frederick	F P	17 Feb 86
410	Mungle Robert	S S	14 Jan 57
408	Murphy John	F S	14 July 70
406	*GHP* Murray Andrew	D I H	9 Dec 70
405	Murray David D.	E	20 Mar 72
363	Murray Elibank H.	R A	10 June 57
387	Murray Harry A. K.	L	1 June 62
403	Murray William	E	6 June 65
388	Musgrave Philip	L	18 Apr 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	Nankivell Edmund . .	Cr	1 July 90
388	Napier Francis J. H. S. .	L	15 June 74
360	Napier Gerard J. . . .	V A	15 June 79
364	*PW* Napier Richard H. .	C	1 Sept 77
363	Nares *Sir* George S. KCB, FRS	R A	1 Jan 87
420	Nash George . . . RM	LtCol	9 May 86
394	Naylor Christopher J. .	S L	28 Sept 69
397	Neale Richard L. . MA	Ch	4 July 65
399		N I	4 July 65
412	Neame Theodore W. S. .	Ch P	21 June 73
366	Need Walter	C	1 July 64
423	Needham John L. . RMA	Maj	15 Aug 83
383	Neilson William . . .	Cr	24 Jan 86
369	Nelson Charles G. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
367	Nelson Horatio	C	17 Oct 72
402	Nelson James	F E	27 June 86
405	Nelson John W. . . .	E	24 Aug 70
362	Nelson *Hon.* Maurice H.	R A	31 Dec 82
399	Nelson Robert H. A. E. .	N I	22 Sept 66
382	Nepean St. Vincent . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
414	Nettleton Harry T. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
369	*KW* Newburgh-Stewart Hugh R.	C	1 Mar 80
378	*NP* Newenham William T.	Cr	1 Oct 60
366	Newland Charles F. . .	C	1 July 64
400	*GHP* Newton Fredk. J. .	F E	17 Feb 86
390	Niblett Francis H. . .	S Cr	11 June 63
371	Nicholetts Richard B. .	C	1 Oct 73
429	Nicholls William E. . .	L	25 Sept 89
430	Nichols James	Ch B	11 Jan 78
403	Nicholson William . . .	E	2 Oct 66
370	Nicolas Granville T. . .	C	15 Apr 82
408	Nicoll John B. . . . MD	F S	8 July 82
399	Nicoll Robert	Ch E	6 July 66
		Ins	
354	Nicholson *Sir* Frederick W. E. *Bart.* . . . CB	A	22 Jan 77
404	Nicolson Robert B. . .	E	3 Jan 68
425	Nightingale *Sir* Henry D. *Bart.* . . . . RM	C	6 May 61
383	Niven Oswald B. . . .	Cr	15 July 76
410	Noble John	S S	13 Apr 67
378	Nolloth Henry O. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 64
419	Noot Francis H. . . †RM	Maj	13 Sept 64
409	Noot William F. . . MD	S S	26 Jan 55
424	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Maj	12 Oct 81
339	Norcop Wm. J.	L	22 Dec 74
380	Norman Francis M. . .	Cr	13 Jan 63
413	Norman George F. . . .	Ch P	26 July 85
404	Norman Robert J. . . .	E	20 July 68
414	*GHP* Norman William H.	F P	17 Feb 86
411	Normand Charles M. . .	S	14 Feb 56
359	Northampton, *Most Hon.* William, *the Marquis of* . . . . . KG	A	9 Jan 80
421	Northcote Samuel H.B. RMA	LtCol	15 June 86
363	Northland George . . .	R A	19 June 88

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
421	Norton Thomas P. . RM	LtCol	31 Dec 82
378	Nourse Joseph	Cr	1 July 64
420	Nurse Charles B. . RM	LtCol	5 July 79
407	*GHP* Nutt Richard C. .	F S	13 May 59
428	Oates William.	E	21 Jan 71
382	O'Brien Francis H. S. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	O'Brien George	E	3 Apr 67
408	*PW* O'Brien William E. .	F S	7 July 71
354	O'Callaghan George W.D. . . . . CB	A	1 Aug 77
385	O'Connell John G. . . .	Cr	25 Nov 84
407	O'Connor Daniel. . MD	D I H	14 Aug 87
384	O'Connor George . . .	Cr	7 Dec 81
426	O'Connor James M. RM	L	27 Aug 62
421	O'Connor Patrick W. RMA	LtCol	23 Mar 86
380	Odevaine Charles D. J. .	Cr	9 Mar 80
383	Ogle Walter P. A. . . .	Cr	7 Dec 77
386	O'Grady James W. . . .	L	31 Oct 56
382	O'Keefe Yelverton . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Oldknow Reginald C. .	F E	17 Feb 86
426	Olive Henry . . . RM	C	13 Feb 77
430	Oliver John	Ch B	20 Apr 88
380	Oliver Thomas W. . . .	Cr	27 June 72
400	*GHP* Ollis John M. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
394	Olliver Francis G. . . .	S L	14 June 71
387	Olney Stephen A. . . .	L	29 Dec 71
407	O'Malley James N. J. . .	D I H	29 Sept 57
354	Ommanney *Sir* Erasmus *Kt* . . . . . CB	A	1 Aug 77
384	Ommanney Erasmus A.	Cr	13 Dec 79
371	Ommanney Francis M. .	C	27 Jan 85
389	Ommanney John C. . .	L	*Junior*
417	O'Moloney Chidley K. .	A B	10 June 67
388	O'Neill Henry E. . . .	L	8 Apr 73
419	Onslow Pitcairn . . †RM	Maj	28 Nov 54
408	Ord Christopher K. MD	F S	21 Feb 69
360	Orlebar John	A	15 July 87
383	Orlebar John H.	Cr	20 July 75
426	Orme Herbert L. . RMA	2 L	15 Apr 47
382	O'Rorke Albert J. . . .	Cr	8 Nov 88
405	Osborne Thomas J. . .	E	10 July 74
398	Osbourne Charles . MA	N I	17 Nov 38
380	*NP* Osburn Francis . .	Cr	Jan 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
425	Owen Charles L. . RM	C	3 Aug 67
421	Owen Francis H. E. RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
424	Owen Octavius E. RMA	L	1 Oct 73
400	Owen Thomas . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
402*a*	Owen Thomas (*b*) . .	F E	12 Sept 88
427	Owen William . . .	E	19 Oct 87
389	Oxley William M. . .	L	10 Aug 81
414*a*	Ozzard William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
412	*GHP* Ozzard James W. .	Ch P	1 Feb 72
380	Packe Horatio	Cr	1 Oct 73
402	Page James T.	F E	17 Feb 86
350	Paget *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence E. . . . GCB	A	1 Apr 70
424	Page Nathaniel . . RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
412	*GHP* Paine Joseph C. .	Ch P	15 June 70
367	Palliser Wray R. G. .	C	1 Apr 70
387	Palmer Cecil B. . . .	L	20 July 69
393	Palmer Francis I. . .	N L	9 Aug 70
364	*GHP* Palmer George . .	C	14 Apr 70
273	Palmer John	C	13 Feb 89
408	Palmer John L.	F S	11 Sept 70
371	Palmer Joshua R. . . .	C	25 Feb 84
393	Panter William H. . . .	N L	13 Nov 61
416	Paramore Henry D. . .	A P	10 Feb 63
361	Parish John E.	V A	30 Oct 84
396	Parish William S . MA	Ch	12 Feb 42
401	Park George	F E	17 Feb 86
380	*NP* Parke Frederick . .	Cr	5 Jan 70
422	Parke Richard . CB, RM	Col	30 Mar 68
418	Parke Henry W. . †RM	M Gn	23 Aug 59
431	Parker Edward	Ch Cr	11 Dec 71
359	Parker George	A	27 Oct 84
370	Parker George F. H. . .	C	1 Sept 82
381	Parker Osborn H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
394	Parker Neville	S L	6 Nov 72
372	Parker Philip R. H. . .	C	7 Apr 88
382	Parker Yarborough F.H.	Cr	2 Mar 89
405	Parkes Frederick W. . .	E	23 Sept 81
362	Parkin George H. . . .	V A	15 Dec 88
390	Parks Adolphe E. . . .	S Cr	20 June 74
396	Parminter Henry . BA	Ch	30 July 52
417	Parnell Walter	A P	13 Mar 74
408	Parr James F.	F S	19 Apr 82
429	Parr Joseph	Ch G	2 July 77
425	Parry Francis J. . . RM	C	27 Feb 67
405	Parry James	E	21 Oct 69
422	Parry John H. . . . RM	Maj	23 Mar 72
363	Parry John P. J. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
397 / 399	Parry William W. MA	Ch / N I	31 Mar 66
970	Parsons Edward T. . .	C	15 Jan 78
363	Parsons George	R A	2 Aug 90
373	Parsons John	C	5 July 76
372	Parsons William . . .	C	18 Sept 88
391	Partridge John T. . . .	S Cr	22 Mar 80
379	*NP* Pasco Crawford A.D.	Cr	18 Jan 66
414*a*	Pasco John P.	F P	17 Feb 86
420	Pascoe Alfred H. . RM	Col	19 Jan 87
423	Pascoe Robert J. . RM	Maj	21 June 80
414*a*	Patch Frederick O. L. .	F P	17 Feb 86
405	Paterson George F. . .	E	12 June 71
399	Paterson James . . .	Ch / Ins	13 Dec 77
407	Patrick William . . .	D I H	1 Apr 81
404	Paterson George A. . .	E	27 June 65
402*a*	Paterson James (*b*). . .	Ch E	28 Sept 75
430	Patter Thomas	ChGr	8 Feb 86
371	Patterson John C. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
370	Patton John	C	6 Feb 82
399	Paul Joseph D.	N I	4 June 66
372	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 72
389	Payne Charles R. S. . .	L	29 June 81
427	Payne Henry	E	22 Dec 59
397 / 398	Payne Samuel W. LL.D.	Ch / N I	16 Aug 37 / 23 Aug 53
379	Payne William H. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 61
397 / 399	Payton, James BA . .	Ch / N I	2 May 73 / 12 Apr 87
411	Peacock Henry . . MD	S	18 May 36
421	Peake Henry A. . . RM	Maj	24 June 84
401*a*	Pearce Edwin J.	F E	17 Feb 86
414	Pearce Francis G. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
414	Pearce William B. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Pearch Henry R. J. . .	N L	23 Nov 65
381	*NP* Pearse Charles E . .	Cr	23 Mar 75
402	Pearse John.	F E	17 Feb 86
361	*PW* Pearse Richard B. .	A	19 June 83
403	Pearson William. . . .	E	27 July 65
377	Pechell Charles	Cr	30 July 70
362	Pechell Mark R.	V A	26 Nov 86
388	Pelly Frederick S. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
374	Pender Daniel. . . . . (*Assistant Hydrographer.*)	C	25 June 84
413	Penfold Frederick . .	Ch P	1 Oct 87
419	Pengelley William J. †RM	Maj	29 Nov 54
397	Penny Edward L. DD .	Ch	26 Sept 67
418	Penrose *Sir* Penrose C. KCB, RM	Gen	4 June 72
374	Perry George D.	C	30 Sept 86
414*a*	Perry Henry	F P	17 Feb 86
362	Perry John L.	R A	31 Dec 81
394	Pery *Hon.* Harry de V. .	S L	24 July 72
374	Petch John A. R. . . .	C	27 Oct 70
385	*NP* Petch William H. . .	Cr	31 Oct 70
393	Petley Eaton W. . . .	N L	12 July 70
411	Peyton Andrew D. . . .	S	27 Feb 82
396	Phelps Edward S. . BA	Ch	6 June 76
394	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
363	*NP* Phelps Henry . . .	C	30 Sept 84
362	Philips Alexander . . .	V A	29 Nov 84
376	Philipps Griffith G. . .	Cr	26 May 76
355	Phillimore *Sir* Augustus KCB	A	30 Oct 84
356	Phillimore Henry B. CB	V A	24 May 87
391	Phillips Edward C. De B.	S Cr	23 Aug 74
428	Phillips James.	E	27 June 65
412	*GHP* Phillips James F .	Ch P	22 May 71
403	Phillips John	E	13 Jan 66
429	Phillips Michael . .	ChCr	26 June 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
404	Phillips Robert	E	11 Nov 67
363	Phillips Thomas T.	R A	1 Jan 89
368	*NP* Phipps William H.	C	31 Jan 76
428	Pickles John	*Act* 1 Cl A E	6 Nov 63
406	Pickthorn Thos. R.	I H	3 July 78
397	Picton Robert BA	Ch	22 Dec 54
406	Piers Henry	D I H	12 June 73
389	Pigot Walter	L	20 June 76
362	Pike John W.	R A	1 July 85
400	Pilcher William E.	E Ins	24 Sept 89
396	Pilcher William H. BA	Ch	23 Apr 45
371	Pilkington Edward	C	11 Feb 87
401	Pine Benjamin F.	F E	17 Feb 86
414	Pinhorn James C.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Pink John H.	Ch B	11 Nov 80
392	Piper Frederick	N L	17 Dec 59
415	Pirkis Frederick E.	F P	17 Feb 86
366	Pitman John C.	C	1 July 64
370	Pitman Robert	C	6 Mar 82
425	Pitman William RMA	C	27 Mar 62
372	Pitt Francis J.	C	13 Nov 90
414*a*	Pittis John	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Plant William	Ch B	20 Apr 83
400	Platt Charles	E Ins	22 May 90
404	Plowright John	E	11 Nov 67
377	Pochin Ralph G.	Cr	3 Aug 79
377	Pocock Charles A. B.	Cr	6 Aug 79
423	*PW* Poë William H. CB RM	LtCol	23 Dec 87
389	Poland Albert E.	L	30 June 83
363	Poland James A.	R A	1 Jan 88
362	Pollard Edwin J.	R A	1 July 85
431	Pollard John C.	Ch Cr	15 Sept 70
387	Ponsonby Charles W. T.	L	9 Nov 64
388	Ponsonby Edward	L	30 Sept 74
428	Ponton Thomas	E	24 Oct 68
414	Pool Henry C.	F P	17 Feb 86
413	Pooley John	Ch P	5 May 82
400	*GHP* Pope Frederick J.	F E	17 Feb 86
395	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
404	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68
406	Pottinger Robert	I H	5 Mar 76
371	Poulden Edward	C	16 Oct 83
373	Pounds Thomas	C	13 Apr 83
387	Powell Frederick G. M.	L	5 Sept 67
359	Powell Richard A. CB	V A	21 Mar 78
388	Powell Richmond Ff.	L	2 July 75
408	Power William M.	F S	5 July 84
375	Poynder Walter W.	Cr	31 Dec 75
423	Poyntz William H. RM	Maj	11 Nov 72
404	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
397	Pratt Philip C. BA	Ch	29 Apr 87
429	Pratt Thomas	L	14 Nov 89
359	*GHP* Preedy George W. CB	V A	30 Jan 79
404	Prescott William E.	E	4 Oct 69
428	Presgrave William E.	E	17 Apr 65
355	*GHP* Prevost James C.	A	9 Jan 80
366	Prevost Lewis De T.	C	1 July 64
412	Price Arthur	Ch P	1 Feb 87
405	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
384	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
381	Price George E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
372	Price Henry T.	C	6 Feb 86
426	Price James H. RM	L	3 Aug 67
422	Price *Sir* Rose L. *Bt.* RM	Maj	8 Apr 74

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
403	Prichard Amos	E	30 June 65
392	Pridham John M.	N L	13 Feb 55
380	Pringle James T.	Cr	1 Apr 76
404	Pringle Thomas	E	3 Dec 67
421	Pritchard Edward B. †RM	LtCol	12 Apr 79
383	Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
423	Pritchett William M. RM	Maj	18 Oct 79
323	Proctor Joseph	N L	19 May 70
388	Prosser Francis W.	L	28 June 62
370	Prowse James F.	C	19 June 83
383	Pugh Horace J. M.	Cr	7 Oct 87
417	Pullen William C.	A P	1 Feb 69
386	Pulley Samuel	L	8 Apr 63
416	Pulman Francis J.	A P	10 Aug 60
428	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 67
406	Purchas Thomas B. MD	D I H	30 Nov 76
396	Purches George C. BA	Ch	22 Jan 50
362	Purvis Francis R.	R A	17 Feb 84
363	Purvis John C.	R A	3 Apr 88
371	Pusey Edward B.	C	20 June 85
408	Putsey William H.	F S	27 Dec 88
418	Pym Edward L. RM	Gen	22 June 87
420	Pym Frederick G. CB, RM	M Gn	7 July 79
391	Pyper James	S Cr	7 May 65
402	Quick George	F E	30 June 87
429	Quigley William T.	L	24 Nov 89
361	VC Raby Henry J. CB	R A	21 Mar 78
382	Radcliffe Francis A. D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
406	Rae James (5) MD	D I H	4 July 59
394	Raggett George F.	S L	25 Nov 71
414	Ramage Thomas M.	F P	17 Feb 86
378	*NP* Ramsay John D.	Cr	1 Jan 64
387	Ramsbotham Thomas	L	9 Nov 66
355	Randolph George G. CB	A	8 July 84
408	Rankin William J. MD	F S	19 July 86
428	Rattrick Joseph L.	E	19 Dec 66
380	Rattray Grantham Y. R	Cr	1 Oct 73
413	Ray Henry J.	Ch P	11 Apr 89
414*a*	Ray James	F P	17 Feb 86
394	Ray Robert P.	S L	19 Apr 71
404	Ray William T.	E	2 Apr 69
373	Raymond George	C	27 Feb 73
402	Read Edward T.	F E	17 Feb 89
372	Reade Charles E.	C	1 Apr 89
431	Reading James	Ch C	1 Jan 65
402*a*	Redgrave James	Ch E	26 Mar 84
408	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81
381	Reed George H. E.	Cr	22 Apr 83
414	Reed Richard T.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Rees William	Ch C	1 Jan 65
404	*PW* Reeve Albert S.	E	3 Jan 68
375	Reeve Charles	Cr	17 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
388	Reeve John W. B.	L	30 June 73
429	Reeves Edward B.	Ch Gr	10 Oct 79
412	Reeves William H.	Ch P	12 Jan 66
411	Reid John	S	9 May 38
406	*GSP* Reid *Sir* John W. KCB, MD, LLD (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	25 Feb 80
385	Renaud Benjamin	Cr	1 Apr 70
405	Renfry Arthur H.	E	25 Sept 76
431	Renyard Timothy	Ch Cr	20 May 75
401	*GHP* Reynolds Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
415	Rhodes William	F P	17 Feb 86
382	Riall Arthur G. R.	Cr	28 Jan 71
355	Rice *Sir* Edward B. KCB	A	27 Oct 84
400	Rice, John	E Ins	4 Apr 88
415*a*	Richards Charles (*a*)	F P	17 Feb 86
386	Richards Edward S.	L	28 Aug 62
428	Richards Francis M. C.	E	24 Sept 68
355	Richards *Sir* Geo. H. KCB, FRS	A	7 July 84
374	*NP* Richards John	C	21 Mar 72
413	Richards Richard R A.	Ch P	18 Oct 88
401*a*	Richards Thomas E.	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Richards Thomas J.	E	21 Sept 67
412	*GHP* Richards William H.	Ch P	2 Nov 81
412	Richards William T.	Ch P	11 July 82
407	Richardson William	D I H	20 Apr 82
391	Riches John	S Cr	26 July 80
389	Richmond Duncan A.	L	12 July 78
403	Richmond Philip	E	31 Aug 61
411	Rickards Henry W.	S	20 Aug 86
412	Rickcord George P.	Ch P	1 Apr 70
428	Rider Henry	E	3 Jan 68
407	Ridings William G.	D I H	25 Feb 88
403	Rigby George	E	14 May 66
429	Riley William J.	Ch Gr	1 Aug 72
367	Ring Bartholomew LLD	Ch	31 Oct 55
410	Riordan Thomas T.	S S	22 Dec 78
364	*PW* Rising Charles C.	C	10 Dec 75
409	Risk James G.	S S	9 Nov 46
356	Rivers William T.	C	1 Jan 65
371	Rivington George	C	25 Oct 82
399	Robb David	Ch E Ins	18 June 87
413	Roberts Albert T. M.	Ch P	1 June 83
429	Roberts Alfred J.	L	24 Oct 90
393	Roberts Erasmus C.	N L	2 Mar 66
421	Roberts Frank RMA	Lt Col	1 July 89
416	Roberts George J.	A P	4 June 60
422	Roberts Henry B. RMA	Col	20 Sept 73
399	Roberts John (*a*)	E Ins	8 July 77
383	Roberts Lawrence G A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
388	Roberts Sidney A.	L	3 Sept 72
416	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	A P	13 May 64
427	Roberts William	E	21 Jan 64
384	Roberts William H.	Cr	29 Dec 80
408	Robertson George MD	F S	11 Sept 82
401	Robertson George	F E	17 Feb 86
408	Robertson John A. MB	F S	30 Mar 90
360	Robertson - Macdonald David	A	1 July 85
384	Robertson-Shersby Thomas H. S.	Cr	13 Mar 83
422	Robilliard Charles D. H. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
403	Robins George W.	E	7 Dec 64
384	Robinson Charles N.	Cr	5 July 82
403	Robinson Frederick W.	E	7 Dec 84
385	Robinson George	Cr	1 Dec 80
381	*NP* Robinson Henry E. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
424	Robinson James RM	Maj	1 July 82
402	Robinson Joseph T.	F E	17 Feb 86
368	Robinson Loftus C. H.	C	9 Aug 75
414*a*	Robinson Samuel G.	F P	17 Feb 86
396	Robinson James S. MA	Ch	2 Feb 48
401	Robson John	F E	17 Feb 86
407	Roche William	D I H	8 June 82
372	Rochfort Horace W.	C	29 May 87
361	Rodd John R.	A	1 May 88
404	Rodger Robert M.	E	28 May 68
418	Rodney George B. RM CB	Lt Gn	13 Apr 79
421	Rodney Lennox G. RM	Lt Col	26 Aug 80
414*a*	Roe Edward M.	F P	17 Feb 86
399	Roffey James CB	Ch E Ins	6 Jan 83
369	Rogers Henry	C	3 June 80
396	Rogers Percy MA	Ch N I	6 Nov 52 18 Oct 52
430	Rogers Samuel	Ch Gr	4 Jan 84
409	Rogers William (*b*). MD	S S	20 Oct 45
360	Rolland William R. CB	V A	9 Sept 79
408	Rolston Peter W.	F S	7 Aug 75
387	Rooke Charles L.	L	1 June 69
404	Roots Robert	E	7 Jan 68
407	Rorie John	D I H	25 June 82
410	Rose John MA, MD	S S	10 May 56
428	Rose John J.	E	11 Aug 68
403	Rose Thomas	E	21 Apr 65
391	Ross Charles W.	S Cr	14 Aug 73
402*a*	Ross Henry W.	Ch E	16 June 87
361	Ross John F.	R A	21 Mar 78
377	Ross Robert	Cr	19 Mar 73
407	Ross William (*b*) MD	D I H	1 Apr 81
427	Ross William	E	15 July 63
414*a*	Rowe Edmund A.	F P	17 Feb 86
428	Rowe John A.	E	24 Sept 65
405	Rowe Nicholas H.	E	21 Sept 70
430	Rowe Thomas	Ch B	21 May 78
430	Rowland William J.	Ch Gr	23 July 74
381	Royse Edward C.	Cr	25 Nov 57
389	Ruck-Keene Ralph J.	L	29 June 83
422	Rule Frederick H. RM	Lt Col	19 May 77
416	Rule John F.	A P	10 June 62
428	*PW* Rumble Henry	E	30 Jan 68
425	Rumley William P. RM	C	28 Aug 80
384	Rumsey Robert M.	Cr	12 Jan 82
405	Runnals John	E	21 June 70
381	Russell Charles R. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
404	Russell Francis T.	E	23 Mar 67
392	Russell Henry V.	N L	3 Oct 62
383	Russell Henshaw	Cr	12 Mar 75
404	Russell Thomas	E	1 Feb 67
428	Russell William	E	19 Apr 65
382	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
360	Rutherford Gilbert B.	A	31 Mar 85
397	Rutherford William A. DD	Ch N I	29 Apr 64
430	Rutter Edward	Ch B	18 June 74
414	Rutter James J.	F P	17 Feb 86
362	*PW* Ruxton William F.	V A	25 Oct 83
374	Ryan John R.	C	7 Feb 85

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
377	Sadleir Richard	Cr	9 Apr 75
401*a*	Sagar Thomas	F P	17 Feb 89
420	St. John St. Andrew RM	Maj	1 July 81
389	St. John Thomas C. St. A.	L	30 Jan 77
414*a*	Sainthill Richard	F P	17 Feb 86
364	Salmond Henry	C	29 Jan 80
399	Sampson Richard	Ch E / Ins	25 Aug / 77
428	Samson Peter	E	21 July 69
376	*PW* { Sanctuary *NP* { William M.	Cr	31 Dec 59
429	Sandercock William	L	1 Dec 88
403	Sanders James C.	E	16 Feb 66
431	Sanders Samuel G.	Ch Cr	31 July 88
387	Sandford Henry	L	6 Feb 72
311	Sandham William S.	S	16 Feb 70
371	Sandys Henry S.	C	20 Jan 84
372	Sargeaunt Frederic A.	C	1 June 86
373	*PW* Sarratt Henry D.	C	19 Nov 81
389	Saul Arthur E.	L	30 July 88
360	Saumarez Thomas. CB	A	12 Apr 86
427	Saunders Henry F.	E	22 Ap 62
417	Saunders Robert W.	A P	8 Dec 73
421	Savage Harry B. RMA	LtCol	2 Oct 79
384	Savile Henry W.	Cr	3 May 82
388	Sayce Richard B.	L	22 Dec 74
419	Sayer William D. †RM	Maj	2 Feo 57
410	Scanlan Henry MB	S S	30 Mar 84
403	Scarlett James B.	E	13 June 66
387	Scholefield Charles J.	L	13 Mar 66
402	Scholes George C.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	*GSP* Schomberg George A. CB, RMA	Gen	1 Oct 77
410	Scott Alexander MA, MB	S S	20 Oct 75
391	Scott Charles C.	S Cr	25 Sept 67
388	Scott *Sir* Francis D. S. *Bart.*	L	22 Dec 74
423	Scott James C. R. RM	C	21 July 82
368	Scott John B.	C	1 Oct 73
429	*GHP* Joseph Scott	ChGr	20 Jan 75
368	*NP* Scott Peter A.	C	4 Sept 66
362	*GHP* Scott Robert A. E.	R A	27 Mar 85
402	Scott Thomas (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Scott Thomas (*b*)	E	25 July 66
402*a*	Scott Thomas (*d*)	Ch E	13 Apr 88
404	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
416	Scriven John S. MD	A P	10 Dec 62
389	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	L	8 Dec 79
421	Seager Meering B. RM	Maj	28 June 87
423	Searle Henry L. RMA	Col	16 May 85
430	Searle James	Ch B	9 Sept 85
419	Searle William R. †RM	Col	13 Sept 64
404	Searle William T.	E	23 Nov 68
360	Seccombe John	V A	23 Nov 81
407	Seccombe Thomas. MD	D I H	14 Nov 80
428	Sedgwick William H.	E	15 Mar 65
367	Selby Henry D.	C	10 May 71
370	Selby William D. D.	C	16 Dec 80
360	Selwyn Jasper H.	A	1 July 85
416	Semmens Thomas E.	A P	9 Sept 64
401	Serjeant Charles J.	F E	17 Feb 86
423	Servante Charles E. RM	Maj	25 June 80
422	Shairp Alexander B. S. RM	Maj	14 Nov 74
421	Shairp Francis M. RM	LtCol	28 May 86
413	Shanks Hemsley H.	Ch P	18 Mar 89
424	Shanks Joseph G. RM	Maj	27 Feb 76
414	Shanks William M.	F P	17 Feb 86
414*a*	Shapcote Charles A.	F P	17 Feb 86
391	Share James M.	S Cr	20 Aug 67
24	Sharp Joseph (*a*)	E	28 May 68
363	Sharpe Philip R.	R A	10 June 87
381	Shattock Bellett	Cr	22 Jan 77
414	Shaw Henry R.	F P	17 Feb 86
398	Shaw William E.	N I	16 May 42
413	Shepherd John G.	Ch P	21 Jan 85
384	Sherard *Rt Hon Lord*	Cr	6 Apr 87
425	Shewell George M. RM (*Paymaster.*)	LtCol	31 May 80
407	Shields John	D I H	16 Aug 87
389	Shipton Francis H. E.	L	26 Jan 84
375	Shirley Evelyn W.	Cr	4 June 77
430	Shirwell James H.	Ch B	1 Jan 65
402*a*	Shoolbread Adam	F E	7 Jan 90
404	Shore James	E	28 May 69
371	Shortt John	C	10 Dec 84
381	*NP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
407	Siccama Rinso R.	D I H	1 June 86
362	Sidney Frederick W.	V A	30 Aug 90
423	Sidney Philip RM	C	10 Dec 78
421	Silver Jacob M. W. RM	LtCol	4 Oct 80
369	Silverlock William G.	C	1 Oct 78
368	Simcoe John K.	C	20 Aug 76
412	Simmonds George W. D.	Ch P	11 Oct 85
414	Simmonds James G. G.	F P	17 Feb 86
415*a*	Simmonds Richard	F P	17 Feb 86
401	Simmons Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Simms James	S	30 Sept 71
428	Simons John	E	24 Jan 67
362	Simpson Cortland H.	V A	14 July 89
392	Simpson Francis O.	N L	8 Jan 61
428	Simpson George	F	17 Apr 65
379	Simpson Henry G.	Cr	11 Mar 63
394	Sims Alfred R.	S L	20 June 70
363	Singer Morgan	R A	12 Apr 86
401	Singer Samuel T.	F E	17 Feb 86
392	Skead Francis	N L	26 Jan 54
403	Skeen William	E	20 Sept 64
387	Skinner Henry P. T.	L	2 Dec 71
366	*GHP* Skipwith Grey	C	22 May 66
378	Slade Edgar	Cr	1 July 64
391	Slader Henry Y.	S Cr	30 Jan 76

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Slaughter Charles . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
386	*NP* Slaughter Charles J.	Cr	10 Feb 65
388	Sleeman Charles W. . .	L	17 Dec 73
399	*GHP* Sleeman Richard H.	Ch E Ins	9 Dec 82
394	Sloggett Henry C. . . .	S L	20 Dec 71
406	Sloggett William H. . .	I H	25 Mar 87
410	Sloss Joseph . . . MD	S S	26 Aug 57
381	Smail John J. C. . . .	Cr	3 July 72
401	*PW* Smale John H. H. .	F E	17 Feb 86
403	Smart Alexander . . .	E	13 Jan 66
428	Smart Joseph W. . . .	E	6 Apr 69
416	Smart Robert J. B. . . .	A P	12 Mar 64
387	Smart Robert L.	L	4 Apr 79
427	Smith Alfred	E	26 Nov 63
420	Smith Andrew W. D. RM	LtCol	18 Jan 87
416	Smith Arundel	A P	25 Oct 60
389	Smith Charles S. . . .	L	29 Dec 80
425	Smith Corry B . RMA	C	3 Aug 67
417	Smith Frederick A. . .	A P	12 Sept 65
362	Smith Frederick H. . .	V A	7 July 87
396 398	*GHP* Smith Frederick W. BA	Ch N I	12 Oct 49 19 June 44
430	Smith George	Ch B	18 Feb 79
430	Smith George C.	Ch Gr	12 Feb 85
388	Smith George F. . . .	L	2 July 75
404	Smith George G.	E	24 Sept 68
383	Smith Hamilton P. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
410	*GHP* Smith Horace H. MD	S S	10 May 56
408	Smith James D. . . MD	F S	26 Jan 85
401	Smith John M.	F E	17 Feb 86
427	Smith John W.	E	23 Aug 54
404	Smith Joshua	E	18 Mar 68
429	Smith Philip H.	Ch Gr	20 Nov 77
362	Smith Thomas E. . . .	R A	1 July 85
430	*GHP* Smith William . .	Ch B	1 Jan 65
428	Smith William . . .	A E I Cl	2 Apr 60
397 398	Smith William E. BA	Ch N I	15 Feb 59
357	Smith William S. . . .	A	3 July 69
389	Smith-Cumming Mansfield G.	L	16 Sept 81
388	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	L	4 July 75
424	Smithson Thos. . . RM	C	1 Sept 79
381	Smyth Charles R. K. . .	Cr	16 May 72
416	Smyth Robert F. . . .	A P	12 Oct 64
369	*NP* Smyth William A. .	C	15 Jan 73
410	Smyth William D. . MD	S S	21 Mar 64
366	Smythe George	C	1 July 64
420	Snow Edmund B. . RM	Col	21 June 76
416	Soady Robert F. W. . .	A P	11 Mar 63
389	Somerset Charles F. M. .	L	30 Dec 80
429	Somerville James . . .	L	19 Nov 89
406	Somerville Thomas . .	D I H	15 Oct 68
427	Soues Henry J.	E	2 Dec 57
354	Sotheby *Sir* Edward S. KCB	A	15 June 79
361	*GSP* Spain David . . .	V A	17 Feb 84
395	Spain Osprey G.V. . . .	S L	24 Dec 83
426	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	L	21 Feb 65
412	Spark Sidney J.	Ch P	9 Sept 72
421	Sparshott Adolphus E. RM	Maj	4 June 85
389	Speck Edmund W.. , .	L	17 Dec 73

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
398	*GHP* Speed Henry A.. .	N I	25 Aug 65
412	Speed Arthur A.	Ch P	15 June 70
403	Spencer Ebenezer C. . .	E	9 May 84
372	Spencer-Smith Seymour	C	29 Nov 76
386	Spicer Napoleon A. R. .	L	28 Nov 63
411	Spiller Walter C. . MB	S	20 Aug 89
404	Sprake William J. . . .	E	28 Dec 58
422	Spratt Michael . . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
369	Spratt William	C	25 Mar 58
422	Spry Edward . . . RM	LtCol	9 Oct 72
429	*GHP* Spry Richard. . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 77
400	Spry William J. J. . . .	E Ins	30 Nov 76
384	Squire Mountjoy . . .	Cr	24 Jan 76
411	Stables W. Gordon . MD	S	19 Jan 76
411	Stace Malcolm V. . . .	S	2 Oct 77
401*a*	Stacey William	F E	17 Feb 86
367	Staniforth William L. .	C	10 Aug 75
391	Stanley Alfred E. . . .	S Cr	22 Sept 75
371	Stanley Cecil G. S. . . .	C	1 Oct 77
414	Stanway William . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
389	Stapleton G. H. C. . . .	L	1 Feb 77
425	Stark Charles . . . RM	C	13 Dec 76
404	Starling William G. . .	E	22 Apr 68
422	Starr Edward H. . RMA	LtCol	25 Dec 72
383	Statham Edward P. . .	Cr	18 Sept 72
402	Stearn Nathaniel . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
396	Steel Henry W. . . . MA	Ch	7 Mar 65
431	Steel James	Ch Cr	22 Jan 72
428	Steele Lawrence	E	3 Dec 72
401	Steil James W	F E	17 Feb 86
401*a*	Steil William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
398	Stephen James	N I	13 Nov 77
430	Stephens George J. . . .	Ch B	29 Jan 72
402*a*	Stephens James	F E	3 May 87
371	Stephens Henry E. . . .	C	8 Nov 77
423	Stephens Nassau W. J. H. . . . . RM	LtCol	16 Feb 72
393	Stephens Robert W. . .	N L	25 July 77
430	Stephens Thomas . . .	Ch Gr	21 June 77
359	Stephens William K. . .	A	1 Aug 77
411	Sterling Hauteville H. J.	S	13 Nov 77
369	Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 77
403	Stevens John B.	E	15 July 77
417	Stevens William A. . . .	A P	7 Aug 77
403	Stewart Alexander . .	E	11 Feb 77
404	Stewart Andrew R. . . .	E	24 Feb 77
415*a*	Stewart Charles de B. .	P	21 Oct 77
419	Stewart James A . †RM	Col	22 May 77
409	*GHP* Stewart John (*b*) MD	S S	2 Oct 41
402	Stewart William A. . . .	F E	23 Apr 58
355	Stewart *Sir* W. Houston GCB	A	23 Nov 51
405	Stirling James	E	6 Oct 71
402	Stiven James	F E	17 Feb 86
431	Stivey William J. M. . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 75
428	Stockting John T. . . .	E	6 Feb 66
359	Stoddart James	A	9 Jan 77
384	*KW* Stock Reginald A.	Cr	13 Jan 86
374	*NP* Stokes John	C	1 Apr 77
373	Stokes Richard	C	1 July 77
415	Stone Charles H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
365	Stopford Edward . . .	C	26 Apr 57
357	Stopford Richard H. . .	A	18 June 76
354	Stopford Robert F. . .	A	14 July 71
387	Storr Paul	L	14 July 61
402	Storrar David	F E	3 Apr 80
380	*NP* Stotherd Robert J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
396	Stothert Samuel K. DCL	Ch	18 June 53
392	Stovin George.	N L	30 Sept 62
400	Stow Friend	F E	17 Feb 86
428	Strachan William . . .	E	1 Nov 67
423	Straghan John . . RM	Maj	5 July 79
355	Strange James N. . . .	A	9 Jan 80
418	*GSP PW* Stransham Anthony B. KCB, †RM	Gen	1 Apr 70
379	Stratton George	Cr	1 Apr 70
392	Street Edward G. L. . .	N L	26 Feb 58
383	Street Henry A.	Cr	15 Nov 72
408	Strickland Charles . . .	F S	22 Aug 80
361	Strode Frederick T. C. .	A	1 May 88
404	Stronach George T. . .	E	30 July 75
358	Stroud Henry	A	21 Aug 69
428	Strugnell Henry F. . . .	E	21 Sept 67
393	Stuart Charles W. . .	N L	13 Oct 77
382	Stuart Dudley C. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
369	Stubbs Edward	C	25 Mar 78
369	*GHP* Stubbs Ernest A. T.	C	28 Feb 82
370	Stubbs William B. . . .	C	19 Jan 82
366	Studdert Richard . . .	C	12 Sept 65
426	Studdert Richard A. F. RMA	L	20 Nov 54
367	*NP* Stupart Robert D.	C	10 Oct 70
413	Sturgess Charles W. . .	Ch P	8 Apr 84
385	Sturgess Richard . . .	Cr	21 Aug 72
423	Sturt Henry E. . RM	C	4 Aug 73
391	Sugden Heaver . . .	S Cr	12 Sept 77
393	Sugden Selwyn S. . . .	N L	14 May 64
405	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
382	Sulivan James Y. F. . .	Cr	16 Mar 89
362	Sulivan Thomas B. M.	R A	29 Apr 85
379	*NP* Sulivan William C. S.	Cr	2 Jan 68
402*a*	Sullivan George. . .	F E	18 Aug 86
429	Sullivan Michael. . . .	Ch Gr	3 Aug 80
405	Sullock William J. . . .	E	25 Nov 78
403	Summers Thomas (*b*) . .	E	2 Oct 65
394	Sunderland George L. .	S L	22 Dec 71
418	Suther William G. CB RM	Gen	13 Apr 79
423	Sutherland Henry C. RMA	C	28 Aug 85
404	Sutherland Robert. . . .	E	28 May 68
373	Sutton Adolphus de G. .	C	11 July 82
399	Sutton Frederick W. (*a*).	E Ins	31 July 79
426	Swain Henry T. . . RM	L	27 July 47
390	Swainson Henry G. . . (*Superintendent of Chronometers, Portsmouth Yard.*)	S Cr	17 Dec 74
414*a*	Swan John B.	F P	17 Feb 86
383	Swan Joseph	Cr	11 Sept 90
402*a*	Swanson John	F E	9 July 89
407	Sweetnam Stephen . .	D I H	10 Sept 89
389	Swetenham Clement W.	L	30 Jan 77
370	Swinburne *Sir* John *Bt.*	C	16 Dec 80
368	Swinburne Thomas A. .	C	31 Jan 76
371	Swinton Robert H. . . .	C	16 Apr 83
392	Switzer John D. . . .	NL	20 June 55
405	Symcock Henry H. . .	E	7 Feb 71
404	Symes Aaron H.	E	25 July 67
393	Symes Francis A. . . .	N L	10 Sept 74
418	*GHP* Symonds Jermyn C. . . . . †RM	M Gn	17 Mar 69
368	*NP* Symons Edwin C. .	C	20 May 73
422	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
365	Symons Richard . . .	C	31 Mar 57
401	Symons Thomas H. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
378	*CGP* Synge *Sir* Robert *Bart.*	Cr	1 Oct 67

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
387	Talbot-Crosbie Lindsey B.	L	11 Sept 66
401a	Tandy Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 86
418	Tate Henry C. †RM	Gen	22 July 75
367	Tatnall Robert C.	C	29 Sept 70
378	Tayler George S.	Cr	1 Apr 70
415	Tayler William P.	F P	17 Feb 86
404	Taylor Benjamin	E	23 Nov 68
392	Taylor Francis	N L	7 Mar 55
389	Taylor Francis P.	L	30 Jan 77
396	*GHP* Taylor Henry W. LLD	Ch	12 July 44
419	*GHP* Taylor James †RM	Maj	18 Dec 69
404	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
401a	Taylor Ronald	F E	17 Feb 86
416	Taylor Thomas H.	S S	17 Feb 64
430	Taylor William	Ch Gr	14 June 82
402	Taylor William M.	F E	17 Feb 86
370	Telfer John B.	C	11 Apr 81
407	Telfer William	D I H	1 Apr 81
388	Temple George T.	L	3 Sept 72
367	Temple Henry	C	22 Oct 68
407	Ternan John MD	F S	22 Apr 64
374	*NP* Thain James G. H.	C	1 Apr 70
416	Theakston Edwin	A P	9 May 61
422	Thelwall Enbule D. RM A	Lt Col	28 Apr 75
366	Thomas Montagu	C	1 July 64
417	Thomas William N.	A P	28 May 68
413	Thompson Alexander	Ch P	4 May 86
402	Thompson George	F E	17 Feb 86
374	Thompson John	C	6 Dec 75
405	Thompson John C.	E	21 Aug 69
396	*GHP* Thompson Josiah BA	Ch	12 Apr 43
371	Thompson Robert H.	C	8 Dec 83
394	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
404	Thompson Thomas M.	E	23 Mar 67
354	Thompson Thomas P.	A	1 Aug 77
392	Thomsett Henry G. CMG	N L	4 Jan 54
404	*PW* Thomson Charles	E	28 Dec 68
407	Thomson James	D I H	15 Jan 86
407	Thomson John (*c*) MD	F S	27 Jan 62
389	Thorold Hubert G. W.	L	24 May 77
381	Thresher William	Cr	11 Apr 70
393	Thunder George H.	N L	10 Dec 80
401a	Thunder George S.	F E	17 Feb 86
367	*NP* Thurburn James P.	C	11 June 68
370	Tickell Thomas	Cr	14 Jan 64
392	Tilley Thomas C.	N L	10 May 56
363	Tinklar Arthur R.	R A	5 Aug 90
384	Tinling Edward B.	Cr	15 Mar 81
422	Tinmouth Wingrove L. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
387	Tipping Henry T. G.	L	18 Aug 70
415	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
424	Tobin O'Hara J. RM	L	3 Aug 65
421	Tom William H. V. RM	Lt Col	26 Jan 82
398	Tompkins Charles R.	N I	8 Feb 54
412	Tompkins John	Ch P	1 Aug 21
388	Tomkinson Edward P.	L	4 Apr 74
407	*GHP* Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
367	Tonge Louis C. H.	C	2 Nov 69
373	*NP* Tonkin James	C	22 July 82
402	Topp Richard W.	F E	17 Feb 86
416	Torbett Alfred B	A P	9 July 61
404	Torkington James	E	19 Oct 67
376	Tottenham John F.	Cr	26 Feb 70
400	Tottenham William	E Ins.	10 Sept 62
428	Tout Alfred J.	E	11 Nov 82
362	Townsend Samuel P.	R A	1 July 57
374	Tracey Stopford C.	C	26 Sept 57
401a	Traill Thomas W.	F E	17 Feb 86
420	Travers James C. RM (*Paymaster.*)	Col	1 July 82
361	Tremlett Francisco S.	R A	31 Dec 72
429	Trezise Thomas	Ch Gr	15 Sept 83
405	Trivess Alfred M.	E	25 Sept 72
401	Trivess George	F E	17 Feb 86
363	Trollope Henry A.	R A	1 Jan 82
430	Tuck George	Ch Gr	12 Feb 83
397	Tucker Walter L.	Ch	25 Oct 71
399		N I	18 Oct 71
387	Tuckey Charles R.	L	1 Mar 71
384	Tufnell Carleton	Cr	10 May 71
368	Tufnell Robert G.	C	26 Feb 72
371	Tuke Stratford	C	Apr 72
385	Tully John H.	Cr	8 Nov 72
372	Tupman Alexander	C	2 Apr 73
426	Tupman Arthur. RM A	L	3 Aug 65
421	Tupman George L. RM	Lt Col	27 Sept 81
402a	Turner Frederick S.	F E	24 May 81
421	Turner Henry A. F. RM	Maj	10 Dec 81
402	Turner John E.	F E	17 Feb 86
429	Turner John J.	L	4 Dec 83
400	Turner Joseph	E Ins	22 Nov 62
404	Turner Robert B.	E	25 July 67
355	Turnour Edward W. CB	A	29 Apr 57
392	Turpin George	N L	6 Feb 55
379	Turton Francis W.	Cr	1 Jan 70
412	Tweedie John	Ch P	3 Mar 21
364	Twiss Guy O.	C	31 Dec 72
370	Twysden James S.	C	16 Dec 72
389	Tyler George W.	L	28 Dec 72
387	Tyllier Blunt Richard C.	L	29 Dec 71
389	Tynedale-Piscoe Edward C	L	1 Jan 72
382	Tyrwhitt Philip N.	Cr	10 Jan 72
366	Tyssen John	C	1 Apr 72

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
402	Uffindell Charles E. . .	F E	18 June 86
369	Underwood Thomas N. .	C	24 Nov 77
388	Uniacke Norman C. F. .	L	23 Sept 73
372	Usborne George	C	1 Jan 89
416	Valsler John	A P	14 June 60
380	Vanrenen John A. . . .	Cr	31 Oct 70
359	Vansittart Edward W. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
424	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68
425	Varlo Henry D. . . RM	C	19 Sept 49
422	Vaughton Theophilus RM	Lt Col	22 Oct 73
414a	Veale William E. L. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
361	Veitch James R.	A	15 Dec 85
367	Venner Charles E. S .	C	6 Oct 71
409	Verling Bartholomew .	S S	21 Dec 29
364	Verney Edmund H. . .	C	18 Apr 77
387	Vernon Bertie W. . . .	L	1 June 69
363	*NP* Vesey Charles . . .	C	21 July 60
385	Vicary Silas	Cr	29 Oct 88
372	Vidal John H.	C	1 Nov 86
417	Vinning Mozart	A P	12 Mar 67
393	Vivian Joseph S. . . .	N L	2 Mar 66
395	Von Lowenstein H. S. H. *Prince* Volbrath L.C.	S L	21 June 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
387	Wade Edward J. P.	L	22 Oct 70
409	Wade James (*b*)	S S	24 Feb 55
414*a*	Wagstaffe John St. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
430	Wakeham Daniel	Ch B	18 Apr 82
384	Walcot John C. A.	Cr	5 July 82
363	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 88
369	Walker Douglas	C	1 Oct 73
388	Walker Francis E.	L	18 Nov 73
430	Walker James	Ch B	19 July 83
423	Walker James W. RM	C	1 July 81
394	Walker Sydney F.	S L	13 Jan 72
404	Walker William	E	27 Sep 67
388	Walker William D	L	30 Nov 72
389	Walker William F. D.	L	28 Dec 90
389	Walker Munro Edward L.	L	31 Dec 84
430	Wallace John	Ch B	1 Jan 65
404	Wallace William	E	10 Nov 68
410	Waller Edmund. MD	S S	4 Nov 64
429	Wallis Henry	Ch Gr	11 Jan 79
382	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
380	Walsh William L'E.	Cr	18 Jan 70
399	Walter Albert F. MA	N I	22 Feb 68
412	Warburton William	Ch P	21 Apr 81
429	Ward Alfred	Ch Gr	20 June 73
423	Ward Charles G. P. RM	C	21 July 82
430	Ward Frederick	Ch Gr	12 Jan 81
401	Ward James	F E	17 Feb 76
388	Ward James A.	L	23 Sept 83
406	Ward John	D I H	4 Feb 76
368	Ward John (*b*)	C	24 Sept 73
358	Ward John R.	A	1 July 87
356	Ward Thomas Le H. CB	V A	30 Aug 90
400	Ward William P.	E Ins	19 Nov 89
402	Ware Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
411	Waring Francis J. A.	S	12 Jan 69
431	Warn Samuel	Ch Cr	14 Aug 68
379	Warre Arthur B.	Cr	5 Apr 67
417	Warren Charles E.	A P	18 Nov 66
388	Warren Frederick B.	L	15 Apr 75
402*a*	Warren James J.	F E	1 Apr 90
411	Warren Philip S.	S	11 July 68
407	Warren Thomas R.	D I H	29 Sept 84
384	Warren Walter T.	Cr	20 Nov 85
382	Warrington Albert T. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
115	Warrington James B.E.	E	3 Jan 68
372	Warry Alfred W.	C	20 Aug 89
412	Warwick Robert W.	Ch P	6 Apr 84
367	*NP* Wasey Edward F.N.K.	C	18 Oct 67
371	Washington Henry H.	C	12 June 89
399	Waterfield William	E Ins	3 Aug 85
400	*GHP* Waterland Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
399	Waters Alfred	E Ins	25 Apr 87
384	Waters Charles A. F.	Cr	12 Feb 87
373	Waters George A.	C	22 Mar 71
387	Watson Albemarle P.	L	1 June 69
406	Watson Alexander. MD	I H	20 July 81
415	Watson Christopher R.	F P	9 Nov 89
399	Watson George	E Ins	3 Oct 85
404	Watson James W.	E	3 Jan 68
403	Watson John (*a*)	E	19 Dec 66
405	Watson John M.	E	14 Sept 76
399	Watt Andrew	E Ins	25 Apr 90
373	Watts James S.	C	11 July 82
417	Watts John	A P	4 Nov 65
404	Watts John	E	24 Aug 68
405	Watts William W.	E	9 Dec 69
405	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
371	Way John L.	C	4 Aug 86
390	*NP* Waye John	S Cr	20 Aug 67
414	Waymouth Silas	F P	17 Feb 86
423	Webb Charles S C. RM	Lt Col	4 Apr 8
419	*GHP* Webb George †RM	Lt Col	17 Mar 8
363	*NP* Webb John W.	C	5 Mar 6
383	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 7
407	Webb Samuel W.	F S	27 Sept 8
366	Webb William H.	C	12 Feb 6
402*a*	Webb William H. G.	F E	4 Apr 9
430	Webber George	Ch B	1 Jan 6
382	Webber George G.	Cr	1 Apr 7
403	Webber William W.	E	17 Oct 6
404	Weight George	E	23 Nov 6
405	Weir Harry	A E	1 Jan 8
373	Welch David N.	C	8 June 7
405	Welch George	E	23 Mar 6
414*a*	Welch George A. V.	F P	17 Feb 8
368	Welch George A. W.	C	20 Aug 8
354	*GSP* Wellesley George G. GCB	*Sir* A	11 Dec
415*a*	Wellington Matthew	S P	23 Apr 8
401*a*	Wells George A.	F E	17 Feb 8
388	Wells John W. W.	L	8 Oct 7
368	West Henry	C	21 Jan 7
421	Wells William H RM	Lt Col	3 De
420	West William H. H. RM	M Gn	24 Jan 8
415	Westcott George B.	F P	17 Feb 8
372	Wetherall Frederic A.	C	1 Oct 7
421	Whale Thomas M. RM	Lt Col	8 Jan 8
411	Whateley George F.	S	30 Sep
373	Wheeler William T. CB	C	1 Jan 7
424	Whelan Frederick A. RM	L	21 Jan 8
413	Whiffin Alfred J	Ch P	5 Sep
412	Whiffin John G.	Ch P	28 Jan 8
374	Whillier Thomas J.	C	1 Apr 7
382	Whish Albert W.	Cr	27 Jun
411	Whitaker Joseph MD	S	10 Jan 8
414*a*	White Brice W.	F P	17 Feb 8
425	White Edward H. RM	C	3 Aug
393	White George	N L	7 May
424	White George RM	Maj	27 Apr
405	White Henry	E	28 De
400	White Henry W.	E Ins	6 Jan 8
393	White James T. A.	N L	22 Oct
404	White John J.	E	28 De
360	White Richard D. CB	V A	1 Feb 7
431	White Robert	Ch Cr	6 Apr
428	White Willinm	E	13 Feb 7
412	Whitehouse Alfred	Ch P	2 Jan 8
394	Whitelock Charles G.	S L	13 Apr 8
429	Whitford James	L	13 Mar
393	Whitmore George F.	N L	28 June
414	Whittall Joseph	F P	17 Feb 8
428	*PW* Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 8
417	Whyham William H.	A P,	9 Dec
411	Whyte John MD	S	9 Nov 8
362	Whyte John W.	R A	27 Nov 7
381	Wickham Edward	Cr	1 Oct 7
402	Widdicombe Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 8
393	Wild Edward W.	N L	16 Mar 8
391	Wilds Edward	S Cr	20 Aug 8
412	Wiles William	Ch P	15 June
405	Wilkins Harry W.	E	21 Mar
387	Wilkins Joseph W.	L	5 Sep
370	Wilkinson Edward H.	C	14 Sep
387	Wilkinson John C.	L	11 Sep
382	Willan Lawrence P.	Cr	1 Oct 7
416	Willcocks John I.	A P	19 May
404	Willcocks Richard S.	E	22 Aug

Digitized by Google

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
71	Willcox Charles E. D. .	C	20 Jan 87
07	Wilcox Robert . . .	F S	9 Feb 63
07	Willes George I. . . MD	D I H	7 May 77
55	Willes *Sir* George O..KCB	A	27 Mar 85
83	Williams Arthur P. . .	Cr	14 July 77
04	Williams Edward . . .	E	18 Feb 69
97 }	Williams Edward A. {	Ch	3 Mar 54
98 }	MA {	N I	25 Apr 55
93	Williams Edwin R. J. . .	N L	25 July 71
03	Williams Evan L. . . .	E	25 July 66
86	Williams Frederick . .	L	31 Oct 55
99	Williams Harry . . . {	Ch E Ins }	2 Jan 84
95	Williams John P. . . .	E	21 Nov 69
90	Williams John T. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
18	*PW* Williams John W.C. RMA	Gen	21 May 88
01	Williams Robert. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
02*a*	Williams Thomas . . .	Ch E	1 Mar 89
69	Williams Thomas D. . .	C	29 Jan 78
04	Williams Thomas E. . .	E	18 Mar 68
81	Williams Thomas V. . .	Cr	28 Apr 71
29	Williams, William H. .	L	3 Mar 89
54	Williams Woodford J. .	A	20 Oct 72
28	Williamson George . .	E	24 Feb 68
29	Williamson John . . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
03	Williamson William . .	E	30 Nov 61
82	*KW* Willis Cecil S. W. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
26	Willis Edward . . RM	L	5 Aug 56
08	Willis Simon A. . . MD	F S	2 Nov 74
89	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
88	Willoughby Cecil E. . .	L	8 Oct 74
02	Willmott Thomas . . .	F E	12 May 86
29	Wills George	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
60	Wilmshurst Arthur CB	V A	6 May 82
00	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89
07	Wilson David	D I H	18 Dec 82
88	Wilson George	L	15 June 74
31	Wilson James	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
63	Wilson Joseph E. M. . .	R A	1 Jan 89
04	Wilson Joseph O. . . .	E	21 June 69
86	Wilson *Sir* Spencer M. *Bart.*	L	20 Apr 55
54	Wilson Thomas . . CB	A	27 Nov 79
13	Wily Richard F. . . .	Ch P	2 Jan 86
28	Windley Samuel . . . {	Ast.E. 1st Cl. }	17 Apr 60
29	Windsor William . . .	Ch Gr	24 Sept 73
11	Winn Algernon W. . .	S	9 Nov 68
26	Winne John J. . . RM	L	16 Nov 37
85	Winnecott Samuel . .	Cr	2 Oct 77
02*a*	Winter Richard	Ch E	11 June 78
62	Winthrop George T. S.	V A	25 Oct 88
17	Wise Alfred T. T. . . .	A P	6 May 68
16	Wise David W.	A P	19 Aug 61

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
392	Wise Henry W. C. . . .	N L	28 May 62
414	Wise Thomas T. (*a*) . .	F P	17 Feb 86
364	Wodehouse Capel . . .	C	30 June 82
359	Wodehouse George . .	V A	31 Dec 76
394	Wodehouse Henry J. . .	S L	30 Sept 71
422	Wolrige Ambrose . RM	Col	20 Jan 75
425	Wood James . . . RM	C	13 Nov 40
423	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	LtCol	9 Sept 82
431	Woodcock Thomas. . .	Ch Cr	1 Feb 72
366	Woodgate Thomas . .	C	1 July 64
380	*NP* Woodman Charles E. S.	Cr	26 May 68
426	Woodriff Daniel T. . RM	L	7 May 59
387	Woodroffe Charles A. .	L	21 Apr 66
372	Woodruffe Charles S. P..	C	13 May 87
415	Woods Francis	F P	17 Feb 86
393	Woods Henry F.	N L	17 Oct 67
378	Woolcombe Belfield . .	Cr	1 Apr 65
362	Woollcombe Henry B. .	V A	15 Dec 88
422	Woollcombe Robert RMA	Maj	17 Sept 77
401*a*	Woolley Herbert . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
363	Wootton Algernon G. .	R A	1 Jan 89
382	Worgan Philip H . . .	Cr	20 Dec 71
393	Worsfold Walter H. . .	N L	3 Oct 64
387	Worth George	L	19 May 70
389	Wortley Francis J. M. S.	L	30 Dec 89
385	Wotton Charles	Cr	26 Aug 85
368	Wrey Charles J.	C	6 Aug 75
424	Wriford George H. RMA	C	10 Dec 58
397 }	Wright Arthur C. . MA {	Ch	15 Mar
399 }		N I	76
384	Wright Cecil H. . . .	Cr	30 Sept 90
400	Wright Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
384	Wright Douglas A. . . .	Cr	1 May 86
372	Wright Henry T. . . .	C	17 Sept 86
417	Wright Robert	A P	18 Aug 69
388	Wright William	L	8 Oct 74
380	*NP* Wright William H. .	Cr	31 Oct 73
421	Wroot William H. . RM	LtCol	25 Aug 80
431	Wyatt Charles	Ch Cr	21 June 87
389	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	L	1 Sept 75
420	Wylde Edward A. . RM	M Gn	8 Feb 75
403	Wyllie Joseph	E	13 Nov 65
401*a*	Wynhall George . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
429	*GHP* Yealland Richard .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
389	Yelloly John S. de B. . .	L	31 Dec 81
397	Yeo Charles O. . . MA	Ch	8 Feb 54
370	Yorke *Hon.* John M. . .	C	19 Jan 82
373	Youel Edward C. T. . .	C	23 Dec 72
384	Young Oliver	Cr	14 June 87

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS,

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS (under Orders in Council 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, and 5th August 1875).

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral *GSP Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.*, G.C.B. (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*).	14 Nov 63	13 Feb 58	28 May 53	5 June 24
„ *GIIPm Hon.* George Grey .	18 Oct 67	26 June 63	14 Nov 56	14 June 34
„ m* *Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B. .	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 65	4 Feb 58	26 Mar 39
„ *GSPm Sir* George Elliot, K.C.B.	1 Apr 70	12 Sept 65	24 Feb 58	3 June 40
„ m** *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones, G.C.B. . . . . (*Visitor and Governor of Greenwich Hospital*).	14 July 71	2 Dec 65	17 June 59	4 Nov 40

5

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mRobert Fanshawe Stopford	14 July 71	2 Apr 66	2 May 60	4 Nov 40
„	*GIIP*mThomas Leeke Massie	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	7 Nov 60	17 Mar 41
„	mWoodford John Williams	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	22 June 61	2 June 41
„	*GSP Sir* George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B.	11 Dec 75	26 July 69	3 Apr 63	2 Dec 44
„	m*Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B.	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 63	7 Sept 45
„	*GSP*m**Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	14 Nov 63	6 Nov 45
„	m**Sir* George Giffard, K.C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	3 Dec 63	26 Dec 45
„	m*Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, Bart., C.B.	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	15 Dec 63	12 May 46
„	*GSP*m***Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond, G.C.B.	22 Jan 77	2 June 70	11 Jan 64	8 June 46
„	Arthur Forbes	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Mar 64	27 Aug 46
„	m**Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B,, F.R.S.	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	12 Nov 64	9 Nov 46
„	mGeorge William Douglas O'Callaghan, C.B.	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	30 Nov 46
„	mThomas Pickering Thompson	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	4 Apr 65	25 June 47
	Wallace Houstoun	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	5 May 65	23 July 47
„	*GIIP PWI*mThomas Fisher	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	11 Oct 47
„	m*PWSir* Henry Chads, K.C.B.	16 Sept 77	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„	mSir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B.	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„	mEdwin Clayton Tennyson D'Eyncourt, C.B.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 49
„	mThomas Henry Mason, C.B.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 49
„	m**Right Hon.* Sir *John Charles Dalrymple Hay*, Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	6 Apr 66	20 Jan 50
„	m*Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B.	15 June 79	25 Aug 73	1 Sept 67	6 Sept 52
„	*The Right Hon Lord* Frederick Herbert Kerr	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	9 Apr 68	10 Dec 52
„	m***Sir* William Robert Mends, G.C.B.	15 June 79	1 Jan 74	1 Jan 69	10 Dec 52
„	Thomas Wilson, C.B.	27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	12 Aug 53

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m* *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield, *Kt.*, K.C.B., F.R.S.,	27 Nov 79	11 Dec 75	26 May 69	7 Oct 53
„	James Newburgh Strange .	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	10 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
„	*GIIP* James Charles Prevost	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	17 Apr 54
„	m *Sir* Arthur Cumming, K.C.B.	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	27 Feb 70	19 Apr 54
„	m Robert Coote, C.B. . .	3 Jan 81	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	29 Apr 54
„	m* *Sir* William Houston Stewart, G.C.B. . .	23 Nov 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	9 July 54
„	*GSP* m *Hon. Sir* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane, K.C.B. . .	1 Dec 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
„	m* *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Beauchamp Paget, *Lord* Alcester, G.C.B. . .	6 May 82	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
„	*GSP Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. .	9 June 82	22 Jan 77	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
„	m *Sir* George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S. . . .	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	2 June 70	21 Oct 54
„	*GSP* m *Sir* Francis Leopold M'Clintock, *Kt.*, F.R.S. .	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	21 Oct 54
„	m** Sir *Leopold George Heath*, K.C.B. (c) . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	20 Dec 71	13 Nov 54
„	*GSP* m ** Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B. . . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	11 Feb 72	13 Nov 54
„	m** George Granville Randolph, C.B. . . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	24 Apr 72	18 Nov 54
„	m *Hon. Francis Egerton* .	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	8 Feb 73	1 Feb 55
„	m *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	12 Feb 73	24 Feb 55
„	Thomas Miller . . .	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	16 May 55
„	m *Hon.* George Disney Keane, C.B.	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	9 July 55
„	m *Sir* Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B.	30 Oct. 84	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	10 Oct 55
„	m** *Sir* George Ommanney Willes, K.C.B. . . .	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
„	m* William Garnham Luard, C.B.	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57
„	*PW Sir* John Corbett, K.C.B.	7 Apr 85	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
„	m* Edward Winterton Turnour, C.B. . . .	29 Apr 85	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mHenry Boys	1 June 85	9 Jan 80	30 July 75	17 Oct 57
„	mRobert Jenkins, C.B.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	30 Dec 57
„	m***Sir* William Montagu Dowell, K.C.B.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	26 Feb 58
„	m**Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood, G.C.B.	18 Jan 86	23 July 80	22 Mar 76	26 Feb 58
„	m*Hon.* Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	6 Aug 60
„	John Eglinton Montgomerie, C.B.	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
„	m*Sir* Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B.	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
„	Thomas Bridgeman Lethbridge	2 Aug 90	27 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	19 Sept 63
„	m**Edward Hardinge, C.B.	6 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	30 Jan 79	12 Dec 63
V.-Admiral	mFrederick Anstruther Herbert	...	24 May 87	14 Feb 80	16 Feb 64
„	mHenry Bouchier Phillimore, C.B.	...	2 May 87	8 Apr 80	14 July 64
„	mJohn Moresby	...	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
„	mSholto Douglas, C.B.	...	14 May 88	1 Dec 81	1 Mar 65
„	mWilliam Henry Edye	...	14 May 88	31 Dec 81	11 Sept 65
„	m**Ralph Peter Cator*	...	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
„	mTheodore Morton Jones	...	1 Dec 87	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
„	mCharles Trelawny Jago	...	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
„	mWilliam Samuel Greive	...	14 July 89	17 Feb 84	12 Apr 66
„	mThomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B.	...	30 Aug 90	27 Mar 85	15 Apr 67
R.-Admiral	mWilliam Henry Cuming	...	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70

67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(B.)* *FLAG-OFFICERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.*

ADMIRALS.—(*Under Order in Council of 25th June* 1851.)

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m William Sydney Smith . . .	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	10 Jan 37
m Talavera Vernon Anson . . .	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	29 July 61	8 June 41
m James Beckford Lewis Hay . .	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	23 Nov 41
Richard Henry Stopford . . .	18 June 76	21 Jan 70	27 Apr 63	24 Mar 45
m* Cospatrick Baillie Hamilton . .	1 Aug 77	2 Nov 71	17 Nov 65	9 Oct 47
5				

(*This List is closed.*)

* (*B.*) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Digitized by Google

(C.)* RETIRED ADMIRALS.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, and 7th May 1858.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain
mHenry Stroud	30 July 75	24 May 67	12 Apr 62	30 Oct 41
mJohn Hay (*b*)	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	21 Aug 49
Augustus Sinclair Booth . . .	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
John Ross Ward	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mGeorge Johnson.	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
Robert Dawes Aldrich . . .	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	31 July 60
6				

* (C.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank, under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, 9th July 1864, 24th March 1866 and 22nd February 1870.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Courtenay Osborne Hayes	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	28 Oct 64	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Knighton Stephens	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
William Wyndham Hornby	1 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	11 Apr 65	9 Nov 46
Colin Yorke Campbell	27 Nov 79	31 Dec 75	17 Mar 69	10 June 53
m*Most Hon.* William *Marquis of* Northampton, K.G.	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	26 July 69	20 Oct 53
mJames Stoddart	9 Jan 80	22 Mar 76	16 Sept 69	10 Jan 54
mGeorge Wodehouse	...	31 Dec 76	1 Apr 70	19 Oct 54
George Parker	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	11 Dec 54
mEdward Philips Charlewood	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	1 Jan 55
mArthur Mellersh, C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	13 Jan 55
m****Richard Ashmore Powell*, C.B.	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	8 Mar 55
m**John Borlase, C.B.	...	21 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	7 Apr 55
*GHP*mCharles Luxmoore Hockin	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	25 Aug 73	29 Sept 55
*GHP*mGeorge William Preedy, C.B.	...	30 Jan 79	1 Jan 74	29 Sept 55
mEdward Westby Vansittart, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	19 Jan 74	9 Jan 56

15

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mHenry Gage Morris	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mRichard Dunning White, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m*Hon.* George Henry Douglas	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m**George Le Geyt Bowyear, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mHenry Croft	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
mStephen Smith Lowther Crofton	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	26 July 56
Gilbert Brydone Rutherford	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	27 Sept 56
Gerard John Napier	...	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
*GHP*mRichard Brydges Beechey	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	1 Jan 57
*GHP*mEdward King Barnard	...	2 Aug 79	20 Apr 75	2 May 57
m**William Rae Rolland, C.B.	...	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
Richard Moorman	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
m**Frederick Augustus Maxse*	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	23 Nov 57
mDavid Robertson-Macdonald	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	1 Jan 58
mMatthew Connolly	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mAlexander Crombie Gordon	...	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	5 Feb 58
mJasper Henry Selwyn	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	24 Feb 58
*GHP*mWilliam Henry Haswell	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	31 May 58
mThomas Saumarez, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	27 July 58
m**Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	11 Sept 58
mCharles Henry May	...	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	23 June 59
m*Richard William Courtenay	...	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	28 June 59
mDonald McLeod Mackenzie	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
mJohn Seccombe	...	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m**His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. of Hohenlohe, G.C.B.*	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	13 Dec 59
m**William Everard Alphonso Gordon, C.B.	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	21 July 60
John Orlebar	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	1 Jan 61
m*John William Dorville	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
m*William Cornish-Bowden	15 July 87	6 May 82	1 Aug 77	31 Jan 61
mFrancis Arden Close (*Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
m*Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B.	...	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61

Offic s whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
m*Francis Marten	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
mWilliam Andrew James Heath, C.B.	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
George Henry Gardner	...	...	1 Aug 77	15 May 61
m**John Clarke Byng	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
mV.C.John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E.	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
mHenry John Blomfield (c)	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	20 Aug 61
m**John Francis Campbell Mackenzie	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	1 Oct 61
*GSP*mDavid Spain	...	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
mJohn Rashleigh Rodd	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
Frederick Thomas Chetham Strode	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m**John Wallace Douglas M'Donald*	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
James Minchin Bruce	...	...	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
*P W*mRichard Bulkeley Pearse	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
mHerbert Philip de Kantzow	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
mNorman Bernard Bedingfeld	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	15 Apr 62
mTrevenen Penrose Coode	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
m**Charles Murray Aynsley, C.B.	...	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
mJames Richard Veitch	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
m**V.C.Henry James Raby, C.B.	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
m**John Francis Ross	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
Frederick William Pleydell Bouverie	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	1 Jan 63
Henry Christian	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 Mar 63
Charles Wright Bonham	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
m**John Halliday Cave, C.B. (c)	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
John Edward Parish	...	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
mRichard Dawkins	...	...	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
mFrancisco Sangro Tremlett	...	...	31 Dec 78	9 May 63
m**Hubert Campion, C.B.	...	...	31 Dec 78	19 Sept 63

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
m**Frederick William Gough, C.B.	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	11 Jan 64
*PW*m**_Richard Charles Mayne, C.B._	...	27 Nov 79	12 Feb 64
m*John William Whyte	...	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
m_Mark Robert Pechell_	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
mHenry Hamilton Beamish, C.B.	...	9 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
m_Frederick Harrison Smith_	7 July 87	23 July 80	25 July 64
Hugh Maximilian Elliot	...	23 Nov 81	3 Jan 65
mJohn Laisné Perry	...	31 Dec 81	3 June 65
m*Thomas Hutchinson Mangles Martin	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
*PW*m_William FitzHerbert Ruxton_	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
*_Charles Bayley Calmady Dent_	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	16 Dec 65
mGeorge Teal Sebor Winthrop	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	3 Jan 66
William Henry Fenwick	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
m*_Hon._ Maurice Horatio Nelson	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Cox Chapman	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
Hon. _Armar Lowry Corry_	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mCharles Fenton Fletcher Boughey	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mGeorge Henry Parkin	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
James Andrew Robert Dunlop	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
mHenry Bedford Woollcombe	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
Stapleton John Greville	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mCharles Matthew Buckle	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Cortland Herbert Simpson	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mFrancis Reginald Purvis	...	17 Feb 84	11 Apr 66
Alexander Philips	29 Nov 89	7 July 84	11 Apr 66
GHPRobert Anthony Edward Scott	...	27 Mar 85	22 Nov 66
Frederick William Sidney	30 Aug 90	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
*PW*m**Joseph Samuel Hudson	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
mWilliam B. Grant	...	29 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
mThomas Baker Martin Sulivan	...	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
m*V*C*_Charles Davis Lucas_	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
*PW*m**Horatio Lawrence Arthur Lennox Maitland	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
m_John William Pike_	...	1 July 85	1 Jan 68
mEdwin John Pollard	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m*Samuel Philip Townsend	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mRichard Bradshaw, C.B.	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Edward Smith	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, C.B.	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
mMarcus Lowther	...	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
mRalph Abercrombie Otho Brown	...	9 Mar 86	4 Dec 68
mRobert Owen Leach	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m_Arthur Woodall Gillett_	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m**Henry Wandesford Comber	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
Edward Field (C)	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
mMorgan Singer	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69
*PW*mHenry McClintock Alexander	...	12 Apr 86	1 June 69

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Sir George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S.	...	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
mValentine Otway Inglefield	...	1 Jan 87	1 Jan 70
m *George Doherty Broad*	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mAlbert Henry William Battiscombe .	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mCharles James Bullock	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
m* *Henry Anthony Trollope*	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mHenry Matthew Miller	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
mPhilip Howard Colomb	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
Hamilton Edward George Earle . . .	...	24 May 87	19 May 70
mPhilip Ruffle Sharpe	...	10 June 87	19 May 70
m*Elibank Harley Murray	...	10 June 87	9 Aug 70
mJames Augustus Poland	...	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
mJohn Parry Jones Parry	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mJames Wylie East	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Lowe Holder	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m**Frederick William Hallowes . . .	...	3 Apr 88	29 Dec 71
mJohn Child Purvis	...	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
mGeorge Northland	...	19 June 88	29 May 72
mAlgernon George Wootton	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
CBmArchibald George Bogle . . .	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m*Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson .	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m*Richard Massie Blomfield	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
mCharles George Frederick Knowles .	...	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
mThomas Tyacke Phillips	...	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
m*Robert Peel Dennistoun	...	13 Aug 89	18 Sept 73
m *Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison*	...	29 Nov 89	18 Sept 73
Sir Lambton Loraine *Bart.*	...	29 Nov 89	22 Jan 74
*P W*mPercy Putt Luxmoore, C.B. . .	...	29 Nov 89	28 Mar 74
m**George Parsons	...	2 Aug 90	16 July 74
m* Harry Woodfall Brent	...	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
(*Director of Transports.*)			
mArthur Roger Tinklar	...	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
mFrederic Proby Doughty	...	5 Aug 90	14 May 75
mMervyn Bradford Medlycott. . . .	...	30 Aug 90	1 Nov 75
154			

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 1*st August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, 5*th February* 1872, 4*th August* 1873, *and* 5*th August* 1875.

1860		1867	
*NP*m*Charles Vesey	21 July	*NP*mJohn Whitmarsh Webb .	5 Mar
1864		**1868**	
*NP*mHenry Phelps.	30 Sept	*NP*mJames Edward Bickford .	3 Apr
2		4	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1869

NP m Arthur Morrell . . . . 10 Dec
NP m James Henry Bushnell . 10 Dec

1870

GH P George Palmer . . . . . 4 Apr
NP m Edward Bond Harrison Franklin . . . . . 4 Apr

1871

NP m Edward Francis Lodder . 29 Dec

1875

P W m Charles Compton Rising . 10 Dec

1876

m* Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B. . . . . 18 Aug
m** Andrew James Kennedy 13 Oct
m** John Barker Barnett. . 22 Nov
m Guy Ouchterlony Twiss . 31 Dec

1877

m Arthur Cecil Curtis . . . 16 Feb
m* *Hon.* Victor Alexander Montagu . . . . . 24 Feb
m *Edmund Hope Verney* . . 18 Apr
Francis Richard Blackburne 25 Aug
P W Richard Henry Napier . . 1 Sept

19

1879

P W m Henry John Fletcher Campbell, C.B. . . . 3 July
m John Graham Job Hanmer 3 July

1880

m Henry Salmond . . . . . 29 Jan
Henry Compton Aitchison 31 Dec

1881

Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec
m Frederick Wilbraham Egerton . . . . . 31 Dec

1882

m Capel Wodehouse. . . . 30 June
m* John Hext, C.I.E. . . . 30 June
(*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)
m Mather Byles . . . . . 18 Nov
m Herbert Holden Edwards. 18 Nov

1884

Walter Bogue Bridges. . . 31 Dec

1886.

m *Hon.* Algernon Charles Littleton . . . . . 31 Dec

31

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(H.I.K.)† CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 10th August 1840, 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mGeorge Hope	1 Apr 56	5 Mar 28
Alexander Taubman Goldie	1 Apr 56	9 May 39
mRichard Symons	31 Mar 57	8 June 41
mEdward Stopford	26 Apr 57	11 July 41
Hugh Berners	21 Jan 60	28 Jan 42

5

(*This List is closed.*)

† (H.I.K.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(U.)* CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1st of August 1860, 9th of July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, 4th August 1873, and 21st July 1876.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
ṁJohn Charles Pitman	1 July 64	7 Dec 42
ṁThomas Woodgate	1 July 64	23 Dec 42
?*HP*ṁGrey Skipwith	22 May 66	23 Dec 42
Montagu Thomas	1 July 64	26 Feb 44
Pechè Hart Dyke	1 July 64	20 June 44
ṁFrancis Philip Egerton	1 July 64	9 Aug 44
*NP*ṁPhilip de Sausmarez	31 Mar 66	25 July 45
ṁLewis De Tessier Prevost	1 July 64	30 Aug 45
NP Henry Cook Harston	1 July 68	6 Dec. 45
Frederick Thomas Barnard Hankey	1 July 64	26 June 46
ṁRobert Dashwood Fowler	1 July 64	9 Nov 46
Frederic Erskine Johnstone	1 Jan 65	9 Nov 46
ṁHenry King (*b*)	1 July 64	9 Nov 46
Matthew Charles Forster	1 July 61	27 Jan 47
George Smythe	1 July 64	9 July 47
Charles Frankland Newland	1 July 64	30 July 47
Walter Need	1 July 64	12 Oct 47
William Henry Webb	12 Feb 67	26 Oct 47
NP Edmund Anthony Glynn	18 Dec. 66	22 Nov 48
ṁThomas Henry Lysaght	18 Apr 66	10 Jan 49
ṁWilliam Thomas Rivers	1 Jan 65	1 Nov 49
ṁRichard Studdert	12 Sept 65	22 Nov 69
William Nicholas Love Lockyer	16 Nov 68	20 Dec 49
John Tyssen	1 Apr 65	27 Feb 50

26

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
NP Edward Frodsham Noel K. Wasey	18 Oct 67	2 Sept 50
NP James Ptolemy Thurburn	11 June 68	29 Apr 51
John Crawshay Bailey	1 Jan 67	3 Dec 51
m Montagu Burrows	10 Dec. 67	10 Dec 52
Henry Temple	22 Oct 68	22 Oct 53
Louis Charles Henry Tonge	2 Nov 68	2 Nov 53
m John de Courcy Andrew Agnew	1 Apr 70	23 Aug 54
NP m George Henry Clarke	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
Walter William May	21 Oct 69	21 Oct 54
NP m* Charles Keats Jackson	30 July 67	13 Nov 54
NP George Manly Alldridge	21 Mar 64	1 Jan 55
Wray Richard Gledstanes Palliser	1 Apr 70	6 Jan 55
m John Hanbury Chads	26 Jan 70	26 Jan 55
GHP William Mould	5 Mar 66	29 Sept 55
NP m** James Bull	15 Nov 66	29 Sept 55
m Robert Cooper Tatnall	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
m Charles Maxwell Luckraft	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
m Henry Bartlett King	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
NP m Robert Douglas Stupart	10 Oct 70	10 Oct 55
GHP Adoplhus George Edye	30 Mar 63	1 Jan 56
Hon. Arthur Drummond	3 Jan 71	3 Jan 56
m Edward Wallaston Lang	24 Apr 71	24 Apr 56
m Edward Edwin Morgan	9 May 71	9 May 56
m James Boucher Ballard	21 Mar 68	10 May 56
m* Charles Bromley	10 May 71	10 May 56
m* Oswald Borland	10 May 71	10 May 56
HP m William Edward Fisher	10 May 71	10 May 56
NP m *George Macintosh Balfour*	1 Apr 70	10 May 56
m Henry Donaldson Selby	10 May 71	10 May 56
m Charles Edward Sidebottom Venner	6 Oct 71	6 Oct 56
m* *Rt. Hon. William Buller Lord Elphinstone*	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 56
m John Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m Edward Frederick Dent	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
m *William Lowley Staniforth*	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
m Horatio Nelson	17 Oct 72	17 Oct 57

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander
mRobert George Tufnell	26 Feb 73	26 Feb 58
mJames Carter Campbell	1 Apr 73	1 Apr 58
mStephen Francis Douglas	10 Aug 73	10 Aug 58
mAlleyne Bland	17 Sept 73	17 Sept 58
mJohn Ward (*b*)	24 Sept 73	24 Sept 58
mHenry West	21 July 75	21 July 60
mLoftus Christopher Hawker Robinson	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
*NP*Edwin Charles Symons	20 May 73	6 Aug 60
m*Charles Joseph Wrey*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m**Charles Fairholme*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m*Hon.* Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane	1 Oct 73	6 Aug 60
mWebb Elphinstone Elphinstone-Stone	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
m*Thomas Anthony Swinburne	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
*NP*mWilliam Hugh Phipps	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
mWilliam Kemptown Bush	18 May 70	1 Apr 61
m*George Frederick Cottam	1 Apr 70	30 Apr 61
*NP*Frederick Harvey	1 Oct 73	15 May 61
m**John Guy Courtenay Evered	15 May 76	15 May 61
Lewis Barstow	9 July 76	9 July 61
Richmond Moore	6 Aug 76	6 Aug 61
mJohn Binney Scott	1 Oct 73	20 Aug 61
m*Sir* Thomas Cuppage Bruce, *Kt.*	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mMaxwell Fox	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
Hugo Beaumont Burnaby	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mJohn Kennaway Simcoe	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mGeorge Asser White Welch	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
mCharles William Andrew	15 June 70	17 Dec 61
*NP*Peter Astle Scott	4 Sept 66	1 Jan 62
Alfred Prowse Hasler Helby (c)	19 Feb 77	19 Feb 62
m*Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd*	1 Oct 73	19 Feb 62
mWilliam Dawson	1 Apr 70	19 Feb 62
mCharles Gibbons	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62
m**Hon.* George FitzClarence	24 June 77	24 June 62
Henry Charles Burleigh	24 June 77	24 June 62

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Captain.	Commander.
	mGeorge Amelius Douglas	1 Oct 73	18 Nov 62
	Edward Ferdinand Holme	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
	mDouglas Walker	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
	Henry Boys Johnstone	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
	mThomas Nourse Underwood	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
	mCharles Gudgeon Nelson	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
	Thomas Drinkwater Williams	29 Jan 78	29 Jan 63
	mWalter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
	mJohn Burgess	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
	m*Edward Stubbs*	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
	mWilliam Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
	mBenjamin Langlois Lefroy	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
	mGeorge Dartmouth Fitzroy	1 Oct 73	25 Mar 63
	m**Henry Wentworth Mist*	5 Oct 72	25 Mar 63
	m***James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP	mWilliam Alfred Smyth	15 Jan 73	19 Sept 63
	m**John Liddell*	1 Oct 73	3 Nov 63
	mWilliam Chimmo	1 Oct 73	4 Jan 64
	mEdward John Lawson	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
	mHenry Edward Crozier	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
NP	m*Edward Francis Kerby	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
	mJohn Zell Cressy	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
	mSpencer Phipps Brett	17 Sept 73	16 Apr 64
	mThomas Sherlock Gooch	1 Oct 73	25 July 64
	Henry Turtliffe Boger	25 July 79	25 July 64
	mRichard Bayntum Foster	25 July 79	25 July 64
	John Morris Bushell	30 Sept 79	30 Sept 64
PW	William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.	21 Nov 79	21 Nov 64
	mRichard Hastings Harrington	1 Oct 73	21 Nov 64
KW	mHugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart	1 Mar 80	1 Mar 65
	m*Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, Bart.*	3 June 80	3 June 65
	mHenry Rogers	3 June 80	3 June 65
	m*Henry Needham Knox*	3 June 80	3 June 65
	m*Robert Sterne*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
	mWilliam Frederick Lee	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
	mWilliam Greenhill Silverlock	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
	mRichard Sacheverell Bateman	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65
	mFrancis Bland Herbert	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
	mFrancis Rhodes Hartwell	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
GH	*P* mErnest Augustus Travers Stubbs	28 Feb 82	11 Sept 65
	mHenry Joseph Challis	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 65

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
NP m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mJames Stevenson Twysden	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mHenry Berkeley	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m*Sir* John Swinburne, *Bart.*	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m**William Derenzy Donaldson Selby	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mWilliam Frederick Johnson	1 Oct 73	16 Dec 65
m*Right Hon.* David, *Earl of* Glasgow	6 Sept 78	16 Dec 65
Edward Thornbrough Parsons	15 Jan 78	11 Apr 66
mJohn Buchan Telfer	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Tocker Wheare Hambly	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam George England	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Raymond Boulton	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Frederick Hardy	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Robert Moore Gillson	22 May 79	11 Apr 66
mJames Ferris Prowse	19 June 83	11 Apr 66
mRobert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mTheophilus Moultrie Kelsall	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Gore Annesley	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m**Henry Knox Leet	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mGilbert Troward Key	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
mHerbert Price Knevitt	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
John Smith Keats	7 Dec 81	11 Apr 66
Charles Dickson Inglis	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m*William Menzies*	1 Oct 73	16 Apr 66
mJames Grant	27 Oct 82	26 June 66
mJames Arthur Forbes	5 July 81	5 July 66
mGeorge Ferdinand Hastings Parker	1 Sept 82	5 July 66
Henry John Hodgson	5 July 81	5 July 66
m*Right Hon.* John Vansittart Danvers, *Earl of* Lanesborough	2 Nov 81	2 Nov 66
Henry Schomberg Kerr	16 Nov 81	16 Nov 66
mWilliam Belford Stubbs	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m*Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice*	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m*Hon.* John Manners Yorke	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
mRobert Pitman	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
George Sawle Graves	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
mGranville Toup Nicolas	15 Apr 82	15 Apr 67
mJohn Patton	6 Feb 82	15 Apr 67
m*Edward Henry Wilkinson	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
m**Alfred Eaton*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
§m*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
mGeorge Rivington	25 Oct 82	25 Oct 67
mCecil George Sloane Stanley	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
Karl Heinrich Augustus Mainwaring	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
*PW*Somerled MacDougall	14 Nov 82	14 Nov 67
Edward Hughes Brodrick Hartwell	1 Jan 83	1 Jan 68
mStratford Tuke	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m**John Robert Deane Cooper	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
mJohn Conyngham Patterson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
mThomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
Richard Brembridge Nicholetts	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
G Mmhugh Davis	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m*Robert Hepburn Swinton	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
John Fitzmaurice Lenon	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
mHenry Euseby Stephens	8 Nov 83	4 Aug 68
*PW*mWilliam Edgar de Crackenthorpe Cookson	8 Feb 84	4 Aug 68
mEdward William Hereford	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
mCharles James Carey	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
m*Hon.* Henry Hervey Molyneux	21 Sept 83	21 Sept 68
mCharles Percy Bushe	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
mEdward Poulden	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
mAlfred Frederick Marescaux	4 Nov 83	4 Nov 68
Stanhope Grove	22 Dec 85	4 Nov 68
George David Clayhills Henderson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
mOrford Somerville Cameron	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
Robert Henry Thompson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
mHamilton Dunlop	8 Nov 83	1 Jan 69
Henry Stair Sandys	20 Jan 84	20 Jan 69
Joshua Reynolds Palmer	15 Feb 84	15 Feb 69
mAdolphus Frederick Maximilian Meyer	25 Mar 84	15 Feb 69
mEdward Bouverie Pusey	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
mCoryndon Peters Boger	2 Mar 84	2 Mar 69
m*Francis William Lowther*	8 Apr 84	8 Apr 69
mHenry Compton Best	10 July 85	1 June 69
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m*Hilary Mansell Carré*	1 June 84	1 June 69
m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bart.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
mHarcourt Thomas Gammell	2 July 84	2 July 69
John Charles Best	2 Nov 84	2 Nov 69
mHoward Kerr	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
Francis Metcalfe Ommaney	27 Jan 85	10 Dec 69
m**George Morice*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
m*John Shortt*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
mHenry Holford Washington	12 June 89	10 Dec 69
mAretas John Verling Collins	27 Apr 86	4 Apr 70
mHardy M'Hardy	13 Nov 81	4 Apr 70
mJohn Lewis Way	4 Aug 86	4 Apr 70
mEdward Pilkington	11 Feb 87	4 Apr 70
m*Laurens Matthews Malet	19 May 85	19 Mar 70
Edward John Jermain	26 May 84	19 May 70
Charles Edward Dring Willcox	20 Jan 87	19 May 70

225

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ This Officer has taken Holy Orders since commuting his retired pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Edmund Marmaduke Dayrell	9 Aug 85	9 Aug 70
m*Henry Rowland Ellison Grey* (G)	16 Dec 85	16 Dec 70
mFrederic Antony Sargeaunt	1 June 86	3 Oct 71
m*Spencer Mansel Medley*	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
m*Augustus Jacob*	29 Dec 86	29 Dec 71
mAlexander Tupman	2 Apr 86	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Talbot Price*	6 Feb 86	6 Feb 72
Horace William Rochfort	29 May 87	29 May 72
John Henry Vidal	1 Nov 86	2 Sept 72
mRobert Sidney Hunt	11 May 86	2 Sept 72
mPhilip Reginald Hastings Parker	7 Apr 88	18 Sept 72
James Dudley Ryder Hewitt	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
mSeymour Spencer-Smith	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
m*Hon.* Francis George Crofton	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
mHerbert Franklyn Crohan	16 Sept 89	13 Feb 73
mFrancis Joseph Pitt	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
mCecil Frederick William Johnson	13 Feb 88	13 Feb 73
mWilliam Parsons	18 Sept 88	18 Sept 73
mAlfred Jephson	28 May 89	18 Sept 73
George Usborne (G)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
mCharles Sheldon Pearce Woodruffe	13 May 87	17 Feb 74
mFrederick Edwards	12 Oct 89	31 Mar 74
Hon. Archibald Robert Hewitt	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Herbert Frederick Gye	4 July 90	4 July 75
mFrederic Augustus Wetherall	1 Oct 88	2 Aug 75
mHenry Thomas Clanchy	1 Feb 90	9 Aug 75
mArnold John Errington	3 Apr 88	31 Dec 75
Lawrence Ching	21 Apr 90	14 Feb 76
mHenry Ralph Berners	29 June 86	9 Mar 76
mHenry Townley Wright	17 Sept 86	25 Jan 76
Hubert Henry Grenfell*(E)	2 Dec 87	31 Dec 76
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Francis John Jeffery Elliott	14 Nov 90	24 Feb 77
Pearson Campbell Johnstone (*Deputy Governor of Bodmin Naval Prison*)	13 Aug 90	23 Mar 77
mAlfred Wilmot Warry	20 Aug 89	9 Aug 77
mGeorge Woronzow Allen	15 Nov 83	25 Aug 77
John Hope	30 Jan 88	25 Mar 78
m*Crawford Crawford-Caffin	15 Oct 90	3 July 79
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement
NP m James Tonkin	*22 Feb 60	22 July 64
m* William Trickett Wheeler, C.B.	1 July 67	5 May 70
m Richard Stokes	1 July 67	11 Jan 69
m** William Thomas Mainprise, C.B.	1 July 67	5 Nov. 69
GHP m Robert Calder Allen, C.B.	1 July 67	1 Oct 70
m John Felix Loney	1 July 67	10 Sept 68
GHP m Henry Augustus Moriarty, C.B.	3 Dec 67	3 Dec 74
William S. Luke	18 May 68	18 May 75
NP m Jabez Loane	5 Nov 69	11 Nov 76
Edward Killwick Calver, F.R.S.	24 Mar 70	21 Mar 72
m William Furze Hains	19 May 70	30 Apr 77
m George A. Waters	22 Mar 71	25 July 76
David Nairn Welch	8 June 71	1 Apr 78
m Edward Charles Taylor Youel	23 Dec 72	18 Dec 79
m George Raymond	27 Feb 73	6 Mar 80
m John William Henry Harvey.	15 Oct 75	20 Aug 82
m James Kiddle	1 Apr 76	29 July 82
John Parsons	5 July 76	27 Dec 84
m Joseph Gilley Dathan	5 Sept 77	8 Sept 84
Sir Alfred Balliston, *Kt.*	15 Sept 77	13 July 83
m Henry Smith Ley	28 July 79	28 July 86
m Richard Cossatine Dyer	6 Mar 80	28 Sept 86
William Mayes	16 Apr 80	10 Dec 85
m Frank Inglis	16 Apr 80	10 Apr 83
PW m Henry Davenport Sarratt	19 Nov 81	14 Jan 88
m John Palmer	13 Feb 82	13 Feb 85
m John Rolfe Nelson Moss	11 July 82	20 Aug 89
m James Samuel Watts	11 July 82	1 Oct 88
m Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
m Thomas Pounds	13 Apr 83	29 July 89
m Samuel Libby	17 July 83	21 Mar. 87

31

* *Seniority as Commander.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(S.S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commander's List under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855, 22nd Feb. 1860, 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commander.
NP Charles Gahan	27 Mar 66	11 June 63
James Jeffery	2 Apr 68	11 June 63
NP m John Jennings Ball	1 Apr 68	11 June 63
NP m* James George Hobbs Thain	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
NP m* John Stokes	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
m Thomas J. Whillier	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
m John Richards	21 Mar 72	11 June 63
NP m* Charles Raguenau Pecco Forbes	8 Jan 73	25 July 63
George Hastings Inskip	30 June 74	20 Aug 67
John Thompson	6 Dec 75	20 Aug 67
Daniel Hall	14 Oct 79	20 Aug 67
m John Philip Carey Clements	21 Feb 79	20 Aug 67
m* George David Perry	30 Sept 80	20 Aug 67
NP m William Henry Fawckner	8 Mar 82	20 Aug 67
m George Penley Heather	30 Nov 80	26 Aug 68
m Daniel Pender	25 June 84	1 Jan 69
(*Assist. Hydrographer to the Admlty.*)		
John James Pearce Hitchfield	5 Jan 82	7 July 69
m Valentine Fowler Johnson	1 Oct 82	10 Nov 69
m Edward Holland Hills	14 Jan 84	8 Feb 70
m John Franklin Robins Aylen	27 Jan 86	8 Sept 70
John Rowe Ryan	17 Feb 85	9 Feb 71
m Robert Brown	29 Nov 83	5 May 71
m* John Andrews Richardson Petch	27 Oct 86	14 June 71
m John James Atkins Gravener	4 Sept 85	19 Dec 72
m Stopford Cane Tracey	26 Sept 84	1 Apr 75
m Robert Jackson	29 Apr 90	12 May 75
m John James Covey	8 Mar 90	3 Jan 77
m William Henry Hayward	14 Nov 90	16 Oct 77

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(▼.)° COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Under Orders in Council of 1st *August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870. *and* 4*th August* 1873.

1869

mCuthbert Robert Buckle . 1 Jan

1875

m Walter William Poynder 31 Dec

1876

James Brown . . . 23 Mar
(*Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance.*)
m *Verney Lovett Cameron*, C.B., D.C.L. . . . 21 July

1877

mColin Mackenzie Dundas (E) 16 Feb
mEvelyn William Shirley . 4 June
William Henry Joceyln . 4 June

1878

Charles M'Laughlin (G) . 9 Jan
m *Sir* Alfred Thomas Bagge, *Bart* . . . . 22 Mar

Edward Hicks . . . 25 Mar
Charles Reynolds Harris . 31 Dec

1879

William George Le Cocq. . 4 Feb
mRobert William Evans . 27 Feb
mJohn Hayes . . . 3 July

1880

James Bridgeham Haye . 19 Mar
Robert Nicholas Hamond . 31 Dec

1881

mHoratio Fraser Kemble . 3 Jan

1883.

William Edward Brooks Atkinson . . . 31 Dec

1884

mGeorge Richard Bethell (G) 30 June

1885

mCharles Reeve . 17 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(M.N.)* COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th Jan. 1856.

mGriffith Grismond Philipps	26	May	56	mJohn Francis Tottenham .	26 Feb 57
*GII P*mWilliam Henry Hood	26	May	56	mJohn Morshead . . .	5 Feb 58
mHenry Bryan Everest .	6	Feb	57	*PWNP*m** *William Melancthon Sanctuary* . . .	31 Dec 59
	3				6

(*This List is closed.*)

* (M.N.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(O) * COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Order in Council of the 30th January 1816.

1873

Robert Ross . . . . 19 Mar

1875

Richard Sadleir . . . . 9 Apr

1876

Thomas Cobb . . . . 29 Aug
Francis Wall Justice . . . 24 Nov

1877

Peter Belches . . . . 20 May
George Vaughan Hart . . 20 Sept

1878

John Moore Cole Airey . . 22 Mar
mCharles Pechell . . . 30 July
mGeorge Collier Kerr . . . 30 July

1879

*PW*mJohn Cawley . . . 18 Jan
mGruffyd Clayton Lloyd . . 3 Feb
mEdward Algar . . . . 2 Mar
Ralph George Pochin . . 3 Aug
Samuel Weller George Festing May (E) . . . . . 5 Aug
mCharles Ashwell Boteler Pocock 6 Aug
George Poynter Heath . . 10 Aug
mArthur Knox Forde . . 11 Sept
*PW*m*******Richard Ramsay Armstrong* . . . . . 25 Nov

(*This List is closed.*)

6 18

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st of August 1860, *9th of July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *and 4th August* 1873.

		Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
	Henry Ovenden Nolloth	1 Jan 64	18 Sept 28
NP	mJohn Douglas Ramsay	1 Jan 64	23 Jan 29
	Henry James	1 Oct 60	3 July 29
NP	Richard Edward Bullen	12 Sept 65	26 Feb 30
NP	Godolphin James Burslem	23 Aug 65	15 Jan 38
	Hawkins Godolphin Ayscough	1 July 64	10 May 38
	mCharles Gibbs Crawley	27 Apr 66	28 June 38
NP	Whaley Armitage	1 July 64	27 Dec 38
	William Papillon Jamison	1 Apr 62	23 Mar 40
	mCharles Richard Marcuard	1 July 64	23 Mar 40
NP PW	mJohn Blackmore	1 July 64	4 Nov 40
GHP	mRichard Hoops	31 Mar 66	5 Nov 40
	mBelfield Woolcombe	1 Apr 65	8 June 41
	mGeorge Skene Tayler	1 Apr 70	8 Oct 41
NP	mWilliam Thomas Newenham	1 Oct 60	23 Nov 41
	Joseph Nourse	1 July 64	23 Nov 41
NP	mRobert Seppings Moore	11 July 68	23 Nov 41
CGP	*Sir* Robert Synge, *Bart.*	1 Oct 67	23 Nov 41
NP	mEdward Francis Clarke	1 Jan 67	23 Nov 41
NP	mSamuel James Brickwell	23 Dec 67	23 Nov 41
	Edgar Slade	1 July 64	14 Dec 41

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
	Henry Shambore Nathaniel Micklethwait	1 Oct 67	3 Feb 42
	Thomas Tickell	14 Jan 64	29 Mar 42
	m Edward David Ashe	1 Jan 65	25 May 42
	m *Frederick Morris*	5 Apr 67	3 Oct 42
NP	Crawford Atchison Denman Pasco	18 Jan 66	20 Nov 43
HP *PW*	m Lewis Roper Fitzmaurice	1 July 64	10 June 44
NP	m Charles Goodwin Fegen	1 Oct 69	8 Aug 45
	m William Henry Payne	1 Jan 62	1 Sept 45
	m Frederick Agar Boyce	1 Nov 60	1 Sept 45
NP	m William Cashman	25 Apr 65	1 Dec 45
	m Henay George Simpson	11 Mar 63	31 Jan 46
	m *Charles John Didham*	2 Oct 66	28 July 46
	m William Grant Douglas	1 Apr 70	7 Oct 46
	Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas	1 Apr 70	9 Nov 46
	m John Jervis O'Ferral Carmichael Ferrall	8 Oct 67	16 Apr 47
	m Arthur Brathwaite Warre	5 Apr 67	9 Oct 47
	William George Hepburn Morgan	31 Mar 68	12 Sept 48
NP	m Thomas Montgomery Campbell	4 Nov 67	2 Feb 49
	m Joshua Berkeley	1 Apr 70	12 July 49
	m George Stratton	1 Apr 70	21 Dec 49
	m *Francis William Turton*	1 Jan 67	23 Dec 49
	m Jocelyn Jervis Whyte Jervis	23 Mar 67	23 Dec 50
NP	Edward Lee Hoblyn	1 July 66	1 Jan 51
NP	m *William Cavendish Spencer Sulivan*	2 Jan 68	9 Apr 51
NP	George Truman Morrell	1 Oct 73	13 May 51
NP	*Thomas Harpur Greer*	1 Apr 70	2 July 51
NP	m *John Powles Cheyne*	1 Apr 70	11 Oct 51
	George Ruck Keene	29 Aug 67	25 Feb 52

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
NP	*Frederick Parke*	5 Jan 70	3 May 53
NP	m *William Filmer Gregory*	7 May 67	3 May 53
	mGeorge Blakeley	21 June 71	22 Oct 53
NP	mWilliam Henry Wright	1 Oct 73	22 Oct 53
NP	mCharles Edward Somerville Woodman	26 May 68	11 Jan 54
NP	m *Charles John Slaughter*	10 Feb 65	23 May 54
NP	mJohn Gray Stanley Clarke	23 July 73	24 June 54
NP	m*George Barnett Goolden	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
	mJames Thomas Pringle	1 Apr 70	26 Sept 54
	mRobert Patton Jenkins	1 Apr 70	21 Oct 54
	Thomas William Oliver	27 June 72	9 Nov 54
NP	m *George Robert Bell*	1 Oct 73	3 Feb 55
NP	mCharles Frederick Hill	1 Oct 73	20 Apr 55
	Wellesley Gregory	11 Feb 76	20 Apr 55
NP	George Mervyn Comber	18 Aug 65	20 Apr 55
NP	mFrederick Charles William Liardet	1 Oct 73	13 Sept 55
	m*Charles Dominique Jacques Odevaine	9 Mar 80	29 Sept 55
	George Hope Mansell	2 Dec 70	30 Oct 55
	John Adrian Vanrenen	31 Oct 70	31 Oct 55
NP	mRobert John Stotherd	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
	mHoratio Packe	1 Oct 73	5 Jan 56
	Robert William Duff	1 Apr 70	5 Jan 56
	m*Francis Martin Norman	13 Jan 63	5 Jan 56
NP	mFrancis Osburn	4 Jan 79	22 Feb 56
	mAnnesley Turner Denham	1 Oct 73	3 June 56
	mWilliam L'Estrange Walsh	18 Jan 70	14 Jan 57
	George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
GHP	*Thomas Watson Chapman*	23 Mar 71	25 May 57
	m*James Darling Barker*	1 Oct 73	17 Dec 57
NP	mJohn D'Arcy-Irvine	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
	m*Henry Pomeroy Gilbert*	24 Jan 79	15 May 58
	m*Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
	Grantham Yorke Runnygullion Rattray	1 Oct 73	15 May 58
	mEdward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
	m* *Hon.* Henry Baillie Hamilton	10 Jan 71	15 Apr 59
	William Hallam Elton	1 Oct 73	19 May 59
	mCecil Delves Broughton	19 June 82	19 May 59
	mGeorge William John Aldham	1 Oct 73	19 May 59

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
NP m Herbert Charles Alexander Brand	10 July 83	26 June 59
NP m Henry Eglinton Clanronald Robinson	1 Oct 73	28 June 59
m *John Jervis Gregory*	1 Oct 73	10 Aug 59
m *Blair Sheffington Hamilton*	23 Dec 72	26 Nov 59
Charles Robert Knox Smyth	16 May 72	26 Nov 59
Benjamin Harrison Key	5 Jan 71	26 Nov 59
NP m John James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
NP m Thomas Searle Dickinson	29 May 82	24 Apr 60
NP m Edwin Dalzell Acklom	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m *William Lynd Martin*	1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m *Weyland Mere Latham*	9 July 70	13 Mar 61
m *John Gabriel Yarwood Holbrook*	12 Mar 73	13 Mar 61
m Algernon Sidney Montagu	1 Oct 73	24 Mar 61
Richard Blake Lambert	1 Oct 73	22 May 61
m *Sir* James Buchanan, *Bart.*	30 Jan 73	22 May 61
m Bellett Shattock	22 Jan 77	31 Aug 61
m Robert Atherton Edwin	8 Feb 71	31 Aug 61
m Edward Downes Law	1 Oct 73	31 Aug 61
m William Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
m William Swaffield Bailey	1 Apr 70	10 Dec 61
m *Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
m Francis Clarence Rechab Baker	13 May 85	10 Dec 61
m George Herbert Blake	28 Sept 84	15 Feb 62
m William Fletcher Boughey	14 Sept 83	17 Apr 62
Francis Clifford De Lousada	3 July 72	17 Apr 62
m George Gerald Hunt	22 Jan 78	17 Apr 62
m *The Right Hon. Montolieu Fox Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
NP m William Edward Miller	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Duncan Edwin Kent Grant	1 Oct 72	17 Apr 62
m Charles Robert Tylden Russell	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m William Brown	1 Apr 70	17 Apr 62
m Courtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Berkeley George Albert Belson	1 Oct 73	11 Aug 62
m William Milner Moger	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
m *George Edward Price*	1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
m James William Gambier	1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
m *Edward Clare Royse*	25 Nov 72	7 Feb 63
Lawrence Anthony Bell	12 Aug 75	7 Feb 63
§ m *Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
Osborn Hyde Parker	1 Oct 73	6 Mar 63
NP Charles Eden Pearse	23 Mar 72	8 Apr 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
m Sebastian Gassiot	22 Feb 73	8 Apr 63
m *John James Cullen Smail*	3 July 72	8 Apr 63
William John Casberd-Boteler	1 Apr 70	8 Apr 63
*NP** Charles Stukeley Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
m Augustus Barton Clavell Booth	16 Oct 71	8 Apr 63
m John William Francis Harvey	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
Edward Wickham	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
m Charles Alder	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
George Henry Baynes Reed	22 Apr 86	28 Nov 63

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
mArthur George Roberts Riall	28 Jan 71	28 Nov 63
Alfred Anderson	24 Jan 86	28 Nov 63
*KW*mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
Charles Mason	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
Joshua Cole	26 July 75	28 Nov 63
mFrederic John Easther	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
§*Frederick William Bayly Jones*	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
*NP*Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
mAlbert Thornhill Cæsar Warrington	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
mRobert Percival Moutray	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 64
Charles John Doxat	4 Oct 83	21 June 64
mAlbert William Whish.	27 July 87	20 Aug 64
mGeorge Gordon Webber	1 Apr 70	15 Mar 65
Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
William Calder John Blount	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Charles Folliott Cox	2 May 70	15 Mar 65
mCharles Richard Cole Hamilton	11 Sept 77	16 June 65
mGeorge Osborn Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
Wallace Bruce McHardy	26 Oct 72	16 June 65
m*Francis Hayter*	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mHenry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
m*Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt*	10 Jan 71	18 Sept 65
Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
James Young Falkland Sulivan (G)	16 Mar 89	2 Jan 66
Archibald Little	25 Jan 72	25 Jan 66
John Prittie Bayly	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
Frederick Gaskell	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
mFrancis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell (G)	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
William Henry Lewin	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
St. Vincent Nepean	1 Oct 73	21 Apr 66
William Neilson	24 Jan 86	21 Apr 66
mJohn James Frushard Bell	30 Sept 88	21 Apr 66
mEdward Seymour Evans	10 Jan 89	21 Apr 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
mHenry St. Vincent Jenkings	1 Oct 73	22 May 66
Yarborough Francis Henry Parker	2 Mar 89	28 June 66
Richard Henry Byron	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
Westropp Thomas Morgan	2 Mar 87	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
mEdward Burrard Boyle	23 Oct 86	28 June 66
(Lieutenant Instructor Clyde Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.)		
Alexander de Castro Crawford	10 Oct 79	28 June 66
*KW*m Georges Crofton Collingwood Carter	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe	1 Oct 73	24 Aug 66
Dudley Charles Stuart	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Francis Henry Stafford O'Brien	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66

191

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
§Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
Walter Leigh Bamber	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Clement Laprimandaye	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 66
Ernest Freke Brickdale	15 Mar 89	21 Jan 67
m*Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
Henry Alfred Street	15 Nov 72	21 Jan 67
m†Lambton Lee Loraine Bevan	20 Mar 78	21 Jan 67
Henry Sanford Tilson Chowne	1 Oct 73	21 Jan 67
Oswald Baylis Niven	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Frederick George Dundas	16 June 90	21 Jan 67
Keppel Garnier	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Right Honourable Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell Bruce	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Hamilton Pym Smith	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67
William Francis Edgar Freeland	25 Aug. 89	5 Sept. 67
George Beaufort Bedford (G)	19 Oct 90	5 Sept 67
Alfred Malcolm Causton	28 Mar 90	5 Sept 67
Robert William Foster	12 Nov 89	5 Sept 67
George Harry Richard Erroll	19 June 76	5 Sept 67
John Teesdale Hardinge	9 Oct 90	5 Sept 67
Frederick Abel Moysey	17 July 90	5 Sept 67
John Hale Orlebar	20 July 75	1 Jan 68
James Edward Bowly	10 Dec 73	3 Apr 68
m *Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
Alaric Frederick Grant	23 Nov 35	3 Apr 68
James Evans	1 June 76	3 Apr 68
Horace John Moore Pugh	7 Oct 87	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Joseph Swan	11 Sept 90	5 Aug 68
Matthew J. Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
Thomas Henry Willoughby Beddoes	12 Mar 88	5 Aug 68
Benjamin Dyke Acland	22 Oct 88	21 Sept 68
Arthur Penry Williams	14 July 77	16 Oct 68
Cecil Greville Horne	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
mEdward Gilbert Francis Law	30 Jan 90	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
Charles James Fellowes	31 Mar 81	1 June 69
m* (A) Lionel Andros De Sausmarez	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
mClaud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
George Robert Charles Eyres	22 July 78	12 Oct 69
Leonard Smith Ensor	26 Dec 77	12 Oct 69
Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
(A) mWilliam Balfour Forbes	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Charles Quentin Cregan Crawfurd	8 Nov 79	29 Dec 71
mCharles Kerr Hope	23 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
Walter Percival Acton Ogle	7 Dec 77	29 Dec 71
Edward George Deedes	13 Aug 84	29 Dec 71
Edward Phillips Statham (G)	18 Sept 90	6 Feb 72
m*Malcolm Hugh Drummond*	22 Apr 80	6 Feb 72

243

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Mountjoy Squire	24 Jan 83	6 Feb 72
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
Douglas Methuen Forsyth	19 Dec 79	6 Feb 72
mWilliam Henry Roberts	29 Dec 89	23 Apr 72
Colin Henry Paget Jones (G)	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Graham John Bower, C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
George Samuel Deverell	29 Dec 85	23 Apr 72
mJohn Stuart Lindsay Long	17 Mar 81	23 Apr 72
mGeorge Lloyd William Adair	23 Aug 89	23 Apr 72
Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Frederick Maitland	4 Oct 83	3 Sept 72
William Galton Carrow	26 June 82	3 Sept 72
John Deane Deane	23 June 88	3 Sept 72
(*Lieutenant Instructor Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)		
Carleton Tufnell	10 May 78	3 Sept 72
mArthur Hill Ommanney Peter Hill Lowe	26 June 83	30 Dec 72
George O'Connor	7 Dec 81	30 Dec 72
§*Erasmus Austin Ommanney*	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
mRobert Murray Rumsey	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
m*Thomas Harvie Shersby Robertson-Shersby*	13 Mar 83	8 Apr 73
John Cotterell Phillipps Walcot	5 July 82	23 Sept 73
Rt. Hon. Lord Sherard	6 Apr. 87	23 Sept 73
William Spencer Paget Graves	18 Oct 79	23 Sept 73
Henry William Savile	3 May 82	23 Sept 73
William Crichton Stuart Hathorn.	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
mEdward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
mJames Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
Edward Brace Tinling	15 Mar 81	8 Oct 74
Robert Maxwell Bunbury	5 July 82	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
KW Reginald Ashley Stock	13 Jan 85	8 Oct 74
Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 76
Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
mEdward Knipe	3 July 85	15 Apr 75
John Griffin	3 July 85	2 July 75
James Stanley Muggeridge	8 Apr 81	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
mWalter Travers Warren	20 Nov 85	9 Mar 76
Algernon Evan-Thomas	22 Oct 85	1 June 76
William Charles Holland Hastings	24 Nov 81	28 Apr 76
Charles Allan Fenwick Waters	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
Cecil Henry Wright	30 Sept 90	24 Nov 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
m*Hon.* William Grimston	31 Oct 85	14 Aug 78
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
mAlbert Frederick Arthur	18 Nov 85	8 Dec 79
mOliver Young	14 June 87	23 June 80

291

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

(R.)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff-Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1855, 1860, 1867, *and* 1870.

		Ret. Commander.	*Staff Commander.*
GHP	mCharles Henry Dillon	12 Aug 67	11 June 63
	mBenjamin Renaud	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
NP	mGeorge Giles	19 May 70	1 Nov 64
	mJohn Hiliary Allard	21 Oct 74	11 Oct 66
NP	William Henry Petch	31 Oct 70	11 Nov 66
	mWilliam Henry Drysdale	30 June 76	5 May 67
	mRichard Sturgess	21 Aug 72	20 May 67
	mCornelius Fox	1 Apr 70	20 Aug 67
	mAlexander Brown	16 Jan 78	20 Aug 67
	m*Narcissus George Arguimbau	30 Nov 72	20 Aug 67
	mThomas Arthur Hull	23 Aug 78	20 Aug 67
	Samuel Winnecott	2 Oct 77	18 Nov 68
	mWilliam Henry Bradley	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
	Frederick Howard	22 Oct 83	21 Aug 71
	mJohn Handfield Tulley	8 Nov 84	15 Feb 72
	mGeorge Robinson	1 Dec 80	3 May 73
	mHugh Halliday Hannay	8 Apr 89	31 Mar 74
	mSilas Vicary	29 Oct 83	27 May 74
	mJohn Gorham O'Connell	25 Nov 84	10 July 74
	Alfred Frederick Gibbons	12 May 83	2 Apr 76
	Charles Wotton	26 Aug 85	28 Jan 78
	Edward Scobell Clapp	30 Sept 90	28 Mar 79
	mGeorge Kains Moore	2 Jan 90	16 Dec 79
	Edmund Nankivell	1 July 90	14 Feb 83

23

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.

(*Seven appointments, including the Governor.*)

	Date of Appointment. *As Governor.*	*As Knight.*	*Seniority as Lieut.*	*Seniority as Ret. Com.*
mCecil Sherlock Wale Willis	30 Nov 87	18 May 82	28 Nov 63	1 Oct 73
mGeorges Crofton Collingwood Carter . . .		12 Feb 86	21 June 66	1 Oct 73
Reginald Ashley Stock .		12 Feb 86	8 Oct 74	13 Jan 85

		Seniority as Commander.	*Seniority as Ret. Capt.*
Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart . . .	25 Nov 87	1 Mar 65	1 Mar 80

4

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 1st *August* 1860, 9th *July* 1864, 24th *March* 1866, 22nd *February* 1870, *and* 4th *August* 1873.

1845

Francis Guillemard Simpkinson de Wesselow . . 9 Dec

1854

Albert Dent . . . . 30 Mar

1855

Sir Spencer Morgan Wilson, Bart. . . . . 20 Apr
mJames Waller O'Grady . . 31 Oct
Frederick Williams . . 31 Oct

1857

m*Hon.* Charles St. George Crofton . . . . . 4 Sept

1860

Charles Lyon . . . . 24 Apr

7

1861

Charles Summers Harford . 23 Mar
Andrew Rutherford Gordon 22 May
mHenry Fox . . . . 10 Aug

1862

mFrancis William Prosser . 28 June
mEdward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

1863

m*Samuel Pulbey* . . . . 8 Apr
mNapoleon Alexander Ralph Spicer . . . 28 Nov

1864.

mCharles Richards Tuckey 1 July
Paul Storr . . . . 14 Mar

16

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

m*Richard Benyon Croft* . 2 Aug
Charles William Talbot Ponsonby . . . 9 Nov

1865.

Henry Bridger . . 16 June
Henry Hill Justice . . 16 June
Henry Stokes Hutchings . 10 Oct

1866.

Julian Agnew Dashwood . 5 Jan
Henry Denman Macaulay 25 Jan
mCharles Joshua Scholefield 13 Mar
Frederick Charles Northcote Hall . . . 13 Mar
mFrederick Ralph Carr . 21 Apr
Charles Alfred Woodroffe . 21 Apr
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr
m*Bernard Moore* . . 4 June
Frederick Augustus Gardner 21 July
Arthur Percy Douglas . 24 Aug
John Campbell Wilkinson . 11 Sept
Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie 11 Sept
Thomas Ramsbotham . 9 Nov

1867.

Arthur Hervey Byng . 21 Jan
James Bedingfeld . . 21 Jan
Charles Davers Eden . 21 Apr
mCecil George Savile Foljambe . . . . 8 June
§*Frederick Glyn Montagu Powell* . . . . 5 Sept
Joseph William Wilkins . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . 5 Sept
m*John Armstrong Challice* 5 Sept
m*Edmund Grindall Festing 5 Sept
mFrank Eglinton Hudson. 21 Dec

1868.

Arthur Cary Elwes . . 3 Apr
Arthur Alexander Lee . 3 Apr
Rt. Hon. Robert Berningham Earl of Leitrim . . 26 Apr
George Sidney Lindeman . 5 Aug
George Moncrieff Loch . 5 Aug
Alfred James Booth . . 5 Aug
Philip Francis . . . 2 Oct
mAlexander Cochran . 4 Dec

1869.

Albemarle Percy Watson . 1 June
m*Norman Leith Hay Clark* 1 June

Bertie Wentworth Vernon 1 June
Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Alexander John Leith . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Harry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
m*Thomas Tarleton Hodgson* 25 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . 20 July
Frank Anthony Gataker . 5 Aug
John Sulivan Luckraft . 7 Sept
Rt. Hon. *Clarence Edward* Lord *Graves* . . . 3 Nov

1870.

Robert Lynn Smart . . 4 Apr
John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
John Henry Jacob . . 4 Apr
George Worth . . . 19 May
mCharles Edward Bell . 19 May
m*William Henn* . . 19 May
Henry Thomas Gartside Tipping . . . . 18 Aug
Edward John Power Wade 22 Oct
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . . 16 Dec

1871.

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bart* . 24 May
Henry Alexander Baring . 24 May
Andrew Robertson Gordon 24 May
Hon. William Nelson Hood 8 July
Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton Mercer . . . 24 July
Frederick George Innes Lillingston . . . . 7 Sept
Arthur Chichester Macartney Coulson . . . . 29 Dec
Somerset James Johnstone 29 Dec
Henry Peareth Thomas Skinner . . . . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec
Richard Cowley Tyllier-Blunt 29 Dec
Reginald George Drew . 29 Dec

1872.

m*James Henry Tilson Chowne* 6 Feb
Francis Charlmer . . 6 Feb
Wadham Neston Diggle . 6 Feb
Murray Gladstone . . 6 Feb
Henry Sandford (G) . . 6 Feb
Lieut. Instructor, Liverpool Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Eustace Frederick Grove . 7 Feb
William Gaven Eden . . 22 Apr
Chester Jones . . . 23 Apr
mCalverleyTheodoreBewicke 23 Apr
Malcolm de Saumarez Edye 23 Apr
Francis Elam Haigh . 2 Sept
George Morton Mansel . 3 Sept
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
Frederick Streatfield Pelly 3 Sept
George Theodore Temple . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
m*Henry Douglas Mackenzie* 3 Sept
Charles Harvey Herring . 3 Sept
William Douglas Walker . 30 Nov
m Edward Padwick Hocker 29 Dec
§*Richard Wentworth Fawkes* 30 Dec
William Henry Chamberlaine Chamberlaine . . 30 Dec
Robert Hoggan . . . 30 Dec

1873.

m*Philip Musgrave* . . 8 Apr
Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Edward John Louis de Watteville . . . 8 Apr
Arthur Heberden Baker . 8 Apr
Augustus Mastland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
Henry Chase Carré . . 23 Apr
John William Benjamin Reeve (G) . . . 30 June
George Elmsley Coke (G) 28 Aug
(I) *William Rooke Creswell* 16 Sept
mHenry Paule Harris . 23 Sept
John Dunn Aubertin . 23 Sept
Norman Compton Fitz-Gerald Uniacke . . 23 Sept
m*James Alan Ward* . . 23 Sept
Francis Elliot Walker . 18 Nov
Charles William Sleeman (G) 17 Dec

1874.

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
m*Ernest Chamberlain Hobkirk* . . . . 17 Feb
Rt. Hon. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil 17 Feb

mGerald Rivers Maltby . 28 Mar
mRobert William Gore . 31 Mar
m*Lloyd William Mathews, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Mar
§mArchibald Ewart Clark-Kennedy (G) . . . 31 Mar
Harry Percy Dawson . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson 4 Apr
George Wilson . . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Philip Augustus Champion de Crespigny . . 8 Aug
Edward Ponsonby . . 30 Sept
m*John Warre William Wells* 8 Oct
Cecil Edward Willoughby 8 Oct
mWilliam Wright . . 8 Oct
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mGeorge Pechell Henderson 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*Lieutenant Commanding Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)
Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, *Bart.* . . . 22 Dec
m*John George Haggard* . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . 22 Dec
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1875

George Henry Cotton Stapleton 1 Feb
Charles William Pleydell Bouverie . . . . 1 Feb
Henry Belam . . . . 1 Feb
Frederick Bushby Warren . 15 Apr
§*Robert Edward Clarke* (G) 15 Apr
Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
(*I*)mSouthwell George Theobald Bourke (G) . . 2 July
mTristram Henry Barre Beresford . . . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell 2 July
Rt. Hon. Lord George Granville Campbell . . . 2 July
m*Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdall . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain (G) . 20 Aug

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept
Francis Theophilus Brooke 15 Oct
William Henry Callwell . 15 Oct
Gerard Joseph Capes . . 15 Oct
mBertram Arthur Muirhead 15 Oct
m*Arthur Charles Middlemass (G) . . . . 1 Nov
Edmund William Speck . 17 Dec

1876

Frank Janverin Grassie . 1 Mar
§*Ralph William Jones* . 1 Mar
George Stanley Bosanquet . 1 Mar
Clayton Robert Edward Leslie 28 Apr
Alfred Turner Holmes . 28 Apr
Robert Henry Muirhead Collins (G) . . . 1 June
(*Secretary to Defence Department, Colony of Victoria.*)
(*I*)Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan (G) . 1 June
George Harry Drury . 1 June
Walter Pigot . . . 20 June
George Hector Bruce . . 8 Aug
Francis Samuel Knowles . 8 Oct
Hugh Hamond George William Carruthers Massy 13 Oct
Henry Colley Hawker (G) . 13 Oct

1877

Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John . . . . 30 Jan
Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
Francis Pringle Taylor . 30 Jan
Frederick Lenox Langdale . 24 May
Arthur Granville Kempe . 24 May
mHubert Gould William Thorold (G) . . 24 May
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
(Nf)Harry Catfield Martin. 27 Oct
m*George William Tyler* . 28 Dec
William Foderingham Domville Walker (G) . . 28 Dec

1878

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
Willingham Franklin . 16 Apr
Duncan Andrew Richmond 12 July
mFrancis Henry Boyer . 14 Aug
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1879

Charles Bliss Parke Hume . 30 Jan
m*Arthur Lingham* . . 8 Dec

Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener (G) . . . 8 Dec
Hubert Edward Madden Bourke . . . . 8 Dec
Francis John Montagu Stuart Wortley . . 30 Dec

1880

mWilliam Hewetson . . 7 Feb
Alexander Leeper . . 9 Sept
(*I*)mCharles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec
Charles Fitzroy Maclean Somerset. . . . 30 Dec

1881

Frank Arthur Senior Farewell 11 Jan
mWilliam Henry Chamberlain 4 Feb
William Molesworth Oxley 10 Aug
Mansfield George Smith-Cumming (G) . . . 16 Sept
mJames Johnston . . 31 Dec
John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1882

Stuart Prendergast Garde . 30 June
mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
Francis Barkley Henderson (△) . . . . 30 June

1883

Henry Vashon Baker . . 25 Apr
Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
John Martin . . . 29 June
Ralph John Ruck-Keene . 29 June

1884

Francis Henry Eldred Shipton . . . . . 26 Jan
mStuart Dixon Gordon . 30 June
mWalter Bassett Basset . 20 Dec
mEdward Lionel Walker Munro . . . . 31 Dec

1885

Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

1886

m*Edward Carey Tynedale-Biscoe . . . . 1 Jan.

1888

mAlbert Edwin Poland (G) 30 June
Arthur Edward Saul . . 30 July

John Colpoys Ommanney . *Junior*

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

	Senority as *Staff Commander.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
mEdward J. Sinclair Couzens	11 June 63	7 May 35
*NP*mFrancis William Bateman	11 June 63	26 July 37
mJames Thomas Davis	11 June 63	23 Nov 41
m*Francis Herbert Niblett*	11 June 63	23 Dec 42
mJames F. Beckett	11 June 63	9 Nov 46
Richard A. Burstal	11 June 63	20 Dec 47
John G. Anderson	7 May 65	7 May 50
William S. Bourchier	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
*NP*mJohn Waye	20 Aug 67	26 June 55
mFrancis Thomas Jameson	4 Dec 68	4 Nov 53
m*Adolphe Eugene Parks	20 June 74	20 June 59
mHenry Gabriel Swainson	17 Dec 74	17 Dec 59

(*Supt. of Chronometers—Portsmouth yard.*)

12

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb.* 1870.)

	Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
m†James Pyper	7 May 65	7 May 50
mAlfred Messum	17 July 66	17 July 51
John W. Lowe	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
mJames Masters Share	20 Aug 67	20 May 54
m*William George Aldrich	20 Aug 67	19 Mar 55
mEdward Wilds	20 Aug 67	17 July 55
mWilliam Palmer Hains	20 Aug 67	15 Jan 56
†Charles Casely Scott	25 Sept 67	14 Jan 54
mGeorge Gilpin	3 Mar 68	17 Nov 54
m†Daniel John May	14 Aug 68	22 Sept 59
m†George Alexander Macfarlane	13 Oct 68	15 Feb 58
mGeorge Reid Morrison	5 Aug 69	10 Dec 52
m†Edward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
mHenry William Inglis	2 Mar 71	11 Apr 55
*NP*m†Dover Farrant	4 July 71	16 Aug 60
m†William Frederick Lew	14 Jan 72	14 Jan 57
†Edward Mourilyan	24 Dec 72	30 Nov 58
m†John Henry Ellis	30 Dec 72	16 June 62
†Ettrick William Creak, F.R.S.	23 Feb.	7 Jan 63
(*Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Department.*)		
Charles Wilsone Ross	14 Aug 73	7 Jan 63
m†John Fitzgerald	20 June 74	20 June 59
†Edward Charles Du Bois Phillips (C)	23 Aug 74	14 Sept 63
m†Henry Yorke Slader	30 Jan 76	30 Jan 61
†Heaver Sugden	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
Henry Aguilar	23 Nov 78	23 Nov 63
m†John Thomas Partridge	22 Mar 80	17 Oct 67
John Riches	26 July 80	26 July 65
†Edwin Owen Hallett	28 Apr 81	7 Nov 68
m†William Horn	30 May 81	2 Mar 66
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
m†Walter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
†George Crispin Hammond	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
†George Douglas Lee	10 May 87	14 Dec 74
†Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
†James Richard Hill MacFarlane	16 Oct 87	10 May 75

36

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

1855

John Medway Pridham . . . 13 Feb

1856

George Turpin . . . . . 6 Feb
Charles Frederick Cooper . . . 6 Feb

3

1859

Frederick Piper . . . . . 17 Dec

1862

Henry Nernon Russell . . . . 3 Oct

1866

Edward Kentish Barnes . . . 30 Jun

6

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Order in Council of 22nd *Feb.* 1870.

1853

mJoseph Cutajar . . . . . 12 Mar
mAmbrose Jerome A. Berton . 21 Apr

1854

Henry G. Thomsett, C.M.G. . 14 Jan
William Francis Greet . . . . 26 Jan
George Brockman. . . . . 26 Jan
mFrancis Skead . . . . . 26 Jan
m†*Alexander Fraser Boxer . . 16 Oct

1855

m†Francis Taylor . . . . . 7 Mar
mHenry Barnes Gawler . . . 17 July
*GII P*m *William Cumming Buck* 29 Sept

1856

†Henry William Burnett . . . 15 Jan
Thomas Capel Tilly . . . . . 10 May
mRobert Edward Jones . . . 2 June

13

1857

Robert Coen . . . . . 10 De

1858

m†Edward Griffith Lloyd Street 26 Fe

1859

m*John David Switzer* . . . . 20 Jun
William Thomas Clifton . . . 20 Jun
m†Percy Vincent James . . . 17 De

1860

PW } *Charles Maurice Hughes* 16 Aug
NP }
mGeorge Augustus Frederick Day 16 Aug

1861

mFrancis Odell Simpson . . . 8 Jan
mJohn Spencer Compton . . . 20 No

1862

m*Henry William Compton Wise* 28 May
mGeorge Stovin . . . . . 30 Sep
mRoger Martin Curry . . . . 21 Oct

25

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1863

m *William Edmund M'Grath* . 7 Jan
Robert Henry Hawes . . 16 Sept
Henry Robert James Pearch . 23 Nov

1864

mWilliam George Atkinson . 14 May
m*Selwyn Schofield Sugden* . . 14 May
mWalter Hipkin Worsfold . 3 Oct
m†James Harry . . . . 17 Nov
Francis Blueman Christian . 20 Nov
William Henry Panter . . 23 Nov

1865

James Painter McEwen . . 5 Feb

1866

Erasmus Croydon Roberts . . 2 Mar
m*George Edward Gresley Jackson* . . . . . 2 Mar
m†*Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar
Charles William McConachy . 30 June

1867

Archibald Thomas Miller . . 23 Mar
John William Morris . . 23 Mar
**Henry Felix Woods* . . . 17 Oct

1868

Edwin Hugh Searle Bray . . 7 Nov

1869

mJohn Mathew Lloyd . . 8 June
†Alfred Hackman . . . 8 June
Francis Toft Helby . . . 1 June

1870

Joseph Proctor . . . . 19 May
Edward Henry Hodges . . 19 May
Philip Edward Mauger . . 19 May
Charles William Baillie . . 19 May
James Ernest Barber . . . 9 Aug
Francis Ingram Palmer . . 9 Aug
Joseph Freeman Atkinson . . 9 Aug
George Staunton Brodie . . 9 Aug
Edgar Crow Baker . . . 9 Aug

1871

†Henry Husbands . . . 19 May

†Robert William Stephens . 25 July
†Edwin Richard John Williams 25 July
†Henry Walter Campion . . 25 July

1872

John Nicholas Compton . . 20 Jan
Thomas Henry Flood . . 20 Jan
m*Robert Harwood* . . . 20 Jan
m†*George White* . . . 7 May
Edward Richard Connor . . 22 Sept
Henry James Chalke . . 22 Sept

1873

†*Richard William Evelyn Middleton* . . . . . 23 Jan

1874

†Charles Henry Stuart Douglas . 7 Jan
mJohn Alford Jones . . . 23 Jan
m†Henry Backler (G) . . 17 June
Francis Alfred Symes . . 10 Sept

1875

James Stook Barrett . . . 10 May
mHenry Baynham . . . 10 May
Thomas Henry James . . 28 June
George Fielding Whitmore . 28 June
James Thomas Alfred White . 22 Oct

1876

m†Charles George John Cater . 13 Oct

1877

m*John William Jago* . . . 10 Aug
†Charles Walter Stuart . . 13 Oct

1878

Eaton Wallace Petley . . 12 July
m†Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson July

1880

George Herbert Thunder . . 10 Dec

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr
Charles William May . . 20 Apr

1883.

mEdward Wright Wild . . 16 Mar

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Grenville Whitelock	13	Apr

1868

John Wolfe Carus Campbell	16	Dec

1869

Herbert Kyffin Heyland	22	Mar
§ *Charles Richard Davies*	30	Mar
Albert John McEwan	18	June
Samuel Francis Dashwood	26	Aug
Christopher John Naylor	28	Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton	22	Oct

1870

Francis Hotham	7	Feb
Anthony Gwyn	12	Feb
Alfred Robertson Sims	20	June
Edward Fitzgerald Creagh	21	June
Frank Henry Barnett	15	Oct
Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle	18	Dec

14

1871

Robert Pugh Ray	19	Ap
Francis Gervase Olliver	14	Jun
Henry Dawson Archdall	27	Jul
Herbert Dampier Phelps	27	Jul
Edward Dowling Hodgson	27	Jul
Arthur William Blacker Kirwan	1	Au
Henry John Wodehouse	30	Sep
Frederick Falkland Henderson	31	Oc
mRichard Mauleverer Mansergh	22	No
George Francis Raggett	25	No
Henry Charles Sloggett	20	De
George Langdale Sunderland	22	De

1872

Sydney Ferris Walker	13	Ja
Thomas Charlton Day Thompson	7	Fe
m*Henry Horace Adamson*	19	Ma
§*John Edward Gordon Bond*	15	Ap
Hugh Percy Hamilton Benwell	19	Ju
m*Hon. Harry de Vere Pery*	24	Ju
George Eastman	21	Se
Edward Broughton Eyre	14	Oc
m*Neville Parker*	6	No
Charles Edward Hawker	29	No
Augustus Henry Bampton	28	De

37

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§ Have taken Holy Orders since commuting their retired pa

Digitized by Google

1873

George Robert Bray . . . 27 Jan
Frederick Alexander . . . 21 Feb

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

40

1877

H.S.H. *Prince* Volbrath Charles Von Löwenstein . . . 21 June
Lewis Ayshford Knight . . 11 July

1883

m *Osprey George Valentine Spain* . . . . . 24 Dec

43

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Fleming Goolden . . 9 Aug

1866

Edward Kearns . . . 19 May
William Russell Fox . . 12 Dec

3

1868

PW Joseph Hales Dutton . 24 Nov

1869

Joseph Henry Duckham . . 20 Jan

5

Digitized by Google

Hy. Ch. before a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

CHAPLAINS RETIRED,

Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who Retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

	Chaplains.	*Naval Instructors.*
*Hy Ch*James Henry Lang, M.A.	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
*Hy Ch*mJohn Cawston, D.D.	27 Jan 53	23 June 56

2

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Retired under Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
*Hy Ch*mJohn Bradley Harbord, M.A. .	1 Sept 82	22 Jan 55	7 Dec 55

CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

(*Those marked* ‖ *hold Civil Appointments.*)

	Chaplains.	*Naval Instructors.*
mEdward Spencer Phelps, B.A.	6 June 36	—
George Austen, M.A., ...	11 Apr 37	—
Thomas Gifford Gallwey, M.A	8 Sept 41	—
William Samuel Parish, M.A.	12 Feb 42	—
Henry William Steel, M.A.	7 Mar 42	—
*GHP*m*Josiah Thompson, B.A.	12 Apr 43	—
Joseph William Dickson, B.A.	14 Aug 43	—
*GHP*Henry Willoughby Taylor LL.D. . . .	12 July 44	—
William Harry Pilcher, B.A.	23 Apr 45	—
Charles W. Belgrave, M.A.	9 Sept 45	—
mWilliam Bell, M.A.	2 Jan 47	—
Francis Hannan, B.A.	22 Dec 47	—
m*James Stuart Robson, M.A.	2 Feb 48	—
*GHP*mJohn James Balleine, B.D.	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
mRichard Croker, M.A.	22 Aug 49	5 Apr 52
*GHP*m*Frederick William Smith*, B.A. . . .	12 Oct 49	19 June 44
mGeorge Christian Purches, B.A.	22 Jan 50	—
mWilliam H. Holman, M.A.	31 Aug 50	—
m*Edward Walton Fox*, B.A.	15 Aug 51	—
mThomas Edward Meredyth, M.A.	5 July 52	—
‖*Henry Parminter*, B.A.	30 July 52	—
‖m (*Hon. Canon of Durham*) Percy Rogers, M.A. .	6 Nov 52	18 Oct 52
mRobert Mills Inskip, C.B.	14 June 53	22 Dec 36
m*Samuel Kelson Stothert*, D.C.L.	18 June 53	—
m*Charles Oldham Yeo*, M.A.	8 Feb 54	—

25

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Chaplains.	*Naval Instructors.*
‖Henry Alexander	20 Feb 54	—
‖*Thomas Davis*, B.D.	20 Feb 54	—
‖Stephen Hall Jacob	1 Mar 54	—
‖Edward Adams Williams, M.A.	3 Mar 54	25 Apr 55
‖Henry Horace Matchett, M.A.	20 Mar 54	—
‖*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	8 Apr 54	16 Mar 55
‖George Godfrey Ward Clemenger, B.A.	8 May 54	—
‖Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	26 May 54	23 June 55
‖*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A.	23 June 54	July 62
‖John James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
‖‖Robert Picton, B.A.	22 Dec 54	—
‖*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	9 Feb 55	18 Apr 55
John Milner, B.A.	23 Feb 55	18 Nov 61
Henry Thompson Clerk	30 Mar 55	—
‖*William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	5 Apr 55	4 June 55
‖*Henry Glasson*, B.A.	7 Aug 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	24 May 55	31 Oct
‖Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	16 Aug 55	23 Aug 55
Edward Good	20 Oct 55	—
‖Bartholomew Ring, LL.D	31 Oct 55	—
Frederick Gibbens, B.D.	21 Jan 56	—
‖William Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	12 Feb 56	15 June 55
Charles John Armistead, M.A.	11 Mar 56	—
William Valentine Lloyd, M.A.	15 Apr 58	12 July 60
Joseph Calverley Hordern	15 Apr 58	—
George William Rooke Incledon, B.A.	22 June 58	1 Dec 59
Henry M. Jackson	22 June 58	—
Loftus Graham, B.A.	27 July 58	—
‖William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
‖Richard Measham, B.A.	7 Apr 59	—
Philip Cornish Pratt, B.A.	29 Apr 59	—
Edmund John Hitchings, B.A.	4 June 59	4 June 59
Sidney Leslie Cousins, B.A.	10 June 59	—
John Erskine, M.A	18 June 59	—
Frederick Davies, M.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
William Dearden, M.A.	20 June 62	20 June 62
‖William Allen Rutherford, D.D.	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
‖*William Gunter*, B.A.	14 Sept 64	—
‖Richard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
William Warner Parry, M.A.	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th.	13 Nov 66	—
Right Reverend Charles J. Corfe, D.D., Bishop of Corea	16 July 67	—
Edward Lewton Penny, D.D.	26 Sept 67	—
Edmund Cotter, B.A.	28 May 68	—
‖Francis William Ames, B.A.	27 Jan 71	—
Horatio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
James De Glanville, B.A.	6 July 71	6 July 71
‖Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	25 Oct 71	18 Oct 66
‖James Payton, B.A.	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76
‖Charles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
Eyre S. D'Alton, M.A.	24 Dec 85	9 Nov 86

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED,

Who have held the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet, and who retired prior to the issue of Order in Council of 7th March 1887.

Hy Ch before the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the Queen.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
*Hy Ch*James Henry Lang, M.A.	6 Dec 45	6 Dec 45
*Hy Ch*mJohn Cawston, D.D.	23 June 56	27 Jan 53

2

NAVAL INSTRUCTOR RETIRED.

Under Order in Council of 7th March 1887 *whilst holding the appointment of Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital and Chaplain of the Fleet.*

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*	*Chaplain of the Fleet.*
*Hy Ch*mJohn Bradley Harbord, M.A. .	7 Dec 55	22 Jan 55	1 Sept 82

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
mRobert Mills Inskip, C.B.	22 Dec 36	14 June 53
John Doyle Kennedy	15 June 38	—
mCharles Osbourne, M.A.	17 Nov 38	—
*GHP*mJohn Henry Bond	9 Oct 39	—
Frederick W. Bonter	15 May 40	—
mJames Stephen.	13 Nov 41	—
William Edward Shaw	16 May 42	—
*GHP*m*Frederick William Smith*, B.A. . .	19 June 44	12 Oct 49
*GHP*Henry Andrews Speed	25 Aug 45	—
mGeorge Ennis	10 June 48	—
*GHP*mJohn James Balleine, B.D.	27 Jan 49	27 Jan 49
mRichard Croker, M.A.	5 Apr 52	22 Aug 49
mPercy Rogers, M.A.	18 Oct 52	6 Nov 52
mJohn Knox Laughton, M.A.	27 Dec 53	—
§m*Charles Russell Tompkins*	8 Feb 54	—
Joseph W. Jeans	17 Mar 54	—
mJohn Lawson Dennys Barton.	20 Mar 54	—
mJohn James Glencross Every, B.A. . . .	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
m*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	16 Mar 65	8 Apr 54
m*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	18 Apr 55	9 Feb 54
mEdward Adams Williams, M.A.	25 Apr 55	3 Mar 54
m*William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A. . . .	4 June 55	5 Apr 55
mWilliam Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	15 June 55	12 Feb 56
mWalter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	23 June 55	26 May 54
mSamuel Ward Payne. LL.D.	23 Aug 55	16 Aug 55
mAlfred Challice Johnson, M.A.	20 Oct 55	—
Thomas Ashe. M.A.	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
Thomas Harvey Johnson	28 May 56	—
William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
Edmund John Hitchings, B.A.	4 June 59	4 Jan 59
George William Rooke Incledon, B.A. . . .	1 Dec 59	22 June 58
William Valentine Lloyd, M.A.	12 July 60	15 Apr 58
Frederick Davies, M.A.	27 Apr 60	27 Apr 60
John Milner, B.A.	23 Nov 61	23 Feb 55
William Dearden, M.A.	20 June 62	20 June 62

35

§ Has taken Holy Orders

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain*
m*Frederick Emanuel Gutteres*, B.A.	3 July 62	23 June 54
William Thomas Littlejohns	4 Mar 64	—
William Allen Rutherford, D.D.	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
mRichard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
William Warner Parry, M.A.	31 Mar 66	31 Mar 66
mJames Payton, B.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
Robert Henry Alexander Evans Nelson	22 Sept 66	—
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	18 Oct 66	25 Oct 71
Joseph Dallin Paul	4 June 68	—
Albert Frederick Walter, M.A.	22 Feb 68	—
James De Glanville, B.A.	6 July 71	6 July 71
Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76
Eyre S. D'Alton, M.A.	9 Nov 86	24 Dec 85

48

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

William Arthur Dinnen	6 July 66	mOrestes Nathaniel Brooker	16 Aug 80
m*Robert Nicoll	6 July 66	Joseph Harrison Ellis	11 Feb 81
mWilliam Eames	12 Aug 70	*GIIP*mRichard Henry Sleeman	9 Dec 82
mWilliam Nathaniel Covey	18 June 74	mJames Roffey, C.B.	6 Jan 83
mRichard Sampson	25 Aug 77	mHarry Williams	2 Jan 84
mFrederick Henry Hodd	16 Nov 77	mGeorge Hiram Beaton	18 Oct 85
James Paterson	15 Dec 77	mDavid Robb	18 June 87
mCharles Samuel Icely	24 Oct 79	mWilliam McDowall	21 Nov 87
*GHP*mJames Lamont	3 July 80		

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

m*George Thomas Crook . . . . . 20 May 84

FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
mJohn Brown (*a*)	16 July 77	2 Sept 58
mCharles R. Chamberlain	10 July 77	4 Aug 59
mJohn Roberts (*a*)	8 July 77	25 Nov 59
James G. G. Dunn	18 Sept 79	30 Jan 60
mEdward Timothy Brown Bird	8 Mar 79	3 Oct 60
Frederick William Sutton (*a*)	31 July 79	20 Mar 61
mJohn Prosser Allen	14 July 77	25 June 64
mThomas E. Miller	18 July 84	9 Aug 67
mWilliam F. Inness	1 Sept 85	1 Sept 67
mWilloughby Drummond Beaton	22 Aug 84	1 Sept 70
mJohn H. Brettell	30 Nov 86	27 Sept 71
mWilliam Waterfield	3 Aug 85	14 Feb 72
John T. Harris	20 Aug 85	3 Oct 72
George Watson	3 Oct 85	8 Aug 73
mRobert Bacon	31 Mar 88	29 Apr 74
Edward Eckersley	21 Sept 86	8 Aug 74
Alfred Waters	25 Apr 87	3 Apr 75
Andrew Watt	25 Apr 90	28 July 75

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY—*continued.*

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
mJohn Rice	4 Apr 88	21 Apr 76
mJames Ireland	5 Oct 87	8 Sept 76
mHenry Watkins White	6 Jan 88	3 Mar 77
George Reuben Bissaker	9 Feb 89	2 May 77
William James Joseph Spry	30 Nov 89	3 May 77
Leonard Backler	17 Apr 89	3 May 77
William Tottenham	10 Sept 88	3 May 77
mHenry Daniel Garwood	7 Jan 89	3 May 77
Matthew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
mWilliam Phillip Ward	19 Nov 89	14 July 77
mLeopold Miles Green	18 Nov 90	15 Sept 77
Charles Platt	22 May 90	14 Oct 77
mJohn Bettison	11 Apr 89	20 Oct 77
mPeter Eckford	19 Sept 90	1 Dec 77
David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
mJames Hook	26 Feb 90	17 Apr 78
Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
mWilliam Edward Pilcher	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
mJoseph Turner	22 Nov 89	6 June 78
mJohn Leigh	14 Nov 90	3 June 79

FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1886

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
mCharles Hobbs	17 Feb	16 Aug 47
*GIIPm*William B. Minhinnick	17 Feb	23 Oct 47
GIIPm Robert Gow	17 Feb	15 May 48
mFriend Stow	17 Feb	30 Oct 51
*GIIPm*Edward O. Crichton	17 Feb	26 Oct 52
mThomas Owen	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
*GIIPm*Edwin Boulton	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
mCharles Dickson	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
*GHP*John Matthias Ollis	17 Feb	1 Nov 52
*GIIPm*Thomas Waterland	17 Feb	10 Feb 53
*GIIPm*William Buchan	17 Feb	5 Oct 53
mWilliam B. Baird	17 Feb	13 Dec 53
*GHP*James McGregor	17 Feb	13 Nov 54
*GIIPm*Frederick James Pope	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
*GIIP*John M'Kie	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
mJohn Robert Johnson	17 Feb	21 Feb 55
Adam Dunn	17 Feb	18 June 55
John A. Burton	17 Feb	26 July 55
mJohn Thomas Williams	17 Feb	30 July 55
Charles Wright	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
*GHP*Frederick John Newton	17 Feb	19 Nov 55

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	Chief Engineer
	mSamuel Ebenezer Derry	17 Feb	31 Jan 56
	James Wessen Husbands	17 Feb	22 May 56
	mThomas Duncanson	17 Feb	24 May 56
	mRobert Williams	17 Feb	18 July 56
	Joseph J. Greathead	17 Feb	15 Nov 56
	mJames Harwood (*a*)	17 Feb	19 Feb 57
GHP	mCharles Cottew	17 Feb	12 May 57
	mJames Connor	17 Feb	17 July 57
	mGeorge Cook	17 Feb	18 Aug 57
	mJohn Moody Smith	17 Feb	26 Feb 58
	mMatthew Kidd	17 Feb	16 June 58
	mCharles Miller Collins	17 Feb	16 June 58
	mJames Coade	17 Feb	17 Sept 58
	mSamuel Clements	17 Feb	23 Sept 58
	mOwen Jones	17 Feb	28 Dec 58
	mAlfred H. Miller	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
	George Robertson	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
	mWilliam Austen	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
	mGeorge Park	17 Feb	4 Aug 59
	Thomas Henry Symons	17 Feb	26 Oct 59
	Jesse Bridgman	17 Feb	25 Nov 59
	William Edward Campion	17 Feb	30 Jan 60
	George Trivess	17 Feb	4 Apr 60
	mSamuel Thomas Singer	17 Feb	7 July 60
GHP	mRobert Charles Reynolds	17 Feb	9 Jan 61
	m*Ebenezer Clements*	17 Feb	11 Jan 61
PW	John Henry Hodgson Smale	17 Feb	4 Mar 61
	mJames Ward	17 Feb	20 Mar 61
	mWilliam Lewis	17 Feb	23 Apr 61
	Thomas Fellowes Simmons	17 Feb	15 May 61
	mWilliam Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
	mJames Gillies	17 Feb	8 July 61
	mJohn Robson	17 Feb	15 July 61
	Joseph Henry Keane	17 Feb	18 Sept 61
	Richard Ladd Canney	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
	mJames Carlisle	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
	mHenry Wallace Elgar	17 Feb	11 Feb 62
	mJohn Ashley	17 Feb	14 Mar 62
	Charles John Serjeant	17 Feb	10 Apr 62
	Thomas Lumley	17 Feb	19 June 62
GHP	mWilliam Fredk. Capps	17 Feb	24 June 62
	Robert Madge	17 Feb	21 July 62
	mFrederick William Brown	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
	mJames Driver	17 Feb	1 Nov 62
	mJohn Wallace Carpenter	17 Feb	26 Nov 62
	mJames W. Steil	17 Feb	18 Mar 63
	Benjamin Fittock Pine	17 Feb	10 Sept 63

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	mCharles Beal	17 Feb	2 Nov 63
	mSimon Matthews	17 Feb	19 Feb 64
	mHerbert Woolley	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
	mRobert Brown	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
	mThomas William Traill	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
	William Henry Steil	17 Feb	17 May 64
	mRonald Taylor	17 Feb	12 Aug 64
	George Samuel Thunder	17 Feb	16 Aug 64
	William Brown	17 Feb	6 Jan 65
	mGeorge Fisher Boothe	17 Feb	27 Jan 65
	mEdward McAvoy	17 Feb	28 Jan 65
	mThomas Witherington Tandy	17 Feb	9 Feb 65
	mCharles James Inches	17 Feb	18 July 65
	mThomas Sagar	17 Feb	1 Aug 65
	William Maxwell	17 Feb	26 Feb 66
	mCharles Fredk. Jordan	17 Feb	19 Jan 67
	mJohn Mather	17 Feb	2 Feb 67
	mRichard Biddle	17 Feb	17 May 67
	George Deans	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
	m*William Laird*	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
	John Albion Lodge	17 Feb	2 Feb 69
	George Alfred Wells	17 Feb	27 May 69
	George Wynhall	17 Feb	19 May 70
	Thomas de Witt	17 Feb	19 May 70
	John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
	mWilliam Stacey	17 Feb	19 May 70
	mHenry Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
	Robert Anderson (*a*)	17 Feb	19 May 70
	mCharles John Martin	17 Feb	19 May 70
	Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
	William Dark	17 Feb	2 July 70
GHP	mJohn Marwood	17 Feb	2 July 70
	mJohn Hill	17 Feb	30 Sept 70
	mWilliam Hardy Jenkins	17 Feb	12 Nov 70
	m*George Hunt	17 Feb	22 Nov 70
	mEdward Brown	17 Feb	29 Nov 70
	mGeorge Fitzgerald	17 Feb	2 Dec 70
	mGeorge Fullerton Bell	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
	John Henry Binns.	17 Feb	19 May 71
	mEdwin James Pearce	17 Feb	12 June 71
	mFrederick Henry Herrmann	17 Feb	13 July 71
	mOwen Ash Davies	17 Feb	20 July 71
	Frederick Bush	17 Feb	15 Aug 71
	Francis Martin	17 Feb	6 Nov 71
	mWilliam Blomfield Harvey	17 Feb	25 Nov 71
	mWalter Thomas Fry	17 Feb	20 Feb 72
	mWilliam Holloway	17 Feb	7 Mar 72
	Henderson Leslie	17 Feb	2 May 72
	William Ironmonger	17 Feb	4 July 72
	mJames Bannerman	17 Feb	22 Sept 72
	Thomas Edward Richards	17 Feb	4 Dec 72

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
m*Edward Thornton Read	17 Feb	19 Apr 73
William Milln	17 Feb	16 June 73
mEdward Agnew	17 Feb	16 Aug 73
mAndrew Lloyd	17 Feb	18 Nov 73
mWilliam Charles Beck	17 Feb	28 Nov 73
William Henry Green	17 Feb	9 Jan 74
mJohn Ferguson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
m*James Garton Barrow	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mGeorge Thompson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mJohn Lanksbury	17 Feb	12 July 74
George Charles Scholes	17 Feb	5 Oct 74
mJames Stiven	17 Feb	22 Jan 75
Jeremiah Paul Lloyd	17 Feb	8 Feb 75
mThomas Burnett	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
mWilliam Fedarb (*a*)	17 Feb	2 June 75
mJames Thomas Page	17 Feb	14 June 75
Thomas Skinner Gissing	17 Feb	17 June 75
John Pearse	17 Feb	5 July 75
mCharles William George Chambers	17 Feb	20 Sept 75
mJames Jessop	17 Feb	11 May 76
*I*Reginald Charles Oldknow	17 Feb	15 May 76
William Giles	17 Feb	8 Sept 76
mDaniel Cartmel	17 Feb	8 Sept 76
George Boyd	17 Feb	6 Dec 76
mJohn Boxell	17 Feb	1 May 77
Thomas Frederic Hight	17 Feb	1 May 77
Richard Williamson Topp	17 Feb	1 May 77
Charles Ware	17 Feb	2 May 77
Nathaniel Stearn	17 Feb	3 May 77
mHenry Hull	17 Feb	3 May 77
Robert Dixon	17 Feb	3 July 77
Joseph Minhinnick	17 Feb	7 July 77
mJohn Miller	17 Feb	9 July 77
Robert Chubb Widdicombe	17 Feb	11 July 77
James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
mWilliam Molland Taylor	17 Feb	29 Aug 77
mJohn Edward Turner	17 Feb	2 Oct 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Joseph Thomas Robinson	17 Feb	6 Nov 77
William Barclay	17 Feb	6 Dec 77
Alexander Ferguson McIntyre	17 Feb	17 Dec 77
David Storrar	3 Apr	3 Apr 78
James Jack	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
Robert Anderson	15 Apr	15 Apr 78
William Alexander Stewart	23 Apr	23 Apr 78
John Robert Harvey	9 May	9 May 78
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
mWilliam Inglis (*b*)	30 May	30 May 78
Robert Macaulay	12 June	12 June 78
Charles Ephraim Uffindell	18 June	18 June 78
Samuel Irving Bird	24 June	24 June 78
mJames Nelson	27 June	27 June 78
George Quick	30 June	30 June 78
George Edward Mulliner Keey	6 July	6 July 78

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
William John Hancock	11 July	11 July 78
William Henry Keats	30 July	30 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
George Sullivan	18 Aug	18 Aug 78
mWilliam Bryan	13 Sept	13 Sept 78
mJames McGough	16 Nov	16 Nov 78
1887		
mAlexander Beattie	15 Jan	15 Jan 79
William Henry George Webb	4 Apr	4 Apr 79
James Stephens	3 May	3 May 79
Nicholas Dupen Chambers	14 May	14 May 79
Thomas Alfred Hearson	2 Aug	2 Aug 79
mHolland Harrison	5 Oct	5 Oct 79
mCharles George Marcus	12 Nov	12 Nov 79
1888		
mJohn Hall	11 May	11 May 80
Frederick S. Turner	24 May	24 May 80
Alexander Dewar	25 June	25 June 80
1889		
John Swanson	9 July	9 July 81
1890		
Adam Shoolbread	7 Jan	7 Jan 82
mJames John Warren	1 Apr	1 Apr 82
mWilliam Edward Blackburne	5 Apr	5 Apr 82
John Roland Atkins	26 Sept	26 Sept 82

196

STAFF ENGINEERS.

	Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1888		
mWilliam James Crockford Brown	5 July	5 July 86
1890		
George Harding	19 May	19 May 86

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

William Augustus Ellis	5 Sept 88
Thomas Williams	1 Mar 89

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April 1877.*)

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Richard Winter	11 Jan 78	17 Oct 63
mDavid Millar	6 Sept 78	26 Nov 63
James Patterson (*b*)	28 Sept 78	3 Nov 64
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
†John Fawcett	14 May 90	11 Nov 67
m*John Baillie	20 July 86	3 Jan 68
†William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68
mHenry Watts Ross	16 June 87	23 Nov 68
mJames Redgrave	26 Mar 84	28 Dec 68
mThomas Owen (*b*)	12 Sept 88	22 Apr 69
mCharles Richard James	4 July 90	21 Feb 71

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council, 30th April* 1877.)

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 427.

1857

Francis Brockton . . . 2 Aug

1860

Francis Thomas Elliott . . 16 June

1861

George T. Blundal . . . 13 June
Philip Richmond . . . 31 Aug
William Williamson . . 30 Nov

1863

Thomas Ball . . . . 9 April
William Henry Bambury . 15 July
Isaac Birkett Liddell . . 4 Sept
William Willson Webber . . 17 Oct

1864

Lawrence Moreton . . . 29 Apr
Ebenezer Chatterton Spencer . 9 May
mWilliam Charles Hilder . 22 July
mThomas Green . . . 22 July
mWilliam Skeen . . . 20 Sept
Thomas Henry Kitto . . 30 Nov
Frederick W. Robinson . . 7 Dec
William Chase . . . . 7 Dec
George William Robins . . 7 Dec

18

1865

mAbram Gray . . . . 5 Jan
Thomas Baldwin . . . 21 Jan
Alexander Stewart . . . 11 Feb
Christopher Lund . . . 11 Feb
mJohn Clift. . . . . 11 Feb
William Herd . . . . 1 Mar
†Thomas Bramley . . . 15 Mar
mAlbert Martell . . . 10 Apr
Thomas Rose . . . . 21 Apr
mThomas Catchpole. . . 9 June
William Murray . . . 16 June
Amos Prichard . . . 30 June
John Barnard Stevens . . 15 July
Thomas Clark . . . . 15 July
Thomas Summers (*b*) . . 2 Oct
Alfred Long. . . . . 2 Oct
mThomas Scarrott Grice . . 2 Oct
mJoseph Wyllie . . . 13 Nov
Robert Glasspole . . . 4 Dec
Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec

1866

mThomas Cross . . . 13 Jan
Alexander Smart . . . 13 Jan
mJohn Phillips . . . 13 Jan
George Metcalfe . . . 11 Feb
James Charles Sanders . . 16 Feb
William Henry Barker . . 19 Apr
mCharles William Deal . . 19 Apr
George Rigby . . . . 14 May
mJames Booth Scarlett . . 13 June
†Thomas Jeans. . . . 22 July
Evan Lloyd Williams . . 25 July
Thomas Scott (*b*) . . . 25 July
William Pearson . . . 27 July
James McArthur . . . 19 Sept
Ebenezer Bennett . . . 19 Sept
m†William Nicholson . . 2 Oct
mAlfred Lawton . . . 19 Dec
John Watson (*a*) . . . 19 Dec

56

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1867

Thomas Russell . . . . 1 Feb
John Anderson . . . . 1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh . . . 1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell . . 23 Mar
Thomas Miniken Thompson . 23 Mar
George O'Brien . . . . 3 Apr
Thomas Cape . . . . 27 June
Thomas Jones . . . . 27 June
mJohn Bartlett Grant . . 27 June
mRobert Bryan Turner . . 25 July
George Duncan . . . . 25 July
Aaron H. Symes . . . 25 July
John Leeson . . . . 23 Aug
mWilliam Scott . . . . 21 Sept
William Walker . . . 27 Sept
John Anderson Ferguson . . 8 Oct
James Imrie . . . . 8 Oct
mGeorge Brewer . . . 8 Oct
John Franklin . . . . 8 Oct
James Torkington . . . 19 Oct
†*John Bolas* . . . . 19 Oct
mJoseph Connolly . . . 19 Oct
Richard Green . . . . 19 Oct
Robert Goodwin . . . 1 Nov
William Moore . . . . 1 Nov
mJohn Dinwoodie . . . 11 Nov
Robert Phillips . . . . 11 Nov
†John Plowright . . . 11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
Joseph Manley . . . . 11 Nov
John Taylor *(c)* . . . 11 Nov
Thomas Pringle . . . 3 Dec
mCharles Boddington . . 3 Dec
Thomas Barnes . . . . 21 Dec
mWilliam Jeffrey Grant . . 23 Dec

1868

mEdward Irish . . . . 3 Jan
Robert Bruce Nicholson . . 3 Jan
James Watson Watson . . 3 Jan
James Bourne Edward Warrington . . . . 3 Jan
*PW*Albert Silvanus Reeve . 3 Jan
Edward McLeish . . . 10 Jan
Robert Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
William Campbell Graham . 30 Jan
mGeorge Frederic Greaves . 24 Feb
Thomas Carter . . . . 24 Feb
Andrew Ross Stewart . . 24 Feb
mJames Campbell . . . 24 Feb
Thomas Emmanuel Williams . 18 Mar
Joshua Smith . . . . 18 Mar

105

mBenjamin Richard King . 18 Mar
†John Crichton . . . . 19 Mar
George Pratt . . . . 7 Apr
Richard Stacey Willcocks . 22 Apr
William Gubbins Starling . 22 Apr
William Green . . . . 22 Apr
mJames Brough . . . 22 Apr
mEdmund Clark . . . 23 Apr
Richard Samuel Kierman . . 5 May
Robert Sutherland . . . 28 May
†Walter Crichton . . . 28 May
Robert Milne Rodger . . 28 May
†George Bartlett . . . 31 May
Robert Hardy Dobney . . 27 June
George Andrew Patterson . 27 June
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown *(b)* . . . 3 July
Robert John Norman . . 20 July
John Watts . . . . 24 Aug
Philip Blanch . . . . 4 Sept
mWilliam Alfred Betts . . 24 Sept
mGeorge Griggs Smith . . 24 Sept
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
Ferdinand John Fairchough . 24 Oct
William Edward Prescott . . 24 Oct
mEdward Leigh Carte . . 24 Oct
William Wallace . . . 10 Nov
Benjamin Taylor . . . 23 Nov
George Weight . . . . 23 Nov
William Thomas Searle . . 23 Nov
William Landells . . . 19 Dec
John James White . . . 28 Dec
mWilliam John Sprake . . 28 Dec
*PW*Charles Thomson . . 28 Dec
William Fletcher Cole . . 28 Dec

1869

Robert Roots . . . . 7 Jan
John Forrest Hughes . . 30 Jan
mOwen Douglas . . . 30 Jan
Edward Williams . . . 18 Feb
Archibald Forrester . . . 24 Feb
Thomas Bray Jordan . . 20 Mar
mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
PW Frederic Moore . . . 22 Apr
Henry George Burr . . . 22 Apr
William T. Ray . . . . 22 Apr
†James Shore . . . . 28 May
mJoseph Owen Wilson . . 21 June
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
John Kelly . . . . 11 Aug
James Allen Cooke . . . 21 Aug
†George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

156

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

mJohn Charles Thompson . . 21 Aug
Anthony Michael Brumage . 21 Sept
James Parry . . . . 21 Oct
mJohn Pritchard Williams . 21 Nov
Joseph Forster . . . . 28 Nov
mWilliam Whittle Watts . . 9 Dec
Henry White . . . . 28 Dec

1870

mEdward Barrett . . . 21 Jan
mHarry William Wilkins . . 21 Mar
mWilliam Hair . . . . 7 Apr
†Henry Mackavoy . . . 28 May
John Runnals . . . . 21 June
Charles Lawrance . . . 27 June
mJames Bowman . . . 6 July
†John William Nelson . . 24 Aug
†Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept
mWilliam McIntyre . . . 21 Sept
James Stirling . . . . 6 Oct
mGeorge Mackney . . . 21 Nov
mJohn Trenaman Dominy . 21 Nov
William Annan . . . . 21 Dec
John George Ellis . . . 21 Dec
m†William George Mead McQuire 21 Dec

1871

†James Adamson . . . 21 Jan
Henry Hunter Symcock . . 7 Feb
†Edward Joseph Huysman . 21 Apr
mGeorge Fraser Paterson . . 12 June

1872

James Frederick Lewis . . 21 Oct
mWilliam James Fellowes . 9 Dec

1873

James Higgans Bray. . . . 2 Aug

1874

William Hudson . . . 21 Apr
†mThomas James Osborne . 10 July

1875

†Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan
m†John Albert Kemp . . 20 Feb
Henry William Masterman . 6 Apr
† Benjamin John Baxter . . 22 Apr

1876

John Miller Watson . . . 14 Sept
Arthur Henry Renfry . . 25 Sept

1877

George Elliott . . . . 14 Feb
m†*George Welch . . . 23 Mar
†George Henry Baker . . 28 Oct
mCharles Frederick Gregory . 7 Dec

1878

†Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr
William John Sullock . . 25 Nov

1879

†mDavid Dundas Murray . 20 Mar
mRichard John Weeks Earl . 18 Apr
James Butchart . . . . 27 Oct

1880

†mAlfred Montague Trivess . 24 Sept

1881

Frederick William Parkes . 23 Sept

1882

†Charles Morris Brent Dyer . 1 Aug
mJohn Evans Callaghan . . 21 Nov

1885.

mJosiah Henry Hunt. . . . 1 Mar

186 208

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1878

Frederick James Donnelly . 1 Jan
George Vere Cawley . . 31 Mar

3

1884

Harry Weir . . . . 1 Jan
William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

5

Digitized by Google

Hy Phy before an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *Hy Sgn* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.
h placed after the name of a Retired Inspector or Deputy Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets denotes that the rank held is honorary only.
*After his name, that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

Hy Phy m Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.*
GSP Hy Phy m*Sir* John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

Hy Phy mJohn Moolenburgh Minter, M.D.	22 Mar 72
GSP Hy Sgn m*Richard Denton Mason, C.B.	3 Nov. 74
*GHP*mWilliam Macleod, M.D., C.B.*	14 Apr 75
GSP Hy Sgn mJames John Louis Donnet, M.D.	14 Apr 75
mRobert Pottinger	5 Mar 76
William Loney *h*.	3 July 77
*Hy Phy*mDavid Lloyd Morgan, M.D.*, C.B.	22 Dec 77
Hy Sgn m**Sir* James Jenkins, M.D., K.C.B.	8 Mar 78
mThomas Russel Pickthorn	3 July 78
John Denis Macdonald*M.D., F.R.S.	31 July
*GHP*mCharles McShane *h*	7 Aug
John Bernard	1 Apr
mAlexander Watson, M.D.*h*	20 July
mWilliam Loudon Gordon.M.D.	16 Mar
mThomas John Breen *h*	14 Nov
mHenry Fegan, M.D.. C.B.	29 Oct
Hy Sgn mTimotheus John Haran*	19 Mar
mJohn Breakey, M.D.	3 Dec
Hy Phy mDugald M'Ewan* M.D.	25 Jan
mWilliam Henry Sloggett* *h*	25 Mar
mMichael Waistell Cowan, M.D.	14 May
Francis William Davis* *h*	4 Apr

9 22

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED.

mJames Rae (*b*), M.D.	4 July 59
GHP Charles Henry Fuller *h*	23 Jan 63
mThomas Somerville *h*.	15 Oct 68
*GHP*mEdward Hodges Cree, M.D. *h*	12 July 69
m*Robert Grahame, M.D. *h*	9 Dec 71
*GHP*mCharles Thomas Simpson Kevern *h*	9 Dec 71
*GHP*Andrew Murray *h*	9 Dec
mJoseph Henderson, M.D. *h*.	9 Dec
*GHP*mDavid Lyall, M.D. *h*.	7 May
mHenry Piers *h*.	12 June
*PW*mJohn Jack* *h*.	26 Nov
mJohn Ward *h*	4 Feb
Thomas Beswick Purchas, M.D. *h*.	30 Nov

6 13

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

John Turner Caddy, M.D. *h* . 28 Dec 76
‡George Irwin Willes, M.D. *h* 7 May 77
‡George Valentine MacDonogh, M.D. *h* . . . . 30 Nov 77
William Newman Brake *h* . 14 Sept 78
‡Frederick William Blake, M.D. *h* . . . . . 1 May 79
P W m Robert Creighton *h* . 1 July 79
‡Stephen Bowden, M.D.* *h* . 18 Sept 79
‡Alexander Fisher, M.D. *h* . 30 Nov 79
‡Henry Harkan *h* . . . 30 Nov 79
‡James Long, M.D. *h* . . 30 Nov 79
HP m William Hoggan *h* . 30 July 80
‡Thomas Seccombe, M.D. *h* . 14 Nov 80
‡William Ross (*b*), M.D. *h* . 1 Apr 81
James Lilburne, M.D. *h* . . 1 Apr 81
‡William Patrick *h* . . 1 Apr 81
Henry Loney *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
William Forrest MacClinton B.A., M.B. *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
HP Samuel Clift *h* . . 1 Apr 81
John Chamberlayne Ingles *h* 1 Apr 81
William Telfer *h* . . . 1 Apr 81
HP m Francis Yeates Toms *h* 1 Apr 81
Leonard Lucas *h* . . . 18 Apr 81
W William Richardson *h* . 29 Apr 82
John Rorie *h* . . . 25 June 82
Matthew Coates, M.D. *h* . 7 July 82
HP George Moore, M.D. *h* . 13 Sept 82
Gordon Jackson . . . 24 Nov 82
David Wilson *h* . . . 18 Dec 82
George Frederick Augustus Drew *h* . . . . 22 Dec 82
John Richard Burke, M.D. *h*. 6 Apr 83

m Robert Whichcord Beaumont *h* . . . . 6 June 83
m William James Baird, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 83
Leonard Henry Joseph Hayne, M.D. *h*. . . . . 15 Oct 83
Daniel Finucane, M.D. *h* . 17 Nov 83
m William Cruice *h* . 25 Nov 83
m James Crowder Eastcott *h* . 24 Apr 84
m Edward Higgon Evans *h* . 25 May 84
m Thomas Robert Warren *h* . 29 Sept 84
m John William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M.D. *h* . . . 16 Oct 84
John Cockburn Messer, M.D. *h* 18 June 85
m James Thomson *h* . . 15 Jan 86
m William Connolly, M.D. *h* . 11 Apr 86
m Rinso Robert Siccama . . 1 June 86
William Hogarth Adam *h* . 23 Sept 86
Gerald Molloy *h* . . . 15 May 87
m Walter Frederick Cope Bartlett *h* . . . . 9 June 87
m* Daniel O'Connor, M.D. *h* . 14 Aug 87
m John Shields *h* . . . 16 Aug 87
m Charles Morton *h* . . 27 Sept 87
m James Nicholas Joseph O'Malley *h* . . . . 29 Sept 87
William George Ridings *h* . 25 Feb 88
m Charles Alexander Lees, M.D. *h* 12 Sept 88
John Thomson Comerford, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 88
m Astley Cooper *h* . . . . . 12 Apr 89
William Roche *h* . . . . . 8 June 89
Stephen Sweetnam *h*. . . . 10 Sept. 89
m James Flanagan *h* . . . . 7 Nov 89

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1859

HP m Richard Clarke Nutt . 13 May
m* James Carmichael, M.D. 13 May

1861

m Frederic Harvey . . 15 July

1862

John Thomson (*c*), M.D. . 27 Jan
m* Samuel William Webb 27 Sept

1863

m Robert Willcox . . .9 Feb

1864

m John Ternan, M.D. . 22 Apr
m John Bower, M.D. . . 5 June
Walter Lawrance . . 6 Oct

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1868

mJames Dennis Cronin, M.D. 27 Mar

1869

Christopher Knox Ord, M.D* 21 Feb
mFrancis Henry Blaxall, M.D. 27 Apr

1870

John Murphy . . . 14 July
mJohn Linton Palmer . 11 Sept

1871

*PW*mWilliam Edward O'Brien . 7 July

1872

mJames Johnstone . . 2 Sept
*GIIP*William Gordon James Ayre 25 Nov

1874

mRichard Eustace,* M.D. . 31 Mar
mSimon Armstrong Willis, M.D. . . . . 2 Nov

1875

m*Peter Williams Rolston* . 7 Aug

1876

mAlexander M'Bride, M.D. 3 Feb
mJohn Tom Gabriel . . 9 Apr
mClarkArmstoneDucket, M.D. 28 May

1877

Richard Lovell Bluett Head 4 Mar
mAlexander Collins, M.D. . 4 Mar
Samuel Campbell, M.D. . 29 May

1878

mJohn Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct
Robert Humphrys . . 13 Oct

1879

Arthur Borough Johnson . 17 Feb
mGodfrey Goodman . . 14 Oct

1880

Duncan McNab Johnston, M.D. . . . . 4 July
Charles James Devonshire, B.A., M.D. . . . 6 July
mCharles Strickland . . 22 Aug
Patrick Keelan M.D. . . 2 Oct

34

1881

mMartin Magill, M.D. . 23 June
William Redmond . . 8 Aug
John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19 Aug
mGeorge Mair, M.A., M.D. . 30 Sept

1882

Edward Jones Butler, B.A., M.D. . . . . 30 Jan
Joshua Pasley Courtenay . 24 Feb
mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19 Apr
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July
mGeorge Bewsher Beale, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
George Robertson, M.D. . 11 Sept
John Mulvany . . . 22 Sept

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Jabez Inman . 2 Apr
William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson . 5 Jan
Donald MacIver, M.D. . 5 July
William Middleton Power . 5 July

1885

James Dear Smith, M.D. . 26 Jan

1886

mFleetwood Buckle, M.D. 26 May
mWilliam John Rankin, M.D. . . . . 19 July

1887

mEugéne Victor de Méric . 20 Jan
mRobert George Bird . . 11 Apr
mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

George Henry Madeley . 21 Feb
m St. Lawrence ffrench-Mullen, M.D. . . . 7 Sept
mWilliam Henry Putsey . 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

James Dunlop, M.D. . 11 Mar
John Allan Robertson, M.B. 30 Mar
Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

64

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1829

mBartholomew Verling . . 21 Dec

1841

*GHP*m*John Stewart (*b*), M.D. 2 Oct

1842

m*John James Douglas Burns*, M.D. 8 Mar
John Campbell (*d*), M.D. . . 31 Oct

1843

Alexander Cummings Air . 5 Aug

1844

*GHP*mHugh Tod Spalding Beveridge, M.D. . . . . 14 June

1845

mCharles Paget Blake, M.D. . 2 Jan
William Rogers (*b*), M.D. . . 20 Oct
8

1846

mJames George Risk. . . 9 Nov
mJames Gregory Buchanan . 9 Nov

1847

John McWhinnie, M.D. . . 24 Aug

1848

mWalter Dickson (*b*), M.D.* . 25 Nov

1850

*GHP*mJohn Jolliffe . . . 6 Aug

1852

James Campbell (*a*) . . 8 Oct

1855

Cecil Crandell . . . . 26 Jan
mWilliam Thomas Billings . 26 Jan
mWilliam Francis Nootts, M.D. . 26 Jan
mJames Wade (*b*) . . . 24 Feb
18

Officers whose names are in **italics** *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

1856

mFrancis M'Aree . . . 23 Jan
mJohn Rose, M.A., M.D. . . 10 May
*GHP*m*Horace Harrison Smith, M.D.* . . . . . 10 May

1857

mRobert Mungle . . . 14 Jan
mJoseph Sloss, M.D. . . . 26 Aug

1859

mGeorge Pardoe Cooke . . 29 June
mHenry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct
mPhilip William Govett . . 24 Oct
mGeorge Bartley Moore, M.D. . 21 Nov

1860

mArchibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb

1861

mJosiah Austen . . . . 21 Sept

1862

Narcissus Collins Hatherley, M.D. 17 Jan

1864

mThomas Henry Taylor . . 17 Feb
mWilliam Dickson Smyth, M.D. 21 Mar
mEdmund Waller, M.D. . . 4 Nov

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) . . 7 June

1867

mJohn Noble . . . . 13 Apr

1868

Samuel Browne . . . . 26 June

1869

*PW*mThomas Jameson, M.D. . 29 Nov

1870

Samuel Grose . . . . 19 Aug
*PW*Denis McCarthy, M.D. . 16 Dec

1872

Joseph Halpin . . . . 16 Dec

1874

William Inman, M.D. . 16 July

1875

Alexander Scott, M.A., M.B. . 20 Oct

1878

mErnest Arthur Hudson . . 16 Mar
Thomas Travers Riordan . . 22 Dec

1879

mHenry Clerke . . . . 25 Dec

1880

William Deacon Isaac . . 2 Oct
William Henry Colahan, M.D. . 21 Dec

1881

mThomas Harvey . . . 15 Jan

1884

mCecil Drake . . . . 30 Mar
mHenry Scanlan, M.B. . . 30 Mar

1889

§Charles William Magrane . 6 June

§ Retired under Order in Council of 7 January 1864.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS RETIRED.

1829

†Charles Denny . . . 7 Jan

1838

John Reid . . . . . 9 May

1839

Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, K.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D . . . . 18 May
†Henry Peacock, M.D. . . 18 May

1841

†Ernest Elliott, M.D. . . 30 July

1854

mRobert Atkinson . . . 10 June

1856

Charles Matthew Normand . 14 Feb
John Jefferson, M.D. . 24 May
mThomas Williams Hughes . 6 Nov

1857

Andrew Charles Johnston . . 2 Apr

1858

John Allen . . . . . 24 June

1860

William Johnston, M.D. . . 13 Oct
Hauteville Howe John Sterling. 13 Nov

1861

Charles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

1863

William Gordon Stables, M.D. . 19 Jan
Joseph Whitaker, M.D. . . 10 June

1866

Richard Beamish, B.A., M.B. . 11 Sept

1868

Philip Somerville Warren . 11 July
William Henry Goode, B.A., M.D. 11 July
John Whyte, M.B. . . . 9 Nov
Algernon William Winn . . 9 Nov

1869

Francis John Arthur Waring . 12 Jan

1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

1871

Alexander William Flood . . 11 Mar
†John Francis Enright, M.D. . 16 Mar
†James Simms . . . . 30 Sept

1872

David James Freeman . . 30 Mar
†John Jennings . . . 12 Nov

1874

†Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar
George Frederick Whately . 30 Sept

1876

†Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept
m†George William Frederick Armstrong, M.D. . . . 30 Sept
John Norris Browning . . 30 Sept

1877

mJohn Christian . . . 31 Mar
†Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

Malcolm Vincent Stace . . 2 Oct

1882

Andrew Dillon Peyton . . 27 Feb
John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1883

James Baillie Armstrong . . . 25 Dec

1886

Walter Charles Spiller, M.B. . 20 Aug
Henry William Rickards . . . 20 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

		Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
	mWilliam Drury	2 Mar 72	20 Jan 42
	mGeorge Pink Rickcord	1 Apr 70	31 Dec 42
	mJoseph Martin	29 July 76	3 June 43
	mWilliam Hance Reeves	12 Jan 66	1 Mar 44
GHP	mJames William Ozzard	1 Feb 72	9 Apr 45
	mJames Richard Andrews	27 May 71	4 July 46
	mStephen Fisher	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
	mWilliam Wiles	15 June 70	9 Nov 46
	mWilliam Charles Perry Grant	19 Mar 81	3 Sept 47
	mJoseph Lewis	23 May 71	31 May 48
	mJohn Hayward	8 Jan 81	15 June 49
	mGeorge Peter Martin	8 Feb 79	15 June 49
	mArthur A. Speed	15 June 70	21 Feb 50
GHP	mJames Frear Phillips	22 May 80	9 Apr 50
	mJohn Tweedie	3 Mar 79	6 May 50
GHP	mWilliam Dewar	28 Dec 86	6 May 50
	mArthur Price	1 Feb 82	26 June 50
	mWilliam Frederick Lapidge	1 Jan 83	30 Sept 50
GHP	m*Joseph Cave Paine*	15 June 70	2 Oct 50
	Alfred Whitehouse	2 Jan 83	2 Oct 50
	mJohn George Whiffin	28 July 73	26 Jan 51
	m*Sidney John Spark*	9 Sept 72	11 Nov 51
	mEdward John Bennett	26 Mar 73	11 Nov 51
	mJames William Murray Ashby, C.B.	5 Mar 78	1 Oct 52
	mMatthew Fortescue Moresby	27 Mar 88	5 Mar 53
GHP	mEdward Robert Chamberlain	1 Jan 83	14 Apr 53
GHP	mWilliam Horniman	1 May 83	16 Aug 53
GHP	mWilliam Henry Richards	2 Nov 81	16 Aug 53
	mTheodore William Sutton Neame	21 June 73	16 Aug 53
	mJohn Donald	18 May 79	30 Nov 53
	mGeorge Wright Anderson	30 Dec 83	18 Jan 54
	mLuke C. Masterson	14 Nov 79	25 Apr 54
	mEdward William Mardon Millman	7 Jan 78	23 June 54
	George William Durham Simmonds	11 Oct 85	29 Aug 54
	mRobert Wissett Warwick	6 Apr 84	29 Aug 54
GHP	mRichard Allen	16 June 82	29 Aug 54
	mWilliam Thomas Richards	11 July 82	21 Oct 54
	m*William Warburton	21 Apr 81	13 Nov 54
	mEdward Davey Herbert	7 June 85	2 Dec 54

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
	mHenry Williams Arlidge	3 July 78	17 Jan 55
	mRobert Deveson	28 Mar 83	10 May 55
GHP	mEdward Albert Amphlett	30 Sept 87	10 May 55
	mEdwin Jago	12 May 80	10 May 55
	m*Hugh Henry Burniston	1 Jan 89	6 Aug 55
	mCharles William Sturgess	8 Apr 84	29 Sept 55
	Henry Callaway	28 Nov 80	9 Jan 56
	mJohn Tompkins	1 Aug 81	9 Jan 56
	mHenry Gilpin	1 Sept 87	12 Feb 56
	mAlbert Thomas Mattheson Roberts	1 June 83	12 Feb 56
GHP	mEdwin Rose Miall	1 July 83	10 May 56
	mRobt Francis Elphinstone Morison	1 Aug 74	10 May 56
	mEdward Foster	10 Feb 83	10 May 56
	mJohn Pooley	5 May 82	2 Dec 56
	mHemsley Hardy Shanks	18 Mar 89	19 Feb 57
	(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Plymouth Hospital.*)		
	mWilliam Elias Kelly	5 July 80	9 Apr 57
	mThomas Bradbridge	1 May 86	9 Apr 57
	mThomas Ramsay Dinnis	4 May 86	18 Dec 57
	mJohn William Burke	21 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
	mJohn George Shepherd	31 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
	mJohn James Hayward	11 Apr 89	18 Dec 57
	George Grandidier	15 Nov 84	13 May 58
	mRichard Munday	3 Jan 82	4 Oct 58
	mGeorge Love	28 June 90	26 Nov 58
	Cornelius William M'Dermott	19 Sept 89	25 Apr 59
	mAlexander Thompson	4 May 86	22 June 59
	mAlfred Henry Martin	15 Oct 88	23 June 59
	mFrederick Lima	16 Jan 83	1 Nov 59
	mEdwin Harris	26 Sept 90	3 Aug 60
	mAlexander Allen	26 Jan 89	22 Oct 60
	mGeorge Frederick Norman	26 July 85	5 Nov 60
	mFrederick Penfold	1 Oct 87	30 Jan 61
	mRichard Francis Wily	2 Jan 86	30 Jan 61
	Charles James Card	23 Sept 85	30 Aug 61
	mGeorge Morris Blyth	3 Sept 86	9 Oct 62
	mJames William Lishman	6 Oct 88	28 Jan 63
	mWilliam Evans	1 Apr 84	9 Apr 63
	Henry Johns Ray	11 Apr 89	1 Dec 63
	mWilliam Blakeney	1 Sept 82	11 Jan 64
	Richard Routley Adams Richards	18 Oct 88	29 May 64
	mAlfred Whiffin	5 Sept 88	5 Aug 64
	mJames Campbell	11 May 86	15 July 65
	mAllen Fitzroy Gain	19 Apr 90	3 Aug 68

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council of the 5th April 1852, *the 9th of July* 1864, *and the 22nd February* 1870.

1886	*Fleet Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
Richard Thompson Reep	17 Feb	30 Dec 37
mWilliam Stanway	17 Feb	24 Dec 40
*GHP*mWilliam Henry Norman	17 Feb	20 Jan 41
*GHP*Frederick Mundy	17 Feb	31 Dec 41
mThomas Tucker Wise (*a*)	17 Feb	31 Dec 42
*GHP*mHenry Stephens Dyer	17 Feb	31 Dec 45
Charles James Johns Brown	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mWilliam Bolton Pearce	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mCharles S. Giles	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
mThomas M. Ramage	17 Feb	9 Nov 46
Edwin Charles Davison	17 Feb	23 Apr 49
mCharles Lyne	17 Feb	11 May 49
mGeorge Robert Deighton	17 Feb	29 June 50
mJames Joseph Rutter	17 Feb	10 Oct 50
Thomas Hope Courtnay Gray	17 Feb	13 Nov 50
mJames M. Lowcay	17 Feb	30 Jan 51
m*James Glassford Gooding Simmonds*	17 Feb	3 July 51
mRobert Henry Bullen	17 Feb	20 Feb 52
Francis G. Pearce	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mHenry Charles Pool	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mJames Charles Pinhorn	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
m*William Henry Mugford*	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
mHenry Richmond Shaw	17 Feb	9 Dec 52
Harry Thomas Nettleton	17 Feb	30 Nov 53
*GHP*Henry William D'Aeth	17 Feb	3 Dec 53
mWilliam Frederick Alexander	17 Feb	21 Dec 54
mThomas Wyld Haverfield	17 Feb	22 Dec 54
William Matthew Shanks	17 Feb	8 Feb 54
mJosiah Young Messum	17 Feb	8 Feb 54
Joseph Whittall	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
m*Henry John Kelly*	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
William Frederick Huyghue	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
Timothy Thomas Jennings	17 Feb	29 Aug 54

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
mJohn Wenman Warwick Green	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
William Leeworthy Good Drew, C.M.G.	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mWilliam Hudson Ozzard	17 Feb	20 Sept 54
mWilliam Edward Lyne Veale	17 Feb	17 Jan 55
mHenry Braxton	17 Feb	10 May 55
William Henry de Carteret	17 Feb	10 May 55
m*George Augustus Vernon Welch*	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mBrice William White	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mEdmund Augustus Rowe	17 Feb	12 Feb 56
mJohn Doyle	17 Feb	6 Mar 56
m*James Humphrey Singleton Hooper*	17 Feb	10 May 56
Henry Perry	17 Feb	10 May 56
m*John Pittis*	17 Feb	2 Aug 56
m*John Lyon*	17 Feb	14 Mar 57
§ *John Billingham Swann*	17 Feb	9 Aug 57
mJames Ray	17 Feb	10 Mar 58
m*Samuel George Robison*	17 Feb	12 Oct 58
William Thomas Dixson	17 Feb	16 July 59
Charles Augustus Shapcote	17 Feb	24 Sept 60
mCharles Peter Fielon	17 Feb	22 Oct 60
mJohn St. John Wagstaffe	17 Feb	30 Jan 61
Isaac Hearnden	17 Feb	9 Apr 61
Richard Sainthill	17 Feb	30 Aug 61
mAlexander Donald M'Arthur	17 Feb	18 Nov 61
William Pitt Burdwood	17 Feb	14 Jan 62
mFrederick Burne	17 Feb	17 May 62
mAndrew Edwards	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mHenry Edwin Kitchen	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
mIsaac William Rufus Brooks Galsworthy	17 Feb	8 Nov 64
John Penfold Pasco	17 Feb	14 Feb 65
mThomas John Giles	17 Feb	20 Feb 65
mFrederic Le Breton Bedwell	17 Feb	3 Mar 66
mSilas Waymouth	17 Feb	31 Mar 66
m*Charles Leigh*	17 Feb	24 Sept 66
mEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb	13 Nov 68
(Storekeeper and Cashier, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)		
mFrederick A. Keogh	17 Feb	18 Nov 68
*PW*m*Shuldham Samuel Crawford Hill*	17 Feb	4 Dec 68

71

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
PW Charles Edwin James	17 Feb	2 June 69
m William Henry Hyde	17 Feb	2 June 69
m *William Cope Devereux*	17 Feb	2 June 69
William Rhodes	17 Feb	24 Feb 70
m William Parker Tayler	17 Feb	19 May 70
m Russell Hill	17 Feb	19 May 70
Barclay Corrie	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
m *Frederick Edward Pirkis*	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
m Henry Wright Andrews	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
Corbett Chatfield Edwards	17 Feb	29 Dec 70
Francis Woods	17 Feb	20 Jan 72
m George Blagdon Westcott	17 Feb	24 Apr 72
m Charles Henry Stone	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb	9 Apr 73
William Henry Emes Mitchell (*Storekeeper and Cashier of Haslar Hospital*).	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m Edward Tisdall	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m *George Montagu John Higginson*	13 Nov	13 Nov 74

1887

m* *Henry Cecil William Gibson*	1 Nov	1 Nov 75

1888

Alfred Purvis Freeman	19 June	19 June 76

1889

Christopher Robert Watson	9 Nov	9 Nov 77

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

1886	*Staff Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
William Dashwood Hirtzel	17 Feb	7 Aug 79
Bernard Francis Meyer	17 Feb	6 Sept 79
1887		
Matthew Wellington	23 Apr	23 Apr 81
George Frederick Mylius Kent	23 June	23 June 81
Corsillis Edward Grant	28 Nov	28 Nov 81
1888		
George Digby Daunt	4 May	4 May 82

6.

PAYMASTERS.

1885	
Charles de Blaquiere Stewart	21 Oct
1887	
John William Neame Davey	Jan
1888	
James George Matthews	16 Oct

3

(K.) FLEET PAYMASTERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT, AND PENSIONED FROM CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

1886	*Fleet Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
Charles Harries Jones	17 Feb	6 Mar 46
m *Charles Richards* (*a*)	17 Feb	24 Dec 46
m** Frederick Cleeve, C.B.	17 Feb	17 Jan 48
m Richard Simmonds	17 Feb	11 May 49

4

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1852

William Edwin Allen . . 18 Aug

1855

mAlfred Brookhouse Torbett . 9 July

1860

mEdward Schneider Lean . . 10 Jan
Charles Mackern . . . 27 Mar
John Isaac Wilcocks . . . 19 May
George John Roberts . . . 4 June
John Heath . . . . 9 June
John Valsler . . . . 14 June
Francis John Pulman . . 10 Aug
m*Arundel Smith* . . . 25 Oct

. . . . .

1861

Robert Halifax Hansell . . 5 Jan
Arthur Hughes . . . . 14 Mar
Edwin Theakston . . . 9 May
David Woodifield Wise . . 19 Aug
Henry Hodge . . . . 4 Oct
Charles Henry John Collings . 12 Oct

16

1862

mJohn Emanuel Charlton . . 9 June
John Frederick Rule . . . 10 June
John Swain Scriven, M.D. . . 10 Dec

1863

Henry David Paramore . . 10 Fe
Robert Francis Walford Soady . 11 Ma
Thomas Werry Cleave . . 30 May
Charles Sirrac Marsh . . 1 Jun
Alfred Clements . . . 1 Jun
Harry Langworthy . . . 12 Au
George Loder Miller . . . 14 Se
mEdward William Jago . . 6 De

1864

John George Card . . . 25 Ja
Frederick Hyndman . . . 25 Fe
Robert Joseph Birdsworth Smart 12 Ma
Alan Hopwood Grey . . . 8 Ap
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts . . . . . 13 Ma
§*Augustus Adolphus Lyne* . 1 Ju
Thomas Edward Semmens . 9 Se
m*William Blamire Inman* . . 12 Se
Robert Francis Smyth . . 12 O

1865

Arthur Hodson . . . . 22 Fe
§*George R. Johnson* . . . 3 Ma

38

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Edmund Henry Key . . . 7 June
William Arthur Stevens . . 7 Aug
Frederick Aubrey Smith . . 12 Sept
John Watts . . . . 4 Nov
Albert Harold Carlyon . . 1 Dec
John Thomas Hugo . . . 12 Dec
Aubrey Alexander Fauvel . 12 Dec
William Frederick Crosthwaite 15 Dec
Robert Richard Hopkins . . 16 Dec

1866

Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
(*Storekeeper and Cashier, Malta Hospital.*)
Thomas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
Charles Edmund Warren . . 18 Nov
William George Francis Hunt . 10 Dec

1867

Charles Godfrey Ancell . . 6 Mar
Mozart Vinning . . . 12 Mar
Chidley Kearnan O'Molony . 10 June
Colin Campbell . . . 9 Oct
Allan Napier M'Neill . . 20 Nov
Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1868

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May
m *William Nichols Thomas* . 28 May
William Edward Davidson . 30 July
(*Storekeeper and Cashier, Cape of Good Hope Hospital.*)
Robert Campbell Bates . . 4 Aug
Frederick William Bottomley . 13 Sept
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins 13 Dec
(*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*)

1869

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
William Charles Pullen . . 1 Feb
Arthur Theodore Claydon . 19 Mar

John Hamilton . . . . 31 Mar
Rose Dempster Fraser . . 12 Apr
(*Storekeeper and Cashier of Bermuda Hospital.*)
m*James William Goodridge Bascombe* . . . . 29 Apr
Hugh Ross Dalgleish . . 1 June
Thomas Kains . . . . 13 June
mHarry Wilton Minty . . 14 June
m*Robert Wright* . . . 18 Aug
George Barton Collier . . 10 Sept
Gilbert Thomas Carter, C.M.G. 1 Dec
William Henry Whyham . . 9 Dec

1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan
Charles William Jago . . 4 Sept

1871

Richard Henry Clark . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Webb Backwell . . 29 Sept

1872

mJohn Henry Boulton . . 17 Feb

1873

*mRobert William Saunders 8 Dec

1874

*Walter Parnell . . . 13 Mar

1875

Wenman Dart Green . . . 17 July
m*Samuel Herbert Benson* . . 14 Aug

1881

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1882

m*James Bastian Hill* . . 28 Dec

1883

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

* *Retired on gratuities under Order in Council of 30 December 1884.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
PW / *GSP* m*Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham, K.C.B.	*General* 1 Apr 70
Art. Henry Carr Tate	*General* 22 July 73
GSP m John Hawkins Gascoigne, C.B.	*General* 22 Dec 73
GSP Sir George Colt Langley, K.C.B.	*General* 7 May 77
m William Robert Maxwell	*General* 1 Oct 77
GSP m* Hayes Marriott	*General* 1 Oct 77
Art. GSP m George Augustus Schomberg, C.B.	*General* 1 Oct 77
GSP m Samuel Netterville Lowder, C.B.	*General* 2 Dec 77
George Lambrick	*General* 25 Dec 77
m* William Grigor Suther, C.B.	*General* 13 Apr 79
m *Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose, K.C.B.	*General* 4 June 81
Peregrine Henry Fellowes	*General* 1 Feb 82
m *Sir* Charles William Adair, K.C.B.	*General* 18 July 83
Art. Sir Charles Loudon Barnard, K.C.B.	*General* 5 Oct 83
m Charles McArthur	*General* 15 Apr 87
m Edward Lawes Pym	*General* 22 June 87
Art. PW John William Collman Williams	*General* 21 May 89
Hamond Weston Gwyn	*General* 23 Mar 92
m** George Brydges Rodney, C.B.	*L.G.* 13 Apr 79
George Wentworth Forbes	*M.G.* 25 Dec 77
(*Hon. Lt.-Gen.* 1 Nov 85.) 20	

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
m Henry William Parke	25 Feb 58	*M.G.* 23 Aug 59
m** William Henry March, C.B.	5 Nov 64	*M.G.* 20 Nov 65
Art. m** George Gardiner Alexander, C.B.	28 Nov 65	*M.G.* 9 Apr 67
m William Francis Foote	1 July 67	*M.G.* 27 Feb 69
4		

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

m Robert John McKillop	6 Mar 62	*M.G.* 11 Apr 62
m Simon Fraser	6 Mar 62	*M.G.* 24 June 62
m Augustus Dover Lyddon Farrant	21 Nov 65	*M.G.* 12 Dec 65
3		

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AND BREVET COLONEL.

GH P m *Jermyn Charles Symonds*	16 May 62	*M.G.* 17 Mar 63
1		

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
GHP	m*George Elliot	22 June 55	*M.G.* 24 Aug 58
	Augustus Flemyng	10 July 55	*M.G.* 8 July 59
	Edward Stanley Browne	12 July 59	*Colonel* 31 July 60
GHP	mCharles Joseph Hadfield	10 Dec 59	*Colonel* 25 Mar 62
	mWilliam Ramsay Searle	6 Mar 62	*Colonel* 13 Sept 64
	mCharles Frederick Menzies	21 Sept 64	*Colonel* 24 July 69
GHP	m**David Blyth	5 Nov 64	*Colonel* 9 Nov 65
	m*James Ainslie Stewart*	11 Mar 65	*Colonel* 22 May 66
PW	m**John Elliott*, C.B.	1 July 67	*Colonel* 15 Sept 69

9

CAPTAINS.

(*With Honorary Rank as Majors, &c., in the Army.*)

GHP	mJohn Thompson Aslett	17 May 48	*Major* 11 Dec 56
	mPitcairn Onslow	1 July 48	*Major* 28 Nov 54
GHP	mHugh Kennedy	26 Oct 48	*Major* 4 Sept 55
	mWilliam Lawrence Sayer	9 Mar 49	*Major* 2 Feb 57
	mWilliam Jenny Pengelley	19 Jan 52	*Major* 29 Nov 59
GHP	*George Webb*	20 Apr 54	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Mar 69
	m*John Charles Downie Morrison*	21 Feb 55	*Colonel* 2 Jan 65
	m*George Edward Owen Jackson	1 Mar 55	*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 67
	m*Francis Harry Nootl*	28 June 56	*Major* 13 Sept 64
GHP	*James Taylor*	1 Feb 58	*Major* 18 Dec 69
	mEdward Gough McCullum	11 Aug 58	*Major* 24 July 69
	George Leslie	7 May 59	*Major* 27 Oct 69
	Charles Lewis Atterbury Farmar	25 May 59	*Major* 18 Aug 69

13

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *and subsequent Orders in Council.*

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th February* 1872, *and 29th November* 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	m*Charles Louis*	1 Apr 70	*M.G.* 18 Sept 73
Art.	Henry Adair	20 Mar 77	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
	George Bayles Heastey	13 Apr 79	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
	mEdward Joseph Ridgway Connolly	4 June 79	*M.G.* 4 June 82
Art.	mHenry Way Mawbey	3 July 80	*M.G.* 3 July 83
	William Henry Worthy Bennett	4 July 80	*M.G.* 4 July 83
	Horatio Charles Nelson Blanckley (P.S.C.)	13 Apr 82	*M.G.* 13 Apr 85
	mRobert William Bland-Hunt	4 June 82	*M.G.* 4 June 85
Art.	George Brydges	3 Sept 83	*M.G.* 3 Sept 86

9

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, and 29th November 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.	
GSP	John Wm. Alexr. Kennedy . .	7 May 77	*M.G.*	20 Apr 75
	mBenjamin Bousfield Herrick .	1 July 81	*M.G.*	3 Dec 81
	mGeorge Frederic Blake . .	4 June 85	*M.G.*	5 Jan 86

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, 5th Feb. 1872, 15th Jan. 1878, and 29th Nov. 1881.

	mEdward Andrée Wylde . .	23 Aug 66	*M.G.*	8 Feb 75
GSP	mRobert Boyle, C.B. . . .	8 June 67	*M.G.*	20 July 77
Art.	mFrederick Llewellyn Alexander	1 Dec 67	*M.G.*	8 Apr 78
	mGeorge Drury	23 May 71	*M.G.*	3 May 77
	m***Frederick George Pym*, C.B. .	1 Oct 77	*M.G.*	7 July 79
	mWilliam Henry Hore West .	2 Dec 77	*M.G.*	24 Jan 82

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND COLONELS (*In the Army*).

	mCharles Bulkeley Nurse . .	5 July 79	*M.G.*	8 Sept. 82

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd Feb. 1870, 5th Feb. 1872, and 29th Nov. 1881.

	Henry George Johnstone Davies.	13 Feb 72	*Col.*	17 Oct 77
Art.	mRichard Tubervill Ansell . .	3 May 76	*Col.*	24 Mar 79
	mEdmund Brighouse Snow . .	21 June 76	*Col.*	21 June 79
	George Gregory	10 Mar 77	*Col.*	6 Aug 81
	James Stirling Mould . . .	2 Sept 78	*Col.*	5 July 79
	mFrederick Ley	4 June 79	*Col.*	25 Jan 83
	mJohn Delves Broughton . .	14 Apr 83	*Col.*	30 Nov 83
	Alfred Henry Pascoe . . .	9 Aug 83	*Col.*	19 Jan 84
Art.	Colpoys Parkyns Heaslop . .	3 Sept 83	*Col.*	31 Dec 84
	John Christopher Hore . .	9 Jan 84	*Col.*	19 July 84
	Henry Monckton Kay . .	13 April 85	*Col.*	23 Nov 87
	m*MatthewHenryFarquharson(G)	4 June 85	*Col.*	24 Dec 87
	mSydney Vere Alston . . .	5 Jan 86	*Lt.-Col.*	15 June 87
	mGeorge Stevens Nash . .	9 May 86		
	Roland Lewis Agassiz . .	15 April 87		

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 and 29th November 1881.

	mWilliam Godfrey Rayson Masters	*Capt.* 21 June 54	*Lt.-Col.*	5 Apr 71
	mThomas Valentine Cooke . .	„ 19 Dec 54	*Col.*	6 Oct 81
	m*Charles John Ellis . . .	„ 14 July 55	*Col.*	26 May 79
Art.	Thomas Quin Meade . . .	„ 30 Oct 55	*Col.*	26 Jan 85
	m*Charles William Carrington .	„ 21 Nov 59	*Col.*	13 June 81
	m*Henry Fallowfield Cooper .	„ 20 Apr 60	*Lt.-Col.*	31 Dec 79
	mJohn Cobb.	„ 26 Sept 61	*Lt.-Col.*	17 May 83
	James Conway Travers . .	„ 15 Jan 62	*Col.*	1 July 85
	mAndrew William Douglas Smith.	„ 3 Nov 68	*Lt.-Col.*	18 Jan 87
	Robert Charles Harvey . .	„ 4 Aug 73	*Lt.-Col.*	29 Sept 86
	William Edward Despard . .	„ 4 Aug 73	*Lt.-Col.*	8 Dec 87
	St. Andrew St. John . . .	*Major* 1 July 81		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

Retired under Orders in Council 15th Jan. 1878 and 29th Nov. 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	Henry Villiers Forbes	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Mar 78
	Fitzmaurice Creighton	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 1 May 78
	m*Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, K.C.M.G.	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Nov 78
	mEdward Brace Pritchard	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Apr 79
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
Art.	mHarry Boscawen Savage	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Oct 79
	mLennox George Rodney	1 Apr 78	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Aug 80
	mWilliam Henry Wroot	21 Apr 78	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Aug 80
	m*Charles Edward Macdonald*	1 May 78	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Aug 80
	Archibald Macintosh	2 Sept 78	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 80
Art.	George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Sept 80
	Clement Winstanley Carlyon	12 Apr 79	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Feb 83
	mAlfred Fonblanque	21 June 79	*Lt.-Col.* 20 Sept 80
	George Clement Boase	7 July 79	*Lt.-Col.* 19 Dec 81
Art.	Charles William Fothergill (P.S.C.)	2 Oct 79	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Feb 81
	§*Jacob Mortimer Weir Silver*	28 Aug 80	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Oct 80
	mThomas Palmer Norton	11 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 82
	Thomas Martin Whale	20 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 82
Art.	mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Owen Thomas Jones	13 Jan 81	*Lt.-Col.* 19 Sept 85
	Hugh William Bamber	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 84
	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
	William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Alexander Geo. Anson	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
Art.	Francis Hastings Edmund Owen	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 87
	Henry Bevan Isaacson	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Mar 83
	Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	10 Dec 81	
	Edward Nicoll William Holbrook	5 April 82	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
	Francis Mordaunt Shairp	13 Apr 82	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 86
	William Henry Wells	29 May 82	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
	Cyril Frampton	25 Jan 83	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Sept 87
Art.	*Robert Calder Allen*	15 Feb 83	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Aug 85
Art.	William La Trobe Cockcraft	26 Jan 84	*Lt.-Col.* 28 July 85
	Henry Armstrong Peake	19 July 84	*Major* 24 June 84
	Robert Evans Montgomery	22 Sep 84	*Major* 24 Jan 84
	m*William Tankerville Allen* (G.)	17 May 85	
	Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	
Art.	Patrick William O'Connor	28 July 85	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Mar 86
Art.	mAugustus James Hill	4 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Nov 85
Art.	Charles Cooper King (P.S.C.)	6 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Feb 86
Art.	Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 15 June 86
Art.	mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86
	Frederick Morton Eden	6 Oct 85	
Art.	mVivian Dalton Mathias	1 Nov 85	*Col.* 11 July 86
Art.	Frank Roberts	4 Feb 86	*Lt.-Col.* 1 July 89
	m*Robert Walker Heathcote	9 May 86	*Major* 18 Nov 82
	Meering Bloomfield Seager	8 Dec 87	*Major* 28 June 87

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Google

Retired on Gratuity under Order in Council 29th November 1881.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank
Boyd Cullen Poley Hamilton	21 Jan 87	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Aug

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.

	mRodney Vansittart Allen	24 Feb 54	*Lt.-Col.* 21 July
	mRichard Parke, C.B.	7 July 54	*Colonel* 30 Mar
	mCharles Slaughter	1 Aug 54	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Nov
	William Edward Farmar	13 Feb 55	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June
	m*Michael Spratt	22 June 55	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Nov
	mJohn Horndon Parry	8 Sept 57	*Major* 23 Mar
Art.	m*Edward Henderson Starr	2 Feb 58	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Dec
Art.	mEdward Ralph Horsey	3 July 58	*Major* 9 Mar
	m*_Henry George Elliot, C.M.G._	7 May 59	*Major* 27 Dec
Art.	m*Henry Hewett	14 Apr 59	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Sept
Art.	m**Henry Bradley Roberts	14 Apr 59	*Colonel* 20 Sept
	m_John Yate Holland_	14 Apr 59	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan
Art.	m*Nugent Macnamara	4 May 59	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan
	m*Nicholas Bennett Dalby	7 May 59	*Major* 26 June
Art	mWilliam Penn Burton	7 Mar 59	*Major* 8 June
Art.	m*Enbule Daysh Thelwall	7 May 59	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Apr
Art.	m**Charles Jolliffe	25 May 59	*Colonel* 11 July
	Theophilus Vaughton	7 Oct 59	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Oct
	m*Edward Spry	10 Dec 59	*Lt.-Col.* 9 Oct
	m*Ambrose Wolrige	20 Apr 60	*Colonel* 20 Jan
	m_Thomas George Shelton Meheux_	13 July 60	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Oct
	m*Frederick Herbert Ruel	4 Feb 61	*Lt.-Col.* 19 May
	mWilliam Addis Delacombe	18 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.* 20 May
	m_Henry Eyre Wyatt Lane_	26 Mar 62	*Major* 11 Mar
	mFrancis Lean	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct
Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.* 8 May
	mJohn Blackwood Colwell	27 Mar 62	*Major* 23 Aug
	mUssher Lee Morris	16 May 62	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Jan
	mArthurCharles Joshua McMeekan	22 May 62	*Lt.-Col.* 10 May
Art.	mJohn William Henry Chafyn Grove Morris	23 Mar 63	*Colonel* 12 Sept
	mWingrove Langhorne Tinmouth	1 June 63	*Major* 1 Oct
	mJelinger Henry Symons	10 Dec 63	*Major* 23 Oct
	mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	*Major* 4 May
Art.	mRobert Woollcombe	1 Apr 64	*Major* 17 Sept
	mRobert Abernethie Brutton	7 July 64	*Major* 4 Sept
	m_Alexander Bassett Stephen Shairp_	10 Nov 65	*Major* 14 Nov
	mCharlesDurhamHocartRobilliard	10 Nov 66	*Major* 1 Oct
	mWilliam Godfrey Hale	1 Jan 67	*Major* 27 Sept
	m_Sir Rose Lambart Price, Bart._	3 Aug 67	*Major* 8 Apr
	Arthur Hill	3 Aug 67	*Major* 1 Oct
Art.	mRobert Ballard Gardner	3 Aug 67	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Jan
	Wm. Nicholas Gibson Johnson	3 Aug 67	*Major* 1 Jan
Art.	Sidney Thomas Bridgford	3 Aug 67	*Major* 1 Jan

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *5th ebruary* 1872, *15th January* 1878, *and 29th November* 1881—cont.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
Samuel Edward Weatherhall Hemmans.	3 Aug 67	
m William Morris Pritchett	3 Aug 67	*Major* 18 Oct 79
m Samuel Travers Collins	3 Aug 67	*Major* 30 May 80
John Gore Fitzgerald	3 Aug 67	*Major* 10 Dec 78
m *Walter Julius Barker*	3 Aug 67	*Major* 13 Oct 79
m John Straghan	22 Aug 67	*Major* 5 July 79
m *William Henry Poyntz*	17 Sept 67	*Major* 11 Nov 72
Augustine Evans	19 Oct 67	*Major* 6 Jan 79
Robert James Pascoe	21 Jan 68	*Major* 21 June 80
m Charles Edward Servante	1 Nov 68	*Major* 25 June 80
m *Henry Evelyn Sturt*	4 Aug 73	
t. John Layland Needham, P.S.C.	24 March 74	*Lt.-Col.* 15 Aug 83
Charles Surtees Chapman Webb	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Apr 84
Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 9 Sept 82
Philip Sidney	10 Dec 78	
Frederick Burton Drury	7 July 79	
William Powell Rumley	28 Aug 80	
m Horatio Horace Morgan (G.) P.S.C.	1 Sept 80	
Francis Macnamara Faulkner	1 July 81	
V m William Hutcheson Poë (G.), C.B.	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87

63

Retired as Staff Officers of Pensioners under Royal Warrant (Army), 25th June 1881.

Edmund Charles Domville	5 Sept 55	*Col.*	1 June 82
t. m *Henry Lindsay Searle*	7 July 59	*Col.*	16 May 85
m William Henry Clements	13 Dec 61	*Col.*	16 May 85

66

tired on Gratuities under Order in Council, 29th November 1881.

Nassau William Irwin Hampden Stephens	13 May 77	*Lt.-Col.*	16 Feb 82
Wilbraham Evors Evelyn Morley	17 Sept 77	*Lt.-Col.*	20 Dec 81
Percival Robert Champion	27 Sept 77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Jan 82
m Leaver Henry Gascoyne Cross	4 Mar 80		
Richard Burton Deane	13 June 81		
Charles George Parlby Ward	21 July 82		
Eustace E. G. Bird	1 July 81		
James Creagh Richard Scott	21 July 82		
James William Walker	1 July 81		
Temple Knoylls Byam	1 July 81		
t. Henry Craigie Sutherland	28 Aug 85		
m Clement William Hawkins	21 July 84		

78

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
James Weir Inglis	8 Nov 59	
Francis Hender Mounsteven	11 Nov 65	*Capt.* 3 Aug 72
Henry Vere Barclay	23 Jan 67	
Art. Charles Henry Hullett, P.S.C.	10 Apr 67	*Capt.* 14 Nov 72
Barry St. Leger Denny	3 Aug 67	
O'Hara John Tobin	3 Aug 67	
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
John Lees Emlyn Armit	24 June 68	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Vere Alban Butler	21 July 70	
Frederick Astley Whelan	21 July 70	
Art. William Greet	18 Feb 71	
§*Art. Octavius Edward Owen*	1 Oct 73	

13

QUARTER-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 25th June 1857, and 29th November 1881.

mRichard Halling	14 Sept 67	*Captain*	26 Oct 77	
Thomas Smithson	14 Apr 69	*Captain*	1 Sept 79	
*GIIP*mFrancis Butler	9 Mar 77			
Art. George Maggs	11 Sept 67	*Major*	3 Dec 81	
Uriah Henry King	23 Oct 57	*Major*	3 Dec 81	
mGeorge White	7 Sept 63	*Major*	27 April 82	
Art. James Robinson	5 Feb 68	*Major*	1 July 82	
William Henry Herring	4 Nov 68	*Major*	4 July 83	
Joseph Baker	1 Oct 77	*Captain*	5 June 84	
mNathaniel Page	8 Aug 79	*Major*	1 Feb 89	

10

Officers on Half-Pay.

MAJORS.

m*Joseph George Shanks	1 Oct 77		24 Feb 78
Art. Henry Holdsworth Kelly (*Paymaster*)	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Feb 90
William Taylor Miller (*Paymaster*)	1 July 81		
Robert William Francis Holt	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	12 May 87
mThomas Everard Hungerford (*Barrack-master*)	5 Aug 82		1 July 91
Henry John Lawrence Norcock (*Barrack-master*)	11 Sept 82		12 Oct 91
Henry Gritton (*Paymaster*)	1 Sept 83		
Art. mWilliam G. Tomlin Bickford (G) P.S.C. (*Barrack-master*)	3 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.*	18 June 87
mEdward Selby Innes (*Barrack-master*)	26 Jan 84		11 July 92

9

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Officers on Half-Pay—cont.

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	James Wood	13 Nov 40	
	mHenry Dixon Varlo	19 Sept 49	
GHP	mHenry Hotham McCarthy	7 Nov 51	*Major* 1 Dec 64
Art.	mWilliam Pitt Draffen	5 July 56	*Col.* 12 Jan 81
Art.	m*George Henry Wriford*	10 Dec 58	
Art.	*V.C.*mGeorge Dare Dowell	22 Sept 59	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 72
	m*Richard John Hardy Douglas	12 Dec 60	
	m*Sir* Henry Dickonson Nightingale *Bart.*	6 May 61	
Art.	m**Frederick Augustus Foster*	6 Mar 62	
Art.	mEdward Gladstone	27 Mar 62	*Major* 15 Sept 75
	PWm William Frederick Portlock Scott Dadson	27 Mar 62	
Art.	m**William Pitman (P.S.C.)	27 Mar 62	
	m*John Maitland Lennox*	29 Dec 62	
Art.	Otway Wheeler Cuffe	18 May 65	
	m*Alexander Donellan*	30 May 65	
	mCharles Stark	13 Dec 65	
	Francis Joseph Parry	27 Feb 67	
	m*John Richard Mascall*	31 July 67	
Art.	*Sir John Charles Ready Colomb*, K.C.M.G.	3 Aug 67	
	Sechwell Ray Buckle	3 Aug 67	
	mCharles Lonyon Owen	3 Aug 67	
	Edward Hillman White	3 Aug 67	
	GeorgeMaunsell Shewell(*Paymaster*)	3 Aug 67	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 89
	George Henry Elliot (*Paymaster*)	3 Aug 67	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 88
Art.	*Henry Ives De Kantzow*	3 Aug 67	*Major* 23 Mar 78
	Ernest Augustus Macy	5 Aug 68	
Art.	*Corry Beverley Smith*	3 Aug 67	
Art.	JamesWilliamAdamsElliottLillicrap	11 Sept 73	

28

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1837

mJohn James Winne . . 16 Nov

1838

Leopold George Frederick March 26 Apr

1841

Henry Drury . . . . 11 May
Louttit James Braimer . . 21 Dec

1847

Henry Thomas Swain . . 27 July
mFrederick Charles Knight . 29 Dec

1854

Art. m*Richard Augustus Fitzgerald Studdert* . . . . . 20 Nov

1856

Art. m***Joshua Rowland Brookes* 11 July
m*Edward Willis* . . . 5 Aug

1859

Thomas Linley Grant. . . 7 May
Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May
George Benthan Morris . . 22 Sept

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

13

1862

John Holland . . . . 6 Mar
George John Airey . . . 26 Mar
James Inman . . . (*Capt.* 13 May 74) } 16 May
John Midlane Dyer . . . 21 May
James Maurice O'Connor . . 27 Aug

1863

Edmund Hicks Beach Lysons . 2 Apr
**Albert George Sidney Hawes* . 15 May

1864

James Lindsay Maccall . . 1 Sep
William Frederick McIlwaine (*Capt.* 10 Jan. 74) } 21 Sep

1865

Charles Arthur Kennedy . . 7 Jan
Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . . 21 Feb
Art. Hon. Henry Aylmer . . 18 May
§*Art. James Sandys Bird* . . 18 May
Oliver Armitage Beadon . . 10 Nov

1867

Alexander Andrews Crespin . 3 Aug
Art. Arthur Tupman . . 3 Aug
Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug
m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug
Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb. 77) 3 Aug
William Colville James . . 3 Aug
Laurence Fortescue . . . 3 Aug

34

SECOND LIEUTENANT ON RETIRED HALF-PAY.

1812

James Baugh . . . . . 7 Dec

1

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS FOR SPECIAL CHARGE.

tephen A. Harris	21 Apr	56	*John Lawson*	23 Mar	61
eorge Griffiths	30 June	59	William J. Brown	22 Jan	64
			Joseph Mears	22 Aug	64
2			5		

ENGINEERS.

ohn W. Smith	23 Aug	54	Peter Hutchison	15 July	63
ohn Marsh	1 Mar	55	*William Ross*	15 July	63
homas A. Clark	7 Jan	56	*William Inglis* (*a*)	15 July	63
enjamin Barnes	1 Oct	56	Hiram J. Bailiffe	18 Aug	63
lexander McLeod	15 Sept	57	Thomas Brindley	17 Oct	63
Villiam Owen	19 Oct	57	John King (*a*)	26 Nov	63
lenry J. Soues	2 Dec	57	Alfred Smith	26 Nov	63
ames A. Limbert	30 Jan	58	James Ambler	29 Dec	63
lenry B. Fabian	17 Mar	58	*William Roberts*	21 Jan	64
lenry Payne	22 Dec	59	John B. James	21 Jan	64
Daniel McFarlane	2 Feb	60	Robert Hetherington	22 Apr	64
eter Butler	10 June	60	*Hugh Duncan*	29 Apr	64
amuel McCallum	31 Aug	61	Immer Fielden	9 May	64
homas H. Morgan	7 Jan	62	James Hansford	30 May	64
eil Brodie	13 Jan	62	*James McIntyre*	5 July	64
lenry H. Mothersole	9 Apr	62	David Leitch	8 Sept	64
lenry F. Saunders	22 Apr	62	William Crow	22 Sept	64
ames Donne	26 July	62	Stephen Judd	7 Oct	64
Richard Mockett	26 July	62	John F. Moreton	3 Nov	64
latthew Barker	9 Apr	63	*Arthur Moreton*	3 Nov	64
eorge H. Loxdale	9 Apr	63	Thomas Huard	16 Nov	64
21			43		

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Joseph Hopwood	11 Feb	65	William Harris	1 Nov	6
William H. Sedgwick	15 Mar	65	*William Strachan*	1 Nov	6
James Daly	15 Mar	65	*Benjamin T. Brierly*	11 Nov	6
William E. Presgrave	17 Apr	65	*John G. Cox*	11 Nov	6
George Simpson	17 Apr	65	Alfred J. Tout	11 Nov	6
John Bradbury	13 July	65	*Herbert W. Hart*	3 Dec	6
Alfred G. A. Billowes	15 July	65	John R. Ecroyd	30 Dec	6
Charles McKeever	29 Aug	65	*Edward Fisher*	3 Jan	6
Henry Johnson (*a*)	2 Oct	65	Henry Rider	3 Jan	6
Frederick Day	17 Oct	65	*PW Henry Rumble*	30 Jan	6
Matthew Litt	24 Oct	65	*George Williamson*	24 Feb	6
William R. Leeson	26 Jan	66	Edwin Jackson	22 Apr	6
John T. Stockting	6 Feb	66	*David D. Dixon*	22 Apr	6
William White	13 Feb	66	*Joseph Sharp* (*a*)	28 May	6
William Russell	19 Apr	66	*Septimus Chantler*	28 May	6
James Crawford	25 July	66	*James Phillips*	27 June	6
John Forrest	16 Aug	66	*James Grant*	25 July	6
James F. Finlay	16 Aug	66	*John J. Rose*	11 Aug	6
Lawrence Steele	3 Dec	66	John A. Rowe	24 Sept	6
Joseph L. Rastrick	19 Dec	66	Francis M. C. Richards	24 Sept	6
John Simons	24 Jan	67	Thomas T. Andrewartha	24 Sept	6
Daniel Ferguson	1 Feb	67	Thomas Ponton	24 Oct	6
John King (*b*)	1 Feb	67	William Gentle	3 Nov	6
Augustus Mills	22 Feb	67	*Richard Dobson*	28 Dec	6
John Adams	23 Mar	67	*Joseph W. Smart*	6 Apr	6
Charles J. Franks	10 June	67	*Samuel McDougall*	15 May	6
Thomas G. Punnett	23 Aug	67	*John Copplestone*	21 June	6
Thomas J. Richards	21 Sept	67	*Peter Samson*	21 July	6
John Dows	21 Sept	67	*PW* Maurice Whyham	21 Oct	6
Henry F. Strugnell	21 Sept	67	Charles J. W. Bridle	21 Jan	7
David Crichton (*a*)	19 Oct	67	*William Oates*	21 Jan	7
James J. Conway	1 Nov	67			

74 106

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Frederick A. Lyons	30 July	52	Charles Bonwick (*act*)	30 July	6
William Smith	2 Apr	60	*John Pickles* (*act*)	6 Nov	6
Samuel Windley	17 Apr	60	David Crichton (*b*) (*act*)	23 Oct	6
Frederick C. Ford (*act*)	19 July	60			

4 7

ACTING 2ND CLASS ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

George Cann . . . . . 25 Mar 56

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

(From the Lists of Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains under Order in Council of 15th September, 1887, and from the List of Chief Officers in charge of Coast Guard Divisions under Order in Council of 3 May, 1888, and in the special case of Officer marked † under Order in Council of 19th August 1889.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	Seniority as Chief Gunner or Chief Boatswain.
†mEdward P. Bechervaise	1 Aug 89	4 Apr 77
ohn Warde Austin	17 Sept 88	10 Apr 82
William Sandercock	1 Dec 88	12 Apr 83
nThomas Cowd	5 Sept 88	1 Aug 84
Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85
nWilliam Cadwallader	30 June 90	27 Apr 85
Valter Henry Jew	20 Nov 89	3 June 85
nWilliam H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sep 85
lexander Barfoot	12 Aug 90	4 Mar 87
tAlfred James Roberts	24 Oct 90	21 June 87
(From Chief Boatswains' List under Order in Council of 15th September 1887.)		
tobert Chambers Kelly	21 Jan 89	27 Dec 77
homas Pratt	14 Nov 89	1 June 81
Villiam Guard	23 Nov 88	19 July 81
Villiam Henry Williams	3 Mar 89	14 Mar 85
nJames Dyer	29 Jan 89	28 Jan 86
From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions under Order in Council of 3 May, 1888).		
tWilliam T Quigley	24 Nov 89	31 Jan 67

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

(Under Order in Council of 15th September, 1887).

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter.
lichael Phillips	25 Dec 87	20 June 76
homas H. Haggarty	23 Aug 88	3 Mar 82
tJames Whitford	13 Mar 90	20 Aug 83
Villiam Edward Nicholls	25 Sept 89	18 Feb 84
ames Somerville	19 Nov 89	14 Aug 84
ohn Hill	18 Feb 90	8 Oct 85
tNathaniel Hawton	15 Jan 89	8 Oct 85
tHenry Cribb	26 Sept 90	12 May 87
tJohn James Lovell Turner	1 Dec 90	21 June 87

PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

Richard Spry	1 Jan 65	Richard F. Moore	13 Apr 76
nJames W. Anthony	1 Jan 65	Ralph Eales	29 Nov 76
HP Richard Yealland	1 Jan 65	Joseph Parr	2 July 77
ohn Williamson	1 Jan 65	Philip Henry Smith	20 Nov 77
eorge Wills	1 Jan 65	William J. Cleverly	27 May 78
heodore Trezise	15 Sep 70	William E. Fullerton	20 Sep 78
Villiam Dick	15 Sep 70	John T. Freeman	30 Oct 78
Villiam J. Riley	1 Aug 72	Henry Wallis	11 Jan 79
ydney R. Broome	30 May 73	Robert B. Ayres	25 Feb 79
lfred Ward	20 June 73	Edward B. Reeves	10 Oct 79
Villiam Windsor	24 Sep 73	Michael Sullivan	3 Aug 80
GHP Joseph Scott	29 Jan 75	Peter Hart	10 Aug 80

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS—*cont.*

William J. Bliss	7	Oct 80	George J. Metters	19	Dec 84
David Bargery	28	Dec 80	George C. Smith	12	Feb 85
Frederick Ward	12	Jan 81	Thomas Calver	1	Feb 86
John J. James	12	Apr 81	Thomas Patter	8	Feb 86
William T. Gundry	23	June 81	John Armstrong	27	Apr 86
Patrick J. Crone	5	Apr 82	mWilliam N. May	10	July 86
Charles Cockram	13	May 82	mJohn H. Dalrymple	1	Apr 87
William Taylor	14	June 82	Thomas Stephens	21	June 87
Israel Harding, VC	11	July 82	Francis Lattimer	21	June 87
Robert Kitchener.	29	Jan 83	m George Tuck.	12	Feb 88
James May	16	Aug 83	Thomas Avent	17	Sept 88
William Horn	17	Nov 83	Henry J. Metters	18	Sept 89
Samuel Rogers	4	Jan 84	John Kite	1	Dec 89
William J. Rowland	23	July 84	mJohn James Bentley	4	Jan 89
	38			52	

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

Robert Beeman	1	Jan 65	Edward Manning.	1	Aug 73
GHP William Smith (*a*)	1	Jan 65	John M. Furneaux	11	Dec 78
William Butler	1	Jan 65	George Smith (*a*)	18	Feb 79
William Rees	1	Jan 65	George Blake	23	May 79
George Webber	1	Jan 65	William Chambers	17	June 79
John Wallace	1	Jan 65	Edwin Gibbs	4	July 79
Thomas Grigg	1	Jan 65	Lawrence Lamb	8	Sept 79
James H. Shirwell	1	Jan 65	Richard Light	8	Sept 79
Richard Jenkins	1	Jan 65	John Cotter.	6	Nov 79
GHP Charles Bolt	9	Jan 65	John Henry Pink	11	Nov 80
Richard Harvey	22	July 67	John Brodie	23	Dec 80
George Day	6	July 68	Daniel Wakeham	18	Apr 82
Charles F. Beaton	15	Sept 70	William Hawton	11	July 82
GHP William H. Cruys	15	Sept 70	mRobert Hawton	27	Sept 82
John Farrell	9	Jan 71	Thomas Johnson	27	Sept 82
Richard Addison	1	Feb 72	William Plant	20	Apr 83
Charles Blofield	1	Feb 72	John Oliver	20	Apr 83
John Callender	4	Oct 73	William Cantlaw	16	June 83
John Eccles	18	June 74	James Walker.	19	July 83
Edward Rutter	18	June 74	William Freathy	5	Dec 84
Henry Blake	6	Mar 75	Thomas R. Munday	13	Mar 85
William Hartland	11	Aug 75	Thomas C. Lidbury	16	Apr 85
Charles Martin	11	Aug 75	James Searle	9	Sept 85
Stephen Cuer	12	July 76	Job Adams	20	May 86
Daniel Donohue	12	July 76	James Mills	3	Aug 86
Henry McMinn	12	July 76	Richard Cox	20	Aug 86
James Broomfield	9	Jan 77	mJacob Crocker	6	Dec 86
Richard Bayley	27	Dec 77	Henry Lee	17	Feb 87
James Nichols	11	Jan 78	mThomas Hoskings Edwards	21	June 87
John Eastcott	14	Feb 78	mWilliam Henry Cruze	29	July 87
John Morgan	23	Feb 78	Thomas J. Canham	14	Feb 89
Thomas Rowe	21	May 78	George Joseph Stephens	29	Jan 89
	32			64	

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS.

William J. M. Stivey	1	Jan	65	William Armstrong	20	July	78
GHP William Kerr	1	Jan	65	Alfred Hearn	1	Nov	78
William Dean	1	Jan	65	John C. Kingswell	10	Sept	79
William Masson	1	Jan	65	John Harcus	17	Dec	79
m James Reading	1	Jan	65	William Main	17	Dec	79
John Hutchings	23	Dec	65	George Izett	15	Apr	80
Samuel Warn	14	Aug	68	Stephen J. Dommett	1	Jan	81
John C. Pollard	15	Sept	70	Richard Earl	2	Apr	81
Edward Parker	11	Dec	71	Thomas H. Haggarty	3	Mar	82
Thomas Woodcock	1	Feb	72	Alfred Gillham	6	Apr	82
James Earl	15	Feb	73	Joseph Gibson	29	Mar	83
Robert H. Collins	31	May	73	Hector Davidson	30	Oct	83
Robert Davey	18	Feb	74	Edwin Edwards	6	Mar	85
William H. Head	7	Nov	74	John D. Cockburn	30	Apr	85
Timothy Renyard	20	May	75	James Wilson	8	Oct	85
William T. Gibson	17	Apr	76	mCharles Wyatt	21	June	87
William G. Elsted	17	Apr	76	Henry Gay	26	Dec	87
William Fulljames	30	May	76	Samuel George Sanders	31	July	88
GHP George H. Church	29	Oct	77	James Goodwin	15	Jan	89
John B. Elstone	21	Mar	78	mWilliam James Pink	25	Sept	89
Robert White	6	Apr	78	John Start Bowden	18	Feb	90
	21				42		

Digitized by Google

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment
Admiral His Royal Highness the Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	26 May 76
Lieutenant His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert of Wales, K.G.	21 June 87

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.
Admiral of the Fleet Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B.	18 Jan 86

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority.*
Captain Compton E. Domvile	3 Apr 88	27 Mar 76
Captain Frederick G. D. Bedford, C.B.	1 May 88	15 May 76
Captain Albert H. Markham	14 May 88	3 Nov 76
Captain Samuel Long	1 Jan 89	12 Dec 76
Captain Alfred T. Dale	1 Jan 89	31 Dec 76
Captain Claude E. Buckle	14 July 89	22 Jan 77
Captain Richard D. King	13 Aug 89	16 Feb 77
Captain Harry H. Rawson, C.B.	2 Aug 90	4 June 77
Captain Robert H. Boyle	4 Aug 90	25 Aug 77
Captain Edmund C. Drummond	5 Aug 90	31 Dec 77

*HONORARY NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority.*
Captain John R. T. Fullerton	19 Aug 85	10 Jan 78

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

	Date of Appointment.	*Seniority.*
Colonel James Woodward Scott	5 Oct 86	5 Oct 86
Colonel Arthur French	1 May 88	18 Nov 86

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.
Sir Alexander Armstrong, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D.
John Moolenburgh Minter, M.D.
Dugald M'Ewan, M.D.
David L. Morgan, C.B., M.D.
} *Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

James J. L. Donnet, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Richard D. Mason, C.B., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*
Timotheus J. Haran, *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE QUEEN.

(*Under Order in Council of* 17*th May* 1888.)

Rev. James Henry Lang, M.A. | *Rev.* John Cawston, D.D.
Rev. John B. Harbord, M.A.

* *While in command of Royal Yacht.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

FLAG OFFICERS.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment	Seniority.
Admiral Sir William F. Martin, Bart. G.C.B.	15 Dec 63	14 Nov 68
Admiral Hon. Sir James R. Drummond, G.C.B.	9 Apr 70	2 June 70
Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.	9 July 78	1 Apr 70
Admiral Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, Bart., K.C.B.	19 Aug 76	20 Apr 75
Admiral Sir George G. Wellesley, G.C.B.	15 June 79	11 Dec 76
Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar, C.B.	23 Dec 84	8 July 84
Admiral Sir Claude H. M. Buckle, K.C.B	30 Oct 85	22 Jan 77
Admiral Hon. Sir Arthur A. L. P. Cochrane, K.C.B.	30 July 86	1 Dec 81
Admiral Sir Francis L. M'Clintock, Kt., F.R.S.	24 Feb 87	7 July 84
Admiral Sir Reginald J. Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	14 May 88	9 June 82

CAPTAINS.

12 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

David Spain (*Vice-Admiral on the Retired List.*)	5 Aug 75	27 Jan 62
Francis Durrant	22 Feb 88	15 May 76
John F. L. P. Maclear	1 Jan 89	13 Oct 76
Thomas H. Royse	20 Jan 89	31 Dec 76
Richard G. Kinahan	19 Aug 89	9 Aug 77
Cyprian A. G. Bridge	10 Nov 89	25 Aug 77
Henry St. L. B. Palliser	24 Jan 90	25 Mar 78
Uvedale C. Singleton	21 Feb 90	25 Mar 78
Frederick S. Vander-Meulen	29 July 90	25 Mar 78
Hilary G. Andoe, C.B.	6 Aug 90	25 Mar 78
Arthur T. Brooke, C.B.	30 Aug 90	14 Aug 78
Arthur E. Dupuis	1 Sept 90	31 Dec 78

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for General Officers.*

General Sir A. B. Stransham, K.C.B.	1 Apr 70	1 Apr 70
General John H. Gascoigne, C.B.	7 Sept 75	22 Dec 75
General Sir George C. Langley, K.C.B.	8 Dec 77	7 May 77
General Samuel N. Lowder, C.B.	20 Dec 78	2 Dec 77
General Hayes Marriott	9 Oct 80	1 Oct 77
General George Augustus Schomberg, C.B.	24 Nov 80	1 Oct 77

2 *Pensions for Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels of* £150 *a year.*

Maj-General Robert Boyle, C.B.	29 Mar 77	20 July 77
Maj-General John W. A. Kennedy	11 Feb 77	20 Apr 78

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Pensions of £100 *a year.*

Inspectors-General (Retired.)

Hy Sgn James John Louis Donnet M.D.	9 June 78	14 Apr 75
Hy Sgn Richard D. Mason, C.B.	3 Dec 87	3 Nov 74
Hy Phy Sir John W. Reid, KC.B., M.D. LL.D.	10 July 88	26 Feb 80

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Admirals.

	Date of Pension.
Thomas Fisher	13 Feb 66
Sir Henry Chads, K.C.B.	3 July 45
Sir John Corbett, K.C.B.	14 Jan 53
Right Hon. Richard James Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	22 Oct 59
Richard B. Pearse	9 July 64

Vice-Admiral.

William F. Ruxton	15 Nov 67

Rear-Admirals.

Richard C. Mayne, C.B.	9 July 64
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland	28 Nov 56
Joseph S. Hudson	20 Nov 61
Henry M'C. Alexander	31 Mar 65
Percy P. Luxmoore, C.B.	19 May 84

Captains.

Charles Compton Rising	9 Aug 66
Richard H. Napier	27 Aug 60
Armand T. Powlett	19 Dec 60
Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B.	26 Oct 60
William Arthur de Vesci Brownlow, C.B.	28 Dec 65
Henry Harvey Boys	19 Mar 67
Somerled MacDougall	5 May 73
Henry D. Sarratt	11 July 77
William E. de C. Cookson	26 Mar 78
Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80

Commanders.

John Blackmore	6 Mar 44
Lewis R. Fitzmaurice	16 Nov 44
John Cawley	13 Dec 47
William M. Sanctuary	10 Dec 55
Richard R. Armstrong	16 July 57
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis	9 Sept 83

Lieutenant.

Lewis K. Bell	11 Feb 79
Henry H. Bruce	28 Nov. 87

Staff Commander.

Frederick William Jarrad	Dec 68

Navigating Lieutenant.

harles M. Hughes	26 June 55

Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets (Retired).

	Date of Pensi
John Jack	10 Dec
Robert Creighton	2 May
William Richardson	8 Mar

Fleet-Surgeon.

William E. O'Brien	24 Mar

Staff-Surgeons.

Thomas Jameson, M.D.	14 May
Dennis M'Carthy, M.D.	5 Feb

Fleet-Engineer.

John H. H. Smale	19 Aug

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham	6 Aug
Albert S. Reeve	17 Mar
Henry Rumble	28 Nov
Frederick Moore	2 May
Charles Thomson	16 Dec

Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

Joseph H. Dutton	16 Jan

Fleet-Paymasters.

Shuldham S. C. Hill	7 July
Charles E. James	10 Sept

Assistant Paymaster.

Sidney Hinshelwood	28 Nov

Gunner.

James Attfield	17 De

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Generals.

Sir *Anthony B. Stransham, K.C.B.*	6 June
John W. C. Williams	26 Jan

Lieut.-Colonels.

John Elliott, C.B.	25 Nov
Anthony Malone	29 Nov

Captains.

William F. S. Dadsen	14 May
William H. Poë, C.B. (*Brevet-Lt.-Col.*)	21 Jan

Officers whose names ar in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS,

Late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

CAPTAINS.

On Reserved and retired Lists.

8 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

(*To be gradually reduced to* 5 *Pensions.*)

	Date of Appointment.
Charles Vesey	17 Oct 71
James H. Bushnell	10 Feb 76
Henry Phelps	9 Apr 78
John W. Webb	31 Dec 78
Arthur Morrell	2 Aug 79
James E. Bickford	25 Nov 81
Edward F. Lodder	9 June 82
Edward B. H. Franklin	20 Mar 83

COMMANDERS.

18 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

James Bull (*Ret. Capt.*)	7 Oct 75
George M. Alldridge (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec 78
Edwin C. Symons (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Jan 80
Henry C. Harston (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Apr 81
James P. Thurburn (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Nov 81
Philip de Sausmarez (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Jan 82
George H. Clarke (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Jan 83
Edmund A. Glynn (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Oct 83
William H. Phipps (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 Nov 84
Peter A. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Jan 85
Edward F. Kerby (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 Mar 85
William A. Smyth (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May 85
Robert D. Stupart (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Sept 85
Frederick Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	23 Apr 86
George M. Balfour (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Oct 86
Charles K. Jackson, (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Jan 87
James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug 88
Edward F. N. K. Wasey (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Aug 90

LIEUTENANT.

42 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

William T. Newenham (*Ret. Com.*)	Nov 70
John D. Ramsay (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 76
John P. Cheyne (*Ret. Com.*)	19 Sept 74
George T. Morrell (*Ret. Com.*)	20 Feb 75
Robert S. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	30 July 75
Charles G. Fegen (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Dec 75
Richard E. Bullen (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
Rodolphin J. Burslem (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
John G. S. Clarke (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Jan 77
Charles J. Slaughter (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan 80
George R. Bell (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan 80
George M. Comber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May 81
Thomas M. Campbell (*Ret. Com.*)	5 July 80
Wm. M. Sanctuary (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Jan 81
Crawford A. D. Pasco (*Ret. Com.*)	19 June 81
William H. Wright (*Ret. Com*)	1 Nov 81
Samuel J. Brickwell (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Dec 81
John D'Arcy Irvine (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec 82
Edward L. Hoblyn (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan 83
Frederick Parke (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Apr 83
William F. Gregory (*Ret. Com.*)	9 July 83
Thomas S. Dickinson (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Sept 83
John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 83
George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct 83
Francis Osburn (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Dec 83
Henry E. C. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 84
Charles S. Shuckburgh	1 Sept 85
Edwin D. Acklom	27 Jan 86
William C. S. Sullivan (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Apr 86
Thomas H. Greer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Mar 87
John Blackmore (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Oct 87
William E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	31 Jan 88
Charles E. S. Woodman (*Ret. Com.*)	18 Oct 88
Herbert C. A. Brand (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Nov 88
Frederick C. W. Liardet (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Jan 89
Edward F. Clarke (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Mar 89
William Cashman (*Ret. Com.*)	16 June 89
Whaley Armitage (*Ret. Com.*)	19 June 89
Robert J. Stotherd (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Feb 90
Charles F. Hill (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Mar 90
Charles E. Pearse (*Ret. Com.*)	3 May 90
Dillon T. J. Macnamara (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Aug 90

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.

1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*

Jabez Loane (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 May 86

STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year*

James Tonkin (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct 65
Charles Gahan (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Dec 69
John J. Ball (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Apr 75
Charles R. P. Forbes (*Ret. Capt.*)	21 Jan 76
John Stokes (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Mar 81
William H. Fawckner (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Sep 84
Dover Farrant (*Staff Com. on Retired List*)	5 Apr 86
John Waye (*Staff Com. on Reserved Retired List*)	7 Nov 86
Charles M. Hughes (*Nav. Lieut. on Ret. List*)	11 Feb 87
Francis W. Bateman (*Staff Com. on Reserved List*)	9 Sept 88
John Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Sept 88
James G. H. Thain (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Nov 88
George Giles (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Mar 90
William H. Petch (*Ret. Com.*)	31 May 90

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL

Under Order in Council of 16th February 1866.

Under 7 Sec. 28 & 29 Vic. cap 89, Pensions, &c., granted under this Act are to be called Greenwich Hospital Pensions, and those formerly known as Greenwich Out-Pensions are to be called Naval Pensions.

	Date of Appointment.
FLAG OFFICERS.	
10 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*	
Admiral Hon. George Grey	6 Apr 66
Admiral Thomas Leeke Massie . .	6 Apr 66
Admiral Thomas Fisher	21 Aug 77
Admiral James C. Prevost	6 Sept 77
Admiral Richard B. Beechey . . .	11 June 85
Vice-Admiral Edward K. Barnard .	12 Jan 87
Vice-Admiral William H. Haswell .	16 Feb 88
Rear-Admiral Robert A. E. Scott .	3 July 88
Admiral Charles L. Hockin . . .	13 Aug 90
Admiral George W. Preedy, C.B. .	21 Oct 90
CAPTAIN.	
1 *Pension* of £80 *a year.*	
George Palmer (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Aug 85
COMMANDERS.	
5 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*	
William Mould (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 Oct 71
Grey Skipwith (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 May 81
Adolphus G. Edye (*Ret. Capt.*). . .	28 Oct 83
Ernest A. T. Stubbs (*Ret. Capt.*) .	5 Mar 88
William E. Fisher (*Ret. Capt.*) . .	22 June 89
LIEUTENANTS.	
4 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*	
(*To be gradually reduced to* 3 *Pensions.*)	
Richard Hoops (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Sept 74
William H. Hood (*Com. on Reserved List*).	24 Dec 79
Lewis R. Fitzmaurice (*Ret. Com.*) .	8 Mar 82
Thomas W. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*) .	21 Mar 82
STAFF CAPTAINS AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.	
2 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*	
Robert C. Allen, C. B. (*Ret. Capt.*) .	6 Sept 78
Henry A. Moriarty, C.B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr 81
STAFF COMMANDERS, NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS, AND CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST.	
2 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*	
William C. Buck (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*) .	28 Nov 86
Charles H. Dillon (*Ret. Commr.*) . .	23 Oct 89
CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.	
7 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*	
Henry A. Speed (*Naval Instructor*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. Josiah Thompson, B.A. (*Chaplain*)	28 Mar 66
Rev. John J. Balleine, B.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*) . . .	28 Mar 8
Rev. Henry W. Taylor, LL.D., (*Chaplain*)	29 Oct
Rev. Stephen H. Jacob (*Chaplain*) .	29 Jan
John H. Bond (*Naval Instructor*) .	22 Feb
Rev. Frederick W. Smith, B.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*) .	18 Mar
INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.	
1 *Pension of* £100 *a year.*	
William D. Macleod, M.D., C.B. . .	2 Mar
DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.	
1 *Pension of* £80 *a year.*	
Charles McShane (*Ret. Inspector-General*)	29 O
FLEET SURGEONS AND STAFF SURGEONS.	
16 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*	
Richard C. Nutt (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*).	28 Mar
Charles H. Fuller (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr
Charles T. S. Kevern (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Sep
Edward H. Cree, M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 May
Andrew Murray (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	3 D
David Lyall, M.D., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Ap
William Hoggan (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	25 Jan
Hugh T. S. Beveridge, M.D., (*Ret. Staff Surgeon*)	20 Ma
William G. J. Ayre (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	28 Mar
John Jolliffe (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*) . .	2 Ap
George Moore (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Au
John Steward (*b*), M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	13 Sep
Horace H. Smith, M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	23 Oct
Samuel Clift (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Jan
Francis Y. Toms (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb

Digitized by Google

Date of Appointment.

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF AND PAYMASTERS.

14 *Pensions (to be increased to* 15 *Pensions) of £50 a year.*

William H. Norman (*Ret. Fleet master*) . . . . . 10 July 69
Frederick Mundy (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) . . . . . 29 Apr 73
Joseph C. Paine (*Paymaster-in-Chief*). . . . . 18 Nov 75
James W. Ozzard (*Paymaster-in-Chief*). . . . . 21 Dec 75
Henry S. Dyer (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) . . . . . 21 May 77
James F. Phillips (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) . . . . . 23 Apr 81
Richard Allen (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) 18 Feb 85
Edward R. Chamberlain (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) . . . . . 15 Aug 85
Edwin R. Miall (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) . . . . . 19 Nov 85
Henry W. D'Aeth (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*) . . . . . 2 Apr 86
William Horniman (*Paymaster in-Chief*) . . . . . 29 June 88
William Dewar (*Paymaster-in-Chief*). . . . . 27 Apr 90
Edward A. Amphlett (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) . . . . . 6 June 90
William H. Richards (*Paymaster-in-Chief*) . . . . . 13 June 90

CHIEF INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

2 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

James Lamont (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*) . . . . . 5 Apr 86
Richard H. Sleeman (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*) . . . . . 11 Aug 89

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

William B. Minhinnick (*Fleet Engineer*) . . . . . 29 Mar 66
Edwin Boulton (*Fleet Engineer*) . 20 Jan 75
William Buchan (*Fleet Engineer*) . 12 Sept 76
Thomas Waterland (*Fleet Engineer*) 6 June 80
Robert Gow (*Fleet Engineer*) . . . 2 Mar 81
John M. Ollis (*Fleet Engineer*) . . . 2 Mar 81
James McGregor (*Fleet Engineer*) . 2 Mar 81
John M'Kie (*Fleet Engineer*) . . . 2 Mar 81
Frederick J. Newton (*Fleet Engineer*) 2 Mar 81
Edward O. Crichton (*Fleet Engineer*) 13 July 82
William F. Capps (*Fleet Engineer*) . 5 Oct 82
Robert C. Reynolds (*Fleet Engineer*) 3 Dec 88
Frederick J. Pope (*Fleet Engineer*) . 31 Dec 88
John Marwood (*Fleet Engineer*) . . 3 Mar 90
Charles Cottow (*Fleet Engineer*) . 10 Mar 90

FIELD OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

4 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

George Elliott (*Major-General*) . . 28 Mar 66
David Blyth (*Lieut.-Col.*) . . . . 28 Mar 66
Jermyn C. Symonds (*Major-Gen.*) . 25 Oct 77
Charles J. Hadfield (*Lieut.-Col.*) . . 4 Sept. 90

Date of Appointment.

CAPTAINS OF ROYAL MARINES.

5 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

John T. Aslett (*Major*) . . . . . 28 Mar 66
Henry H. McCarthy (*Major*) . . . 27 Jan 80
James Taylor (*Major*) . . . . . 2 Mar 82
George Webb (*Lieut.-Col.*) . . . . 27 Sept 84
Hugh Kennedy (*Major*) . . . . . 16 Apr 87

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

1 *Pension of* £50 *a year.*

Francis Butler . . . . . 2 July 84

CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.

3 *Pensions of* £35 *a year for Chief Gunners.*

Richard Spry (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) . . . . . 19 May 84
Richard Yealland (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) . . . . . 12 Dec 85
Joseph Scott (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*) . . . . . 18 Oct 88

3 *Pensions of* £35 *a year for Chief Boatswains.*

William H. Cruys (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) . . . . . 19 May 84
Charles Bolt (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) . . . . . 29 Mar 85
William Smith (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*) . . . . . 19 May 90

2 *Pensions of* £35 *a year for Chief Carpenters.*

William Kerr (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*) . . . . . 19 May 84
George H. Church (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*). . . . . 19 May 84

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

16 *Pensions of* £25 *a year for Gunners.*

David Hern (*Superannuated Gunner*) . . . . . 20 May 83
Henry Warner (*Superannuated Gunner*) . . . . . 19 May 84
Thomas Howels (*Superannuated Gunner*) . . . . . 19 May 84

Digitized by Google

	Date of Appointment.
James Pipworth (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
William V. J. Buckle (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
Henry Hoar (*Superannuated Gunner*)	3 Jan 85
Thomas Soar (*Superannuated Gunner*)	6 Dec 85
William H. Taylor (*Superannuated Gunner*)	22 Jan 85
Michael Thompson (*Superannuated Gunner*)	11 Apr 86
Robert Angeley (*Superannuated Gunner*)	17 Feb 87
George Bush (*Superannuated Gunner*)	30 Mar 87
William Riggs (*Superannuated Gunner*)	29 Mar 88
John Adshead (*Superannuated Gunner*)	7 Apr 88
Henry Marshall (*Superannuated Gunner*)	2 Nov 89
Henry Guithard (*Superannuated Gunner*)	27 Dec 89
John Archbold (*Superannuated Gunner*)	1 Feb 90

16 *Pensions of £25 a year for Boatswains.*

John Ward (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	24 Oct 74
Robert Spillsbury (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	2 Mar 75
James Conchman (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	5 Feb 79
William Parker (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	13 May 81
John Layton (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
James Smith (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John Cameron (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
William White (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John G. Lynch (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	27 Aug 86
John Sedgmen (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May [illegible]
Samuel Curtis (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	30 Sept [illegible]
George Scott (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	9 Feb [illegible]
James Browning (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	4 Oct [illegible]
Arthur Truscott (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	16 Aug [illegible]
James Tulett (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	8 July [illegible]
William Matson (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	8 Nov [illegible]

9 *Pensions of £25 a year for Carpenters.*

Robert Beatson (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	15 Mar [illegible]
James Standfield (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	21 Feb [illegible]
William Ellicott (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 May [illegible]
James Barnes (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 May [illegible]
John Morgan (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	21 Mar [illegible]
William Ward (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	10 Nov [illegible]
P. R. Pochetty (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	22 Feb [illegible]
William Coombe (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	13 Nov [illegible]
Samuel Bartlett (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	25 Feb [illegible]

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS, AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

3 *Pensions of £25 a year.*

Joseph Jerome (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May [illegible]
William R. Boxhall (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May [illegible]
William T. Rickard VC (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 Aug [illegible]

LIST OF RETIRED COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RETIRED AS LIEUTENANTS FROM THE COAST GUARD, ON PENSION GRANTED BY THE TREASURY.

(This list is open only to Officers appointed to the Coast Guard before 1st Aug. 1860.)

1st Class, at £30 per annum, to consist of 10 Officers.

	Date of Pension.
Sir Robert Synge, *Bart.*	23 Oct 76
Henry Stoke	24 Mar 80

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Lieutenant His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, of Wales.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Majesty William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia.

Admiral William *Marquess* of Northampton.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Albert Edward Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH IN THE ORDER OF THEIR NOMINATION.

(MILITARY DIVISION.)

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet H.R.H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 10 Feb. 65

Admiral H.R.H. Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh. K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 25 May 89.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel	20 May 71
*Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne, *Bart.*	20 May 71
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Provo William Parry Wallis	24 May 73
Admiral *Sir* William Fanshawe Martin, *Bart.*	24 May 73
Admiral *Sir* Lewis Tobias Jones	24 May 73
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Thomas Matthew Charles Symonds	23 Apr 80
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* James Robert Drummond	23 Apr 80
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Alcester	24 May 81
Admiral *Sir* William Robert Mends	24 Nov 82
Adm. of the Fleet *Sir* Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby	19 Dec 85
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Clarence Edward Paget	29 May 86
Admiral of the Fleet *The Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay	30 July 86
Admiral *Sir* George Greville Wellesley	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe	21 June 87
†VC Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* William Houston Stewart	21 June 87
‡Admiral *His Serene Highness The Prince of* Leiningen	24 Sept 87
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Acland Hood	3 Sept 89

* *This officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 20 Dec. 1858, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross Military) of the Order.*

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 2 Nov. 1866, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order.*

‡ *This officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 29th Jan. 1866, and is to have precedence amongst the Knights Grand Cross from that date.*

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Leopold George Heath	15 Aug 68
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* Alexander Armstrong, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.	17 June 71
Admiral *Sir* George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, *Bart.*	24 May 73
Admiral *Sir* Claude Henry Mason Buckle	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* George Giffard	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* William Loring	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* George Elliot	2 June 77
Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, C.M.G.	27 Nov 79
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Frederick William Richards	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt Grubbe	14 Aug 82
Admiral *Sir* William Montagu Dowell	17 Nov 82
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Anthony Hiley Hoskins	17 Nov 82
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* John Watt Reid, M.D., LL.D.	24 Nov 82
Admiral *Sir* George Ommaney Willes	24 May 84
Admiral *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Charles Dalrymple Hay, *Bart.*	8 Aug. 85
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux	7 Nov 85
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Farquhar	29 May 86
Admiral *Sir* John Corbett	29 May 86
†Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S.	29 May 86
Admiral *Sir* Henry Chads	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Augustus Inglefield	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Cumming	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.S.I.	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Augustus Phillimore	21 June 87
Admiral *Rt. Hon.* Richard James, *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.M.G.	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Thomas Brandreth	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* William Graham	21 June 87
V.C. Vice-Admiral *Sir* Nowell Salmon	21 June 87
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* James Jenkins, M.D.	21 June 87
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Tryon	21 June 87
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane	25 May 88
Admiral *Sir* Algernon McLennan Lyons	25 May 88
Vice-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G.	25 May 88
Vice-Admiral *Sir* John Kennedy Erskine Baird	16 May 90

COMPANIONS.

Admiral Henry Schank Hillyar	5 July 55
Vice-Admiral Richard Ashmore Powell	5 July 55
Vice-Admiral John Borlase	5 July 55

† *This officer was appointed a Companion (Civil) of the Order of the Bath* 17 *May* 1871 *and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, *Bart*	20 May 59
Admiral Robert Jenkins	25 July 64
Admiral *Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt.	13 Mar 67
Admiral George William Douglas O'Callaghan	13 Mar 67
Admiral Thomas Wilson	13 Mar 67
Vice-Admiral Edward Westby Vansittart	3 Mar 67
Admiral William Garnham Luard	13 Mar 67
Rear-Admiral Richard Charles Mayne	13 Mar 67
Vice-Admiral Henry Bouchier Phillimore	13 Mar 67
Captain William Thomas Mainprise	13 Mar 67
Rear-Admiral Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes	15 Aug 68
Admiral George Granville Randolph	2 June 69
*Vice-Admiral George William Preedy	2 June 69
Vice-Admiral George Le Geyt Bowyear	2 June 69
Admiral William Everard Alphonso Gordon	2 June 69
Captain William Trickett Wheeler	2 June 69
Admiral *The Hon.* George Disney Keane	20 May 71
Vice-Admiral William Rae Rolland	20 May 71
Admiral Edward Winterton Turnour	20 May 71
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Richard Denton Mason	17 June 71
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, David Lloyd Morgan, M.D.	17 June 71

* *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) September 1858.*

	Nominated
Admiral Edwin Clayton Tennyson-d'Eyncourt	24 May 73
Admiral Robert Coote	24 May 73
Admiral Arthur Mellersh	24 May 73
Admiral Thomas Saumarez	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral William Andrew James Heath	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral Percy Putt Luxmoore	31 Mar 74
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry Fegan, M.D.	31 Mar 74
Admiral Thomas Henry Mason	29 May 75
Admiral Samuel Hoskins Derriman	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Charles Murray Aynsley	29 May 75
Admiral John Eglinton Montgomerie	29 May 75
V.C. Rear-Admiral Henry James Raby	29 May 75
Admiral John Halliday Cave	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Frederick William Gough	29 May 75
Vice-Admiral Henry Duncan Grant	29 May 75
Rear-Admiral Alexander Buller	25 Mar 76
V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.I.E.	2 June 77
Admiral Arthur Wilmshurst	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Hubert Campion	2 June 77
Admiral Edward Hardinge	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Henry Hamilton Beamish	2 June 77
Captain Robert Calder Allen	2 June 77
Captain Richard Bradshaw	27 Nov 79

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Captain Henry John Fletcher Campbell	27 Nov 79
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D.	27 Nov 79
Vice-Admiral Richard Dunning White	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral Sholto Douglas	24 May 81
Vice-Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine	14 Aug 82
*Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Nicholson	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick Hotham	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral John Arbuthnot Fisher	14 Aug 82
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, Doyle Money Shaw	14 Aug 82
Rear-Admiral Robert O'Brien Fitzroy	17 Nov. 82
Captain Harry Holdsworth Rawson	17 Nov 82
Captain Alexander Plantaganet Hastings	17 Nov 82
Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Roffey	17 Nov 82
Captain Hilary Gustavus Andoe	21 May 8[illegible]
Captain Ernest Neville Rolfe	21 May 8[illegible]
Captain John Fellowes	24 Aug 8[illegible]
Captain *Rt. Hon.* Lord Charles W. D. Beresford	24 Aug 8[illegible]
Captain Frederick Ross Boardman	24 Aug 8[illegible]
Captain Frederick George Denham Bedford	29 May 8[illegible]
Captain Robert Woodward	29 May 8[illegible]
Director General of the Medical Department, James Nicholas Dick	21 June[illegible]
Rear-Admiral John Chatfield	21 June[illegible]
Rear-Admiral Edward Hobart Seymour	21 June[illegible]
Captain Edmund St. John Garforth	21 June[illegible]
Captain Arthur Thomas Brooke	21 June[illegible]
W. C. Captain Arthur Knyvet Wilson	21 June[illegible]
Captain John William Brackenbury, C.M.G.	21 June[illegible]
†Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Stephenson	25 May[illegible]

* Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 22 July 1879.
† Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 9 December 1876.

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
General *Sir* Anthony Blaxland Stransham	13 Mar 67
General *Sir* George Colt Langley	24 May 81
General *Sir* Charles William Adair	24 Nov 82
General *Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose	21 June 87
General *Sir* Charles Loudon Barnard	21 June 87

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Major-General George Gardiner Alexander	2 Jan[illegible]
General John Hawkins Gascoigne	28 Feb[illegible]
General William Grigor Suther	30 Nov[illegible]
General Samuel Netterville Lowder	13 Mar[illegible]

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
General George Augustus Schomberg	13 Mar 67
Major-General Robert Boyle	13 Mar 67
Colonel Richard Parke	20 May 71
Major General William Henry March	24 May 73
Major-General Fredk. George Pym	29 May 75
Lieut.-General George Brydges Rodney	2 June 77
Colonel John Elliott	2 June 77
Colonel John Frederick Crease	24 May 81
Colonel Joseph Philips	24 May 81
Lieut.-General Howard Sutton Jones	17 Nov 82
Major-General Henry Brasnel Tuson	17 Nov 82
Major-General Samuel James Graham	17 Nov 82
Colonel Nowell Fitzupton Way	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel William Hutchison Poë	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Amelius Ogle	21 June 87
Colonel George Harry Thorn Colwell	21 June 87

(CIVIL DIVISION) NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Admiral *His Serene Highness Prince Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F.* of Hohenlohe	21 June 87
Commander *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg	21 June 87

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

†Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Alexander Milne *Bart.*	20 Dec 58
Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Strong Nares, *F.R.S.*	1 Dec 76

COMPANIONS.

‡Vice-Admiral George William Preedy	22 Sept 58
Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve	3 Jan 59
§VC Admiral *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell	2 Nov 66
Captain Henry Augustus Moriarty	2 Nov 66
Paymaster-in-Chief James William Murray Ashby	26 Mar 67
The *Rev.* Robert Mills Inskip (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	2 June 69
Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, M.D., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.	6 Nov 69
‖Admiral *Sir* George Henry Richards, F.R.S.	17 May 71
Commander Verney Lovett Cameron, D.C.L.	28 Apr 76
§§Rear-Admiral Henry Frederick Stephenson	9 Dec 76
¶Rear-Admiral Henry Fairfax	22 July 79
Captain William A. de V. Brownlow	7 Jan 80

† This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 20 May 1871, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Knight Commander (Civil) of the Order.

‡ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 2 June 1869.

§ This Officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Military) of the Order of the Bath 21 June 1887, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order

‖ This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order of the Bath 29 May 1886, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that Class and Division, in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

¶ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 14 August 1882.

§§ This Officer was appointed a Companion of the Order (Military) 25 May 1889.

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
William Macleod, M.D. (*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets*)	11 Nov 80
Rear-Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott . . .	31 July 8[illegible]

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.

	Nominated
Sir Edward James Reed (*Late Chief Constructor of the Navy.*)	14 Aug 80
Thomas *Lord* Brassey . . (*Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Hon. Commander of the Liverpool Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May 81
Sir Nathaniel Barnaby . . (*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)	15 June 85

COMPANIONS.

Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* Andrew Clarke, R.E., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. . . . (*Late Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*)	2 June 69

	Nominated
Sir James Wright, *Kt.* . . (*Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty.*)	20 Apr [illegible]
James Gambier Noel, Esq. . (*Late First Class Clerk, Admiralty, and Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord.*)	23 Apr [illegible]
Sir Allen William Young . (*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Lieutenant Commanding the London Brigade of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May [illegible]
William Frederick Baughan, Esq. . . . . (*Assistant Director of Transports.*)	30 Nov [illegible]
Evan MacGregor, Esq. . . (*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)	26 Dec [illegible]
Marcus P. F. Caulfeild . . (*Assistant Principal Clerk, Admiralty.*)	2 June [illegible]

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Dean, The Rev. George Granville Bradley, M.A., LL.D., Dean of Westminster.
Bath King of Arms, Admiral *The Hon.* George Grey.
Registrar and Secretary, Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.M.G., C.B., *Garter King of Arms*, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street.
Gentleman Usher, Charles George Barrington, *Esq.*, C.B.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T. G.C.B., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *Sir* Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B.

Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *The Right Hon. the* Earl of Clanwilliam, K.C.B.	3 Mar 82
Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, R.M.	22 May 83
Captain *Sir* John C. R. Colomb, Royal Marine Artillery	24 May 88

COMPANIONS.

Vice-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, K.C.B.	8 May 74
Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, K.C.B.	24 May 78
Major Henry George Elliot, Royal Marines	31 Jan 79
Rear-Admiral Edward Stanley Adeane	19 Dec 79
Captain John William Brackenbury, C.B.	19 Dec 79
Captain Francis Durrant	9 Aug 84
Captain Andrew Kennedy Bickford	13 Apr 85
Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, Royal Marines	24 Aug 85
Commander Graham John Bower	29 May 86
Navigating Lieutenant Henry G. Thomsett	24 May 88
Lieutenant Lloyd William Mathews	24 May 89
Assistant Paymaster Gilbert Thomas Carter	1 Jan 90
Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	
Fleet Paymaster William L. G. Drew	21 May 90
Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Sir Gerald FitzGerald (*Accountant-General of the Navy*) . 15 May 85

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness* Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

Admiral *His Royal Highness* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

COMPANIONS.

V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B.	1 Jan 78
Captain John Hext	1 Jan 89

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

Captain John Durnford	14 Jan 87	Fleet Surgeon Thomas D'Arcy Bromlow, M.D.	18 June 87
Commander Alfred Carpenter	14 Jan 87	Fleet Engineer William Nicklin	18 June 87
Captain Charles J. Barlow	14 Jan 87	Lieutenant Francis A. Valentine	9 Mar 88

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott	25 Nov 86
Lieut.-Colonel Walter W. Lambert	14 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed
Admiral— *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B.	Sea of Azoff	October 11, 1855 . . (*Commander.*)	February 24, 1857.
Vice-Admiral— *Sir* Nowell Salmon, K.C.B.	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Lieutenant.*)	December 24, 1858.
Rear-Admirals— John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E.	Baltic . . . . . (Isle of Wardö.)	August 9, 1854 . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Henry James Raby, C.B.	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Charles Davis Lucas	Bomarsund	June 21, 1854 . . . . (*Mate.*)	February 24, 1857.
Captain— Arthur Knyvet Wilson C.B.	El-Teb, Soudan . . (Naval Brigade.)	February 29, 1884 . . (*Captain.*)	May 21, 1884.
Chief Gunner— Israel Harding . . .	Before Alexandria .	July 11, 1882 . . . . (*Gunner.*)	September 15, 1882.
Boatswains— Henry Cooper . . .	Black Sea	June 3, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain.*)	February 24, 1857.
Boatswain's Mate— Henry Curtis	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Boatswain's Mate.*)	February 24, 1857.
Chief Officer of Coast Guard— William Rickard . .	Black Sea	October 11, 1855 . . (*Quartermaster.*)	February 24, 1857.
Captain of Foretop— Samuel Mitchell . .	New Zealand . . .	April 29, 1864 . . . . (*Captain of Foretop.*)	July 26, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Captain of After-guard— Thomas Pride . . .	Japan	September 6, 1864 . . (*Captain of After-guard.*)	April 21, 1865.
Seamen— Joseph Trewavas . .	Black Sea	July 3, 1855 . . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24, 1857.
Edward Robinson . .	Lucknow, India . .	March 13, 1858 . . . (*Seaman.*)	December 24, 1858.
William Hall	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Seaman.*)	February 1, 1859.
George Hinckley . .	Fung-wha, China .	October 9, 1862 . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 6, 1863.
William Seeley . . .	Japan	September 6, 1864 . . (*Seaman.*)	April 21, 1865.

ROYAL MARINES.

Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel— George Dare Dowell RMA	Near Viborg, Baltic .	July 13, 1855 . . . . (*First Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874.

LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1874

Joseph Screech (*Gunner's Mate*).
Alexander Calder (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10,
James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
With an annuity of £10.
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
William Holloway (*Quarter-Master*).
Michael Burke (*Captain of the Maintop*).
William Sermon (*Able Seaman*).
Dennis Driscoll (*Able Seaman*).
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £20.
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).
With an annuity of £10.
William Dewhurst (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Taylor (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Shipley (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Richard Townsend (*Private, R.M.*).
Dominick Gavan (*Private, R.M.*).
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).
George W. Burnett (*Bugler, R.M.*).

1875

Tom Dollar (*Coloured Seaman*).

1876

Henry Thompson (*Able Seaman*).
Harry Bennett (*Able Seaman*).
David Sloper (*Able Seaman*).

1881

William H. Bevis (*Assistant Sick B. Attendant*).

1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Frederick Hamilton (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Harry Henry (*Corporal R.M.L.I.*).
Thomas F. McDaniel (*Bugler, R.M.L.I.*).

1884

Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Daniel Drady (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

1889

John Bray (*Master at Arms*).
With an annuity of £10.

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1867

John Donovan (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 21 June
Charles Sprankling (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 21 June
John Batist (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 21 June
John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

1868

Commander Lionel A. De Saus-marez . . . . . 17 Nov

1869

James Crowden (*Chief Officer Coast Guard*) . . . . April

1870

William Simpson (*Late Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 7 Feb
Commander William Balfour Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

1876

Commander Alfred Carpenter . 19 June

1877

Commander Robert A. J. Mont-gomerie . . . . . 15 June

1878

Anthony Garrighty (*Private R.M.*) . . . . . 29 Nov

1879

William J. Bridges (*Quarter-Master*) 6 June

1880

George Oatley (*Gunner's Mate*) 26 Apr
Farabani (*Seedie Tindal*) . . 19 Nov

1881

George Williams (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 4 May

1882

Frederick Jaggers (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 2 Feb

1887

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Thomas A. Whistler . . . . 29 July

1889

John Barber (*acting Boatswain*) 7 Dec

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET AND ADMIRALS.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord Clarence Edward Paget, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Lewis T. Jones, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour. Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Sir* Thomas M. C. Symonds, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir George St. V. Duckworth-King, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir George Giffard, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir Claude Henry M. Buckle, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Hon. Sir James R. Drummond, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Cospatrick B. Hamilton, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William Loring, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Rt. Hon. Sir John C. D. Hay, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William R. Mends, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Sir Edward A. Inglefield, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir William H. Stewart, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Rt. Hon. Lord Alcester, G.C.B., Osmanieh of the 1st Class.

George G. Randolph, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Henry S. Hillyar, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir George O. Willes, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Edward W. Turnour, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William G. Luard, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

Frederick A. Maxse, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir William M. Dowell, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Sir Arthur W. A. Hood, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

V.C. *Sir* J. Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Leopold G. Heath, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

H.S.H. *Prince* Victor F. F. E. G. A. C. F. Hohenlohe, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

William E. A. Gordon, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

His Serene Highness, The Prince of Leiningen, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

John W. Dorville, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William Cornish-Bowden, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

His Royal Highness Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh, K.G., K.T., G.C.B., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Grand Cross of Tower and Sword, Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey, Order of the Golden Fleece.

Samuel H. Derriman, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John F. C. Mackenzie, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. D. M'Donald, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Algernon M'L. Lyons, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John H. Cave. C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B., Cross of Grand Commander of the Royal Order of the Saviour, Greece.

Sir Francis W. Sullivan, K.C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Edward Hardinge, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Frederick W. Gough, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George W. Watson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Michael Culme Seymour, *Bart.*, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Thomas H. M. Martin, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Ralph P. Cator, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Charles J. Rowley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Hon. Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, K.C.B., C.M.G., Prussian Royal Order of the Crown of the 1st Class, Zanzibar Order of the Brilliant Star of the 1st Class.

VICE-ADMIRALS.

Richard A. Powell, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Commander of Charles III., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

John Borlase, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

George Le G. Bowyear, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

William R. Rolland, C.B., Kt., of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard W. Courtenay, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Arthur Wilmshurst, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Charles M. Aynsley, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

REAR-ADMIRALS.

Francis Marten, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John C. Byng, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Henry J. Raby, C.B., V.C., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John F. Ross, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Hubert Campion, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Richard C. Mayne, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. Whyte, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Digitized by Google

Hon. Maurice H. Nelson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph S. Hudson, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Samuel P. Townsend, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry Fairfax, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry W. Comber, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George L. Sulivan, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry A. Trollope, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George S. Bosanquet, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Elibank H. Murray, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Edward Kelly, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Charles F. Hotham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry L. Holder, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert O'B. FitzRoy, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Frederick W. Hallowes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph E. M. Wilson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard M. Blomfield, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
George D. Morant, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Seymour, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Robert P. Dennistoun, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
George Parsons, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John A. Fisher, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Henry F. Stephenson, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Harry W. Brent, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

CAPTAINS.

Charles Vesey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Simpson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles K. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James Bull, Kt. of the Legion of Honour Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Bromley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Oswald Borland, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Rt. Hon. Lord Elphinstone, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George F. Cottam, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry W. Mist, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James E. Hunter, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Liddell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward F. Kirby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry K. Leet, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John G. C. Evered, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles Fairholme, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas A. Swinburne, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Andrew J. Kennedy, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John B. Barnett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas H. Royse, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. Victor A. Montagu, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Harry H. Rawson, C.B., 2nd Class Civic Cross of Belgium, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. George Fitz Clarence, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Arthur E. Depuis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James D. Curtis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William D. D. Selby, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Wilkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Alfred Eaton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Fellowes, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Charles C. P. FitzGerald, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur K. Wilson, C.B., *V.C.*, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John Hext, C.I.E., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Rt. Hon. Lord Charles W. D. Beresford, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John R. D. Cooper, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Robert H. Swinton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John C. Burnell, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur W. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John E. Pringle, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
George T. H. Boyes, Medjidie of the 2nd Class
Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Laurens M. Malet, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William F. S. Mann, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Tynte F. Hammill, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edward G. Hulton. Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
James L. Hammet, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John P. Pipon, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Alfred A. C. Parr, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Harry F. Hughes-Hallett Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Reginald F. H. Henderson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles J. Barlow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
William M. Lang, Star of Third Grade of Second Order of Double Dragon.
George Morice, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Henry J. May, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. Hedworth Lambton, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Richard Poore, Medjidie of the 4th Class
Crawford Crawford-Caffin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

COMMANDERS.

William M. Sanctuary, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Francis M. Norman, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George B. Goolden, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard R. Armstrong, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hon. Henry Baillie Hamilton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles D. J. Odevaine, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William L. Morrison, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lionel A. de Sausmarez, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles S. Shuckburgh, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Archibald B. Milne, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Frank C. Younghusband, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Michael P. O'Callaghan, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Percy M. Scott, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Alfred W. Paget, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

LIEUTENANTS.

Edmund G. Festing, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Henry T. Smith-Dorrien, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
John Gibbings, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Henry J. Davison, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Thomas G. Fraser, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Bernard Currey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George Couper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Drury St. A. Wake, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward C. Tyndale Biscoe, Medjidie of 5th Class.
Edward M. Hewett, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lloyd W. Matthews, C.M.G., Brilliant Star (Zanzibar) of the Highest Class.
His Royal Highness Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert *of Wales*, K.G., Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey, Grand Cross of the Orders of the Black and Red Eagle of Germany.
Arthur C. Middlemass, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

RETIRED CAPTAINS.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

James G. H. Thain, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Stokes, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Wheeler, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Mainprise, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles R. P. Forbes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
George D. Perry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John A. R. Petch, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

RETIRED COMMANDER.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

Narcissus G. Arguimbau, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

STAFF CAPTAIN.

Henry Hosken, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
George J. Tomlin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

STAFF COMMANDERS.

William G. Aldrich, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Adolphe E. Parks, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander F. Boxer, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Henry F. Woods, Grand Cordon of the Order of Medjidie; Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General George Elliot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Major-General Simon Fraser, Medjidie, of the 5th Class.

Major-General William H. March, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Hayes Marriott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General William G. Suther, C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

Lieut.-General George B. Rodney, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Sir Charles W. Adair, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Major-General George G. Alexander, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Colonel David Blyth, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Colonel John Elliott, C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. George E. O. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. Michael Spratt, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Charles J. Ellis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Charles W. Carrington, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Major-General Frederick G. Pym, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Edmund H. Cox, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Lieut-Col. Edward H. Starr, Kt., of the Legion of Honour.

Lieut.-Col. George Gregory, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Henry G. Elliott, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. Edward Spry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Hewett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Brevet-Col. Henry B. Roberts, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Nugent Macnamara, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Nicholas B. Dalby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Enbule D. Thelwall, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Col. Charles Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Henry F. Cooper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Colonel Ambrose Wolrige, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General John M. D. C. Meade, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Captain Richard J. H. Douglas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Colonel Frederick H. Ruel, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Francis W. Thomas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Captain Frederick A. Foster, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Captain William Pitman, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-General Geoffrey Mairis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

First Lieutenant Joshua R. Brooks, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Joseph G. Shanks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Major-General Henry B. Tuson, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Lieut.-General Howard S. Jones, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Major-General Samuel J. Graham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Colonel James Woodward Scott, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Lieut.-Col. Frederick A. Ogle, C.B. Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Lieut.-Col. John H. Sandwith, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Major Robert W. Heathcote, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Digitized by Google

Major A. Hamilton Des Barres, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Evelyn J. W. Noble, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major W. Guise Tucker, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Lieut.-General Frederick G. Le Grand, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Colonel Matthew H. Farquharson, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieut.-Colonel Henry S. Bourchier, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Charles J. Cheetham, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major Frederick Baldwin, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Major George A. E. Gore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott, C.D.S.O., Medjidie of the 5th Class, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Captain Harry L. Talbot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Colonel Joseph Philips, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Albert G. S. Hawes, Order of the Rising Sun (Japan).
Major Alexander Allen, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Herbert St. G. Schomberg, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Frederick White, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major Arthur B. Shakespear, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

The following Non-Commissioned Officers and men have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour.

Edwin Richards, } *Serjeants.*
John Jordan, }
William Chappel, *Corporal.*
Thomas Wilkinson, *Bombardier*, Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bull, } *Gunners*, Royal Marine
Thomas Kerr, } Artillery.
John Bunton, *Private.*

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Richard D. Mason, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Robert Grahame, M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Daniel O'Connor, M.D., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

FLEET-SURGEONS.

James Carmichael, M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.
Samuel W. Webb, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry N. M. Sedgwick, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edward E. Mahon, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

STAFF-SURGEONS.

John Stewart, (*b*) M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Lambert, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles C. Godding, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Charles A. Macaulay, M.D., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF, FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Paymaster in Chief William Warburton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Paymaster-in-Chief-Hugh H. Burniston, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster John S. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster Henry C. W. Gibson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster Francis A. Carter, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Paymaster William Trew, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Paymaster Richard B. White, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Paymaster John H. G. Chapple, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Paymaster Francis Harrison Smith, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

CHAPLAINS.

Josiah Thompson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James S. Robson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Charles J. Todd, M.A., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Robert Nicoll, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

George T. Crook, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

FLEET AND CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Fleet Engineer George Hunt, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Engineer Edward T. Read, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Fleet Engineer James G. Barrow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Engineer Edward Matthews, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Staff Engineer Henry G. Johnston, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer John Baillie, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer George H. Hearson, 1st Grade 3rd Division of the Double Dragon.
Chief Engineer Henry W. Walker 1st Grade 3rd Division of the Double Dragon.

ENGINEER.

George Welch, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

The following have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour, for services whilst holding the Ratings stated against their names:—

Richard Rowe, *Gunner, Royal Navy.*
Matthew Newby, } *Boatswains.*
VC Henry Cooper, }
William Hayman, *Carpenter.*
John Cleverley, *Gunner's Mate*, "London."
VC John Sheppard, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Royal Albert."
George Rowe, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Vesuvius."
VC William Rickard, *Quartermaster*, "Weser."
Willm. Major, *Quartermaster*, "Ardent."
Charles Willis, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Agamemnon."
Peter Hanlan, A.B., "Curlew."
David Barry, A.B., "Cracker."
Joseph Trewavas, *Ordinary Seaman*, "Agamemnon."

The following have received permission to wear the Insignia of the Medjidie of the 5th Class for services whilst holding the rank stated against their names:—

Thomas Davidson, } *Gunners,*
George Peavitt, } *Royal Navy.*
William Hurrell, *Boatswain.*

Civil Officer authorised to wear Foreign Orders:—

Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., (*Accountant-General of the Navy*), Medjidie of the 1st Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS &c., PUBLISHED in the NAVY LIST.

PAGE

Full-Pay and Wages of Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of 460
Half-Pay and Retiring Allowance of Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of 478
Forfeiture of Pay and Half-Pay by Loss of Seniority—Memorandum 487
Half-Pay Declarations, Forms of 488
Ditto or Retired Pay, Regulations for placing Officers on 489
Rank and Command 492
Relative Rank of Officers of the Navy 492
Ditto of Officers of the Army and Navy 493
Uniforms, Naval, Regulations for 495
Ditto Royal Marines, Dress Regulations of Officers 506

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Cadets, Naval, Examination for 507
Ditto ditto whilst in Training Ship 508
Ditto ditto Entry from "Conway" and "Worcester" 511
Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Regulations for 512
Naval Instructors, Regulations for Examination and Instruction 512
Medical Service, Regulations for entry into 513
Engineer Students, Entry and Instruction, of, Uniform, &c. 514
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of, Regulations for Entry of 515
Probationary Assistant Engineers, Regulations for entry of 516
Assistant Clerks, Regulations for Entry 517
Royal Marines, Commissions in, Rules for obtaining 518
The Beaufort Testimonial 520
The Goodenough Medal and Fund 520
The Gilbert Blane Medal 521
The Newman Memorial Fund and Prize 522
The Shadwell Testimonial Prize 522
The Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize 523
Royal Naval College, Regulations and Prizes 523

NAVAL RETIREMENT AND PROMOTION.

General Rules . . . . . Section I. 528
Conditions of Retirement . . . . . II.—Flag Officers 529
Ditto ditto . . . . . III.—Captains 530
Ditto ditto . . . . . IV.—Commanders 532
Ditto ditto . . . . . V.—Lieutenants 533
Ditto ditto . . . . . VI.—Sub-Lieutenants 534
Ditto ditto . . . . . VII.—Navigating Officers 535
Ditto ditto . . . . . VIII.—Engineer Officers 536
Ditto ditto . . . . . IX.—Chaplains 537
Ditto ditto . . . . . X.—Naval Instructors 537
Ditto ditto . . . . . XI.—Medical Officers 537
Ditto ditto . . . . . XII.—Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters 537
Definitions of Service . . . . . XIII. 537
Tables of Half-pay . . . . . XIV. 538
Tables of Retired Pay . . . . . XV. 545
Rank to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, and to Chief Officers of Coast Guard on Retirement . . . . . XVI. 557
Reserved and Retired Officers called out in case of War or emergency . . . . . XVII. 557
Retiring Pensions to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers 547
Honorary Rank of Lieutenant to ditto ditto ditto when pensioned 547
Ditto ditto to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions when pensioned 547
Good Service Pensions—Regulations for 548
Royal Marine Officers, Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council 15 Jan. 1878 549
Ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov 1881 550

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
Royal Marine Officers—Order in Council, 19 March 1883	552
Ditto Incapacitated before Age for Voluntary Retirement—Order in Council, 30 Nov. 1882	553
Ditto Order in Council of 21st March 1890	552
Compassionate Allowances—Order in Council, 23 Oct. 1876	553
Ditto Order in Council, 26 June 1886	553
Naval Retirement previous to 1870	554
Flag Officers	554
Captains	554
Commanders	555
Lieutenants	556
Navigating Officers	557
Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Children of Officers, scale of	558
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Regulations respecting	567
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto restricted to marriages taking place whilst Officers are on the Active List	567
Officer's Marriage, form for reporting	567
Pensions and Gratuities to the Relatives of Officers	568
Compassionate Allowances to Children of Chief Gunners, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, Warrant Officers Royal Marines, &c. &c.—Order in Council 24th June 1885	570
NAVAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.	
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, Circular 15 N of 22 May 1884	571
Ditto ditto —Order in Council 9th July 1885	571
Seamen's Pensions, Scale for awarding	572
Greenwich Hospital, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of	573
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Admission of Boys to	574
Admission of Boys and Girls into Orphanages, Schools, &c., at expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds	575
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Daughters of Seamen and Warrant Officers, Education of	575
Ditto Ditto Officers ditto ditto ditto	576
Admission of Children of Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers into Schools at partial expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds	576
Grant of Pensions to Widows and Allowances to Children, and of Gratuities to Parents and other Relatives of Seamen, Marines and other Seafaring Persons	576
Prize Proclamation	577
Conveyance of Treasure, Proclamations respecting and Regulations	580
ENTRY AND DISCHARGES OF SEAMEN AND OTHERS.	
Second Class Boys, Entry of	583
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry and Examination	583
Head Schoolmasters—Pay and Position	584
MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS IN COUNCIL AND CIRCULARS.	
Board of Trade Certificates of Service and Competency for Officers on Active List of Royal Navy	585
Foreign Languages, Retired Officers, Order in Council of 21st March 1890	585
Conspicuous Gallantry in Action, Medal and Annuity for	585
Royal Naval Reserve—Order in Council, 26 June 1886	586
Ditto ditto Regulations	586
Ditto ditto Employment of, without Royal Proclamation—Order in Council, 19 Jan. 1886	589
Ditto ditto Modification of Regulations.—Orders in Council of 7 Feb. 1888 and 23 July 1889	
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, Regulations for	591
Order of the Bath, Qualifications for	593
Foreign Orders and Medals, Regulations for	593
Victoria Cross—Warrant of 29 Jan. 1856	594
Ditto Qualifications for—Warrant of 23 April 1881	595
Royal Red Cross Warrant of 23 April 1883	595
Distinguished Service Order Warrant of 6 September 1886	596
Medals, Regulations as to wearing	596
Albert Medal—Warrant of 30 April 1877	597
Warrant of 13 September 1881	598
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities—Seamen	599
Ditto ditto ditto Marines	600
Medals granted for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life, Regulations respecting	602
Humane Society's Medals, to be Worn	602
Navy and Prize Agents, List of	603
Prizes, List of, recently advertised for Payment	603
Board of Trade, List of Awards to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy	604
Royal National Lifeboat Institution's Medals ditto	604
Royal Humane Society's Medals, &c. ditto	605
Royal United Service Institution's Essay Medals	605

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the FULL PAY and WAGES of the ROYAL NAVY and of the ROYAL MARINES when embarked.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

1. NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY RANK.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day £	s.	d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,190	0	0	6	0	0
Admiral	1,825	0	0	5	0	0
Vice-Admiral	1,460	0	0	4	0	0
Rear-Admiral	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Commodore of the First Class	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Table Money to all the above while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Foreign* Stations or at Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,642	0	0	4	10	0
Ditto while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Home* Stations except Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Ditto when in charge of a separate Station or Squadron, and not serving under the orders of a Senior Officer	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *Abroad.*	730	0	0	2	0	0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *at Home.*	547	10	0	1	10	0
Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *Abroad*	730	0	0	2	0	0
Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *at Home*	547	10	0	1	10	0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *Abroad*	365	0	0	1	0	0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *at Home*	182	10	0	0	10	0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:—						
Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth	500	0	0			
Ditto Devonport	500	0	0			
Ditto Sheerness	400	0	0			
Senior Officer, Queenstown	250	0	0			

NOTE.—Table Money is in every case payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of Station, except in the case of Commanders-in-Chief at home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, and the Flag and other Officers being Senior or Second in command of the Channel Squadron, and the Flag or other Officers commanding the detached or other Squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence when granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council, dated 5th February and 17th March, 1875.)

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Commuted Allowance, &c.—*cont.*		
Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. — If in command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty.	365 0 0	1 0 0
Under other circumstances than the above.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Captain of the Fleet (*not allowed Table Money*)	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Captain of Her Majesty's Ship *Excellent*, including Pay and Command Money	850 0 0	
Captain of Her Majesty's Ship *Britannia*, the Steam Reserve Ships at Portsmouth, Sheerness,* and Devonport, and the Royal Yacht, including Pay and Command Money	750 0 0	
When any of the first 50 Captains are in command of the *Britannia*, Steam Reserve Ships, or the Royal Yacht, they are to receive 1st Class Pay and Command Money	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains—To the first 50	602 5 0	1 13 0
Ditto to the next 50	501 17 6	1 7 6
Ditto to the remainder	410 12 6	1 2 6
Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay, excepting Captains paid at special rates:		
Provided that in every case except that of the Captain of a Troop Ship a separate table is kept.* — In Sea-going Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, and in such Ships as the Admiralty may direct	328 10 0	0 18 0
In Sea-going Ships other than the above, including First Reserve Ships, Indian, and other Troop Ships	101 12 6	0 10 6
In Harbour Ships with complements of not less than 400 men, or such ships as the Admiralty may declare to be entitled to the higher rate	219 0 0	0 12 0
In Harbour Ships, other than the above	127 15 0	0 7 0
Stationary Ships Abroad (except Gibraltar)	91 12 6	0 10 6
Captains of *Cambridge* and *Impregnable*, and all Flag Captains	219 0 0	0 12 0
All other Captains not keeping a separate Table, and Captains borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of Ships	91 5 0	0 5 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to:		
Captain-Superintendent, Sheerness	125 0 0	
Ditto ditto Chatham	125 0 0	
Ditto ditto Pembroke	125 0 0	
Commanders	365 0 0	1 0 0
Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:— When in command of *Sea-going* Ships or Tenders	68 8 9	3 9
When in command of *Harbour* or *Coast Guard* Ships or their Tenders	45 12 6	0 2 6
Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, *are not entitled to Command Money*; but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive Command Money at the rate of	45 12 6	2 6
NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struck		

* The Steam Reserve Ship in the Medway is now stationed at Chatham.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Commanders—*cont.*		
Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	73 0 0 to 91 5 0	0 4 0 to 0 5 0
Lieutenants: Under 8 years' Seniority	182 10 0	0 10 0
Lieutenants: Of 8 years' Seniority and 6 years' Service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	219 0 0	0 12 0
Lieutenants: Of 12 years' Seniority, and 9 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	255 10 0	0 14 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Under 8 years' Seniority	200 15 0	0 11 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	237 5 0	0 13 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	273 15 0	0 15 0
Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Under 8 years' Seniority	285 18 4	0 15 0
Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	322 8 4	0 17 0
Lieutenant employed as transport officer afloat including allowance for servant: Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	358 18 4	0 19 0
Lieutenants' Command Money in addition to full pay:		
When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Tender to a Sea-going Ship	68 8 9	0 3 8
When in command of any Tender to a Harbour or First Reserve Ship	45 12 6	0 2 6
Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay:		
Senior of a Rated Ship or of a Troop Ship not allowed a Commander	45 12 6	0 2 6
Senior of a Rated Ship allowed a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Gunnery Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2 6
" 3rd Clas	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Torpedo Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority	54 15 0	0 3 0
For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage, without regard to Seniority	73 0 0	0 4 0
For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance, but subject to any conditions that the Admiralty may lay down. Flag Allowance	54 15 0	0 3 0
Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery and Torpedo, at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed	18 5 0	0 1 0
Sub-Lieutenant*	91 5 0	0 5 0
Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties, if duly qualified	45 12 6	0 2 6
Store allowance when in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores	27 7 6	0 1 6
Command Money when in command of a Torpedo Boat	36 10 0	0 2 0
Midshipman*	31 18 9	0 1 9
Naval Cadet*	18 5 0	0 1 0

* Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen, and Naval Cadets are subject to a deduction at the rate of 5 per annum from their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant, or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant (*vide* Article 1364 of Queen's Regulations). The pay of Naval Cadets commences only on their appointment to Ships after they have passed out of H.M.S. "Britannia," those on board H.M.S. "Britannia" not being in receipt of pay.

Digitized by Google

II. FULL PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

RANK.		Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
Staff Captain		511 0 0	1 8 0
Staff Commander	Under 5 years' service†	219 0 0	0 12 0
Navigating Lieut.	After 5 "	237 5 0	0 13 0
Chaplain	" 8 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
Naval Instructor	" 11 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
	" 14 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
	" 17 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
	" 20 "	328 10 0	0 18 0
	" 21 "	346 15 0	0 19 0
	" 22 "	365 0 0	1 0 0
	" 23 "	383 5 0	1 1 0
	" 24 "	401 10 0	1 2 0
			Maxm.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants, employed as Transport Agent, including allowance for Servant		285 18 4	0 15 8
Staff Captains, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, when in Command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate of *Command Money* as Commanders and Lieutenants.			
Allowance to the Navigating Officer of an Ironclad Ship in which a Commander is borne as Executive Officer, and to the Navigating Officer of the 1st Reserve Ships only when the ships may be absent from their Ports during the usual period of the Annual Cruise, or for Target Practice		45 12 6	0 2 6
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants		45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
‡Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant, as well as to any other Commissioned Officer of or above those ranks when placed in charge of Warrant Officer's Stores:			
In 1st class Ships		73 0 0	0 4 0
In 2nd, 3rd, and 4th class Ships		48 13 4	0 2 8
In Sloops and smaller Vessels		38 0 5	0 2 1
‡Store Allowance to a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant when placed in charge of stores in a Stationary Ship, and which may be granted to any other Commissioned Officer in the absence of the Navigating or of the Warrant Officers, maximum 30*l.* a year, or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine.			
‡Store Allowance for charge of Stores put on board for conveyance—			
To a Staff Commander or Navigating Lieutenant in command of a Rated Ship fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship		73 0 0	0 4 0
In command of any other vessel fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship or on any other special service, and to the Navigating Officers of such Ships when in charge of Stores, although not in command		48 13 4	0 2 8
‡Store Allowance to a Navigating Officer or to any other Commissioned Officer of a small vessel when placed in charge of the Victualling, Clothing, and Warrant Officer's Stores and Accounts		60 0 0	

* No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay exceeding 15*s.* a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships for pilotage.

† Including Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers.

‡ These allowances are not payable until authorised by the Accountant-General and Controller of Navy Pay, on satisfactory accounts being rendered and passed in office.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Navigating Sub-Lieut., Act. Nav. Sub-Lieut.:—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank,	2 years' Junior Service besides			
" 8	"	"	4	"
" 11	"	"	6	"
Above	"	"	All Junior Service which is allowed to count	

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.		
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties . .	5 0 0	
Chaplains and Naval Instructors when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addition to their Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor—		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " "	36 10 0	0 2 0
8 " "	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " "	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " "	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Chief Inspector of Machinery	638 15 0	1 15 6
Inspector of Machinery	547 10 0	1 10 0
The Inspectors of Machinery in the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery) to receive in addition.	54 15 0	0 3 0
Fleet Staff, and Chief Engineers—		
*Under 5 years' service (including Junior Service allowed) . . .	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 5 " " " " . . .	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 8 " " " " . . .	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 11 " " " " . . .	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 14 " " " " . . .	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 17 " " " " . . .	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 20 " " " " . . .	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 21 " " " " . . .	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 22 " " " " . . .	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 23 " " " " . . .	401 10 0	1 2 0
		Max.
Engineers	164 5 0	0 9 0
Ditto after 3 years' service	182 10 0	0 10 0
Ditto " 6 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Ditto " 9 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
The Senior Engineer of Ships in Commission with engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards to have an additional 1s. a day.		
Assistant Engineers	109 10 0	0 6 0
Ditto after 1 year's confirmed service . . .	136 17 6	0 7 6

"Junior Service" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Engineer and Engineer :—
Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chief Engineers and Engineers, when in charge of Ships *in Commission*, fitted with ordinary machinery, are allowed—		
When in charge of Engines under 1,000 indicated horse-power	18 5 0	0 1 0
Of 1,000 and under 2,000 indicated horse-power	27 7 6	0 1 6
Of 2,000 and under 3,000 indicated horse-power	36 10 0	0 2 0
Of 3,000 and under 6,000 indicated horse-power	54 15 0	0 3 0
Of 6,000 and upwards	73 0 0	0 4 0
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers of Flag Ships	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
If in charge of engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards in the larger Ships of modern construction, he will, in consideration of his increased responsibility, be granted rates of Charge Pay varying from 4*s.* to 9*s.* a day according to the special circumstances, in lieu of these rates.		
***Engineers* and *Assistant Engineers* in charge of Engines of Ships *not in Commission*, when appointed by the Admiralty**	18 5 0	0 1 0
NOTE.—*Charge Pay* to all Engineers ceases on their being sent to Hospital, either at home or abroad or during passage home as invalids, or on being superseded.		
Engineers when in charge of 1st and 2nd Class Torpedo Boats	18 5 0	0 1 0
Engineers when in charge of Stores of the Reserves at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, and Gunboats laid up at Haslar	18 5 0	0 1 0
Secretary:—		
To Commodores of the 2nd Class	273 15 0	0 15 0
To Flag Officers, not being Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	383 5 0	1 1 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	401 10 0	1 2 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	419 15 0	1 3 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
Secretary to Commanders-in-Chief under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	456 5 0	1 5 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	492 15 0	1 7 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	511 0 0	1 8 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	529 5 0	1 9 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
Commuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants:—		
Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Devonport, Sheerness, Queenstown — Each	40 0 0	
†**Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster:—**		
Under 5 years' service	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 5 „	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 8 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 11 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
„ 14 „	346 15 0	0 19 0
„ 17 „	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 20 „	410 12 6	1 2 6
„ 21 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
„ 22 „	465 7 6	1 5 6
„ 23 „	492 15 0	1 7 0
„ 24 „	520 2 6	1 8 6
„ 25 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
„ 26 „	574 17 6	1 11 6
„ 27 „	602 5 0	1 13 0 Max.

Paymasters of Flag Ships, of Troop Ships, when actually conveying troops, and of steam Guard Ships, will be allowed, under special circumstances, sums varying from 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s* a day, in consideration of the extra duty entailed by such circumstances.

Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary, but can no longer draw Half Pay while serving as Secretary.

NOTE.—**Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters, Secretary's Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest scale of pay.**

Paymasters employed as Secretaries to the Principal Transport Officers during time of War or Emergency to receive a special allowance of 5*s.* a day.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service	91 5 0	0 5 0
" after 3 "	127 15 0	0 7 0
" " 6 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" " 9 "	182 10 0	0 10 0
" " 10 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
" " 11 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
" " 12 "	209 17 6	0 11 6
" Charge Pay when in charge	45 12 6	Max. 0 2 6
Clerk	73 0 0	0 4 0
Assistant Clerk	45 12 6	0 2 6
Inspector-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Deputy Inspector-General	766 10 0	2 2 0
Fleet Surgeon:—		
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	547 10 0	1 10 0
" 8 " " "	602 5 0	1 13 0
Staff Surgeon:—		
On promotion	383 5 0	1 1 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	438 0 0	1 4 0
Surgeon:—		
On entry	209 17 6	0 11 6
After 4 years' Full-pay service	246 7 6	0 13 6
" 8 " "	282 17 6	0 15 6
The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of Flag Ships bearing the flag of a Commander-in-Chief on a Foreign Station is allowed 5*s.* a day in addition to Full Pay. The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of the Ship of a Commodore or of a Senior Officer commanding a Foreign Station, is allowed 2*s.* 6*d.* a day in addition to Full Pay.		

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymaster:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
*Chief Gunner, Chief Boatswain, and Chief Carpenter	164 5 0	0 9 0
*Gunner, Boatswain, and Carpenter:—		
When holding an Admiralty appointment or employed with navigating parties:		
Under 5 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 „	123 3 9	0 6 9
„ 10 „	141 8 9	0 7 9
„ 15 „	150 11 3	0 8 3
All others:—		
Under 5 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 „	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ 10 „	123 3 9	0 6 9
„ 15 „	132 6 3	0 7 3
Warrant Officers who held 1st Class rank on the 30th September 1875	136 17 6	0 7 6
Warrant Officers appointed for Torpedo duties	27 7 6	0 1 6
Command Money to Warrant Officers when in command of a Torpedo Boat	36 10 0	0 2 0
Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, or Carpenter, when instructor in Training Ship, or in any other ship under the special authority of the Admiralty	9 2 6	0 0 6
Gunners when performing Gunnery Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M.'s Ships which is allowed a Gunnery Lieutenant, and during the period in which such an Officer is not borne on the Ship's books	18 5 0	0 1 0
Tool Money to Carpenters and to Chief Carpenters, except when borne for disposal in the Reserve and Guard Ships at Home	4 11 3	0 0 3
Head Schoolmasters:—		
On appointment	136 17 6	0 7 6
After 3 years as such	146 0 0	0 8 0
„ 6 „ „	155 2 6	0 8 6

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
Captain, Commander, or Staff Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant, or Navigating Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd „	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd „	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th „	0 2 0	0 2 6

S.—29.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

CERTIFICATE OF COMMENCING FULL PAY.

Name———

I HEREBY certify that the above Officer joined H.M. Ship under my command on the 18 , as by Appointment dated 18 , and was entered on her Books, and commenced Full Pay on the 18 .

Given under my hand this day of 18

Captain.

NOTE.—Particular attention is directed to Art. 1255, clause 2, page 403, and Art. 2101, page 667, of the Queen's Regulations.

* An allowance of 6*d.* per diem to be paid when in charge of Stores in a Sea-going ship in commission or in a harbour ship in commission abroad; but not when sick at Hospital, or whilst on passage.

A Warrant Officer in a Sea-going ship in commission, in charge of other Stores than his own (such as a Gunner in charge of Boatswain's Stores), will be authorised to be paid by Accountant-General on Store Accounts being passed in Office—

For charge of one description of Stores other than his own	6*d.* a day.
For charge of two descriptions of Stores other than his own	1*s.* a day.

In addition to the 6*d.* a day allowed for charge of his own Stores.

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to a Torpedo Gunner and to any other Gunner who in future may be placed in a position of such exceptional responsibility in a Torpedo Store Ship.

An allowance of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day to Warrant Officers for charge of Warrant Officer's Stores in Training Brigs.

Qualified Gunner Torpedo Instructors shall be paid extra pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day when borne as such on a Flag Ship's books. This extra pay will be in addition to store allowance when an officer is otherwise entitled to that allowance.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
1	Able Seaman	28 17 11	1 7	24 6 8	1 4
2	Armourer	63 17 6	3 6	50 3 9	2 9
3	Armourer's Mate	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
4	Armourer's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
5	Assistant Baker in Troop Ships, 3rd Class Domestic*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
6	Ditto Butcher, ditto**	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
7	Assistant Cook in Royal Kitchen, 2nd Class Domestic**	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
8	Assistant Keeper of Royal Apartments, 1st Class Domestic**	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	After 4 years' service as such	..	..	34 19 7	1 11
9	Assistant Sick Berth Attendant* (old system)	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
10	Baker in Troop Ships, 2nd Class Domestic**	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
11	Bandmaster††	44 2 1	2 5	..	..
	After 4 years' service as such	48 3 4	2 8	..	..
	O.S. Pay same as Band Sergeant.				
12	Band Corporal	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
13	Bandsman	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
	After 3 years' service as such	28 17 11	1 7	28 17 11	1 7
14	Band Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
	With First Class Certificate in Music	12 3 4	0 8	..	..
15	Blacksmith	50 3 9	2 9	44 2 1	2 5
	After 4 years' service as such	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
16	Blacksmith's Crew	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
17	Boy, 1st Class*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
18	Boy, 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6	..	..
19	Boy Writer*	18 5 0	1 0	..	..
20	Butcher	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
21	Captain's and Cabin Cook (*in Despatch Vessels*)**	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
22	Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*)**	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
23	Carpenter's Crew††	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
24	Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class* †††	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
25	Carpenter's Mate, O.S.†††	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
26	Carpenter's Mate	82 2 6	4 6	77 11 3	4 3
27	Caulker†††	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
28	Caulker's Mate†††	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
29	Chief Armourer	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
30	Chief Bandmaster††.	53 4 7	2 11	..	..
	After 3 years' service as such	62 7 1	3 5	..	..

Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. if trained up in the Service from Band Boy.

** Not entitled to Badges. ††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 3d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1201 of the Queen's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service.§ One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
31	Chief Carpenter's Mate O.S.†††	54 15 0	3 0	50 9 0	2 9
32	Chief Carpenter's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	82 2 6	4 6
33	Chief Cook	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	After 3 years' service as such (or as Ship's Cook, 1st Class, old style)	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
34	Chief Engine-room Artificer (old system), on appointment†	123 3 9	6 9	..	..
35	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
36	Chief Engine-room Artificer, 2nd Class (new classification)†	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
37	Ditto, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	..	..
38	Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	After 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
39	Chief Sick Berth Steward	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
40	Chief Stoker—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	53 4 7	2 11	..	..
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	62 7 1	3 5	..	..
41	Chief Torpedo Artificer	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
42	Chief Writer*	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
43	Chief Yeoman of Signals—				
	Under 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	53 4 7	2 11	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	62 7 1	3 5	45 12 6	2 6
44	Cook's Mate	28 17 11	1 7	..	..
45	Cook's Mate* (old system)	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
46	Cooper	57 15 10	3 2	53 4 7	2 11
47	Cooper's Crew	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
48	Domestic, 1st Class*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
49	Domestic, 2nd Class*	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
50	Domestic, 3rd Class*	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
	If under 18 years of age*	..	..	15 4 2	0 10
51	Engine-room Artificer, on appointment†	95 16 3	5 3	..	..
52	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
53	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
54	Ditto, after 10 years' on re-engaging for a further term of 10 years as such	114 1 3	6 3	..	..
55	Ditto, ditto, 13 years as such	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
56	Engine-room Artificer, 4th Class (new classification)†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
57	Ditto, 3rd Class†	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
58	Ditto, 2nd Class†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
59	Ditto, 1st Class† { Provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
60	First Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
61	General Mess Steward, 1st Class Domestic	..	..	45 12 6	2 6

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ††† Rating to die out.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 1*d.* a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1301 of the Queen's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d
62	Head Krooman, in rated Ships	..	..	34 19 7	1 11
63	Ditto, in other Ships	..	..	30 8 4	1 8
64	Keeper of Royal Apartments in "Victoria and Albert," and "Osborne"†				
	On appointment	77 11 3	4 3	..	..
	After 4 years' service‡	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
65	Krooman* { On East Coast of Africa	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
	{ On West Do.	..	..	16 14 7	0 11
66	Lamp Trimmer	..	..	24 6 8	1 6
67	Leading Seaman	31 18 9	1 9	27 7 6	1 6
68	Leading Shipwright	77 11 3	4 3	..	..
69	Leading Signalman	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
70	Leading Stoker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
71	‖Lithographer, on entry †††	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
72	‖Ditto, after 3 years' service as such †††	..	..	45 12 6	2 6
73	Master at Arms, on appointment†	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
74	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
75	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
76	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
77	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
78	Naval Schoolmaster, on appointment*	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
79	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such*	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
80	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such*	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
81	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such*	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
82	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such*	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
	NOTE.—The above rates apply only to Naval Schoolmasters entered for Continuous Service, under the regulations of the Order in Council, dated February 26, 1867. Circular No. 24 N, May 27, 1867.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badge, but not entitled to any Pay for the same. ††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1301 of the Queen's Regulations.

‡ If proved to be trustworthy and in all respects fit for the position. ‖ In Flag Ships only.

Engine-room Artificers and Acting Engine-room Artificers who entered the Service prior to 8th March 1868, accepting the new classification, will be allowed 6*d.* a day at the expiration of 10 years' service counted for increase of pay, provided they re-engage for a further term of 12 years.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
83	Naval Schoolmaster (other than the above) 3rd Class*	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
84	Ditto, 2nd Class*	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
85	Ditto, 1st Class*	..	..	73 0 0	4 0
86	Ordinary Seaman*	22 16 3	1 3	19 15 5	1 1
87	Painter, 1st Class	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
88	Painter, 2nd Class	34 19 7	1 11	30 8 4	1 8
89	Pensioner Writer (in home ships)—**				
	1st five years	..	..	63 17 6	3 6
	Next do.	..	..	77 11 3	4 3
	Afterwards	..	..	91 5 0	5 0
90	Plumber	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
91	Plumber's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
92	Plumber's Mate	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
93	Qualified Signalman	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
94	Ropemaker†††	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
95	Sailmaker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
96	Sailmaker's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
97	Sailmaker's Mate	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
98	Second Captain of the Hold†††	38 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
99	Second Class Petty Officer. Seaman Class	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
100	Second Cook's Mate*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
101	Second Head Krooman	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
102	Second Ship's Cook	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
103	Second Sick Berth Steward	31 18 9	1 9	..	..
	After 3 years' service as such	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
104	Second Tindal	..	..	21 5 10	1 2
105	Second Writer*	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
106	Second Yeoman of Signals	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
107	Seedie	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
108	Ship's Cook	50 3 9	2 9	..	..
109	Ditto (old system)	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
110	Ditto for General Mess in Troop Ships	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
111	Ship's Corporal, 2nd Class, on appointment†	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
112	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
113	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
114	Ditto, 1st Class on appointmment†	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
115	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such†	60 16 8	3 4	..	..
116	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such†	66 18 4	3 8	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to pay for the same.

** Not entitled to Badge. ††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1301 of the Queen's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
117	Ship's Steward†	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
118	Ditto, † after 5 years' service as such, and on approval of Admiralty.	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
119	Ditto, † after 10 " " "	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
120	Ditto, † after 15 " " "	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
121	Ditto, † after 20 " " "	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
122	Ditto. for General Mess†—				
	In Troop Ships having a 1st Class Mess Establishment	54 15 0	3 0	54 15 0	3 0
	In other Troop Ships	45 12 6	2 6	45 12 6	2 6
123	Ship's Steward's Assistant†‡	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
	Ditto ditto after 3 years' service as such, and on approval of Admiralty.	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
124	Ship's Steward's Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
125	Shipwright (old style)†††	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
126	Shipwright	73 0 0	4 0	68 8 9	3 9
127	Shoemaker	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
128	Sick Berth Attendant (old system)	31 18 9	1 9	31 18 9	1 9
	Ditto* (new system)	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡	27 7 6	1 6	..	..
129	Sick Berth Steward (old system)	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1	2 5
	Ditto, on appointment (new system)	44 2 1	2 5	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
130	Signalman	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
131	Signal Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
132	Stoker and Coal Trimmer	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
133	Stoker, 2nd Class*	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
134	Tailor	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
135	Third Writer*	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
136	Tindal	..	..	25 17 1	1 5
137	Tinsmith †††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
138	Torpedo Artificer, on appointment	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
139	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
140	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Torpedo Artificers, entered after 10 Nov. 1886—				
	On appointment	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	After 3 years	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	After 6 years	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
141	Wardroom Cook (Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
	Ditto (employed as Baker for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

‡ If qualified for promotion.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1301 of the Queen's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
142	Ward Room Steward (Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess in Troop Ships), 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	28 17 11	1 7
143	Writer, on appointment, 3rd Class*	..	..	36 10 0 (old system)	2 0
144	Ditto, after 5 years' service as such, 2nd Class*	..	..	54 15 0 (old system)	3 0
145	Ditto, after 10 years' service as such, 1st Class*	..	..	91 5 0 (old system)	5
146	Yeomen of Signals	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	48 13 4	2 8	34 19 7	1 11
147	Yeomen of Store Rooms†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1301 of Queen's Regulations.

NOTE.—The rates of pay inserted in this table for Masters-at-Arms and Ships' Corporals apply only to the Police Force established by Admiralty Orders, dated 18th July 1860, and 13th March 1868. Other Masters-at-Arms and Ships' Corporals are, until discharged, to be paid as follows:—

	s.	d.		
Master-at-Arms.....C.S.....	2	5 a day	With Badge Pay in addition if wearing Badges.	
Ditto ..Non-C.S.....	2	2 „		
Ship's Corporal.....C.S.....	2	2 „		
Ditto ..Non-C.S.....	1	11 „		
Seamen's Schoolmaster (old rating)..	2	2		

(*For payments in addition to Wages, see Table* pp. 470—472.)

Digitized by Google

§ IV. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colonel Commandant	730 0 0	40 0	702 12 6	38 6
Colonel Second Commandant	479 1 3	26 3	365 0 0	20 0
Lieutenant-Colonel	328 10 0	18 0	328 10 0	18 0
Major*. after 3 years' service.	292 0 0	16 0	292 0 0	16 0
Major*. under do. do.	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains, having higher rank by Brevet	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains†	220 10 5	12 1	211 7 11	11 7
Lieutenant:—				
When probationary.	95 16 3	5 3	95 16 3	5 3
Under 3 years' service.	101 17 11	5 7	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years' service.	124 14 2	6 10	118 12 6	6 6
After 10 years' service	142 19 2	7 10	136 7 6	7 6
Colour Sergeant‡	73 0 0	4 0	59 6 3	3 3
Sergeant‡	62 7 1	3 5	47 2 11	2 7
Corporal§	50 3 9	2 9	34 19 7	1 11
Bombardier§	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
Drummer or Bugler¶	26 4 8½	1 5½	22 16 3	1 3
Gunner	26 4 8½	1 5½	..	..
Private	..	..	21 5 10	1 2

* The 8 Senior Majors in the Artillery and the 24 Senior Majors in the Infantry to receive 16s. a day.

† Captains of 20 years' service or of 8 years' standing as Captain, while embarked in H.M. ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, in order to place them on an equality with Lieutenants of the Royal Navy of the same standing, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2s. a day allowed to Brevet Majors, such rank and pay to be retained when officers and men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as a part of a combined force of Seamen and Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces; but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the Substantive Rank.

‡ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay.

§ Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay unless in possession on the 1st July 1881 of six Badges, in which case a Corporal will receive the pay for one Badge and a Bombardier for two Badges only.—Order in Council 26th November 1881.

¶ Authority—Appendix XXIV., Regulations. For Re-engaged Pay to Marines, see Appendix XXIV Regulations.

Digitized by Google

V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XXII., Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days £ s. d.	One Day s. d.
1	Bandmaster or Chief Bandmaster (old system), allowance in Boys' Training Ships	18 5 0	1 0
2	Barber—allowance to Marine doing duty of "in Boys' Training Ships" Home Depôt Ships and Naval Barracks	3 0 10	0 2
3	Bugler†††—allowance to Boy, 1st Class (or Seaman where no Boy is available) doing duty of Bugler	1 10 5	0 1
4	Butcher—allowance to Marine doing duty of	3 0 10	0 2
5	Captain's and Cabin Steward (*in Despatch Vessels*) for charge of China and Glass	6 1 8	0 4
6	Chief and other Engine Room Artificers (when in charge of Engines under Art. 1328 of Queen's Regulations)	18 5 0	1 0
7	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of Stores, &c.)	9 2 6	0 6
8	Coxswain of Torpedo Boat (in addition to S.G.T. Pay)	3 0 10	0 2
9	Divers	1 10 5	0 1
10	Field Allowance while employed in military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
11	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines with one Good Conduct Badge	1 10 5	0 1
12	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	3 0 10	0 2
13	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	4 11 3	0 3
14	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges	6 1 8	0 4
15	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges	7 12 1	0 5
16	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges	9 2 6	0 6
17	Gunnery Pay, Gunnery Instructor.	12 3 4	0 8
18	Ditto Rifle Instructors (Hythe)	12 3 4	0 8
19	Ditto Captain of Turret	4 11 3	0 3
20	Ditto Captain of Gun	3 0 10	0 2
	(In addition to their Gunnery or Torpedo Pay, when actually performing the duty)		
21	Ditto Marine Light Infantry qualified in gunnery	1 10 5	0 1
22	Ditto Seamen Gunners, with 1st Class Certificates	6 1 8	0 4
23	Ditto ditto with 2nd Class Certificates	3 0 10	0 2
24	Ditto Acting Seaman Gunner	3 0 10	0 2
25	Ditto Seaman Gunner and Torpedo Man	9 2 6	0 6
26	§ Ditto Seamen Gunners and Torpedo Man (S.G.T.), 1st Class	9 2 6	0 6
27	§ Ditto ditto ditto ditto 2nd Class	6 1 8	0 4
28	§ Ditto ditto ditto ditto 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
29	Gymnastic Instructor in Mastless Ships	6 1 8	0 4
30	Instructors in Boys' Training Ships	9 2 6	0 6
31	Lamptrimmer (senior or only in 1st Class Ships) "*or person performing the duty*"	6 1 8	0 4
32	Ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ships	4 11 3	0 3
33	Ditto ditto in 3rd and 4th Class Ships	3 0 10	0 2
34	Ditto ditto Sloops and Gun Vessels	1 10 5	0 1
35	Ditto ditto in Gun Boats, Small Vessels, &c., in the complement of which a Lamptrimmer is allowed.	1 10 5	0 1
36	Ditto—allowance to Marine for doing the duty of	3 0 10	0 2
37	Leading Torpedo man (in addition to S.G.T. Pay when actually performing the duty)	3 0 10	0 2
38	Man in charge of Seamen's Library in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
39	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1339 of Queen's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case.	3 0 10	0 2

§ Previous to 1st July, 1869. The ratings to die out. ††† Rating to die out

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day s.	d.
	Mess Steward's Allowance—					
40	Engineer Officers' Mess	3	0	10	0	[illegible]
41	Gun Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 23 and upwards)	12	3	4	0	[illegible]
42	Ditto 2nd Class (complement, 13 and under 23)	9	2	6	0	[illegible]
43	Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 10 and under 13)	6	1	8	0	[illegible]
44	Ditto 4th Class (complement under 10)	3	9	10	0	[illegible]
45	Ward Room Officers' Mess, 1st Class (complement, 17 and upwards)	12	3	4	0	[illegible]
46	Ditto 2nd Class (complement 12 and under 17)	9	2	6	0	[illegible]
47	Ditto 3rd Class (complement, 8 and under 12)	6	1	8	0	[illegible]
48	Ditto 4th Class (complement, under 8)	3	0	10	0	[illegible]
49	Naval Schoolmaster—					
	In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is borne, and where the number of Men and Boys to be instructed is not on an average less than ten, and provided that during each quarter the period of actual instruction shall in the aggregate have exceeded 40 hours, the person performing that duty is entitled to an allowance of 6*d.* a day, provided his Commanding Officer shall certify that he has performed the duty by his authority, and to his satisfaction, without neglecting any other duty appertaining to his Rating in the Ship.					
	In Ships allowed a Naval Schoolmaster, any person (not being a Naval Schoolmaster) selected to perform the duties during the temporary absence of the Schoolmaster, will be paid an allowance of 6*d.* a day for the period of actual employment.					
50	Sick Berth Steward and S.B. Attendant to persons acting as such in vessels where neither of those ratings is allowed, during the periods for which they shall perform the duty, provided they do not hold a Rating the pay of which is equal or superior to that of Sick Berth Attendant	6	1	8	0	[illegible]
51	Ship's Cook (old system) Cooking Allowance in 1st Class Ship	21	5	10	1	[illegible]
52	Ditto ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ship	18	5	0	1	[illegible]
53	Ditto ditto ditto in 3rd Class Ship	15	4	2	0	[illegible]
54	Ditto ditto ditto in 4th Class Ship	12	3	4	0	[illegible]
55	Ditto ditto ditto in Sloops	10	12	11	0	[illegible]
56	Ditto ditto ditto in small vessels.	9	2	6	0	[illegible]
57	Ditto to the person who may be doing duty as Ship's Cook in a Tender or other vessel where no such rating is allowed in the complement	9	2	6	0	[illegible]
	NOTE.—For Cooking Allowances in *Troop Ships*, see Art. 1342, p. 425, Admiralty Instructions.					
58	Ship's Steward in receipt of 3s. a day.—Victualling Store, allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement	18	5	0	1	[illegible]
59	Ditto, in receipt of 4s. and upwards a day, Victualling Store Allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement	27	7	9	1	[illegible]

* When the Mess Traps are the property of the Crown.

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XXII. of Queen's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
60	Ship's Steward, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), for every 50 Military Officers and Troops borne on the books (The allowance is not confined to Troop Ships. Regulations, Art. 1181, p. 380)	4 11 3	0 3
61	Ship's Steward's Assistant or person doing duty as such in a Tender or other vessel in which no Ship's Steward is borne	9 2 6	0 6
62	Signal Instructor in School of Signalling	12 3 4	0 8
63	Signal Staff.—Allowance to any above Signalman who are qualified in the Higher Standard	4 11 3	0 3
64	Stokers: For Extra Pay to Seamen, &c., acting as such, and Tropical Pay to Stokers, &c., see Regulations, Arts. 1377 and 1378, p. 438		
65	Stoker Mechanics	4 11 3	0 3
66	Tool Money to (old system) Chief Carpenter's Mates, Carpenter's Mates, Carpenter's Crew, Carpenter's Crew, 2nd Class, and Shipwrights, also Caulkers and Caulkers' Mates (if employed in the Carpenter's Crew), on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (The New Class of Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. Regulations, Art. 1338, p. 423).	4 11 3	0 3
67	*Torpedo Men	1 10 5	0 1
68	Torpedo Instructor (in addition to ordinary Gunnery pay, when actually performing the duty.)	12 3 4	0 8
69	Trained Men	1 10 5	0 1
70	Troop Ships—Baker and Assistant Baker	24 6 8	1 4
71	Ditto, Baker in Indian Troop Ships. (A. O., 22 May 1868.)	30 8 4	1 8
72	Ditto, Butcher	10 12 11	0 7
73	Ditto, Lamptrimmer (when in charge of Saloon lamps)	10 12 11	0 7
74	Ditto, Ship's Cook (for General Mess), in Ships having 1st or 2nd Class Mess Establishments	39 10 10	2 2
75	Ditto, ditto, in other Ships	30 8 4	1 8
76	Ditto, Ship's Steward (for General Mess)	39 10 10	2 2
77	Ditto, Ward Room Cook, Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess	15 4 2	0 10
78	Ditto, employed as Baker	24 6 8	1 4
79	Ditto, Ward Room Steward, Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess	30 8 4	1 8
80	Ward Room Steward acting as Barman	15 4 2	0 10
81	Ditto ditto as Pantryman	15 4 2	0 10
82	Ditto, Domestics (as Saloon Servants) at discretion of Paymaster	10 12 11	0 7

NOTE.—For corkage allowance to Ship's Stewards in Troop Ships, *vide* Art. 5, p. 3, Instructions for General Messes in such Ships.

* Previous to 1 July 1889. The rating to die out.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, for which they will be entitled to an increase of Pay at the rate of one penny per day for each Badge so conferred, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.*
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Carpenter's Mate.
Chief Stoker.
Ship's Steward.*
Ship's Cook (old system).
Chief Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Armourer.

First Class Working Petty Officers.

Ship's Corporals.*
First Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of the Signals.
Sailmaker.
Ropemaker.
Carpenter's Mate.
Caulker.
Blacksmith.
Armourer.
Plumber.
Painter, First Class.
Sick Berth Steward.
Ship's Cook.
Bandmaster.
Head Krooman (in rated ships).

Second Class Working Petty Officers.

Second Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Signalman.
Leading Shipwright.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Cooper.
Caulker's Mate.
Painter, Second Class
Plumber's Mate.
Second Sick Berth Steward.
Sick Berth Attendant (old system).
Second Ship's Cook.
Band Corporal.
Head Krooman (in other than rated ships).

— —

Leading Seaman.
Shipwright.
Yeoman of Store Rooms.
Second Captain of the Hold.
Sailmaker's Crew.
Able Seaman.
Signalman, 2nd Class.
Blacksmith's Crew.
Tinsmith.
Armourer's Crew.
Carpenter's Crew.
Plumber's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Cook's Mate.
Bandsmen.
Ship's Steward's Assistant.*
Sick Berth Attendant (new system) after 3 years' service (Cir. 5, 1885).
Tailor.
Shoemaker.
Butcher.
Lamp Trimmer.
Second Head Krooman.
Barber.

Engine Room Artificer.*
Leading Stoker.
Stoker and Coal Trimmer.

Royal Marines.

Corporal and Bombardier.
Drummer and Bugler.
Private and Gunner.

* May receive badges, but not entitled to pay for them.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the HALF-PAY and RETIRING ALLOWANCES of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

§ NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
ACTIVE LIST.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,222 15 0	3 7 0
Admiral	766 10 0	2 2 0
Vice-Admiral	593 2 6	1 12 6
Rear-Admiral	456 5 0	1 5 0
Captains:—		
To each of the first 50 in seniority, provided he has served two years in command of a Ship of War at Sea	301 2 6	0 16 6
To each of the second 50 ditto ditto	264 12 6	0 14 6
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	228 2 6	0 12 6
Commanders:—		
To each of the first 100 if he has served one year on Full-Pay as Commander	182 10 0	0 10 0
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants:—		
Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto ditto	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 6 ditto ditto ditto	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ 9 ditto ditto ditto	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 12 ditto ditto ditto	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at Sea	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants promoted from ranks of Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—†		
Minimum rate of Half-Pay	127 15 0	0 7 0

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day half-pay, if, through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as	Sub-Lieut. and Act. Sub-Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto	ditto
Above 6 years' service all ditto	ditto

† As regards Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—

Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieutenant	Nil.
After 6	Commissioned or Warrant Officers time in full. Time in lower ranks as half Full time.

Sub-Lieutenants—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
After 3 years' sea service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment	£ s. d. 45 12 6	£ s. d. 0 2 6

NOTE.—For retiring allowances for Sub-Lieutenants, see temporary provisions in paragraphs 7, 8, 9, and 10 of Her Majesty's Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. When an officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years :—

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service, or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants at 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40	200	17	10

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement, except Captains qualified for the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, who may, unless retired on account of non-service, rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to be extended to retired pay.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11 Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by Her Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants . . . / Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers . / Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters . / Chaplains, after 3 years' service* . . / Naval Instructors, do* — Under 5 years' service, (except Chief Engineers who receive 6s. 6d. a day.)†	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 5 years	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 8 „	146 0 0	0 8 0
„ 11 „	164 5 0	0 9 0
„ 14 „	191 12 6	0 10 6
„ 17 „	219 0 0	0 12 0
„ 20 „	255 10 0	0 14 0
„ 25 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
Staff Captains	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	365 0 0	1 0 0‡
Inspectors of Machinery	328 10 0	0 18 0‡
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors:		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 years	36 10 0	0 2 0
„ 8 „	54 15 0	0 3 0
„ 11 „	73 0 0	0 4 0
„ 14 „	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 17 „	109 10 0	0 6 0
Secretaries: After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	219 0 0	0 12 0
Above 11 „	264 12 6	0 14 6
14 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
Assistant-Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment . . . For Retiring Allowances for Assistant Paymasters, physically unfit for further active service, *vide* provisions of Orders in Council of 19th January 1886.	45 12 6	0 2 6

* Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6s. a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

† Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

‡ Orders in Council 30th November 1882.

Digitized by Google

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Navigating Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank 2 years' as { Navigating Sub-Lieut., and Act. Nav. Sub.-Lieut.
" 8 " " 4 " " "
" 11 " " 6 " " "
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service, not exceeding 9s. a day.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer and Accountant Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
*Surgeon:		
Under 2 years' full-pay service	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 2 years' full-pay service	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 4 " "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 8 " "	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 10 " "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 4 " "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 6 " "	273 15 0	0 15 0
Fleet-Surgeon:		
On promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 4 " "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 6 " "	365 0 0	1 0 0
Deputy Inspector-General:		
On promotion	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	492 15 0	1 7 0
" 4 " "	529 5 0	1 9 0
Inspector-General	693 10 0	1 18 0
Engineers:		
Under 3 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Assistant Engineers:		
Under 3 years' service	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 "	82 2 6	0 4 6

With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an Officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. Where an Officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum. (*Vide* Orders in Council, 26 Oct. 1860, and 7 Jan. 1864).

* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council 1st April 1864.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT MEDICAL OFFICERS).

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Chaplains,* Naval Instructors, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

In addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Habour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40	200	20	10

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year in the cases of Staff Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, and 500*l.* for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Instructor for every four years's service in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to officers holding the double position of Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital for each year's service in this office up to 5 years, in addition to any increase such officer would obtain as Chaplain, but not to exceed the maximum retired pay of 500*l.*

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

Chief Inspector of Machinery	£500	Paymaster	£450
Chaplain of the Fleet and of Greenwich Hospital		Chaplain	
Staff Captain		Staff Commander	
Inspector of Machinery		Fleet and Staff Engineers	£400
Chaplain and Naval Instructor	£450	Chief Engineer	
Secretary		Naval Instructor	
Fleet and Staff Paymasters		Navigating Lieutenant	£300

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service. (See further provision for the retirement of Chaplains under Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872, p. 522).

5. Engineer and Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control,

* For Retirement of Chaplains at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 2 Feb. 1870, *vide* pars. 1 and 2 of the Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

may count all their Junior Service which is allowed to count for increase of retired pay the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only additi possible to be in the form of Pension.

7. The power vested in Us to grant lower rates of half-pay in cases of misconduct, to extended to retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less t that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment a under the Admiralty.

10. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compou their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

11. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permiss to accept a living, or desires to retire from Your Majesty's Service, may, provided that he not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After 10 years' service	£50 per annum.
" 15 " "	100 "
" 20 " "	The amount earned by serv

under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

12. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be consider as desiring to resign Your Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to a pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordship Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' serv on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the s of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age *see* Circular No. 76, founded on Orde Council of 1st April 1881.

RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Order in Council 1st April 1881.

RANK.	Gratuities.	Year of 365 days.	One da
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeon:			
After 8 years' full-pay service	1,000 0 0	—	—
" 12 " "	1,500 0 0	—	—
" 16 " "	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeon:			
After 20 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	365 0 0	*1 0
After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	410 12 6	*1 2
After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	456 5 0	*1 5
After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	547 10 0	*†1 10
Deputy Inspector General	—	638 15 0	1 15
Inspector General	—	730 0 0	2 0

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of fleet surgeon.
† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

RETIRED PAY—ENGINEERS.

RANK.	If Qualified for Promotion.	If not Qualified for Promotion
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineers:		
For each year's service on Full-pay	7 10 0	6 10
" " " Half-pay	3 15 0	3 5 0
Maximum to be	150 0 0	130 0 0
Maximum if specially retained after 45 years of age .	187 10 0	162 10 0
Assistant Engineers:		A year.
Under 3 years' service		20 0 0
Above 3 " "		25 0 0
And for each year's additional service on Full-pay		5 0 0
Maximum to be " " Half-pay		2 10 0
		50 0 0

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
olonels	305 13 9	0 16 9	264 12 6	0 14 6
eutenant-Colonels	212 18 4	0 11 8	200 15 0	0 11 0
ajors	182 10 0	0 10 0	173 7 6	0 9 6
aptains	133 16 8	0 7 4	127 15 0	0 7 0
aptains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain.	152 1 8	0 8 4	146 0 0	0 8 0
eutenants after 10 years' service	85 3 4	0 4 8	82 2 6	0 4 6
itto, after 3 years' service	76 0 10	0 4 2	73 0 0	0 4 0
itto, under 3 years' service	57 15 10	0 3 2	54 15 0	0 3 0

RETIRED PAY—MARINE OFFICERS.

Under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 *and 5th February* 1872.

General Officers to be retired on the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.

All other officers retired to receive Retired Pay according to the following scale, not exceeding the maximum fixed for each rank.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.
	£			£			£	
60	600	40	53	495	33	47	350	27
59	585	39	52	475	32	46	325	26
58	570	38	51	450	31	45	300	25
57	555	37	50	425	30	44	275	24
56	540	36	49	400	29	43	250	23
55	525	35	48	375	28	42	225	22
54	510	34						

A deduction to be made of 10*l.* for each year wanting to complete the periods of service specified in the above scale, except in the case of officers placed on half-pay in order to effect the reduction of the lists. These officers to be allowed to count such time on half-pay as full service for retirement.

The maximum retired pay for the following officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Colonel	600
Lieutenant-Colonel	450
Paymaster, Barrack-master } with brevet or honorary rank	450
Captain	300

Officers retired at an age earlier than that fixed for optional retirement to receive such rates of retired pay as We may deem proper in each case, not being less in amount than the sum fixed as the maximum for the next lower grade.

An officer placed on the retired list in no case to be replaced on the active list.

An officer retired may, at his own request, and with Our consent, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Digitized by Google

United Order in Council, 29th November, 1881.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

11. Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the age of	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art 13.	Pay
General Officers- - -	65		Full pay o Commandan
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant* -	60		£600
Lieutenant-Colonel† - -	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		£450
Major- - - -	48		£300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major	‡42		£225
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	54		£450

"* A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery 11*s.* 8*d.* a day, in the Infantry day, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£
After 12 years' service a gratuity of - - - -	1,200
" 15 " " " - - - -	1,600
" 18 " " " - - - -	2,000
" 20 " " " - - - -	2,400
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - -	225 a year
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - - -	250 "
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major - -	300 "
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel - - - - - - - -	300 "
Ditto, after 30 years' service - - -	365 "
Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age -	365

"*Retirement when unfit for Service.*

"13. (*a.*) An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant - - -	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant -	£15 for each year short of 60 years of age to exceed £150 in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster -	£10 for each year short of age specified Article 11; but the rate of retired pay shall be reduced below that to which the Officer entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

Digitized by Google

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement, is to count from the age 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the ood Service pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive ension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for women and children of eneral Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the Service prior to 1st April* 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service fore the 1st of April 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 72.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January 78, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a ar from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS' HALF-PAY.

20 If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

							s.	*d.*
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service							4	0
After	4	"	"	"			5	0
"	5	"	"	"			5	6
"	6	"	"	"			6	0
"	7	"	"	"			6	6
"	8	"	"	"			7	0
"	9	"	"	"			7	6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the onorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for iture service. Officers, now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as uartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of ge.

"23. A Quartermaster appointed before the 1st July 1881, who attains the age of 55 years efore he completes 10 years' service in the rank, may be continued on the Full Pay List ntil he has completed such 10 years' service.

"24. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion f 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service ounting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as uartermaster.

"25. Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the llowing deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before the completion of 30 years' total ervice 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting ervice in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not o be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay t the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete ear wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay o which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of Schools is to receive Pay, Half-pay, and Retired Pay at the rates rovided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as egards Retirement."

MEMORANDUM.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank nvolves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full and Half-pay, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full and Half-pay depend upon actual service.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.*

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the (*a*) to the 188 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during that period I have not held any other Place of Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*)
under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 188
The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.
In the county of

The Claimant to sign his Name here.
Residence
Near the Post Town of
In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.
(*a*) It is to include the whole quarter, and is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.
(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £
Tax - - £ _____
Net - £ _____

Exd *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.
(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow :—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue ; the Attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of Banks and Branch Banks ; the attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the Declaration.

In the Colonies.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do Notarial Acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

For Naval Service only.

Heads of Departments, and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

NAVY. Vote No. 15. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full.

I,* a in the Royal do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the (*a*) Quarter ended the 188 , and that during that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of Her Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*b*)

under the Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 188 .

The Magistrate or other person (see back) to sign here and state the place for which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business, &c.

In the County of

The Claimant to sign his name here

Permanent Residence.

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

(*a*) It is to be executed on or after the date up to which the claim is made.

(*b*) Describe the Employment, and the Net Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 188 , the Sum of being the Amount of Pay due to me for the Period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (*c*).

Full - - £

Tax - - £

Net - £

Witnessed *Signature*

No Payments are made at the Paymaster-General's Office after 3 o'clock.

(*c*) The words in Italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. Cap. 73, Reserved and Retired pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise).

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed are as follow:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers of the Customs and Inland Revenue Departments, or of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Bankers whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm* whereof the Person attesting is a member, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Managers of banks and branch Banks. The attestation must include the name of the *Firm*, otherwise it cannot be accepted. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the person making the declaration.

In the Colonies.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the Colony where they attest. Officers of the Commissariat, Ordnance, or Pay Departments of the Army, or of Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42. Notaries Public, or other persons competent to administer Oaths by the *lex loci*, which (in the case of employing such other persons) must be quoted sufficiently for verification.

For Naval Service only.

Heads of Departments and Principal Clerks in the Admiralty, London. Superintendents of Dockyards. Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, and Officers in command of Her Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains serving on board Her Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President and Cashier of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

These Forms can only be obtained on Application to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W. or from Officers who make payments in his behalf.

Digitized by Google

CIRCULAR No. 38.—A.G.

HALF-PAY. *Admiralty*, 14*th June* 1871.

1. My Lords are pleased to direct that in future every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay ceases and his accounts are clear.

2. Commanding Officers of Her Majesty's Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command, are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. The Form already required to be furnished, and specified at page 175 (Appendix) of the Addenda (1868) to the Admiralty Instructions, will suffice for Officers returning to Half-pay from Foreign Service, amended as per specimen annexed and marked A.

4. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service" directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms to their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

5. The new Form marked "B," for Officers employed on "Home Service," will be immediately supplied to ships on the Home Stations.

6. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay. But in the case of Commanding or other Officers who are required by the Regulations to render accounts or other documents, this application should not be made until such accounts have been duly rendered and passed in Office.

By command of their Lordships,

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c. VERNON LUSHINGTON

S. No. 66.—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A.)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____, at_____, ____day of_____18 . (*Form under revision.*)

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____ entitled to Half-pay unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under the provisions of Her Majesty's Orders in Council, dated 3rd August and 4th November 1867. (See Art. page 48 of Addenda (1880) to Queen's Regulations, 1879.)

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 18____.	Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 18____.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete Years' Foreign Service.	No. of Weeks Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debtor Creditor Balance of Full-pay Ship Ledger
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____

_____ Captain.

_____ Commander-in-Chief. _____ Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

1. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief whose Flag-Ship Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave; otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

Digitized by Google

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon ıer arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not ɔeing reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified in red ink against each Officer. If he Foreign Service of any Officer falls short of *one* year it may be entered in black ink, nserting "nil" in the column for "No. of Weeks' Leave." If an Officer has been checked on eave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign ɔervice from date of embarcation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay Leave after arrival, is to be ɔorne on the book of the Flag-ship at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name ɔf such Flag-ship should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form ɔefore the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants and Staff-Commanders in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No Advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay Leave under the Circular; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated, and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By her Majesty's Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at heir Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad, provided the absence has not been less than one year . . . . . One week.
For every month served beyond the last period of six months . . One day.

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is less than one year, or more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.
3. Officers serving abroad, who have official residences alloted to them, or are in receipt of allowance for house rent, and whose appointments are subsequent to the date of the Order in Council of the 18th May 1881, are not to be allowed Full-pay Leave after Foreign Service, whether borne on ship's book or not.

S. No. 67.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.————,
at————
————day of————18——.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.————entitled to Half-pay, &c. unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

————Captain. ————Paymaster

Digitized by Google

CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.—1879.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

(As amended by Order in Council of 17th February 1886.)

The Officers of Her Majesty's Navy shall be divided into two Branches, namely :—A Military Branch and a Civil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order :—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
14. } Chief Gunners and } according to dates
15. } Chief Boatswains { of their Commissions.
16. } Gunners and } according to dates of
17. } Boatswains { their Warrants.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the absence of the Captain, succeed to the command of the Ship; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

Staff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, whatever their rank and seniority may be, are in all matters of command, and in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet, and to the discipline and interior economy of Her Majesty's Ships, to be held subject to the authority of any Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, who may be in charge of the executive duties of the Ship, or in charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Officers in Command of Her Majesty's Ships must, on occasions, whether on shore or afloat, take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command.

A Ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command :—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant.
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.
9. } Chief Gunner. } according to dates
10. } Chief Boatswain. } of their Commissions.
11. } Gunner. } according to dates of their
12. } Boatswain. } Warrants.
13. Midshipman.
14. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other special assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of office would, under these Regulations, take the Military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

Officers who qualify for navigating duties will be required to perform those duties, if called on to do so, until promoted to the rank of Captain.

They will be required to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch-keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunnery Lieutenants. But this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties, and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the dates in which their names stand in the Official Lists of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the Lists, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank, or if acting only, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a Ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer present, or in the Ship of the Senior Officer of two or more Ships present, shall, when in the presence of, or acting under the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer of two or more ships present, and detached on service from the Company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. Under all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other Ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers, and they shall rank in the following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch as herein expressed :—

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Years' Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
1. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	... ...	Rear-Admiral according to the date of commission.
2. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.	... ...	Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.
3. Paymaster-in-Chief.....	... .	Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission.
4. Chief Inspector of Machinery	... ...	
5. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	... ...	
6. Inspector of Machinery	Of 8 years' service, as such...	Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will rank from the completion of such 3 years in that rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such.
7. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	Of 5 years' service, as such ..	Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to rank by his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such.
8. Inspector of Machinery.....	*Under* 8 years' service as such	

Digitized by Google

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Year's Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	*Under* 5 years' service as such	Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.
Fleet Surgeon	... ...	Commander; the Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Paymaster, and Fleet Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon his seniority from date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank.
Fleet Paymaster*	... ...	
Fleet Engineer†	... ...	
Naval Instructor	Of 15 years' seniority	
Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet.	... ...	Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The Staff Surgeon, Staff Paymaster, and Staff Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
Staff-Surgeon	... ...	
Staff Paymaster*	... ...	
Naval Instructor	Of 8 years' and *Under* 15 years' seniority.	
Staff Engineer†	... ...	With, but after, Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
Paymaster	... ...	
Chief Engineer	... ...	
Secretary to a Commodore of the 2nd Class.	... ...	Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant paymaster and Engineer to reckon their seniority, from the date of completing 12 and 6 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
Naval Instructor	*Under* 8 years' seniority	
Surgeon	... ...	
Assistant Paymaster	Of 12 years' seniority	
Engineer	Of 6 years' seniority	
Assistant Paymaster	Of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority.	With, but after, Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority. The Assistant Paymaster to reck on his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority.
Engineer	*Under* 6 years' seniority	
Assistant Paymaster	*Under* 6 years' seniority	With Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission.
Assistant-Engineer	... ...	
Chief Carpenter	... ...	With, but after, Sub-Lieutenant.
Carpenter	... ...	
1. Head Schoolmaster (with, but after Carpenter).	... ...	With, but after, Gunners and Boatswains.
Clerk	... ...	Midshipman, according to date of passing.
Assistant Clerk	... ...	Naval Cadet, according to date of entry.
Engineer Student	... ...	

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office uld entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital shall be considered the head of the aplains with the title of Chaplain of the Fleet.

Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank on dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of Commissions, as Fleet and Staff Paymaster. Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineer before 17th February 1886 will take rank on dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Engineer.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS.—1887.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each er and with Officers of the Army shall be as laid wn in the following Table, and shall in every case e effect according to the dates of their respective ommissions, or appointments, except when the rela- e rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority completion of service, in which case it shall take ect from such attainment of seniority or completion service in the particular rank:—

(For Table, *as modified by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886, *see* p. 494.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to give a im to any Officer of the Navy to assume command Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any ficer of the Army to assume command of any of Her jesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers men thereunto belonging, unless under special au- ority from the Government in England for any par- ular Service. But when Officers of the Navy are ployed on shore, on joint service with Her Majesty's nd Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all ecedence and advantages attaching to the rank with ich it corresponds (except command as aforesaid) d shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or owances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of cedence in India.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not he was entitled to administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governor. But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inconvenient or anomalous, therefore it is Her Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Military and Naval Officers in command of Her Majesty's Forces:—

a. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, are to have precedency next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relati o rank being determined by the Queen's Regulations on that subject.

c. If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, and the Officer in command of Her Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case next after the Solicitor-General.

Digitized by Google

1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshal.
2. Admirals.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	. .	. .	.. ..	.. ..	Generals.*
3. Vice-Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals	.. .	Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority.	Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymasters-in-Chief.	Chief Inspectors of Machinery. Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service in that rank	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains *under* 4 years' seniority.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, of 5 yrs.'service in that rank.	.. ..	Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels.
8. Commanders..	Staff Commanders	Fleet Surgeons†	Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, under 5 yrs. service in that rank	Fleet Paymasters‡	Fleet Engineers§..	Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority.	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority.	Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Staff Surgeons ..	Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores, 1st Class, or Captains of the Fleet.	Staff Paymasters‡	Staff Engineers§ ..	Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	Majors.
10.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Paymasters with, but after, Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Chief Engineers with, but after, Lieutenants, of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	Majors, but junior of that rank.
11. Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	Surgeons	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Assistant Paymasters of 12 years' seniority.	Engineers of 6 years' seniority.	Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	.. ..	Captains.
12.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters of 6, but under 12, years' seniority with but after Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority.	Engineers, under 6 years' seniority, with, but after, Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority	.. ..	.. ..	Captains, but junior of that rank.
13. Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters under 6 years' seniority.	Assistant Engineers.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenants.
14.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters with but after Sub-Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenant.
15.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters.	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but senior of these ranks.
16 Midshipmen	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Clerks.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but junior of these ranks.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant-Governor of a fortress at home.

† In all matters wherein the Army and Navy Administration are concerned Fleet Surgeons will rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

‡ Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymasters before 15th February, 1881, will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Paymasters.

§ Officers who had attained 8 and 4 years' seniority as Chief Engineers before 15th February 1881 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commissions as Fleet and Staff Engineers.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS.

Admiralty, 7 May 1879.

IN pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, the following are the descriptions of the Uniform to be worn by the Officers, Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys of the Royal Navy.

By command of their Lordships,

ROBERT HALL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XV.—UNIFORM.

Uniform.

105. The Officers, Men, and Boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such Uniform as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct, and of which the description will be published.*

When to be Worn.

106. Every Officer, from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the Uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Plain Clothes.

2. Permission may be given to the Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave; but at Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their Ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the Uniform of their rank.

Subordinate Officers.

3. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the Uniform of their ranks; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

4. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of Uniform, as in such cases they can have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Full Dress.

107. Full dress is always to be worn on State occasions, whether at home or abroad, by all Naval and Marine Officers.

Undress.

108. Undress is to be worn when visits of ceremony are being exchanged on arrival at Foreign Ports, or when meeting Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries, and also at Courts Martial, at Funerals, and upon all other occasions of ceremony when full dress is not described. Marine Officers are on these occasions to wear their full dress.

Morning Dress.

109. Morning dress, that is, the frock coat and sword, is to be worn on ordinary occasions, such as waiting upon Superior Officers, Surveys, and Examinations. Marine Officers on these occasions are to wear their undress.

Boarding Officers.

110. Officers boarding Foreign Ships of War are to wear their undress uniform, cocked hats, epaulettes, and side arms; when boarding other vessels frock coats and side arms.

Other Occasions.

111. On other occasions not specially provided for, the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Officer on the spot will regulate the Uniform to be worn.

Officers and Men to be in the same Colour.

112. Officers employed afloat are to wear white or blue trowsers as may be directed by the Senior Officer but on all occasions they are to be in the same colour as the men; this rule does not, however, apply when the men are in white working dress.

Cocked Hats and Side Arms.

113. All Naval Officers, when on shore, or when on duty, in full dress, or in undress coat with epaulettes, are to wear the cocked hat and sword of their respective ranks.

Mourning.

114. On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered. Men may wear bands of black silk or crape, 2½ inches wide, on the left arms above the marks of distinction.

Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists.

115. Officers on the Retired and on the Reserved Lists, whose names appear on the Lists of the Navy, are permitted to wear the Uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

§ XVII.—WEARING DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Decorations and Medals how to be worn.

125. Her Majesty approves of the following Regulations as to wearing Decorations and Medals:—

a. Decorations and medals are to be worn in full dress.

b. Miniature orders and medals, or ribbons only, may be worn by officers in the undress uniform.

* A description of the uniform to be worn by the Officers and men of the Fleet will be published from time to time in the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

c. Decorations and medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

d. The buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

e. The ribbon is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

The ribbon of the Badges of Knights Commanders of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, and of St. Michael and St. George is to be worn inside the collar of the coat, the "Badge" being suspended two inches below the lower edge of the collar.

g. When the decorations and medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

h. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first decoration or medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

2. The following is the order of arrangement:—
   I. British decorations.
   II. British Medals.
   III. Foreign decorations.
   IV. Foreign medals.

3. The medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the war medal.

4. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen may either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.

5. When ribbons only are worn, they must be half an inch in length.

   Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorised, to be worn on the right breast.

* Chief Warrant, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard who were entitled to these medals before promotion are to wear them.

FROM CHAP. XIII.—INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE CAPTAIN.

499. Clause 5. He is to see that the men are properly clothed, in the established uniform according to the nature of the climate in which they may be serving

* * *

Regulation Kit.

500. The Captain will take care that the Regulation Kit for Petty Officers, Seamen, and Boys, is strictly adhered to; he will not permit the slightest deviation from the established patterns or drawings, so that, on transfer, Men and Boys may be spared the expense of alterations.

2. The numbers of articles may, however, be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed.

OFFICERS.

1.—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, ten buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast; white collar sloped off in front, one and three-quarters inch gold lace of the Navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one-inch lace along the bottom edge, coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarters inch lace round them; white slash pointed flaps in the sleeve with three small buttons, and one-inch lace round the outside edge; four rows of five-eighths of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve above the cuff one quarter of an inch apart, the upper row to form a circle, two inches diameter, in the centre of the top sleeve, pointed blue flaps on the skirt, laced all round with one and three-quarters-inch lace, and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam; and bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be laced with the same; the skirt to begin at one fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of the plait.

Buttons.—Raised, gilt, and one inch in diameter, indented with a round rim, and within, an anchor and cable, and a crown over between two wreaths of laurel; the small buttons to be half an inch in diameter.

Epaulettes.—Two gold epaulettes with embroidered straps, oak leaf and acorn pattern, with pearl crescent and edging; three small stars within the crescent and one small star on the strap, above it crossed batons surmounted by a crown; a double row of dead and bright loose bullions three inches long, and one inch and a quarter in circumference.

Trousers.—Blue cloth, with one and three-quarters inch gold lace down the outside seam, to be worn over boots, on all occasions, unless otherwise ordered.

Cravat.—Black silk.

Hat.—Cocked; black; the flaps seven inches in the back, six inches in the front, five and three-quarters inches at each corner, bound with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side. Black oil cockade, five inches wide, looped with silk gold cord and bright bullions, three and a half eighths of an inch wide, thet wo centre twisted, with a button of the same size and pattern as that on the coat; and laced with five gold and five blue bullions each.

Sword.—The hilt solid, half basket guard, with rose bars, and crown and anchor badge lion head, and piece white fish skin gripe, bound, with three gold wires; outside length, five inches and three-quarters; inside length, four inches and a half. The blade slightly curved, thirty-one inches and a quarter long, and one inch and three-eighths wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within eleven inches of the end, with a double-edged spear point.

Scabbard.—The top and middle lockets to be four and three inches and a half long respectively; to take loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bass-relief; the chape to be seven inches and a half long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

Sword Knot.—Blue-and-gold rope, twenty-three inches long, with blue and gold vellum basket-work head, and twelve gold bullions; a piece of the same sort of cord, fourteen inches and three-quarters long, is to be fixed to the hilt, to which the knot is attached.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, lined, full one inch and a half wide in the girdle; single, one inch wide, sword-slings on carriages; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight line near each edge; the mountings with circular clasp in front, two inches diameter, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel on the centre; embossed carriage buckles; and girdle buckles, and rings, the latter one inch and three-quarters diameter in the centre; a plain, strong gilt hook attached to the ring to suspend the sword from.

Undress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, with padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes, and buttons under; round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash, with three buttons between the row of one and three-quarters inch lace and the distinction lace.

Buttons.—Same as in full dress.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Waistcoat.—White or blue, single-breasted, with small buttons of the same pattern as above.

Digitized by Google

Trowsers.—Blue cloth, with or without gold lace on the seams; in warm climates, or on the home station in summer, white duck or drill.

Cravat.—Black silk.

Hat.—Same as in full dress, or bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern, instead of gold lace.

Sword.—Same as in full dress.

Scabbard.—Same as in full dress.

Sword Knot.—Same as in full dress.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, of the same width as in full dress, but without embroidery, with round slings; the mountings and edges to be the same as in dress.

Morning Dress.

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with the same buttons and the same number and arrangement of buttons as in the undress coat, omitting the pocket flaps, with padded turn-down collar, and with the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves, as on the undress coat, with or without epaulettes; but if with epaulettes, cocked hat, as in undress, and side arms must also be worn.

Cap.—Blue cloth, eight inches across the top, with a black mohair band, one and a half inches in width, with a device in the front of a crown embroidered in gold and silver, and a silver anchor surrounded by gold laurel leaves. The peak to be covered with blue cloth, bound with patent leather embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold.

Waistcoat.—As in undress.

Trowsers, without lace.—As in undress.

Cravat.—As in undress.

Sword.—As in undress.

Scabbard.—As in undress.

Sword Knot.—As in undress.

Sword Belt.—As in undress.

II.—Admiral.

Full Dress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that there are to be three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and the

Epaulettes—are to have lace straps, with three small stars within the crescent, above them crossed sword and baton, surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the

Coat—is to have three rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Admiral of the Fleet, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

III.—Vice-Admiral.

Full Dress.

Same as Admiral, except that the

Coat—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves; and

Epaulettes—two small stars only within the crescent, under the crossed baton and sword.

Undress.

Same as Admiral, except that the

Coat—is to have two rows only of distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Admiral, except that the distinction lace on the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

IV.—Rear-Admiral.

Full Dress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the

Coat.—is to have one row only of distinction lace round the sleeves, and

Epaulettes—one large star within the crescent under the crossed baton and sword.

Undress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the

Coat.—is to have one row of distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Vice-Admiral, except that the distinction lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

V.—Commodore of the First Class, and Captain of the Fleet when not a Flag Officer.

Full Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—The same pattern as the Admirals, but the bullions to be bright, with an anchor and chain cable within the crescent; above it two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes are to be the same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the epaulettes when worn, are to the same as in undress.

VI.—Commodore of the Second Class.

Full Dress.

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—The lace on the bottom edge of lappel and on front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round top edge of the collar to be one and half inch wide, and three-quarters of an inch along the bottom; one and half inch lace round the flaps, and three-quarters of an inch on slash in sleeve; and one inch to encircle the hip buttons. The sleeves to have one row only of one and three-quarter inch lace round them, and a loop formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

Buttons.—The same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel wreaths.

Trowsers.—The lace on the outside seam to be one and a half inch wide.

Undress.

Same as Commodores of the First Class, except that the sleeves are to be laced the same as the full dress coat, omitting the slash, and to have notched holes to the three buttons on the cuffs.

Buttons the same as in full dress.

Digitized by Google

Morning Dress.

Same as Commodore of the First Class, with the following exceptions:—

The lace round the sleeves is to be the same as in undress.

The peak of the cap is to be embroidered on the front edge only.

The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

VII.—CAPTAIN.

Full Dress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.

Epaulettes.—Captains of three years' standing the same as Commodores. Those under three years' standing the same, but with one small star.

Hat.—The same as the Admirals, but bound with black silk instead of gold lace, of the oak-leaf pattern, and looped with four bright gold bullions, the two centre twisted.

Scabbard.—The same as the Admirals, but the chape to be only six inches and a half long; both lockets and chapes to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls instead of oak leaves.

Sword Belt.—Black morocco leather, lined, the same dimensions as the Admirals, embroidered in gold, with three straight lines, one down the middle, and one at each margin near the edge; gilt clasps, with circular fronts, with embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage and girder buckles, and plain gilt ring and hook.

Undress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—To have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, the upper row to form a circle two inches in diameter in the centre of the top sleeve.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Hat.—Same as in full dress.

Scabbard.—Same as in the full dress.

Sword Belt.—Same as the Admirals, omitting the laurel in the centre of the clasp.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commodore of the Second Class, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

VIII.—COMMANDER.

Full Dress.

Same as Captain, with the following exceptions:—

Coat.—Only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, and the lace round the hip buttons to be omitted.

Epaulettes.—Bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference; the devices, an anchor and cable surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Captain with the following exceptions:—Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Captain, but the distinction lace on the sleeves to be the same as in undress.

IX.—LIEUTENANT OF EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half-inch, and half inch instead of three quarters of an inch, and the sleeves to have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round them, with a stripe of gold braid of three sixteenths of an inch in width between the rows; the spaces between the braid and the lace to be one quarter of an inch.

Epaulettes.—The devices to be an anchor and cable surmounted by a star.

Trowsers.—Lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.

Hat.—To be looped with only two bullions twisted.

Sword Belt.—To have two straight lines of embroidered gold, one near each edge

Undress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace, with a stripe of gold braid of three sixteenths of an inch in width and the spaces between the rows as in full dress.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Hat.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commander, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be same as in undress, and the peak of the cap, which is to be of patent leather without embroidery.

X.—LIEUTENANT UNDER EIGHT YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority with the following exceptions:

Coat.—To have two rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.

Epaulettes.—The devices to be an anchor and cable only.

Undress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

The distinction lace round the sleeves to be two rows of half-inch lace.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of eight years' seniority, with the exception of the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

XI.—SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The sleeves to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round them.

Trowsers.—Without lace.

Epaulettes.—None; but instead two shoulder-straps of the same pattern, and device as epaulettes of Lieutenants under eight years' seniority, without bullions.

Undress.

Coat.—Same as Lieutenants, except to have one row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves.

Trowsers.—Same as in dress.

Shoulder Straps.—The same as in dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant, except the distinction lace round the sleeves, which is to be the same as in undress.

Digitized by Google

XII.—Midshipmen.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine notched holes on each breast, and three on each cuff and pocket-flap, with buttons to correspond, lined with white stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar, with notched hole and button.

Buttons.—The same as Sub-Lieutenant.

Dirk.—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin grip; hilt five and a quarter inches long, and fitted the cross bar with oval medallion and anchor, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, seventeen and three-quarters inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, twenty-three and a quarter inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, eighteen inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Sword Knot.—Blue and gold cord with small gold bullion tassel.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with slings.

Cap.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant's morning dress.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Jacket.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with nine buttons and three notched holes on each cuff with buttons to correspond; stand-up collar, with a white turn-back on each side of the collar with notched hole and button.

Buttons.—As in full dress.

Dirk.—As in full dress.

Knot.—As in full dress.

Belt.—As in full dress.

Cap.—As in full dress.

XIII.—Naval Cadet.

Full Dress.

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist on the collar with a corresponding button.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Midshipman, but instead of the white turn-back a button-hole of white twist as in full dress.

XIV.—Staff Captain.

Full Dress.

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

Epaulettes.—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, and one small star surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as a Captain under three years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Captain, with the following exception:

Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XV.—Staff Commander.

Full Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.

Epaulettes.—Devices to be crossed anchors without cables, surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Commander, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons as Staff-Captain.

Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Commander, with the following exception

Coat.—Nine buttons in each row placed by threes.

XVI.—Navigating Lieutenant of Eight Years' Seniority, and under Eight Years' Seniority.

Full Dress.

Same as Lieutenants of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons placed by threes.

Epaulettes.—When of eight years' seniority the devices are to be crossed anchors without cables surmounted by a small star; when under eight years seniority the crossed anchors only

Undress.

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons placed in threes.

Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Lieutenant of and under eight years' seniority respectively, except that the buttons on the coat are to be as in undress.

XVII.—Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.

Full Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, except that the devices on the shoulder straps are to be crossed anchors.

Coat.—Buttons as Navigating Lieutenant.

Undress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the following exceptions:

Devices—on the shoulder straps to be as in full dress.

Coat.—Buttons to be placed by threes.

Morning Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant, with the exception of the buttons on the coat, which are to be as in undress.

XVIII.—Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in the front placed in threes; white collar sloped off in front; one and three-quarter inch gold lace of the navy pattern along the top and front edges, and one inch along the bottom edge coming partly on the coat; blue cuffs with one and three-quarter inch lace round each cuff and above the cuff quarter of an inch higher up, a row of five-eights of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve, and in the space between the rows a quarter-inch stripe of scarlet cloth or velvet; white slash pointed flaps on the sleeve with three small buttons and one-inch lace round the outer edge; pointed blue flaps on the skirt laced all round with one and three-quarter inch lace and three buttons under them; a row of one-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam, and the bottom of lappel and front and back edges of the skirt to be with the same, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and to be lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait

Hat.—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that the loops are to be of half-inch gold lace instead of bullion and the tassels to be flat.

Epaulettes.—Same as Rear-Admiral, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging on the straps, quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside

Digitized by Google

the crescent and outside below it, and devices are to be embroidered in gold picked out in silver, and to be a large star within the crescent, and a small star above it, surmounted by a crown.
Buttons.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Trowsers.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Cravat.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Scabbard.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword Belt.—Same as Rear-Admiral.

Undress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, single-breasted at angles with the skirt; nine buttons in front placed in threes; padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes and buttons under; round cuffs with three buttons between the rows of lace; the sleeves with the lace and velvet or cloth as in full dress, omitting the slash.
Hat.—Same as in full dress with or without the lace.
Epaulettes.—Same as in full dress.
Buttons.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Trowsers.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Waistcoat.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Sword.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Scabbard.—Same as Rear-Admiral.
Belt.—Same as Rear-Admiral.

Morning Dress.

Same as Rear-Admiral, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Buttons in each side of the front to be placed in threes.
Lace.—On the sleeves to be as in undress.
Cap.—To be embroidered in band of gold round the peak instead of oak leaves, and the badge to be embroidered in gold.
Epaulettes as in undress may be worn, but if so, the cocked hat and side arms must also be worn.

XIX.—Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.

Full Dress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—The lace at the bottom edge of lappel and on the front and back edges of skirt to be omitted; the lace round the top edge of the collar to be one and a half inch wide and three quarters of an inch round the bottom, one and a half inch round the flaps, and three quarters of an inch on slash of sleeve, and one inch to encircle hip buttons. The sleeves to have four rows of half-inch distinction lace round them a quarter of an inch apart, the intermediate spaces being filled by three-quarter inch stripes of scarlet velvet or cloth.
Epaulettes.—Same as Captain, except that they are to have silver instead of gold edging to the straps quarter of an inch wide, to be continued round inside the crescent and outside below it, and three small stars surmounted by a crown embroidered in gold and silver as devices on each epaulette.
Hat.—Same as Inspector General, but bound with black silk of the oak-leaf pattern instead of gold lace, and with only two loops of half-inch gold lace.
Buttons.—Same as Captain.
Trowsers.—Same as Captain
Cravat.—Same as Captain.
Sword.—Same as Captain.
Scabbard.—Same as Captain.
Belt.—Same as Captain.

Undress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.
Buttons.—The same as in full dress.
Hat.—The same as in full dress.
Epaulettes.—The same as in full dress.
Sword.—The same as in full dress.
Scabbard.—The same as in full dress.
Trowsers.—As in full dress or without lace.

Morning Dress.

Same as Inspector General, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—The distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.
Cap.—Peak to be embroidered on the front edge only.
The cocked hat and epaulettes are not to be worn.

XX.—Fleet Surgeon.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted and only three rows of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, with intermediate quarter-inch spaces with scarlet velvet or cloth.
Epaulettes.—The bullions to be two and three-quarter inches in length and one and one-eighth inch in circumference, and the devices to be one small star surmounted by a crown.
Belt.—Same as Commander.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.
Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exception:
Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves the same as in undress.

XXI.—Staff Surgeon.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—The lace to be only one inch wide instead of one and a half inch, and a half inch instead of three-quarters of an inch; and instead of the middle row of gold lace round the sleeves a stripe of three-sixteenths of an inch of gold braid.
Epaulettes.—The devices to be two small stars.
Belt.—Same as Lieutenant.
Hat.—Same as Fleet Surgeon, with one loop only.
Trowsers.—The lace on the outside seam to be one inch wide.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in full dress omitting the slash.
Epaulettes.—As in full dress.
Hat.—As in full dress.
Trowsers.—As in full dress, or without lace.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions;
Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be the same as in undress.
Cap.—Peak to be of patent leather, without embroidery.

XXII.—Surgeon.

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:
Coat.—Two rows of distinction lace with cloth or velvet round the cuffs, omitting the gold braid.
Epaulettes.—Device one small star.

Digitized by Google

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves, same as in dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves, as in undress.

XXIII.—PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.—SECRETARY TO AN ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Eight buttons on the front of the coat, placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons on the front to be as in full dress; and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side the front placed in twos, and the velvet or cloth round the sleeves to be white.

XXIV.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

Full Dress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief, with the following exception:

Epaulettes as in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Paymaster-in-Chief.

XV.—FLEET PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE.

Full Dress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief over five years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The lace round the hip buttons to be omitted, and with only three rows of distinction lace round the sleeves, with white cloth or velvet between them.

Epaulettes.—Same as Fleet Surgeon.

Undress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and velvet or cloth on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Secretary to Commander-in-Chief of five years' service, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on sleeves as in undress.

XVI.—STAFF PAYMASTER.—SECRETARY TO A JUNIOR FLAG OFFICER.—COMMODORE OF THE FIRST CLASS OR CAPTAIN OF THE FLEET.—PAYMASTER.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The same as Staff Surgeon, but with eight buttons down the front, placed in pairs, and white cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Epaulettes.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Belt.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Hat.—Same as Staff Surgeon.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves to be the same as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Hat.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet on the sleeves, the same as in undress.

Cap.—Peak to be of patent leather without embroidery.

XXVII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF TWELVE YEARS' SENIORITY.—SECRETARY TO COMMODORE OF THE SECOND CLASS.

Full Dress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The gold braid between the rows of distinction lace on the sleeves to be omitted.

Epaulettes.—Device one small star.

Undress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Paymaster, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace as in undress.

XXVIII.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER OF SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—A row of three-sixteenths of an inch gold braid round the sleeves, instead of the upper row of distinction lace.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves to be as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exception:

Coat.—The distinction lace and braid round the sleeves as in undress.

XXIX.—ASSISTANT PAYMASTER UNDER SIX YEARS' SENIORITY.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—One row of half-inch distinction lace round the sleeves, and immediately below it one stripe of quarter-inch white cloth or velvet.

Epaulettes.—None but shoulder straps of the same pattern and device, omitting the bullion.

Trousers.—Without lace.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulder Straps.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exception:

Coat.—Distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves as in undress.

Digitized by Google

XXX.—Clerk.—Assistant Clerk.

Full Dress.

Same as the undress of Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—The distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted, the stripe of white velvet or cloth only being retained.

Hat.—None.

Cap, Waistcoat, and Trousers.—Same as Assistant Paymaster's morning dress. No sword belt or shoulder straps.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Distinction lace on sleeves to be omitted and only the stripe of white velvet or cloth retained.

No sword or belt.

Assistant clerks are to wear round jackets and not frock coats.

XXXI.—Chief Inspector of Machinery.—Inspector of Machinery of Eight Years' Service.

Full Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of scarlet round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXII.—Inspector of Machinery under Eight Years' Service.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—Devices to be two small stars surmounted by a crown.

Undress

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery, with the following exception:

Epaulettes.—As in full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Inspector of Machinery.

XXXIII.—Fleet Engineer.

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXIV.—Staff Engineer.—Chief Engineer.

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons in front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet round the sleeves, instead of scarlet.

Morning Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side, placed in fours, and the sleeves as in undress.

XXXV.—Engineer of Six Years' Seniority.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exception;

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of twelve years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side of the front, placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVI.—Engineer under Six Years' Seniority.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster of six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on each side of the front, placed in fours, and sleeves as in undress.

XXXVIa.—Temporary Engineer.

Same as Engineer under six years' seniority, irrespective of length of service.

XXXVII.—Assistant Engineer.

Full Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Undress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

Digitized by Google

Morning Dress.

Same as Assistant Paymaster under six years' seniority.

Coat.—Eight buttons on the front, placed in fours, and purple cloth or velvet instead of white round the sleeves.

XXXVIII.—Engineer Student.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth tunic, single breasted, eight uniform gilt buttons, placed by fours in front and two at hips; stand-up collar one and a quarter inches deep; stripe of purple cloth or velvet one quarter of an inch wide on the sleeves, four inches from bottom, and two small buttons and holes at wrist.

Trowsers.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

Cravat.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer.

Cap.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No cocked hat to be worn.

Waistcoat.—Same as undress of Assistant Engineer. No sword or belt.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Working Dress.

Coat.—Loose long jacket of blue serge, single breasted, four uniform gilt buttons on front, sleeves same as in full dress.

Trowsers.—As in full dress, but of serge.

Waistcoat.—As in full dress, but of serge.

Cap.—As in full dress.

Cravat.—As in full dress.

Engineer Students are allowed to wear the great coat, but not the ship or the round jacket.

XXXIX.—Naval Instructor of Fifteen Years' Seniority.*

Full Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet on the sleeve, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Fleet Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves as in undress.

XL.—Naval Instructor of Eight Years' Seniority.*

Full Dress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and the light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

The same as Staff Surgeon, with the following exception:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth on the sleeves, as in undress.

* If he elects to wear uniform.

XLI.—Naval Instructor under Eight Years' Seniority.*

Full Dress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Nine buttons in front, placed at equal distances, and with light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet.

Undress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons in front, and distinction lace and light blue cloth or velvet stripes on the sleeves instead of scarlet, as in full dress, but omitting the slash.

Morning Dress.

Same as Surgeon, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Buttons, placed at equal distances, and the distinction lace and the light blue velvet or cloth stripes on the sleeves, as in undress.

XLII.—Chief Gunner.—Chief Boatswain.

Full Dress.

Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, fall down collar, blue lappels to button across; round cuffs; nine buttons on the lappels and three on each cuff and pocket with corresponding blue twist button-holes, and three buttons in the folds of the skirts; one row of distinction lace on the sleeves, same as Sub-Lieutenant's undress; buttons also same as Sub-Lieutenant.

Waistcoat.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Cravat.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Cap.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Sword Belt.—Same as Sub-Lieutenant in undress.

Sword.—Of the same pattern and length as Sub-Lieutenant, but the back-piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back with a black fish-skin gripe, bound with three gold wires; the etchings on the blade not blued or gilt.

Sword Knot.—Of blue silk, mixed with gold fringe, but no bullion.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Sub-Lieutenant. Sword and belt as in undress.

XLIII.—Chief Carpenter.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:

Loop on the distinction lace to be omitted.

Cap.—Same as Assistant Engineer in undress.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, with the following exceptions:

Coat.—Loop on the distinction lace round the sleeves to be omitted.

Cap.—As in full dress.

XLIV.—Gunner.—Boatswain.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace on the sleeves of the coat.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Chief Gunner, omitting the distinction lace from the sleeves of the coat.

XLV.—Carpenter.

Full Dress.

Same as Chief Carpenter, omitting the distinction lace on the cuffs.

Undress.

Same as full dress.

Morning Dress.

Same as Gunner, with the following exception:

Cap.—As in full dress.

XLV*a*.—Head Schoolmasters.

Same as that of Carpenter.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL NOTES.

Officers.

1. *Round Jackets* may be worn by all Officers on board their ships, double-breasted for the Military Branch, except Midshipmen and Cadets, and single-breasted for the Civil Branch, with the same arrangement as to the buttons on the front and cuff, and as to the distinction lace and cloth or velvet round the sleeves as in undress.

2. *Monkey Jacket.*—All Officers are to wear on board their Ships under the regulations specified below, a blue cloth Monkey Jacket of the following description:—

To be of Blue Cloth, of sufficient length to cover the hips, double breasted with five holes and buttons at equal distances on each side, to button four, distinction lace and velvet or cloth round the sleeves as in undress, omitting the buttons. Pockets at side in a line with the lower button without flaps, and one outside left breast pocket. A slit for sword, 4 inches long, below and to side furthest from front of left breast pocket.

(a) The Monkey Jacket is to be of fine blue cloth of a thickness dependent upon the climate.

(b) It may be worn at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, at all drills away from the Ship, such as manning and arming boats; landing small arm men; inside Dockyards, &c.

(c) It is never to be worn on the occasions of inspection by the Senior Officer; on Sundays; at divisions, musters, or Divine service; nor by Officers of the Watch in harbour; nor is it to be worn out of the Ship, except as specified in (b).

(d) When worn it is always to be buttoned, and the sword belt is to be worn underneath.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the Monkey Jacket as on their uniform coats and jackets.

N.B.—The Blue Tunic may be retained in use until 1st July 1890, after which it will no longer be considered uniform.

White Tunic.—In hot climates, Officers are to wear, when so ordered by the Senior Officer present, a white tunic of the following description:—To be of white Drill, single breasted, stand collar, with hook and eye at neck; five coat sized buttons up the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast without flaps. White cotton braid, one and a quarter inch wide round the collar and edges, and opening at sides; traced with white tracing braid on the inner edge. The stripes on the sleeves to be of white silk lace, with distinguishing colours between the stripes for Officers of the Civil Branch. A slit for sword, 4 inches long, below and to side furthest from front of left breast pocket.

The occasions when White Tunics may be worn on shore are left to the discretion of the Senior Officer present, who will take into consideration the importance of the place visited, and the climate.

The White Tunic is not to be worn with Blue trousers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on their uniform coats and jackets, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the gold button.

White Helmet and Puggaree.—A white helmet and a white puggaree with a narrow stripe of blue may be worn by all Officers in tropical climates, under such regulations as the Commander-in-Chief may direct.

A specimen helmet and puggaree has been supplied to each foreign station for convenience of reference and the guidance of officers: but while the shape and colour of helmet and puggaree are to be strictly adhered to, the material and thickness of the helmet may be made dependent on the nature and requirements of the climate in which it is to be worn, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief.

A specimen helmet and puggarree can also be seen at the Admiralty.

3. *Great Coat to be worn over Full Dress and other Uniform* by all classes of Officers. Blue milled cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six uniform buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of the hip, two pockets with flaps across the skirt in front of the hip. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly, and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a button-hole at each end, 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar, with hook and eye in collar seam, edges of coat to be double stitched.

When a sword is worn with the great coat, it is to be worn hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the side of the coat, and the hilt outside, except in the case of bad weather, when the sword may be trailed, and the hilt worn inside.

4. *Waterproof Coats and Capes.*—Are to be of the shape and colour (dark blue) given in the drawings. Material optional.

5. *Foul Weather Hat.*—In bad weather Officers may wear on board their ships a round or bad weather hat of three inches in height and two inches in breadth in the brim, covered with black glazed silk, with a narrow black band and buckle, and a black silk or leather cockade, with a loop of half-inch gold lace and button.

6. *Epaulettes.*—The devices of the Officers of the Military Branch are to be embroidered in silver, except the batons and swords, which will be solid; those for the Officers of the Civil Branch are to be embroidered in gold, picked out in silver. The stars are to be of two sizes, the large star two inches in diameter and small star one inch and a quarter in diameter.

7. *Distinction Lace on the Cuffs or Sleeves.*—In the case of Officers of the Military Branch, the upper of the single row, as the case may be, is to form a cuff two inches in diameter in the centre of the top of the sleeve, except in that of the Commodore of the second class, when the loop is to be added to the lace. In all cases the slash of the sleeves of the full dress is omitted from the undress, and the spaces between the rows of distinction lace are to be one quarter of an inch in width.

8. *Buttons.*—When placed upon the fronts of coats in fours, threes, or twos, the space between each group shall be twice the distance of that between each button forming the group.

9. *Shirts.*—White.

10. *Cocked Hats.*—The diameter of the bullions forming the loops of Officers of the Military Branch is to be seven-sixteenths of an inch, and size of the lace forming the loops of Officers of the Civil Branch is to be one half inch.

11. *Gloves.*—White is the only colour permissible as uniform.

12. *White Linen Cap Covers.*—May be worn in warm climates, subject to the approval of the Commander-in-Chief; but when worn the device on the cap is to be visible. When white cap covers are ordered to be worn by the seamen, they are also to be worn by the Officers.

13. *Belt.*—To be worn over the coat.

14. *Aiguillettes.*—Aides-de-Camp to the Queen are to wear a gold aiguillette on the right shoulder, in accordance with the pattern deposited at the Admiralty.

Equerries to the Queen and the Royal Family will wear an aiguillette similar to that established for Her Majesty's Naval Aides-de-Camp.

The aiguillette is always to be worn with full dress and on State occasions, and may be worn in undress on the frock coat when in attendance on the Queen or on the Royal Family.

15. Honorary Physicians and Honorary Surgeons to the Queen are to wear in full dress, when in attendance on the Sovereign or on State occasions, a gold and black sash over the left shoulder.

Foreign Officers.

16. Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

17. For uniform of Royal Naval Reserve, and of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, see the Regulations for the Reserve and Volunteers.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS.

Admiralty, 30th September 1890.

In pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure the following are the descriptions of the Uniform to be worn by the Petty Officers, Men, and Boys, of the Royal Navy.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET.

UNIFORM.

1. The Officers, Men and Boys of Her Majesty's Fleet and in the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniform as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of Her Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct, and of which the description will be published. (Chap. II. S. XV. Art. 105 of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.)

2. The *Patterns of Uniform* as shown in these regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

3. *Material for Clothing.*—The only material for clothing, &c., recognised for wear by the men is that supplied through the Victualling Yards. None of an inferior quality to it, or deviating from it in the least degree either as regards pattern or colour is to be worn, and is not to count as part of a man's kit should he provide himself with such. This applies equally to all made up articles of clothing—Hats, Jerseys, Boots, &c.

UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.—[CLASS I.]

Dress.

4. *Long Jacket.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted with stand and fall collar; four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond, on each side, three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one button hole is to be worked, the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket. A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be an inch below the fork.

(*a.*) *Sleeve.*—Chief Engine-room Artificers only will wear three buttons on the cuff. All others to wear an opening at the cuff, with two small gilt buttons.

Note.—Chief Petty Officers who obtain that rating before 1st October, 1890, and who wear frock coats under previous regulations, may continue to wear them, but the badges as ordered herein are to be worn on the collar.

5. *White Tunic.*—For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear them. To be of white drill, single-breasted, with stand-up collar 1¼ inches deep, rounded in front, hook and eye at neck, four gilt buttons, equidistant, arranged as defined in working dress, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long, a patch pocket without flap on each breast. Gold Badge (removable) to be worn on right cuff, three inches from end.

6. *Waistcoat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, six gilt buttons.

7. *Trousers.*—Blue cloth, or white duck, made with a fly.

8. *Cap.*—Blue cloth to be of the same pattern as those worn by the men, excepting that they are to be fitted with peak and badge.

(*a*). The diameter of the crown to be two inches larger than the diameter of the band.

(*b.*) The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*c.*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a quarter of an inch from the lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(*d.*) The band to be stiffened by two and a quarter inches of stiffening canvas. The quarterings being partially supported by a single thickness of serge, or some such material, so that the crown may lie nearly flat on the band.

(*e.*) A plain band of mohair one inch and a quarter wide to be worn over the band of the cap.

(*f.*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, about two inches deep at the centre and inclined down from the band at an angle of about 45 degrees.

(*g.*) The badge, worn over the mohair band, is to be a crown and anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow plain embroidery. For the military branch, the device to be embroidered in gold and silver, the anchor being of silver; for the civil branch the whole device to be of gold.

(*h.*) Engine Room Artificers to have ground of badge of purple cloth.

9. *Cap cover.*—To be of drill, made slightly larger than the cap itself to prevent puckering it; the quarterings to be one and a half inches in height, and the band one and a quarter inches deep. The mohair band and device being worn outside the cap cover.

10. *Shirt.*—White.

11. *Collar.*—White, turned down.

12. *Necktie.*—Black silk, one inch wide, to be tied in a bow.

13. *Buttons.*—To be gilt, raised, seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, with a plain round rim, and within, an anchor and cable, surmounted by a crown; the small buttons to be nine-sixteenths of an inch in diameter.

14. The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions wear a Frock Coat of the following pattern, and a Sword of the pattern worn by Gunner.

(*a.*) *Coat.*—Blue frock, single breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, skirt of the coat to be 3 inches above the knee.

Digitized by Google

Working Dress.

15. *Long Jacket.*—Of serge or duck; single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four buttons equidistant, the upper button being three inches from the seam of the collar, a hook and eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics. The collar to be two inches deep at the point tapering to 1½ inches at the back. The lowest button to be in line with the pockets which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be an inch below the fork. Cuffs of sleeves of serge jacket as in 4 (*a*).

Red badges to be worn on serge; blue on duck.

16. *Waistcoat.*—Blue serge, of the same pattern as dress.

17. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or duck, of same pattern as dress.

18. *Shirts.*—Blue check.

19. *Collars.*—Blue check, turned down.

20. *Handkerchief.*—Black silk, made of half a Service Silk Handkerchief cut diagonally across, tied in a sailor's knot.

Monkey Jacket.

21. *Monkey Jacket.*—To be of the same pattern as the long jackets, but sufficiently loose to be worn as an overcoat, as which alone it is to be worn. It is to be made of thick blue cloth similar to that supplied through the Victualling Yards.

Note.—In cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn.

Waterproof.

21A. *Waterproof.*—To be the same as that worn by Officers but without cape. In rough weather, tarpaulin suits of the pattern approved for seamen (*See* Art. 47) may be worn.

Badges.

22. *Badges.*—Chief Petty Officers will not wear Badges to indicate their rating, which is denoted by their wearing distinctive gilt buttons.

(*a.*) Badges indicative of special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket &c., as described under the heading of Badges. (*See* Articles 5 and 97.)

(*b.*) Chief Petty Officers will not wear their good conduct badges.

(*c.*) Engine Room Artificers will wear no badges.

KIT OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICER.—[CLASS I.]

23. 1 Monkey jacket, thick cloth of Admiralty pattern.
1 Long jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 ditto single-breasted, serge, Working dress.
2 ditto ditto duck, Working dress.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 ditto serge.
2 Trousers, cloth
1 ditto serge
4 ditto duck
2 Caps, cloth
2 Cap covers, white
(*a.*) 1 Helmet, same pattern as Officers, except the puggaree, which is to be blue, the cap badge being worn with it.
4 Flannels.
2 pairs of Drawers of woollen material.
2 Cholera belts.
2 White shirts and 6 collars.
4 Blue check shirts and 6 collars.
2 pairs of socks.
1 pair of boots.
1 Bed, 1 blanket, 2 bed covers.
Optional.—1 Waterproof coat, Sou'wester and leggings.
1 Pair of shoes of uniform pattern.
(*a.*) *If ordered by the Commander-in-Chief.*

UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN [CLASS II.]

24. PETTY OFFICERS OF THE 1ST AND 2ND CLASS SEAMEN.—ARTIFICERS.—STOKERS.—BOYS, and all OTHER RATINGS NOT SPECIALLY PROVIDED FOR.

25. The Regulation kit for Petty Officers, and other above-mentioned (Class II.), is as follows, and is to be strictly adhered to.

Kit.

1 Monkey Jacket.
1 Jersey.
* 2 Cloth Trousers.
2 Serge Trousers.
* 2 Serge Frocks.
2 Serge Jumpers.
2 Drill Frocks, with Collars.
† 2 Duck Jumpers with Collars, and bound.
† 4 Pairs of Duck Trousers.
† 3 Working Jumpers.
* 2 Check Shirts.
† 3 Flannels.
* 2 Pairs of Woollen Drawers.
2 Cholera Belts.
3 Collars.
2 Pairs of Socks.
1 Comforter.
2 Neck Handkerchiefs.
1 Hat.
1 Hat Cover.
2 Caps.
2 Cap Covers.
2 Cap Ribbons.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Pair of Boots.
1 Knife and 2 Lanyards.
1 Bed, 1 Blanket, 2 Bed Covers.
1 Duck Bag.
1 Comb.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Scrubbing Brush.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Soap Bag.
2 Blacking Brushes } in Duck Bag.
1 Box of Blacking }
24 Clothes Stops.

Optional.—1 Waterproof Coat, Sou'wester, and Leggings.
1 Pair of Shoes of uniform pattern.

(*a.*) On foreign stations, the articles marked * can be reduced by half, and those marked † increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

(*b.*) The monkey jackets and jerseys, so long as they are in sufficiently good condition to be worn on an emergency, are not to be renewed on foreign stations unless ordered by the Commander-in-Chief.

(*c.*) Excepting when men's kits are being completed in anticipation of early draft, monkey jackets, jerseys and comforters are not to be issued at the Home Ports between the 1st April and 1st November.

26. *Monkey Jackets.*—Which are to be considered as overcoats to be worn as a protection against inclemency of the weather and not as ordinary dress are to be of the same pattern as Chief Petty Officer's cloth double-breasted long jacket, but loose enough to enable them to be worn easily over a serge frock, jersey, &c. They are to be made of thick cloth of the quality supplied through the Victualling Yards and lined with serge. No badges, except those denoting rating, embroidered in red, are to be worn on these jackets.

27. *Jerseys.*—Are to be of blue worsted, close knitted, without pattern, with a collar one inch deep and long sleeves; front and back alike.

28. *Trousers.*—Are to be made with a flap, the slit across the leg at the knee is to be 9 to 10 inches and at the foot 10 to 11 inches, but the measurement across at the knee is to be always one inch less than at the foot; they are to be fitted with a waist-band

Digitized by Google

he tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing
t the back, which is to be tied in bow at the upper
oles, the ends being 4 inches. This lacing is to be of
he following material :—

For cloth trousers	-	1½ inch black silk ribbon.
„ serge „	-	1 inch blue worsted tape.
„ white „	-	1 inch white tape.

Trousers will be made of the following material,
o be worn as directed, viz :—

No. 1 blue cloth, serge, and duck; a specially
hick serge being supplied for wear in cold climates.

29. *Blue Frock.*—To be made of serge, of the same
attern as white frock except the blue jean collar
nd wristbands, the outline of which however will
e the same; with two buttons at cuff.

30. *White Frock.*—To be made of drill, with collar
nd wristbands of blue jean, the collar having a
order of three rows of $\frac{3}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{4}$ of
n inch apart, and the wristbands to be peaked
with two rows of white tape along the upper margin,
nd one along the lower, with one white metal dead-
ye button at each of the wrists.

31. *Jumper.*—Of serge or duck; to extend 3 inches
elow the hip, with a knife pocket on left breast,
laced as shewn in pattern, 3 inches wide and 5 inches
eep. White jumpers to be bound round the bottoms
nd ends of sleeves with blue jean, ¼ inch wide,
hich is to be stitched on. Collars to be of same
attern as those of frocks.

32. *Working Jumper.*—To be of duck with a plain
ingle duck collar and not bound.

33. *Blue Frocks and Jumpers.*—Are to be made of
erge, of a thick quality in England and cold climates,
nd of a thinner quality in hot climates.

34. *Shirt.*—Check, without collar, and with short
leeves as shewn in pattern.

35. *Flannels.*—Are to be made of material as supplied
hrough the Victualling Yards, and of patterns shown
n sketch hereafter.

36. *Drawers.*—Are to be made of a woollen material,
he pattern or colour being optional.

37. *Cholera belts.*—Are to be made of a double part of
lannel.

38. *Collars.*—Of the pattern approved, and shewn
herein are to be worn.

39. *Socks and Stockings.*—Are to be blue, of the
pproved pattern.

40. *Hat.*—To be made of white sennet, with oval
rown three inches high; brim to be straight,
½ inches wide, inclined upwards 1½ inches, and bound
with ¾ inch black braid; sides of crown to be lined
with flannel; hat to be moderately stiffened, and to
weigh from 7 to 7½ ozs.

A chin stay of one inch blue worsted tape to be
ttached to the hat.

Note.—Hats are originally stiffened by being washed
ver with a solution of "Best No. 1 Gelatine" (about
oz. of which is used in each hat), and then blocked and
roned over.

When hats get limp and out of shape they can easily
e re-stiffened and brought back to their proper shape by
imilar treatment. For this purpose a hat block will be
upplied to each ship.

41. *Hat covers.*—To be of white drill or calico—made
o fit closely round the crown, and to completely
nclose the hat, the opening being tied closely so as
o exclude dirt.

42. *Caps.*—Caps worn by seamen, &c. of the Fleet
re to be similar in shape to those worn by officers
but without a peak. They are to be made of blue cloth, and of the following dimensions.

(*a.*) The diameter of the crown to be two inches larger than at the band. The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping (or welt) being worked between it and the crown.

(*b.*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*c.*) The lining to be of blue jean, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(*d.*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas of the approved pattern.

(*e.*) The quarterings to be partially supported by a single thickness of serge, so that the crown will lie nearly flat on the band.

(*f.*) These dimensions being followed the name on the cap ribbon should be always visible.

(*g.*) All caps to have a chin stay of blue worsted braid, one inch in width.

43. *Cap covers.*—Cap covers to be made of duck—the crown, &c. being slightly larger than the cap itself to prevent puckering it. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1¼ inches deep—the cap ribbon being worn over the band of the cap cover.

44. *Cap Ribbons.*—To be of black silk ribbon, 1¼ inches broad, 45 inches long; the name of the Ship, &c., being embroidered in gold in letters half an inch deep, according to sealed Admiralty pattern.

45. *Boots.*—Of the approved pattern only are to be worn, and no deviation in this matter is permitted.

46. *Shoes.*—Of the approved pattern may be worn on board or in boats; or on leave, in hot climates.

47. *Waterproof clothing.*—

Waterproof clothing for general service. Optional, but if worn to be of uniform pattern
- *Coat.*—Double-breasted, reaching to midway between knee and foot, five buttons on each side, stand and fall collar, flap to button across throat, to be painted dead black, leather bound.
- *Hat.*—Dead black Sou'wester.
- *Leggings.*—Dead black.

(*a.*) For Torpedo boats and training ships
- Jacket and leggings of approved pattern are supplied by Government.

48. *Buttons.*—The crown and anchor buttons of the same pattern as worn by officers, except that the crown and anchor is surrounded by a plain rim, are to be worn by all ratings of Petty Officers and Men (except domestics) on their monkey and long jackets and waistcoats. Those worn by Chief Petty Officers being gilt, and those worn by all other ratings being of horn: black on cloth or serge, white on duck or drill.

(*a.*) Size of buttons :—1½-inch for monkey jackets.
- ⅞ „ for long jacket and frock coats.
- $\frac{9}{16}$ „ for waistcoat.

(*b.*) Domestics are to wear plain ivory buttons, with a raised rim, of the approved pattern, instead of the crown and anchor button.

(*c.*) Buttons on serge frocks and cloth and serge trousers are to be of stained bone, and those on white frocks and trousers are to be of white metal and dead eye pattern.

X

Digitized by Google

49.—DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

In England and in Temperate climates.			Occasions on which to be worn.	In Hot climates.		
Marines.†	Dress, No.	Petty Officers and Men dressed as Seamen, Class II.		Dress, No.	Petty Officers and Men dressed as Seamen, Class II.	Marines.†
Review order and side arms.	1	Serge frock, with gold badges, collars, and cloth trousers (*Mustering suit.*)	At Inspections, Musters, Ceremonial occasions and on Sundays in harbour.*	6	White drill frocks and duck trousers.	Review order, or white tunics as ordered: white trousers, helmets, and side arms.
‡ Kerseys, or 2nd best tunics, blue trousers, forage caps and waistbelts.	2	Serge frock, with red badges, collars, and cloth trousers.	On leave, on ordinary occasions,* and on Sundays at sea.	7	Duck (bound) jumper with collar, and duck trousers, or } as ordered.	Kerseys, or white tunics, as ordered, white trousers, waistbelts, helmets, or forage caps, as ordered.
Serge tunics, blue trousers, and forage caps.	3	Serge jumper and trousers, and collar.	On working days, for all ordinary duties—*i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	Serge jumper, collar, and duck trousers. } as ordered.	Serge or white tunics, as ordered, white trousers and forage caps.
Serge tunics, blue trousers, and forage caps.	4	Serge jumper and trousers.	For night clothing, and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper and trousers.	Serge tunic, blue trousers, and forage cap.
White working suit.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers—check shirt and woollen drawers are to be worn in cold or wet weather—and jerseys, if being worn or specially ordered.	By working parties, when coaling, refitting, general cleaning of ship, and other extra-ordinary duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	9	White working jumper and duck trousers.	White working suit, helmets or caps as ordered.

Note.—The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the officers, and with reference to the work they are engaged in.

Bandsmen's dress will correspond with that worn by Marines.

* In hot climates, serge jumpers and trousers, with collars, are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

See Notes to Dress Regulations for Ship's Companies on following page.

Vide Adm. Inst., Art. 1100.

† Guards and sentries will dress as herein directed unless otherwise specially ordered.

Guards of Honour.—No. 1 or No. 6 dress, according to climate. Rifles.
Ordinary Guards.—No. 2 or No. 7 dress, according to climate. Rifles or side arms, helmets or forage caps, as ordered.
At sea, or between decks, No. 4 or No. 8 dress, according to climate. Side arms.
When ship is being coaled, &c., No. 5 dress. Rifles or side arms, as ordered.

‡ On Sunday, or Saturday to Monday leave, in United Kingdom, tunics instead of kerseys.

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

(1.) By *collars*, is to be understood the detached ue jean collar.

(2.) *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except men employed coaling and refitting. They are to tied behind under the collar, the bight in front ing confined by the strings, which having been first d together are to be tied tightly in a bow over the ndkerchief, leaving a bight of it about three inches ng; the handkerchief should thus be *firmly* secured the frock or jumper.

(3.) *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached, are to be orn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

(4.) *Caps* are always to be worn, excepting as follows.

(5.) *Hats* are to be worn (*a*) During the summer ason, weather permitting, with blue clothing on ndays—and on occasions of ceremony. (*b*) Always ith No. 6 dress. (*c*) At any time as a protection from e sun, if ordered by the Senior Officer present. *Hats* not to be worn at sea unless specially ordered as a otection against the sun.

(6.) *Cap covers* are always to be worn when any white othing is worn, and always with white working ess; they may also be worn with blue clothing if nsidered necessary as a protection against the sun, ordered by the Senior Officer present.

(7.) *Ribbons* on hats and caps are to be worn with e name straight in front and tied in a bow over the ft ear—the ends being three and four inches long spectively—the shorter end being in front.

(8.) *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and th white working rig during cold weather, as gulated by the Senior Officer present. [*In England, en once commenced, their use should be continued ill about the beginning of April.*]

(9.) *Comforters* are only to be worn during ceptionally cold and raw weather, and during night atches; during the day time they are only to be orn when specially ordered,—or by individuals, tem- rarily, on the Medical Officer's recommendation;— ey are to be worn as follows—one turn round the oat and a half hitch and the ends tucked in inside e frock.

(10.) *Monkey jackets* are to be worn by men on duty leave in cold or wet weather, as ordered. During e day time, except when raining, the blue jean llar is to be worn outside. Petty Officers and Lead- g Seamen and equivalent ratings are to wear their iges of rating embroidered in red on their monkey ckets. No other badges are to be worn on them.

(11.) All *frocks* and *jumpers* are to be cut down ten ches from the collar, the strings being eight inches low it; and on no account is any deviation from is to be permitted.

(12.) *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in ue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot mates.

(13.) *No boots* or *shoes* but those of a strictly uniform ttern are allowed to be worn by anyone either on ore or on board.

NIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN. (CLASS III.)

51. (A.) SHIP'S CORPORAL, 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—SICK BERTH STEWARD AND ATTENDANT.—SECOND AND THIRD WRITER AND BOY WRITER.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S ASSISTANT AND BOY.

SKILLED ARTIFICERS—*i.e.*

New Scale.	*Old Scale.*
ARPENTER'S MATE ..	SKILLED CARPENTER'S MATE.
ADING SHIPWRIGHT	—
IPWRIGHT ..	.. SKILLED SHIPWRIGHT.

To wear the same uniform as Chief Petty Officer cept in regard to the buttons which are to be of rn; and the device on cap to be a crown and anchor, nbroidered in red.

KIT OF CLASS III.

52. The kit of Class III. is to be the same as that of Class I., with certain exceptions herein specially named;

(*a*) Except for Ship's Corporals and Artificers, monkey jackets are optional, but they are the only overcoats allowed to be worn by Class III., except under Art. 56.

(B.) SHIP'S COOKS (NOT BEING CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS) AND SHIP'S COOK'S MATES.

53. To wear the same as above, except that the Dress Long Jacket is to be of cloth, single breasted, of the same pattern as the working long jacket of Class I (*See* Art. 15.)

(*a*) No badge is to be worn on cap.

54. *Working dress.*—Ship's Cooks are to wear for working dress the white working long jacket, and a white cap of the pattern of a Seaman's cap cover.

(*a*) Ship's Cook's Mates, the same, but instead of a jacket, a duck working jumper with a turn-down collar, 5 inches deep, tied about 6 inches below the collar; handkerchiefs are not to be worn with this dress.

(C.) DOMESTICS.

55. To wear the same as above, except that the "Dress" long jacket is to be single-breasted of the same pattern as the working long jacket, and made of blue tartan or cloth.

(*a*) The buttons are to be of ivory, plain, with raised rim of the approved pattern, black or white according to clothing.

(*b*) No badges are to be worn on the cap.

56. *Working dress.*—A single-breasted round jacket and waistcoat, of blue striped cotton material of the approved pattern, with five plain mother-of-pearl buttons on each; the waistcoat to be made without a collar, and open four inches.

57. When attending table, Domestics may wear either of the above-mentioned uniforms, or black evening dress clothes; at the discretion of the Officers.

NOTE.—*In hot climates, white jackets may be allowed.*

58. The wearing, or not, of uniform on ordinary occasions by First Class Domestics is left to the discretion of the Officers who engage them, but they are to wear it at Musters and Inspections.

59. Officers' Cooks and Cook's Assistants are to wear for working dress the same dress as laid down for Ship's Cooks and Ship's Cook's Mates in Articles 54 and 54 (*a*).

60. The Kit of Domestics to be the same as that laid down for Chief Petty Officers, with the exceptions above named.

(D.) MARINE SERVANTS.

61. (*a.*) Marine Servants will wear the same dress as domestics, *i.e.*, single-breasted long jacket, waistcoat, and trousers made of blue tartan or cloth, and cloth cap.

(*b.*) For attending at mess they will wear white tunics with blue jean collar and cuffs, and plain white metal buttons of the approved pattern; but in Stationary Ships and Naval Barracks they can wear the blue striped jacket and waistcoat, described as the working dress for Domestics, if provided by the Mess.

(*c.*) An allowance of £2 a year is made to each Marine Servant as compensation for wear and tear of clothes, and to enable him to provide himself with the Domestics' Uniform clothing. (*Vide* Admiralty Instructions, Art. 1543, Page 579.)

Digitized by Google

(E.) UNIFORM OF THE BAND.

CHIEF BANDMASTER.

Dress.

62. *Tunic* to be of blue cloth, braided on the chest, back, and sleeves, with quarter inch black worsted tubular braid; shoulder cords to be of the same material, and fastened with a small-sized black button of Navy uniform pattern; the edges of the tunic to be braided with five-eighths of inch plain worsted braid.

Collar of Tunic to be one and a quarter inches deep, braided with plain black worsted braid.

63. *Trousers* to be of blue cloth made with a fly, with one stripe of quarter inch silver lace of Navy pattern down the outer seam.

64. *Cap* to be of blue cloth, three inches high, the top oval and flat, and the sides straight. The top of the cap to be exactly the same size as at the band.

(*a.*) The peak to be straight down, of patent leather, with half an inch of plain silver embroidery at the outer edge.

(*b.*) The band to be of black mohair, one and a quarter inches deep, edged with silver cord.

(*c.*) A silver ornament to be worked on the crown.

(*d.*) Badge, of the pattern worn by Chief Petty Officers, but of silver.

65. *Cap cover* to be of drill, the band of the cap and the badge to be worn outside it.

Undress.

66. *Tunic* to be of serge of the same shape as the dress tunic; the braiding on the edges of the skirt, down the front, and on the sleeves, and the shoulder cords, to be the same as in dress; to be buttoned with four gilt buttons of Navy pattern, and button of shoulder cord to be gilt. The *collar* to be one and a quarter inches deep, braided with plain black worsted braid.

67. *Trousers* to be the same as dress, but of serge.

68. *Cap* to be the same as in dress.

White Clothing.

69. *Tunic* to be of white drill, of same shape as the serge tunic, with shoulder cords and ornament on the sleeve, which are to be of white cotton braid of the same pattern as the black. Buttons to be gilt similar to those worn on the serge tunic.

70. *Trousers* to be of duck.

Overcoat for the Band.

71. The Seaman's monkey jacket with gilt buttons is the overcoat to be worn by Chief Bandmaster; and with black horn buttons by all other Band ratings.

BANDMASTER.

72. The Bandmaster is to wear the same uniform as Chief Bandmaster, except that the peak of the cap is to be plain, and the cap badge is to be the same as that worn by Bandsman, worked in silver.

BAND CORPORAL.—BANDSMAN.—BAND-BOY.

Dress.

73. *Tunic* to be the same as Chief Bandmaster's, with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) *Collar.*—To be of white cloth, one and a quarter inches deep, braided all round the edges with quarter inch plain black worsted braid.

(*b*) The edges of the skirt and down the front are not to be braided.

74. *Trousers.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's, except that one stripe of quarter-inch white cloth is to be worn down the seam.

75. *Cap.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's, except that the badge is to be a crown and anchor embroidered in white; the ornament on the crown to be white, and the mohair band is to be edged with white cord; the peak, plain patent leather.

Undress.

76. *Tunic.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's with the following exceptions:—It is not to be braided at the edges of the skirt or down the front; the arm ornament is to be a figure of eight instead of the Austrian knot; the collar is to be of white cloth braided all round the edges with quarter inch black braid; buttons are to be brass, of Navy pattern.

77. *Trousers.*—To be the same as in dress, but of serge.

78. *Cap.*—To be the same as in dress.

Note.—When in night clothing, on board, and not with undress, a glengarry cap of the pattern worn by Marines, but with a Bandsman's badge, is to be worn.

White Clothing.

79. *Tunic.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's except that there is to be no braiding on the seams and the buttons are to be brass.

80. *Trousers.*—To be of duck.

Distinctive Marks, and Badges.

81. Band Corporals are to wear two chevrons point downwards on the right arm above the elbow.

82. Good Conduct Badges will be worn by all these ratings, except Chief Bandmaster and Bandmaster: the left arm below the elbow point upwards. The chevrons and Badges to be worn on cloth, white for serge, blue on white.

83. All Uniform to be made strictly in accordance with the approved patterns.

Kit of the Band.

84. The Kit of the Band is to consist of the following articles:—

1 Monkey Jacket.
1 Jersey.
1 Cloth Tunic, } for dress.
1 „ Trousers, }
2 Serge Tunics, } for ordinary wear.
2 „ Trousers, }
2 Drill Tunics, } White clothing.
3 Duck Trousers, }
3 Blue-check Shirts.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Woollen Drawers.
2 Cholera Belts.
2 pairs Socks.
2 Caps.
2 Cap Covers.
1 Glengarry Cap.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Pair Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed Covers.
1 Duck Bag.
1 Comb.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Scrubbing Brush.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Soap Box.
2 Blacking Brushes } in Duck Bag.
1 Box of Blacking }
24 Clothes Stops.

Optional.—1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Pair of Shoes, of Uniform pattern.

Digitized by Google

Badges.

. All Petty Officers and Men are to wear the ges denoting Rating, and Good Conduct, and icative of Special Qualifications and Duties, to ch they are entitled, as hereinafter described :—

. Badges denoting Ratings are to be worn on the arm, and those indicating Special Qualifications or ies on the right arm midway between the shoulder the elbow, excepting Chief Petty Officers (Class I.) Art. 22.

. The Crown as the emblem of Authority is com- d with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' Badges well as the Police Badges.

. All Petty Officers, Seamen, or Marines who are porarily employed on Police or Patrol duties, are wear the Police Badge on the left cuff, whilst tially on duty.

Badges of Rating.

. The following are the *Badges of Rating* :—

(a.) First-class Petty Officers, cross anchors sur- mounted by a crown.

(b.) Second-class Petty Officers, an anchor sur- mounted by a crown.

(c.) Leading Seaman and Shipwright, an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges, &c.

). *Good Conduct Badges* are to be worn on the left immediately below the Badge of Rating, and to of the following dimensions, viz. :—½-inch deep, ches across.

o be hemmed on to a cloth and drill foundation pectively, with black thread.

. *Watch Stripes.*—To be of half-inch blue and red id upon the outer part of the sleeve, at the junction he sleeve and body, 12 inches in length; blue on ite frocks and jumpers, red on blue frocks and pers. Starboard watch to wear stripe on right , port watch on left.

.) These stripes are to be of the same pattern as Good Conduct Badges, hemmed on to a foundation cloth or drill; the edges of which are to be quite in and not to project more than one-sixteenth of inch.

2 *Badges, Material.*—All Badges worn on cloth and t serge frocks are to be embroidered in gold, those serge in red worsted, and those on white in blue ton.

). *Badges Gold, Wearing of.*—No Man whose rating not equivalent to, or superior to, that of Able man, is to wear a Gold Badge.

Distinguishing Badges.

4. *Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.*—A star ve the Badge in every case indicates a man of erior qualifications, and another star below denotes at the man has passed for and is performing certain cial duties.

5. So as not to necessitate all badges being changed en a special qualification is altered, in all cases cept in that of a signalman who has passed for hest grade, the lower stars being liable to alteration independent of badges and capable of being sewn or removed as necessary. Stars are supplied parately for this purpose. Spare crowns are also pplied separately, so that in case of a man being ed an "Instructor," the badge already in his session can easily be altered.

6. In sketches of badges, Gun superior indicates a nnery Rating. Torpedo superior indicates a rpedo Rating. The Gun, or Rifle, when worn, is ways to point away from the body.

97. The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz. :—

*Gunnery Instructor—Cross Gun and Torpedo, Star and Crown above.	If also Captain of Turret a Star is to be worn below in addition.
*Gunnery Instructor (not having been through Torpedo Course)—Badge of S.G. 1st Class, with crown above.	
*S.G.T.—Cross Gun and Torpedo, Star above	If also "Captain of Gun" a Star is to be worn below in addition.
*S.G. 1 Class—Gun, Star above	
*S.G. 2 Class and Acting S.G.—Gun	
*Torpedo Instructor—Cross Torpedo and Gun, Star and Crown above.	
*Leading Torpedo Man—Cross Torpedo and Gun, Star above.	
Note.—A Coxswain of Torpedo boat is to wear a Star below also.	
Signalling Instructor—Cross flags, Star and Crown above, Star below.	
*Qualified Signalman—if passed for highest grades, Cross flags, Star above and below.	
*Qualified Signalman—Cross flags, Star above.	
†Signalman and Signal Boy—Cross flags.	
†Good Shooting Badges. 1st Class—Cross rifles, Star above. 2nd " Cross rifles. 3rd " Single rifle.	To be worn by all Marksmen, just above right cuff.
†Gymnastic Instructor—Cross clubs, Crown above; to be worn immediately below distinction badge on right arm; if a Chief Petty Officer, to be worn above right cuff.	
*Chief Stoker, *Stoker Mechanic	Propeller, Star above.
†Leading Stoker (not being a Stoker-Mechanic)—Stoker—Stoker 2nd Class—Propeller.	
*Chief and other Torpedo Artificers—Torpedo, cross axe and hammer, Star above.	
†Armourer, P.O. 1 Class—Gun, cross axe and hammer, Star above.	
†Armourer's Mates and Crews—Gun, cross axe and hammer.	
*Blacksmith, *Plumber, *Painter, 1st Class, *All Chief and other Carpenters Mates, & skilled Shipwrights of whatever Rating.	Cross axe and hammer, with Star above.
†All other Artificers—Cross hammer and axe.	
‡Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, not being S.G.—Anchor and Cable.	
*Naval Police—Crown between letters N.P.	
†Schoolmaster, †Ship's Steward, †Ship's Steward's Assistant, †Ship's Steward's Boy, †All Writers	Star, gold on cloth.
†Ship's Cooks, †Ship's Cook's Mates	Star, Silver on Cloth.
†Sick Berth Staff	Red Cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all Ratings.

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers

† Are made in large size only.

‡ Is made in small size only.

NOTE.—*The material on which Badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows :*

For Chief Petty Officers—To the shape of the Collar.

For others—To be cut with half an inch margin clear of the device; the upper corners to be rounded; to be hemmed on, with black thread on blue, white thread on white

Wearing of Medals.

98. Medals are to be worn at Inspections, and on all occasions of ceremony.

99. Medal ribbons are to be worn on the blue Frocks on Sundays, and may be worn on other occasions at option.

Digitized by Google

100. The ribbons of Medals are to be one inch in length, unless the number of clasps require them to be longer: the ribbon when worn alone is to be only half an inch.

101. Medals, or Ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line one inch below the point of the shoulder. No part of a bar or buckle from which they are suspended is to be visible.

102. Medals are to be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first Medal obtained being placed furthest from the shoulder.

103. The following is the order of arrangement:—
(1) British Medals.
(2) Foreign do.
(3) Long Service Medal, which is nearest the shoulder.

104. Medals for saving life are to be worn on the right breast.

New Entries.

The following kit is to be issued to the ratings herein named on first entry:—

Armourers and Crew.
Blacksmiths and Crew.
Painters.
Plumbers and Plumber's Mates.
Stokers, 2nd Class.
*1 Monkey Jacket.
*1 Jersey.
1 Cloth Trousers.
1 Serge Trousers.
1 Serge Frock.
1 Serge Jumper.
3 Duck Trousers.
3 Duck Working Jumpers.
2 Check Shirts.
3 Flannels.
2 Drawers (woollen material).
2 Collars.
2 pairs of Socks.
*1 Comforter.
1 Black Silk Handkerchief.
1 White Hat.
2 Ribbons.
2 Cloth Caps.
2 Cap Covers.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Lanyards.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed Covers.
1 Duck Bag.
1 set of Combs.
3 lbs. of Soap.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Scrubbing Brush.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Housewife.
1 Soap Bag.
2 Blacking Brushes } in Duck Bag.
1 Box of Blacking }

* Only to Men who enter between November 1st and April 1st, and to those who enter at a later date on the following November 1st.

(*a*.) The following are the contents of a "Housewife":—

Thimble (tailor's)	1	No.
Beeswax	1	oz.
Buttons, metal, large, for trousers	16	No.
" " small, for wristbands	6	"
" bone, for trousers	16	"
Tape, white, ¼ inch, 1 piece	18	yds.
" ½ inch, 2 pieces	8½	" each.
Needles, short, for sewing on buttons	12	No.
" darning	4	"
Pins	¼	oz.
Blue worsted	2	"
Thread, whited brown	25	skeins.
" black	25	"
Cotton, white	2	"

(*b*.) The full complement of clothing is to be completed before these ratings are drafted to any but Depôt Ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

(*c*.) New entries merely lent to ships for Manœuvres are not to have their kits completed.

106. Newly-entered men are to have half their pay kept back weekly by the Accountant Officer until they are out of debt to the crown, and more than a sufficient sum to the credit of their account to meet the cost of completing their kit when proceeding for draft, for making necessary replacements of clothing, and to cover various incidental expenses which being provided for they may be allowed to have the whole of their pay, or to allot—but not before.

Marking of Clothes and Bedding.

107. The Clothes and Bedding of all ratings are to be marked; the clothes of men dressed as Seamen as follows:—with a ¾-inch type, block letters. The clothes are to be marked with white paint, and the clothes and bedding with black; Jerseys and Comforters with red worsted.

Jackets, in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Frocks and jumpers (excepting working jumpers) under the collar.
Working jumper, on the back close up to the collar.
Flannels, Check Shirts, } on the tail.
Caps, in the crown.
Cap-cover, inside the band.
Handkerchiefs, diagonally across the corner.
Boots and Shoes, inside the upper.
Jersey, on the inside of the bottom tabling.

108. The *Bedding* is to be marked as follows with one-inch type, block letters:—
Beds, on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets, at the head, ditto ditto
Bed-covers, at the sewn-up end, facing the open end on top.

Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.

109. At the musters and inspections of clothing and bedding, it is to be laid out in the manner shown in the diagrams attached, copies of which are to be posted on the Mess Deck for general information and guidance.

SHIP'S COMPANY.

Marks of Distinction.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen.

18. All Chief and other Petty Officers and Leading Seamen are to wear on the upper part of the left sleeve of their dress long or round jackets the following marks of distinction embroidered in Gold:—

Chief Petty Officers .... { Crown and anchor, encircled with oak leaves.
First Class Petty Officers . Crown and crossed anchors.
Second Class Petty Officers . Crown and anchor.
Leading Seamen, Skilled Shipwrights, and Shipwrights } The Anchor.

On the blue frock and blue jumper and on the blue jacket and pea-jacket these badges are to be worked in red, and in blue upon the white jackets, frocks and jumpers. Chief Petty Officers may wear the badges in gold on pea-jacket.

The following are, however, not to wear any marks of distinction or badges on their frock coats or their long or round jackets, as the case may be:

Master-at-Arms.
Head and Naval Schoolmaster.
Ship's Steward.
Chief Bandmaster.
Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Engine room Artificer.
Chief Carpenter's Mates (skilled)

Digitized by Google

Torpedo and Gunnery.

nnery Instructors, Torpedo Instructors, Leading edo Men, and Seaman Gunner Torpedo Men of st, 2nd, and 3rd Classes, are to wear on the upper of the right sleeve of their long or round ts, the following marks of distinction:—

unnery Instructor.—A Whitehead Torpedo crossed mally by a Gun, encircled with Oak leaves, and ounted by a Star and Crown. The Gun showing ont of the Torpedo.

rpedo Instructor.—The same as Gunnery Instructor, the exception that the Torpedo is to be shown in of the Gun.

ding Torpedo Man.—The same as Torpedo Instruc- with the exception of there being no Oak leaves.

man Gunner Torpedo Man, 1st Class.—Whitehead edo crossed diagonally by a Gun, surmounted by a n. The Gun showing in front of the Torpedo.

man Gunner Torpedo Man, 2nd Class.—The same r 1st Class, with the exception of a Star being tituted for the Crown.

man Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class.—The same as nd Class, but without the Star.

ing Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man.—The same as Seaman Gunner Torpedo Man, 3rd Class."

blue cloth jackets the badge will be worked in ; on blue serge in scarlet worsted; and on white in blue worsted.

nnery Instructors and Seaman Gunners, 1st and Classes, serving under the Old Regulations, will n their Original Badges.

Sick Berth Staff.

classes of the Sick Berth Staff are to wear the va Cross on the right arm, above the elbow.

NOTE.—Regulations generally as to the Uniform of Seamen of the Fleet are under consideration.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the upper part of the left sleeve below the place for the marks of distinction.

a. For jackets, of gold lace.
b. For serge frocks, of red braid.
c. For white frocks, of blue jean.

On white clothing badges are to be stitched like the binding on duck jumpers and flannels.

White Cap Covers.

White cap covers are to be worn when the men are dressed in white frocks and trousers, excepting when sennet hats are ordered to be worn.

OPTIONAL ARTICLES OF CLOTHING.

The following articles of clothing may be worn by all men and boys at their option:—

Pea Jacket.—Of pilot cloth, of same make as Chief Petty Officer's long jacket, length 28, 30, and 32 inches, according to height of wearer. Buttons of same pattern as in dress uniform of each rating.

Woollen Comforter.—Dark blue.

Blue Jersey.—To be of blue worsted, close knitted without collar, without pattern; long sleeves; may be worn on Home Station when sanctioned by Commander-in-Chief; supplies can be obtained from Victualling Yard.

Waterproof Clothing.

Coat.—Double-breasted, reaching to mid-way between knee and foot, five buttons on each side, stand and fall collar, flap to button across throat, to be painted dead black, leather bound.

Hat.—Dead black, sou'wester.

Leggings.—Dead black.

NIFORM FOR STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

e uniform for Students in Naval Construction is similar to that of Engineer Students (see above ulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVIII.), the exception that the distinguishing mark round leeves of the coat is to be of a silver-grey colour, ad of purple.

ilst at the Royal Naval College, and as long as orm is worn, such Uniform is to be similar to that prescribed for Assistant Engineers R.N. (see above Regulations for Naval Uniform, Article XXXVII.), with the exception that a silver-grey band is to be worn below the gold distinction lace round the sleeves, instead of the purple band.

Uniform will cease to be worn when the Student becomes a member of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors or otherwise ceases to be a Student.

DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

COLONELS COMMANDANT AND COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

cked Hats.—Black beaver or silk, of the following nsions:—Left side, 7 inches high; right side, 6½ s; each corner, 4½ inches long; loop of ½-inch lace; ls, 1½ inch long, exclusive of the head, netted purl head; 8 small gold bullions, with 7 crimson ons under them; black silk cockade on right side, and button over it.

ers.—White swan feathers drooping outwards, 8 s long, with red feathers under them, long enough ch the ends of the white ones; feathered stem hes long.

ord.—Gilt half basket hilt, with device of sword aton crossed, encircled with laurel leaves, and ounted by a crown black fish-skin grip, bound gilt wire; slightly curved blade, grooved and -pointed.

ll Size.—Blade 25 inches long, and 1½ inch wide at shoulder; extreme length, including the hilt, 41 s; weight, without scabbard, 2 lbs.

ond Size.—Blade 33 inches long, and 1 inch wide e shoulder; extreme length, including hilt, 38½ s; weight, without scabbard, 1 lb. 12 oz. Scabbrass.

ord Knot.—Gold and crimson cord, with gold acorn.

ord Belt.—Russia leather, 1½ inch wide, with slings h wide: two stripes of gold embroidery on belt slings; gilt hook to hook up the sword.

te.—Gilt rectangular burnished plate, with corps e.

oretache.—Red Russia leather, fitted with writing sketching materials. Gilt device, V.R. and Crown, ont, attached to sword belt by three red Russia er slings, gold embroidered ¾-inch wide, with buckles.

h.—Gold and crimson, 2½ inches wide; ½-inch es of gold and crimson silk alternately; runner of plaited gold and crimson; tassels of gold and crimson fringe, 9 inches long.

Tunic.—Corps pattern, as described below and on next page.

Frock.—Blue cloth, double-breasted; rolling collar, shoulder straps, same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at the top.—Insignia of rank in gold. The front and collar edged with ½-inch black mohair lace. An Austrian knot of black Russia braid on each sleeve, reaching to 6 inches from the bottom of the cuff; 5 loops of black Russia braid on each side of the breast, fastening with black olivets; 2 olivets at the waist behind; the skirts lined with black.

Waistcoat.—Scarlet cloth, without collar, edged with gold Russia braid, and fastened with hooks and eyes.

Trousers (Undress).—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes 1½ inch wide.

Pantaloons, for Mounted Duties.—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes, as in trousers.

Trousers (Full dress).—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1½ inch wide.

Over Boots.—Reaching within 3 inches of the top of the knee in front, and sloped down at the back.

Spurs.—Crane-necked, fastened with straps and buckles.

Forage Cap.—Blue cloth, with gold embroidered peak, and band of 1½ inch lace, gold purl button, and braided figure on crown.

Undress Sword Knot.—Russia leather cord and acorn.

Shell Jacket.—Scarlet cloth, edged all round, including collar, with ½-inch lace forming barrels at the bottom of the back seam; blue cloth collar and cuffs; and a line of gold braid along the bottom, with an eye in the centre; cuffs round, 3 inches deep, with 2 bars of ½-inch lace round the top, ½-inch apart; shoulder straps same as tunic; a row of gilt studs in front on the left side; scarlet silk lining, hooks and eyes in front, and a

loop of gold braid at bottom of collar to fasten across the neck. Corps badge at each end of collar.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, lined with scarlet rattinet; collar lined with blue velvet; cape of the same cloth as the coat to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles. Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

Colonels Commandant of the *Royal Marine Artillery* wear their corps uniforms, but with the cocked hat and plume described above, and with embossed peak to forage cap.

OTHER OFFICERS.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Tunic.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth; scarlet cloth collar, rounded in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ½-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅛ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid; eight buttons up front, two at back; skirts rounded in front, closed at back, no slashes; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff, traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from bottom of cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver as follows:—

Colonel, crown and two stars below.
Lieutenant-Colonel, crown and one star.
Major, crown.
Captain, two stars.
Lieutenant, one star.

Patrol Jacket.—Same shape as for Infantry Officers. Mohair, 1-inch black braid on edges, and up side seams: 4 pistol square-cord loops and drops on each breast, with caps and olivets. Shoulder-straps of same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at top. —Badges of rank in gold. Tree of trimming braid at top of back, pointed cuff, plain traced for Lieutenants; eyed all round top and bottom for Captains, and trimmed same as tunic sleeve for Field Officer.

Trousers, Full dress.—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1⅛ inch wide.

Trousers, Undress, Winter.—Blue cloth, scarlet cloth stripes 1⅛ inch wide.

Trousers, Undress, Summer.—Blue tartan, scarlet cloth stripes 1⅛ inch wide.

Trousers, White for the Tropics.—Same as for Infantry Officers.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, cloth strap at back, buttoning to slashed flaps, with three large uniform buttons; slit on left side to permit of sword-handle coming through, lined throughout with blue shalloon; six large corps buttons up front on each breast. Circular cape lined with blue shalloon; four small corps buttons down front. Cape to button on to coat.—Shoulder strap, same material as garment, black netted button at top, badges of rank in gold.

Waterproof Cloak.—Black, Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.

Mess Jacket.—Blue cloth, laced all round, including collar, with ½-inch gold lace, to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ⅛ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the braid; crow's feet on sleeves of large gold Russia braid, traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom, with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder straps, same as tunic, a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front, and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers, as above, with an inch lace point, 5½ inches high from bottom of cuff; tracing of gold Russia braid, with crow's foot at top.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ⅛ inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with [illegible] and eyes up front.

Helmet.—(To be worn by Regimental Staff Officers as well as other Officers.)—Of cork covered with blue cloth in four seams, two on each side; peaks, front, back, stiffened and covered with cloth with [illegible] seam; the front peak bound with gilt metal [illegible] sixteenths of an inch wide, the back peak with [illegible] leather inch wide. Above the peaks and round the helmet a cloth band ⅞ inch wide and [illegible] top and bottom. Back peak to centre of crown [illegible] inches; front of peak to centre of crown 10½ inches; side to centre of crown 8 inches. Gilt curb-chain strap, the links ⅛ inch wide and the strap lined with black velvet. Gilt rose fastenings at the sides, [illegible] convex bar ¼ inch wide, down the centre of the [illegible] and to the bottom of the back peak. The [illegible] piece, fastened to the helmet by means of [illegible] and a flattened prolongation of the bar under the peak. At the top of the helmet a gilt ball with [illegible] cup mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the ball—

Height of ball from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base	1⅛
Diameter of ball	1⅛

The cross-piece base of gilt metal; a rose at [illegible] into which the ball is screwed, and a smaller [illegible] each of the four terminations of the base. A [illegible] fixed to the back of the base, to which the [illegible] is to be attached when not required to be worn [illegible] the chin. The width of the base from the [illegible] front termination to the point of the rear [illegible] measured in a straight line underneath, to be [illegible] that from side to side 3½ inches. The [illegible] to the helmet by four screws and nuts. [illegible] tion, the base to be perforated with four [illegible] gilt collet inserted in the crown of the [illegible]

The plate to be a grenade of gilt metal [illegible] high, bright ball 2 9-16ths inches diameter [illegible] (dead) 2⅛ inches wide. Upon the ball to be [illegible] dead gilt laurel round and saw pierced scroll [illegible] regimental motto, "Per Mare, Per Terram," [illegible] the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it [illegible] anchor, and in the centre a silver globe [illegible] Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel.

The bottom of the grenade to come [illegible] the cloth band.

Forage Cap.—Blue cloth, without peak, [illegible] ing; gold lace band, 1⅛ inch wide; top trimmed gold braid, gold button in centre.

Pouch, Full dress.—Blue morocco leather, [illegible] long, 2½ inches deep and 1 inch wide, outer [illegible] dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, [illegible] flat gold laurel round edge, embroidered [illegible] surmounted by crown and lion encircled with [illegible] of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare, Per [illegible] Gilt buckle, ring, and stud.

Pouch Belt, Full dress.—Red morocco [illegible] covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt [illegible] buckle and slide, with crossed guns on [illegible] and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle [illegible] of long piece.

Sabretache, Full dress (Mounted Officers [illegible] cloth flap with red cloth edges, gold 1½-inch [illegible] embroidered lion and crown, and scroll [illegible] below, silver and gilt globe, surrounded [illegible] wreath, gilt crossed guns, and gold [illegible] at mount, "Per Mare, per Terram." The [illegible] crown and scrolls embroidered on cr[illegible] with a gold edging full 1-16th inch wide. [illegible] and pocket of red morocco.

Slings.—Red morocco covered with gold [illegible] wide, attached to sabretache by buckles [illegible] and to sword belt by three dees.

Sword.—Half-basket hilt of steel, black [illegible] grip, bound with silver wire; slightly [illegible] having corps device, and grooved and [illegible] 34½ inches in length.

Scabbard.—Steel for all Officers.

Sword Knot, Full dress.—Gold, with acorn.

Sword Knot, Undress.—White buff [illegible] wide with runner and gold acorn.

Sword Belt, Full dress.—Red morocco leather, [illegible] 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings, [illegible] buckles and billets without swivels or [illegible] front, with silver lion and crown mounted on [illegible] snake hook fastening.

Sword Belt, Undress.—White patent leather, [illegible] wide, corps plate.

ntaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, stripes, as on the cloth trowsers.
ts and Spurs (Mounted Officers, when on mounted s).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant Colonels Second Commandant; see above.
retache, Undress (Mounted Officers only).—Black t leather fitted with writing and sketching male, connected with sword belt by three white t leather slings, enamelled on both sides; gilt device with motto in centre of same.
ves.—Brown dogskin gloves will be worn by rs when the troops are in drill, marching, or day order, but not when on guard nor in review r.
ymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters.—To the same full and undress uniforms as those for Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exon that Quartermasters are to wear black sword

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANT ON PROBATION.

ss Jacket.—Blue cloth, edged all round with gold ia braid, including collar, and to form an eye at on of each back seam. Scarlet cloth collar, gold ia braid on collar seam, gold grenade at each end ollar, crow's foot on sleeve of gold Russia braid, d inside and out. Gilt studs down front, lined silk.
ulder Straps of plaited round gold cord lined with without badges, small button in top loop.
ss Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches p, edged with gold Russia braid, including collar, s' foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of et. Gilt studs down front.

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

nic, Scarlet Cloth.—Eight buttons up front at equal nces, skirts closed behind, with back slashes d with white, each having three large uniform ons. Collar and cuffs of blue cloth, collar rounded ont, and having a row of ½-inch gold wire lace at under white edging; corps badge at each end, of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, resting on the inner edge of the lower row of d. Cuffs pointed, and, for a Lieutenant, laced with ron of gold-wire lace ½-inch wide, 7½ inches high, d outside with gold Russia braid, terminating an Austrian knot, making a total height of 9½ es, showing a light three-sixteenths of an inch between lace and braid, traced also inside with Russia braid, finishing down cuffs with crow's and eye. Collar and front edges edged with te piping, also back skirt and side edges. Captains ave two chevrons of lace, ½-inch light showing ween, the top chevron coming to a point 8 inches , traced top and bottom same as Lieutenants, the tracing with knot extending to a height of 10 es. Shoulder-straps twisted round gold cord, d with scarlet, small button in top loop, badges of in silver, same as Royal Marine Artillery. ors to have two chevrons of lace, eyed all round top, terminating with an Austrian knot. Colonels Lieutenant-Colonels to have the eyeing above and w the two chevrons of lace, collar laced round top gold-wire lace, gold Russia braid on collar seam eyes of braid for all Field Officers.
ue Patrol Jacket.—Blue beaver, 28 inches long n the bottom of the collar behind, for an Officer t 9 inches in height, with a proportionate variafor any difference in height; rounded in front, edged with inch black mohair braid all round and he openings at the sides. Shoulder straps same erial as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair id, except on the base, black netted button at top, ges of rank in gold. On each side in front four ble drop loops of ½-inch flat plait, with eyes in the tre of each loop, the top loops reaching to the ve seams, and the bottom ones 4 inches long; four ted olivets on the right side, to fasten through the s on the left. On each sleeve an Austrian knot of plait 7 inches high from the bottom of the cuff. ble flat plait on each back seam, with crow's foot op and bottom, and two eyes at equal distances. kets fitted with flaps in and out. Hooks and eyes ront. Blue patrol jackets may be worn by Officers belonging to Her Majesty's ships at ordinary ning parades and on all fatigue duties, such as sional courts-martial, orderly duty, &c.; but are to be worn when Officers are landed from Her esty's ships on duty with the men.
rowsers, Full dress (for Lieutenant-Colonels, Caps, and Lieutenants).—Blue cloth. Gold lace and nson silk stripe, the lace to be 1½-inch wide, with the silk stripe 1½-inch wide in the centre. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.
Trowsers, Undress, Winter (for all Officers).—Blue cloth with scarlet welt, ½-inch wide, down each seam.
Trowsers, Undress, Summer (for all Officers). Blue tartan, with ½-inch scarlet welt.
Trowsers, Undress, for Tropical Climates (for all Officers).—White American drill.
Great Coat and Cape.—Gray milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and-fall collar 4½ inches deep, with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Shoulder straps same material as garment, black netted button at the top, badges of rank in gold. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep. Two pockets at the waist in front, two openings behind at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long, and a breast-pocket on the left inside. An opening behind 19 inches long with a fly. Two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt-flap, the centre one to close the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind, and five small buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back strap, attached to the top button of the skirt-flap, to confine the coat at the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar. Cape (circular) of same cloth as the coat, to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles, with four small buttons in front and two hooks on collar.
Waterproof Cloak.—Black. Inverness shape, with black velvet collar.
Mess Jacket. Scarlet cloth, blue cloth facings, and scarlet silk linings. Edged all round with gold Russia braid, studs up front; collar rounded in front, row of braid on collar seam; corps badge at each end, ¾ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold braid, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row; cuffs pointed, trimmed with a chevron of gold Russia braid, forming an Austrian knot, 8 inches high from bottom of cuff; underneath, on cuff, a long crow's foot with an eye, for Lieutenants.
Captain's sleeves trimmed with two chevrons of Russia braid, the upper chevron forming an Austrian knot 9 inches high from bottom of cuff.
Major's sleeves trimmed same as Captain's, with the addition of eyes of gold Russia braid above the top chevron.
Colonel's and Lieutenant-Colonel's sleeves same as Major's, with the addition of eyes of Russia braid underneath the lower chevron.
Field Officer's collars to be eyed with gold Russia braid underneath the upper line of edging.
Shoulder straps same as tunic.
All chevrons to be ¾ of an inch apart. Hooks and eyes down front.
Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top. Edged with gold Russia braid round the top, down the front, and along the bottom to the side seams; eye in each corner. Crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom edges of pocket. A row of gilt studs, and hooks and eyes down the front.
Helmet.—Same as for the Royal Marine Artillery with the following exception:
The plate to be a gilt eight-pointed star with dead and bright rays and crown above; the dimensions of the star from top of crown to point of star at bottom 4 15-16ths inches, and 4⅜ inches wide; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare, Per Terram;" above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel, and below the anchor on the bottom point of star a small silver tie bugle to be mounted.
At the top of the helmet a gilt spike mounted on a cross-piece base.
Dimensions of the spike—

Height of spike from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base -	2¾ inches.
Total height of spike and base - -	3¾ "
Diameter of spike at point of contact with top rose of base - - - -	¼

The bottom central ray of the plate for Royal Marine Light Infantry is to come half way over the cloth band.
Forage cap.—Blue cloth, straight up, 3 inches high, with black patent leather drooping peak, and chin strap. The peak ornamented with ½-inch *full* gold embroidery. Black netted button and braided figure on crown. Scarlet band 1¼ inches wide. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre on band, with gold embroidered bugle over. Field Officers will have a gold French braid welt instead of blue cloth welt round the top of the crown.

Glengarry, for active service and peace manœuvres. Pattern similar to that worn by non-commissioned officers and men, but not so deep, bound an inch wide with black silk riband, with ends 1½ inches wide. Black silk cockade on the left side. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre, with gold embroidered bugle over, worked on blue cloth, with scarlet edging, to be worn on the cockade.

Sash, Full dress.—Gold and crimson net, 2½ inches wide, in ½-inch stripes of gold and crimson alternately gold and crimson runner and tassels. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Sash, Undress.—Crimson silk net.

Sword Belt, Full dress.—Gold lace, of the same pattern as on the full dress trowsers, lined with crimson morocco leather, slings of similar lace 1-inch wide. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Sword Belt, Undress.—White enamelled leather, 1½ inch wide, with slings 1 inch wide, flap, and gilt hook.

Sword.—Half basket hilt and back-piece of gilt metal with device of Royal cipher and crown, and lined with black patent leather, fish-skin grip, bound with gilt wire, slightly curved blade, grooved, and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Brass, for Field Officers; for other Officers, steel.

Sword Knot, Full dress.—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn.

Sword Knot, Undress.—White buff leather and acorn of same material.

Sabretache (for Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword-belt by three white patent leather slings, enamelled on both sides, with gilt corps device, motto in centre of same.

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth, with welts as in cloth trowsers.

Boots and Spurs (Mounted Officers, when on mounted duties).—Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant, at page 34.

Gloves.—Brown dogskin gloves will be worn by Officers when the troops are in drill, marching or field day order, but not when on guard nor in review order.

Paymasters, Barrackmasters and Quartermasters.—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as are for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear pouch sword-belts.

Retired Officers.—The same uniform as those of their respective ranks on the Active List.

Note.—Temporary Majors are not to wear the crimson sash of a Major.

White clothing for the following stations:—China, East Indies, Mediterranean, Cape of Good Hope, and West Coast of Africa, South-East Coast of America, Pacific, North America and West Indies, Australia.

Patrol Jacket.—R.M.L.I.—Plain drill, blue patrol jacket shape, without braid, fastened by gilt buttons (large); cuffs pointed, the collar rounded in front; blue silk shoulder straps, fastened at the end by a small gilt button. Badges of rank in gold.

R.M. Artillery.—Same as for R.M.L.I. except that the shoulder straps are to be blue, edged with scarlet.

Trowsers.—R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.—Plain drill.

Mess Dress.—R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.—*Shell Jacket.*—Plain drill, without buttons down the front; stand collar fastened in front with a loop of white lace; pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed, with straps as for patrol jacket, but with badges of rank in silver.

Waistcoat.—Plain drill, without lapels, fastened with four small gilt buttons.

Trowsers.—Plain drill.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING NAVAL CADETS.

For the Information of Candidates.

Admiralty, October 1890.

1. Appointments to Naval Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the under-mentioned exceptions:—

Four Cadetships given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies, on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Service Cadetships, the total number of which is not to exceed five in any one year. Service Cadets will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from (*a*) sons of Officers of the Army, Navy, or Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, (*b*) sons of officers of the Navy who have performed long or distinguished service, and who hold or have held rank or relative rank on the Active List not lower than that of Commander; not more than two such latter Service Cadets will be nominated annually.

Applications for Service Cadetships should be addressed to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; to the Secretary of the Admiralty, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

Colonial and Service Cadets will be entered on passing the test examination as specified in paragraphs 9 and 10, and will in all other respects be subject to these Regulations.

The educational examination of all candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners (addressed Cannon Row, Westminster), who will deal with all questions connected with such examinations, and will announce the results. A fee of ten shillings will be required from each candidate.

2. Except in special circumstances not more than one-third of the number of candidates actually presenting themselves before the Civil Service Commissioners will be entered.

3. All nominations of candidates for Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord, with the exception of a limited number which are at the disposal of individual members of the Board, and of the Secretaries to the Board of Admiralty.

A Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class appointed to the chief command of a station, or to a squadron command, and a Captain, on first appointment when to the command of a ship, will be allowed to nominate one candidate, provided the privilege is exercised within six months of appointment.

No Captain will be entitled to nominate more than one candidate during the time he holds the rank of Captain, but a Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class may claim the privilege each time he is appointed to command as above.

In the event of a candidate's nomination being cancelled before he has commenced the examination, the Officer who nominated him will be allowed to nominate another candidate for the same or following examination.

4. The Nominations will be made half-yearly, as soon as convenient after the report of the last examination has been received from the Civil Service Commissioners.

5. The examinations will be held in London, and will commence on the second Tuesday in June and the first Tuesday in December in each year, and the appointments will date from the 15th July and 15th January following respectively.

6. No candidate will be eligible for the June examinations whose age will not be within the following limits on the 15th July following, that is to say, not less than 13 nor more than 14½ years of age; and for the December Examinations whose age will be within those limits on the 15th January following.

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and any constitutional predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before being examined by the Civil Service Commissioners he will be required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and who have been found physically fit for the Navy; but failure at such examination will finally exclude him from the Navy.

8. The candidate will be required to produce the Registrar's certificate of the date of his birth, or a declaration thereof made before a magistrate. A certificate of Baptism will not be accepted. A certificate of good conduct from the master of the school or schools at which he may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; and (*b*) proofs of good health

). Candidates will be tested by examination in the llowing subjects :—

	Marks
(1.) Arithmetic: including proportion, vulgar and decimal fractions	250
(2.) Algebra: including fractions, simple equations and problems, and quadratic equations of one unknown quantity	200
(3.) Geometry: Euclid, Book I., with exercises and questions	200
(4.) English: handwriting, dictation, reading with intelligence, and composition	150
(5.) French: translating French into English, and English into French; grammatical questions, speaking, and dictation (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents of the less usual words in either language will be given.)	250
(6.) Scripture	100

Candidates will be required to obtain half arks in arithmetic, and 40 per cent. in each the other subjects.

Candidates will be further examined in—

(7.) Mathematics: further questions in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry, as above defined	300
(8.) Latin: translation, grammar, and prose composition (No dictionary will be allowed, but the equivalents for the less usual words will be given.)	300
(9). Geography: including the subjects treated of in Grove's Primer, and an elementary knowledge of the principal places in the British Isles and dependencies	150
10). *English history: a short selected period	150
11) Drawing, freehand and simple rectangular model	100

The final order of merit will be determined by the m of the marks obtained in the test and in the rther examination.

In arithmetic the candidate will be required to btain five-tenths, and in each of the other subjects the test examination four-tenths of the marks lotted thereto. In English the candidate must tain four-tenths of the marks allotted for each of e two sub-divisions of the subject.

10. Colonial and Service Cadets will be appointed on assing the test examination; they must, however, tain 660 marks in the aggregate, and the proortion of marks in arithmetic and other subjects quired from the candidates who compete.

11. A candidate who passes the test examinati n, but es not succeed in the competition, will be entitled compete at the next examination, provided he is ithin the limits of age at that time. No candidate ill be allowed to compete more than twice. A ndidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at e next examination if he receives a fresh nomination d is still within the limits of age.

12. A candidate who, owing to illness, fails to appear the examination for which he has obtained his mination may receive a second nomination, proded he is still within the limits of age.

13. For all Cadets entered under these regulations e payment will be at the rate of 75*l.* per annum for e period in the "Britannia," to be paid half-yearly advance to the Accountant-General of the Navy. ut the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve e power of selecting, from among the Cadets entered each half-yearly examination, a number, not to ceed 8, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 40*l.* only. In this selection their Lordships will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Cadet.

14. In addition to the annual payments mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, the Parent or Guardian will be charged with the personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, pocket-money, &c.

15. The period of training on board the "Britannia" will be four terms; there will be two terms in each year. The first terms of each year will be from February to July, the second from September to December.

The vacations will be five weeks at Christmas, two weeks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

16. (*a*) Examinations in Seamanship and Study will be held at the end of each term.

(*b*) Cadets who fail at the end of their second term to obtain 40 per cent. of marks in Mathematical subjects, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*c*) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 40 per cent. in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, and 40 per cent. in the Technical subjects, combined with Physics and French, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*d*) Cadets reported to the Admiralty for unsatisfactory conduct, or who fail to obtain half marks in Seamanship, will be "warned," and should they be again reported, or again fail to pass in Seamanship, they will be discharged: any Cadet however who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(*e*) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the "Britannia," and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia") to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. No Pay will be allowed by Government to Cadets in the "Britannia." The pocket-money allowed to Cadets will be charged to the parents.

21. As only Cadets who are able to swim are permitted to use the boats belonging to H.M.S. "Britannia," the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty desire to impress upon parents and guardians the importance of cadets being taught to swim before they join the Training Ship, so as to enable them to obtain the full benefits of use of the boats.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

* "Gardiner's Outlines of English History" (Longan's) has been selected as the present text book for xamination in English History. The subject will be vided into periods, as follows :—

xamination to be held in November 1890, A.D. 1485-1688
" June 1891, A.D. 1688-1820

After June 1891 the subject will be divided into two eriods, viz. :—

1st period from the earliest times to A.D. 1603.
2nd period from A.D. 1603 to 1820.

he first period being set at the Examination held in ecember, and the second period at that held in June f each year.

Admiralty, June 1890.

NAVAL CADETS.—REGULATIONS RESPECTING CADETS WHILE UNDER TRAINING.

(For the information of Parents and Guardians.)

1. The Naval Cadets who join the "Britannia" are allowed four terms—two in each year—to complete their course of study;—at the expiration of which they go up for final examination.

Digitized by Google

2. The terms are from about the 1st February to the 15th July, and from about the 31st August to the 20th December; and the vacations will be six weeks at Midsummer, five weeks at Christmas, and two weeks at Easter; the dates of commencement of vacations depending upon the completion of the examinations by the President, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

3. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the vacations.

4. The following payment will be required from the Parents or Guardians of each Cadet while in the "Britannia," as a contribution towards the cost of his education:—

Before the commencement of each term, £37 10s.; except in the case of those received at the reduced rate of 40*l.* a year, whose half-yearly payments will be 20*l.* only. Claims will be made upon the parents or guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for these sums as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted. In the event of non-payment, although the Cadets will not be refused admission into the Ship while their friends are being communicated with, they will not be considered as entered for tuition until the amounts have been received.

5. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, books, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s.* a week paid as pocket-money, will be included in the personal account sent in to the Parent from the Ship at the end of each term. The personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, hair-cutting, &c., will also be charged to the Parent.

Captains of Cadets are paid 2*s.* and Chief Captains 2*s.* 6*d.* a week pocket-money, but of this sum only the ordinary allowance of 1*s.* will be charged to the Cadet.

6. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster of the "Britannia," who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

7. Since the Cadets will have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and as an amount is allowed by the Government to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is requested that their friends do not give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and then the amount must not exceed Ten Shillings. It is particularly requested that this Regulation be adhered to. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain of the "Britannia."

8. It is particularly requested that the Cadets bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the ship, and also when they return from leave, and that the outfit, as required, be complete.

9. Cadets are not permitted to open an account with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are therefore requested to pay no bills that may be sent them.

10. Every Cadet on returning to the "Britannia" after the vacations will be required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before his return to the Ship*—to the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary Form, will be given to each Cadet before he proceeds on leave, and failure on his part to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the "Britannia," will entail the postponement of his being isolated for observation before he is allowed to resume his duties with the other Cadets.

11. All letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed as follows:—"The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Britannia,' Dartmouth."

12. Should Cadets bring valuable Gold Watches and Chains with them to the Training Ship, they will be taken from them and placed in security until their return to their homes. Silver Watches will be allowed to be used.

13. Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in case of permanent change of residence, communicate the same to the Captain of the Training Ship, without delay.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

THE FOLLOWING EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS ARE REPRODUCED FOR THE INFORMATION OF PARENTS OR GUARDIANS OF CADETS ON BOARD H.M.S. "BRITANNIA."

16. (*a*) Examinations in Seamanship and Steam to be held at the end of each term.

(*b*) Cadets who fail at the end of their first term to obtain 40 per cent. of marks in Mathematical subjects will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*c*) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 40 per cent. in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation, Nautical Astronomy, and 40 per cent. in the Technical subjects, combined with French, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(*d*) Cadets reported to the Admiralty for unsatisfactory conduct, or who fail to obtain 50 per cent. marks in Seamanship, will be "warned" that they should they be again reported, or again fail to pass in Seamanship, they will be withdrawn. Should any Cadet, however, who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term, afterwards be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing into the "Britannia."

(*e*) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be withdrawn from the "Britannia," and it must be clearly understood that this rule will apply to those who may be considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the acceptance of the Cadet to the "Britannia"), to the effect that the Cadet will be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of such intimation of his being considered unfit for the Service.

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they have at their final examination, and those who obtain the same amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit which they pass out of the "Britannia."

List of Articles required for a Naval Cadet on joining Her Majesty's Ship "Britannia."

A Midshipman's Sea Chest complete, with Name in full on top, engraved on plain brass plate:—length, 3 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 2 ft.; height, 2 ft. 3 in.
(It is requested that the Chest may be at Dartmouth 7 days previous to the Cadet's joining.)
3 Pillow Cases.
1 Hair Mattress, 5 ft. 6 in. by 1 ft. 9 in.
1 Hair Pillow.
2 Blankets,
1 Counterpane, } 6 ft. in. by 4 ft. 6 in.
3 Pair Sheets,

*1 Uniform Jacket.
*1 Do. Trowsers.
*1 Do. Waistcoat
*1 Do. Cap, peak ½ turn down.
½ Working Uniform suits (one of them to be one of pilot cloth).
*1 Uniform Working Cap, peak ½ turn down.

} Subject to †

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty. † Patterns of the jackets can be seen at the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

12 White Shirts.
12 Collars.
6 Night Shirts.
12 Pair Merino Socks.
4 White Flannel Trowsers, well shrunk.
Pair Drawers, Merino.
3 White Flannel shirts (with collar to turn down).
3 Lambswool Under-vests.
3 White Waistcoats.
12 Towels.
7 Merino Vests.
2 Black Silk Neckties (made up).
2 Pair Braces.
3 Pair Strong *laced* Boots, with thick soles.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Carpet Bag.
1 Clothes Bag.
12 Pocket Handkerchiefs.
1 Pair elastic-side Oxford Shoes, with strong soles.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth Brush.
1 Nail Brush.
1 Rug (travelling).

Pea Jackets are not to be supplied, as the thick Working Jacket can be worn over the Uniform Jacket, if necessary.

Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's Name in full.

NOTE.—Trowsers to be made without pockets, and only one pocket on the left breast of the Jackets of the two Working Uniform Suits.

List of Books required for a Naval Cadet on joining H.M.S. "Britannia."

Subject.	Author.	Publisher.
Arithmetic	Hamblin Smith } with answers.	Rivingtons.
Algebra	Hamblin Smith } with answers.	Rivingtons.
Trigonometry	Goodwin	Longmans.
Euclid	Todhunter	Macmillan.
Navigation and N. Astronomy	Martin	Longmans.
Definitions in Navigation	H.M.S. "Britannia" } (used in 2nd term)	Griffin.
Nautical Tables	Inman	Trübner.
Natural Philosophy (smaller)	Ganot (used in 2nd year)	Longmans.
French Dictionary	Contanseau	Longmans.
French Grammar	Contanseau	Longmans.
Atlas, "The World"	Keith Johnston	K. Johnston.
Seamanship	Narcs (used in 2nd year)	Griffin.
Outlines of English History	Gardiner	Longmans.

† Prayer Book and Hymns Ancient and Modern.

* Supplied bound in leather covers, on board the "Britannia." † Required by Cadets on entering.

NOTE.—(*a.*)—The Books and other articles which may be required will be supplied on board the "Britannia" if they are not brought with the Cadet.

(*b*).—A Case of Instruments will be supplied on board the 'Britannia" to the Cadets in their second term to secure uniformity of pattern.

101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane.

(*c.*)—Each Cadet on entering his third term will be required to provide himself with a Sextant in a case; such instrument being obtained by parents.

Any new Sextant must have the following qualifications:—

1. Circular frame, strong, and well finished.
2. Arc finely and distinctly cut, to read to 10 seconds up to 125°.
3. 6½-in. radius to middle of graduation.
4. Weight, without telescope, 2 lb. 14 oz.
5. Fixed horizon glass, neutral tint shades of satisfactory density.
6. Clamping screws to adjustments.
7. Reflector to index.
8. Screws and mirror of good quality.
9. Shades to clear the adjusting screws by a good distance.
10. Good-sized handle fashioned to fingers.
11. Microscopes to move easily with springs.
12. One eyepiece of the inverting telescope should have a magnifying power of about 7 diameters.
13. Each sextant must be accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A or B.

NOTE.—Sextants possessing such qualifications can be obtained from the under-mentioned firms; Messrs. Bottomley, of 11, Billiter Street, London; Messrs. Elliott Bros., of 101 and 102, St. Martin's Lane, London; Messrs. Coombes, of 87, Fore Street, Devonport; or Mr. Porter (of Cary & Co.), 181, Strand, London; who have undertaken to supply and guarantee a good instrument for 7*l*.

Should a Sextant be presented to a Cadet it cannot be accepted unless accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A or B.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CADETS FROM "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER."

1. One young gentleman will, subject to the following conditions, be annually appointed to the Royal Navy from each of the following training-ships of the mercantile marine—"Conway," "Worcester."

2. Competitive examinations will be held on board these ships, as convenient to the Managers, before July in each year. To render a candidate eligible to compete he must—

(*a.*) Be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit, in the opinion of the Committee, for entry into Her Majesty's Service;
(*b.*) Have served two years of four terms each in the ship;
(*c.*) Be at the time of competition in the first class in school work, and in the first class in seamanship; and
*(*d*) Be under the age of 15½ on the 15th July following the competitive examination.

The arrangements as to the examination will be left to the Managers.

3. Successful candidates will be required to pass the medical examination (for the Navy), according to the prescribed Regulations. Rejection at such examination will finally exclude from the Navy.

4. Certificates of the date of birth (or a declaration thereof made before a Magistrate) and of ability to swim will be required.

5. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of outfit and private allowance will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

6. Successful candidates will be examined on board the "Britannia" with the Cadets passing out in July of each Year, and will be confirmed as Cadets provided they obtain a minimum of 30 per cent. of marks in mathematical subjects and 40 per cent. of marks in Seamanship; failure to reach this standard will entail the penalty of exclusion from the Royal Navy. Those who are confirmed as

* In 1890 the maximum age will be raised to 16½ years.

Digitized by Google

Cadets will be granted three months' time for very good conduct whilst in the "Conway" or "Worcester," and they will also be allowed to count any time to which they may be entitled under the "Britannia" Regulations for their examination in Study, Extra Subjects, and Seamanship.

They will take rank after the Naval Cadets (or Midshipmen, should they obtain twelve months' time) passing out of the "Britannia" in July.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, EVAN MACGREGOR.

7th February, 1889.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

Admiralty, June 1890.

For the Information of Candidates.

1. No person will be appointed to a Chaplaincy in the Royal Navy who has not been ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or who has not been admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England, or whose age exceeds 35 years, or who holds any benefice with a Cure of Souls, or who does not produce testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or who has not been examined by some competent person appointed for that purpose by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and has been reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to fill the situation of Chaplain with respectability and advantage to Her Majesty's Service.

2. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to his physical fitness for the Service.

3. Chaplains to be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

4. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of their Lordships, if found physically, or from any other cause, unfit to serve.

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may, if he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.

After 10 years' service	..	£50 per annum	
" 15 "		100 "	
" 20 "		the amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 varying from 250*l.* to 450*l.*	

Not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital livings if they have more than 10 years' service.

6. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service, and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign the Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary allowance, or to Half or Retired Pay.

7. Full-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors:—

		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	..	£219 0 0	£0 12 0
" 8 "	..	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 11 "	..	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 14 "	..	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 17 "	..	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 20 "	..	310 5 0	0 17 0
Above 20 "	..	328 10 0	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	..	401 10 0	1 2 0

A Chaplain being also Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive his Full-pay as Chaplain, half of his pay as Naval Instructor, and £5 a year as Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed.

Thus a Chaplain who from the date of his appointment has been also a Naval Instructor, will receive

		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	..	£328 10 0	£0 18 0
" 8 "	..	355 17 6	0 19 6
" 11 "	..	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 14 "	..	410 12 6	1 2 6
" 17 "	..	438 0 0	1 4 0
" 20 "	..	465 7 6	1 5 6
Above 20 "	..	492 15 0	1 7 6
And for every additional year of service 1*s* 6*d.* more, until the maximum is reached, namely	..	602 5 0	1 13 6

8. Half-pay of Chaplains *or* Naval Instructors (after 3 years' service):—

The three years' service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships, under Order in Council of 21st February 1874.

		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	..	£109 10 0	£0 6 0
" 8 "	..	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 11 "	..	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 14 "	..	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 17 "	..	191 12 6	0 10 6
" 20 "	..	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 25 "	..	255 10 0	0 14 0
Above 25 "	..	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chaplains being Naval Instructors:—Under 5 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of	..	18 5 0	0 1 0
For 8 ..	.. ..	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 11 ..	.. ..	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 14 ..	.. ..	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 17 ..	.. ..	91 5 0	0 5 0
Above 17 ..	.. ..	109 10 0	0 6 0

A similar allowance will be awarded to a Chaplain and Naval Instructor in addition to full-pay when employed in the single capacity.

9. Chaplains and Naval Instructors will be allowed on retirement an extra 10*l.* per annum for every three years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum of retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

10. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same Regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 219*l.* a year (or 12*s.* day); but they will not be entitled to Half-pay, or any other advantages, at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates to present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary applications should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

N.B.—The above Officers are entitled to be victualled when on board ship or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for Widows varying from 50*l.* to 100*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to children under 18 years of age, and each daughter under 21 (or in necessitous circumstances), varying from 8*l.* to 15*l.*

All candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Admiralty, 1st February 1889.

REGULATIONS FOR NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1. My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are pleased to issue the following regulations for examination and Instruction, &c., of Naval Instructors:—

2. A Candidate for an appointment as Naval Instructor must not be under 20, nor above 35 years of age. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director General of the Navy as to his fitness for Service. And he must be prepared to pass a preliminary examination in the following subjects before the Civil Service Commissioners:

I. Arithmetic and Algebra.

II. Geometry, up to the standard of the 6th Book of Euclid.

III. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.

IV. Elementary Statics, Dynamics, and Hydrostatics.

Digitized by Google

V. Latin.
VI. French.

Note.—A Candidate will be required to pay a fee of pound to the Civil Service Commissioners before ag examined.

In this preliminary examination Latin will be dis- sed with in the case of Graduates of any Uni- sity; and Candidates who, within the previous three rs, have obtained at any University a distinction ivalent at least to that of Senior Optime at Cam- lge, or a Second Class in the Final Mathematical ool at Oxford, will be further exempt from ex- nation in subjects I. to IV.

The grounds on which exemption from any part he preliminary examination is claimed should in cases be fully stated by the Candidate when apply- for appointments, and their sufficiency will be ided at the Admiralty before the Civil Service amissioners are asked to conduct the preliminary mination.

If found duly qualified in the several subjects of preliminary examination, the Candidate will ive an order for admission to study at the Royal al College. During his residence at the College Candidate will be accommodated with quarters, be allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards his mess expenses.

The period of study at the College will not exceed e months, and may be less if the Candidate be pre- ed to pass the final examination sooner. At its mination the Candidate will be finally examined, at Royal Naval College, in the following subjects, in h of which he will be required to show that he sesses a satisfactory knowledge:—

VII. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
VIII. Nautical Surveying.
IX. Practical use of Instruments.
X. Steam Engine.
XI. Meteorology.
XII. Physics.

Chemistry, Drawing, French (more advanced than t required at the preliminary examination), and er modern languages will be optional subjects of mination, for which due credit will be given.

Naval Instructors will be retired at the age of 60, at any age if they have not served for three years; y will have the option of retiring at the age of 55; l will be retired, irrespective of age, if found physi- ly unfit to serve.

Full-pay:—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
Under 5 years' service	£219 0 0	£0 12 0
After 5 "	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 8 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 11 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 14 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 17 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 20 "	328 10 0	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day until the maximum is reached, namely	401 10 0	1 2 0
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed	5 0 0	0 0 3

Half-pay:—

	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
After 3 years' and under 5 years' service	109 10 0	0 6 0
" 5 "	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 8 "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 11 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 14 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
" 17 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 20 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 25 "	292 0 0	0 16 0

Note.—Naval Instructors may, at the discretion of eir Lordships, be allowed 6*s.* a day Half-pay, under e conditions laid down by Order in Council of 21st bruary, 1874, without having completed three years' rvice.

1. Naval Instructors are entitled to be victualled en on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a nation for widows, varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in linary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 ars of age and each daughter under 21 (if eligible), rying from 9*l.* to 16*l.* A special pension and allow- ces are given to widows and children under 18 or 21 here an Officers's death is attributable to the service.

2. All Candidates must be prepared to go to any rt of the world to which their ships may be sent.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, 4th June 1890.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth. He must also produce a certificate of moral character, up to date, and a recommendation signed by a Clergyman or Magistrate, to whom he has been for some years personally known, or by the President or Senior Professor of the College at which he was educated.

2. He must be registered, under the Medical Act in force, as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

3. He must declare that he is a British subject, the son of parents of unmixed European blood, that he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, or any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate; and whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

He must also declare his readiness to engage for general service at home or abroad as required.

He must be free from organic or other disease, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Medical Officers, who are to certify that his vision comes up to the required standard, which will be ascertained by the use of Snellen's Test Types.

The Certificates of registration, character, and birth must accompany the declaration which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed as above.

4. Candidates will be examined by the Examining Board in the following compulsory subjects, and the highest number of marks attainable will be distributed as follows:—

	Marks.
a. Medicine, including the Diseases of women and children	1,000
b. Surgery	1,000
c. Anatomy and Physiology	1,000
d. Chemistry and materia medica, with a Practical knowledge of Drugs	1,000

N.B.—The examination in Medicine and Surgery will be in part practical, and will include operations on the dead body, the application of Surgical Apparatus, and the examination of Medical and Surgical patients at the bedside. The examination in Chemistry will be limited to the elements of the science, and to its application to Medicine, Pharmacy, and Practical Hygiene, and the examination in materia medica will include a knowledge of the physiological actions and therapeutical uses of drugs.

No candidate shall be considered eligible who shall not have obtained at least *one-third* of the maximum marks in each of the above *compulsory subjects*.

5. Candidates may be examined in the following voluntary subjects, for which the maximum number of marks obtainable will be:—

	Marks.
Biology, Physics and Physical Geography (100 each)	300
French and German (150 each)	300

A number less than one-third of the marks obtainable in each of these *voluntary subjects* will not be allowed to count in favour of the Candidate who has qualified in the *compulsory subjects*.

The knowledge of modern languages being considered of great importance, all intending competitors are urged to qualify in French and German.

The natural sciences will include Biology, Physics, and Physical Geography.

Candidates will be examined in all, or any, of these sciences. Candidates who qualify in the compulsory subjects will be allowed to count marks in those of the three sciences only in which they obtain one-third of the maximum marks for each.

N.B.—The examination in Biology will include the general principles of the science; structure and life histories of the chief animal and vegetable parasites; bacteria and their relation to disease; distinctive characters of the important groups of animals, with a special knowledge of the vertebrata; the elements of embryology; the general morphology and

Digitized by Google

physiology of flowering plants; diagnosis of the chief British natural orders; medicinal plants.

The examination in physics will be limited to the general principles of Mechanics, Acoustics, Optics, Heat, Magnetism, and Electricity, such as:—the properties of solids, liquids, and gases; conservation of energy, specific gravity, propagation and reflection of sound and light, temperature, specific and latent heat, thermometers, conduction of heat, properties of mirrors and lenses, chromatic dispersion of light, chief forms of batteries, Faradaic, galvanic, and frictional electricity, general properties of magnets.

The examination in physical geography will be limited to general principles, such as the relations of the earth to the rest of the solar system, movements of the earth, nature of the earth's crust and the chief kinds of rocks, general configuration of land and water, mountain ranges, plains, lakes, rivers, islands, glaciers and icebergs, the ocean currents, tides, the earth's atmosphere, winds and storms, dew, clouds, rain, climate, general distribution and nature of volcanoes, earthquakes, general distribution of animal and vegetable life.

6. The appointments announced for competition will be filled up from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in the order of merit, as finally determined by the total number of marks each has obtained in both the compulsory and voluntary subjects.

7. Successful Candidates, immediately after passing the examination, will receive commissions as Surgeons in the Royal Navy, and will undergo a course of practical instruction in Naval Hygiene, &c., at Haslar Hospital

8. A fee of 1*l.* will have to be paid by each Candidate to entitle him to take part in the competition.

* * * * * *

The remaining paragraphs refer to the pay, retirement, &c., of officers, information respecting which is to be found in the Navy List, under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the rules for retirement, &c., of officers. Copies of the Regulations will be furnished to Candidates on application.

DECLARATION.

Recommended by

Christian and Surname at full length.

I , a Candidate for appointment as a Medical Officer in the Royal Navy, do hereby engage for General Service, and attest my readiness to proceed on duty abroad whenever required to do so.

I declare—1st. That I am years of age, and that I was born on in , at . (*Vide accompanying Certificate.*)

2nd. That I am a British subject, and that I am the son of parents of unmixed European blood.

3rd. That I labour under no Mental or Constitutional Disease or Weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which can interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

4th. That I have not held any commission or appointment in the public services. (If the contrary, specify here*).

5th. That I am duly qualified professionally, and that I hold the following Diplomas, &c., in Medicine, Surgery, and in Arts.

(*Signature*)

(*Date*)

N.B.—A mis-statement by a Cand date will invalidate any subsequent appointment, and cause forfeiture of all privileges for services rendered.

VOLUNTARY SUBJECTS.

French.† German.† Biology.† Physics.† Physical Geography.†

† Here write "Yes" against each Subject in which you wish to be examined.

Medical School

(*Present Address*)

‡ *Permanent Address of Parents or near Relative.*

NOTE.—The Certificates of Birth (*not of Baptism*), Registration, and Character (*up to Date*), specified in the Regulations, must accompany this Declaration.

‡ This address is required for communications during an Officer's absence from England.

Admiralty, 25th January 1870.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF ENGINEER STUDENTS IN HER MAJESTY'S NAVY, AND FOR THE ENTRY OF STUDENTS IN NAVAL CONSTRUCTION, WITH A VIEW TO THEIR BEING TRAINED IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARD AT DEVONPORT.

(*The Engineer Students to be trained for service afloat as Engineer Officers.*)

(*The Students in Naval Construction to be trained with a view to their joining the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors.*)

1. Vacancies for Appointments as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Navy will be filled principally by means of competitive examinations open to all subjects of British subjects, being of the prescribed age and of good moral character, but their Lordships will reserve to themselves the right to nominate a few candidates at each entry who will be appointed on passing the examination specified in paragraph 11.

The Candidates to be nominated will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy, Army, or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have performed long and meritorious service. The number to be so nominated will not exceed one-fifth of the total number of Engineer Students to be entered. Except as provided in paragraph 11, the Candidates will be subject to the same Regulations as the Candidates for appointment by open competition.*

Three Engineer Studentships will be given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, provided they pass the required Examination. The Candidates will be subject to precisely the same Regulations as herein laid down for nominated service Candidates.†

2. The number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by their Lordships.

3. The List of Candidates for the appointments by open competition will be kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, S.W.*, on or after the 1st of January in each year, and care must be taken that the forms when filled up, are returned so as to reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 15th *March following*, as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date. The list of Nominated Candidates will be kept at the Admiralty.

4. Candidates must not be less than Fourteen nor more than Sixteen Years of age on the 1st day of May in the year in which they are examined.

5. Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners on these points.

6. The Medical Examination of the successful Candidates will be held under the authority of their Lordships, as soon as possible after the result of the Educational Examination is made known. No Candidate will be entered as an Engineer Student unless he is pronounced to be physically fit. Candidates in order

* Applications for nominations must be made so as to arrive at the Admiralty before the first of February in each year, and should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

† The names of the Colonial Candidates are to be received at the Admiralty from the Colonial Office on or before the first of February in each year.

Digitized by Google

London will be medically examined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy at the Admiralty. Those residing near one of Her Majesty's Dockyards, or one of the First Reserve Ships, or Drill Ships of the Royal Naval Reserve, or the Flag-ship at Queenstown, will be examined by the Medical Officers attached thereto. The Medical Examinations will be conducted in all respects in strict accordance with the Instructions for the examination of persons for admission into the Naval Service. All Candidates at the time of their Medical Examination must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, or they must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy.

7. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Liverpool, Portsmouth, Devonport, Bristol, Leeds, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dublin, and will take place in the month of April of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary Civil Service Commission, on or after the 1st of January in each year.

8. The following will be the subjects of the Competitive Examination, and the maximum number of marks for each subject:—

*Arithmetic		300
English—		
*Handwriting	40	
*Accuracy and Intelligence in Writing from Dictation	60	
*Composition	100	
Grammar	150	
		350
French or German or Italian—		
Translation into English	150	
Latin—		
Translation into English	150	
†Very elementary Physics and Chemistry	100	
Geography, (including Physical Geography)	200	
Algebra (up to and including quadratic equations)	300	
Euclid's Elements (Books I. to IV. and Book VI., and the definitions of Book V.)	300	
Freehand Drawing	100	
Total		1,950

All Candidates will be tested as to their ability to read aloud with clearness, distinctness, and accuracy, and without hesitation. Stammering or any imperfection of utterance will be regarded as a disqualification.

9. A fee of 10s. will be required from every Candidate attending an examination.

10. Candidates in the Competitive Examination who fail to pass in the first four subjects (those marked with an *asterisk), or in reading aloud, will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy, according to the number of appointments which it may be decided to make each year; they will be taken according to their position on the examination list. Candidates who obtain less than 880 marks in the aggregate will not be placed upon the list.

11. The Candidates who are nominated by their Lordships and by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, will be required to pass the same test examination in the first four subjects and in reading aloud as the Candidates who enter for the Competitive Examination. They will also be examined in the other subjects to ascertain the extent of their knowledge and to determine their order of merit, and no nominated Candidate will be appointed as an Engineer Student who obtains less than 880 marks in the aggregate.

12. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination as soon as it has been ascertained.

13. The successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy on the first of July in each year, and will be borne on the books of the Guard Ship of the Reserve at Devonport for disciplinary purposes. The period of training at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport will be for five years, but it will be reduced to four years in the case of Engineer Students of the latter service who pass the Examination described in paragraph 29, clause 1, and also pass very creditably in Practical Workmanship, Professional Subjects, and knowledge of Engine Room duties referred to in paragraph 32.

14. Students in Naval Construction not exceeding two in number annually will be appointed from among Engineer Students who have shown special ability at the end of their second year of service. The Students in Naval Construction, on appointment, must join with their Parents or Guardians in a Bond for £500 to enter, if required, into Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Constructors, if at the expiration of their training they should obtain Certificates of good conduct and efficiency for entry in that capacity. They will continue to be under Naval discipline until their entry as Assistant Constructors. (*See* Paragraph 45.)

An Assistant Constructor will not be permitted to leave the service until seven years have expired after the completion of his Term at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich, unless he shall pay the sum of £500. This payment is for the purpose of defraying the charges incurred by the Public for his education.

15. Students in Naval Construction will complete five years' service at Devonport in the Training School for Engineer students, and will be subject to the same conditions as to fees, pay, uniform, and other details as may be prescribed from time to time for Engineer students. Their course of instruction will be laid down from time to time. (*See also* Paragraphs 40 to 48.)

16. The Parent or Guardian of each Engineer Student entered will be required to pay the sum of 40*l.* per annum for each year the Student may be under training—four, five, or six* years as the case may be. It will, however, be at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to select from among the Students entered at each yearly examination, a number not to exceed five, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 25*l.* only. Their Lordships also reserve the power to further reduce this latter sum in the case of sons of Officers *killed or drowned, or who have otherwise lost their lives on Service.* In making their selection, my Lords will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Parents or Guardians of the Students.

17. The payments are to be made half-yearly, in advance, to the Cashier of H.M. Dockyard at Devonport; the first payment is to be made on or before the 1st July, the date of entry of the Student, and the subsequent payments, on or before the 1st January and 1st July, during the remainder of the Student's training. Should a Student leave from any cause or be dismissed from the Service, not any portion of the payments that have been made in his behalf will be refunded.

18. The Parents or Guardians of the Students will also be required to provide the uniform (*see* Par. 51) or other Clothing, Washing, and Necessaries of each student. Board and Lodging, and Medical Attendance, will be provided by the Admiralty. The Students will be required to reside in the Training School at Keyham.

19. The weekly pay of Students during their training will be as follows, provided they are well reported on by the officers:—

First Year	One Shilling	a week.
Second "	Two Shillings	
Third "	Three "	
Fourth "	Five "	
Fifth "	Eight "	

20. Five weeks' leave (30 working days) on full pay will be granted each year to all Students whose conduct and progress have been satisfactory. This leave is to be taken during the School Vacations at Midsummer and Christmas.

21. The students are not to be checked pay while on leave, nor when hurt on duty. When sick or sent to Hospital from causes beyond their own control, they are not to be checked of their pay until they have been absent for six months in the aggregate during any period of twelve months; at the expiration of this time a special report is to be made to their Lordships When sick, or sent to Hospital from causes within their own control, they are to be checked of their pay

† The examination in Physics and Chemistry will be by questions in—
Chemistry—Oxygen, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, Carbon, the nature of combustion.
Physics—Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Electricity and Magnetism.

* *See* paragraphs 30 and 31.

Students pronounced at the end of twelve months' absence on account of sickness or hurt to be permanently unfit, or unlikely to be capable of entering Her Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers or as Assistant Constructors, will be discharged. Should any Student in the course of his training develop physical unfitness for the Service, he will be discharged.

22. The Students will be under the supervision of the Superintendent of the Dockyard, and a Staff of Officers, and subject to such rules and regulations as their Lordships may deem necessary.

23. Students will receive practical training in the Workshops, and instructions in Iron Ship-building at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport. While the Engineer Students are being instructed in Iron Ship-building they are to be under the direction of the Chief Constructor. They will attend the Engineer Students' School in the Dockyard for such periods, and to pursue such studies as may from time to time be determined on; they will also pass a portion of their time in the Drawing Office. Means will be afforded them of acquiring the groundwork of the knowledge required by a Naval Engineer respecting the working of Marine Engines and Boilers, including those repairs which can be carried out afloat, the practical use of the various Instruments used in the Engine-room, also of the construction and working of Electric Light, Torpedo and Gun Machinery, and of becoming generally acquainted with the duties of a Naval Engineer.

24. Students will be examined once a year under the direction of the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Those who fail in making satisfactory progress and give no hope of becoming efficient officers, or are guilty of persistent misconduct, will be considered annually with reference to discharge from the Service.

25. The preliminary examination at the end of the second year of service will be as follows; subject to modification at any future period, if considered desirable:—

	Marks.
Arithmetic and Mensuration	600
Algebra	500
Euclid I. to IV., VI., XI.	500
Trigonometry	500
Chemistry	300
Physics	600
History and Geography	500
Required for passing	1,400
TOTAL	3,500

ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS.

French	300
Elementary Statics and Hydrostatics	500

26. Students who fail to pass the examination will be discharged, unless for satisfactory reasons their Lordships sanction their remaining on the lower division for another year.

27. Students will also be examined in Practical Engineering at the end of their second year of service, and be required to reach a standard of 30 per cent. Those failing to attain this standard will be liable to dismissal. They will also be examined as to their practical acquirements and knowledge of steam machinery and Shipbuilding respectively at the end of the third, fourth and fifth years of their service by officers of the Admiralty. Prizes will be given annually at the Dockyard to the Students most highly reported on as regards their skill as Workmen. A certain degree of proficiency in Practical Engineering and Shipbuilding respectively, will be considered essential at Examinations.

28. The final examination of Engineer Students at the end of the fifth year will be as follows, subject to modification at any future time if considered desirable:—

I.—OBLIGATORY SUBJECTS.

	Marks.
Statics, Hydrostatics and Graphical Statics	600
Hydraulics, Pneumatics and Dynamics	600
Elementary Theory of Mechanism and Machinery	600
Physics I. (Heat and Light)	500
Do. II. (Electricity and Magnetism)	600
Chemistry	500
Heat and Combustion	400
Steam and the Steam Engine	600
Practical Engineering, I.	600
Do. Do. II.	600
Workshop Appliances and Practice	600
Mechanical Drawing	400
Total	6,500

II.—OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

Advanced Algebra and Trigonometry	500
Conics and Differential Calculus	600
Applied Mechanics and Strength of Materials	600
Metallurgy	500
Design of Machinery—Details	600
Elementary Thermo Dynamics	600
Total	3,400
Grand Total	10,000

29. The following are the Regulations for passing the Final Examination, subject to modification at any future time, if considered desirable:—

(1) The Standard for admission to the Royal Naval College will be 60 per cent. or above, on the combined total of the obligatory and optional subjects.

(2) The Standard for passing with a 2nd Class Certificate will be at least 50 per cent., on the total of obligatory subjects, but less than 60 per cent. on the combined total of obligatory and optional subjects.

(3) The Standard for passing with a 3rd Class Certificate will be 30 per cent., or above, but less than 50 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects.

(4) Students who obtain less than 30 per cent. of the total number of marks for obligatory subjects will be ineligible for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers.

30. Engineer Students who fail to pass the Examinations at the end of their fifth year referred to in paragraph 29, clause 4, will be discharged unless their Lordships see fit to allow them to continue service another year at Devonport. A second failure at the end of the sixth year will involve dismissal from the Service. In no case will the limit of Six years be exceeded.

31. The pay of a Student in the sixth year will be the same as during the fifth year, and the payment to be made by the Parent, or Guardian of the Student; the sixth year will also be the same as for the fifth year of Service.

32. The Examination of Candidates for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers in Professional Subjects and Knowledge of Engine Room duties will be held by the Officers of the Steam Reserve in time for the necessary Certificate D. 455 to be forwarded to the Admiralty by the 23rd of June in each year. Certificates of proficiency in Practical Workmanship, signed by the Chief Engineer of the Dockyard, should also be forwarded by the same date.

These practical Certificates from Steam Reserve or Dockyard should be marked Very Creditable, Creditable, or Ordinary, in accordance with the proficiency of the Candidates.

33. Students will not be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers, or Probationary Assistant Constructors until they have learned to swim.

34. Engineer Students who pass the Examinations described in Paragraph 29, clauses 1, 2, and 3, and paragraphs 32 and 33, will be arranged in three Classes in the order of merit according to the Marks which they obtain in the Subjects above mentioned. They will be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the first of July of the year of Examination, and will be appointed to the Reserve Guard Ship at Devonport on that date. Those referred to in paragraph 29, clause 1, will join the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October of the year of Examination for further study, and the others referred to in paragraph 29, clauses 2 and 3 will not proceed to the Royal Naval College, but will remain in the Steam Reserve at Devonport, to be appointed to H.M. ships as their services are required.

35. All the Probationary Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of their twelve months' probationary time if their conduct and qualifications are reported satisfactory, and those at the Royal Naval College who pass in the First Class at the Examination at the end of the first session, will receive First Class

Digitized by Google

Certificates, and those who fail to secure First Class Certificates at the Examination at the College, will be granted Second Class Certificates. Probationary Assistant Engineers referred to in paragraph 29, clause 2, will also be granted Second Class Certificates, and those mentioned in paragraph 29, clause 3, will be granted Third Class Certificates.

36. Those who obtain First and Second Class Certificates will be allowed to count 12 months and 6 months of their probationary time, respectively, for promotion, and those who obtain Third Class Certificates and pass very creditably in practical workmanship, professional subjects, and knowledge of engine room duties, will be allowed to count three months of their probationary time for promotion. (*See* paragraph 32.)

37. In the event of the conduct and qualifications of any Probationary Assistant Engineer not being reported satisfactory during his twelve months' probation or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final Examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

38. The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers will be 6*s.* a day, and they will receive 1*s.* 4*d.* a day in lieu of Provisions, &c. While at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich they will be provided with quarters.

39. Two Assistant Engineers will be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the Examination on the completion of their first course at Greenwich, to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they do ire it. These two will be allowed to study at the College for a second and third Session. They will receive 7*s.* 6*d.* a day and 1*s.* 4*d.* a day towards the mess. On the completion of the third Session at the College they will be sent to Sea as Assistant Engineers, and after one year's service at Sea, they will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the Civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty.

40. The Final Examination of Students in Naval Construction at the end of their fifth year will be as follows, subject to modification at any time if considered desirable :—†

A.	Marks.
Statics, Hydrostatics and Graphical Statics	600
Hydraulics, Pneumatics and Dynamics	600
Descriptive Geometry	600
Physics—I. Heat and Light	500
„ II. Electricity and Magnetism	600
Chemistry	500
Advanced Algebra and Trigonometry	500
Conics and Differential Calculus	600
Heat and Combustion	400
Applied Mechanics and Strength of Materials	600
Elementary Thermodynamics	600
Total	6,100
B.	
Laying off and Mould Practice	800
Practical Shipbuilding (I.)	800
„ „ (II.)	800
Shipyard Machinery, Appliances and Practice	500
Ship Drawing	500
Metallurgy	500
Total	3,900
Grand total	10,000

41. Students in Naval Construction who obtain 50 per cent., or above, on each group of Subjects (A and B) will be eligible for entry as Probationary Assistant Constructors on the 1st of July of the year of Examination, and to proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for study.

41*a*. Successful Candidates will remain in the Training School until the 30th September, and the remainder until their Lordships' decision is communicated.

42. Those who fail to pass the above-mentioned Examination will be liable to be discharged, or dealt with as may be determined by their Lordships.

43. Probationary Assistant Constructors who, at the end of the first Session at the Royal Naval College, fail to obtain a satisfactory report of their qualifications, will be required to withdraw from the Service, and forfeit a moiety of the bond unless the failure be due to sickness. The pay of the Probationary Assistant Constructors until the completion of their training at the Royal Naval College will be the same as that of the Probationary Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers of the same service.

44. Such Probationary Assistant Constructors only as obtain first or second class professional Certificates on their final examination at the Royal Naval College will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors, their first appointments being as Assistant Constructors, Third Class.

45. When appointed Assistant Constructors Third Class on leaving the College, the Bond referred to in Paragraph 14 will become operative, and they will cease to be under Naval Discipline, except that they will have to proceed to sea for a term if so required. (See next page for extract from Order in Council of 22nd November, 1889, N., as to service at sea).

46. Those who obtain Third Class Certificates will not be admitted to the Corps, but will be eligible to receive appointments as draughtsmen in the Dockyards.

47. Every student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct.

48. The period of service in the Third Class for all Assistant Constructors will be four years. If favourably reported on at the end of this period, as to character, ability, and industry, each officer will be eligible for promotion to the Second Class. Promotions from the Second Class to the First Class of Assistant Constructors will be by selection. Those officers who have taken First Class Certificates on their final Examination at the Royal Naval College will be eligible for promotion to First Class if favourably reported on after five years' service reckoned from the date of leaving the College, and those who have obtained Second Class Certificates to be similarly eligible after seven years' service.

49. The Assistant Engineers who pass the Second and Third Sessions at Greenwich will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they will be employed sketching Machinery, attending trials of new and repaired Engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them for the purposes of Engine Design. The Assistant Constructors will also be attached to the Dockyards during the vacations, and will be employed on duties appertaining to their position.

50. An Assistant Engineer who is selected at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to remain for two more sessions at the College will be required, before commencing the Second Session, to enter into a Bond with Surety for the sum of 500*l.* not to leave Her Majesty's service within seven years of the completion of the term at Greenwich. This is in reference to defraying the charges incurred by the public for his Education. The resignation is in every case to be subject to their Lordships' approval.

UNIFORM, BOOKS, &c.

51. Students are to be provided with—

2 Uniform Tunics
2 „ Trousers } Blue Cloth.
2 „ Waistcoats
1 „ Overcoat (Frock coat, pilot cloth).
1 „ Pea Jacket.
1 „ Cap, peak } turn down, with usual device of the Civil Branch.
2 Working Uniform Suits of Blue Serge.
1 „ Cap.
1 Waterproof Coat.

Eight buttons placed by four to be worn on the breast of the tunic. The Engineer Students to have a single purple velvet stripe round the sleeve of the tunic, and the Students in Naval Construction to have a silver grey stripe.

Estimated cost of Uniform, to last three years with care, about £18.

Patterns of the several articles of Uniform are kept and can be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall, and at the Offices of the Naval Commanders-in-Chief at Sheerness, Portsmouth, and Devonport.

† This Examination to come into force in June 1890.

† Assistant Engineers appointed from Engineer Students entered before the 1st July, 1887, come under the Regulations under which they entered.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES required as an OUTFIT for an ENGINEER STUDENT on joining the TRAINING SCHOOL, at Keyham. Estimated Cost, about £15.

2 White Flannel Shirts.
2 White Flannel Trousers.
6 White Shirts.
6 Coloured Shirts.
12 Collars.
3 Night Shirts.
6 Pairs Merino Socks.
4 Pairs Cotton or Merino Drawers.
4 Merino Vests.
2 Neck Ties.
2 Pairs Braces.
6 White Handkerchiefs.
6 Coloured Handkerchiefs.
6 Towels.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Leather Bag.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth and 1 Nail Brush.
3 Pairs Boots.
1 Pair Slippers.
2 Pairs Gloves.

The probable annual expense attending renewals of uniforms and other clothes, washing, subscription to Recreative Fund, etc., is estimated to be about £25.

52. Students will be required to find their own books, and a list will be furnished to each on appointment. They will also be required to find their own Stationery and Drawing Materials.

53. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

54. With a view to prevent Parents and Guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing Candidates for entry as Engineer Students in Her Majesty's Navy who may be physically unfit for the Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be submitted to Examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Parents and Guardians, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the Regular Official Physical Examination.

A weak constitution arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the sub-clavicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, aphonia, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distension of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicocele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet or malposition of the fingers or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

The Papers set at the Examination of April have been published by the Civil Service Commissioners, and are sold, price Sixpence, by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fleet Lane, London, E.C.; John Menzies & Co., 12, Hanover Street, Edinburgh, and 21, Drury Street, Glasgow, and Messrs. Hodges, Figgis & Co., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

ASSISTANT CONSTRUCTORS OF ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

SERVICE AT SEA.

Extract from Order in Council of 22nd November, 1883, No. 1063.

"WHEREAS we are of opinion that it will be to the advantage to Your Majesty's Naval Service that Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors shall serve temporarily at sea to obtain practical experience of the qualities required in the hull and fittings of a ship at sea.

"We beg leave, therefore, humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals:—

"1. While appointed for service at sea they shall have the rank of Assistant Engineer for technical service, and pay at the rate of 7*s.* 6*d.* a day, the same as that of Assistant Engineers who have passed through a similar training.

"2. They shall be paid a gratuity of £50 for Uniform and Outfit.

"3. While appointed for service at sea their time will count for purposes of Civil Superannuation.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this arrangement."

REGULATIONS FOR THE GUIDANCE OF CANDIDATES FOR DIRECT APPOINTMENT AS PROBATIONARY ASSISTANT ENGINEERS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. Every Candidate for direct appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineer in the Royal Navy must not be under 20, nor over 23 years of age, on the 1st day of May, in the year in which he presents himself. He must produce a certificate of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relatives as to the date of his birth.

2. He must produce evidence to show that he has passed through the regular course at a recognised College for technical education, and also that he has been not less than three years under training at an approved engineering establishment. Unless these certificates are satisfactory to the Admiralty the Candidate will not be permitted to proceed to the Examination.

3. He must be a British subject, and must produce certificate of good conduct for a period of not less than five years, signed by the Heads of the School and College at which he was educated, and of the Engineering Establishment at which he was articled. If educated in part at home, a certificate from a Magistrate or Clergyman to whom he was personally known, must be produced for the period.

4. About 10 appointments will be offered annually for competition among candidates who fulfil the preceding conditions.

The exact number of appointments to be made each year will be fixed by their Lordships.

5. The list of Candidates for these appointments will be kept at the Admiralty. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete, must be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W., on or after the 1st February in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, are returned with

Digitized by Google

Certificates of Birth, Training and Moral Character, so as to reach the Admiralty on or before the 1st of May following, as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

6. The examination will be held at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, in the month of June of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, on or after the 1st of February in each year.

7. The following will be the subjects of the examination, and the maximum number of marks for each subject (to be modified at any future time, if considered desirable):—

I.—COMPULSORY SUBJECTS.

	Marks.
Statics, Hydrostatics and Graphical Statics	600
Hydraulics, Pneumatics, and Dynamics	600
Elementary Theory of Mechanism and Machinery	600
Physics I. (Heat, Light, and Sound)	500
Do. II. (Electricity and Magnetism	600
Chemistry	500
Heat and Combustion	400
Steam and the Steam Engine	600
Practical Engineering I.	600
Do. Do. II.	600
Workshop Appliances and Practice	600
Mechanical Drawing	400
Total	6,600

II.—OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

Advanced Algebra and Trigonometry	500
Conics and Deferential and Integral Calculus	600
Applied Mechanics and Strength of Materials	600
Metallurgy	500
Design of Machinery Details	600
Elementary Thermo-dynamics	600
Total	3,400
Grand Total	10,000

8. Candidates who obtain less than 30 per cent. of the marks for Compulsory Subjects will be considered ineligible for appointment. The eligible candidates will be divided into three classes;—First Class: Those who obtain at least 60 per cent. in the Compulsory and Optional Subjects combined; Second Class: Those who obtain at least 50 per cent. in the Compulsory Subjects only, but fail to reach the standard of the first class; Third Class: Those who obtain at least 30 per cent. in the Compulsory Subjects only, but fail to reach the standard for a higher class.

9. Appointments will be made in order of merit from the First Class, according to the number which it may be decided to make each year.

In the event of a less number than those required being in the First Class, their Lordships may complete the number from the Second and Third Classes in order of merit.

10. Candidates will be informed, by letter from the Admiralty, of the result of their examination as soon as it has been ascertained. Successful candidates will at the same time be directed to attend at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy, to be medically examined. No Candidate will be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineer unless he is pronounced to be physically fit.

11. Every Candidate who is pronounced physically fit must then send to the Secretary of the Admiralty (1) a certificate of proficiency in practical workmanship from the firm at which he received his training in practical engineering; (2) a certificate of his ability to swim.

12. On satisfactory evidence on these points being given, the successful candidates will be entered in the Royal Navy as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July succeeding the examination, and will join the Steam Reserves, as may be decided. Officers appointed from the First Class will have the privilege of proceeding to the Royal Naval College on the 1st October succeeding the examination, where they will pass through a course of higher instruction along with those who enter from the Training College at Keyham.

The certificates granted to officers appointed from the First Class will be those that they gain at the final examination at the end of the First Session at the Royal Naval College.

Officers appointed from the Second and Third Classes will be eligible to receive the certificates of their respective classes, and will remain in the Steam Reserves, to be appointed to H.M. Ships as their services are required. As in the case of officers entered from the Training College at Keyham, who do not reach the standard of the First Class, these officers will not proceed to the Royal Naval College for study.

13. All the Probationary Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of their twelve months' probationary time, if their conduct and qualifications are reported satisfactory; and those at the Royal Naval College, who obtain First and Second Class Certificates at the final examination at the end of the First Session, will be allowed to count twelve months and six months of their probationary time respectively towards promotion. Those appointed from the Second Class, referred to in the third clause of Paragraph 12, will be allowed to count six months of their probationary time towards promotion.

14. In the event of the conduct and qualifications of any Probationary Assistant Engineer not being reported satisfactory during his twelve months' probation, or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be determined on by their Lordships.

15. The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers while in the Reserves will be 6s. a day, and they will receive 1s. 6d. a day in lieu of provisions, &c. While at the Royal Naval College at Greenwich they will be provided with quarters, and during their first session they will be paid 6s. a day and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess expenses.

16. Two Assistant Engineers will be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the Examination on the completion of their first course at Greenwich, to pass through a further course of scientific instruction if they desire it. These two will be allowed to study at the College for a second and third session. They will receive 7s. 6d. a day, and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess. On the completion of the third session at the College they will be sent to sea as Assistant Engineers, and, after one year's service at sea they will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty.

17. The Assistant Engineers who pass the second and third sessions at Greenwich will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they will be employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them for the purposes of engine design.

18. An Assistant Engineer who is selected at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to remain for two more sessions at the College will be required before commencing the second session to enter into a Bond with Surety for the sum of 500l. not to leave Her Majesty's service within seven years of the completion of the term at Greenwich. This is in reference to defraying the charges incurred by the public for his education. The resignation is in every case to be subject to their Lordships' approval.

19. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

20. With a view to prevent the inconvenience and expense being incurred of preparing Candidates for entry as Probationary Assistant Engineers in Her Majesty's Navy who may be physically unfit for Her Majesty's Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be submitted to examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Candidates, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.

Digitized by Google

A weak constitution, arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the sub-clavicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, aphonia, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distention of the abdomen, under obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys, rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness, or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicocele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet, or malposition of the fingers or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
12th March, 1889.

NOTE.—Appended to these Regulations is a memorandum of the several grades of Engineer Officers in the Royal Navy, together with the scales of full and half pay and other information.

MEMORANDUM AS TO THE PAY, &c, OF ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

	Full Pay.		Half Pay.	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
* Assistant Engineers—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Under 1 year's service	109 10 0	0 6 0	—	—
After " "	136 17 6	0 7 6	—	—
Under 3 years' service	—	—	73 0 0	4 0
After " "	—	—	82 2 6	4 6
Engineers—				
On promotion	164 5 0	0 9 0	100 7 6	5 6
After 3 years' service	182 10 0	0 10 0	109 10 0	6 0
" 6 " "	200 15 0	0 11 0	No increase.	
" 9 " "	219 0 0	0 12 0	—	—
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers—				
Under 5 years' service (including junior service allowed)	237 5 0	0 13 0	118 12 6	6 6
" 8 " " " "	255 10 0	0 14 0	127 15 0	7 0
" 11 " " " "	273 15 0	0 15 0	146 0 0	8 0
" 14 " " " "	292 0 0	0 16 0	164 5 0	9 0
" 17 " " " "	310 5 0	0 17 0	191 12 6	10 6
" 20 " " " "	328 10 0	0 18 0	219 0 0	12 0
Above 20 " " " "	346 15 0	0 19 0	—	—
And for each additional year of service 1s. a day more until the maximum is reached, namely	401 10 0	1 2 0	—	—
Under 25 years' service (including junior service allowed)	—	—	255 10 0	14 0
Above 25 " " " "	—	—	292 0 0	16 0
Inspectors of Machinery	547 10 0	1 10 0	328 10 0	18 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	638 15 0	1 15 0	365 0 0	20 0

* The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers is 6s. a day.

Chief Engineers are allowed to reckon Junior Service on the following scale for increase of Full Pay and Half Pay and Retirement.

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 " " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Junior service is all confirmed time served as Assistant Engineer, and Engineer from the age of 20.

Digitized by Google

Charge Pay.

Chief Engineers and Engineers when in charge of machinery of ships in commission, are allowed—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ *s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*
When in charge of engines under 1,000 indicated horse-power . .	18 5 0	1 0
Of 1,000 and under 2,000 indicated horse-power	27 7 6	1 6
Of 2,000 and under 3,000 indicated horse-power	36 10 0	2 0
Of 3,000 and under 6,000 indicated horse-power	54 15 0	3 0
Of 6,000 and upwards	73 0 0	4 0

Engineer Officers in charge of engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards in the larger ships of modern construction will, in consideration of the increased responsibilities attaching to their position, be granted rates of charge pay varying from 4*s.* to 9*s.* a day, according to the special circumstances of each case, in lieu of the above rates which are for ships fitted with ordinary machinery. Engineers and Assistant Engineers in charge of engines of ships not in commission, are allowed 1*s.* a day. Chief Engineers in charge of machinery of an exceptional ship such as the "Hecla," though under 3,000 indicated horse-power, 4*s.* a day.

Extra Pay.

The Senior Engineer in ships in commission, having engines of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards, is allowed 1*s.* a day extra pay.

The Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery in the Reserves, in consideration of their responsible duties, are allowed an additional 3*s.* a pay.

Promotion.

Assistant Engineers, qualified for advancement, are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer after five years' service. Assistant Engineers who obtain 1st Class Certificates at the Royal Naval College count their 12 months' probationary time towards promotion, and those who obtain 2nd Class Certificates at the College, and those who obtain 2nd Class Certificates on entry in H.M. Navy, count 6 months of their probationary time respectively towards promotion.

The promotion of Engineers, Chief Engineers, and Inspectors of Machinery, depends on the number of vacancies that occur in the several superior ranks.

Relative Rank.

Assistant Engineers rank with Sub-Lieutenants, according to date of commission.

Engineers of less than 6 years' seniority rank with, but after, Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority.

Engineers of 6 years' seniority rank with Lieutenants of less than 8 years' seniority, according to date of commission.

Chief Engineers rank with, but after, Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.

Staff Engineers rank with Lieutenants above 8 years' seniority.

Fleet Engineers rank with Commanders, according to date of Commission.

Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such, rank with Captains under 3 years.

Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such, rank with Captains of 3 years. The Captain to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 3 years in that rank. The Inspector of Machinery to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 8 years' service as such.

Chief Inspectors of Machinery rank with Captains of 3 years' seniority, according to date of commission.

Admiralty, June 1886.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING ASSISTANT CLERKS.

N.B.—*These regulations are under revision in regard to an extension of age and the subjects of examination.*

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerkships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One nomination will be made annually of a candidate to be appointed on passing the test examination specified in paragraph 8.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty, and applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty.

3. Two examinations for Assistant Clerkships will be held annually under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Cannon Row, Westminster), viz., on the first Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November, but the appointments of the successful candidates will date from the 15th July or 15th January following.

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible for examination in November whose age will not be within the prescribed limits (viz., 15 to 17 years of age) on 15th January following, or for examination in June whose age will not be within the prescribed limits on the 15th July following.

5. The number of Assistant Clerks to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service, and their Lordships reserve to themselves power as to the number of Candidates to be nominated to compete for each vacancy.

6. Every candidate will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the

Digitized by Google

Royal Navy before going up for the educational examination.

He must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

The decision arrived at by the Medical Officers will be considered final, subject to their Lordships' approval.

7. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a registrar's certificate of birth (a certificate of Baptism will not be accepted) or declaration thereof made before a magistrate; (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which he may have been educated within the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutors or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; (3) a certificate of ability to swim.

8. The Examination to consist of two parts:—

(*a*) TEST. (*b*) VOLUNTARY FOR COMPETITION.

(*a*) *Test Examination.*

	Marks.
(1) Writing from Dictation in { Spelling, a legible hand . . . { Handwriting	60 40
(2) Writing a Letter on a given subject . .	75
(3) Writing the substance of a chapter, or a portion of a chapter read out, taking into consideration the time in which this exercise is performed. . . .	75
(4) French. Reading and translation from French into English, and from English into French, and grammar . . .	150
(5) Addition, Simple and Compound, with reference to time	50
(6) Arithmetic, generally . . .	250
(7) Modern geography and English history	150
(8) Scripture	100

Candidates will be required to show a competent knowledge of each of the test subjects.

(*b*) *Voluntary.*

(9) Elementary mathematics, viz., algebra, including quadratic equations and problems producing them, and first three books of Euclid	300
(10) Latin. Translation of passages from books usually read at schools, translation of English into Latin, and grammatical questions.	200
(11) The German, Spanish, or Italian languages, as in French	100
(12) Elementary Physics, viz., chemistry, heat, properties of solids and fluids, electricity and magnetism	150
(13) Drawing, freehand, and from models .	100

Dictionaries are not allowed.

No more than three of these subjects may be selected, unless drawing be one, when four may be selected. In order to secure a proper proficiency in all the voluntary subjects taken up, a certain number will be deducted from the marks obtained by each candidate in each of such subjects.

9. A candidate who passes the test examination, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to complete at the next examination, provided he is still within limits of age. No candidate will be allowed to compete more than twice. A candidate who fails to pass the test will not be entitled to another trial, but he will be allowed to compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination and is still within the limits of age.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

	Per day.	Per annum.
	s. d.	£ *s. d.*
Assistant Clerks . . .	2 6 .	45 12 6
Clerks	4 0 .	73 0 0
Assistant Paymasters	from 5 0 .	91 5 0
	to 11 6 .	209 17 6
according to length of service.		
Paymasters . .	from 14 0 .	255 10 0
	to £1 13 0 .	602 5 0
according to length of service.		

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General, to be held to their credit, 30*l.* a year for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk.

An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service, provided he has attained the age of 17 and can pass the necessary examination.

A Clerk, after three years' service in that rank, provided he passes the necessary examination, and is 21 years of age, is promoted to the rank of Assistant Paymaster.

By Command of the Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING EXAMINATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty, August 1st.

For the information of Candidates.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &C.

N.B.—*These Regulations are subject to revision.*

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Artillery as Second Lieutenant will be offered to the Candidates in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies) at the open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a year, in the months of June and November, after each of which nominations will be made to fill existing vacancies.

2. The limits of age will be from 16 to 18, the Candidates being required to be within those limits on the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination. They must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

3. Candidates who are desirous of being appointed to the Royal Marine Artillery, must obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examinations, and send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

4. Appointments will be made once a year only, viz., on the 1st of September, on which date commissions will be granted, the Candidates nominated from the November Examination taking rank as Second Lieutenants, over the Candidates of the following June Examination.

Digitized by Google

5. Candidates who are selected for appointment to the Royal Marine Artillery must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy. Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

6. Candidates appointed Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on 1st October, for a course of study. Those who pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the first session after entry will remain at the College for another session, at the end of which they will be again examined and, if they pass satisfactorily, will proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo. Those who do not pass a satisfactory Examination, either at the end of the first or the second session after entry, will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

7. On passing a satisfactory examination in Naval Gunnery and Torpedo, Officers will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant from the date they pass their examination at the Royal Naval College at the end of the first session, taking Seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed both the final College Examination and the "Excellent" Examinations.

8. If a Second Lieutenant fail to pass in Gunnery or Torpedo, he will be discharged from the Service, unless he be recommended for and allowed a second trial, in which case, if he be then found qualified, he will take rank below Officers whose Commissions bear the same date, and who have not failed in Gunnery or Torpedo. The case of a Second Lieutenant prevented by illness, or other unavoidable cause, from passing the Examination, will be referred for the special consideration of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Second Lieutenants of the Royal Marine Artillery will receive *5s. 3d.* a day. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session will be allowed *1s. 6d.* a day Mess Allowance, until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

10. Officers, on completing the course of instruction in H.M.S. "Excellent," will join Head Quarters, to be further instructed in their Drill and Military Duties for service ashore and afloat.

11. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of *80l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed Second Lieutenant for the Royal Marine Artillery, to provide for his equipment at the Royal Naval College, and on joining his Division. If the payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

12. The Uniform for Officers at the Royal Naval College and in the "Excellent" will be Blue Patrol Jacket, Blue Working Jacket, Blue Mess Jacket, and Scarlet Waistcoat, *Undress* Trowsers, and Forage Cap.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Regulations for Admission, &c.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be offered to Candidates, in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies), at the Open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst

The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a-year, in the months of June and November, after each of which, nominations will be made to fill existing vacancies.

Candidates who are desirous of obtaining an appointment in the Royal Marine Light Infantry must first obtain permission from the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, to attend the Examination, and then send in their names to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

2. One Commission in the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be given, annually, to the son of a Combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces, recommended to Her Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for these Commissions preference will be given either (*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or, (*b*) to sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long or distinguished service.

This Commission will not carry with it any special pecuniary advantage, but the nominee will receive it after passing the Examination required from Honorary Queen's Cadets before admission to the Royal Military College.

3. The limits of age for Candidates for admission by competition or by a Service Commission will be from 17 to 20; for Students of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examinations required in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, from 17 to 21; for Graduates of the Universities, who shall have passed the Examination for the Degree of B.A. or M.A., from 17 to 22.

University Candidates who have been unsuccessful in their first Examination and who are allowed a second opportunity of competing for the Royal Military College, will be eligible for appointment provided that Students have not exceeded their 22nd year and Graduates their 23rd year at the time of such second Examination.

All Candidates must be within the respective limits of age on the following dates:—On the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination.

4. Candidates must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height.

5. Candidates who are selected for appointment to the Royal Marines must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim, on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be ineligible. They will also have to undergo examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps before the Medical Director-General of the Navy. Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

6. The successful Candidates will be appointed Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, with Commissions as such bearing date 1st September, and will be posted on the list of the Corps in the order in which they passed their respective Examinations, the Candidates nominated from the November Examination taking Seniority over the Candidates of the following June Examination.

7. Candidates appointed Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October, for a course of study extending over one Session, viz., from 1st October to 30th June.

An Examination will be held on the conclusion of the course. Officers passing the Examination will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant from the date of passing such Examination, taking Seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they pass. They will then join their respective Divisional Head Quarters for instruction in their Military Duties, &c.

8. A Second Lieutenant who fails to pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the College term will be discharged from the service. The case of an officer who may be prevented by illness, or other unavoidable cause, from passing the Examination will be specially considered.

Digitized by Google

9. Each successful Candidate must deposit the sum of 80*l.* with the Accountant-General of the Navy, before he can be appointed Second Lieutenant in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, to provide for his equipment on joining his Division. If this payment is made by cheque, the same should be drawn in favour of *the cashiers of the Bank of England*, and be made payable in London.

10. The Uniform for Officers at the Royal Naval College will be Blue Patrol Jacket, Blue Working Jacket, Scarlet Mess Jacket, and Blue Waistcoat, *Undress* Trousers and Forage Cap.

The pay of a Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Light Infantry, is 5*s.* 3*d.* a-day.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation.

Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination, and more searching questions will be set them on all subjects.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains, after payment of expenses, is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, a fund vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust, for the purpose of conferring a gold medal once in every two years on each of the two Medical Officers (Fleet, or Staff Surgeons, or Surgeons) who shall produce the most approved journals of their practice "in the form in which they have been kept from day to day" while in Medical charge of a ship of war in the Royal Navy.

The Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and of Surgeons, and the Medical Director General of the Navy award the medals biennially for the two best journals sent into office during the preceding period of two years.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l.* The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize, consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Engineer Student who, on the completion of his training, obtains in the examination for entry in the Royal Navy the highest total number of marks for Practical Engineering, Practical workmanship and knowledge of engine room duties; ability, skill and conduct at work during the period of training.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award will be made on the plans received during 1889.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet, Sir* Alfred Phillips Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April 1886—consists of a sum of about 160*l.* invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination in French at the Royal Naval College.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

General Regulations.

1. The College is open—

(1.) To Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and of the Mercantile Marine.

(2.) To Government Students of Naval Architecture.

(3.) To Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following pursue fixed courses of study, viz.:-

(1.) Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.

(2.) Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

(3.) Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

(4.) Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

(5.) Officers of the Engineer Branch, under rank of Chief Engineer.

(6.) Probationary Assistant Constructors.

(7.) Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following have a certain option allowed in their subjects of study:—

(1.) Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders.

(2.) Lieutenants and Navigating-Lieutenants.

(3.) Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.

(4.) Marine Officers.

(5.) Naval Instructors.

(6.) Officers of Mercantile Marine, &c.

2. The College is organised to provide for the education of Naval and Marine Officers in all branches of theoretical and scientific study bearing upon their profession; and is intended to give every advantage in respect of scientific education; but no arrangements exist at all prejudicing the important practical training in the active duties of the profession.

Practical Gunnery and Torpedo instruction is given in the training establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport.

3. Their Lordships are desirous that Lieutenants should, as soon as possible after their promotion to that rank, avail themselves of the advantages of the College. The regulations specify conditions which are intended to remove any pecuniary difficulties in attending the College; and special consideration for appointments is given to Lieutenants who, whilst at the College, give proof of industry and intelligence.

4. Officers are not, unless under exceptional circumstances, permitted to rejoin for an additional period of study beyond that laid down in the Regulations until after an absence of four years (two of which must have been spent on active service).

5. Captains, Commanders, Staff-Commanders, and Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, taking advantage of the instruction at the College may reside outside the precincts if they desire it. All other Officers admitted as Students must occupy rooms in the College and join the appointed Mess, unless special permission is obtained to reside outside. The rooms are provided with necessary furniture except bed-linen and blankets.

6. Officers not making satisfactory progress will not be allowed to remain as Students at the College.

7. Officers and others connected with the Public Service, and Officers of the Mercantile Marine, are, on application to the President of the College, allowed to attend special courses of Lectures without being admitted as Students.

8. The usual period of study at the College consists of one "Session," extending from 1st October to 30th June, during which a course for each class of Students is completed. The exceptions are—

(1.) All the Students of Naval Architecture, the Assistant Engineers undergoing a full course of three sessions, and the private Students of Marine Engineering.

(2.) The probationary Lieutenants of Royal Marine Artillery whose course extends over two sessions.

(3.) Such of the voluntary Students as are allowed to remain for a second session.

9. During this nine months' session there are vacations for ten days at Christmas and a week at Easter thus dividing the session into three terms.

10. This sessional arrangement does not apply to the Acting Sub-Lieutenants, classes of whom join the College every two months and remain for six months' study; these Officers have a six weeks' vacation at Midsummer, commencing 30th June, and a month at Christmas. They are also allowed a week at Easter, and five days at Michaelmas.

11. The hours appropriated for study and lectures are:—

In the morning from 9 to 12.50.
In the afternoon from 2 till 4.

Instruction in connection with Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, and practical work in the Laboratories for Physics and Chemistry, are continued until 5 p.m.

12. The Class-rooms are closed on Wednesday afternoons, and at noon on Saturdays. Certain Class-rooms are specially left open after study hours for the convenience of Officers wishing to study in the evenings.

Regulations as to Officers Entering the College for Fixed Courses of Study.

Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.

1. Lieutenants desirous of qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers must have served one year at sea as Lieutenants before commencing their studies. They remain one session at Greenwich, which is devoted to theoretical instruction, before commencing their practical course on board H.M. Ships "Excellent" and "Vernon."

2. The Gunnery and Torpedo Officers form one Class at Greenwich.

3. The subjects of study are:—

Mathematics.
Physics.
Chemistry.
Fortification.
Machine Construction and Drawing.

Nautical Surveying forms part of the practical course for Torpedo Lieutenants at Portsmouth.

4. The final examination is according to the following scheme, viz.:—

		Marks.
Algebra and Trigonometry		350
Co-ordinate Geometry and Mensuration		300
Statics		350
Hydrostatics		350
Kinematics and Kinetics		450
Miscellaneous Questions in Mechanics, Mathematical Theory of Electricity, &c., Part I.		400
		2,200
To count only for a First Class. Miscellaneous Questions, Part II.	300	
Differential and Integral Calculus and Applications from Mechanics	500	800
Physics	900	
Chemistry	500	
Machine Construction and Drawing	300	
Fortification	500	2,200
		5,200

5. The Examination at Christmas is final in—
Algebra and Trigonometry.
Co-ordinate Geometry and Mensuration.
Statics.

The Marks so obtained are carried on to the Final Examination at the end of the Session.

6. By the result of the Christmas Examination it is determined whether an Officer is able to take up the more advanced Mathematical subjects.

7. The examination at Easter is final in parts of Physics, Chemistry, and Fortification.

8. Certificates are granted in two Classes:—
3,150 (out of 5,200) for a First;
1,900 (out of 4,400) for a Second.

9. Officers qualifying are borne in H.M.S. "Excellent" or H.M.S. "Vernon" for Full Pay during their course of study.

Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

1. Gentlemen who apply for appointments as Naval Instructors are permitted to prepare at Greenwich for their final examination, after having undergone a preliminary examination in Mathematics and Latin before the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. The period of study at the College will not exceed nine months, and may be less if the Candidate be perfared to pass the final examination sooner. At its termination the Candidate is examined in the following subjects, of each of which he is required to show that he possesses a satisfactory knowledge:—
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
Nautical Surveying.
Practical use of Instruments.
Steam Engine.
Meteorology.
Physics.

3. Chemistry, Drawing, French and other modern languages are optional subjects of examination for which due credit is given. A certificate is granted on the result of the examination.

4. Candidates are accommodated in the College during their period of study, and receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses. If they have received Commissions as Chaplains in the Navy they may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed the half-pay of that rank. If not Chaplains, they are granted a studying allowance of 6*s.* a day.

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

1. These Officers having passed in Seamanship, join the College on one of the appointed days, a table of which is published annually. They remain at the College for a six months' course of study, during and at the expiration of which they are examined as shown in Article 2.

2. The examination is divided into two parts, "*Preliminary*" and "*Further*;" and the marks assigned are as follow, viz.:—

Preliminary Examination (after three months' study).

	Marks.
Algebra	100
Geometry	100
Trigonometry	100
Dynamics	100
	400

Further examination (at conclusion of course).

		Marks.
Statics and Hydrostatics		100
Physics		100
Steam		100
French		200
Winds and Currents		100
Navigation	Theoretical	200
	Practical	200
Surveying		100
Instruments		40
Sights		60
		1,200
	Total	1,600
Paper of miscellaneous questions		200
		1,800

The marks gained at the preliminary examination are final, and counted in with the further examination.

3. The minimum number of marks required to be obtained is,

For a first class certificate	1,400
Do. second do.	1,150
Do. third do.	900

and for special promotion (Article 203 of the Queen's Regulations), 1550 marks. One-sixth marks in each subject must be obtained to entitle to a 1st and 2nd Class Certificate.

4. Any candidate who fails to pass loses three months' time; he is re-examined on the next passing day in the "Further examination" subjects only, and the marks originally obtained by him in the "Preliminary" subjects are added. In the event of his again failing to reach the required standard he is liable to be discharged the service.

5. During the period of study, Acting Sub-Lieutenants are borne on the books of H.M.S. "Excellent."

Probationary Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

1. Candidates having been successful at the Examinations held periodically for admission to the Royal Military Academy by the Civil Service Commissioners are appointed probationary Second Lieutenants, and proceed to Greenwich on the ensuing 1st October.

2. The following are the subjects of study and examination:—

First Year.

		Marks.
Algebra and Trigonometry		350
Statics		350
		700
Hydrostatics		350
Kinematics and Kinetics		450
Mathematical Physics		400
		1,550
Physics	}	— 900
Chemistry	}	
French		350
German		350
		700
Freehand Drawing		— 350
		3,450

Digitized by Google

Examination in the first two subjects is final at Christmas, the marks being carried forward. Fifty per cent. of total marks is required to pass.

Second Year.

	Marks.	
Field Fortification	600	
Permanent do.	400	
Tactics	600	
Topography	600	
Military History	300	
		2,500
French	500	
German	500	
		1,000
Freehand Drawing	100	
Total	3,600	

3. A competent knowledge of each of the professional subjects, and 55 per cent. of the total marks, is required for passing.

4. A prize of books or instruments is given to the candidate who stands first in order of merit at the final examination, provided he shall have obtained—

60 per cent. of total marks in 1st year
and 65 " " 2nd year,

and his conduct have been in every respect satisfactory.

5. Probationary Second Lieutenants who have passed a satisfactory examination at the end of the first and second sessions proceed to H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in naval gunnery and torpedo, should they pass a satisfactory examination in these subjects, they will be confirmed in the rank of Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Artillery, from the dates they received their probationary appointments, and they will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant taking seniority in such rank according to the order of merit in which they passed the final examination.

6. Those who do not pass a satisfactory examination either at the end of the first or second session after entry will be discharged from the College, and their names removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

7. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery on probation receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day pay. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session are allowed 6*d.* a day messing allowance until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

Officers of the Engineer Branch.

1. A limited number of Fleet, Staff or Chief Engineers and of Engineers may be admitted annually as students provided they can be spared.

2. They are examined provisionally before entry, retain one session at Greenwich, and are examined before leaving in the subjects which they have studied.

3. During their period of study at Greenwich, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers are allowed the amount of their full pay; Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships. All receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their mess expenses.

4. Engineer Students, after a five years' course of training at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, attached to the Training School at Keyham, are examined as to their theoretical and practical qualifications, and those who succeed in passing, are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of each year.

Those obtaining 60 per cent. or upwards on the total marks, including optional subjects, proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for a further course of study. Engineer Students of the fourth year are also examined, and those reaching the same standard are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers, and admitted to the College for a further course of study.

5. A limited number of direct appointments as Probationary Assistant Engineers are given annually by Examination to candidates who have passed through the regular course at a recognised College for Technical Education and have been not less than three years under training in an approved Engineering establishment. The conditions of examination and of entry to Greenwich are the same as for Engineer Students.

6. Probationary Assistant Engineers remain at Greenwich for one session of study. They are examined on completion of the session and classed. Those obtaining a 1st Class at the College receive 1st Class Certificates as Assistant Engineers. Any Probationary Assistant Engineer failing to obtain a 1st Class at the College is granted a 2nd Class Certificate as Assistant Engineer. Certificates of 1st and 2nd Class carry respectively 12 and 6 months' time for promotion.

7. Two Assistant Engineers are selected from those who take the highest place at the examination on the completion of the course at Greenwich to pass through a further course of scientific instruction, if they desire it. These two are allowed to remain two more sessions at Greenwich, at the end of which they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

8. The subjects of examination are as follow, viz.:—

		Marks.	
Group A.	Physics—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Chemistry—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Strength of Materials	500	
	Heat, Steam, and Combustion	350	
	Steam and the Steam Engine	500	
	Practical Shipbuilding	400	
	Engine Design and Calculation	600	
	Practical Engineering	500	
	Design of an Engine	500	
			4,600
Group B.	Mathematics, Pure	1,500	
	Do. Applied	1,500	
	Applied Mechanics	900	
	Stability and Oscillation	750	
	Theory of Waves and Propulsion Ships	750	
			5,400
			10,000

9. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group, and a total, of 7,500.
" Second " Above half marks in each group.
" Third " Above half the total marks.

10. Those passing the second and third sessions at Greenwich are attached during the vacation between 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyards or Steam Reserves, where they are employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining further professional information.

11. An Assistant Engineer selected at the end of his first session to remain two more sessions at Greenwich is required to enter into a Bond not to leave Her Majesty's Service within seven years of the completion of his term at Greenwich, unless he shall pay the sum of 500*l.* to defray the charges of his education—such resignation to be subject in each case to their Lordships' approval.

12. Probationary Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers are borne on the books of one of Her Majesty's Ships during the period of study at Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

Students in Naval Construction.

1. These Students are selected from among the Engineer Students in the Training School at Keyham at the preliminary examination of the Lower Division at the end of their second year. This selection is supplemented by those Shipwright Apprentices who, as the result of examination and good conduct, are permitted to be transferred to the Training School

2. Students in Naval Construction, on passing satisfactorily on completion of their fifth year, from the Training School, are admitted to the Royal Naval College at Greenwich, as Probationary Assistant Constructors for one year, at the expiration of which period a report of their progress is made to the Admiralty. Should the report be unsatisfactory, the Students will be required to withdraw from the Service or be sent back to the Dockyards, as Apprentices, as the case may be.

3. Probationary Assistant Constructors remain three sessions at the College, passing the vacation between 30th June and 1st October at one of the Dockyards. At the end of their course they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

4. The subjects of examination are as follow:—

		Marks.	
Group A.	Physics—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Chemistry—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Strength of Materials	500	
	Heat, Steam, and Combustion	350	
	Steam and the Steam Engine	500	
	Practical Shipbuilding	600	
	Ship Design and Calculation	500	
	Laying off	400	
	Design of a Ship	500	
			4,600
Group B.	Mathematics, Pure	1,500	
	Do. Applied	1,500	
	Applied Mechanics	900	
	Theory of the Steam Engine	750	
	Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships	750	
			5,400
			10,000

5. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group and a total of 7,500.
„ Second „ Above half marks in each group.
„ Third „ Above half the total marks.

6. Such Probationary Assistant Constructors only as obtain First or Second Class Professional Certificates will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors.

7. A similar Bond as provided in the case of Assistant Engineers, *see* Article 11, will be required from Students in Naval Construction on selection in the Training School in Keyham.

8. While at Greenwich Probationary Assistant Constructors receive the same Pay and Messing Allowance as Probationary Assistant or Assistant Engineers with whom they Mess. They are required to wear Uniform.

Private Students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

1. Facilities are afforded for the admission of persons unconnected with the Naval Service to follow the course of study laid down for the Government Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering. Such persons may include Foreigners (not exceeding two of the same nationality) on a request from the Representatives of the respective Governments. Candidates are required to pass an examination before entry.

2. The Fee, payable in advance, is 30*l.* for each Session.

3. Facilities for visiting the Dockyards during the vacation are afforded to Private Students, being British subjects.

4. The Regulations as to the entry Examinations and the conditions under which Free Studentships and Scholarships are obtainable can be had on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, or to the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

5. At the examination at the conclusion of the full course of three years Professional Certificates are granted in three classes on the result of the examination.

6. These students reside outside the College.

REGULATIONS AS TO OFFICERS ATTENDING THE COLLEGE WHOSE COURSE OF STUDY IS PARTLY OPTIONAL.

Captains, Commanders, and Staff-Commanders

1. Twenty-five Captains and Commanders and Staff-Commanders may be admitted annually as Students at Greenwich.

Officers on Full Pay.

2. Out of the 25 Captains and Commanders a number not exceeding five Captains and five Commanders may be borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships, and allowed full pay and time while studying, the full pay being the lowest of the rank of the officers respectively, and the time reckoning as Harbour time, subject to Clause 7 of these Regulations.

3. Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them. A certain amount of elementary Mathematics is necessary.

4. These officers are required to take part in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the Session.

5. A limited number may be allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

6. Officers are selected for entry about the 1st of September in each year from the list of applicants for appointment to the College.

7. An Officer, having been borne on Ship's books on full pay during study, who does not undergo the final Examination or who fails to obtain a satisfactory certificate of qualification, is debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

Officers not on Full Pay.

8. Other Officers are admitted, up to the numbers shown above, to the College on the following terms:—

Captains—With the rate of half pay they are in receipt of.

Commanders—With the highest half pay of their rank.

Digitized by Google

Staff-Commanders—10*s.* a day, including half pay, or their half pay, if it exceed that sum.

All Captains, Commanders and Staff-Commanders receive 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses.

9. Any vacancy which may occur during the Session in the number receiving full pay may, at their Lordships' discretion, be filled up by selection from amongst the Officers studying on half pay.

Instruction and Examination.

10. As regards instruction of Officers on full-pay the following arrangements exist :—

(*a*) A special course may be taken in place of the more extended Mathematical course.

The principal subjects of the special course are—

I. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, with a short preparatory course of Trigonometry in the first term of the Session.

II. The theory and practical methods of correcting compasses.

III. Steam and the Steam Engine.

IV. Surveying.

V. Naval Architecture.

VI. International Law.

(*b*) A printed table, showing what amount of instruction is given in each of the various subjects which may be taken up for study, can be obtained on application to the President of the Royal Naval College.

(*c*) In place of one or more of the subjects enumerated in (*a*), an Officer may select others from the table.

11. As regards examination at the close of the Session, the following are the arrangements :—

(*a*) The result of the examination will not appear in the usual printed list, except in the case of Officers who wish their names to be included.

(*b*) Those officers who wish to compete for the honorary certificate of the College carrying the letter G in the Navy List will be examined according to the scheme of examination existing for Voluntary Lieutenants.

Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.

1. Officers of these ranks, not exceeding thirty-five in number, are admitted as students to Greenwich annually. They are borne for full pay on the books of one of H.M. Ships. They are examined and classified on entry. They are required to take part in the periodical test Examinations, in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the session.

2. A limited number are allowed to remain a second session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

3. With the exception of a course of Mathematics, which is compulsory, Officers of the ranks above mentioned are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them.

4. An Officer who does not undergo the final examination, or who fails to obtain 1,000 marks in it, will be debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as Harbour time, unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

Marine Officers.

1. Two Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery and six Officers of the Royal Marine Light Infantry below the regimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who have been embarked for not less than two years, may be admitted annually as Students. They are examined and classified on entry. They may remain two Sessions, provided the exigencies of the service will admit of it, and they have established a high character for ability and diligence in their first Session.

2. They are under the same conditions as to taking part in the periodical and final Examinations as Lieutenants and Navigating Lieutenants.

3. They receive their full pay and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the Mess.

Naval Instructors.

1. May be admitted as Students for one Session if they be desirous of acquiring further scientific knowledge, and their services are not required afloat.
2. They receive half-pay, and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses.

Officers of the Mercantile Marine, &c.

1. Ten Officers of the Mercantile Marine may, with special permission from the Admiralty in each case, be admitted annually under similar regulations as to study, &c., as are laid down for Lieutenants. They reside outside the precincts of the College, and are admitted as Honorary Members of the Officers' Mess.

2. The Claims of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are first considered.

Officers of Foreign Navies.

Officers belonging to Foreign Navies desirous of admission to the College must apply through their Ambassadors, and, if admitted, have to make a payment of thirty guineas before entering on the course of study. They reside outside the College.

PRIZES AND OTHER DISTINCTIONS.

Their Lordships, with a view to the encouragement of scientific study at the College, have been pleased to sanction the following Prizes, which are awarded at the close of each Session, viz. :—

Two prizes, in value 25*l.* and 15*l.* respectively, of apparatus, books or instruments :—

For the Lieutenants gaining 1st and 2nd places in the combined Gunnery and Torpedo course, provided they obtain First Class Certificates.

3. An Officer obtaining an aggregate of 1,500 marks at the final examination is entitled to an Honorary Certificate with the letter "G" against his name in the Navy List. In the case of those who fail to gain this distinction, Certificates may be given for proficiency in special subjects.

Digitized by Google

4. A prize of books or instruments to the value of £10 is awarded to Sub-Lieutenants who obtain First Class Certificates in all their examinations.

5. The Beaufort Testimonial is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation. It consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial have to signify their intention of competing one month before the time of their examination, and more searching questions are set them in all subjects.

6. The Ryder Memorial Prize is awarded annually among Acting Sub-Lieutenants for the best examination in, and colloquial knowledge of, French. It consists of a book or books to be selected by the successful Candidate, subject to the approval of the President of the College. Candidates have to intimate their intention to compete, one month before the examination, and more searching questions are set, and a more rigorous examination is held to test colloquial knowledge.

7. Prizes of books or instruments to the value of £5 are distributed annually among the best of the first and second year students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

8. A prize of books or instruments to the value of £6 is given to the Second Lieutenant of Royal Marine Artillery who stands first in order of merit at the final examination, provided he shall have obtained

60 per cent. of total marks in 1st year
and 65 " " " 2nd year,

and his conduct has been in every respect satisfactory.

9. A prize of books or instruments to the value of £6 is given to the Second Lieutenant of Royal Marine Light Infantry who stands first in order of merit at the final examination, provided his conduct has been in every respect satisfactory.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
21st November 1888.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR RETIREMENT, &c.,

UNDER

ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 22 FEBRUARY, 1870,

AND

SUBSEQUENT ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

No Regulation is to be considered as having a retrospective effect beyond the date at which it was established by Order in Council unless specially provided for.

		PAGE
GENERAL RULES	SECTION I.	529
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT	II.—FLAG OFFICERS	529
Do. do.	III.—CAPTAINS	530
Do. do.	IV.—COMMANDERS	530
Do. do.	V.—LIEUTENANTS	530
Do. do.	VI.—SUB-LIEUTENANTS	530
Do. do.	VII.—NAVIGATING OFFICERS	530
Do. do.	VIII.—ENGINEER OFFICERS	530
Do. do.	IX.—CHAPLAINS	531
Do. do.	X.—NAVAL INSTRUCTORS	531
Do. do.	XI.—MEDICAL OFFICERS	531
Do. do.	XII.—FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS	531
DEFINITIONS OF SERVICE	XIII.	531
TABLES OF HALF-PAY	XIV.	533
TABLES OF RETIRED PAY	XV.	535
RANK TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, AND CHIEF CARPENTERS, AND TO CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD ON RETIREMENT	XVI.	537
RESERVED AND RETIRED OFFICERS CALLED OUT IN CASE OF WAR OR EMERGENCY	XVII.	537

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

I.—*General Rules.*

1. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer, except as provided in Sect. XVII., Art. 2. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; as also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay, or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, or pension, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. (*a*) When Officers have been guilty of misconduct or neglect of duty, or have incapacitated themselves for Active Service by irregular and imprudent conduct, the Admiralty can reduce their half pay and retired pay and pension below the rates to which they would otherwise be entitled by service.

(*b*) An Officer may be placed on the retired list of his rank if—

(1) He is guilty of such repeated acts of misconduct or neglect of duty as in the opinion of the Admiralty make him unfit for further active service;

or

(2) He is in the opinion of the Admiralty, after careful inquiry, unfit for further active service, through intemperate or irregular conduct or habits.

provided that his retired pay shall in no case exceed the half pay which he was entitled to receive previous to his retirement.

(*c*) Sub-Lieutenants, and Assistant Paymasters are liable to compulsory retirement under the above provisions, but can only receive a gratuity under Sect. XV., Arts. 7 and 25.

† Treasury sanction till October, 1890, obtained.

(*d*) Nothing in these provisions is to prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers on reduced rates of half pay, or retired pay, nor give to any person who has been removed from Her Majesty Service before the 30th December, 1884, any claim to half pay, retired pay, retiring allowance, or gratuity.

6. Officers who have been dismissed from the service by Court-Martial for misconduct, or have been allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial, and are in destitute circumstances, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted compassionate allowances, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of such removal, and that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

II.—*Flag Officers.*

1. Admirals of the Fleet. To be retired at the age of 70

Admirals and Vice-Admirals.	To be retired at the age of 65, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.	To be retired Irrespective of age, at discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.
Rear-Admirals.	To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age so soon as 10 years have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.	

Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flags, as Flag Officers, to be retired at the age of 60.

2. Admirals and Vice-Admirals to have the option of retiring at the age of 60, and Rear-Admirals at the age of 55.

3. The Admiralty is authorized to sanction the optional retirement of Flag Officers as a temporary measure† at the following ages, viz.:—

Admirals and Vice-Admirals . . .	55
Rear-Admirals	50

Such optional retirement to be subject in each case to Admiralty approval, and to be restricted to three Flag Officers annually, power being reserved to the Admiralty, with the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to extend this option to a larger number hereafter, should such a course appear desirable.

4. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

5. Admirals, Vice-Admirals, and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half pay of the rank from which they retire, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

Digitized by Google

6. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

III.—*Captains.*

1. To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if 7 years have elapsed since they last served; or on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 50; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Admiralty discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. As a temporary measure† the Admiralty may allow optional retirement at the age of 45, restricted to six Captains annually, with power to extend the number if sanctioned by Treasury.

4. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

5. One step in rank, according to seniority, to be granted to all Captains placed on the Retired List under the provisions of Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, irrespective of any qualifying Service.

6. Captains who have been or may be retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to be allowed to rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List.

IV.—*Commanders.*

1. To be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

4. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion, if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

V.—*Lieutenants, except Officers referred to in article 6.*

1. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. (*a*) Lieutenants over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

(*b*) Lieutenants under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they have earned by service.

4. Lieutenants being under 40 years of age may, with the consent of the Admiralty, and under such Regulations as the Admiralty may think fit to make, retire upon the active half pay they have earned by Service.

5. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

† Treasury sanction till October, 1890, obtained.

OFFICERS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF GUNNER OR CHIEF BOATSWAIN OR FROM WARRANT RANK.

6. (*a*) To be retired at 55 years of age, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 50, provided they shall have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—*Sub-lieutenants.*

Sub-lieutenants to be compulsorily retired at the age of 40, or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

VII.—*Navigating Officers.*

1. Staff Captains to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Staff Commanders to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
Navigating Lieutenants to be retired at the age of 45; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Staff Captains to have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and Staff Commanders at the age of 50.

3. Staff Captains, on retirement, are placed on a Retired List, as Captains.

4. On retirement, and at the discretion of the Admiralty, Staff Commanders who have served 20 years in the ranks of Navigating Lieutenant and Staff Commander, of which 7 years must be time served on ships actually employed in active service at sea, may be granted the rank of Captain; and Staff Commanders who have served 15 years in the above ranks, 7 years having been service on ships actually employed in active service at sea, may be granted the rank of Commander.

5. Navigating Lieutenants on the Retired List, with 15 years' seniority in that rank, and 7 years' service of which 5 years must be in a ship of war at sea, and who are qualified for first-class ships, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Staff Commander.

6. No Navigating Officer to be entitled to half pay exceeding 9*s.* a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as the Admiralty may prescribe.

7. All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive, when retired, the active half pay they have earned by service.

VIII.—*Engineer Officers.*

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.
Chief, Staff and Fleet Engineers to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.
} To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and Chief, Staff and Fleet Engineers at the age of 50.

3. Chief, Staff and Fleet Engineers who retire after 30 years' meritorious service on full pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Inspector of Machinery.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

4. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years or have been found physically unfit for service.

5. Engineers with a total of 20 years' service on full pay, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted upon retiring the rank of Chief Engineer, provided they are qualified for promotion and have served creditably.

6. Under circumstances of emergency the age for the compulsory retirement of Officers holding the rank of Engineer may be extended to the age of 50 years, and the optional age for retirement be 45 years.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

7. To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service.

IX.—*Chaplains*

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.)

2. To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for five years.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. The Regulation under which Chaplains have been allowed to retire on the half-pay earned by service on attaining 15 years' seniority is abolished.

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Her Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in Sec. XV., Art. 15.

6. A Chaplain who has less than 10 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign Her Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

7. The scale of retirement in Sec. XV., Art. 15, for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service on full pay, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

X.—*Naval Instructors.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for three years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. The Regulation under which Naval Instructors have been allowed to retire on half-pay, after 15 years' service, is abolished.

XI.—*Medical Officers.*

1. Compulsory Retirement to be as follows:

Inspector* and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.	At the age of 60 or at any age if he has not served for 5 years.	To be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit for service.
Fleet Surgeon, Staff Surgeon, and Surgeon.	At the age of 55 or at any age if he has not served for 5 years.	

* If it is considered that the interests of the Public Service will be materially advanced by the further retention of an Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets on the Active List, the age for the retirement of such Inspector General may be extended to 62 years.

2. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(*a.*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years Full Pay service on the scale of Retired Pay provided in Sec. XV., Art. 16, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b.*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' Full Pay service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in Sec. XV., Art. 16.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the Lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c.*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

3. An Officer retiring after 20 years' full pay service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious service, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. All retired Officers to be liable till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Article 2 (*b*).

XII.—*Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters.*

1. Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for five years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55 and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster, Staff Paymaster and Fleet Paymaster, including all time as Acting Paymaster, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Assistant Paymaster or Passed Clerk, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief.

4. Assistant Paymasters are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

XIII.—*Definitions of Service for all Officers.*

1. Civil employment at or under the Admiralty, or service under any other Department which may be declared by the Admiralty, with the consent of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, and service as Naval Attaché, shall count as full service for half-pay and retirement; but it shall not be deemed to be service for any other purpose, excepting as provided in Articles 19 and 22.

2. As regards civil employment at or under the Admiralty, when an Officer is retired from the Active List on account of age, non-service, or otherwise, and it is deemed advisable to retain him in such civil employment, he is to continue in receipt of his former emoluments as though he had remained on the Active List, until he ceases to be in such civil employment; and his retired pay is then to be calculated according to the total period of service he may have completed, reckoning his civil employment as service for this purpose.

3. As regards service of Officers on Committees or Commissions of Inquiry in connection with naval matters of importance, a certain portion of such service to be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to count as full service as regards half-pay and retirement, though not to reckon as service to save Officers from compulsory retirement on account of non-service; the time so allowed to count as follows—namely, up to six months on Committees

Digitized by Google

and Commissions as full time, afterwards as two-thirds of full time; but the maximum addition to what an Officer would have been allowed if all his Committee time had counted as half-pay time to be two years.

4. Naval Service under a Colonial Government may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, count as Sea Service, or as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea, or in command of a Ship of War at Sea.

5. Time on half-pay does not count for increase of half-pay, but counts as one-third of full service for retirement, except as provided in Articles 1 and 3.

For Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.

6. Service shall mean service on full pay.

Service will be divided into "Sea Service" and "Harbour Service."

7. Harbour Service will be:—

(*a*) Service of an Officer when borne on the books of any Harbour Ship, or of any First Reserve Ship, subject to the following exceptions:—

I. Three years served before 1st April, 1888, in any Harbour Ship or First Reserve Ship, or in any tender to such Ship, not a sea-going tender, as Lieutenant or Commander, or in those ranks combined, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea except during the annual cruise of the First Reserve Ships.

From 1st April, 1888, three years' such service in the rank of Commander, as well as three years' service in the rank of Lieutenant, shall count as Sea Service under the foregoing conditions.

II. Three years served as Captain in command of any Harbour Ship or First Reserve Ship, or any Tender to such Ship not a sea-going Tender, shall count as Sea Service, but not as Sea Service in a Ship of War at Sea, except service in First Reserve Ships during the annual cruise.

III. Service in command of Tenders to First Reserve Ships subsequent to 1st July, 1879, counts as Service in a Ship of War at Sea; Service generally in such Tenders, and Foreign Harbour Service in Ships and their Tenders, subsequent to 1st August, 1873, shall, in such cases as the Admiralty may direct, count as Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

Service subsequent to 29th June, 1882, in Tenders declared by the Admiralty to be sea-going Tenders to Harbour Ships, shall count as Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

IV. Service in First Reserve Ships during the period of the annual cruise (commencing with the cruise of 1882) shall be reckoned as Service in a Ship of War at Sea.

V. Time served by Lieutenants, after 29th June, 1882, as Staff Officers of Gunnery and Torpedo Training Ships shall reckon as full service for all purposes, and equivalent to service in a Ship of War at Sea; such time is to be termed Gunnery or Torpedo Staff time.

VI. From 1st April, 1888, service of Gunnery and Torpedo Lieutenants, not exceeding three years, in First Reserve Ships, Depôt Ships and Naval Barracks, will count as full service for all purposes, and as equivalent to service in a Ship of War at Sea.

(*b*) Time in Hospital when sent from any of the Ships in the above sub-clauses (*a*) I. and II., after the completion of three years' service as above, except when such service reckons as in a Ship of War at Sea.

(*c.*)—Service as Superintendents of Dockyards.

(*d.*)—Service when borne additional on the books of Harbour Ships, either for ships about to be Commissioned or for service on shore.

(*e.*)—Time when sick in Hospitals beyond six weeks in the case of an Officer whose service would otherwise be Sea Service.

(*f.*)—Service as Transport Officer on shore.

(*g.*)—Service in the Coast Guard on shore.

8. Harbour Service counts as full service for half-pay, and as two-thirds of full service for retirement, and as half full service for promotion.

9. Time on Passage, Service as Instructor of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and Time on Full-pay leave, count as directed in Articles 208, 209*a*, and 39 of the Queen's Regulations.

10. All other Full-pay Service counts as Sea Service.

11. Sea Service counts as full service for all purposes of half-pay and retirement.

12. Provided always, that no Service, however long, shall count for promotion, unless the Officer shall have served in a Ship of War at Sea the minimum period of Sea Service required by the Queen's Regulations for promotion.

13. "A Ship of War at Sea" means a ship, all service in which counts as Sea Service.

14. Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the Officer was acting.

15. Lieutenants shall reckon service in the rank of Sub-lieutenant and Acting Sub-lieutenant towards increase of half-pay in the following proportions:—

Under 3 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	1 year of service as Acting Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
Under 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	2 ditto.
Above 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	All Service as Acting Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

For Officers promoted under the provisions of Art. 22 of the Queen's Regulations.

16. Time served prior to promotion to be allowed to reckon for increase of Half and Retired Pay as follows:—

Time served.	To reckon for increase of—	
	Half Pay.	Retired Pay.
As Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer.	Not to reckon until completion of six years' service as Lieutenant, afterwards to reckon as full time.	As full time.
In lower ranks -	After six years' service as Lieutenant as half time.	As half time.

Digitized by Google

For Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Navigating, Medical and Senior Engineer Officers, Secretaries, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters and Assistant-Paymasters.

17. Service shall mean service on full-pay.

18. For the purpose of regulating half-pay and retirement, there will be no distinction between Sea and Harbour Service, except as provided in Art. 21, with reference to Navigating Officers.

19. As regards Chaplains, service in civil establishments, at or under the Admiralty, reckons as full-pay service for all purposes, but service under any other Department is not deemed to be service to prevent compulsory retirement.

20. All service as Navigating Sub-lieutenant, and as Acting Navigating Sub-lieutenant, will count for increase of half-pay and retirement in the proportion specified in Art. 25, relative to Junior Service.

21. For the purposes of promotion the Sea Service of Navigating Officers of and above the rank of Navigating Lieutenant, shall mean service in Her Majesty's Ships at Sea.

(*a*) Time served by such Officers while surveying Coasts and Harbours in other than regular Surveying Vessels, shall count as Sea Service for all purposes.

(*b*) Time served by such Officers in the Coast Guard on shore will only count as two-thirds service for the purpose of retirement.

22. As regards Medical Officers, service will reckon as follows:—

(*a*) When borne on the books of any of Her Majesty's Ships or Vessels, or when employed in Naval Hospitals, at the Marine divisions or other civil establishments at or under the Admiralty, as full-pay service for half-pay and retirement or gratuity on withdrawal.

(*b*) Service under any other department which may be declared by the Admiralty, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, and service on Commissions or Committees on Naval matters of importance, will be full-pay service for such purposes and to the extent to which it reckons as service under the provisions of these Regulations, but it will not be deemed to be service to prevent compulsory retirement.

23. (*a*) Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery will count all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 for retirement, and Fleet, Staff, or Chief Engineers for half-pay and retirement, in the proportions laid down in Art. 126 (*a*), except where an Officer is promoted to the rank of Chief Engineer after having been passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion, in which case Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over will not count.

(*b*) All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.

24. (*a*) Time served as Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the 1st Class, after passing for the rank of Paymaster, and time served by a Paymaster as Secretary to a Commodore 2nd Class, will reckon as Paymasters' time for all purposes.

(*b*) Time served by an assistant Paymaster of six years' Seniority as Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class, will reckon as Paymaster's and Secretary's time for all purposes.

(*c*) All service as Assistant Paymaster will count for increase of half and retired pay in the proportions set out in the following Article, except where an Officer is promoted to the rank of Paymaster after having been passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct, in which case Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over will not count.

25. Navigation Officers shall count Junior Service, viz., time as Navigating Sub-lieutenant, in the following proportions:—

Officers with less than 5 years' service in the Senior rank will be allowed to count.			2 years' Junior Service besides.
with 5	ditto	ditto	4 ditto
with 8	ditto	ditto	6 ditto
with 11	ditto	ditto	All Junior service.

26. (*a*) Subject to the provisions of Articles 23 and 24, Engineer and Accountant Officers shall count Junior Service in the following proportions, viz., as half of full time in the Senior rank until the completion of 11 years' service in that rank, and then as full time; fractions of a year being included in both instances.

(*b*) An Officer compulsorily retired before the completion of 11 years' service in the senior rank, on account of disability not arising from causes over which he had any control, shall be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to count all his Junior Service.

27. Acting Service counts for half-pay and retirement as time served in the superior rank in which the Officer was acting, except in the case of Medical Officers as provided in Article 219 (*c*) of the Queen's Regulations.

XIV.—*Half-pay of the under-mentioned Officers of th Royal Navy.*

NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank of the Officer.	Year of 365 days.			One day.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Admiral of the Fleet	1,222	15	0	3	7	0
Admiral	766	10	0	2	2	0
Vice-Admiral	503	2	6	1	12	6
Rear-Admiral	456	5	0	1	5	0
Captains:—						
To each of the first 50 in seniority, provided he has served two years in command of a Ship of War at Sea . .	301	2	6	*0	16	6
To each of the second 50 ditto ditto	264	12	6	*0	14	6
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	228	2	6	0	12	6
Commanders:—						
To each of the first 100 if he has served one year on full-pay as Commander	182	10	0	*0	10	0
To the remainder, and those who have not served as above	155	2	6	0	8	6
Lieutenants†:—						
Under 3 years' service,‡ including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73	0	0	0	4	0
After 3 years' service, ditto. .	91	5	0	0	5	0
„ 6 ditto ditto. .	109	10	0	0	6	0
„ 9 ditto ditto. .	127	15	0	0	7	0
„ 12 ditto ditto. .	155	2	6	0	8	6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of war at sea	155	2	6	0	8	6

* The increase in each case to commence from the date of the vacancy causing the alteration on the list.

† For Officers promoted under the provisions of Art. 252 of the Queen's Regulations, the scale to be the same as for Lieutenants generally, excepting that the half-pay will be 7*s.* a day until the Officer shall have completed six years' service as Lieutenant, and thereafter will in no case exceed 8*s.* 6*d.* a day.

‡ Lieutenants may be allowed 5*s.* a day half-pay, if, through illness contracted in the Service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

Digitized by Google

JUNIOR SERVICE allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut., 1 year's service as . . .	Sub-Lieut. and Acting Sub-Lieut. and Acting Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut., 2 years' ditto	ditto.
Above 6 years' service, all ditto . . .	ditto.

Sub Lieutenants—

	Year of 365 days.	One day.
After 3 years' sea service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment.	£ s. d. 45 12 6	£ s. d. 0 2 6

NAVIGATING ENGINEER (SENIOR) AND ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

RANK.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Staff-Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants		
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.*	Under 5 years' service (except Chief Engineers who receive 6s. 6d. a day)	109 10 0	0 6 0
	After 5 "	127 15 0	0 7 0
Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.*	" 8 "	146 0 0	0 8 0
	" 11 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
	" 14 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
Chaplains, after 3 years' service.†	" 17 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
	" 20 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
Naval Instructors, after 3 years' service.†	" 25 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
Staff Captains		292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery		365 0 0	1 0 0
Inspectors of Machinery		328 10 0	0 18 0
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors:—			
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity		18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " " " " "		36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " " " " "		54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " " " " "		73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " " " " "		91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " " " " "		109 10 0	0 6 0
Secretaries:—			
After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class		219 0 0	0 12 0
Above 11 " " " " " " " " " " "		264 12 6	0 14 6
" 14 " " " " " " " " " " "		310 5 0	0 17 0
Assistant Paymasters:—			
After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment.		45 12 6	0 2 6

* Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters.

† Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may receive half-pay at the rate of 6s. a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

JUNIOR SERVICE allowed to reckon:—

For Navigating Officers—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years as	Navigating Sub-Lieut. and Act. Nav. Sub.-Lieut.
" 8 " " 4 "	
" 11 " " 6 "	

Above 11 years' service in Senior Rank, all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service, not exceeding 9s. a day.

For Engineer and Accountant Officers—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.

Above 11 years' service in Senior Rank all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeons for temporary service in time of war or emergencies	182 10 0	0 10 0
Surgeon:		
Under 2 years' full-pay service ..	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 2 " " ..	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 4 " " ..	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " " ..	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 8 " " ..	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 10 " " ..	200 15 0	0 11 0
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 4 " " ..	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 6 " " ..	273 15 0	0 15 0
Fleet Surgeon:		
On promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	328 10 0	0 18 0
After 4 " " ..	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 6 " " ..	365 0 0	1 0 0
Deputy Inspector General:		
On promotion	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 " " ..	529 5 0	1 9 0
Inspector General	693 10 0	1 18 0

* To be given for sickness and extra leave only.

† *See* Article 241, Clause 4 (*c*) Queen's Regulations.

JUNIOR ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineers:—		
Under 3 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 3 "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Assistant Engineers:—		
Under 3 years' service	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 "	82 2 6	0 4 6

NOTE.—With reference to the above rates of Half-pay, if an Officer shall be proved, after the necessary inquiry, to have been negligent of the duties entrusted to him, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves the power to place him on the lowest or any intermediate rate of Half-pay as they may deem proper. Where an Officer has unfitted himself for further active employment by intemperate or irregular habits, his Half-pay may be reduced below the ordinary minimum.

XV. *Retired Pay.*

Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants. An addition is made, as specified, for each full year of additional Sea Service, or its equivalent, but the same is not to exceed 5 years and a deduction is made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same is not to exceed 10 years:—

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea Service, or its equivalent in Harbour Service or in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants:—			
At 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40*	200	17	10

* Officers under 40 years of age receive Active Half-pay only.

2. No Retired Flag Officer is allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the Half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank receives in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, must not exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. All Service as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of Retired Pay under the above scale.

Sub-Lieutenants.

6. (*a*) Retired Pay as follows:—After three years seniority, 3*s.* 6*d.* per diem, an additional 6*d.* being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum is reached, viz., 6*s.* per diem.

(*b*) Officers who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such low rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them.

(*c*) Service for retired pay is calculated in accordance with the provisions of Sec. XIII. of these Regulations, time during which a Sub-Lieutenant may be on Half-pay after he has served three years in that rank reckoning in the proportion fixed therein.

7. A Sub-Lieutenant retired for misconduct under Sec. 1, has no claim to Half or Retired Pay, but will be eligible to receive if the Admiralty think fit to award it, a gratuity not exceeding 25*l.* for each year of Service in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, nor 250*l.* in the whole.

Digitized by Google

Navigating Officers, Engineer Officers (Senior), Chaplains and Naval Instructors and Accountant Officers (Senior).

8. The scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters.

An addition is made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same is not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction is made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same is not to exceed 10 years.

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay Time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40*	200	20	10

* Officers under 40 years receive active Half-pay only.

9. (*a*) An extra 10*l*. per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 500*l*. a year for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, and 450*l*. a year for Staff-Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum Retired Pay for those ranks.

(*b*) An increase of Retired Pay at the rate of 10*l*. to be granted to the Chaplain of the Fleet (in addition to any increase this Officer would have obtained as Chaplain) for each year's service in this Office up to five years, the total amount of Retired Pay allowed not to exceed 500*l*. a year.

(*c*) Officers holding the double postion of Chaplain and Naval Instructor to be awarded an extra 10*l*. per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum Retired Pay of 450*l*. per annum is not exceeded.

10. The maximum Retired Pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Chaplain of the Fleet Chief Inspector of Machinery Staff Captain	500
Inspector of Machinery Chaplain and Naval Instructor Secretary Fleet and Staff Paymaster and Paymaster Chaplain	450
Staff Commander Fleet Staff and Chief Engineer Naval Instructor Navigating Lieutenant	400
	300

11. Officers will be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active Half-Pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

12. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter Her Majesty's service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active Half-Pay he has earned by service.

13. Fleet Staff or Chief Engineers who entered after 25 years of age, and who have completed 8 years' service in those ranks, shall, on compulsory retirement, if otherwise qualified, be granted an amount of retired pay equal to a rate of Half Pay based on the following provision, viz., that all confirmed Junior Service shall be allowed to count for such rate of Half Pay irrespective of the provisions of the Scale relating to Junior Service in these Regulations.

14. No Fleet, Staff or Chief Engineer is to receive less Retired Pay than he would have been entitled to if he had continued to be an Engineer up to the date of his retirement.

15. A Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships' permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from Her Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:—

After 10 years' service . . .	50*l*. per annum.
„ 15 „ „ . . .	100*l*. „
„ 20 „ „ . . .	The amount earned by service under these regulations.

(2) If holding the combined rank of Chaplain and Naval Instructor, to be allowed an extra 10*l*. for each four years' service in the double capacity.

Medical Officers.

16. Gratuities and Retired Pay on the undermentioned scale to be granted on retirement and withdrawal:—

	Gratuities.	Daily.	Yearly.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeons:			
After 8 years' full-pay service.....	1,000 0 0	—	—
After 12 „	1,500 0 0	—	—
„ 16 „	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeons:			
After 20 years' service	—	*1 0 0	365 0 0
„ 24 „	—	*1 2 6	410 12 6
„ 27 „	—	*1 5 0	456 5 0
„ 30 „	—	*†1 10 0	547 10 0
Deputy Inspector General.	—	1 15 0	638 15 0
Inspector General....	—	2 0 0	730 0 0

* To obtain this rate an Officer must hold the commission of Fleet Surgeon.

† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

17. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service on account of disability contracted in and attributable to the service, to receive the Half Pay of his rank with consent of the Admiralty, a gratuity on the scale given in Articles 16 and 18 (*b*).

18. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the service, to receive:—

(*a*) If he has over 8 years' Full Pay Service, a gratuity on the scale given in Article 16 of half-pay, according as the Admiralty think fit.

(*b*) If he has less than 8 years' full pay service, a gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, not to exceed the rate of 12*l*. for each year of Full Pay Service.

Digitized by Google

19. Under circumstances other than those specified in Articles 17 and 18, an Officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity, on the scale laid down in Article 16, if he has 8 years' full pay service, and on that provided in Article 18 (*b*) should his full pay service not amount to 8 years. Half pay or retired pay will not be allowed—except that every Officer on the Active List on 1st January, 1881, if compulsorily retired, will be allowed, at his option, to receive half pay, but subject to the provisions of Orders in Council for reduction of half pay and retired pay.

20. The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such case will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

Engineers.

21. (*a*) Engineers qualified for promotion will be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

For each year's service on full pay, 7*l.* 10*s.*
For each year's service on half pay, 3*l.* 15*s.*
Maximum to be 150*l.*

(*b*.) Engineers not qualified for promotion:
For each year's service on full pay, 6*l.* 10*s.*
For each year's service on half pay, 3*l.* 5*s.*
Maximum to be 130*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission, does not count for retired pay.

22. In consideration of the additional service that may be required of Officers after the age of 45 years, increased retirement is granted to them on the following scale:—

(*a*) Engineers qualified for promotion:—
For each year's service on full pay after the age of 45 years, 7*l.* 10*s.*
For each year on half pay after the age of 45 years, 3*l.* 15*s.*
Maximum to be 187*l.* 10*s.*

(*b*) Engineers not qualified for promotion:—
For each year's service on full pay after the age of 45 years, 6*l.* 10*s.*
For each year on half pay after the age of 45 years, 3*l.* 5*s.*
Maximum to be 162*l.* 10*s.*

Assistant Engineers.

23. Assistant Engineers will be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

Under three years' service, 20*l.* a year.
Above three years' service, 25*l.* and—
For each year's additional service on full pay, 5*l.*
For each year's additional service on half pay, 2*l.* 10*s.*
Maximum to be 50*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission does not count for retired pay.

All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College to Engineer Officers between the 1st April 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant Engineer.

RETIRED RANK TO CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.—RETIRED OFFICERS CALLED OUT IN EMERGENCY, &c.

Assistant Paymasters.

24. Assistant Paymasters when physically unfit, can be granted retired pay on the following scale, at the discretion of the Admiralty:—
Officers under three years' standing, 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Officers over three years' standing 3*s.* 6*d.* a day, with an additional 6*d.* a day for each year of service up to 6*s.* a day.

25. An Assistant Paymaster retired for misconduct under Section I., shall have no claim to half or retired pay, but will be eligible to receive, if the Admiralty think fit to award it, a gratuity not exceeding 25*l.* for each year of service in the rank of Assistant Paymaster, nor 250*l.* in the whole.

XVI.—*Rank to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters, and to Chief Officers of Coastguard on Retirement.*

1. Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains, who have served three years in these ranks may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when pensioned the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant.

2. Chief Carpenters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, relative rank with Lieutenant on retirement.

3. Chief Officers of Coast Guard, who have served three years in charge of Divisions, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant when pensioned.

4. The Retiring Pensions for Chief and other Warrant Officers are set forth in Article 1978 of the Queen's Regulations.

XVII.—*Regulations for Officers on Reserved or Retired Lists when called out or under training.*

1. Officers on the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists of the Navy, called out for service in time of war or emergency will count such service as Sea or Harbour Service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may determine, according to the rules and usages governing all service under the Admiralty.

2. They will further count such service towards increase of the age at which they were placed on the retired list, but their employment will not give them a claim to have their retired pay assessed upon their age at the time of such employment.

3. They will, however, in no case rise to retired pay or pension exceeding the maximum rate of their rank.

4. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion and honorary retired rank under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list.

5. Retired Officers are to receive, while under Gunnery and Torpedo training, in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay and allowances they would be entitled to when called out for active service during war or emergency; a reduction being made from the full pay of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, equal to the amount of their retired pay, or to so much of it as would have been abated had they not commuted; such periods of training, however, not to reckon as time for increase of retired pay.

6. *Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency.*

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	60
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	50
Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

ADMIRALTY,
September, 1889.

Digitized by Google

No. 97.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 12th day of July 1887.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 17th day of June 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the increasing slowness of promotion from the rank of Lieutenant to that of Commander, which is, in our opinion, detrimental to your Majesty's Service

"We would recommend that we be empowered to make annually thirty advancements of Lieutenants to the rank of Commander, notwithstanding that the vacancies on the Commanders' List may be less than that number, until the list of Commanders is raised from 225, its present temporary limit under the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, to 270, and that this number be afterwards maintained; such thirty annual promotions to be made at such dates within the year as we may consider advisable.

"These arrangements to be applicable to the present year.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

No. 29.—C.W.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1879.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 27th of November 1879, in the words following viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the effect of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 2nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872, both as regards the limitation of the number of Lieutenants in Your Majesty's Fleet and the restrictions for the promotion of Officers to that rank, and whereas the Navigating Class of Your Majesty's Fleet is being rapidly reduced on account of the special entries for that class having been for some time past discontinued.

"We are of opinion that it is necessary:—

"1. To increase the number of Lieutenants for executive duties;

"2. To supplement in addition, but gradually, the List of Lieutenants as substitutes for the Navigating Officers; and

"3. To make better provision for the promotion of Sub-Lieutenants.

"We do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction:—

"1. That the number of Lieutenants for Executive duties shall be 800.

"2. That we be authorised to increase that number of Lieutenants gradually to 1000 in proportion to the numbers on the List of Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants fall below the number fixed by Order in Council of 1870, viz. 250, so that eventually the List of Lieutenants shall be 800 for Executive duties and 200 for Navigating duties.

"3. That we be empowered to promote 75 Sub-Lieutenants during the present year without reference to the number on the Lieutenant's List, and in each successive year a number that shall not exceed the number that has been added to the List of Sub-Lieutenants in the previous year.

"4. That we be authorised to continue the retirement of Lieutenants on the terms sanctioned in Article 24, Chapter X. of the Order in Council of 5th February 1870.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals, and we do most humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the same being carried into effect."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

RETIRING PENSIONS TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, CHIEF CARPENTERS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any age, if found unfit for service at sea; and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 50 years of age.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

	For each year's Service, above the Rank of Petty Officer.	Addition for each year's Service as Seamen or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for Service as Seaman-Gunner not to count.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
	£ s.	£ s.	£	£
Chief Gunner . .	5 0	1 10	150	No fixed Minimum.
„ Boatswain .				
„ Carpenter .				
Warrant Officers:—				
Under 10 years .	3 10	1 10	120	Under 5 years' service as warrant-officer, 40*l.* With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50*l.*
With 10 years .	4 0	1 10	120	With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75*l.* With 15 years' service as warrant-officer, 95*l.*

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, holding appointments in Her Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of the above-mentioned officers having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than 10*l.* a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1976 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by a Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, or Carpenter who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support; if the injury was received before the 30th of August 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced the applicant's statement should be supported by any documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters may, in such cases as it may be for their advantage, be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from Her Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy.

In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 2010.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion.

Captains, R.N.	12	Pensions of 150*l.*	a year each.
Medical Officers	3	,, 100*l.*	,,
General Officers	6	,, 200*l.*	,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels.	2	,, 150*l.*	,,

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Only Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, on the *Active List* shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions; but such Pensions may be granted to Flag Officers on the Retired List, Medical Officers, and to General Officers of Marines, whether on the Active, Reserved or Retired Royal Lists; provided in the cases of Flag Officers that retirement has taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay together with the Good Service Pension shall not exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

Flag Officers and General Officers of Royal Marines in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, in the case of Flag Officers, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

Captains retired from that rank shall be allowed to receive, in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year; but, should the two together exceed that sum, they will be retired on 600*l.*, relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, shall forfeit their Good Service Pensions on promotion to be Flag, or General Officers, on the Active List.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

Should any Flag Officers holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

A Captain shall be allowed to draw his Good Service Pension irrespective of the receipt of Full or Half Pay or Civil Salary.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he become Governor of Greenwich Hospital, or Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty deriving emolument from his office shall not be allowed to have any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An officer promoted to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, Section I. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS IN ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

(Modified by Order in Council of 20th November 1881.)
No. 13.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 15th day of January 1878.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 12th of January 1878, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the representations made by the Officers of the Royal Marines (and particularly by the Captains and Subalterns) of the continued stagnation of promotion in the Corps; and whereas it appears to us, after full inquiry, that the only way of meeting the difficulty, with due regard to the interests of the Officers generally and the efficiency of the Service, will be by adopting, as far as possible, in the Royal Marines, the principle of Retirement and Promotion now established in the Army by Your Majesty's recent Royal Warrant, and by extending the system of compulsory retirement established in the Royal Marine Corps by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, we humbly submit for Your Majesty's approval the following Scheme, which we have submitted in the form of Regulations, which have been framed with the object of providing a fair and even flow of promotion throughout the whole Corps of Royal Marines:

"REGULATIONS.

"1.—*General Officers.*

"General Officers to retire at 65 years of age instead of 70, as at present, under the Order in Council of 1870, with the Full Pay of a Colonel Commandant.

Digitized by Google

"2.—*Reserved Colonels.*

"The List of Reserved Colonels to be abolished.

"3.—*Second Commandants.*

Second Commandants hereafter appointed to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, instead of Colonel, to receive the existing Pay of Second Commandant.

"4.—*Re-establishment of Majors.*

"The substantive rank of Major to be restored, both in the Artillery and Infantry, with Pay at the rate of 16*s.* a day, for both branches, and the regulated forage allowance (now 1*s.* 10*d.* a day), and Half Pay at the rate of— "For Artillery . . 10*s.* 0*d.* a day.
"For Infantry . . . 9*s.* 6*d.* "

"The Establishment of Majors and Captains to be as follows, viz.:—

	Majors.	Captains.
"Infantry . .	24 .	72 (instead of 96 Captains as at present).
"Artillery . .	8 .	24 (instead of 32 Captains as at present).

" .—*Lieutenant-Colonel for Artillery.*

"The number of Lieutenant-Colonels in the Artillery Division to be increased from 3 to 4 (the number allowed to each Infantry Division).

"6.—*Special Promotion.*

"An Officer of any rank may be promoted by us as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

"7.—*Staff Appointments.*

"The duration of commands to be for 3 years, as at present, under the Order in Council of the 4th August 1873,—but renewable for a further period of 2 years, at our option.

"The command of Divisions to be given, without reference to seniority, to Officers holding the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel in the corps, whose services and qualifications best justify their selection.

"The duration of all other Staff Appointments to be for 5 years.

"8.—*Adjutants.*

"The Pay of Adjutants, both in the Infantry and Artillery, to be increased from 3*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* a day in addition to their ordinary Pay as Lieutenants.

"9.—*Quarter-Masters.*

"A fixed rate of daily pay to be substituted for the 30*l.* a year granted to Quarter-Masters under the Order in Council of 3rd February 1866, and to apply to all Quarter-Masters whether employed at the Divisions or at Head-Quarters.

"The Chief Clerk at the Marine Office to be a Quarter-Master; and to receive an allowance of 5*s.* a day, in addition to his ordinary pay as Quarter-Master.

"10.—*First Entries.*

"First Entries to be carefully regulated, and a fixed number only, to be determined on actuarial advice, to be admitted in each year, in order that the officers compulsorily retired on arriving at certain ages may be as few as possible.

"The number to be limited to 16 or 17 appointments in each year for the whole force so long as it remains at its present strength, viz.:—

"12 or 13 for the Infantry.
"4 or 5 for the Artillery.

"And in the event of any increase or diminution of the Establishment, the changes to be effected on actuarial advice and in the method least prejudical to the ultimate interests of Officers on the Active List.

"11.—*Retirement.*

"*Compulsory Retirements* to be as follow:—

	At the age of	Pay.
General Officers (instead of 70, as at present).	 65	Full pay of a Commandant, as under existing Regulations.
Colonels Commandant or on expiration of command.	.. 60	£600 a year.
Colonel or Lieut.-Colonels 2nd Commandant.	60	£600 " (as at present).
Lieutenant-Colonels	.. 54	£450 a year (as at present).
Majors	48	£300 a year.
Captains..	42	£225 "

Until the 1st January 1879 Captains to be allowed to remain until 43 years of age.

A deduction of 15*l.* for each year wanting to complete the age specified above to be made in the case of Colonels or Lieutenant-Colonels 2nd Commandant, if retired for being unfit to serve.

"*Voluntary Retirements.*

"The present Scale of Allowances for Voluntary Retirements in the case of the under-mentioned Officers (under the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870) to be abolished, when permitted to retire, and the following substituted:—

		To receive.
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 30 years' service		£365 a year
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 28 and less than 30 years ..		£300 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 25 and less than 28 years ..		£260 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with less than 25 years		£225 "
Majors, with 25 years' service		£260 "
" with 22 and less than 25 years		£225 "

"Officers when permitted to retire with less than 22 years' service are to be granted gratuities as follow:—

"After 20 years' service, a gratuity of £2,400.
"After 18 years' service, a gratuity of £2,000.
"After 15 years' service, a gratuity of £1,600.
"After 12 years' service, a gratuity of £1,200.

"These gratuities not to be granted without the consent of the Treasury, and only for the purpose of reducing the number of Officers compulsorily retired on 22 years of service; and no addition to the number of fresh entries to be made in consequence.

"The above rates of Retired Pay shall not apply to any Officer who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, and all such Officers on their retirement, whether compulsory or voluntary, at the periods stated in these regulations, shall be entitled to receive the Retired Pay which they could have claimed under the Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872, under the same conditions of age and service.

"12.—*Retirement from ill-health, &c.*

"Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted, instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873, Retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz.:—

"An Officer who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of ill-health contracted *in and by* the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and until an opportunity shall occur for his re-employment. Except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in Our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused *in and by* the service, We may, provided a Medical Board report that the Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than

Digitized by Google

one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of a pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age.

"13.—All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension, and retirements to count from the age of 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, who, under the Order in Council of the 5th of February 1872, retain the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.

"14.—These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st October 1877.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified to us their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of November 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the pay and position of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Royal Marines, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and improvements therein, we would humbly submit to your Majesty the following proposals which have been framed in the form of Regulations, and which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury:—

"REGULATIONS.

"Officers (except Quartermasters, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and Warrant Officers).

"*Fresh Entries.*

"1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

"*Promotion.*

"2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay.

"3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in Her Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2*s.* a day allowed to Brevet-Majors; such rank and pay to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major, but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the substantive rank.

"5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"6. Lieutenant-Colonels are to receive promotion to the Army rank of Colonel, in accordance with the provisions of Army Warrant, Article 12.

"7. Second Commandants will receive the rank of Colonel, and are to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

"8. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Colonels Second Commandant.

"*Appointments.*

"9. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments are to be held for five years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master, and Quartermaster, which may be held as hitherto. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

"*Pay.*

"10. Lieutenant-Colonels.—Are to receive 18*s.* a day, both in the Artillery and Light Infantry.

"Majors.—The eight senior in the Artillery are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 14*s.* 1*d.* a day, rising to 16*s.* on the completion of three years' service in the rank of Major. The twenty-four senior in the Light Infantry are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 13*s.* 7*d.*, rising to 16*s.* on completion of three years' service in the rank of Major.

"Lieutenants.—Pay to be the same as at present; excepting that the increase given after three years' service is to be conditional on passing the prescribed examination.

"Military Instructor.—The pay is to be 21*s.* a day.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

"11. Compulsory retirement is to be as follows:

	At the Age of		Pay
General Officers	65	Officers physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art. 13.	Full Pay of Commandant
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant.*	60		600
Lieutenant-Colonel†	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		450
Major	48		300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major.	42		225
Paymaster and Barrack Master.	54		450

"* Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the Command of a Division is to be retired at a maximum of 600*l.*, deducting 15*l.* a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery, 11*s.* 8*d.* a day; in the Infantry 11*s.* a day; and be eligible for promotion and employment on the Staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£
After 12 years' service a gratuity of	150
" 15 " "	187
" 18 " "	225
" 20 " "	262

Digitized by Google

ptain, after 23 years' service, retired ay at	£225 a year.
jor, after 23 years' service, retired ay at	250 "
jor, after 7 years' service as Sub-antive Major	300 "
utenant-Colonel, after 27 years' ser-ice or 7 years as Substantive Major, r Substantive Major and Lieutenant-'olonel	300 "
Ditto, after 30 years' service ..	365 "
rmasters and Barrack Masters, after 4 years of age	365 "

"*Retirement when unfit for service.*

13. (*a.*) An Officer above the rank of Captain who found by a Medical Board to be permanently inca-citated for further service is, if his service entitles a to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at ce placed on the Retired List, receiving retired according to Article 11, with the following deduc-ns :—

neral Officers and onels Commandant	Nil.
onel Second Com-ndant.	15*l.* for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed 150*l.* in the whole.
utenant-Colonel, jor, Paymaster, nd Barrack Master	10*l.* for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary re-tirement.

(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for jor.

"*Retired Rank.*

14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity y, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be nted honorary promotion to the rank next above at held by him.

"*Service.*

15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, l retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel-mmandant is to be eligible for the Good Service nsion of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, bject to general regulations, receive pension and mpassionate allowances at the rates provided for dows and children of General Officers.

17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered service prior to 1st April*, 1870.

(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable Officers who entered the service before the 1st of ril, 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired y on retirement than he could have claimed under e Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th bruary, 1872.

(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is ot to exceed 300*l.* a year.

(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant re-red from that position since January, 1878, may be lowed retired pay according to age and service up to a aximum of 600*l.* a year, from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS.

"18. The following rates of pay to be granted :—

	Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
n first appointment	9 6	9 0
fter 5 years' Commissioned Ser-vice	11 0	10 6
fter 10 years' Commissioned Ser-vice	12 6	12 0
fter 15 years' Commissioned Ser-vice	14 0	13 6
fter 20 years' Commissioned Ser-vice	15	15 0

"19. A Quartermaster, if specially recommended may be granted :—

Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
14 0	13 6

after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he has held a commission for ten years.

"A Quartermaster who, on being commissioned as such, is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service, is to surrender the same, and to receive annually, in lieu thereof, pay equivalent to such annuity.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted :—

	s. d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service ..	4 0
After 4 " " " ..	5 0
" 5 " " " ..	5 6
" 6 " " " ..	6 0
" 7 " " " ..	6 6
" 8 " " " ..	7 0
" 9 " " " ..	7 6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service. Officers now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"24. Retired pay, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of schools is to receive Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement.

"WARRANT OFFICERS.

"26. Marines holding the following appointments to be Warrant Officers, and to receive the following rates of daily pay, subject to the same deduction as hitherto for rations on shore :—

	Artillery. s. d.	Infantry. s. d.
Sergeant-Major	6 2½	
Two Superintending Clerks, Marine Office	5 10½	5 10½
Trained Bandmaster	5 4½	5 4½
Superintending Clerk, Comman-dant's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such	6 4½ rising to 7 4½ by 6*d.* a day for each three years' service.	

"27. A Marine is not in future to be eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but a Non-Commissioned Officer at present holding any of the appointments named in Article 26 is to be eligible for a Warrant if duly qualified in other respects.

Digitized by Google

"28. Retirement is to be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for further service, and is to be effected at an earlier age, should it be deemed expedient.

"29. Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—

	s.	d.	
After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years as Warrant Officer	3	0	a day.
After 20 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	3	6	"
After 25 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	0	"
After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	6	"

"If not entitled to Pension under these rules, Warrant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officer, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

"30. Service as Non-Commissioned Officer in the appointments which are in future to be held by Warrant, is to reckon for Warrant Officer's Pension as Warrant time.

"31. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

"NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

"32. The following rates of daily pay are to be substituted for those now in force:—

	s.	d.	s.	d.
Schoolmaster under 12 years' service ..	4	5½	to 5	11½ rising by 6d. a day after each three years of service.
	Artillery.		Infantry.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Quartermaster-Sergeant	5	6½	4	10½
First-class Sergeant Instructor of Gunnery	4	4½	—	
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Musketry	—		3	7½
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Gymnastics	—		3	7½
First Sergeant-Instructor of Infantry	4	4½	3	7½
Armourer Sergeant	5	7½	5	7½
Colour Sergeant	4	0	3	3
Sergeant	3	5	2	7
Other Sergeants holding permanent Appointments on shore	3	6½	2	8½
Corporal	2	9	1	11
Bombardier	2	6	—	

"33. The deduction from the pay of Non-Commissioned Officers for rations whilst on shore is to be made as hitherto, and the payment to them of 1d. a day for beer-money is to be discontinued.

"34. An allowance of 1d. a day to be given to Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Light Infantry, provided they qualify and re-qualify in Gunnery in accordance with the prescribed Regulations.

"Recruits who are in future transferred to the Artillery are not to receive the pay of Gunners until they have passed the necessary qualifying examinations.

"35. Re-engaged Pay is to be no longer issued, except to those Non-Commissioned Officers and Men already in receipt of it, whose present Pay, including Re-engaged Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"36. Good Conduct Pay is to be no longer issued to Corporals or Bombardiers, except to those whose present Pay, including Good Conduct Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"37. An allowance of 6d. a day is to be given for lodging, fuel, and light, in lieu of the present allowance of 4d. and 2d. a day. The number of Men receiving these allowances is to be fixed by the Admiralty, but is not to exceed the present proportion of Married Men to the total strength of the Corps.

"ESTABLISHMENT.

"38. The Establishment of Officers and Men of the Royal Marines is not to exceed the numbers specified in the annexed Table. *(Table omitted.)*

"GENERAL PROVISIONS.

"39. These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st July, 1881, and to be applicable (except as specified in Article 17 *c*) only to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men on the Active List at or after that date.

"40. No Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Man is to be prejudiced by these Regulations in respect of the emoluments he was entitled to receive on the 30th July, 1881, but, having regard to the increased rates of pay, certain extra allowances will be subject to revision from that date."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

EDMUND HARRISON.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 19th day of March 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th day of March 1883, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that it is desirable to confer upon Officers of the Royal Marines advantages in respect of Brevet and Honorary Rank corresponding to some extent to those granted to Majors and Captains of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers by Your Majesty's Warrant of the 22nd of February 1882.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements to take effect from the 1st July 1881, viz.,

"Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

"Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 24 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

"Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the Honorary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their appointments.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 63.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 21st day of March 1890.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 16th day of February, 1890, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 19th March 1883, it is provided that Paymasters and Barrackmasters in Your Majesty's Marine Forces shall be eligible for the Honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their Appointments.

"And whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable that the period of service should be reduced to seven years.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following paragraph being substituted for the second paragraph in the above quoted Order in Council, viz.:

"'Paymasters and Barrackmasters to be eligible for the Honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after seven years' service in their Appointments.'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Digitized by Google

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 30th day of November 1882.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 2nd day of November 1882, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas Your Majesty has been graciously pleased by Your Royal Warrant to make provision for Officers of Your Majesty's Army who may be incapacitated by illness before attaining the age for voluntary retirement, and Whereas we are of opinion that similar provision should be made for Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Marine Artillery, and Royal Marine Light Infantry, We would most humbly submit that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following Rules and Scale of Retired Pay.

"(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for Service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health, certified by the Medical Director General to have been contracted in the service, may, if the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty consider the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following Article.

"Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the Officer must be of three years seniority in the Royal Marines.

"(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than One Year on Half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further Service, may be placed on Retired Pay, on the undermentioned scale, provided he has been upon Full pay for a total period of Five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12 Years in other cases.

"(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April 1870, shall be allowed a rate of Retired Pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders-in-Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April 1870, but before 1st July 1881, may, at our discretion, be granted a Retired Allowance under the Conditions contained in Paragraphs 12 & 13 of the Order-in-Council of 15th January 1878.

SCALE OF RETIRED PAY.

"For Officers under 24 Years' Service permanently incapacited for further service, after having been One Year on Half-Pay, if incapacitated *in and by* the Service after 5 Years' Service on Full Pay.

"If incapacitated only *in* the Service after 12 Years' Service on Full Pay.

Service.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Major.	Captain having higher rank by Brevet.	Captain (others.)	Lieutenant.
Years.	£	£	£	£	£
Over 23	*250 or 300	250	225	225	—
19	H.P.	200	200	200	—
18	H.P.	190	190	190	—
17	H.P.	†180	180	180	—
16	H.P.	H.P.	170	170	—
15	H.P.	H.P.	160	160	—
14	H.P.	H.P.	†150	150	—
13	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	140	—
12	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	†130	—
11	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	120
10	—	—	—	—	110
9	—	—	—	—	100
8	—	—	—	—	90
7	—	—	—	—	80
6	—	—	—	—	H.P.

* If with 7 years as Major.
† Or if Artillery H.P.

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

No. 67.—C.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 26th day of June 1886.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in reviewing the practice under which the award of Compassionate Allowance to the sons and daughters of deceased Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines who, although over the prescribed age, are incapable through infirmity of earning a living, it appears that the circumstances under which the awards are made differ from those laid down for the award to sons and daughters of deceased Army Officers.

"We do therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty may be pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council to sanction the assimilation of the practice of the Navy to that of the Army, whereby the grant will be made in those special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowance when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity dating from a period before the father's death and before the sons and daughters reach the age at which in ordinary circumstances compassionate allowances would cease.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their consent."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

(So far as still in operation.)

FLAG OFFICERS.

B.

1851.

Her Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1886.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.

2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, may be retired under these Regulations, will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	21
Vice-Admirals	27
Rear-Admirals	37
Total	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed as Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

CAPTAINS.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and the pension of Rear-Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

1851.

The number of Captains on the Active List was reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 300, and the reductions shall be effected as follows:—

1st. As vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, to Her Majesty's undoubted right of selection. The Captains will rise to their Flags, who have served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1848 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350. The Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 300.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as at present in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number be reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served 12 years at present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay as follows:—

If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired	18*s.* per diem
If on 12*s.* 6*d.*	20*s.* "
If on 14*s.* 6*d.*	21*s.* "

Digitized by Google

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active list.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20*s.* per diem. Captains now on the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 400 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List of Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired		18*s.* per diem
If on the 12*s.* 6*d.*	" " "	20*s.* "
If on the 14*s.* 6*d.*	" " "	

such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List, and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 20*s.* per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirement to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4. Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 18*s.* or 20*s.* a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16*s.* a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1850, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25*s.* a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25*s.* per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20*s.* a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by Her Majesty's Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25*s.* a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. T.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

COMMANDERS.

1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10*s* 6*d.* per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75*l.* per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This list was abolished in May*, 1863.)

1856.

1. That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

Digitized by Google

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

U. All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to received Half-pay, according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem.
Under 9 years	Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	10 0
" 12 " 15 "	12 6
" 15 " 20 "	14 6
20	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

1864.

1. The Active List of Commanders to be red[illegible] from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Re[illegible] List, under the conditions specified in the Or[illegible] Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have [illegible] served within a period of fifteen years, either [illegible] or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the C[illegible] Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, [illegible] extended to Commanders who have not [illegible] employed during a period of ten years; such Of[illegible] and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar ra[illegible] be permitted to assume the rank and title of Re[illegible] Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on atta[illegible] fifteen years' seniority on the List of Comma[illegible] and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the [illegible] provided for in the said Order in Council, with [illegible] difference only, that Officers who shall in future [illegible] will be allowed to reckon their service in the C[illegible] Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, [illegible] the same period served at sea, instead of one-[illegible] at present.

2, The same plan of retirement, with its corresp[illegible]ing benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be exte[illegible] to Commanders who may have attained the age [illegible] provided they will be willing and desirous to [illegible] the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may [illegible] attained the age of 45, and who are not desi[illegible] further employment, may be retired on the fore[illegible] condition, at the discretion of the Board of Adm[illegible] When the Active List of Commanders shall have [illegible] reduced to 400, no further retirement of Of[illegible] take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been remove[illegible] the Active to the Retired List of that rank, un[illegible] provisions of the Order in Council of August, [illegible] well as those who may hereafter so retire, [illegible] allowed to assume the rank of Retired Ca[illegible] attaining fifteen years' seniority, but with [illegible] increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, be[illegible] authorised by the said Order in Council.

1866.

Commanders to be retired at the age of [illegible], or [illegible] physically unfit for service, and to be allowed [illegible] at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the [illegible] of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864.

LIEUTENANTS.

1816.

O. This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8*s.* 6*d.* a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

1851.

MN The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,200, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August*, 1860.)

1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Or[illegible] Council provides that the Reserved List, consis[illegible] 50 Commanders (established by Order in Co[illegible] 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such incre[illegible] be effected by selecting from the Active Li[illegible] Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the [illegible] and in each succeeding year, till the number of [illegible] complete, when the vacancies only are to be fill[illegible] by selection also from the Active List.

1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have att[illegible] or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be pla[illegible] a Retired List with the rank of Retired Com[illegible] and to receive pay according to their Sea Ser[illegible] the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not [illegible] employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in c[illegible] of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Ag[illegible] within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a R[illegible] List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as [illegible] after mentioned. These Officers to be permi[illegible] assume the rank and title of Retired Comma[illegible] attaining the age of 60, but without further a[illegible] to their Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant :—

	Pay per Diem. Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Under 6 years	
Above 6 years and less than 9 years	7 0
" 9 " " 12 "	8 6
" 12 " " 15 "	10 0
" 15 "	11 6

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who re physically incapable of service, to be eligible for etirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Comander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the oard of Admiralty.

No further additions from the Active List to be ade to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for ommanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the eserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in ouncil of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will e entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, ccording to their length of service.

1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,000, instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860; with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

NAVIGATING OFFICERS.

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 19TH MAY 1846.

This List consists of 40 of the Senior Masters on the list, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Commander, the first 20 at 12*s.* 6*d.* a day, and the rest at 10*s.* 6*d.* a day. Their Widows are allowed pensions of 60*l.* a year, if otherwise entitled thereto.

N.B.—By Order in Council of 28th February 1855, Masters at 60 years of Age, who are qualified for 1st Rates, are permitted to retire with the Rank of Commander after 15 years' service on Full Pay as Master; but the amount of retirement will be fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Masters above 55 years of age, and under 60, who are totally disqualified by sickness or injuries contracted in the service, and rendered incapable of further service afloat, will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to retire with the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned, and with the Rank of Commander provided they have completed not less than 15 years' service in the Rank of Master.

MASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH FEBRUARY 1855.

By this Order in Council Masters are permitted to retire with the Rank of Captain after 20 years' service on Full Pay in the Rank of Master, the amount of Retirement being fixed according to the Rate of Half Pay which they may have earned by service as Master.

Digitized by Google

SCALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Families of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
MILITARY BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£		
NAVAL OFFICERS.								
Flag Officers on the Active, Reserved, and Retired Lists; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20		
Captains on Active List of 3 years' Seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' Seniority	80	200	140					
Captains on Reserved and Retired Lists:— Captains Retired under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847; 25th June 1851; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (C. D. E. List)	110	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Captains retired under orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 5th August 1875. (T. List)	The same as Captains on the Active List according to seniority when retired.					14 to 16		
Captains retired from Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 10th August 1840; 25th June 1851; 30th January 1856; 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 21st July 1876. (H.I.K. List and U. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
* If retired subsequently to the 11th of June 1863	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Commanders on the Active List	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	100, a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists— Commanders retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (V. List.)	75	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
* If retired subsequently to 11th June 1863	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other Violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other Violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate allowance.	
							If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Commanders on Reserved Half Pay, being Lieutenants promoted under Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th of January 1856. (M. N. List)	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 30th January 1816. (O. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (W. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
*If retired subsequently to the 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Lieutenants on the Active List:—							
With 8 years' seniority and upwards	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
With less than 8 years' seniority .	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
**Lieutenants on Retired List under Order in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 29th November 1879	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
†If retired on or after 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
**Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Navigating Officers on the Active List—							
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority	80	200	140				
Staff Commanders							
Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants . . .	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Navigating Officers on the Retired List—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1870.)							
Pensions are the same as the above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired							100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. / The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Navigating Officers on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.*							
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (S. List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List.					14 to 16	
Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank							
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886—							
With 3 years' seniority.	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Under 3 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..		
Staff Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and Queen's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank.							
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th February 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (R. List)	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Commanders retired from Navigating Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 19th May 1846. (Q. List)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who were on the Active List of Navigating Lieutenants on 11th June 1863, or who may have been subsequently placed thereon, and attained rank of Staff Commander from the Active List; and Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870..	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants.	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay, according to date of retirement as Navigating Lieutenants.						
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—							
If retired subsequently to 25th July 1861; or under Order in Council, 22nd February 1870	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Active List according to seniority.					-	
If retired between 23rd August 1843, and 25th July 1861.	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
If retired prior to 23rd August 1843	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, of one year's seniority	30	45	40	to 10	6 to 8	Nil	
Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, of one year's service, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank .	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil	
Head Schoolmasters under the conditions of Article **2067**, Clause 5 ..	20	20	20	5	Nil	Nil	

1904, a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowance to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within 6 months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within 6 months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
CIVIL BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
NAVAL OFFICERS.							
Chaplains on the Active List or retired list therefrom on and after 1st April 1875:—							
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay.	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
With 15 years and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Chaplains under Order in Council of 22nd February 1860, and 22nd February 1870, if retired before 1 April 1875:—							
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay.	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
15 years and upwards on Full Pay.	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Chaplains under Order in Council of 8th May 1859:—							
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
10 and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
20 years and upwards on Full Pay	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Senior Chaplains	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.							
Naval Instructors on the Active List—							
With 15 years' seniority and upwards	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
With 8 years' seniority and under 15.	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Naval Instructors on the Retired List.— Retired subsequently to 17 February 1866—the Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875 and 17 Feb. 1886, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:—							
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay.	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
With 15 years and upwards	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—							
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
With 15 years and upwards	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	..	—	..	—	9 to 12	
Naval Instructors retired before 13th August 1855	40	..	—	..	—	5 to 10	

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Medical Officers on Active List:—							
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Fleet Surgeons	80	200	140				
Staff Surgeons	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Surgeons	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Medical Officers on Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 12th December 1877, the Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—							
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20	
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets:—							
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	90						
Under 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	80						
Fleet Surgeons	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Staff Surgeons:—							
Retired before 4th February 1875	80						
Retired after 4th February 1875	70						
Staff Surgeons, 2nd Class	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Surgeons:—							
Retired before 24th March 1873	70						
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—							
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Retired after 4th February 1875	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Assistant-Surgeons:—							
After 1 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
If retired between 13th of August 1855 and 13th May 1859:—							
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	60	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons)	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	

According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.

and, a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his retirement.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Medical Officers on Retired List.—*cont.* If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—	According to the Rank of Officer on the Active List when retired.							
Physician of an Hospital or of the Fleet	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Assistant Surgeons (now surgeons)	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pension.								
Accountant Officers on Active List:—								
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Fleet Paymasters								
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Staff Paymasters								
Paymasters								
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority and upwards								
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Accountant Officers on Retired List:— If retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886:— The Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Paymasters on Retired List:— If retired after 25th July, 1861:—								
Paymasters-in-Chief	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 17th February 1886:—								
Paymasters of 15 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	..	..	..	..	Nil		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or exposure caused by extraordinary exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exertion or exposure on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Paymasters on Retired List—*cont.*							
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:—							
Paymasters-in-Chief	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Paymasters	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—							
Paymasters-in-Chief	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Paymasters	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.							
Engineer Officers on Active List:—							
Chief Inspectors of Machinery and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Fleet Engineers							
Staff Engineers	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Chief Engineers							
Engineers	50	80	65	12 to 1	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Assistant Engineers	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Engineer Officers on the Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886:—							
Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
If retired between 27th April 1877 and 17th February 1886:—							
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Inspectors of Machinery:—							
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	..	..	..	..		
Chief Engineers:—							
Of 10 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..		
Under 10 years' seniority	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Engineers of 8 years' seniority	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Under 8 years' seniority	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Assistant Engineers	Nil	..	..	..	..	Nil	
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877:—							
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	

not a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
Engineer Officers on Retired List—*cont.*								
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Of 8 ditto	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Under 8 ditto	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Engineers retired after 6 July 1866	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:—								
Inspectors of Machinery (According to to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.)	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Chief Engineers (According to to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.)	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—								
Inspectors of Machinery	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Chief Engineers								
Previous to 6th July 1866, Ordinary Pensions were only given to the Widows of Engineers qualified for Special charge, and, therefore, the Widows of Engineers retired before that date are not eligible for Pensions.								
The rules for Pensions and Compassionate Allowances for Widows of Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers will be found with the other Regulations respecting these Officers.								
ROYAL MARINES.								
General Officers:—								
With full pay service	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Without full pay service	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Lieutenant-Colonels	90	200	140					
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10		
Quartermasters:—								
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	..	..
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10		
Warrant Officers under the conditions of Order in Council, 29th June, 1882, and 24th June, 1885	20	20	20	5	Nil.	..	—	..

* In cases of exceptional merit the higher rate of £120 may be awarded to General Officers without full pay service as such under Order in Council, 15th September, 1867.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertions on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months of wounds received in action.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. If the Officer was drowned or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	Aggre[illegible] Amo[illegible] Allow[illegible] to the Fam[illegible] any [illegible] to etc[illegible] If killed in action or drowned on duty.	[illegible]
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
(Officers retired before 29 June, 1882).							
General Officers	120	..	..	..	..	16 to 20	[illegible]
Colonels	90	..	..	..	..	14 to 16	
Lieutenant-Colonels	80						
Majors	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
Paymasters and Barrackmasters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major							
Captains and Second Captains	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Second Lieutenants	36	..	..	..	..		
Quartermasters:—							
After 20 years' service as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	
Under 10 years' service as such	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10	

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pe[illegible] applicable to that rank, but the widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on [illegible] retirement are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer wh[illegible] the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with gratuities, will be held to have forfeited all [illegible] pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general regulations governing the award of pensions to Widows of Officers and W[illegible] Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June 1882, to th[illegible] ing the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of Her Majesty's Arm[illegible] Her Majesty's Order in Council of 24th June 1885, Compassionate Allowances are awarded, subject to [illegible] conditions to the children of Warrant Officers whose deaths are attributable to the Service.

COAST GUARD.							
Officers who entered the Service subsequently to the 1st of January 1858, and who are not entitled to civil superannuation:—							
Chief Officers, late Acting Masters	50	No special rates		Nil	Nil	Nil	–
Senior Mates, late Acting 2nd Masters	35						
2nd Mates, late Acting Masters' Assistants	25						
Chief Officers who are not entitled to civil superannuation, but are pensioned on the scale which was in force for Warrant Officers of the Navy prior to 1st April 1870	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil	–
DOCKYARD.							
Chief Officers and Senior Mates, late Acting Masters and Acting 2nd Masters, of Naval Vessels, who received their appointments as such prior to 30th June 1850	25	35		Nil	Nil	Nil	..

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS to WIDOWS of OFFICERS and COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to CHILDREN only to be granted in future when the marriages take place during the time the Officers are borne on the Active List. Time spent by Officers on the Retired List not to reckon towards increase of pension rights.

No. 77.—C.
At the Court at Windsor,
The 10th day of November 1886.
Present:
The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the question of continuing to grant Pensions to the Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, and Compassionate Allowances to their children, in cases which the marriages take place after the retirement of the Officers from the Active List.

"And whereas we are of opinion that the Regulations in regard to the privileges in question should be modified.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct, as regards future marriages of Naval Officers, that the Widows and Children of the officers in question shall not be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Compassionate Allowances unless the marriages take place during the time Officers are borne on the Active List. This Regulation to apply only to Officers now on the Active List, or who may be placed thereon subsequently to the date thereof, and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 78.—C.
At the Court at Windsor,
The 10th day of November 1886.
Present:
The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy and Compassionate Allowances to their children.

"And whereas We are humbly of opinion that time spent by such Officers on the Retired List should not be operative either for creating or for increasing pension rights.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct that Art. 2067 of the Regulations for the government of Your Majesty's Navy shall be modified so that, as regards future marriages, Service on the Active List only shall reckon as qualifying time for the privileges in question. The alterations in question to apply only in respect of Officers now on the Active List or placed thereon subsequently to the date hereof; and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired.

"We would, however, recommend that Your Majesty will be pleased to provide that the special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief may still be awarded to Widows of those Officers, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief being only obtainable at the time of their retirement."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

(Date)_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving .	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. *(here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs)* and C.D. of *(here give the Lady's designation)* hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.
C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at _____ on the _____ day of _____

(Signed) E.F.
J. P. for the County of _____

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the table given before, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that in which their Husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. Her Majesty's Orders in Council increasing Rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorized by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension; or if her husband had been placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the Retired List, on account of misconduct.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money, discovered and proved in the final settlement of his accounts.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign State, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow; and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation will be only applicable to Officers who retired after 1st November 1886.

8. The Pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their Pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored to them in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 1st November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their Husbands having ten complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of the Service. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service on the Active List will not apply to Officers retired before the 1st November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count the time as Commissioned Officers on the Active List served, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

Naval Officers retired before 10th November 1886, and Marine Officers retired before 29th June 1887, are allowed to reckon their time after commissioned as part of the 10 years necessary to qualify their widows for pensions, provided they married before commutation.

The Widows of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters, are only entitled to the rate applicable to Chief Warrant Officers if their husbands had one year's service; in cases of less than one year's service the rate applicable to Warrant Officers is awarded.

Pensions are awarded to Widows of Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters of one year's service (subsequent time included), and confirmed in that rank.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to such operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' commissioned service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension, if the Widow be certified as being in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although a portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired on 10th November 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

Digitized by Google

11. The Pensions of Widows who shall have re-married prior to the 31st of December, 1830, shall be paid to themselves, and their receipts shall, notwithstanding their coverture, be deemed a sufficient discharge for the payment of their Pensions.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, since 31st December, 1830, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage, either before or after the 31st December, 1830, with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated,—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of Captains retired before the 10th November 1846 advanced to the rank of Flag Officers, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers.

The special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief will be awarded to those Officers' Widows, the rank being only obtainable on retirement.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension for their Widows.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(a) Officers retired before 29 June 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(b) Officers retired after 29 June 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Her Majesty's Army.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death shall, provided the Marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.*—Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as Her Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the Queen's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat: and persons dying of their wounds within six months shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be of the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), one-third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-Pay allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within six months, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

20. The claims of the Children will be considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the services performed by the Father; and as far as the decision upon claims can be governed by Regulation, in the following order, viz.:—

1st. Children of Officers killed or drowned on duty.
2nd. Children of Officers dying from illness contracted in the Service.
3rd. Orphans having neither Father nor Mother.
4th. Children of Officers dying on Foreign Service.
5th. Children of Officers dying on Full-Pay at Home.
6th. Children of Officers dying on Half-pay, and on the Reserved and Retired Lists.

21. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowances would cease.

22. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

Compassionate Allowances may be drawn by Boys serving as Naval Cadets, or in other subordinate capacities in Her Majesty's Service, provided neither they nor their mothers have any private income.

Digitized by Google

23. All persons alluded to in Article 21 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a-year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances.

24. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

25. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

26. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible. Officers who retire voluntarily from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

27. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

28. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the provision given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored on the event of her again becoming a Widow.

29. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and exceptional circumstances. The Allowance will in no case exceed that which would be given to a Mother, and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

30. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the cases of such Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF CHIEF GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS, CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD, AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF MARINES.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 24th day of June, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd day of June, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 4th February, 1879, for Your Majesty's Naval Service, Compassionate Allowances were granted to the children of deceased Officers in Your Majesty's Navy and Marines, except to children of Chief and other Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, and Warrant Officers of Marines; and

"Whereas, under Your Majesty's Order in Council of 30th November, 1882, similar Allowances have been granted to the children of Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, whose father's death has been caused by the Service; and

"Whereas We are of opinion that like Allowances should be given to the children of deceased Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of the Coast Guard, not entitled to Civil Superannuation; and Warrant Officers of the Marines, whose father's death was caused by the Service.

"We humbly submit to Your Majesty the following Scale of Allowances to be given in the cases before-mentioned; and in which the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred, as signified in their letter of the 13th May 1885, No. 7913, 1885.

—	If the Officer was killed in action, or died within six months, of wounds received in action.	If the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death in an immediate act of duty; or if it be shown to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposures or exertions within six months after he had been certified to be ill.
Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	£8 to £10	£6 to £8
	a.—If the Officer was Killed in Action or died of wounds received in action.	
	b.—If the Officer was not Killed in Action but died of an injury directly traceable to Military duty.	
	c.—If the Officer died from injury directly traceable to the privation, or exposure in the performance of Military duty within six months after discharge on account of such illness.	
Warrant Officer of Marines.	£5	

Digitized by Google

"In other respects the Regulations governing the award of these Allowances to be those which obtain in the case of other Compassionate Allowances, provided that any alterations made subsequently in such Regulations shall apply to the Allowances now proposed, as also any alterations in the War Office Regulations governing the award of Compassionate Allowances to the Children of Warrant Officers of the Army shall be applicable to those now proposed for the children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

XTRACT FROM FLEET CIRCULAR No. 15.—N.

Admiralty, 22nd May, 1884.

Inder the authority of Her Majesty's Order in ncil of the 19th instant, the Lords Commissioners the Admiralty have made the following arrangents affecting Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pens:—

. The following will be the Pensions established for ptains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Captains retired m the Staff Captains' List, and Paymasters, in lieu those hitherto appropriated under Article 1,987 of cen's Regulations, 1879, and the Order in Council of April 1881:—

—	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
ptains - - -	5	1	80
mmanders - -	18	5	65
eutenants - -	42	3	50
ptains retired rom Staff Captain's List.	1 .	2	80
ymasters - in - hief and Paymasters.	Nil	15	50

. The total sum hitherto expended on Naval and eenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned icers will not be diminished, and further arrangeents will be made in respect of any Pensions lapsing der clause 1 of these Regulations, the appropriation which is not thereby provided for.

. The following Greenwich Hospital Pensions of a year will be established for—

Chief Gunners, 2 Pensions.
Chief Boatswains, 2 "
Chief Carpenters, 2 "

)fficers of these classes will cease to be eligible for e Warrant Officers' Pensions of 25*l.* a year.
The qualification in respect of service, &c. will be o same as for the 25*l.* Pensions.

. The Warrant Officers' Greenwich Hospital Penons of 25*l.* a year will be increased in number—

For Gunners, from 5 to 16.
For Boatswains, from 6 to 16.
For Carpenters, from 4 to 9.

. Three pensions of 25*l.* a year will be established for nsioned Chief Officers of Coastguard. Pensioned Chief Officers of Cruizers, Senior Mates of such Vessels, and Chief Officers of Stations will be eligible for these Pensions;—

The qualification of service will be, subject to such modifications as may seem from time to time desirable, 10 years' service as Chief Officer of Station; Chief Officer or Senior Mate of Cruizer or Inspecting Officer of Coastguard.

An Officer who has received severe wounds in action, or disabling hurts in actual service, may be exempted from the foregoing rule as to service.

An Officer who has been granted Civil Superannuation will be ineligible for a Pension.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 9th day of July, 1885.
Present,
The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 6th day of July, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by Article 1,988 of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of the Royal Navy, it is provided that—'Naval and Greenwich 'Hospital Pensions are established for the pur- 'pose of affording some Relief to Retired Officers 'of long service, who are old, infirm, or wounded 'or disabled, provided they have served the 'following periods of Commissioned or Warranted 'Time afloat;'

"And, Whereas doubts have arisen as to what entitles an Officer to be considered as qualified under existing rules; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the portion of Article 1,981 quoted above, being cancelled, and the following provision substituted viz.:—

'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are es- 'tablished for the purpose of affording relief to 'Retired Officers: and are to be awarded to such 'Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the 'Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have 'served the following periods of Commissioned 'or Warrant Time afloat:'

"We would also submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the operation of this provision being made applicable to any Pensions We may have already awarded."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information; but it must be understood that all pensions, &c. given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 20 years' service from the age of 18; to Noncontinuous Service Men after 21 years' service from the age of 20 in the case of men entered before the 1st January, 1885. All men entered on or after the 1st January, 1885, will be required to complete 22 years' service to entitle them to Pension.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 10 a day.
2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge.	0 10½ „
3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges	0 11 „
4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges	1 0 „
5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," and who have 3 good-conduct badges.	1 1 „
6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," but who are not entitled to wear good-conduct badges	0 11 „
7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 1 „ In addition.
8. For every three years' service with good character after completing time for Pension	0 1 a day. But the maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1*s.* 2*d.* a day.
* Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer .. .. Petty Officer	15 2 a year.
Inferior ditto	7 7 a year.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds, or disability attributable to the service (except rupture), are pensioned on the following scale:—

	s. d.	*s. d.*
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person	From 1	6 to 2 0 a day.
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person ..	From 1	0 to 1 6 a day.
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood	From 0	9 to 1 0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service ..	From 0	6 to 0 9 „

* The above rates are doubled in the case of continuous service Petty Officers pensioned after 15 or 20 years' service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, and their characters in such rating shall have been VERY GOOD for the last year of their service.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, 3*d.* a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers' rates and having "very good" characters in their last ship irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged the service for rupture are pensioned in the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6*d.* a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, £5 gratuity in lieu of amount of Pension less than that sum.
Above ditto do. ..	6*d.* a day for Life.
For double rupture ..	6*d.* a day for Life.

The usual allowance for Petty Time Badges and Medal is given as in injury cases.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care:—

Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood	6*d.* a day at the rate of 3 months' Pension for each year of service.
If able to contribute materially	Gratuities at the rate for each year of service except in special cases where pensions may be awarded.
Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service.	6*d.* a day for Life.
Continuous Service men with 15 years' service.	8*d.* a day for Life.
After 14 years' Service	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service (if character in their last ship has been very good) when they are discharged with Petty Officers rating.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

No man can receive two pensions at the same time except in the case of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty.

All pensioners (not discharged as wholly unfit) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any time during which they reside out of Her Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Time during which man has held a Badge of different character does not count for pension.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to small Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

ese Pensions are the "Age" and "Special sions."

ey are given entirely at the discretion of the iralty, and are not granted to any person whose acter whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not i good.

:e Pensions are given to Naval Pensioners only to Seamen, Marines, Coast Guard Naval Pen- ers, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

:e Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners. Naval Pensioner is eligible for the Age Pension *l.* a day on attaining the age of 55, if he has been ceipt of his pension for 5 years; and for the in- se of such age pension to *9d.* a day at the age of he has been in receipt of his Naval Pension for ars.

ie number of Pensions in force at any one time is o exceed 7,500; the vacancies to be filled by those se health renders them incapable of making any tion towards earning a living.

ese regulations are not to affect any Pensioner in ipt of an Age Pension in July, 1878, or any Pen- er who, being already in receipt of *5d.* a day, will ligible for the additional *4d.* a day on attaining the of 65; or any Pensioner who joined the Seaman sioner Reserve Force prior to the issue of these ulations, and who is thereby entitled, under certain litions, to the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension of day at the age of 50.

ie Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to Age Pension.

---

ecial Pensions are given, at the discretion of and er Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men le to contribute materially to their own support, vary in amount and duration according to each 's degree of disability, and the other circum- ces of his case; the amount of the fund from ch these Pensions are given is limited to 22,000*l.* a

ey are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pen- s, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the owing List:—

ass I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*6*d.* a day.

ass II. Men who have 12 years' service, served inuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
nable to maintain in themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded of from 9*d.* to 1*s.* day.
ble to contribute in a small gree to their n support.	9*d.* a day.	Pension awarded of from 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than 5 years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded from 9*d.* to 1*s.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil.	Pension awarded of 6*d.* a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp; or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty, or who contributed to the funds of Greenwich Hospital before 1 January 1830—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1*s.* to 1*s.*3*d.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses, unless removed by their friends.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital are admitted to Naval Hospitals when their cases require treatment, or may be granted a special allowance (not to exceed, however, including all other pensions 1*s.* 6*d.* a day) in lieu of treatment.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL PENSIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS PREVIOUS TO 1830.

Warrant Officers who contributed, as Warrant Officers or Seamen, to the Funds of Greenwich Hospital for full five years previous to the first of January, 1830, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, under Order in Council of the 27th of November, 1875, be awarded Special Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 3*l.* 8*s.* a-year, provided they are not in receipt of any other Pension from Greenwich Hospital Funds, and are not maintained in any hospital at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

I. The complement of the School will not exceed ,000 boys, sons of:

(*a.*) Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.* Royal Naval Reserve).

(*c.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed, drowned, or disabled in the service of the Crown.

(*d.*) Other seafaring persons, and men drowned on life-boat service.

II. Claims for admission to the school will be judged by a committee of selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the following order of precedence, special consideration being given to the length, nature, and merit of the [illegible] services:—

Class 1. Orphans. Both parents dead.

" 2. Orphans. Father killed or drowned [illegible] in the service of the Crown, [illegible] boat service, or who has died [illegible] effects of injury or disease [illegible] extraordinary exposure or [illegible] service within twelve [illegible] being first certified to be ill [illegible] living.

" 3. Orphans. Father dead. Mother [illegible]

" 4. Orphans. Mother dead. Father [illegible] or in receipt of a life pension [illegible]

" 5. Sons of men now serving. Both parents [illegible]

" 6. Sons of life pensioners; and of men [illegible] to the benefits of Greenwich [illegible] Both parents living.

" 7. Sons of persons included under [illegible] whose claims may be considered [illegible] tional, although not coming [illegible] foregoing classes.

III. Boys are eligible for admission between [illegible] and fourteen years of age. They must be [illegible] fit for sea service according to the following [illegible]

Age.	Height (without shoes) in inches.	Measurement round [illegible] in [illegible]
Years.		
11 and under 11½ -	52	[illegible]
11½ " 12 -	52½	[illegible]
12 " 12½ -	53	[illegible]
12½ " 13 -	54	[illegible]
13 " 13½ -	55	[illegible]
13½ " 14 -	56	[illegible]

and will undergo a stringent examination by [illegible] officers on entry. They must be able to read [illegible] an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of [illegible] simple rules of arithmetic (standard 3, new [illegible]

IV. Applications for admission are to be [illegible] the Secretary to the Admiralty (Greenwich [illegible] Department) London, when the necessary [illegible] will be sent, which, when properly filled up [illegible] returned as directed, with the following [illegible]

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the [illegible] if not obtainable, other satisfactory [illegible] thereof.*

(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's [illegible] certificate issued for the purposes of [illegible] mentary Education Act.*

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the [illegible] to which the boy belongs, or from the [illegible] of his denomination, or from the master [illegible] school at which the boy has been [illegible] to his character and moral conduct.

(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or [illegible]

(*e.*) An agreement signed by the boy and [illegible] or guardians that he shall engage [illegible] nous and general service in the R[illegible] from the age of eighteen, in addition [illegible] ever period may be necessary until [illegible] have attained that age, if found [illegible] and up to the prescribed standard [illegible] charge from the school; otherwise [illegible] enter the Mercantile Marine, and [illegible] in the Royal Naval Reserve, if fit for [illegible] vice.

V. The services of the father upon which [illegible] is founded will be ascertained at the A[illegible] due notice will be given without further [illegible] should the boy be accepted for admission [illegible] School.

VI. Applications will not be received until [illegible] didates are ten and three-quarters years of [illegible]

VII. Surveys will be held by a Naval [illegible] associated with the Medical Officer of the [illegible]

(*a.*) At fourteen on boys entered into [illegible] before twelve and a half years of age.

(*b.*) At fifteen years of age, on all boys. Those who may be found below the standard [illegible] are otherwise physically unfit for sea service [illegible] special surveys, will be discharged (except [illegible] in Clause viii.); otherwise they will be [illegible]

* N.B.—Original certificates of birth and [illegible] must be sent in all cases, and baptismal [illegible] will not be received in lieu of the register [illegible]

n and a half years of age, and entered for con-
us service in the Royal Navy, if then found phy-
y fit for sea service, and up to the prescribed
ard. If not required or found ineligible for the
l Navy they may be entered in the Mercantile
ie and be enrolled in the Royal Naval Reserve.

I. Fifty boys will be selected from the Nautical
d by competitive examination for the Upper
cal School. On passing into this division they will
owed to select whether they will join the Royal
in the seaman class, the Mercantile Marine as
ntices, or compete for entry as dockyard appren-
; their education will be such as to fit them for
respective positions, and if physically fit they
e retained until fifteen and a half years of age.
y will be eligible to be transferred to this divi-
f the school after fourteen years of age.

The education of the boys in the Nautical School
e generally in accordance with the scheme of the
ation Department for elementary schools, alter-
g with practical seaman-ship, and other industrial
ations designed to prepare them for a seafaring

A thorough knowledge of the art of swimming
one of the requirements for entry into the
l Navy, all boys in the school will be taught to
, and be periodically examined as to their pro-
ncy.

Children of Roman Catholics, or of Protestants
eing members of the Church of England, will not
quired to learn the Church Catechism, and will
owed to attend convenient places of public wor-
in accordance with the religious persuasions of
fathers, provided application be made to that
t at the time of admission by the father, if living;
f the father be dead at the time of the child's ad-
on, then the marriage certificate of the parents,
ptismal register of such child, according to the
s and ceremonies of any established religious
munity of a date previous to the said father's
, will be received as evidence of the religious
s of the father; that is, provided no authentic
ment written by the deceased father be produced
essing a contrary wish or direction as regards the
ious instruction of such child.

By command of their Lordships,
dmiralty, S.W., EVAN MACGREGOR.
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
6th November 1884.

ULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF BOYS
NTO ORPHANAGES, SCHOOLS, OR OTHER
NSTITUTIONS, AT THE EXPENSE OF GREEN-
VICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

ons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers,
commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of
Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the
l Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Artillery
nteer Force, killed or drowned in the service of
rown), may be educated and maintained at the
nse of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, subject
e expenditure in any one year being restricted to
.

Claims for admission will be judged by a com-
ee of selection appointed by the Lords Commis-
rs of the Admiralty in the following order of
erence, consideration being given to the length,
re, and merit of the father's services:

ass A. Orphans. Both parents dead.

ass B. Orphans. Father killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service (including the Royal Naval Volunteer forces), or who has died from the effects of injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service, within twelve months after being first certified to be ill; mother unable to look after the children.

ass C. Exceptional cases not included in the foregoing classes.

I. Boys are eligible for selection at 8 years of age.

. Applications for admission are to be made to the
etary to the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital
artment) London, when the necessary forms will
sent, which, when properly filled up, must be
rned as directed with the following documents:—

.) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.*

(*b.*) A certificate of registry of the boy's birth, or the certificate issued for the purposes of the Elementary Education Act.*

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the boy belongs, or from the minister of his denomination, or from the master of the school at which the boy has been educated, as to his character and moral conduct.

(*d.*) Evidence of death of the parent or parents.

V. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and due notice will be given without further application should the boy be selected.

VI. Applications will not be received until the candidates are 7½ years of age.

VII. Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to Greenwich Hospital School under the prescribed regulations, otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

By command of their Lordships,
Admiralty, S.W., EVAN MACGREGOR.
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1883.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF GIRLS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Daughters of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and petty officers and men, of the Royal Navy or Marines, may be educated and maintained, wholly or in part, out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number of girls to be educated and maintained at any one time shall not exceed 200.

(2.) The amount to be expended on the education and maintenance of any girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a year.

II. The claims of candidates for admission will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Daughters of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased, in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchant-ship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Those whose fathers having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Those whose fathers are serving and whose mothers are dead.

(5.) Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the father and the state of distress of the children.

III. Girls eligible for admission must be above 9 years of age.

IV. Applications will not be received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, not after 10 years of age, except under very special circumstances.

V. The girls, provided their conduct and progress be satisfactory, will be retained in the school or home to which they may be admitted until the completion of their education, according to the regulations of such school or home.

VI. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary to the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department) London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents, or, if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from the clergyman of the parish to which the girl belongs, or from the minister of her denomination, or from the master of the school at which the girl has been educated, as to her character and moral conduct.

VII. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and the decision of the Committee of Selection will be notified without further application.

N.B.—Original certificates of birth and marriage must be sent in all cases, and baptismal certificate not be received in lieu of the register of birth.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ADMISSION OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF DECEASED OR DISTRESSED COMMISSIONED OFFICERS INTO SCHOOLS TO BE MAINTAINED IN PART AT THE EXPENSE OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS.

I. Under Section 5 of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 48 & 49 Vic., cap. 42, sons and daughters of deceased or distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines may be educated and maintained, in part, out of the Funds of Greenwich Hospital, in such schools as shall be approved by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, subject to the following restrictions:—

(1.) The number to be educated and maintained, in part, shall not, at any one time exceed 75.

(2.) The amount to be expended in aid of the education and maintenance of any boy or girl shall not exceed the rate of 20*l.* a-year.

II. The claims of candidates will be referred to a Committee of Selection appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, who will adjudge them in the following order of precedence, giving special consideration to length of service at sea, and the circumstances of the family:—

(1.) Orphans, both parents dead.

(2.) Children of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased in Her Majesty's service, or while employed by Her Majesty on board a merchant ship, or in action with an enemy, pirate, or rebel.

(3.) Children whose fathers, having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(4.) Children whose fathers are serving, and whose mothers are dead.

(5.) Cases not specified in the above classes will be considered according to the services of the fathers and the state of distress of the children.

III. Applications will not be received until the candidates have arrived at 10 years of age.

IV. The grant may extend over a period of five years, provided the conduct and progress be satisfactory. It will in no case be allowed after the age of eighteen years is attained.

V. Applications for admission are to be made to the Secretary to the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department) London, when the necessary forms will be sent, which, when properly filled up, must be returned as directed, with the three following certificates:—

(*a.*) A certificate of the marriage of the parents; or, if not obtainable, other satisfactory proof thereof.

(*b.*) Register of the child's birth.

(*c.*) A certificate from a clergyman, minister, or head of a school as to character and moral conduct.

VI. The services of the father upon which the claim is founded will be ascertained at the Admiralty, and the decision of the Committee of Selection will be notified without further application.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., cap. 32, pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a.*) Non-commissioned officers and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve) killed or drowned in the service of the Crown; and of

(*c.*) Men killed or drowned in the service of the Crown while serving in the Seamen Pensioners' Reserve; and of

(*d.*) Men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These Pension and allowances are granted only in cases where men have been killed or drowned on duty in Her Majesty's service, or when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that they died from the effects of injuries or diseases caused by accident, extraordinary exposure, or exertion on service within 12 months after being first certified to be ill, and not being due to their own culpable action nor to negligence.

3. *Scale of Pension and Allowances.*

Rank.	Widows' Pension per Week, dependent on Age and other Circumstances.	Allowance each dependent the Y per W
(1.) Able seamen and other persons in the same category, including Marines and Marine Artillery.	3*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* 6*d.*	1*s.* 6
(2.) 2nd class petty officers, corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* to 5*s.*	1*s.* 6
(3.) 1st class petty officers, sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.*	2*s.* 0
(4.) Chief petty officers, colour and staff sergeants of the Marines and Marine Artillery.	5*s.* to 6*s.* 6*d.*	2*s.* 6

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may at discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

4. If a widow re-marries, her pension will be suspended, but the allowances to the children are continued.

5. If she again becomes a widow, she may resume the pension she previously enjoyed. Should she become eligible for a pension on account of the death of her second husband, she may either resume her original pension or be granted the pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable during good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. Any assignment, sale, or charge relating to a pension or allowance out of Greenwich Hospital Funds is void.

7. If in receipt of parish relief, in respect of herself or her family, the payment of the pension or allowance will be suspended; and in no case will a pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

8. The widow will be required to make a declaration monthly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars required with reference to her family. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

9. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

10. Applications should be made at the proper time for placing children in orphanages or other institutions at the expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

11. Should the opportunity of so placing a child be declined, or should a child be withdrawn from such a home, or charitable institution where it is being maintained, such child will, in ordinary circumstances, be ineligible for an allowance.

12. If the claim of a widow to a pension is not established before her death, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

13. These regulations apply only from the 4th December 1880.

14. In the event of men specified in paragraph 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, sums not exceeding one year's full wages may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Branch,
21st December 1882.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

BY THE QUEEN.
A PROCLAMATION.

VICTORIA R.

HEREAS by Our Order in Council of this Day's
e We were graciously pleased to annul, from and
r the Thirtieth Day of September next, Our Royal
clamation of the Sixteenth Day of May one thou-
l eight hundred and seventy-one, regulating,
rding to the Scheme set forth therein or recog-
d thereby, the Distribution of the net Proceeds of
es captured from the Enemy, of Captures and
ures under the several Acts of Parliament passed
ting to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade
Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade,
the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and
tical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for
same, as also of the Awards for all Salvage
ked to the Crews of our Ships and Vessels of War,
n not otherwise specially apportioned by the
ns of the respective Awards and Allowances, and
consequence of certain Alterations in the Appor-
ment and Classification of the Shares being
rable, it is expedient that Provision should be
le for the future Distribution of such net Proceeds
Salvage not otherwise specially apportioned, and
other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared
ng the officers and crews of our ships and vessels
he manner of Prize Money.

do, therefore, now make known to all our loving
jects, and to all others whom it may concern, by
Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our
y Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is,
we do hereby direct, That Ships or Vessels being
ight of a prize, as also of the captor, under circum-
ces to cause intimidation to the prize and
ouragement to the captor, shall be alone entitled
hare as joint captors, and that the distribution of
such net proceeds of prizes, rewards, allowances,
age awards, and of all bounties and grants what-
er distributable to our Royal Navy in the manner
rize money, shall be made as follows, viz.:—

hat the flag officer or officers shall have one
tieth part of the whole net proceeds arising from
es captured from the enemy, and from all other
tures and seizures, &c., as aforesaid, made by any
he ships or vessels under his or their command,
of the rewards conferred for the same, according
he following conditions and modifications, save
except as hereinafter provided amd directed, that
o say:—

hen there is but one flag officer he shall have the
ire one-thirtieth part; when two flag officers shall
haring together, the chief shall have two-thirds,
the other flag officer shall have the remaining
third of the one-thirtieth part; and when there
be more than two flag officers, the chief shall
e one-half of the said one-thirtieth part, and the
aining half shall be equally divided among the
or flag officers; commodores of the first-class and
aine of the fleet to share as flag officers; Provided
lys, That no flag officer, unless actually on board
of our ships or vessels of war, and at the actual
ng, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any
or ships of war, privateer or privateers belonging
he enemy, shall share in the distribution of any
money or bounty money granted as a reward for
taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying
such ship or vessel of the enemy:

at no flag officer, unless actually present at the
ure or destruction of any pirates or piratical ship,
el, or boat, shall share in any distribution of the
eeds or bounty in respect of such pirates, or of
crews of such piratical ship, vessel, or boat.

at no flag officer shall share in any remuneration
ward conferred or awarded to the crew of any of
ships or vessels as salvage, unless he shall have
actually on board the ship or vessel to which the
d shall be made, or have personally aided and
sted in the transaction at the time the service was
tered.

at no flag officer commanding in any port in the
ed Kingdom shall share in the proceeds of any
captured from the enemy or in other captures,
ures, rewards, or any distributive proceeds as aforesaid, made by any ships or vessels which shall sail from or leave such port by order of the Lord High Admiral, or of our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

That when ships or vessels under the command of several flag officers belonging to separate stations shall be joint captors, &c., each flag officer shall receive a proportion of the one-thirtieth part, according to the number of officers and men present under the command of each such flag officer; and when ships or vessels under orders from the Lord High Admiral, or from our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral, are joint captors, &c., with other ships or vessels under a flag or flags, the like regulations as to the apportionment of the flag share to the flag officer or officers are to be observed.

With reference to flag officers it is to be noted:—

That when an inferior flag officer is sent to reinforce a superior officer on any station, the superior flag officer shall not share in any prize taken by the inferior flag officer before he has arrived within the limits of that station, unless the inferior officer shall have received some order directly from, and shall be acting in execution of some order issued by, such superior flag officer.

No chief flag officer quitting any station, except upon some definite urgent service, and with the intention of returning to the station as soon as such service is performed, shall share in any prize taken by Our ships or vessels left behind after he has passed the limits of the station, or after he has surrendered the command to another flag officer appointed by the Admiralty to command in chief upon such station.

An inferior flag officer quitting any station (except when detached by orders from his commander-in-chief upon a special service, accompanied with orders to return to such station as soon as the service has been performed) shall have no share in prizes taken by the ships and vessels remaining on the station after he has passed the limits thereof.

In like manner flag officers remaining on such station shall not share in the prizes taken by such inferior officer, or by ships or vessels under his immediate command, after he has quitted the limits of the station, except he has been detached as aforesaid.

A commander-in-chief or other flag officer belonging to any station shall not share in any prize or prizes taken out of the limits of that station by any ship or vessel under the command of a flag officer of any other station, or under orders from our Commissioners of the Admiralty, unless such commander-in-chief or flag officer is expressly authorised by Our said Commissioners to take the command of that station in which the prize or prizes is or are taken, and shall actually have taken upon him such command.

Every commodore having a captain under him shall be esteemed a flag officer with respect to the thirtieth part of prizes taken, whether he be commanding-in-chief or serving under command.

Any officer on board any of Our ships of war at the time of capturing any prize or prizes who shall have more commissions than one shall be entitled only to share in such prize or prizes according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior commission or office.

And with reference to these regulations it is to be noted that a captain, commander, or other commanding officer of a ship or vessel shall be deemed to be under the command of a flag when he shall actually have received some order from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by a flag officer, whether he be or be not within the limits of the station of such flag officer; and in the event of his being directed to join a flag officer on any station he shall be deemed to be under the command of such flag officer from the time when he arrives within the limits of the station, which circumstance is always to be carefully noted in the log-book; and it shall be considered that he continues under the flag officer of such station until he shall have received some order directly from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by some other flag officer duly authorised, or by the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral.

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And We hereby direct, that the captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, navigating lieutenant commanding, or any other officer duly commanding any ship, vessel of war, singly making a capture or seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage, or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a rated ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion herein-after set forth; and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank of command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants, staff commanders, and navigating lieutenants commanding, respectively, Our ships and vessels of war, and commanders under captains in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts, and each lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, or navigating lieutenant commanding, or other officer actually commanding, a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders. And We further direct, that after provision shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any), and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships, and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares, or a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale:—

First Class.—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief in the event of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ship's books other than harbour ship, forty-five shares each.

Second Class.—Senior lieutenant of a rated ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplain over fifteen years' seniority, fleet surgeon, secretary to an admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding in chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

Third Class.—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant over eight years' seniority, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, paymaster, staff engineer, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty-five shares each.

Fourth Class.—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, navigating lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines (of ten years' service as such), chaplain of eight years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over ten years' seniority, assistant paymaster over six years' seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, chief engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor of eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service as chief officer of cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, who has been in command of a cruizer (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), assistant engineer first class of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service afloat), thirty shares.

Fifth Class.—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines, quartermaster of marines (under ten years' service as such) (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under ten years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief engineer, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner, boatswain, carpenter, also sub-lieutenant of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second class assistant engineer of the royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), senior mate of a cruizer in the coastguard, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruizer (when embarked for service), twenty shares each.

Sixth Class.—Mid-shipman, clerk, pilot, chief gunner's mate, chief boatswain's mate, chief captain of the forecastle, admiral's coxswain, chief quartermaster, chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of the royal marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, sergeant-major, colour sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, boatswain, gunner, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, warrant officer first, second, and third classes (old system), warrant officer class (new system), chief engine room artificer (old system), chief engine room artificer first and second class (new system), chief torpedo artificer, chief carpenter's mate (skilled), chief carpenter's mate, engine room artificer (old system), first, second, third and fourth classes (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward (cook) for general mess, ship's cook (old system), ship's steward first class (new system), ship's cook for warrant officers, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, chief stoker, and all other chief petty officers, also boatswain of royal naval reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruizer in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard station (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

Seventh Class.—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, captain of the forecastle, quartermaster's coxswain, quartermaster, yeoman of signals, coxswain first class, captain of the maintop, captain of the foretop, captain of the quarterdeck, captain of the hold, sailmaker, ropemaker, sergeant of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff corporal first class, corporal second class, carpenter's mate, shipwright carpenter's mate, caulker, blacksmith, torpedo fitter, armourer, plumber, painter first class, leading sick berth steward first class, sick berth steward first class, ship's cook second class (under former regulations), ship's cook second class (new system), bandmaster, head kroomen in rated ships, tindal or head man of seedies in rated ships, also all other first class petty officers, also chief petty officers of the coast guard (when embarked for service) three shares each.

Eighth Class.—Coxswain second class, captain of the mast, second captain of the forecastle, second captain of the maintop, second captain of the foretop, first captain of the quarter-deck, second captain of the mizentop, sailmaker's mate, lance-corporal or corporal of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, bombardier, gunner, marine artillery, cooper, caulker's mate, armourer's mate, painter second class, plumber's mate, armourer's mate skilled, sick berth steward second class, sick berth steward attendant (under former regulations), master-at-arms second class (new system), head kroomen in rated ships (other than rated ships), tindal or head man of seedies (other than rated ships), and all other second class petty officers, also commissioned boatman and professional carpenter of the coast guard (when embarked for service), seven shares each.

Ninth Class.—Yeoman of store room, captain of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman, able seaman second class, ordinary seaman, signalman first class, gunner of marine artillery, private of marines

rummer and bugler of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, shipwright, stoker first class, blacksmith's crew, plumber's crew, cooper's crew, writer third class (new system), thographer, stoker second class, carpenter's crew econd class, admiral's steward, admiral's cook, admiral's domestic, captain's steward in all rated ships, aptain's cook in all rated ships, general mess steward, aptain's and cabin steward in dispatch vessels, captain's and cabin cook in dispatch vessels, ward room eward in ships of first and second class, ward room ook in ships of first and second class, bandsman, hip's steward's assistant, sick berth attendant (under ew regulations) after three years' service, if qualified or promotion, tailor, shoemaker, butcher, lamplimmer, second head krooman, second head tindal or econd head man of seedies, also boatman of the coast uard (when embarked for service), and dock and victualling yard apprentices (if embarked for service), our shares each.

Tenth Class.—Ordinary seamen second class, baker, aptain's steward, captain's cook in ships below fourth lass, ward room steward, ward room cook in ships elow second class, gun room steward, gun room cook, aptain's servant, commander's servant, secretary's ervant, engineer's servant, engineer's cook, warrant fficer's cook, bandsman second class, sick berth attendant (under new regulations, under three years' service, or if not qualified for promotion), assistant sick erth attendant (under former regulations), assistant aker, captain's cook's assistant, ward room servant, ard room cook's assistant, ward room officer's servant, gun room servant, warrant officer's servant, ook's mate, cook's mate (new system), cook's mate econd class (new system), barber, assistant butcher, ooman, seedie, supernumeraries, except as hereinfter provided, * and persons borne merely as passengers, and not declining to render assistance on any ccasion of capture, seizure, &c., two shares each.

Eleventh Class.—Signal boy, boy first class, boy econd class, ship's steward's boy, land boy, boy writer, one share each.

* And with respect to supernumeraries, we do hereby direct:—

1st. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the ervice above the ranks or ratings specified in the ixth class of this Our proclamation who have been rdered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by he Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral, by the enior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior hen by the captain or commanding officer of the apturing ship or vessel, if not by special authority mployed in higher capacities, shall share according o the ranks which they respectively hold in the serice; but in all cases, to qualify them for so sharing, nd not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class, lue notation of their being thus respectively ordered o do duty must be made on the victualling lists and rize lists."

2nd. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in the ervice below the denominations of those specified in he fifth class of this Our proclamation, and who at full victuals are engaged in the ordinary duties of the hip, shall always share according to the ratings which they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties, or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board on the occasion, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence, each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books lodged as official records, the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected, as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prize or other proceeds payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant-General of Our navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others holding acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting, may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation: Provided always, that the distribution hereinbefore ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any proclamation or proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this third day of August, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six and in the fiftieth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Digitized by Google

CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

At the Court at Osborne House,
Isle of Wight,

The 10th day of August 1888.

Present

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated June 27th, 1888, humbly submitting the Proclamation transmitted therewith, and which is set forth in the schedule hereto for Her Majesty's gracious approval, and humbly submitting that such Proclamation be issued in lieu of the Proclamations and Order in Council in the same mentioned.

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial and Proclamation into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof, subject as herein-after mentioned.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is hereby pleased to direct that the Proclamations of July 12th, 1819, April 23rd, 1831, and June 8th, 1831, and the Order in Council of March 8th, 1838, in the schedule hereto referred to, be annulled from and after the 30th day of September 1888, and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, save and except as to any treasure, whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October 1888, and save and except further that the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last named date.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is further graciously pleased to order and direct that the Proclamation, subject as aforesaid, shall be substituted in lieu of the aforesaid Proclamations and Order in Council.

And, further, to order and direct that the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULE.

By the QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the fifty ninth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the third Chapter 25 intituled "An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a rate and direct the disposal of Freight money for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels" it is [illegible] that from and after the eighth day of Apr[illegible] thousand eight hundred and nineteen all [illegible] money to be paid for the Conveyance on board [illegible] of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty his [illegible] successors of Gold Silver and Jewels or of any [illegible] article which may be by special order [illegible] board the said Ships and Vessels and for [illegible] freight shall be payable shall be paid at such [illegible] distributed and applied for such purposes and [illegible] to and amongst such persons in such proportions [illegible] after such manner as His Majesty His Heirs [illegible] Successors shall from time to time think fit to [illegible] and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamation [illegible] be issued for that purpose; and that no freight [illegible] or reward shall thereafter be demanded, [illegible] received, or detained by, to, or for the use [illegible] account of any person or persons for the Conve[illegible] on board of any of the Ships and Vessels of [illegible] Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, [illegible] or Jewels, or any other article which may be [illegible] Special order received on board the said [illegible] Vessel, and for which freight shall be payable [illegible] than for the purposes, and by the person or [illegible] in the proportion, at the rates, aud in the manner [illegible] to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all bargains, contracts, covenants [illegible] agreements made or entered into for the payment [illegible] any freight money, for or in the name or [illegible] account of freight for the conveyance of gold, [illegible] or jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, on [illegible] any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any [illegible] for any other purpose, or by or to any other [illegible] persons or in any other manner or proportions [illegible] as aforesaid shall be and the same are by the [illegible] declared to be utterly void.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation made [illegible] issued by His Royal Highness the then Prince [illegible] in the name and on the behalf of His late [illegible] King George the third dated the twelfth day [illegible] one thousand eight hundred and nineteen rates [illegible] fixed at which freight should be paid for [illegible] for private treasure respectively and in peace [illegible] and for different voyages as in the said Royal Proclamation were specified.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His [illegible] Majesty King William the fourth dated the [illegible] third day of April one thousand eight hundred [illegible] thirty one the rates of freight fixed by the [illegible] Royal Proclamation dated twelfth July one [illegible] eight hundred and nineteen were altered.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His [illegible] Majesty King William the fourth dated [illegible] one thousand eight hundred and thirty one [illegible] freight was fixed for the conveyance of [illegible] silver on board His Majesty's Packets.

And whereas by Our Order in Council dated [illegible] March one thousand eight hundred and [illegible] We were graciously pleased to authorise [illegible] missioners for executing the Office of Lord [illegible] Admiral of Our United Kingdom in any [illegible] which might occur to fix a less sum for the [illegible] veyance of Specie and Jewels than is directed [illegible] Royal Proclamations dated respectively [illegible] one thousand eight hundred and nineteen [illegible] third April one thousand eight hundred and [illegible] one, and eighth June one thousand eight hundred [illegible] thirty one.

Digitized by Google

And whereas We have thought fit by and with the
dvice of Our Privy Council to revoke and annul the
oresaid Royal Proclamations and Order in Council
ubject as hereinafter stated. Now therefore We do
ereby revoke and annul the said Royal Proclama-
ons and Order in Council as from and after the
irtieth day of September one thousand eight
undred and eighty eight save and except as to any
easure whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles
hich may have been actually shipped before the
rst day of October, one thousand eight hundred and
ighty eight, and save and except further than the
id Proclamations and Order in Council shall con-
nue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before
e said last-named date. And We do by this Our
oyal Proclamation by and with the advice of Our
rivy Council order and direct that on and after the
rst day of October one thousand eight hundred and
ighty eight the rate at which freight shall be paid
or the conveyance on board any of Our Ships or
essels of treasure belonging to parties other than
he Crown whether gold, silver, jewels, or other
rticles which may by special order be received on
oard any of Our Ships or Vessels shall be one per
ent.

And We do hereby further order and direct that the
hole amount of the said freight, when received,
hall be divided into four parts, and subject to the
rovisо hereinafter mentioned, distributed as follows,
hat is to say: one fourth to the Flag Officer if any of
lag Officers if more than one on the Station or in the
quadron to which the Ship receiving treasure on
oard may belong; two fourths to the Captain or
fficer commanding such Ship or Vessel, who shall
ive his receipt or sign the bill of landing for the
reasure; and one fourth to Greenwich Hospital, for
he use of that institution.

That when there shall be more than one Flag Officer
n a Station, the said one fourth part shall be divided
nd distributed amongst the several Flag Officers on
he Station, in the following proportions, viz.:—

If there be but two Flag Officers, the Chief shall
ave two third parts of the said one fourth, and the
ther shall have the remaining third part; but if the
umber of Flag Officers be more than two, the Chief
hall have only one half, and the other half shall be
qually divided amongst the junior Flag Officers; but
f there be no Flag Officer on the Station, or the Ship
r Vessel be not under the orders of a Flag Officer
hen that the Captain or Officer Commanding the Ship
r Vessel shall have three fourths, and Greenwich
Hospital one fourth.

Provided that such Flag Officer or Flag Officers
shall not be entitled to claim his or their respective
share or shares in such freight money, otherwise than
on condition that he or they shall, before the gold,
silver jewels, treasure, or other articles as aforesaid
shall be put on board such Ship or Vessel, have entered
or caused to be entered in a public order book on
board the Ship of the Commander-in-Chief or the
Senior Flag Officer commanding on the Station or in
the Squadron to which such vessel belongs or
delivered to the Captain or Officer commanding such
ship or vessel, or in case of a Junior Flag Officer
absent from the Commander-in-Chief, unless such
junior Flag Officer shall have delivered to the
Commander-in-Chief to be entered in the said order
book, an engagement in writing, in form or to the
effect following:—

I, *A.B.*, am desirous of partaking in the advantages, with the risks attendant thereon, arising out of the conveyance of treasure under a contract of affreightment in any of the ships or vessels in the squadron [or in the particular ship, as the case may be]. And I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, commanding such ships or vessels respectively [or, ship or vessel, as the case may be], such part of any loss or damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles so carried on freight, and which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the share or interest in the said freight money to which I may be entitled.

And that such share or shares of the Flag Officer or Flag Officers as aforesaid, to which he or they shall not be entitled under the conditions hereinbefore expressed, shall go and belong to the Captain or Officer commanding the ship or vessel in which the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles shall be carried on freight as aforesaid.

That in the event of loss or damage which may happen to the gold, silver, jewels, or other articles so received for conveyance and which may have been made good or satisfied by the Captain or Officer commanding the ship exceeding the total freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall not be entitled to receive any sum on account of such freight; and in cases in which the said loss so made good or satisfied may not amount to the whole of the freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall be entitled only to its proportion of the balance of freight money over and above such loss or damage.

That Commodores, with Captains under them, and Captains of the Fleet, are to be considered, agreeably to the rules of the service, as Flag Officers; and Commodores, without Captains under them, shall, with respect to freight, be also considered as Flag Officers when in command of a Station.

That when the Captain or Commander, or his agent, shall have received the freight, he shall pay over to the Senior Flag Officer if any and to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, without delay, their respective shares, and the Captain shall be held responsible to both for any loss which may occur through his neglect or delay in receiving or paying the same; but if there be any question or difficulty as to the payment, he is to apprize the Senior Flag Officer if any and the Director of Greenwich Hospital respectively of the causes of such delay.

That the Captain or Officer commanding, on receiving any treasure on board any of Our Ships or Vessels, shall transmit to the senior Flag Officer, when the Captain or Officer commanding shall be under a Flag Officer, and in every case to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, and to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a return of the amount of such treasure and of the freight paid or to be paid thereon.

That when the treasure shall, during the voyage, be transhipped into one or more ships, the freight shall be divided, pro rata itineris, among the Flag Officers, and Captains who may be entitled to share therein according to the services performed by the different ships respectively; and if any difficulty or dispute shall arise respecting such division or distribution, any party interested therein may refer the same to the Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom and the decision or Orders of the said Commissioners or any two of them, as to such division or distribution, shall be final and conclusive thereon.

That in order to prevent any doubt or misunderstanding as to the rate or distribution of freight on gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid received on board flag ships, or any other of Our ships and vessels, and to prevent any private agreements inconsistent with these regulations, all Flag or other Officers are expressly forbidden to receive on board any of Our ships or vessels any gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, upon any agreement or condition as to freight or the payment or distribution thereof different from these regulations, or to take, demand or receive any sums other than those established by these regulations. Any question, as to freight, loss, damage, or any share thereof, which may arise between any Officers, or between any Officer or Officers, and the Directors of Greenwich Hospital, and upon which they do not agree, shall be submitted to, and decided by, the said Commissioners, or any two of them, and their determination shall be final and conclusive upon all persons interested.

Digitized by Google

That these rules and regulations shall be in force on and after the first day of October aforesaid and shall be thenceforth taken and understood to be the established rule and custom of Our Naval Service, on the several particulars to which they refer, till they shall be revoked or otherwise altered by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued by Us.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this tenth day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight and in the fifty second year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

NOTE.—Under former Proclamations the liabil[ity] of the Commanding Officer in the event of any l[oss] of the treasure was restricted to three fourths of t[he] amount thereof corresponding to the amount [of] freight received by him and the Flag. If it [is] desired to preserve this limitation, which howe[ver] will be matter of bargain with the Shippers of t[he] treasure, the following words should be added to [the] usual form of Bill of Lading :—

And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between t[he] said and the Shipper and Owners and C[on]signees of the said that in case of L[oss] Damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Je[wels] or other Articles as aforesaid, the Captain or Of[ficer] commanding such Ship or Vessel as aforesaid s[hall] not be holden liable or responsible for more t[han] Three-fourths of the Amount of such L[oss] Damage.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND DISCHARGE OF PETTY OFFICERS, SEAMEN AND MARINES.

EXAMINATION OF SECOND CLASS BOYS ON ENTERING THE NAVY.

Second Class Boys are only to be finally entered in the United Kingdom and by the following Officers, viz.:—

Commanding Officers of Training Ships.
Captains of all District Ships.
Commanders of Drill Ships.
Captains of the Flag Ships at Sheerness and Queenstown.
Commanding Officer of the "Nankin" at Pembroke Dock.

Boys may be provisionally entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Officers of Marines at Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Derby, Edinburgh, Exeter, Glasgow, Hull, Liverpool, *London, Salisbury, Sunderland, Taunton, and any other Officers specially authorised by their Lordships, sending them to the nearest District or Training Ship to be there finally entered.

Every Boy previous to being entered must satisfy the Examining Officers—

I. That he is of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healty constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

II. That he is able to read and write. The lowest test by which a Boy should be entered is to be able to read a passage of two ordinary lines of one syllable, and sign his name legibly.

III. That he is between the ages of 15 and 16½ years.

IV. That his height and measure are sufficient, the rules being as follows:—

	Height (without shoes).	Measurement round the Chest.
Boys between 15 and 15½ ..	5 ft. 0¼ in. ..	30½ ins.
" " 15½ " 16 ..	5 ft. 1½ ins. ..	31 ins.
" " 16 " 16½ ..	5 ft. 2½ ins. ..	31½ ins.

Boys, however, who do not quite reach the standard of height and measurement may, if in all other respects desirable, be entered, with the special permission of their Lordships.

V. Every Boy must bring with him a Certificate of Birth, or a Declaration made by his Parents or Guardians before a Magistrates to show that he is of the proper age; and also the consent in writing of his Parents or Guardians, or nearest relatives if he be an Orphan, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 Years Continuous Service from the age of 18.

Boys are not to be received from Reformatories or Prisons.

The Examining Officers on board a District Ship will be the Captain or Commander, a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer; on board a Training Ship, the Commander (or in his absence an Officer of that rank to be appointed by the Commander-in-Chief), a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer. The Medical Examination is, in all cases, to be conducted as laid down in the Regulations.

Particulars can be obtained on application, by letter or otherwise, to the Captains of District or Training Ships or other Officers empowered to raise boys.

* Boys of the London district are examined on presenting themselves at the Recruiting Department, 2, Spring Gardens, Charing Cross.

† This standard is liable to alteration.

Admiralty, 1st March, 1890.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO SHIPWRIGHTS AND ENGINE FITTERS IN HER MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to Shipwrights and Engine Fitters in Her Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, and Pembroke, are open to public competition.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the Admiralty in London, and by the Superintendents of the Dockyards named in paragraph 1, to whom, or to the Secretary of the Admiralty, all applications must be sent in before the 1st of March in each year.

3. The Candidates, who must be the sons of British subjects, must be not less than Fourteen, nor more than Sixteen years of age on the first day of May in the year in which they are examined. Proof of age will be required by the production of a Certificate of Birth. A declaration before a Magistrate, accompanied by a Certificate of Baptism, will be accepted in those cases only in which it is impossible to procure a Certificate of Birth. The Superintendent of the Dockyard is to take particular care that no boy's name on the Dockyard List is forwarded to the Admiralty for examination, unless his age is within the prescribed limits.

4. Candidates, who will be examined at the Dockyards, will be required to satisfy the Superintendents of the Dockyards as regards their age, respectability, good character, and physical fitness, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard. Candidates in or near London, and who elect to be examined in London, will be required to satisfy the Admiralty on the points named above. If these conditions are satisfactorily fulfilled, they will then be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners in Educational subjects.

5. Candidates will not be admitted for examination at the Dockyards until they have been pronounced fit for Her Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers of the Yard. Candidates in or near London may be examined under the directions of the Medical Director-General of the Navy in London. Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit them for the duties of an Artificer. Their hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of them.

As it is possible that some defects may exist in such a minor degree as not to interfere with the efficiency of a Candidate as a Workman, any cases of this kind in which there is any doubt are to be referred for the decision of the Admiralty, full particulars and the opinion of the Medical Examiner being noted on the list furnished. All Candidates must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the examining Medical Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, or they must be re-vaccinated, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

6. The educational examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Cannon Row, Westminster, S.W., on or after the 1st of January in each year. A fee of 1s. will be required from each candidate attending the Examination.

7. The following will be the subjects of examination and the maximum number of Marks for each subject:—

Arithmetic	350
Orthography	100
Handwriting	100
Grammar	100
English Composition	100
Geography	100
Euclid, First Three Books	150
Algebra (up to and including Quadratic Equations)	150
Total	1150

8. Candidates who fail to pass in the first three subjects will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in all the subjects named in paragraph 7, will be eligible for appointment as Shipwright or Engine Fitter Apprentices.

Digitized by Google

9. Apprentices will be bound by Indentures to serve for six years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the Indenture as to the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship.

10. On the expiration of their period of service, Apprentices will receive a certificate of their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade, and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices.

11. The Pay of Shipwright and Engine Fitter Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	3	0	a week.
Second year	5	0	"
Third year	7	0	"
Fourth year	9	0	"
Fifth year	11	0	"
Sixth year	13	0	"

12. Board Wages will only be allowed to Apprentices in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty, or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty.

13. Apprentices are to attend the Dockyard School for such periods and to pursue such studies as may from time to time be determined upon.

14. A limited number of Apprentices who pass the best examinations* at the end of their third year, and are recommended for conduct, will be permitted to attend school for another year.

15. The School Training of an Apprentice will terminate at the end of his fourth year. Any Shipwright or Engine Fitter Apprentice, however, of unusually good ability, and of good character, being specially recommended at the end of his fourth year by the Director of Studies acting in concert respectively with the Director of Naval Construction, or the Engineer in Chief, will be eligible respectively for a Studentship in Naval Construction, or an Engineer Studentship; and if appointed thereto by their Lordships will be sent to Keyham for his fifth year.

16. The Students so selected will remain in the Training School for one year, and will, while at the Training School, receive respectively the same practical instruction in shipbuilding and in the workshops, and will be subject to the same regulations as those Students in Naval Construction and Engineer Students respectively, who pass the whole period of Service in the Training School.

17. To meet the expenses attendant upon admission to the Training School, these selected Students will receive exhibitions of the value of £25 each, tenable for one year.

18. On entering in the Training School a Student will be required to join with his parents or guardians in a bond for £300 to enter into the Service as Assistant Constructor or Assistant Engineer, if his services are required.

19. The Final Examination of these Students at the end of their year at the Training School, will be as laid down in the Regulations for Students of Naval Construction and Engineer Students.

20. Students in Naval Construction will obtain 50 per cent., or above, on each group of Subjects laid down will be eligible for entry as Probationary Assistant Constructors on the 1st of July of the year of Examination, and to proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for study, and they will thenceforward be subject to the Regulations for the entry of Students in Naval Construction.

21. Those who fail to pass the final Examination will revert to their old position, as Shipwright Apprentices.

22. While in the Training School and at the College the Students in Naval Construction and Probationary Assistant Constructor will be required to wear a suitable uniform.

23. Every Student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any Foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct; he will also have to proceed to sea, if so required.

24. The Fitter Apprentices who have left Engineer Students will be subject generally to the Regulations for Engineer Students. If at the end of their fifth year they fail to obtain 60 per cent. of the marks in the combined total of compulsory and optional subjects they will revert to their old position as Fitter Apprentices. If they obtain 60 per cent. they will be entered in her Majesty's Navy as Probationary Assistant Engineers, and proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a further course of study.

N.B.—The above Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

* The subjects of examination will be those common to the apprentices and the students in the Training School.

HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

EXTRACT FROM SCHEDULE TO ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 5TH JULY, 1889.

"1. Head Schoolmasters will receive the substantive rank of Warrant Officer, ranking with, but junior to Carpenters, with the following scale of pay, viz.:—

	Per Diem. s.	d.
"On appointment	7	6
"After 3 years' as such	8	0
" 6 " "	8	6

"Service as Head Schoolmaster previous to 1st July, 1889, is to reckon for increase of pay.

"2. The allowance of £20 a year is to cease.

"3. Retirement will be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit, and may take place before the age of 55 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

"4. Their pensions will be on the following scale, viz.:—

	Per Diem. s.	d.
"After 20 years' service, with less than 5 years' as Warrant Officer	3	0
"After 20 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	3	6
"After 25 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	0
"After 30 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	6

"5. If not entitled to Pension under the above rules Head Schoolmasters will be pensioned on the terms established for Naval Schoolmasters, counting service in the rank of Head Schoolmaster as Naval Schoolmaster's time.

"Head Schoolmasters in the Navy on 1st July, 1889, will reckon time served in that rating before that date as Warrant time.

"6. The uniform is to be the same as that of Carpenter.

"7. Head Schoolmasters will receive the gratuity of £25 for outfit under Article 1346, Clause 1, of the Queen's Regulations, deducting (in the case of present Officers) the gratuity of £8 paid on appointment.

"8. Their Widows will be eligible for pensions under the following conditions:—

"The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incidental to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall, provided the marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

"Compassionate Allowances of £5 a year will be granted under the usual conditions to the children of such Officers killed in action, or dying within six months of wounds received in action.

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy are allowed to hold these certificates (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.

2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.

3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

(FOREIGN LANGUAGES—OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST.)

No. 62—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 21st day of March, 1890.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 20th day of February, 1890, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas provision is made in Article 323A of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of your Naval Service for certain inducements to Officers on the Active List, not exceeding ten in number at the same time, to study Modern Languages abroad while their services are not required.

"We are of opinion that Officers on the Retired List who may be employed in case of emergency, should be allowed to take advantage of this provision.

"We beg humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the following regulation on the subject, to be embodied in the said Article, viz.:—

"'7. In the event of ten Officers on the Active 'List not availing themselves at the same time 'of the above benefits, this number may be 'completed by allowing Commissioned Officers 'on the Retired List, whose services have been 'accepted as Volunteers for employment in case 'of emergency, to proceed abroad under the 'above conditions, excepting that such of them 'as may pass a satisfactory examination on 'return to England will, for the said period of 'study abroad, receive, in lieu of their retired 'pay, the full pay they would be entitled to 'when called out for Active Service during war 'or emergency; a reduction being made from 'the full pay of Officers who have commuted 'their retired pay, equal to the amount of their 'retired pay or to so much of it as would have 'been stated had they not commuted: the 'period of study will however not reckon as 'time for increase of retired pay.'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, JUNE 26th, 1886.

At the Court of Windsor,

The 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 11th day of May 1886, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council dated the

1st March 1864,
15th October 1872,
28th June 1880,
and 3rd May 1882,

certain Regulations have been established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserves, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to consolidate and revise the said Regulations, and to introduce certain alterations.

"We would humbly recommend for Your Majesty's approval Regulations which we consider should be substituted for those hitherto in force.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence with the proposed Regulations."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed, and to direct that the revised Regulations (a copy of which is hereunto annexed) shall take effect from the date hereof. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

N.B.—*These Regulations have been modified by Orders in Council of 7th February* 1888, *and 23rd July*, 1889, *see page* 590.

REVISED REGULATIONS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING ORDER.

OFFICERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar General of Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List shall not exceed the total number of 920, and shall consist of five classes, viz.:—

150	Lieutenants.
270	Sub-Lieutenants.
150	Engineers.
150	Assistant Engineers.
200	Midshipmen.
920	

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with but after Officers of the Royal Navy of their corresponding rank.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade.

III.—*Qualification for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) The age on first appointments of Officers shall not exceed for—

Lieutenants	40	years.
Sub-Lieutenants	25	"
Engineers	40	"
Assistant Engineers	35	"
Midshipmen	between 16 and 18	"

(5.) Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who have entered *direct* from the Mercantile Marine or previous to appointment, have service and qualifications as follows:—

(6.) A Lieutenant must have commanded a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for not less than one year and must possess an Extra Master's Certificate under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served in command of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(7.) A Sub-Lieutenant must have served as First Mate of a First Class Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year, and must possess a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts; he must have served as Master or Chief Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(8.) Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and who, previous to making their applications, have served at sea for at least two years.

(9.) Assistant Engineer Officers who hold First or Second Class Engineer's Certificates of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, who previous to making their application have served at sea for not less than one year.

(10.) A Midshipman must previous to appointment have passed through a course of instruction of two years on board one of the Mercantile Marine Training Ships; any special case of a Midshipman having served in the Merchant Service who has not been trained will be considered for appointment as Midshipman in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has served one year at sea on board a First Class Ship.

(11.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must report themselves by letter, once every year, to the Registrar General of Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(12.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of Retired and Honorary Officers of the Reserve, of the ranks mentioned below, viz.:—

Honorary Captains.	
"	Commanders.
"	Lieutenants.
"	Sub-Lieutenants.
"	Chief Engineers.
"	Paymasters.
"	Assistant Paymasters.

(13.) Honorary Captains (not to exceed [illegible] number.)—Officers who, whilst on actual service [illegible] have distinguished themselves in action with the enemy will be eligible at the conclusion of their service in the Navy, for promotion to the higher honorary rank of Retired Captain of the Naval Reserve, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(14.) Honorary Commanders.—The retired rank of Honorary Commander will be conferred, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on Lieutenants who have performed good service [illegible] on the Active List, but a Lieutenant will not be eligible for this promotion under 15 years' seniority in the rank unless he has been mentioned in despatches for meritorious service, or been employed in a special line of duty whilst serving in the Royal Navy, or in Her Majesty's Ships attached to the Fleet.

The following Officers will also be eligible at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for Commissions:—

(15.) Honorary Lieutenants:

(a.) Masters, possessing qualifications similar to the qualifications of the Lieutenants on the Active List, except that they must be under 40 years of age.

Digitized by Google

(b.) Officers who have held Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, and retired on account of age or non-service. *See* Articles 71 and 75.

(c.) Officers who have held a Sub-Lieutenants' Commission on the Active List, provided they have served the qualifying time in command of a First Class Ship. *See* Articles 6, 71 and 75.

(d.) Registered owners of seagoing pleasure yachts of 75 tons register or upwards who command and act as masters of their own yachts.

(e.) Superintendents of Mercantile Marine who have served as Masters in the Merchant Service in command of a First Class British ship for not less than one year; on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(16.) Honorary Sub-Lieutenants:

(a.) Officers who have held Sub-Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List and retired on account of age or non-service. *See* Articles 71 and 75.

(b.) Deputy Superintendents of Mercantile Marine Offices who have served one year or upwards as Chief Mates, or who have attained a higher rank in the Merchant service, on the recommendation of the Board of Trade.

(17.) Honorary Chief Engineers of the Reserve, consisting of Officers of the Reserve who have held Commissions as Engineers of the Reserve for not less than 10 years.

(18.) Honorary Paymasters.—Officers of 10 years' combined service as Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar, and not less than 30 years of age.

(19.) Honorary Assistant Paymasters.—Officers of five years' service as Registrar or Deputy Registrar, and not less than 25 years of age.

(20.) The Officers on the Honorary List will not be required to undergo drill, nor will they be liable to be called out for active service, except in cases of emergency, and not then, unless they have been at any time on the Active List.

(21.) A note will be made in the Navy List against the names of Honorary Officers who had previously served on the Active List, to distinguish them from other Honorary Officers.

(22.) New Commissions will not be issued to Officers retired from the Active List, but notice of retirement will be given.

V.—*Uniform.*

(23.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are to wear the same uniform as Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coats, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(24.) The buttons to be of the Royal Navy pattern, with the letters "R.N.R." in Old English characters across an anchor surmounted by a crown.

(25.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge, consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered in gold.

(26.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hats, the loop to be formed of two gold braids, twisted the same as for coat sleeves.

(27.) Badge for the cap.—A silver anchor, with the letters R.N.R. above it in gold, on a medallion of black velvet, encircled by an edging of gold lace, surrounded by a laurel wreath of gold embroidery, except at the top, where a crown, embroidered in gold and silver with a crimson velvet centre is to be placed over the medallion.

(28.) The plate for the sword-belt to be the same as for Officers of the Royal Navy, but with the letters "R.N.R." across the anchor in the centre.

(29.) The Engineers' Department are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(30.) The Paymaster's Department are to be distinguished by white velvet stripes quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(31.) Assistant Paymasters are to wear immediately below the one waved line of gold braid round the sleeve of the coat a stripe of quarter inch white velvet.

(32.) Midshipmen are to wear a double-breasted jacket of blue cloth, with the R.N.R. buttons on the breast and cuffs, each row of buttons to consist of nine placed in threes. Distinctive marks at each end of the collar to be a button-hole of blue twist with R.N.R. buttons. Trousers to be of blue cloth; waistcoat to be of white or blue cloth, or kersey mere, single breasted, with small R.N.R. buttons; cap, the ordinary uniform cap with the R.N.R. badge, no belt to be worn, and no sword or dirk allowed.

VI.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(33.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be called out for actual service by Royal Proclamation, and they will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they may be regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(34.) Upon the issue of a Royal Proclamation, signifying Her Majesty's pleasure to require the Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to serve in the Navy, the Admiralty will take immediate steps to make the same known, and will give notice to each Officer whom they may think fit to call upon to join at a place and time to be fixed by such notice.

(35.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, when called upon for active service or employed in the Fleet, will be attached to such ship or other service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may direct.

VII.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who, in addition to their Annual Drill, volunteer for temporary Service in the Royal Navy, either for some special duty, such as a cruize in an Exercising Squadron, or for a course of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School Ships. All applications for voluntary service must be made through the Registrar General of Seamen.

(37.) Applications will also be considered from Officers who wish to volunteer to go through a Naval training in Navigating or other duties in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

Officers must obtain the Test Certificate in Gunnery on board a District Drill Ship before they can be permitted to volunteer for service under the two preceding clauses.

(38.) At the expiration of the 12 months training in the Royal Navy, provided the Officers have given general satisfactory regards conduct and proficiency in Gunnery and Torpedo or Navigating duties, they will be granted Certificates, and will become entitled to Annual Retaining Fees, viz.:—

Lieutenants at the rate of 25*l.* a year.
Sub-Lieutenants " 20*l.*

(39.) These Annual Retaining Fees will be paid so long as Officers remain on the Active List, and will be paid to them by the Board of Trade under a Certificate from the Registrar General of Seamen, after completing their seven days Annual Test Drill, and only then. The first payment will be made on receiving the certificate for Naval training.

(40.) Certificates for Naval training will be given in duplicate, one copy of which the Officer is to transmit to the Registrar General of Seamen.

(41.) Officers whilst embarked for voluntary service, or for Naval training, will be subject to the Naval Discipline Act, and when so serving will be considered for the purposes of that Act in all respects as Officers of Her Majesty's Ships.

VIII.—*Promotion.*

(42.) Officers of the lower rank on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(43.) Officers who, when in actual service, in the Fleet, shall have greatly distinguished themselves in action with the enemy, or who may, by the character or length of that Service, obtain the special approbation of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, will be eligible to receive Commissions as Officers in the Royal Navy of the same grade as that with which they may rank at the time. They will then be considered in all respects as Officers on the permanent strength of the Navy.

(44.) Officers when employed in the Fleet, whether on voluntary service in time of peace or when called out by Royal proclamation, may, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury, be granted temporary acting appointments in ranks higher than those held by them in the Reserve, or higher than those for which they are eligible at the time under the Regulations, *i.e.*, a Sub-Lieutenant may be appointed acting Lieutenant and a Midshipman as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and the Acting Officers shall be entitled to the rank and other privileges of their corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy. Such acting appointments shall cease at the pleasure of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and the Officers will then revert to their original rank on the list.

(45.) A Sub-Lieutenant who has served one year in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons or a sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant will be eligible for a Lieutenant's Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

A Sub-Lieutenant who has not received the Certificate for Naval training will not be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant until he possesses the qualifications required by Article 6.

(46.) A Midshipman who has served six years in the Royal Naval Reserve and obtained a Master's or First Mate's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, and undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for a Sub-Lieutenant's Commission, provided he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training.

(47.) Midshipmen who have not undergone the 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, but who can produce the Board of Trade Provisional Certificate of Competency as Chief Mate, and who possess a Test Certificate in Gunnery, shall after six years in the Royal Naval Reserve be granted Commissions as Acting Sub-Lieutenants, to be confirmed at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty on attaining the superior qualifications required for the rank of Sub-Lieutenant under Article 7 of these Regulations.

IX.—*Honours and Distinctions.*

(48.) Officers of the Reserve who shall have displayed zeal in promoting the efficiency of the Reserve will be favourably considered for promotion, either on the Active List or with retired rank when placed on the Honorary List.

(49.) Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have been employed in action with the enemy, may be granted Medals and Decorations the same as awarded to Officers of their corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

X.—*Drill.*

(50.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve (except Engineers) will be required to undergo in each year a course of 28 days' drill and gunnery instruction on board one of the District Drill Ships, or if absent from the United Kingdom above a year, and unable to take their drill on board a Drill Ship, they may perform it on board one of Her Majesty's ships abroad having a Gunnery Lieutenant.

(51.) On a special report being made to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves by the Officer superintending the drill, to the effect that an Officer is competent to instruct and drill men of the Reserve, then such Officer will only be required to undergo seven days' test drill each year, and if such test drill is performed to the satisfaction of the superintending Officer the further 21 days will be dispensed with; but if the seven days' test drill is not satisfactory, the further 21 days' drill must be performed.

(52.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve should, if possible, take their drill in 28 consecutive days. If, however, they cannot do so, it may be taken in periods of not less than seven days each, but 28 days' drill must be completed in each year.

(53.) Officers of the Reserve will, when they wish to attend at drill, proceed to the district or Drill Ship at one of the ports named below, and produce their commissions or appointments to the Commanding Officer. They are not required to apply previously at any Mercantile Marine Office.

(54.) Officers can attend drill on board any of the District Drill Ships at the following ports:—Aberdeen; Bantry, Ireland; Bristol; Dundee; Greenock; Harwich; Holyhead; Hull; Inverness (summer months only); Kingstown, Ireland; Leith; Liverpool; London, W.I. Docks; Portland; Shields; Southampton; and Sunderland, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(55.) When it may not be convenient for Officers to proceed to a distance to attend drill on board one of the District Drill Ships, they may be allowed to perform their drill at one of the shore Royal Naval Reserve batteries, permission being first obtained in writing from the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, *see* Map annexed to these Regulations.

(56.) The drill will comprise heavy gun, rifle, pistol, and cutlass exercise.

(57.) Officers who are in arrears of drill owing to their absence from the United Kingdom will be permitted to make good one year's arrears. They may also take drill for the current year, and if the Ship to which they belong are going abroad they may take one year's drill in advance before leaving England.

(58.) The Rules laid down with regard to the drill required of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve may be relaxed in such cases as may seem requisite to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on special application being made through the Board of Trade and Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances.*

(59.) Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for active service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowances and share in prize money with Officers of the corresponding rank in the Royal Navy; and they will, whilst in service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

Officers of the Engineer's Department will receive special rates of pay, viz.:—

Engineers . .	12*s.* a day or	219*l.* for 365 days.
Assistant Engineers	9*s.* "	164*l.* 5*s.* "

Midshipmen will receive the rate of pay formerly allowed to Navigating Midshipmen, viz.:—

Midshipmen under 17 years of age . .	3*s.* a day or	54*l.* 15*s.* for 365 days.
Midshipmen above 17 years of age, and of two years' seniority	4*s.* "	73*l.* "

(60.) Officers will, when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy, be granted allowances for equipment at the following rates:—

	£
Lieutenants	40
Sub-Lieutenants	30
Engineers and Assistant Engineers .	30
Midshipmen	20

Officers who volunteer for 12 months' naval training under Article 37 will be granted half these allowances for equipment.

(61.) Officers while undergoing voluntary service or training in the Royal Navy under Articles 36 and 37 will receive the same rate of pay and allowances as if called out by Royal Proclamation.

(62.) Officers who have been granted acting appointments to higher rank when serving in the Fleet, shall receive the pay and allowances attached to the superior rank, so long as they hold the acting appointments.

(63.) Officers who are in possession of the Certificate for Naval Training as qualifying them for navigating duties shall, when employed in the Fleet, receive navigating allowances in addition to their pay, at the following rates, viz.:—

	s.	*d.*	
Lieutenants . . .	4	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants . .	2	6	"

(64.) Officers who have not undergone the 12 months' naval training, but who are selected for navigating duties, will receive extra pay at the rate of 4*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* a day. To qualify a Lieutenant for the higher rate of 4*s.* a day he must hold an Extra Master's Certificate, and produce a certificate from the Registrar-General of Seamen to the effect that he has, as Master or First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of more than 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for a period of at least three years, and that he has never, during the time he has held a Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

Digitized by Google

(65.) To qualify a Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant for the lower rate of 2s. 6d. a day he must possess a Certificate of Competency as Master, and certificates from the Registrar-General of Seamen that he has, as Master or as First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of over 1,500 tons or a Sailing Vessel of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for at least one year, and that he has never, during the time he has held any Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

(66.) Nothing contained in these Regulations will prevent the Admiralty in time of emergency from employing officers on navigating or other special duties consistent with their rank, who may not be qualified under the conditions required by the Regulations if in any special case such employment would appear to be to the advantage of the Service; and in all such cases the Officers will receive the emoluments attached to the duties on which they may be employed.

(67.) All Officers called out or undergoing voluntary service or training will mess with Officers of their respective ranks in the Royal Navy, and will be granted the following allowances as contributions towards mess expenses:—

	s.	d.	
Officers of Ward Room rank . .	2	0	a day.
Officers of Gun Room rank . .	1	0	"

(68.) Cases of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who receive hurts or wounds in the service are provided for under the Regulations for Pensions, Article 79, but those Officers who contract illness whilst serving in the Royal Navy shall receive pay and allowances up to the time of their discharge, or if abroad, until their arrival in England.

Should their cases require hospital treatment on arrival in England they will be received into a Naval Hospital, and be continued on pay and allowances so long as the Inspector-General of the Hospital considers the Officers are unable to contribute towards their own support, or until they are discharged or granted pensions or gratuities under Article 79.

(69.) Officers whilst attending annual drill on board a District Drill Ship will live on shore, and receive the following allowance in lieu of lodging and subsistence, viz.:—

	s.	d.	
Lieutenants	10	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants	7	0	"
Midshipmen	5	0	"

These sums will be paid to them on the completion of each week's drill by the Paymaster of the Drill Ship.

XII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(70.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

(71.) The age for compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Navy Reserve from the Active List will be—

Lieutenants	55
Sub-Lieutenants	50
Engineers and Assistant Engineers	55

(72.) Officers on retirement from the Active List will be granted Honorary Rank at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. *See* Articles 42 and 48.

(73.) An Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve will be liable to forfeit his Commission at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for neglect or omission to attend drill, for any offence against the rules, discipline, or character of Her Majesty's service, or upon his Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the "Merchant Shipping Acts" being suspended or cancelled.

(74.) The names of Officers who fail to attend drill for four consecutive years will be removed from the list, unless the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty see fit to dispense with the rule as to drill in any particular case.

(75.) The names of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who have withdrawn from the Mercantile Marine, and given up the sea service as a profession, will at the expiration of four years from the date of their last employment at sea be removed from the list, but the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may at their discretion grant Honorary Rank to such Officers, having regard to the length of their service, and any special claims.

(76.) The names of Midshipmen who have give up the sea service will be removed from the list after three years from the date of their last employment at sea.

(77.) The names of Midshipmen who fail to obtain the Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47 before attaining nine years' seniority are to be removed from the list.

(78.) The Acting Sub-Lieutenant's Commission referred to in Article 47, is not to be held for a period exceeding five years. The names of Officers failing to become within this period qualified for confirmation will be removed from the list.

XIII.—*Pensions.*

(79.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy or whilst undergoing drill will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy would be entitled under similar circumstances.

(80.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(81.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on active service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions as the widows of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XIV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(82.) Officers desirous of obtaining the Admiralty warrant to fly the Blue Ensign on board Merchant Ships will apply to the Registrar of Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office in the United Kingdom for Form R.V. 40, which, when complete, will be forwarded to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

The Warrant will be issued under the following conditions, viz.:—

(83.) The Ship on board which the flag is to be worn must be commanded by an Officer holding a Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve. Ten of the crew must be members of the Reserve, and the Warrant must be produced at the desire of the Commanding Officer of any one of H.M. Ships, or of any British Consul and Customs Officer of a British possession abroad.

XV.—*Crews of Hired Vessels.*

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to grant temporary acting commissions and acting appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve to Officers who volunteer to serve in hired vessels in time of emergency or otherwise. A separate code of regulations has been prepared to provide for such cases.

Repeal.

All Rules, Orders, and Regulations made in pursuance of the Act 26 & 27 Vict., cap. 69, shall be repealed from the date when these Regulations come into operation; but this repeal shall not affect the validity of anything already done, or any right, title, obligation, or liability already accrued thereunder.

ORDER IN COUNCIL, No. 51.—N.

EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CALLED OUT BY ROYAL PROCLAMATION, AND OTHER OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 19th day of January, 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 9th day of January 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been necessary to employ certain Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve although not called

out by Royal Proclamation and certain other Officers and Men of the Mercantile Marine in vessels hired to be employed, if required, as armed ships of Your Majesty's Navy.

"And whereas in consequence of some of these vessels being prepared for Commission abroad, and for other reasons, the remuneration of such Officers and Men could not be according to established rates.

"And whereas We are of opinion that We should be empowered in the event of vessels of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Fleet, to make arrangements as regards the Officers and Men.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve as follows:—

"1. Payment of such rates of remuneration to the Officers and Men referred to in the opening paragraphs of this Memorial as may be determined by Us with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, to take effect from 1st January 1885.

"2. The grant of temporary acting Commissions as Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Naval Reserve in ranks applicable to the Naval Reserve to persons not belonging to it who volunteer in times of emergency to serve in ships of the Mercantile Marine, temporarily commissioned for Your Majesty's Navy, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), either with or without the issue of a Proclamation calling out the Royal Naval Reserve.

"3. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to be entitled while so employed to the rank, pay, and allowances of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, or to such special pay and allowances as may be decided on by Us at the time of engagement, with the concurrence of Your Majesty's Treasury.

"4. Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who may receive hurts or wounds while on Active Service, or who may fall sick during their engagement, from causes beyond their own control, to receive the same pensions and allowances and other advantages as are applicable to Officers of corresponding ranks of Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"5. The Widows of Temporary Acting Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, who while on Active Service in Your Majesty's Navy may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, to receive the same pensions as are applicable to the Widows of Officers of corresponding rank in Your Majesty's Navy under similar circumstances.

"6. That We be empowered in the event of ships of the Mercantile Marine being temporarily commissioned as ships of Your Majesty's Navy, to engage men for service in such ships, (or in other ships of Your Majesty's Navy where temporary transfer may be necessary), on such terms and with such remuneration, as We may with the consent of Your Majesty's Treasury, deem to be expedient.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 2.—N.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 7th day of February, 1888.

Present;

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of December, 1887, in the words following, viz.:—

WHEREAS We are of opinion that it is desirable to modify, in some respect, the Regulations established by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 26th June, 1886, for appointment as, or promotion to, Commander, Lieutenant, and Chief Engineer in the Royal Naval Reserve; We beg to recommend that your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"Article 6.—The extra Master's Certificate to be no longer necessary as a qualification for appointment to, or promotion in the Royal Naval Reserve.

"Article 14.—Honorary Commissions as Commander to be conferred by us in special cases on the Marine Superintendents of large Ship Companies.

"Article 17.—Honorary Commissions as Chief Engineer to be conferred by us in special cases on the Superintending Engineers of large lines of Ocean-going Mail Steamers.

"Article 45.—Discretionary power to be conferred on us to promote such Sub-Lieutenants as we may consider to be specially deserving of advancement notwithstanding that they may not have undergone twelve months' training in Your Majesty's Navy, provided—

"(1) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served one year in command of a British Steam Ship of 1,500 tons, or a Sailing Ship of 1,500 tons gross tonnage,

or

"(2) That a Sub-Lieutenant has served in that rank as First Mate of a British Ocean-going Mail Steamer for two years, and possesses a Master's Certificate of competency under the Merchant Shipping Act."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 23rd day of July 1888.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th of July 1889, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Orders in Council of 26th June 1886 and 7th February 1888, Regulations were consolidated and established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserves.

"And whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and additions in the Regulations.

"We would, therefore, humbly recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals, viz.:—

"*To add to Article 7.*

"2. Second and Third Mates of Ocean-going passenger Steamers are eligible to become Sub-Lieutenants provided that:—

"(*a*) They have served not less than six years at sea excluding time as apprentice.

"(*b*) They bear a very good character.

"(*c*) They possess either an ordinary Master's Certificate, or a provisional Certificate of competency as Master.

"*To add to Article 38.*

"Midshipmen at the rate of 10*l.* a year.

"2. When officers who have become entitled to the retaining fee of one rank are promoted to higher rank (not acting) they will become entitled to the retaining fee of the ranks to which they may successively be promoted.

"*To cancel the present Article 45 and to substitute.*

"For the rank of Lieutenant.

"45. Sub-Lieutenants who have undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in that rank (confirmed) will be eligible for promotion if they have one years' service as First Mate, or two years as Second Mate or as First and Second Mate combined, in a British Ocean-going passenger steamer, provided an extra Master's Certificate is obtained, and that they have received the qualifying Certificate for their training and very good Certificates for Conduct

Digitized by Google

"2. The Lord Commissioners of the Admiralty may also at their discretion promote such Sub-Lieutenants as they consider to be specially deserving of advancement, provided:—

"(*a*) That they have served one year in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons or sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage; or,

"(*b*) That they have served in that rank as First Mate of a British Ocean-going passenger Steamer for two years, and possess a Master's Certificate.

"3. Other Sub-Lieutenants will not be eligible for promotion until they possess the qualifications required by Article 6.

"To cancel the present Article 46 *and substitute*

"46. A Midshipman who has undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for Sub-Lieutenant if he has five years' service in Royal Naval Reserve including service in the Navy, provided a Master's Certificate is obtained, and that he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training, and very good Certificate for conduct.

"To add new Article 47*a*.

"Reckoning of Service in the Fleet for promotion.

"47*a*. Sub-Lieutenants who go through a complete short course in both Gunnery and Torpedo Training Ships to reckon such service as equivalent to six months' time as First Mate of a British ocean-going passenger Steamer towards qualifying time for promotion, provided they have obtained very good Certificates for conduct during such service and the qualifying Certificate for their training.

"Service in Her Majesty's Navy to count for purposes of promotion as service in the rank held by the Officer in the Mercantile Marine at the time of his appointment, except in cases already provided for.

"The Lord Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L PEEL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE "ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS" ISSUED IN 1873.

THE "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" are raised under the "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Act of 1873," and the "National Defence Act, 1888."

They are subject to the provisions of that Act, and to all regulations made with regard to them by the authority of the Admiralty.

Whenever the Admiralty call out for actual service the Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps or any of them they will be liable to serve either ashore or afloat, as may be directed by the Admiralty, in the defence of the coasts of the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man, and on service in the seas adjacent; but outside these limits only with the consent of the Volunteers.

They will also be liable to perform all the ordinary duties of the vessel in which they may be embarked in the same manner as those duties are performed by the regular crews of Her Majesty's ships.

They will not be required to go aloft, or to attend the fires in the stoke-hold.

They will accommodate themselves to the berthing and messing arrangements usual for the Seamen of the Royal Navy.

A Corps is a body of persons who combine, under common rules, to form a part of the Naval Artillery Volunteer Force. Each Corps will be designated by a local name.

The members of a Corps are either enrolled or honorary.

Enrolled members are persons of every grade, whose names are duly entered for service in the muster-rolls of the Corps.

Honorary members are persons who contribute to the funds of a Corps, but are not enrolled for service.

The Naval Artillery Volunteer Force, for administrative purposes will be formed into Brigades, and each Brigade will consist of four or more Batteries of 80 men.

Each Brigade will be designated by a local name, in addition to its number in the Force.

Each Battery will be designated by its number in the Brigade.

Each Brigade will be commanded by a Lieutenant Commanding.

Each Battery will be commanded by a Sub-Lieutenant.

The following table contains the authorised establishment for Brigades and the Batteries composing them:—

	Battery.	Two or more Batteries united in one Corps.	Brigade of 4 Batteries.	Brigade of 6 Batteries.	Brigade of 8 Batteries.
Lieutenant Commander	..	..	1	1	1
Lieutenant Instructor	..	..	1	1	1
Sub-Lieutenant	2	4	8	12	16
Staff Surgeon	..	..	1	1	1
Surgeon	1	2	4	6	8
Paymaster	..	..	1	1	1
Assistant Paymaster	..	1	..	3	4
Chaplain	..	1	1	1	1
Total Commissioned Officers	3	8	17	26	33
Chief Petty Officer	1	2	4	6	8
C.P.O. Instructor	1	2 + 1	4	6	8
Armourer	..	..	1	1	1
Bugle Major	..	..	1	1	1
1st Class Petty Officer	2	4	8	12	16
2nd Class Petty Officer	2	4	8	12	16
Leading Gunner and Gunner	72	144	288	432	576
Bugler	2	4	8	12	16
Total enrolled, including Commissioned Officers	83	168 + 167	339	508	675

Of the above table the following will form the permanent Staff and will be appointed by the Admiralty:—Lieutenant Instructors, Chief Petty Officer Instructors, and Armourer, and when drill ships are lent for the use of the Volunteers, such Warrant or other Officers and Shipkeepers as may seem fit.

The formation of a new Corps will not be sanctioned unless a sufficient number of persons to form a Battery are prepared to enrol themselves, and whilst any Battery already existing in the locality is below its establishment.

In offering the services of new Corps for acceptance, it should be stated :—

(*a*) The place proposed for its head-quarters.

(*b*) The number of persons who are prepared to enrol themselves.

(*c*) The name and address of some person with whom communications on the subject may be made.

(*d*) The Brigade of which it will form a part.

(*e*) That a proper place will be secured for the safe custody of any Government arms and ammunition which may be issued.

The Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be under the orders of the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

The "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteer Force" takes precedence immediately after the "Royal Naval Volunteers," established by the Act of 1859.

Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Naval Reserve of their respective ranks.

All Officers of the Royal Navy Artillery Volunteers will be commissioned by the Admiralty.

The Commanding Officers of Brigades will forward, for the consideration of the Admiralty, names of persons they recommend for appointment and promotion as officers in their Brigades.

In order to enable the Admiralty to judge the qualifications of the persons recommended, the Commanding Officer will forward, with his recommendation, a statement giving the name, age, residence, place of education, and occupation or profession of the Candidate as well as a Medical Officer's Certificate, stating that the Candidate is in good health, and fit to perform the duties of an Officer.

If any person recommended for an appointment as an Officer holds a commission in the Royal Navy or other Force, the nature of such commission should be stated in the letter of recommendation.

Officers on Full Pay in the Navy or Army are not eligible for other than honorary commissions.

The appointment of an Honorary Commander to a Brigade is allowed, and such Honorary Lieutenants and Honorary Sub-Lieutenants as the Admiralty may think fit to sanction.

The appointments of an Honorary Chaplain and Staff-Surgeon to a Brigade are allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The appointments of all Honorary Officers will cease whenever the Force is called out for actual service, unless the Admiralty shall see fit to accept the services of any such Officers who may volunteer for active service.

Every Officer is required to possess a competent knowledge of his duties, and to give a proper attendance at the drills of his Corps.

No person below the age of 17 is to be enrolled in the Corps without the special authority of the Admiralty.

Boys of 14 years of age and upwards may be enrolled for the purpose of being trained as Buglers.

Men belonging to any other Force liable to be called out for service in case of war are not to be enrolled.

The course to be adopted as to the discipline of the Volunteers will be found in Part III. of the Naval Artillery Volunteers Act.

Officers and men of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, when in uniform, are to pay the customary marks of respect to such Officers of the Navy, Army, and Auxiliary Forces as are entitled to be saluted by Officers and men of corresponding rank in their own Service.

When Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers are assembled with the Regular Forces of the Army in Camp for Training, they will be under the "Naval Discipline Act," in the same manner as if they were on actual service, and will be placed under the immediate command of an Officer of Her Majesty's Navy.

Camp rules will apply in all respects to the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

The Naval Volunteers must perform the Camp duties of fatigue, cooking, &c.

The drills of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will comprise the drills for Great Guns, Rifle, Pistol, and Cutlass, as in the Royal Navy, and no deviation from those drills is to be permitted.

A Badge of Efficiency will be worn by men who were returned as "Efficient" in the last Annual Return of the Brigade.

The Badge will consist of a chevron of silver lace worn on the right arm above the wrist.

Men who have been five times returned as efficient may wear one star, and those who have been returned ten times may wear two stars above the badge.

Volunteers who pass the examination for Trained Man, as in the Royal Navy, will be so designated, and will wear two chevrons of silver lace on the right arm above the wrist.

Uniform of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers

For Officers.

The Uniform to be worn by the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Royal Naval Reserve, with the exception that the words "Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers" and the letters "R.N.A.V." are to be substituted for the words "Royal Naval Reserve" and for the letters "R.N.R." wherever they occur.

The dress trousers and sword-belt to be worn only on such occasions as are customary in the Royal Navy.

Petty Officers and Gunners.

The Uniform to be of the same pattern as for Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz. :—

The buttons on jackets of Chief Petty Officers to be the same as those of the Officers of the R.N.A.V. The buttons of the Petty Officers and Gunners to be of the same pattern, but of black horn.

The tape trimmings of the white frock to be waved lines running parallel to each other.

All badges are to be of silver embroidery on the jackets, and of silver or white on the blue serge.

On the white frock they are to be blue.

The cap ribbon to have a crown and anchor in front with the letters R.N. on one side of the anchor and the letters A.V. on the other.

The crown and anchor and letters to be embroidered in silver on a black silk ribbon.

The letters to be five-eighths of an inch in size.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Supplementary Statutes of 24th June 1861.

It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third class, or Companions, may be increased to six hundred and ninety, and shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed that number; and that no person shall be nominated thereto who doth not actually hold at the time of his nomination a Commission in our Army or Marines, or in our Indian Military Forces, of or above the rank of Major, or a Commission in our Navy, or in our Indian Naval Forces, of or above the rank of Commander, or a Commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Commissariat Service of our Army, or Indian Military Forces, or in the Medical Service of our Army, Navy, or Indian Military and Naval Forces; nor shall any person be admitted into this Division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action; provided, nevertheless, and We do hereby declare that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Commissariat and Medical Officers, and instead thereof, We further declare, that no Commissariat or Medical Officer shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious services in actual war, in providing for the wants of our Army, or of our Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick and wounded Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen of our Army and Navy, or of our Indian Military and Naval Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS.

The Queen has been pleased to direct that the following Regulations respecting Foreign Orders and Medals shall be substituted for those now in force.

1. No Subject of Her Majesty shall accept a foreign Order from the Sovereign of any foreign country, or wear the Insignia thereof, without having previously obtained Her Majesty's permission to that effect, signified by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign-Manual.

2. Excepting in the case of Special Complimentary Missions to Foreign Sovereigns, such permission shall not be granted to any Subject of Her Majesty, unless the Foreign Order shall have been conferred in consequence of active and distinguished Service before the Enemy, either at Sea or in the Field, or unless he shall have been actually and entirely employed beyond Her Majesty's dominions, in the Service of the Foreign Sovereign by whom the Order is conferred.

3. The intention of a Foreign Sovereign to confer upon a British Subject the Insignia of an Order, must be notified to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, either through the British Minister accredited to the Court of such Foreign Sovereign, or through His Minister accredited at the Court of Her Majesty.

4. If the service for which it is proposed to confer the Order has been performed during War, the Notification required by the preceding Clause must be made not later than two years after the exchange of the Ratifications of a Treaty of Peace.

If the service has been performed in time of Peace the Notification must be made within two years after the date of such service.

5. After such Notification shall have been received, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall, if the case comes within the conditions prescribed by the present Regulations, and arises from naval or military Services before the Enemy, refer it to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the War Department, previously to taking Her Majesty's pleasure thereupon, in order to ascertain whether there be any objection to Her Majesty's permission being granted.

A similar reference shall also be made to the Commander-in-Chief, if the application relates to an Officer in the Army, or to the Lords of the Admiralty, if it relates to an Officer in the Navy.

6. When Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Service shall have taken the Queen's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained Her Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to accept the Foreign Order, and wear the Insignia thereof, he shall signify the same to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause the Warrant required by Clause 1 to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the Queen, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

7. The Warrant signifying Her Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms.

8. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a Clause providing that Her Majesty's License and permission does not authorize the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of Her Majesty's Realms.

9. When a British Subject has received the Royal permission to accept a Foreign Order, he will at any future time be allowed to accept the Decoration of a higher class of the same Order, to which he may have become eligible by increase of rank in the Foreign Service, or in the Service of his own country; or any other distinctive mark of honour strictly consequent upon the acceptance of the original Order, and common to every person upon whom such Order is conferred.

10. The preceding Clause shall not be taken to apply to Decorations of the Guelphic Order which were bestowed on British Subjects by Her Majesty's predecessors, King George IV. and King William IV., on whose heads the Crowns of Great Britain and of Hanover were united.

Decorations so bestowed cannot properly be considered as rewards granted by a Foreign Sovereign for services rendered according to the purport of Clause 2 of these Regulations. They must be rather considered as personal favours bestowed on British Subjects by British Sovereigns, and as having no reference to services rendered to the Foreign Crown of Hanover.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN MEDALS.

1. Applications for permission to accept and wear Medals which, not being the decoration of any Foreign Order, are conferred by a Foreign Sovereign on British Subjects in the Army or Navy, should be addressed to the Commander-in-Chief, or the Lords of the Admiralty, as the case may be, who, if they see fit, may submit the same for Her Majesty's sanction; upon obtaining which they may grant such permission without other formality.

2. Any other British Subject, having obtained Her Majesty's permission, is at liberty to accept and wear a Foreign Medal, not being the Decoration of a Foreign Order.

3. No permission is necessary for accepting a Foreign Medal, if such Medal is not to be worn.

Foreign Office, August 1885. SALISBURY.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

Firstly.—It is ordained, that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army, in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of an Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military forces under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or to the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commodore commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the Decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person selected for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be publicly decorated before the Naval or Military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under rule eight shall receive his Decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander of the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that in cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War and of Our Commander-in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of Seamen and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a brigade, regiment, troop, or company, in which the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding such forces may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them; then, in such case, the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding, may direct, that for any such body of Seamen or Marines, or for every troop or company of Soldiers, one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engaged for the Decoration; and in like manner one Petty Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be selected by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers or Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen, or Private Soldiers, or Marines, engaged respectively, for the Decoration, and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of the Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the Decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Special Pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under rule four on such Warrant or Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers or Men, shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred, be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and the pension conferred under rule fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,
PANMURE.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

Whereas doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And whereas the description of such qualification in our warrant of 29th January 1856 is not uniform:

Our will and pleasure is that the qualification shall be "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy," and that our warrant of 29th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted accordingly.

It is Our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our auxiliary and reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said warrant, as amended by this Our warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our consideration the services rendered by certain persons in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and have resolved specially to recognise individual instances of special devotion in such service; Now, for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted, and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute, and create a decoration, to be designated as hereinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

First.—The decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the decoration; the centre having thereon Our Effigy.

On the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

Secondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing, or for attending to, sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer this decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through Our said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom we may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this twenty-third day of April, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, in the forty-sixth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HARTINGTON.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

VICTORIA R. & I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of the Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein-after set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the affairs of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, Our Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and upon a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal Cipher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red ribband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the distinction shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, altering, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command.
W. H. SMITH

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy:—

Admiralty, 28th August 1877.

REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING MEDALS, &c.

Her Majesty has approved of the following Regulations for the Navy:—

1. Decorations and Medals are to be worn in Full Dress.

2. Miniature Orders and Medals, or Ribands only, may only be worn by Officers in the Undress Uniform.

3. Decorations and Medals are to be worn on the left breast, in a single horizontal line, suspended from a single bar, placed on a line one inch below the point of the shoulder, but no part of the bar or buckle is to be seen.

The Buckle of the Companionship of the Bath, however, being part of the decoration, is to be shown.

The Riband is not to exceed one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires it to be longer.

4. When the Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of the number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap.

5. Medals will be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, the first Decoration or Medal obtained being placed farthest from the shoulder.

The following is the order of arrangement—

1. English Decorations.
2. English Medals.
3. Foreign Decorations.
4. Foreign Medals.

The Medal for long service and good conduct is to be worn after the War Medal.

6. Medals granted to Petty Officers and Seamen are either be worn as indicated in the foregoing paragraphs, or be stitched in a straight horizontal line on the jacket or frock.

7. When Ribands only are worn, they must be one-inch in length.

8. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life are, if specially authorized, to be worn on the right breast.

By Command of their Lordships.
VERNON LUSHINGTON

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

WARRANT extending the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS" to cases of Gallantry in Saving Life on Land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, "instituting a new decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,'" and such Warrant was in the terms following, that is to say:—

VICTORIA R.

"Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

"Whereas We, taking into Our Royal consideration that great loss of life is sustained by reason of shipwrecks and other perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the many daring and heroic actions performed by mariners and others to prevent such loss and to save the lives of those who are in danger of perishing by reason of wrecks and perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the expediency of distinguishing such efforts by some mark of Our royal favour:

"Now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding such actions as aforesaid, We have instituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create, a new Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained that the distinction shall be styled '*The Albert Medal*,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped badge or decoration enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of a inch in width with two white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Medal, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall only be awarded to those, who, after the date of this Instrument, have, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decoration, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given, shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And Whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled "*The Albert Medal*," and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*:"

And whereas the Warrant of the 12th day of April 1867, after reciting the said Warrant of the 7th day of March 1866, proceeded as follows:

"And whereas it has been represented to Us, that mariners and others perform many acts in preventing loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, that are not of a character sufficiently daring and heroic to bring them under Our warrant, above cited, and are yet worthy of some distinguishing mark of Our Royal favour. And whereas We, taking to our consideration that it is expedient to reward such mariners and others who perform heroic actions to prevent loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, are pleased, in place of the Decoration created by Our Warrant of the 7th March 1866, to institute and create two Decorations, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained, that one of the said two Decorations shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the other of the two Distinctions shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*,' and shall consist of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this Class it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

"It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, after the date of the said Warrant of the 7th March 1866, have in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—It is ordained, that '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* should be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

"Seventhly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction. It is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in

Digitized by Google

Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decorations, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And whereas it has been represented to Us, that many heroic acts are performed on land within Our dominions in preventing loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore:—

"And whereas, We, taking into Our consideration that it is expedient to reward such of Our faithful subjects and others who perform such heroic acts are graciously pleased to extend the two Decorations styled respectively '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' and '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land; and for the exclusive government of the same, when conferred in such cases, but not otherwise, We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

First.—It is ordained that "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

Secondly.—It is ordained, that "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land shall consist of the like badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these decorations shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a register thereof kept in the Office of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril within Our dominions, other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

Eighthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that, if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

Given at Our Court at St. James, this Third Day of April, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven, in the Fortieth year of Our reign.

By her Majesty's Command,
(Signed) "RICHD. ASSHETON CROSS."

THE QUEEN has been pleased to issue the following Warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, amending Warrants regulating the award of the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "The ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS," and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS," for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, life at sea and on land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March in the 29th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,' and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class;'"

And whereas, a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 30th day of April in the 40th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant extending the two Decorations styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant dated the 7th April 1867, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be made on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade; And whereas, in the said Warrant dated the 30th April 1877, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land" shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury;

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to amend the said Warrants, dated respectively the 12th April 1867 and 30th April, 1877, in so far as relates to the Rules therein established respecting the recommendations that shall be made to Us for the award of the said Medals; We are hereby graciously pleased to repeal, ordain, and establish the following Rule and Ordinance respecting such recommendations, which shall from henceforth, be inviolably observed and kept.

It is ordained that the Award of either of the Medals styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class," and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class" shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department:

Provided always, that the preliminary steps of inquiry concerning the Award of the Albert Medals severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," be as heretofore with the President of the Board of Trade.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, the thirteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. V. HARCOURT.

Digitized by Google

OOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.—SEAMEN.

676. Men holding any of the ratings specified in olumn G. of Appendix VI., who entered the Service ior to the 1st of January, 1885, may be recommended r the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the llowing rules. Pensioners who return to the Ser ce within five years of their being pensioned may e recommended for the Medal, but not for the ratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 10 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(*b*) He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a man to a Gratuity:—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his five first years reckoning for pension.

(*b*) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(*c*) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d*) He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good since he received the Medal until pensioned.

(*e*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when his pension is applied for.

4. After a man has been awarded seven years of such ontinuous Very Good character as will under these egulations count towards the Medal, the Captain ill, if the man continues to be Very Good, and he conders him deserving thereof from his invariable Very ood conduct and Exemplary manner of performing s duties, add to the character of Very Good given on s Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, ie letters M. R. (Medal Recommended), and after years of such Very Good character, the Captain will like manner add the letters G. R. (Gratuity Recommended).

5. Exemplary is in all cases to be considered as quivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity irposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the re uired recommendations he will record fully his eason in the Conduct Book.

7. The character given to a man in such portion of nder-age service as does not reckon for pension has o effect on his claim to Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a man being inalided will not be considered as breaking the connuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendaons for Medal or Gratuity, provided he rejoins as oon as the state of his health will admit and comletes the required service.

9. Desertion, reduction to the second class for conuct, imprisonment, or the award of character less han Good during any portion of the time which eckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely eligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided r in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not preudice a man's claim to the Medal or Gratuity, unless shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the an was serving at home at the time, or, if abroad, by ie Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour f a Medal a man who may have committed himself in ie early years of his service reckoning for Pension, ut who may have since become a Very Good haracter, the Admiralty, will consider (with reference o the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of ny man who can show 15 years of continuous Very ood character, and who has been recommended as rescribed in clause 3, (*b*), of this Article, notwithtanding anything he may have done, or any character hich may have been awarded to him, except Bad or adifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years..	20
First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years ..	15
Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years..	10
Leading Seamen, having served as such for not less than five years..	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

Gratuities will not be given to men who serve after being pensioned.

14. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

15. Lists of men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in the established form by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the District Captains of Coast Guard, as soon as the men become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and Gratuities are, when possible, to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the copies of certificate sent into Office.

16. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the man's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

17. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

18. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

19. In the case of men in the Service before the 1st of July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for Medal and Gratuity, provided their conduct had been such as to render them deserving thereof under these Regulations.

20. Between the 1st of July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary character only will reckon towards Medals and Gratuities, and not Very Good.

21. These Regulations apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

676a. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any man entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by his Captain, on his Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all boys who were under training, and all boys who were under the age of 18, on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time, provided restoration takes place, within eight months, in consequence of continued good conduct for six months from the date of reduction, under the provisions of Clause 9 of Article 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good, in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a man to a Good Conduct Medal, the

Digitized by Google

Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

4. After a man has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain is, if the man continues to be Very Good, and if he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column provided for the purpose whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Article 723 the letters M. G. R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service Man, and the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service man. When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M. G. R. or M. R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, and 15 to 18, inclusive of Article 676* will be applicable to men who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

	£
If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal	1
" " 2 years " " ..	2
" " 3 years " " ..	3

and so on.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ratings after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	2	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	1	0	0
Leading Seaman..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	10	0	0
Leading Seaman..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

7. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz., 5*l.*, will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a man is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. In cases where men who have completed time for pension re-engage for a further period of five or seven years, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the regulations.

10. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

11. If a man dies after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

12. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

13. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

IV. GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES. MARINES.

1,137. Marines afloat or ashore, below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to the 1st of January, 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years or their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—

a. He must have served for ten years with continuous Very Good character, and must not have been awarded a character below Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning pension;

b. He must have been recommended for it on Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

c. He must be recommended for it by the Officer or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

b. He must have been awarded the Medal and never forfeited it;

c. He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

d. He must have been continuously awarded character above Good from the time he received the Medal until pensioned.

e. He must be recommended for it by the Officer or Commandant under whom he is serving when his Pension is applied for.

4. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain or the Commandant will, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good Conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, add to the Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters M.R. (Medal recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain or the Commandant will, in like manner, add the letters G.R. (Gratuity recommended).

5. Whenever Exemplary is awarded it shall in all cases be understood as being equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record full reasons in the Conduct Book. In the case of Men on shore, the Commandant will do so in the corresponding record at the Divisional Head Quarters.

7. The character given to a Marine in such part of under-age service as does not reckon for Pension has no effect on his claim to a Medal and Gratuity.

8. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or recommendations for Medal and Gratuity, provided he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will allow, and completes the required service.

9. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any part of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to the Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, or if the Marine was serving at home, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the benefit of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed himself in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clause 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character he may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of a Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly distinguished conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded may be deprived of it summarily by warrant under the hand of his Captain, for subsequent misconduct

bject to the ultimate approval of the Commander-Chief, or Officer in command of the Station, or the Commandant of Royal Marines; the depriva-on is always to take place publicly, and will carry th it the forfeiture of any claim to Good nduct Gratuity on discharge. The Medal is to be turned to the Accountant-General.

14. If a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good nduct Medal is reduced for misconduct he is to be solutely deprived of his Medal.

5. Desertion, disrating for misconduct, reduction the 2nd Class for conduct, imprisonment by the vil Power or otherwise, or the award of a character ferior to Very Good after a Medal has been awarded, tails forfeiture of the Medal, except as provided for the following Clause 16; but if pensioned within months of his deprivation and before regaining the edal, the man will be considered in regard to nsion as in possession of the Medal.

16. A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without ing deprived of any Good Conduct Badge; and it is t to the discretion of the Captain or the Com-andant to take away one Badge without depriving Marine of his Medal.

If a Badge is taken away without loss of Medal, the edal is not to be worn until the Badge is regained. If the Badge is not regained within 12 months from e date of deprivation the Medal is absolutely for-ited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly. If two or more Badges are taken away, and not one ly, or if a Marine loses a second Badge, his Medal is solutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take ace publicly.

17. The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which as been forfeited for misconduct under any of the regoing clauses may, with the sanction of the dmiralty, be restored on the completion of his time r Pension, provided his character during the last ve years of his service has been Very Good.

18. Notations on Parchment Certificates are to be ade in all cases of suspension and restoration of edal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also a all cases of absolute forfeiture.

19. The scale for Gratuities for Marines enlisted efore 1st January 1885 shall be as follows:—

	£
Non-commissioned Officers in Class 1, Art. 1,147, having served as Staff-Sergeants and Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than 10 years - - - - -	20
Sergeants in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1,147, having served as such for not less than 10 years- - - - - -	15
Corporals and Bombardiers, having served as such for not less than 7 years - -	10
Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers	5

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve fter being pensioned.

20. In cases where the Marine recommended may not ave served the full period to entitle him to the ratuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such ower rate, with reference to his combined service in everal capacities, as may, in the opinion of the dmiralty, be proper to award him.

21. Lists of Marines recommended for Medals and ratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, in he established form, by the Commanders-in-Chief and enior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Com-andants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy djutant-General, as soon as the Marines become ligible for them; and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals and ratuities are to be presented before the Ship's ompany by the Captain of the Ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade. A omplete history of Badges, showing the dates of ward, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on he Copies of Certificates sent into office.

22. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the Marine's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

23. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients con-tinue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a Marine who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed 15 years of service reckoning for Pension, in which case he may retain it. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

24. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate appli-cation must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

25. In the case of a man who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former (Army) service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army, as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with clauses 2 and 3.

26. In the case of Marines in the Service before the 1st July 1875, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for the Medal and the Gratuity, provided their conduct has been such as to render them deserving thereof under these regulations.

27. Between the 1st July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary Character only will reckon towards Medal and Gratuity and not Very Good.

1,137A. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer enlisted after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and pro-vided he has been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or Commandant of his Division, on the Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain of the Ship, or Com-mandant of the Division, under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all Marines who were under the age of 18 on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time provided restoration takes place within 8 months in consequence of continued good conduct for 6 months from the date of reduction under the provisions of Clause 9 of Art. 699) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a Marine to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recom-mendation which may be made, under special circum-stances, on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary regulations.

4. After a Marine has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, the Captain of his Ship, or the Commandant of his division, is, if the Marine continues to be Very Good, and he considers him deserving thereof, to enter in the column pro-vided for the purpose, whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Art. 723, the letters M.G.R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended).

When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M.G.R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 10, 13 to 18, and 21 to 25, inclusive, of Art. 1,137, will be applicable to Marines who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal, a Marine, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1l. a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

		£
If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal		1
" 2 years " "		3
" 3 years " "		2

and so on.

Digitized by Google

To this will be added for each year's service in the following Ranks after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler -	5	0	0

7. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l*., will be awarded.

8. If, after the grant of a Medal, a Marine is awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded, will not count for increase of Gratuity notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

10. If a Marine dies after the award of his Medal any Gratuity to which he may be entitled may be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

11. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

MEMORANDUM.

Admiralty, 5th May 1870.

(REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.)

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

Admiralty, 19th March 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,
W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Digitized by Google

NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY RESIDENT IN LONDON.

ınton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs. (*late John P. Muspratt*), St. Antholins Chambers, 26, Budge-row, Cannon-street, E.C.
ırnett, Messrs., and Co., 123, Pall Mall, S.W.
ısc & Loudonsack, Messrs., 1, James-street, Adelphi.
Hallett & Co., Messrs., 7, St. Martin's-place Trafalgar-square.
Stilwell & Sons, 21, Great George-street. Westminster, S.W. (*late* 22, *Arundel-street. Strand.*)
Woodhead, Messrs., & Co., 44, Charing Cross.

LIST OF PRIZES, &c.

DVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 22ND SEPTEMBER AND 21ST DECEMBER 1890.

ame of Ship.	Name of Prize, &c.	Date of Capture.	Date of Distribution.	Where Distributed.
\gamemnon."	Dhow, "Roujeni," and 1 slave.	18 May 1889 -	4 Nov. 1890 -	Admiralty, Spring Gardens.
Do.	Dhow "Ali-a-Woti."	27 May 1889 -	4 Nov. 1890 -	Do.
Do.	Dhow, "Orega." - -	13 June 1889 -	4 Nov. 1890 -	Do.
"Fearless."	131 slaves. - - -	26 April 1890 -	2 Dec. 1890 -	Do
"Kingfisher."	Dhow, name unknown	15 Dec. 1889 -	9 Dec. 1890 -	Do.

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD who have received MEDALS from the BOARD OF TRADE for GALLANTRY displayed in SAVING LIFE AT SEA.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal
John Rushworth Jellicoe	Lieutenant	May 1886	1	..
Francis Henry Cull	Chief Gunner's Mate	May 1886	..	1
William Robert Griffiths	Leading Seaman	May 1886	..	1
Thomas Ward	Leading Seaman	May 1885	..	1
William Robert Walker	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Samuel Stoek	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Stephen Wrattan	A.B.	May 1886	..	1
Joseph Henry Page	A.B.	May 1886	..	1

MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Seven Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Silver Medal.	Second Service Clasp.
Arnold, W. H.	Chief Boatman	1	..
La Primandaye Clement	Commander	1	..
Norsworthy William	Chief Officer	..	1
Prior, George	Chief Officer	1	..
Scanlan, Maurice	Chief Boatman	1	..
Webb, William	Chief Boatman	1	..
Williams, J. O.	Chief Officer	1	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL, showing rank, &c., at time of award.

	Awarded.
Lieut. F. H. Rogers . . . . . *for the year*	1875
Act. Sub-Lieut. R. A. J. Montgomerie	1877
Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz	1878
Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C. .	1880
William Simpson, A.B.	1883
Albert Battison, *Boy, 2nd Class*	1889

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past year.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Miller, Richard, M.B. . .	Surgeon	1889	..	1
Mortlock, George . . .	Private, R.M.L.I. . .	1889	..	1
Hanrahan, John . . .	A.B.	1889	..	1
Jackett, James R. . . .	A.B.	1889	..	1
Munn, Edward . . .	Leading Seaman . .	1889	..	1
Howley, Michael . . .	Private, R.M.L.I. . .	1889	..	1
Hooper, Adam	Boy, 1st Class . . .	1889	..	1
Bowen, Henry	Boy, 1st Class . . .	1889	..	1
May, John E.	Boy, 1st Class . . .	1889	..	1
Leggatt, George . . .	Engine Room Artificer .	1889	..	1
Kirby, James	A.B.	1889	..	1
Jermyn, John	Ship's Corporal . .	1889	..	Clasp.
Richards, Samuel J. . .	Writer, 2nd Class . .	1889	..	1
Hume, George	Sergeant, R.M.L.I. . .	1890	..	1
Ratcliffe, Robert . . .	Private, R.M.L.I. . .	1890	..	1
Anderson, William . . .	A.B.	1890	..	1
Freeman, Angel H. . .	Lieutenant. . . .	1890	..	1
MacLennan, James. . .	Ship's Corporal . .	1890	..	1
Stanley, Norman L. . .	Midshipman . . .	1890	..	1
Munro, Philip H. . . .	Lieutenant . . .	1890	..	1
Harrison, Frederick A. . .	Boy, 1st Class . . .	1890	..	1
Neary, John H.	Petty Officer, 1st Class .	1890	..	1
Cresswell, William . . .	Corporal, R.M.L.I. . .	1890	..	1
Yabsley, William H. . .	A.B.	1890	..	1
Abdallah. Mahomed Bin .	Seedie	1890	..	1

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL, with rank, at time of award, &c.

1876.—*Commander* Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.
1878.—*Captain* P. H. Colomb, R.N.
1880.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.
1882.—*Captain* Lindesay Brine, R.N.
1884.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.
1886.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.
1889.—*Captain* John F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. (MILITARY MEDAL.)
1890.—*Captain* Henry F. Cleveland, R.N.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

Officers whose deaths have been reported since 20th September, 1890.

FLAG OFFICERS.

Admirals.

On Reserved Half Pay.

B. Robert Tryon 1877

On Retired List.

T. Julian F. Slight, C.B. 1886

REAR-ADMIRAL.

On Retired List.

T. D'Arcy S. Preston 1883

CAPTAINS.

On Retired List.

H.I.K. Matthew Dixon.....1856
U. Arthur R. Blane 1881
S. George L. Carr 1873
S.S. John C. Barlow.....1865

COMMANDERS.

Charles Lindsay 1883
Harry L. Ross 1886

On Retired List.

W. Edward W. J. Hennah ..1873
W. Cecil H. Whish.....1884

LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick Lancelot.....1880
Guy A. J. Greville 1884
Peter N. Richards 1886
Torquill Macleod 1886

On Retired List.

Robert Ross 1859
George R. Heneage.....1862
John R. Aylen 1869
Henry S. Clarke 1874

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT.

On Retired List.

William H. Purvis 1866

DEPUTY INSPECTORS GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

On Retired List.

Robert McCormick.....1859
William Gunn, M.D. 1865

STAFF-SURGEON.

William M. Rae 1888

On Retired List.

Vans Christian Clarke, M.D. ..1854
Frederic Piercy 1866

SURGEON.

John F. Bate 1886

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

On Retired List.

William Pitt 1677

FLEET ENGINEERS.

On Retired List.

William B. Stephens.....1886
William Rumble 1886
Thomas Crossman 1886

CHIEF ENGINEER.

John J. Robins 1859

ENGINEER.

William P. Edwards .....

On Retired List.

Herbert Binch .....
Charles D. Thomas .....
James Barre .....

ASSISTANT ENGINEER.

Frederick V. Head .....

PAYMASTER.

James W. Dixon .....

ASSISTANT CLERK.

Archibald E. Lucke .....

GUNNER.

Frank Holsgrove .....

BOATSWAINS.

George W. Watkins .....
Harry Gosling .....
Thomas Hicks .....

OFFICER OF ROYAL MARINES.

On Retired List.

Colonel William W. Allnutt, R.M.L.I. .....

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

Officers whose names have been removed since 20th September, 1890.

CAPTAIN.

Edwin J. P. Gallwey (*resigned*) 1889

LIEUTENANTS.

Godfrey M. Courage (*resigned*) 1885
Edward L. D. Boyle (*resigned*) 1885

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

St. John H. Wagstaffe (*allowed to resign to avoid Court Martial*) . . 1888

SURGEONS.

George Bate (*withdrawn with a gratuity*) 1878
George H. Milnes, B.A., M.B. (*resigned*) 1886
Henry T. Kelsall, M.D. (*resigned*) 1890

STAFF PAYMASTER.

Edward T. Dixon (*name removed*) 1889

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Alfred J. Whistler, M.A. (*resigned*) 1883

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles B. Vyvyan (*resigned*) 1887
Gerard J. Sands (*resigned*) 1888
Martin Archer-Shee (*resigned*) 1888
Ernest L. Allhusen (*resigned*) 1889

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Douglas H. S. Alldridge (*resigned*) 1880

GUNNERS.

Cornelius Sullivan (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*) . . 1883
Richard Skuse (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*) . . 1889

BOATSWAINS.

Daniel Desmond (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*) . . 1875
John Callaghan (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*) . . 1881
John Connolly (*dismissed service by sentence of Court Martial*) . . 1889

ROYAL MARINES.

2nd Lieutenant William B. Andrew (*resigned*) 1890

CHIEF GUNNER PENSIONED.

Alfred J. Roberts (*with rank of Lieutenant*) 1887

CHIEF CARPENTERS PENSIONED.

Henry Cribb (*with relative rank of Lieutenant*) 1887
John J. L. Turner (*with relative rank of Lieutenant*) 1887
Samuel G. Sanders 1888

WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

BOATSWAINS.

Harry Weeks 1871
Richard Hurrell 1872
Robert Carrick 1873
Richard Channon 1875
William S. Davis 1878
George Yeats 1878
Garrett, Keefe 1879
William H. M. Tyrer 1880
Alfred Nicholls 1880
John Dwyer 1887
Michael Brady 1888

CARPENTER.

Michael McEvoy 1877

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENTS, &c., THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE SINCE 20TH DECEMBER 1890.

22*nd December* 1890.

Lieutenant . . . Leicester F. G. Tippinge *to the* "Collingwood," *vice* Thomas *invalided.*

Staff-Surgeon. . . Samuel Keays *to the* "Blanche," *when Commissioned. Dated* 30*th December* 1890.

Surgeon . . . . George F. Deans } *to the* "Wildfire," *as additional for*
Robert Hickson } *disposal.*

23*rd December* 1890.

Lieutenant . . . Robert E. R. Benson *to the* "Britannia," *vice* De Robeck *to Half Pay. Dated* 29*th December* 1890.

Henry J. L. Clarke *to the* "Anson," *vice* Benson. *Dated* 29*th December* 1890.

Robert B. Abdy *to the* "Vivid," *as additional for service in the* "Black Prince."

Richard O. Polwhele *from the* "Tamar" *to the* "Penelope," *as additional for service at Ascension as Senior Lieutenant, vice* Herbert.

Staff-Commander . . Charles Heyward, *to the* "Excellent," *as additional for service in the* "Hero," *vice* Baird, *time expired.*

Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets. } Alexander Turnbull, M.D., *to* Hong Kong Hospital, *vice* Belgrave Ninnis, *invalided. Dated* 20*th December* 1890.

Midshipman R.N.R. Charles L. Cox *to the* "Anson" *as additional Acting Sub-Lieutenant R.N.R. for* 12 *months' training.*

Gunner . . . . . James Magner *to the* "Nankin," *as additional for service in the* "Pearl," *for Torpedo Duties.*

Boatswain . . . . George B. Brennan *to the* "Wildfire," *as additional for service in the* "Trent," *vice* Flynn, *time expired.*

Digitized by Google

The following ADDITIONS and ALTERATIONS have been made during the Quarter in the several LISTS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE, viz. :—

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

D. 140H. *Establishment of Chemicals and Apparatus for Dockyard Schools.**
D. 281. Return of number of Men &c., employed on Works. Vote 10.
D. 291. *Examination List.—Outside.*
„ „ *Inside.*
D. 317. *Note Book for use at Saw Mills.*

* NOTE.—This form is already in use at the Yards, and the number D. 160B is printed on existing copies of it. It has not, however, until now been added to the List of Dockyard Forms, and will in future be known as D. 140H.

The following have been REVISED, and the old Forms are obsolete:—

D. 1. Part 3. Demands for Drawing Materials.
D. 274. *Annual Demand for Blocks, Dead Eyes, &c.*
D. 276. *Proposal to make Blocks, Dead Eyes, &c.*
D. 510. (S. 149) Receipt of per centage on value of Furniture.
D. 610. Coaling Gear.—Annual return of condition. Foreign Yards only.

The following have been ABOLISHED:—

D. 1. Part 5. Demand for Drawing Materials for Officers of Works Department.†

† NOTE.—The revised form D. 1. Part 3. will in future be used in lieu.

The following has been REMOVED FROM THE LIST, but the Stock at present at Portsmouth, Devonport, and Sheerness Yards, may be utilised until exhausted:—

D. 185. Daily Abstract of Receipt and Issue Notes for posting into Expense Books.

The following BOOKS, hitherto allowed only to the Home Yards, will in future be allowed also to Malta:—

D. 61. *Anchors Tested—Account of—Book.*
D. 62. *Chain Cables Tested—Account of—Book.*

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS.

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. Ships with complements above 600 men.	Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 400 men.	Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 300 men.	Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men, and above 100 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—						
	RETURNS—HALF-YEARLY.						
S. 197	Half-Yearly Return of Results of Training	10	10	10	10	10	10
	DISCIPLINE.						
S. 278	Night Rounds Book	4	4	4	4	4	4
	CERTIFICATES—PASSING.						
S. 445	Passing Certificate, Signal Boatswains ..	Special Demand.					
	TROOPSHIP FORMS.						
S. 798	Report of Inspection of Troop Ships ..	3 to each Indian and Imperial Troop Ship.					
	The following have been REVISED, and the old Forms are obsolete:—						
	CABIN FURNITURE.						
S. 149 D 510	Receipt of Percentage	8	8	8	8	8	8
	TROOPSHIP FORMS.						
S. 796 (*late* S. 566	Scale of Victualling for Troops in Troop Ships.	Indian Troop Ships .. .. 15 Orontes, Himalaya, and Tamar 15 Assistance and Tyne 10					

Digitized by Google

BOOKS OF REFERENCE SUPPLIED FOR USE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS, &c.

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

Handbook of Gymnastics for use in H.M. Fleet.

GUNNERY BOOKS.

The Establishment of the Gunnery Drill Book (*see* p. 32 of Form S. 1) has been ALTERED as follows:—

R.M.A. Division	.. ..	Alter from 500 to 650.
R.M.L.I. „	.. ..	„ „ 125 to 200.

ESTABLISHMENTS OF NAVAL STORES.

The following has been REVISED, and the old Establishment is obsolete:—

Establishment of Gunners' Naval Electrical Stores for Training Ships and R.N.R. Drill Ships

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. VICTUALLING SERVICE.

The following has been ABOLISHED:—

V. 103. Inventory of Officers' Mess Traps.

The following has been REVISED, and the old Form is obsolete:—

V. 76. Receipt or Supply Note for Officers' Mess Traps.

FORMS FOR USE IN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The following has been REVISED, and the old Form is obsolete:—

M. 104 (*late* M. 99). Medical Certificates of Lunacy.

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. COAST GUARD.

The following have been ADDED TO THE LIST:—

S. 270 *late* S. 394—Particulars given by Candidate for Entry as a Boy.
S. 271 „ S. 337—Provisional Entry of Certificate.
S. 274 „ S. 395—Reference Sheet for use by Recruiting Officers in ascertaining character of Candidates for Entry.
S. 409 „ S. 65—Application for Seaman's Pension.
D. 632—Old Stores disposed of by Public Sale—Outside.
„ „ „ „ —Inside.

Digitized by Google

Monthly—Price 6d.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

This JOURNAL provides a vehicle for conveying to the Public full information as to Tariff changes, Customs Regulations, and Decisions as to the interpretation of Customs Tariffs in Foreign Countries, and in the Colonial and other possessions of the United Kingdom, information which is of considerable importance to British Merchants and Exporters. It also contains particulars of the Trade movements in Foreign Countries and the Colonies, of which the Government obtain knowledge through Her Majesty's Representatives abroad, Colonial Governors or Agents, or through documents in their possession. Certain periodical Statistical Returns, which are otherwise only issued in a scattered form, are also published in the JOURNAL.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and
21, DRURY STREET, GLASGOW; or
HODGES, FIGGIS & Co., 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

Digitized by Google

55

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google